

BLPES
International Bibliography
of Political Science

Volume LI 2002



**Also available as a printed book
see title verso for ISBN details**

THE INTERNATIONAL BIBLIOGRAPHY OF POLITICAL SCIENCE

This bibliography, with its sister publications, Anthropology, Economics and Sociology (known together as the *International Bibliography of the Social Sciences (IBSS)*) is an essential tool for librarians, academics and researchers wishing to keep up to date with the published literature in the social sciences.

The *IBSS* lists journal articles and monographs from all over the world and in over 70 languages, all with English title translations where needed.

From 1991, users already familiar with the bibliography will notice major improvements in contents and currency. There is greater coverage of monographs as well as journals, with continued emphasis on international publications, especially those from the developing world and Eastern Europe. Indexing techniques have been refined: the *IBSS* now offers more specific subject and geographical indexes together with an author index. A subject index in French continues to be provided.

Prepared until 1989 at the Fondation nationale des sciences politiques in Paris, the *IBSS* is now compiled and edited by the British Library of Political and Economic Science at the London School of Economics. The International Committee for Social Science Information and Documentation and UNESCO continue to support the publication. The new *International Bibliography* not only maintains its traditional extensive coverage of periodical literature, but considerably extends its coverage of monographic material by incorporating most of that which would previously have been included in the *London Bibliography of the Social Sciences*, publication of which has now been discontinued.

Also available from Routledge

Copies of the *International Bibliography of the Social Sciences* for previous years.

Thematic Lists of Descriptors. Four subject volumes published in 1989, following the classification and index terms of the relevant volume of the *IBSS*.

Copies of the *London Bibliography of the Social Sciences* for previous years are available from Schmidt Periodicals, Dettendorf, D-8201 Bad Feilnbach 2, Germany.

INTERNATIONAL BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE SOCIAL SCIENCES

BIBLIOPHIE INTERNATIONALE DES SCIENCES SOCIALES

published annually in four parts since 1961: UNESCO, Paris
paraissant chaque année en quatre parties jusqu'en 1961: UNESCO, Paris

International bibliography of sociology/Bibliographie internationale de sociologie [red cover/couverture rouge] Vol. 1:1951 (publ. 1952)

International bibliography of political science/Bibliographie internationale de science politique [grey cover/couverture grise] Vol. 1:1952 (publ. 1954)

International bibliography of economics/Bibliographie internationale de sciences économiques [yellow cover/couverture jaune] Vol. 1:1952 (publ. 1955)

International bibliography of social and cultural anthropology/Bibliographie internationale d'anthropologie sociale et culturelle [green cover/couverture verte] Vol. 1:1955 (publ. 1958)

Prepared by
THE BRITISH LIBRARY OF POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC SCIENCE
with the support of the International Committee for Social Science Information and Documentation with the assistance of UNESCO

Editor
Jean Sykes
Librarian, British Library of Political and Economic Science

Editorial Manager
Csanád Siklós

Assistant Editorial Manager
Liam Earney

Database Design
Robert H. Browne

Editorial Assistants
Michelle Brattle Juliette Chivers

Luca Dussin Andrew Edwards Kath Farrell
Luna Glucksberg Jocelyn Guttery Rebecca Ursell

INTERNATIONAL BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE SOCIAL SCIENCES
2002

INTERNATIONAL BIBLIOGRAPHY OF POLITICAL SCIENCE

VOLUME LI

BIBLIOGRAPHIE INTERNATIONALE DES SCIENCES SOCIALES
BIBLIOGRAPHIE INTERNATIONALE DE SCIENCE POLITIQUE



Prepared with the support of the International Committee for Social Science Information
and Documentation with the assistance of UNESCO
Établie avec le concours du Comité international pour l'information et la documentation
en sciences sociales avec l'assistance de l'UNESCO



LONDON AND NEW YORK

First published in 2003 by Routledge (on behalf of The British Library of Political and Economic Science)

11 New Fetter Lane London EC4P 4EE & 29 West 35th Street New York, NY 10001

Routledge is an imprint of the Taylor & Francis Group

This edition published in the Taylor & Francis e-Library, 2006.

“To purchase your own copy of this or any of Taylor & Francis or Routledge's collection of thousands of eBooks please go to www.eBookstore.tandf.co.uk.”

© 2003 British Library of Political and Economic Science

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reprinted or reproduced or utilized in any form or by any electronic, mechanical, or other means, now known or hereafter invented, including photocopying and recording, or in any information storage or retrieval system, without permission in writing from the publishers.

British Library Cataloguing in Publication Data

A CIP catalogue record for this book is available from the British Library.

ISBN 0-203-17712-6 Master e-book ISBN

ISBN 0-203-38764-3 (Adobe e-Reader Format)

ISBN 0-415-32636-2 (Print Edition)

ISSN 0085-2074

Editorial Correspondence should be sent to:

International Bibliography of the Social Sciences British Library of Political and Economic Science London School of Economics 10 Portugal Street London WC2A 2HD United Kingdom

Telephone: (U.K.) 020-7955-7455 Fax: (U.K.) 020-7955-6923 email: ibss@lse.ac.uk

<http://www.ibss.ac.uk>

CONTENTS

| | |
|--|---------|
| International Committee for Social Science Information and Documentation | vii |
| Preface | ix |
| Selection criteria | xi |
| List of periodicals consulted | xiii |
| List of abbreviations used | lxxxiii |
| Classification scheme | cxxxvi |
| | |
| Bibliography for 2002 | 1 |
| | |
| Author index | 303 |
| Place-name index | 476 |
| Subject index | 490 |
| Index des matières | 600 |

**INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE
FOR SOCIAL SCIENCE INFORMATION
AND DOCUMENTATION**

**LE COMITÉ INTERNATIONAL POUR L'INFORMATION ET LA
DOCUMENTATION EN SCIENCES SOCIALES**

**Krishna G.Tyagi, National Social Science Documentation Centre, New Delhi (President)
Arnaud Marks, SWIDOC/KNAW, Amsterdam (Secretary General)**

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The Editor would like to thank the members of the International Committee, and all those who have contributed to the production of these volumes, particularly: Kaarlo Mäkelä of Eduskunnan Kirjasto, the Library of Parliament at Helsinki; Dr Csaba Nagy of the Library of the Hungarian Parliament, Budapest; Ekkehart Seusing of the Zentralbibliothek der Wirtschaftswissenschaften, Bibliothek des Instituts für Weltwirtschaft, Kiel; and, Yusuke Iijima and the Database Committee of the Japan Sociological Society.

PREFACE

The **International Bibliography of the Social Sciences** is an annual four volume publication covering Economics, Political Science, Sociology and Social and Cultural Anthropology. It is compiled by the British Library of Political and Economic Science under the auspices of the International Committee for Social Science Information and Documentation. Until recently UNESCO gave financial support for the preparation of the IBSS volumes, but in consultation with the ICSSD it was decided that UNESCO's support should be transferred to the distribution of the IBSS volumes. This has greatly benefitted a number of information and documentation centres in developing countries.

Some 100,000 articles (from over 2,500 journals) and 20,000 books are scanned each year in the process of compiling the **International Bibliography**. Coverage is international with publications in over 70 languages from more than 60 countries. All titles are given in their original language and in English translation.

The selection policy (criteria appear on page ix) is designed to provide a tool for retrospective search rather than current awareness. Each volume represents the most significant new material published in that discipline in a given year.

With the increase in interdisciplinary material published in the social sciences, some items will be listed in more than one of the four volumes. It is nonetheless advisable to check other disciplines in the series to avoid missing relevant items which may for some reason be cited in only one volume.

Production of the **International Bibliography** is computerized. The database from which it is extracted is available on CD-ROM, providing access to a broader range of material than is cited in these volumes, and updated quarterly. There is also an online service available in the United Kingdom.

PRÉFACE

La **Bibliographie internationale des sciences sociales** est un ouvrage annuel en 4 volumes couvrant les sciences économiques, la science politique, la sociologie et l'anthropologie sociale et culturelle. Elle est préparée par la British Library of Political and Economic Science sous les auspices du Comité international pour l'information et la documentation en sciences sociales. Jusqu'ici l'assistance financière de l'UNESCO était consacrée à la préparation des volumes de la Bibliographie internationale des sciences sociales. Cependant, et en consultation avec le CIDSS, il a été décidé de transférer cette assistance financière à la distribution de la BISS, ce dont bénéficient un certain nombre de centres d'information et de documentation dans les pays en voie de développement.

Chaque année, quelques 100,000 articles (provenant de 2,500 périodiques) et 20,000 livres sont analysés et indexés en vue de la préparation de la **Bibliographie internationale**. Il s'agit d'une bibliographie véritablement internationale puisqu'elle comprend des publications en plus de 70 langues, provenant de plus de 60 pays. Tous les titres sont présentés dans la langue originale avec une traduction en anglais.

Dans le choix des références, on a davantage cherché à fournir un instrument de recherche retrospective plutôt qu'un service d'information courante. Chaque volume présente les publications les plus significatives parues dans cette discipline au cours d'une année donnée.

Du fait du nombre croissant de publications de nature interdisciplinaire dans les sciences sociales, certains éléments peuvent apparaître dans plus d'un des 4 volumes. Il est cependant conseillé de se reporter aux autres volumes disciplinaires de la série, au cas où des références importantes ne figuraient que dans un seul volume.

La préparation de la **Bibliographie internationale** est informatisée. La base de données dont elle est issue est disponible sur CD-ROM. Elle donne accès à une plus large sélection de publications que celles citées dans ces volumes, et sera mise à jour 4 fois par an. En Grande Bretagne 11 existe aussi un service en ligne.

SELECTION CRITERIA

1. Subject.

Documents relevant to political science.

2. Nature and form.

Publications of known authorship and lasting significance to political science, whether in serial or monographic form, typically works with a theoretical component intending to communicate new knowledge, new ideas or making use of new materials.

Previously published materials in all formats are omitted, including most translations. Also excluded are textbooks, materials from newspapers or news magazines, popular or purely informative papers, presentations of predominantly primary data and legislative or judicial texts and items of parochial relevance only.

LIST OF PERIODICALS CONSULTED

LISTE DES PERIODIQUES CONSULTÉS

Abacus: Journal of accounting, finance and business studies. (0001–3072). Oxford.

Academy of Management review. (0363–7425). Ada OH.

Acadiensis: Journal of the history of the Atlantic Region. (0044–5851). Fredericton.

Accounting and business research. (0001–4788). London.

Accounting review. (0001–4826). Sarasota FL.

Accounting, auditing and accountability journal. (0951–3574). Bradford.

Accounting, business and financial history. (0958–5206). London.

Accounting, organizations and society. (0361–3682). Oxford.

Acta asiatica. (0567–7254). Tokyo.

Acta ethnographica hungarica. (1216–9803). Budapest.

Acta juridica hungarica. (1216–2574). Budapest.

Acta oeconomica. (0001–6373). Budapest.

Acta orientalia. (0001–6438). Copenhagen.

Acta politica. (0001–6810). Meppel.

Acta sociologica [Mexico]. (0186–6028). Mexico City.

Acta sociologica [Norway]. (0001–6993). Oslo.

Acta sumerologica. (0387–8082). Ohsawa.

Acta Universitatis Łódzianis: Folia oeconomica. (0208–6018). Łódź.

Acta Universitatis Łódzianis: Folia sociologica. (0208–600X). Łódź.

Actualité économique. (0001–771X). Montreal.

Addiction. (0965–2140). Abingdon.

Administration. (0001–8325). Dublin.

Administration and society. (0095–3997). Thousand Oaks CA.

Administrative science quarterly. (0001–8392). Ithaca NY.

Affari sociali internazionali. (0390–1181). Milan.

Africa [Rome]. (0001–9747). Rome.

Africa development=Afrique & développement. (0850–3907). Dakar.

Africa insight. (0256–2804). Pretoria.

Africa quarterly. (0001–9828). New Delhi.

Africa: Journal of the International African Institute. (0001–9720). Edinburgh.

African affairs. (0001–9909). Oxford.

African and Asian studies. (1569–2094). Leiden.

African anthropology=Anthropologie africaine. (1024–0969). Yaounde.

African arts. (0001–9933). Los Angeles CA.

African economic history. (0145–2258). Madison WI.

African journal of international and comparative law=Revue africaine de droit international et comparé. (0954–8890). London.

African studies. (0002–0184). Witwatersrand.

African studies review. (0002–0206). New Brunswick, NJ.

African urban quarterly. (0747–6108). Nairobi.

Africana. (0871–2336). Porto.

Africana Marburgensia. (0174–5603). Berlin.

Afrika Spectrum. (0002–0397). Hamburg.

Afrika Zamani: An annual journal of African history. (0850–3079). Dakar.

Afrique 2000. (1017–0952). Brussels.

Afrique contemporaine. (0002–0478). Paris.

Ageing and society. (0144–686X). Cambridge.

Agenda. (1013–0950). Dalbridge.

Agrekon. (0303–1853). Pretoria.

Agricultural history. (0002–1482). Berkeley CA.

Al-Abhath. Beirut.

Al-Qantara. (0211–3589). Madrid.

Aletheia. (1413–0394). Canoas.

Allgemeines statistisches Archiv. (0002–6018). Heidelberg.

Alternative law journal. (1037–969X). Clayton.

Alternatives. (0304–3754). Boulder CO.

America indígena. (0002–7081). Mexico City.

American anthropologist. (0002–7294). Arlington VA.

American behavioral scientist. (0002–7642). Thousand Oaks CA.

American economic review. (0002–8282). Nashville TN.

American ethnologist. (0094–0496). Arlington VA.

American historical review. (0002–8762). Washington DC.

American journal of agricultural economics. (0002–9092). Ames IA.

American journal of comparative law. (0002–919X). Berkeley CA.

American journal of economics and sociology. (0002–9246). New York NY.

American journal of international law. (0002–9300). Washington DC.

American journal of Islamic social sciences. (0742–6763). Herndon VA.

American journal of orthopsychiatry. (0002–9432). New York NY.

American journal of physical anthropology. (0002–9483). New York NY.

American journal of political science. (0092–5853). Oxford.

American journal of primatology. (0275–2565). New York NY.

American journal of sociology. (0002–9602). Chicago IL.

American philosophical quarterly. (0003–0481). Bowling Green OH.

American political science review. (0003–0554). Washington DC.

American politics research. (1532–673X). Thousand Oaks CA.

American psychologist. (0003–066X). Washington DC.

American sociological review. (0003–1224). Washington DC.

American sociologist. (0003–1232). New Brunswick NJ.

Amerindia. (0221–8852). Paris.

Análise social. (0003–2573). Lisbon.

Anarchist studies. (0967–3393). London.

Anatolian studies. (0066–1546). London.

Annales æquatoria. (0254–4296). Lovenjoel.

Annales d'économie et de statistique. (0769–489X). Paris.

Annales de droit de Louvain. (0770–6472). Louvain.

Annales de géographie. (0003–4010). Paris.

Annales de l'économie publique sociale et coopérative=Annals of public and cooperative economics. (1370–4788). Brussels.

Annales internationales de criminologie=International annals of criminology=Anales internacionales de criminología. (0003–4452). Paris.

Annales universitatis Mariae Curie-Sklodowska: Sectio H.Oeconomia. (0459–9586). Lublin.

Annales: Histoire, sciences sociales. (0395–2649). Paris.

Annali della fondazione Luigi Einaudi. (0531–9870). Turin.

Annali. Istituto Universitario Orientale. Naples.

Annals of human biology. (0301–4460). London.

Annals of regional science. (0570–1864). Heidelberg.

Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science. (0002–7162). Thousand Oaks CA.

Annals of the Association of American Geographers. (0004–5608). Washington DC.

Année sociologique. (0066–2399). Paris.

Annuaire français de droit international. (0066–3085). Paris.

Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan. Amman.

Annual review of anthropology. (0084–6570). Palo Alto CA.

Annual review of sociology. (0360–0572). Palo Alto CA.

Anthropological forum. (0066–4677). Nedlands WA.

Anthropological linguistics. (0003–5483). Bloomington IN.

Anthropological papers of the American Museum of Natural History. (0065–9452). New York NY.

Anthropological quarterly. (0003–5491). Washington DC.

Anthropological science. (0918–7960). Tokyo.

Anthropological theory. (1463–4996). London.

Anthropologie [Paris]. (0003–5521). Paris.

Anthropology and aesthetics. (0277–1322). Santa Monica CA.

Anthropology and humanism. (0193–5615). Arlington VA.

Anthropology today. (0268–540X). London.

Anthropos [St. Augustin]. (0257–9774). Sankt Augustin.

Antipode. (0066–4812). Oxford.

Antiquity. (0003–598X). Cambridge.

Antropologia portuguesa. (0870–0990). Coimbra.

Anuario de estudios centroamericanos. (0377–7316). San José.

Applied economics. (0003–6846). London.

Applied economics letters. (1350–4851). London.

Applied financial economics. (0960–3107). London.

Apuntes. (0252–1865). Lima.

Arab law quarterly. (0268–0556). Dordrecht.

Arab studies journal. (1083–4753). Washington DC.

Arabica. (0570–5398). Leiden.

Archaeologia polona. (0066–5924). Warsaw.

Archaeology in Oceania. (0003–8121). Sydney.

Archeologia. (0066–605X). Warsaw.

Archeologia polski. (0003–8180). Warsaw.

Archipel. (0044–8613). Paris.

Archiv des öffentlichen Rechts. (0003–8911). Tübingen.

Archiv des Völkerrechts. (0003–892X). Tübingen.

Archiv für Rechts- und Sozialphilosophie=Archives de philosophie du droit et de philosophie sociale= Archives for philosophy of law and social philosophy=Archivo de filosofía jurídica y social. (0001–2343). Stuttgart.

Archiv für Sozialgeschichte. (0066–6505). Bonn.

Archív orientální. (0044–8699). Prague.

Archives européennes de sociologie=European journal of sociology=Europäisches Archiv für Soziologie. (0003–9756). Cambridge.

Archives of economic history. (1108–7005). Athens.

Archives of suicide research. (1381–1118). Dordrecht.

Area. (0004–0894). London.

Arena journal. (1320–6567). Victoria.

Arena magazine. (1039–1010). Victoria.

Argumentation. (0920–427X). Dordrecht.

Armed forces and society. (0095–327X). New Brunswick NJ.

Artha vijñāna. (0971–586X). Pune.

Artibus asiae. (0004–3648). Ascona.

ASEAN economic bulletin. (0217–4472). Singapore.

Asia journal of theology. (0218–0812). Bangalore.

Asia major. (0004–4482). Princeton NJ.

Asia Pacific business review. (1360–2381). London.

Asia Pacific journal of anthropology. (1444–2213). Canberra.

Asia Pacific journal of environmental law. (1385–2140). London.

Asia Pacific journal on environment and development. (1023–7895). Dhaka.

Asia Pacific review. (1343–9006). Tokyo.

Asian and Pacific migration journal. (0117–1968). Quezon City.

Asian culture (Asian-Pacific culture) quarterly. (0378–8911). Taipei.

Asian development review. (0116–1105). Manila.

Asian economic review. (0004–4555). Hyderabad.

Asian economies. (0304–260X). Seoul.

Asian folklore studies. (0385–2342). Nagoya.

Asian journal of communication. (0129–2986). Singapore.

Asian journal of political science. (0218–5377). Singapore.

Asian journal of public administration. (0259–8272). Hong Kong.

Asian music. (0044–9202). Ithaca NY.

Asian perspective [S. Korea]. (0258–9184). Seoul.

Asian perspectives [Hawaii]. (0066–8435). Honolulu HI.

Asian profile. (0304–8675). Hong Kong.

Asian research trends. (0917–1479). Tokyo.

Asian studies review. (0314–7533). Sydney.

Asian thought and society. (0361–3968). New York NY.

Asian-Pacific economic literature. (0818–9935). Oxford.

Atlatl. The journal of Saudi Arabian archaeology. Riyadh.

Aus der Südosteuropa-Forschung. Munich.

Aussenwirtschaft. (0004–8216). Zurich.

Australian Aboriginal studies. (0729–4352). Canberra.

Australian and New Zealand journal of statistics. (1369–1473). Oxford.

Australian commodities quarterly journal. Barton.

Australian economic history review. (0004–8992). Oxford.

Australian economic papers. (0004–900X). Adelaide.

Australian economic review. (0004–9018). Oxford.

Australian feminist studies. (0816–4649). Basingstoke.

Australian geographer. (0004–9182). Gladesville NSW.

Australian geographical studies. (0004–9190). Campbell.

Australian journal of anthropology. (1035–8811). Sydney.

Australian journal of Chinese affairs. (0156–7365). Canberra.

Australian journal of early childhood. (0312–5033). Watson ACT.

Australian journal of international affairs. (1035–7718). Canberra.

Australian journal of linguistics. (0726–8602). Cambridge.

Australian journal of political science. (1036–1146). Oxford.

Australian journal of politics and history. (0004–9522). Queensland.

Australian journal of public administration. (0313–6647). Sydney.

Australian law journal. (0004–9611). North Ryde NSW.

Austrian history yearbook. (0667–2378). Minneapolis MN.

AWR Bulletin. (0014–2492). Vienna.

Baessler-Archiv. (0005–3856). Berlin.

Balkanologie. (1279–7952). Paris.

Banca Nazionale del Lavoro quarterly review. (0005–4607). Rome.

Bancaria. (0005–4623). Rome.

Bangladesh development studies. (0304–095X). Dhaka.

Bank of England quarterly bulletin. (0005–5166). London.

Banque et droit. (0992–3233). Paris.

Banque et marchés. (1167–4946). Paris.

BC studies. (0005–2949). Vancouver.

Behavioral and brain sciences. (0140–525X). New York NY.

Beiträge zur Japanologie. (0522–6759). Vienna.

Belizean studies. (0250–6831). Belize City.

Benefits: a journal of social security research policy and practice. (0962–7898). Nottingham.

Berkeley journal of sociology. (0067–5830). Berkeley CA.

Berkeley technology law journal. (0885 2715). Berkeley CA.

Berliner Journal für Soziologie. (0863–1808). Berlin.

Bevolking en gezin. (0772–764X). Brussels.

Biblical archaeologist. (0006–0895). Baltimore MD.

Biblioteka etnografii polskiej. (0067–7655). Warsaw.

Bijdragen tot de taal-, land- en volkenkunde. (0006–2294). Leiden.

Bilig. (1301–0549). Ankara.

Bioethics. (0269–9702). Oxford.

Biography. (0162–4962). Honolulu HI.

Biométrie humaine et anthropologie. (1279–7863). Paris.

Body and society. (1357–034X). London.

BOFIT discussion papers. (1456–4564). Helsinki.

Boletim do Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi: Série antropologia. (0522–7291). Belém.

Boletín. Centro de estudios monetarios latinoamericanos. (0186–7229). Mexico City.

Borneo research bulletin. (0006–7806). Williamsburg VA.

Borneo review. Sabah.

Botswana notes and records. (0525–5059). Gaborone.

Boundary and security bulletin. (0967–411X). Durham.

British accounting review. (0890–8389). London.

British elections and parties review. (1368–9886). Ilford.

British journal for the history of science. (0007–0874). Cambridge.

British journal of Canadian studies. (0269–9222). London.

British journal of clinical psychology. (0144–6657). Leicester.

British journal of criminology. (0007–0955). London.

British journal of developmental psychology. (0261–510X). Leicester.

British journal of educational studies. (0007–1005). Oxford.

British journal of ethnomusicology. (0968–1221). London.

British journal of industrial relations. (0007–1080). Oxford.

British journal of management. (1045–3172). Chichester.

British journal of Middle Eastern studies. (1353–0194). Durham.

British journal of political science. (0007–1234). Cambridge.

British journal of politics and international relations. (1369–1481). Oxford.

British journal of psychology. (0007–1269). Leicester.

British journal of social psychology. (0144–6665). Leicester.

British journal of social work. (0045–3102). Oxford.

British journal of sociology. (0007–1315). London.

British year book of international law. (0068–2691). Oxford.

Brookings papers on economic activity. (0007–2303). Washington DC.

Brookings review. (0745–1253). Washington DC.

Budapest review of books. (1215–735X). Budapest.

Bulgarska etnologii. (1310–5213). Sofia.

Bulletin d'études indiennes. (0761–3156). Paris.

Bulletin de l'École française d'Extrême-Orient. (0336–1519). Paris.

Bulletin de la Société des études océaniques. (0303–7495). Papeete.

Bulletin for international fiscal documentation. (0007–4624). Amsterdam.

Bulletin of comparative labour relations. The Hague.

Bulletin of economic research. (0307–3378). Oxford.

Bulletin of Indonesian economic studies. (0007–4918). Canberra.

Bulletin of Latin American research. (0261–3050). Amsterdam.

Bulletin of Tanzanian affairs. (0952–2948). London.

Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research. (0003–097X). Baltimore MD.

Bulletin of the Bihar Tribal Welfare Research Institute. Ranchi.

Bulletin of the Indian Institute of History of Medicine. (0304–9558). New Delhi.

Bulletin of the Institute of Ethnology, Academia Sinica. (0001–3935). Taipei.

Bulletin of the International Committee on Urgent Anthropological and Ethnological Research. (0538–5865). Vienna.

Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies. (0041–977X). London.

Bulletin of Tibetology. (0007–5159). Gangtok.

Bulletin. Bank of Finland. (0784–6509). Helsinki.

Business economist. (0306–5049). Watford.

Business ethics quarterly. (1052–150X). Charlottesville VA.

Business ethics: a European review. (0962–8770). Oxford.

Business history. (0007–6791). Ilford.

Business history review. (0007–6805). Boston MA.

Cahiers africains=Afrika studies. (1021–9994). Tervuren.

Cahiers africains d'administration publique=African administrative studies. (0007–9588). Tangiers.

Cahiers d'études africaines. (0008–0055). Paris.

Cahiers d'études sur la Méditerranée orientale et le monde turco-iranien. (0764–9878). Paris.

Cahiers d'outre-mer. (0373–5834). Bordeaux.

Cahiers de l'ISSP. Neuchâtel.

Cahiers de linguistique. Asie orientale. (0153–3320). Paris.

Cahiers de Tunisie. (0008–0012). Tunis.

Cahiers des Amériques latines. (0008–0020). Paris.

Cahiers du genre. (1298–6046). Paris.

Cahiers du monde russe. (1252–6576). Paris.

Cahiers internationaux de sociologie. (0008–0276). Paris.

Cahiers québécois de démographie. (0380–1721). Montréal.

Cakalele: Maluku research journal. (1053–2285). Honolulu HI.

California management review. (0008–1256). Berkeley CA.

Cambridge anthropology. (0305–7674). Cambridge.

Cambridge journal of economics. (0309–166X). London.

Cambridge law journal. (0008–1973). Cambridge.

Cambridge review of international affairs. (0955–7571). Cambridge.

Canadian ethnic studies=Études ethniques au Canada. (0008–3496). Montréal.

Canadian geographer. (0008–3658). Montreal.

Canadian historical review. (0008–3755). Toronto.

Canadian journal of African studies=Revue canadienne des études africaines. (0008–3968). Ottawa.

Canadian journal of agricultural economics=Revue canadienne d'économie rurale. (0008–3976). Ottawa.

Canadian journal of economics=Revue canadienne d'économique. (0008–4085). Downsview.

Canadian journal of law and society=Revue canadienne droit et société. (0829–3201). Toronto.

Canadian journal of philosophy. (0045–5091). Calgary.

Canadian journal of political science=Revue canadienne de science politique. (0008–4239). Ottawa.

Canadian journal of sociology=Cahiers canadiens de sociologie. (0318–6431). Edmonton.

Canadian journal of statistics=Revue canadienne de statistiques. (0319–5724). Ottawa.

Canadian journal of women and the law=Revue femmes et droit. (0832–8781). Ontario.

Canadian journal on aging=La Revue canadienne du vieillissement. (0714–9808). Ontario.

Canadian public administration=Administration publique du Canada. (0008–4840). Toronto.

Canadian review of American studies. (0007–7720). Ottawa.

Canadian review of sociology and anthropology=Revue canadienne de sociologie et d'anthropologie. (0008–4948). Montréal.

Canadian review of studies in nationalism=Revue canadienne des études sur le nationalisme. (0317–7904). Charlottetown.

Canadian Slavonic papers. (0008–5006). Edmonton.

Canadian yearbook of international law=Annuaire canadien de droit international. (0069–0058). Vancouver.

Capital and class. (0309–8168). London.

Capitalism, nature, socialism. (1045–5752). New York NY.

Caravelle. (1147–6753). Toulouse.

Časopis za suvremenu povijest. (0590–9597). Zagreb.

Cato journal. (0273–3072). Washington DC.

Central Asia and the Caucasus: journal of social and political studies. (1404–6091). Luleå.

Central Asian survey. (0263–4937). Abingdon.

Central Asiatic journal. (0008–9192). Wiesbaden.

Central banking. (0960–6319). London.

Central European history. (0008–9389). Boston.

Centro: Journal of the center of Puerto Rican studies. (1538–6279). New York.

CEPAL review. (0251–2920). Santiago.

Česko-slovenská historická ročenka. Brno.

Český lid=Český lid: Etnologický časopis. (0009–0794). Prague.

Challenge. (0577–5132). Armonk NY.

Chelovek i trud. (0132–1552). Moscow.

Child care in practice. (1357–5279). Belfast.

Child development. (0009–3920). Chicago IL.

Child welfare. (0009–4021). Washington DC.

Children and society. (0951–0605). London.

China city planning review. (1002–8447). Beijing.

China information. (0920–203X). Leiden.

China journal. (1324–9347). Canberra.

China quarterly. (0305–7410). London.

China report. (0009–4455). New Delhi.

China review international. (1069–5834). Honolulu HI.

Chinese culture. (0009–4544). Taiwan.

Chinese economy. (0009–4552). Armonk NY.

Chinese sociology and anthropology. (0009–4625). Armonk NY.

Ching feng. (0009–4668). Hong Kong.

Ciclos. (0327–4063). Buenos Aires.

CIRIEC-España: Revista de economía pública, social y cooperativa. (0213–8093). Valencia.

Cités: philosophie politique histoire. (1299–5495). Paris.

Cities. (0264–2751). London.

City. (1360–4813). London.

Civil wars. (1369–8249). London.

Civilisations. (0009–8140). Brussels.

Cognition. (0010–0277). Amsterdam.

Cognitive linguistics. (0936–5907). Berlin.

Cognitive science. (0364–0213). Norwood NJ.

Cold war history. (1468–2745). Ilford.

Collection. Purusartha. (0339–1744). Paris.

Collegium antropologicum. (0350–6134). Zagreb.

Columbia journal of transnational law. (0010–1931). New York NY.

Columbia law review. (0010–1958). New York NY.

Commonwealth and comparative politics. (1466–2043). Ilford.

Communication research. (0093–6502). Thousand Oaks CA.

Communication review. (1071–4421). New York NY.

Communication theory. (1050–3293). Cary NC.

Communisme. (2209–7007). Paris.

Communist and post-communist studies. (0967–067X). Exeter.

Community development journal. (0010–3802). Oxford.

Comparative and international law journal of Southern Africa. (0010–4051). Pretoria.

Comparative political studies. (0010–4140). Thousand Oaks CA.

Comparative politics. (0010–4159). New York NY.

Comparative social research. (0195–6310). Greenwich CT.

Comparative studies in society and history. (0010–4175). New York NY.

Comparative studies of South Asia, Africa and the Middle East. (1089–201X). Durham NC.

Comprehensive urban studies. (0386–3506). Tokyo.

Computational and mathematical organization theory. (1381–298X). Dordrecht.

Computational economics. (0927–7099). Dordrecht.

Comunicación y sociedad. (0214–0039). Navarre.

Comunità internazionale. (0010–5066). Padua.

Conflict resolution quarterly. (1536–5581). San Francisco CA.

Constitutional political economy. (1043–4062). Dordrecht.

Contemporary accounting research. (0823–9150). Toronto.

Contemporary British history. (1361–9462). Ilford.

Contemporary economic policy. (1074–3529). Oxford.

Contemporary economic problems. (0732–4308). Washington DC.

Contemporary Pacific. (1043–898X). Honolulu HI.

Contemporary policy issues. (0735–0007). Huntington Beach CA.

Contemporary political theory. (1470–8914). Basingstoke.

Contemporary security policy. (1352–3260). Ilford.

Contemporary sociology—a journal of reviews. (0094–3061). Washington DC.

Contemporary South Asia. (0958–4935). Abingdon.

Contemporary Southeast Asia: A journal of international and strategic affairs. (0129–797X). Singapore.

Contention: Debates in society, culture, and science. (1056–1072). Bloomington IN.

Continuity and change. (0268–4160). Cambridge.

Contributions to Indian sociology. (0069–9667). New Delhi.

Contributions to Nepalese studies. (0376–7574). Kirtipur.

Contributions to political economy. (0277–5921). London.

Cooperation and conflict. (0010–8367). London.

Crime and delinquency. (0011–1287). Thousand Oaks CA.

Crime and justice. (0192–3234). Chicago IL.

Crime, law and social change. (0925–4994). Dordrecht.

Criminal justice: the international journal of policy and practice. (1466–8025). London.

Criminologie. (0316–0041). Montréal.

Criminology. (0011–1384). Columbus OH.

Critica marxista. (0011–152X). Rome.

Critica sociologica. (0011–1546). Rome.

Critical Asian studies. (1467–2715). London.

Critical perspectives on accounting. (1045–2354). London.

Critical review. (0891–3811). Chicago IL.

Critical social policy. (0261–0183). London.

Critical sociology. (0896–9205). Eugene OR.

Critique of anthropology. (0308–275X). London.

Croatian economic survey. (1330–4860). Zagreb.

Cross-cultural research. (1069–3971). Thousand Oaks CA.

Crossings. (1327–0087). Queensland.

Crossroads. (0741–2037). DeKalb IL.

Cuadernos americanos. (0185–156X). Mexico City.

Cuadernos de nuestra América. Havana.

Cuestiones políticas. (0798–1406). Maracaibo.

Cultural anthropology. (0886–7356). Arlington VA.

Cultural critique. (0882–4371). Minneapolis.

Cultural dynamics. (0921–3740). London.

Cultural geographies. (1474–4740). London.

Cultural studies. (0950–2386). London.

Cultural values. (1362–5179). Oxford.

Culture & psychology. (1354–067X). London.

Culture, health and sexuality. (1369–1058). London.

Culture, medicine and psychiatry. (0165–005X). Dordrecht.

Current anthropology. (0011–3204). Washington DC.

Current history. (0011–3530). Philadelphia PA.

Current issues in language and society. (1352–0520). Clevedon.

Current politics and economics of Europe. (1057–2309). Huntington NY.

Current research on peace and violence. (0356–7893). Tampere.

Current sociology. (0011–3921). London.

Current world leaders. (0192–6802). Santa Barbara CA.

Cyprus review. (1015–2881). Nicosia.

Czech sociological review. (1210–3861). Prague.

Dædalus. (0011–5266). Cambridge MA.

De Economist. (0013–063X). Dordrecht.

Defence and peace economics. (1024–2694). Abingdon.

Delhi law review. Delhi.

Democracy & nature. (1085–5661). Basingstoke.

Democratization. (1351–0347). Ilford.

Demográfia. (0011–8249). Budapest.

Demografie. (0011–8265). Prague.

Demography. (0070–3370). Washington DC.

Desarrollo económico. (0046–00IX). Buenos Aires.

Desarrollo y sociedad. (0120–3584). Bogota.

Deutschland Archiv: Zeitschrift für das vereinigte Deutschland. (0012–1428). Cologne.

Developing economies. (0012–1533). Tokyo.

Developing world bioethics. (1471–8731). Oxford.

Development. (1011–6370). Rome.

Development & socio-economic progress. Cairo.

Development and change. (0012–155X). London.

Development bulletin. (1035–1132). Canberra.

Development dialogue. (0345–2328). Uppsala.

Development in practice. (0961–4524). Oxford.

Development policy review. (0950–6764). Oxford.

Development Southern Africa. (0376–835X). Halfway House.

Developmental psychology. (0012–1649). Washington.

Developments: the international development magazine. (1461–474X). Glasgow.

Dialectical anthropology. (0304–4092). Dordrecht.

Diaspora. (1044–2057). Toronto.

Die Welt des Orients. (0043–2547). Göttingen.

Differences: a journal of feminist cultural studies. (1040–7391). Bloomington IN.

Diplomacy and statecraft. (0959–2296). Ilford.

Diplomatic history. (0145–2096). Wilmington, DE.

Dirasat: Administrative Sciences. (1026–373X). Amman.

Dirasat: Educational Sciences. (1026–3713). Amman.

Dirasat: Human and Social Sciences. (1026–3721). Amman.

Dirasat: the humanities. (0255–8033). Amman.

Disability and society. (0968–7599). Abingdon.

Disarmament forum=Forum du désarmement. (1020–7287). Geneva.

Disasters: Journal of disaster studies, policy and management. (0361–3666). Oxford.

Discourse & society. (0957–9265). London.

Discourse studies. (1461–4456). London.

Documents. (0151–0827). Paris.

Dokumente. (0012–5172). Bonn.

Dor ledor. Tel Aviv.

East Asian review. (1227–4631). Seoul.

East European Jewish affairs. (1350–1674). London.

East European politics and societies. (0888–3254). Berkeley CA.

East European quarterly. (0012–8449). Boulder CO.

Eastern anthropologist. (0012–8686). Lucknow.

Eastern Buddhist. (0012–8708). Kyoto.

Ecological economics. (0921–8009). Amsterdam.

Econometric reviews. (0747–4938). New York NY.

Econometric theory. (0266–4666). New York NY.

Econometrica. (0012–9682). Evanston IL.

Economia & lavoro. (0012–978X). Rome.

Economia [Lisbon]. (0870–3531). Lisbon.

Economia chilena. (0717–3830). Santiago.

Economia e banca. (0393–9243). Trento.

Economia internazionale. (0012–981X). Genoa.

Economic affairs [Calcutta]. (0424–2513). Calcutta.

Economic and business review for Central and South-Eastern Europe. (1580–0466). Ljubljana.

Economic and industrial democracy. (0143–83IX). London.

Economic and social review. (0012–9984). Dublin.

Economic bulletin. Norges bank. (0029–1676). Oslo.

Economic development and cultural change. (0013–0079). Chicago IL.

Economic development quarterly. (0891–2424). Thousand Oaks CA.

Economic geography. (0013–0095). Worcester MA.

Economic history review. (0013–0117). Oxford.

Economic inquiry. (0095–2583). Oxford.

Economic issues. (1363–7029). Stoke-on-Trent.

Economic journal. (0013–0133). Oxford.

Economic modelling. (0264–9993). Guildford.

Economic notes. (0391–5026). Siena.

Economic papers [Australia]. (0812–0439). East Hawthorn.

Economic papers. Bank of Korea. (1226–7589). Seoul.

Economic policy. (0266–4658). Oxford.

Economic record. (0013–0249). Sydney.

Economic roundup. Canberra.

Economic systems. (0939–3625). Heidelberg.

Economic systems research. (0953–5314). Abingdon.

Economic theory. (0938–2259). Heidelberg.

Economica [London]. (0013–0427). London.

Economics and philosophy. (0266–2671). New York NY.

Economics and politics. (0954–1985). Oxford.

Economics letters. (0165–1765). Amsterdam.

Economics of planning. (0013–0451). Dordrecht.

Economics of transition. (0967–0750). Oxford.

Économie appliquée. (0013–0494). Paris.

Économie et statistique. (0336–1454). Paris.

Économie internationale. (1240–8093). Paris.

Économies et sociétés. (0013–0567). Paris.

Economisch en sociaal tijdschrift. (0013–0575). Antwerp.

Economy and society. (0308–5147). London.

Education and urban society. (0013–1245). Thousand Oaks CA.

Education economics. (0964–5292). London.

Educational research. (0013–1881). London.

Ekistics. (0013–2942). Athens.

Ekonomika Ukraini. (0131–775X). Kiev.

Ekonomisk debatt. (0345–2646). Stockholm.

Ekonomist. (0869–4672). Moscow.

Ekonomista. (0013–3205). Warsaw.

Ekonomski pregled. (0424–7558). Zagreb.

Electoral studies. (0261–3794). Kidlington.

Electronic markets: The international journal of electronic commerce & business media. (1019–6781). London.

Emergences: journal for the study of media and composite cultures. (1045–7224). Basingstoke.

Empirica. (0340–8744). Dordrecht.

Empirical economics. (0377–7332). Heidelberg.

Energy economics. (0140–9883). Oxford.

Energy policy. (0301–4215). Guildford.

Enfance. (0013–7545). Paris.

English in Africa. (0376–8902). Grahamstown.

English world-wide. (0172–8865). Amsterdam.

Enterprise & society: the international journal of business history. (1467–2227). Oxford.

Entrepreneurship & regional development. (0898–5626). London.

Entrepreneurship: Theory and practice. (1042–2587). Waco TX.

Entreprises et histoire. (1161–2770). Paris.

Environment. (0013–9157). Washington DC.

Environment and behavior. (0013–9165). Thousand Oaks CA.

Environment and planning A. (0308–518X). London.

Environment and planning B: Planning and design. (0265–8135). London.

Environment and planning C: Government and policy. (0263–774X). London.

Environment and planning D: Society and space. (0263–7758). London.

Environment and urbanization. (0956–2478). London.

Environmental & resource economics. (0924–6460). Dordrecht.

Environmental impact assessment review. (0195–9255). New York NY.

Environmental law. (0046–2276). Portland OR.

Environmental politics. (0964–4016). Ilford.

Environmental values. (0963–2719). Cambridge.

Espace géographique. (0046–2497). Paris.

Espace populations sociétés. (0755–7809). Villeneuve d'Ascq.
Esprit. (0014–0759). Paris.
Estudios de economía. (0304–2758). Santiago.
Estudios interdisciplinarios de America Latina y el Caribe. (0792–7061). Tel Aviv.
Estudios internacionales. (0716–0240). Santiago.
Estudios latinoamericanos. (0187–1811). Mexico City.
Estudios políticos. (0185–1616). Mexico City.
Estudios sociológicos. (0185–4186). Pedregal de Santa Teresa.
Estudos históricos. (0103–2186). Rio de Janeiro.
Estudos ibero-americanos. (0101–4064). Porto Alegre.
Ethical theory and moral practice. (1386–2820). Dordrecht.
Ethics. (0014–1704). Chicago IL.
Ethics and international affairs. (0892–6794). New York.
Ethnic and racial studies. (0141–9870). London.
Ethnicities. (1468–7968). London.
Ethnography. (1466–1381). London.
Ethnologia Balkanica: Journal for Southeast European Anthropology. (1111–0411). Sofia.
Ethnologia Polona. (0137–4079). Warsaw.
Ethnologie française. (0046–2616). Paris.
Ethnologies. (1481–5974). Quebec.
Ethnology. (0014–1828). Pittsburgh PA.
Ethnomusicology. (0014–1836). Bloomington IN.
Ethnos. (0014–1844). Stockholm.
Etnografia polska. (0071–1861). Warsaw.
Etnograficheskoe obozrenie. Moscow.
Etnološka tribina. (0351–1944). Zagreb.
Études balkaniques. (0324–1654). Sofia.
Études internationales. (0014–2123). Quebec.
Études maliennes. Bamako.
Études mongoles et sibériennes. (0766–507S). Nanterre.
Études philosophiques. (0014–2166). Paris.

Études rurales. (0014–2182). Paris.

Études sociales. Paris.

Eurasian studies. (1300–1604). Ankara.

Eurasian studies yearbook. (0042–0786). Bloomington IN.

Euromoney. (0014–2433). London.

Europa ethnica. Vienna.

Europe-Asia studies. (0966–8136). Abingdon.

European accounting review. (0963–8180). London.

European business organization law review. (1566–7529). The Hague.

European economic review. (0014–2921). Amsterdam.

European financial management. (1354–7798). Oxford.

European foreign affairs review. (1384–6299). The Hague.

European history quarterly. (0265–6914). London.

European journal of archaeology. (1461–9571). London.

European journal of communication. (0267–3231). London.

European journal of crime, criminal law and criminal justice. (0928–9569). Deventer.

European journal of cultural studies. (1367–5494). London.

European journal of development research. (0957–8811). Ilford.

European journal of finance. (1351–847X). London.

European journal of housing policy. (1461–6718). London.

European journal of industrial relations. (0959–6801). London.

European journal of international relations. (1354–0661). London.

European journal of law and economics. (0929–1261). Dordrecht.

European journal of philosophy. (0966–8373). Oxford.

European journal of political research. (0304–4130). Oxford.

European journal of political theory. (1474–8851). London.

European journal of population=Revue européenne de démographie. (0168–6577). Amsterdam.

European journal of social psychology. (0046–2772). Chichester.

European journal of social theory. (1368–4310). London.

European journal of social work. (1369–1457). Oxford.

European journal of the history of economic thought. (0967–2567). London.

European journal of women's studies. (1350–5068). London.

European journal on criminal policy and research. (0928–1371). Dordrecht.

European law journal. (1351–5993). Oxford.

European legacy: towards new paradigms. (1084–8770). Basingstoke.

European review of agricultural economics. (0165–1587). Oxford.

European review of history=Revue européenne d'histoire. (1350–7486). Abingdon.

European review of Latin American and Caribbean studies=Revista europea de estudios latinoamericanos y del Caribe. (0924–0608). Amsterdam.

European security. (0966–2839). Ilford.

European societies. (1461–6696). London.

European sociological review. (0266–7215). Oxford.

European Union politics. (1465–1165). London.

European urban and regional studies. (0969–7764). London.

Evaluation. (1356–3890). London.

Evaluation review. (0193–841X). Thousand Oaks CA.

Évkönyv. (1216–7851). Budapest.

Evolution and human behavior. (1090–5138). New York NY.

Evolutionary anthropology. (1060–1538). New York NY.

Experimental economics. (1386–4157). Dordrecht.

Explorations in economic history. (0014–4983). Duluth MN.

Extrême-orient, extrême-occident: Cahiers de recherches comparatives. (0754–5010). Paris.

Fabula. (0014–6242). Berlin.

Family and community history. (1463–1180). Leeds.

Far Eastern affairs: a Russian journal on China, Japan and Asia-Pacific. (0206–149X). Minneapolis, MN.

Fasciculi archaeologiae historicae. (0860–0007). Warsaw.

Fashion theory. (1362–704X). Oxford.

Federal Reserve bulletin. (0014–9209). Washington DC.

Federalist. (0393–1358). Pavia.

Feminism & psychology. (0959–3535). London.

Feminist economics. (1354–5701). London.

Feminist legal studies. (0966–3622). Liverpool.

Feminist media studies. (1468–0777). London.

Feminist review. (0141–7789). Basingstoke.

Feminist studies. (0046–3663). College Park MD.

Feminist theory. (1464–7001). London.

Field methods. (1525–822X). Thousand Oaks CA.

Finance & development. (0015–1947). Washington DC.

Finance India. (0970–3772). Delhi.

Financial analysts journal. (0015–198X). Charlottesville VA.

Financial history review. (0968–5650). Cambridge.

Financial management. (0046–3892). Tampa FL.

Financial markets, institutions and instruments. (0963–8008). Malden MA.

Finansi Ukraini. Kiev.

Finansy. (0869–446X). Moscow.

Finanzarchiv. (0015–2218). Tübingen.

Finnish economic papers. (0784–5197). Helsinki.

First language. (0142–7237). Chalfont St Giles.

Fiscal studies. (0143–5671). London.

Flux: Cahiers scientifiques internationaux réseaux et territoires. (1154–2721). Marne la Vallée.

FOCAAL: European journal of anthropology. (0920–1297). Utrecht.

Folia linguistica. (0165–4004). Berlin.

Folia linguistica historica. (0165–4004). Berlin.

Folia primatologica. (0015–5713). Basle.

Folk. (0085–0756). Copenhagen.

Folklore. (0015–587X). London.

Food and foodways. (0740–9710). New York NY.

Food policy. (0306–9192). Oxford.

Foreign affairs. (0015–7120). New York NY.

Foreign policy. (0015–7228). Washington DC.

Foreign trade review. New Delhi.

Forensic linguistics. (1350–1771). Birmingham.

Formation emploi. (0759–6340). Paris.

Forschungsjournal neue soziale Bewegungen. (0933–9361). Wiesbaden.

Forum for development studies. (0803–9410). Oslo.

French cultural studies. (0957–1558). London.

French politics, culture, and society. (0882–1267). Oxford.

French studies. (0016–1128). Belfast.

Fronteras de la historia. (0123–4676). Bogotá.

Games and economic behavior. (0899–8256). Orlando FL.

Garcia de Orta: série de antropobiologia. (0870–0168). Lisbon.

Gender and development. (1355–2074). Oxford.

Gender and history. (0953–5233). Oxford.

Gender and society. (0891–2432). Thousand Oaks CA.

Gender, place and culture: A journal of feminist geography. (0966–369X). Abingdon.

Gender, technology and development. (0971–8524). New Delhi.

Gender, work and organization. (0968–6673). Manchester.

Genders. (0894–9832). Boulder Co.

Genèses. (1155–3219). France.

Geneva papers on risk and insurance theory. (0926–4957). Dordrecht.

Genus. (0016–6987). Rome.

Geoforum. (0016–7185). Oxford.

Geografiska annaler: Series B—Human geography. (0435–3684). Uppsala.

Geographia polonica. (0016–7282). Warsaw.

Geographical analysis. (0016–7363). Columbus OH.

Geographical journal. (0016–7398). London.

Geographical review. (0016–7428). New York NY.

Geographical review of Japan. (0016–7444). Tokyo.

Geographische Rundschau. (0016–7460). Braunschweig.

Geojournal. (0343–2521). Dordrecht.

Geopolitics. (1465–0045). Ilford.

Geopolitique. (0752–1693). Paris.

George Washington international law review. (0748–4305). Washington DC.

Georgica [Netherlands]. (1385–3813). Amsterdam.

German history: the journal of the German history society. (0266–3554). London.

German politics. (0964–4008). London.

German studies review. (0149–7952). Northfield MN.

Geschichte und Gesellschaft. (0340–613X). Göttingen.

Gestion 2000: Management et prospective. (0773–0543). Louvain.

Gewerkschaftliche Monatshefte. (0016–9447). Wiesbaden.

Giornale degli economisti e annali di economia. (0017–0097). Milan.

Glasnik slovenskega etnološkega društva=Bulletin of the Slovene ethnological society. Ljubljana.

Global dialogue. (1450–0590). Nicosia.

Global economic review. (1226–508X). Seoul.

Global environmental change: human and policy dimensions. (0959–3780). New York.

Global governance. (1075–2846). Boulder CO.

Global networks: a journal of transnational affairs. (1470–2266). Oxford.

Global social policy: an interdisciplinary journal of public policy and social development. (1468–0181). London.

Global society. (1360–0826). Abingdon.

Gospodarka narodowa. (0867–0005). Warsaw.

Gosudarstvo i pravo. (0132–0769). Moscow.

Gothenburg studies in social anthropology. (0348–4076). Gothenburg.

Governance. (0952–1895). Oxford.

Government and opposition. (0017–257X). London.

Grassroots development. (0733–6608). Rosslyn VA.

Greener management international. (0966–9671). Sheffield.

Group analysis: The journal of group analytic psychotherapy. (0533–3164). London.

Group decision and negotiation. (0926–2644). Dordrecht.

Group processes and intergroup relations. (1368–4302). London.

Groupwork. (0951–824X). London.

Growth and change. (0017–4815). Oxford.

Gruppenpsychotherapie und Gruppendynamik: Beiträge zur Sozialpsychologie und therapeutischen Praxis. (0017–4947). Göttingen.

Habitat international. (0197–3975). Oxford.

Hacienda pública española: Revista de economía pública. (0210–1173). Madrid.

Hallinnon tutkimus. Tampere.

Harsunan Nijeriya. Kano.

Harvard journal of Asiatic studies. (0073–0548). Cambridge MA.

Harvard law review. (0017–811X). Cambridge MA.

Health and human rights. (1079–0969). Cambridge MA.

Health and social work. (0360–7283). Washington DC.

Health policy. (0168–8510). Shannon.

Health policy and planning. (0268–1080). Oxford.

Health transition review. (1036–4005). Canberra.

Health, risk & society. (1369–8575). Oxford.

Hebrew studies. (0146–4094). Madison WI.

Hemispheres. (0239–8818). Warsaw.

Hessische Blätter für Volks- und Kulturforschung. (1075–3479). Marburg.

Hevrah u-revahah=Society and welfare. Jerusalem.

Higher education. (0018–1560). Dordrecht.

Hispanic American historical review. (0018–2168). Durham NC.

Historical archaeology. (0440–9213). Tucson AZ.

Historical journal. (0018–246X). Cambridge.

Historical social research=Historische Sozialforschung. (0172–6404). Cologne.

Historicky časopis. (0018–2575). Bratislava.

Historie a vojenství. (0018–2583). Prague.

History. (0018–2648). London.

History and anthropology. (0275–7206). London.

History and technology. (0734–1512). London.

History and theory. (0018–2656). Middletown CT.

History in Africa. (0361–5413). New Jersey.

History of political economy. (0018–2702). Durham NC.

History of political thought. (0143–781X). Thorverton.

History of psychiatry. (0957–154X). Chalfont St Giles.

History of religions. (0018–2710). Chicago IL.

History of the family. (1081–602X). Greenwich CT.

History of the human sciences. (0952–6951). London.

Hitel. (0238–9908). Budapest.

Hitotsubashi journal of commerce and management. (0018–2796). Tokyo.

Hitotsubashi journal of economics. (0018–280X). Tokyo.

Hitotsubashi journal of law and politics. (0073–2796). Tokyo.

Hitotsubashi journal of social studies. (0073–280X). Tokyo.

Homines. (0252–8908). Hato Rey.

Homme. (0439–4216). Paris.

Homme et la société. (0018–4306). Paris.

Housing policy debate. (1051–1482). Washington DC.

Housing, theory and society. (1403–6096). Stockholm.

Howard journal of criminal justice. (0265–5527). Oxford.

Human development. (0018–716X). Basel.

Human ecology: the CHEC journal. (0268–4918). London.

Human ethology bulletin. (0739–2036). Orono ME.

Human nature. (1045–6767). Hawthorne NY.

Human organization. (0018–7259). Temple Terrace FL.

Human relations. (0018–7267). London.

Human resource development international. (1367–8868). London.

Human rights quarterly. (0275–0392). Baltimore MD.

Human studies. (0163–8548). Dordrecht.

Humor. (0933–1719). Berlin.

Identities: global studies in culture and power. (1070–289X). Newark NJ.

IDS bulletin. (0265–5012). Brighton.

Ifo-Studien. (0018–9731). Berlin.

IFRA: Les cahiers. (1609–1906). Nairobi.

IMF staff papers. (1020–7635). Washington DC.

Immigrants and minorities. (0261–9288). Ilford.

Impact assessment and project appraisal. (1461–5517). Guildford.

India quarterly. (0019–4220). New Delhi.

India review. (1473–6489). London.

Indian economic and social history review. (0019–4646). New Delhi.

Indian economic journal. (0019–4662). Bombay.

Indian economic review. (0019–4671). Delhi.

Indian geographical journal. (0019–4824). Madras.

Indian journal of agricultural economics. (0019–5014). Bombay.

Indian journal of economics. (0019–5170). Allahabad.

Indian journal of gender studies. (0971–5215). New Delhi.

Indian journal of industrial relations. (0019–5286). New Delhi.

Indian journal of labour economics. (0971–7927). Patna.

Indian journal of political science. (0019–5510). Madras.

Indian journal of public administration. (0019–5561). New Delhi.

Indian journal of regional science. (0046–9017). Calcutta.

Indian journal of social work. (0019–5634). Bombay.

Indian labour journal. (0019–5723). Shimla.

Indian psychological abstracts and reviews. (0971–524X). New Delhi.

Indian social science review. (0972–0731). New Delhi.

Indiana journal of global legal studies. (1080–0727). Bloomington IN.

Indigenous affairs. (1024–3283). Copenhagen.

Indigenous world. (1024–0217). Copenhagen.

Indo Asia. (0019–719X). Sachsenheim-Hohenhaslach.

Indo-Iranian journal. (0019–7246). Dordrecht.

Indonesia. Ithaca NY.

Indonesia and the Malay world. (1363–9811). Oxford.

Industria. (0019–7416). Bologna.

Industrial and corporate change. (0960–6491). Oxford.

Industrial and labor relations review. (0019–7939). Ithaca NY.

Industrial and social relations. (0258–7181). Bellville.

Industrial archaeology review. (0309–0728). Leicester.

Industrial relations. (0019–8676). Oxford.

Industrial relations journal. (0019–8692). Oxford.

Industrielle Beziehungen. (0943–2779). Mering.

Industry and innovation. (1366–2716). Abingdon.

Industry of free China. (0019–946X). Taipei.

Información comercial española. (0019–977X). Madrid.

Information economics and policy. (0167–6245). Amsterdam.

Information, communication & society. (1369–118X). London.

Informationen zur Raumentwicklung. (0303–2493). Bonn.

Informations sociales. (0046–9459). Paris.

Inner Asia. (1464–8172). Cambridge.

Innovation: the European journal of social sciences. (1351–1610). Oxford.

Inquiry. (0020–174X). Oslo.

Insurance mathematics & economics. (0167–6687). Amsterdam.

Integración & comercio. (1026–0463). Buenos Aires.

Integración latinoamericana. (0325–1675). Buenos Aires.

Intelligence and national security, (0268–4527). Ilford.

Inter-Asia cultural studies. (1464–9373). London.

Interchange. (0826–4805). Dordrecht.

Interfaces. (0092–2102). Linthicum MD.

Internasjonal politikk. (0020–577X). Oslo.

International affairs [London]. (0020–5850). London.

International affairs [Moscow]. (0130–9641). Minneapolis, MN.

International and comparative law quarterly. (0020–5893). London.

International development planning review. (1474–6743). Liverpool.

International economic journal. (1016–8737). Seoul.

International economic review. (0020–6598). Philadelphia PA.

International feminist journal of politics. (1461–6742). London.

International game theory review. (0219–1989). Singapore.

International history review. (0707–5332). Burnaby, British Columbia.

International interactions. (0305–0629). Philadelphia.

International journal. (0020–7020). Toronto.

International journal for philosophy of religion. (0020–7047). Dordrecht.

International journal of accounting. (0020–7063). Heidelberg.

International journal of African historical studies. (0361–7882). Boston MA.

International journal of American linguistics. (0020–7071). Chicago IL.

International journal of children's rights. (0927–5568). The Hague.

International journal of comparative labour law and industrial relations. (0952–617X). The Hague.

International journal of cross cultural management. (1470–5958). London.

International journal of cultural studies. (1367–8779). London.

International journal of Dravidian linguistics. (0378–2484). Trivandrum.

International journal of drug policy. (0955–3959). Amsterdam.

International journal of entrepreneurship and innovation. (1465–7503). London.

International journal of game theory. (0020–7276). Heidelberg.

International journal of health services. (0020–7314). Amityville NY.

International journal of human resource management. (0958–5192). London.

International journal of industrial organization. (0167–7187). Amsterdam.

International journal of innovation management. (1363–9196). Singapore.

International journal of law, policy, and the family. (1360–9939). Oxford.

International journal of Middle East studies. (0020–7438). New York NY.

International journal of offender therapy and comparative criminology. (0306–624X). New York NY.

International journal of organizational analysis. (1055–3185). Bowling Green KY.

International journal of pharmacy practice. (0961–7671). London.

International journal of philosophical studies. (0967–2559). London.

International journal of politics, culture and society. (0891–4486). New York NY.

International journal of primatology. (0164–0291). New York NY.

International journal of psychoanalysis. (0020–7578). London.

International journal of public opinion research. (0954–2892). Oxford.

International journal of Punjab studies. (0971–5223). New Delhi.

International journal of social economics. (0306–8293). Bradford.

International journal of social psychiatry, (0020–7640). London.

International journal of social research methodology: theory & practice. (1364–5579). London.

International journal of sustainable development. (0960–1406). Geneva.

International journal of the economics of business. (1357–1516). Abingdon.

International journal of the history of sport. (0952–3367). Ilford.

International journal of the sociology of language. (0165–2516). Berlin.

International journal of the sociology of law. (0194–6595). London.

International journal of theoretical and applied finance. (0219–0249). Singapore.

International journal of transport economics. (0391–8440). Rome.

International journal of urban and regional research. (0309–1317). Oxford.

International journal on minority and group rights. (1385–4879). Dordrecht.

International labour review. (0020–7780). Geneva.

International migration=Migrations internationales=Migraciones internacionales. (0020–7985). Geneva.

International migration review. (0197–9183). New York NY.

International minds. (0957–1299). London.

International negotiation: a journal of theory and practice. (1382–340X). The Hague.

International organization. (0020–8183). Cambridge MA.

International peacekeeping. (1353–3312). Ilford.

International perspectives. (0381–4874). Ottawa.

International political science review=Revue internationale de science politique. (0192–5121). London.

International politics. (1384–5748). The Hague.

International regional science review. (0160–0176). Thousand Oaks CA.

International relations. (0047–1178). London.

International review of administrative sciences. (0020–8523). London.

International review of applied economics. (0269–2171). Abingdon.

International review of applied linguistics in language teaching. (0019–042X). Berlin.

International review of education. (0020–8566). The Hague.

International review of law and economics. (0144–8188). New York NY.

International review of retail, distribution and consumer research. (0959–3969). London.

International review of social history. (0020–8590). Cambridge.

International review of the Red Cross. (1560–7755). Geneva.

International security. (0162–2889). Cambridge MA.

International small business journal. (0266–2426). Macclesfield.

International social science journal. (0020–8701). Oxford.

International social work. (0020–8728). London.

International sociology. (0268–5809). London.

International spectator. (0393–2729). Rome.

International studies. (0020–8817). New Delhi.

International studies in the philosophy of science. (0269–8595). Abingdon.

International studies quarterly. (0020–8833). Malden MA.
International studies review. (1521–9488). Malden MA.
International tax and public finance. (0927–5940). Dordrecht.
Internationale Politik. (0014 2476). Bonn.
Internationale Politik und Gesellschaft. (0945–2419). Bonn.
Internationales Asienforum. (0020–9449). Cologne.
Internet archaeology. (1363–5387). York.
Interventions: international journal of postcolonial studies. (1369–80IX). London.
Investigaciones economicas. (0210–1521). Madrid.
Iran nameh. (0892–4147). Bethesda MD.
Iranian journal of international affairs. (1016–6130). Tehran.
Iranica antiqua. (0021–0870). Louvain.
Iraq. (0021–0889). London.
Ìrìnkèrindò: a journal of African migration. New York.
Irish banking review. (0021–1060). Dublin.
Irish journal of sociology. (0791–6035). Maynooth.
Irish political studies. (0790–7184). Limerick.
Irish review. (0790–7850). Cork.
Isis. (0021–1753). Chicago IL.
ISLA: Journal of Micronesian studies. (1054–9390). Mangiloa.
Islam et sociétés au sud du Sahara. (0984–7685). Paris.
Islaniic law and society. (0928–9380). Leiden.
Israel affairs. (1353–7121). Ilford.
Israel exploration journal. (0021–2059). Jerusalem.
Israel law review. (0021–2237). Jerusalem.
Israel oriental studies. (0334–4401). Tel Aviv.
Israel yearbook on human rights. (0333–5925). Dordrecht.
Issue. (0047–1607). Emory GA.
Issues & studies. (1013–2511). Taipei.
Istorija 20. veka. (0352–3160). Belgrade.
Italia contemporanea. (0392–3568). Milan.
IWK: Internationale wissenschaftliche Korrespondenz zur Geschichte der

deutschen Arbeiterbewegung. (0046–8428). Berlin.

Jahrbuch des öffentlichen Rechts der Gegenwart. (0075–2517). Tübingen.

Jahrbuch für Antisemitismusforschung. (0941–8563). Frankfurt.

Jahrbuch für christliche Sozialwissenschaften. (0075–2584). Münster.

Jahrbuch für Geschichte Lateinamerikas. (1438–4752). Cologne.

Jahrbuch für musikalische Volks- und Völkerkunde. Eisenach.

Jahrbuch für Soziologiegeschichte. (0936–465X). Leverkusen.

Jahrbuch für Wirtschaftsgeschichte. (0075–2800). Berlin.

Jahrbuch für Wirtschaftswissenschaften: Review of Economics. (0948–5139). Göttingen.

Jahrbücher für Geschichte Osteuropas. (0021–4019). Stuttgart.

Jahrbücher für Nationalökonomie und Statistik. (0021–4027). Stuttgart.

Jain journal. (0021–4043). Calcutta.

Japan and the world economy. (0922–1425). Amsterdam.

Japan echo. (0388–0435). Tokyo.

Japan forum. (0955–5803). London.

Japan quarterly. (0021–4590). Tokyo.

Japan review of international affairs. (0913–8773). Tokyo.

Japanese annual of international law. (0448–8806). Tokyo.

Japanese economic review. (1352–4739). Tokyo.

Japanese journal of religious studies. (0304–1042). Nagoya.

Japanese religions. (0448–8954). Kyoto City.

Javnost=Public. (1318–3222). Ljubljana.

Jazykovedný časopis. (0021–5597). Bratislava.

Jewish journal of sociology. (0021–6534). London.

Jewish social studies. (0021–6704). New York NY.

Jogtudományi közlöny. (0021–7166). Budapest.

Journal de la Société des américanistes. (0037–9174). Paris.

Journal de la Société des Océanistes. (0300–953X). Paris.

Journal des Africanistes. (0399–0346). Paris.

Journal du droit international. (0021–8170). Paris.

Journal for East European management studies. (0949–6181). Mering.

Journal for the scientific study of religion. (0021–8294). Provo UT.

Journal for the theory of social behaviour. (0021–8308). Oxford.

Journal für Entwicklungspolitik. (0258–2384). Frankfurt.

Journal für Psychologie: Theorie, Forschung, Praxis. (0942–2285). Göttingen.

Journal of accounting and economics. (0165–4101). Amsterdam.

Journal of accounting and public policy. (0278–4254). New York NY.

Journal of African economies. (0963–8024). Oxford.

Journal of African history. (0021–8537). Cambridge.

Journal of African languages and linguistics. (0167–6164). Berlin.

Journal of African law. (0221–8553). London.

Journal of agricultural economics. (0021–857X). Reading.

Journal of American studies. (0021–8758). Cambridge.

Journal of anthropological archaeology. (0278–4165). San Diego CA.

Journal of anthropological research. (0091–7710). Albuquerque NM.

Journal of applied behavioral science. (0021–8863). Thousand Oaks.

Journal of applied econometrics. (0883–7252). Chichester.

Journal of applied economics. (1514–0326). Buenos Aires.

Journal of applied psychoanalytic studies. (1521–1401). New York.

Journal of applied psychology. (0021–9010). Washington DC.

Journal of applied social psychology. (0021–9029). Silver Spring MD.

Journal of architectural and planning research. (0738–0895). Chicago IL.

Journal of Asian and African studies. (0021–9096). Ontario.

Journal of Asian business. (1068–0055). Ann Arbor MI.

Journal of Asian studies. (0021–9118). Ann Arbor MI.

Journal of Australian political economy. (0156–5826). Sydney.

Journal of Australian studies. (1444–3058). Queensland.

Journal of Ayn Rand studies. (1526–1018). Port Townsend.

Journal of Baltic studies. (0162–9778). Portland OR.

Journal of banking and finance. (0378–4266). Amsterdam.

Journal of behavioral education. (1053–0819). New York NY.

Journal of biosocial science. (0021–9320). Cambridge.

Journal of black psychology. (0095–7984). Thousand Oaks CA.

Journal of black studies. (0021–9347). Thousand Oaks CA.

Journal of British studies. (0021–9371). Chicago IL.

Journal of business. (0021–9398). Chicago IL.

Journal of business & economic statistics. (0735–0015). Alexandria VA.

Journal of business and society. (1012–2591). Nicosia.

Journal of business ethics. (0167–4544). Dordrecht.

Journal of business finance and accounting. (0306–686X). Oxford.

Journal of Canadian studies=Revue d'études canadiennes. (0021–9495). Peterborough.

Journal of Central Asian studies. (0898–6827). Oklahoma.

Journal of child and family studies. (1062–1024). New York NY.

Journal of Chinese philosophy. (0301–8121). Honolulu HI.

Journal of church and state. (0021–969X). Waco TX.

Journal of classical sociology. (1468–795X). London.

Journal of cognition and culture. (1567–7095). Leiden.

Journal of common market studies. (0021–9886). Oxford.

Journal of communication. (0021–9916). New York NY.

Journal of communist studies and transition politics. (1352–3279). Ilford.

Journal of community and applied social psychology. (1052–9284). Chichester.

Journal of comparative economics. (0147–5967). Duluth MN.

Journal of comparative family studies. (0047–2328). Calgary.

Journal of comparative international management. (1481–0468). New Brunswick.

Journal of comparative policy analysis: research and practice. (1387–6988). Dordrecht.

Journal of conflict resolution. (0022–0027). Thousand Oaks CA.

Journal of conflict studies. (1198–8614). New Brunswick.

Journal of consumer affairs. (0022–0078). Madison WI.

Journal of consumer culture. (1469–5405). London.

Journal of consumer policy. (0342–5843). Dordrecht.

Journal of contemporary African studies. (0258–9001). Abingdon.

Journal of contemporary Asia. (0047–2336). Manila.

Journal of contemporary ethnography. (0891–2416). Thousand Oaks CA.

Journal of contemporary history. (0022–0094). London.

Journal of contingencies and crisis management. (0966–0879). Oxford.

Journal of cooperative studies. (0961–5784). Buxton.

Journal of corporate citizenship. (1470–5001). Sheffield.

Journal of cost management. (0899–5141). Boston MA.

Journal of criminal law. (0022–0183). London.

Journal of criminal law and criminology. (0091–4169). Chicago IL.

Journal of cross-cultural gerontology. (0169–3816). Dordrecht.

Journal of cultural studies. (1595–0956). Lagos.

Journal of democracy. (1045–5736). Baltimore MD.

Journal of developing areas. (0022–037X). Macomb IL.

Journal of developing societies. (0169–796X). Willowdale.

Journal of development assistance. (1341–3953). Tokyo.

Journal of development economics. (0304–3878). Amsterdam.

Journal of development planning. (0085–2392). New York NY.

Journal of development studies. (0022–0388). Ilford.

Journal of East Asian affairs. (1010–1608). Seoul.

Journal of Eastern African research & development. (0251–0405). Nairobi.

Journal of Eastern Caribbean studies. (1028–8813). Bridgetown.

Journal of econometrics. (0304–4076). Amsterdam.

Journal of economic and social measurement. (0747–9662). Amsterdam.

Journal of economic behavior and organization. (0167–2681). Amsterdam.

Journal of economic cooperation among Islamic countries. (0252–953X). Ankara.

Journal of economic dynamics and control. (0165–1889). Amsterdam.

Journal of economic growth. (1381–4338). Dordrecht.

Journal of economic history. (0022–0507). New York NY.

Journal of economic issues. (0021–3624). Lewisburg PA.

Journal of economic literature. (0022–0515). Nashville TN.

Journal of economic methodology. (1350–178X). London.

Journal of economic perspectives. (0895–3309). Nashville TN.

Journal of economic psychology. (0167–4870). Amsterdam.

Journal of economic studies. (0144–3585). Bradford.

Journal of economic surveys. (0950–0804). Oxford.

Journal of economic theory. (0022–0531). Bruges.

Journal of economics & management strategy. (1058–6407). Cambridge MA.

Journal of economics [Austria]=Zeitschrift für Nationalökonomie. (0931–8658). Vienna.

Journal of energy literature. (1359–3714). Oxford.

Journal of enterprising culture. (0218–4958). Singapore.

Journal of environment and development. (1070–4965). Thousand Oaks CA.

Journal of environmental economics and management. (0095–0696). Duluth MN.

Journal of environmental law. (0952–8873). Oxford.

Journal of environmental management. (0301–4797). London.

Journal of environmental planning and management. (0964–0568). Abingdon.

Journal of ethnic and migration studies. (1369–183X). Abingdon.

Journal of European economic history. (0391–5115). Rome.

Journal of European integration history=Revue d'histoire de l'intégration européenne=Zeitschrift für Geschichte der europäischen Integration. (0947–9511). Baden-Baden.

Journal of European public policy. (1350–1763). London.

Journal of European social policy. (0958–9287). London.

Journal of evolutionary economics. (0936–9937). Berlin.

Journal of experimental child psychology. (0022–0965). Duluth MN.

Journal of experimental social psychology. (0022–1031). Duluth MN.

Journal of family history. (0363–1990). Thousand Oaks, CA.

Journal of family therapy. (0163–4445). Oxford.

Journal of family violence. (0885–7482). New York NY.

Journal of finance. (0022–1082). New York NY.

Journal of financial and quantitative analysis. (0022–1090). Seattle WA.

Journal of financial economics. (0304–405X). Amsterdam.

Journal of financial intermediation. (1042–9573). Orlando FL.

Journal of financial services research. (0920–8550). Dordrecht.

Journal of forecasting. (0277–6693). Chichester.

Journal of forensic economics. (0898–5510). Kansas City KS.

Journal of forensic psychiatry. (0958–5184). London.

Journal of futures markets. (0270–7314). New York NY.

Journal of gender studies. (0958–9236). Abingdon.

Journal of health economics. (0167–6296). Amsterdam.

Journal of health politics, policy and law. (0361–6878). Durham NC.

Journal of historical sociology. (0952–1909). Oxford.

Journal of homosexuality. (0091–8369). Binghamton NY

Journal of housing and the built environment. (1566–4910). Dordrecht.

Journal of housing economics. (1051–1377). Orlando FL.

Journal of housing research. (1052–7001). Washington DC.

Journal of human development. (1464–9888). Basingstoke.

Journal of human evolution. (0047–2484). London.

Journal of human resources. (0022–166X). Madison WI.

Journal of humanities and natural sciences. (0495–8012). Tokyo.

Journal of Imperial and Commonwealth history. (0308–6534). London.

Journal of Indian philosophy. (0022–1791). Dordrecht.

Journal of Indo-European studies. (0092–2323). Washington DC.

Journal of industrial economics. (0022–1821). Oxford.

Journal of industrial history. (1463–6174). Lancaster.

Journal of industrial relations. (0022–1856). Sydney.

Journal of institutional and theoretical economics=Zeitschrift für die gesamte Staatswissenschaft. (0932–4569). Tübingen.

Journal of interdisciplinary economics. (0260–1079). Bicester.

Journal of interdisciplinary history. (0022–1953). Cambridge MA.

Journal of interdisciplinary studies: An international journal of interdisciplinary and interfaith dialogue. (0890–0132). Santa Monica CA.

Journal of international accounting auditing and taxation. (1061–9518). Greenwich CT.

Journal of international affairs. (0022–197X). New York NY.

Journal of international business studies. (0047–2506). New Orleans LA.

Journal of international development. (0954–1748). Chichester.

Journal of international economic law. (1369–3034). Oxford.

Journal of international economics. (0022–1996). Amsterdam.

Journal of international financial management and accounting. (0954–1314). Oxford.

Journal of international financial markets, institutions & money. (1042–4431). Binghamton NY.

Journal of international money and finance. (0261–5606). Guildford.

Journal of international relations and development. (1408–6980). Ljubljana.

Journal of international trade and economic development. (0963–8199). London.

Journal of Israeli history: studies in Zionism and statehood. (1353–1042). Ilford.

Journal of Japanese studies. (0095–6848). Seattle WA.

Journal of Jewish studies. (0022–2097). Oxford.

Journal of labor economics. (0734–306X). Chicago IL.

Journal of labor research. (0195–3613). Fairfax VA.

Journal of language and social psychology. (0261–927X). London.

Jouraal of Latin American studies. (0022–216X). Cambridge.

Journal of law and economics. (0022–2186). Chicago IL.

Journal of law and society. (0263–323X). Oxford.

Journal of law, economics, & organization. (8756–6222). Cary NC.

Journal of legal pluralism and unofficial law. (0732–9113). Birmingham.

Journal of legal studies. (0047–2530). Chicago IL.

Journal of legislative studies. (1357–2334). London.

Journal of libertarian studies. (0363–2873). Burlingame CA.

Journal of linguistics. (0022–2267). Cambridge.

Journal of macroeconomics. (0164–0704). Baton Rouge LA.

Journal of management and governance. (1385–3457). Dordrecht.

Journal of management studies. (0022–2380). Oxford.

Journal of marriage and the family. (0022–2445). Minneapolis MN.

Journal of material culture. (1359–1835). London.

Journal of mathematical economics. (0304–4068). Amsterdam.

Journal of mathematical sociology. (0022–250X). New York NY.

Jouraal of medicine and philosophy. (0360–5310). SZ Lisse.

Journal of Mediterranean studies. (1016–3476). Msida.

Journal of modern African studies. (0022–278X). Cambridge.

Journal of modern history. (0022–2801). Chicago IL.

Journal of modern Italian studies. (1354–57IX). London.

Journal of modern Korean studies. Fredericksburg VA.

Journal of monetary economics. (0304–3932). Amsterdam.

Journal of money, credit and banking. (0022–2879). Columbus OH.

Journal of multilingual and multicultural development. (0143–4632). Clevedon.

Journal of multinational financial management. (1042–444X). Oxford, U.K.

Journal of Natal and Zulu history. Durban.

Journal of Near Eastern studies. (0022–2968). Chicago IL.

Journal of Nigerian languages and literatures. (0943–1640). Munich.

Journal of North African studies. (1362–9387). Ilford.

Journal of northwest semitic languages. (0259–0131). Stellenbosch.

Journal of occupational and organizational psychology. (0963–1798). Leicester.

Journal of occupational rehabilitation. (1053–0487). New York NY.

Journal of Pacific history. (0022–3344). Canberra.

Journal of Palestine studies. (0377–919X). Berkeley CA.

Journal of peace research. (0022–3433). London.

Journal of peasant studies. (0306–6150). Ilford.

Journal of personality. (0022–3506). Malden MA.

Journal of personality and social psychology. (0022–3514). Washington DC.

Journal of philosophy. (0022–362X). New York NY.

Journal of phonetics. (0095–4470). London.

Journal of pidgin and creole languages. (0920–9034). Amsterdam.

Journal of planning literature. (0885–4122). Thousand Oaks CA.

Journal of policy analysis and management. (0276–8739). New York NY.

Journal of policy history. (0898–0306). University Park PA.

Journal of policy modeling. (0161–8938). New York NY.

Journal of political economy. (0022–3808). Chicago IL.

Journal of political ideologies. (1356–9317). Abingdon.

Journal of political philosophy. (0963–8016). Oxford.

Journal of politics. (0022–3816). Malden MA.

Journal of popular culture. (0022–3840). Bowling Green OH.

Journal of population economics. (0933–1433). Heidelberg.

Journal of population research. (1443–2447). Canberra.

Journal of post Keynesian economics. (0160–3477). Armonk NY.

Journal of pragmatics. (0378–2166). Amsterdam.

Journal of psychology. (0022–3980). Washington DC.

Journal of public administration research and theory. (1053–1858). Oxford.

Journal of public economics. (0047–2727). Amsterdam.

Journal of public policy. (0143–814X). Cambridge.

Journal of quantitative anthropology. (0922–2995). Dordrecht.

Journal of real estate finance and economics. (0895–5638). Dordrecht.

Journal of real estate literature. (0927–7544). Grand Forks ND.

Journal of real estate portfolio management. (1083–5547). Grand Forks ND.

Journal of real estate research. (0896–5803). Grand Forks ND.

Journal of refugee studies. (0951–6328). Oxford.

Journal of regional science. (0022–4146). Malden MA.

Journal of regulatory economics. (0922–680X). Dordrecht.

Journal of religion in Africa. (0022–4200). Leiden.

Journal of research in crime and delinquency. (0022–4278). Thousand Oaks CA.

Journal of risk and uncertainty. (0895–5646). Dordrecht.

Journal of risk research. (1366–9877). London.

Journal of ritual studies. (0890–1112). Pittsburgh PA.

Journal of rural studies. (0743–0167). Oxford.

Journal of semantics. (0167–5133). Oxford.

Journal of Slavic military studies. (1351–8046). Ilford.

Journal of social and clinical psychology. (0736–7236). New York NY.

Journal of social and evolutionary systems. (1061–7361). Stamford CT.

Journal of social and personal relationships. (0265–4075). London.

Journal of social archaeology. (1469–6053). London.

Journal of social development in Africa. (1012–1080). Harare.

Journal of social distress and the homeless. (1053–0789). New York NY.

Journal of social history. (0022–4529). Pittsburgh PA.

Journal of social issues. (0022–4537). New York NY.

Journal of social policy. (0047–2794). Cambridge.

Journal of social psychology. (0022–4545). Washington DC.

Journal of social work. (1468–0173). London.

Journal of social work practice. (0265–0533). Abingdon.

Journal of social, political and economic studies. (0193–5941). Washington DC.

Journal of sociology: The journal of Australian Sociological Association. (0004–8690). London.

Journal of Southeast Asian studies. (0022–4634). Cambridge.

Journal of Southeast European and Black Sea studies. (1468–3857). London.

Journal of Southern African studies. (0305–7070). Abingdon.

Journal of Southern Europe and the Balkans. (1461–3190). Oxford.

Journal of strategic studies. (0140–2390). Ilford.

Journal of structural learning and intelligent systems. (1027–1015). Newark NJ.

Journal of the American Oriental Society. (0003–0279). Ann Arbor MI.

Journal of the American Statistical Association. (0162–1459). Alexandria VA.

Journal of the Anthropological Society of Oxford. (0044–8370). Oxford.

Journal of the Asia Pacific economy. (1354–7860). London.

Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bangladesh. Dhaka.

Journal of the economic and social history of the orient. (0022–4995). Leiden.

Journal of the history of economic thought. (1042–7716). London.

Journal of the history of ideas. (0022–5037). Baltimore MD.

Journal of the history of philosophy. (0022–5053). St. Louis MO.

Journal of the history of sexuality. (1043–4070). Chicago IL.

Journal of the history of the behavioral sciences. (0022–5061). New York NY.

Journal of the International Phonetic Association. (0025–1003). Los Angeles CA.

Journal of the Japanese and international economies. (0889–1583). Duluth MN.

Journal of the Malaysian branch of the Royal Asiatic Society. (0126–7353). Kuala Lumpur.

Journal of the Mysore University: Section A-Arts. Mysore.

Journal of the Pakistan Historical Society. (0030–9796). Karachi.

Journal of the Research Society of Pakistan. Lahore.

Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute. (1359–0987). Oxford.

Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society (Sri Lanka branch). Colombo.

Journal of the Royal Australian Historical Society. (0035–8762). Sydney.

Journal of the Royal Statistical Society: Series A (statistics in society). (0964–1998). London.

Journal of the Royal Statistical Society: Series B (statistical methodology). (1369–7412). London.

Journal of the Royal Statistical Society: Series C (applied statistics). (0035–9254). Oxford.

Journal of the Royal Statistical Society: Series D (the statistician). (0039–0526). London.

Journal of the Siam Society. (0857–7099). Bangkok.

Journal of the Third World spectrum. (1072–5040). Washington DC.

Journal of theoretical politics. (0951–6298). London.

Journal of Third World studies. (8755–3449). Americus GA.

Journal of time series analysis. (0143–9782). Oxford.

Journal of Tokyo Keizai University. (0493–4091). Tokyo.

Journal of transport economics and policy. (0022–5258). Bath.

Journal of urban economics. (0094–1190). Duluth MN.

Journal of urban history. (0096–1442). Thousand Oaks CA.

Journal of West African languages. (0022–5401). Dallas TX.

Journal of women's history. (1042–7961). Bloomington IN.

Journal of world business. (1090–9516). Stamford CT.

Journal of world history. (1045–6007). Honolulu HI.

Journal of world trade. (1011–6702). London.

Kailash: A journal of Himalayan studies. (0377–7499). Kathmandu.

Kajian Malaysia. (0127–4082). Penang.

Kansai University review of law and politics. (0388–886X). Osaka.

Katedra: przestrzenie kobiecosci. (1641–7046). Warsaw.

Keio economic studies. (0022–9709). Tokyo.

Kinovedcheskie zapiski. (0235–8212). Moscow.

Kisebbségkutatás: szemle a hazai és külföldi irodalomból. (1215–2684). Budapest.

Klio. St. Petersburg.

Knowledge, technology & policy. (0897–1986). New Jersey.

Kobe economic and business review. (0075–6407). Kobe.

Kölner Zeitschrift für Soziologie und Sozialpsychologie. (0340–0425). Wiesbaden.

Konjunkturpolitik. (0023–3498). Berlin.

Kontext: Zeitschrift für Systemische Therapie und Familientherapie. (0720–1079). Göttingen.

Korea and world affairs. (1255–0147). Seoul.

Korea focus. (1225–8113). Seoul.

Korea journal. (0023–3900). Seoul.

Korea observer. (0023–3919). Seoul.

Korean studies. (0145–840X). Honolulu HI.

Kosmopolis. Tampere.

Közgazdasági szemle. (0023–4346). Budapest.

Kredit und Kapital. (0023–4591). Berlin.

Kroeber anthropological society papers. (0023–4869). Berkeley CA.

Kultura i społeczeństwo. (0023–5172). Warsaw.

Kunapipi: Journal of post-colonial writing. (0106–5734). Wollongong.

Kunnallistieteellinen aikakauskirja. (0356–3669). Kuopio.

Kwansei Gakuin law review. (0452–9480). Nishinomiya.

Kwartalnik filmowy. (0452–9502). Warsaw.

Kwartalnik historii kultury materialnej. (0023–5881). Warsaw.

Kwartalnik historyczny. (0023–5903). Warsaw.

Kyklos. (0023–5962). Basle.

Kyoto University economic review. (0023–6055). Kyoto.

Labour [Canada]=Travail. (0700–3862). St. John's.

Labour [Italy]. (1121–7081). Oxford.

Labour history. (0023–6942). Sydney.

Labour, capital and society=Travail, capital et société. (0706–1706). Montreal.

Land economics. (0023–7639). Madison WI.

Land reform, land settlement and cooperatives. (0251–1894). Rome.

Language. (0097–8507). Baltimore MD.

Language in society. (0047–4045). New York NY.

Language problems and language planning. (0272–2690). Amsterdam.

Lateinamerika Analysen. (1619–1684). Hamburg.

Latin American business review. (1097–8526). Binghamton NY.

Latin American perspectives. (0094–582X). Thousand Oaks CA.

Latin American politics and society. (1531–426X). Coral Gables FL.

Latin American research review. (0023–8791). Albuquerque NM.

Latino studies. (1476–3435). London.

Law and contemporary problems. (0023–9186). Durham NC.

Law and critique. (0957–8536). Liverpool.

Law and philosophy. (0167–5249). Dordrecht.

Law and policy. (0265–8240). Oxford.

Law and society review. (0023–9216). Amherst MA.

Le travail humain. (0041–1868). Paris.

Ledelse og Erhvervsøkonomi. (0902–3704). Copenhagen.

Legislative studies quarterly. (0362–9805). Iowa City IA.

Leiden journal of international law. (0922–1565). The Hague.

Lětopis=Lětopsis: Zeitschrift für sorbische Sprache, Geschichte und Kultur. (0943–2787). Bautzen.

Leviatán. (0210–6337). Madrid.

Libyan studies. (0263–7189). London.

Linguistic inquiry. (0024–3892). Cambridge MA.

Linguistic review. (0167–6318). Hawthorne NY.

Linguistics. (0024–3949). Berlin.

Linguistics and philosophy. (0165–0157). Dordrecht.

Linguistics of the Tibeto-Burman area. (0731–3500). Berkeley CA.

Linguistique africaine. (0994–7744). Paris.

Litaunistica. (0235–716X). Vilnius.

Local economy. (0269–0942). London.

Local environment. (1354–9839). Abingdon.

Local government studies. (0300–3930). Ilford.

Low intensity conflict and law enforcement. (0966–2847). Ilford.

Lud. (0076–1435). Wrocław.

Maandschrift economie. (0013–0486). Tilburg.

Magyar jog. (0025–0147). Budapest.

Magyar közigazgatás. (0865–736X). Budapest.

Magyar tudomány. (0025–0325). Budapest.

Malaysian journal of tropical geography. (0127–1474). Kuala Lumpur.

Man in India. (0025–1569). Ranchi.

Management accounting research. (1044–5005). London.

Management science. (0025–1909). Providence RI.

Managerial and decision economics. (0143–6570). Chichester.

Manchester School. (1463–6786). Oxford.

Mande studies. Madison.

Mandenkan. (0752–5443). Paris.

Mankind quarterly. (0025–2344). Washington DC.

Marga. Colombo.

Marine policy. (0308–597X). Guildford.

Maritime economics and logistics. (1388–1973). Basingstoke.

Marketing letters. (0923–0645). Dordrecht.

Marxistische Blätter. (0542–7770). Essen.

Mathematical finance. (0960–1627). Oxford.

Mathematical social sciences. (0165–4896). Amsterdam.

Media culture and society. (0163–4437). London.

Medical anthropology. (0145–9740). London.

Medical anthropology quarterly. (0745–5194). Arlington VA.

Medicine, conflict and survival. (1362–3699). Ilford.

Medina, mimshal vihasim benleumiyim. (0334–2514). Jerusalem.

Mediterranean politics. (1362–9395). Ilford.

Mediterranean quarterly: A journal of global issues. (1047–4552). Durham NC.

Medzinárodné otázky. (1210–1583). Bratislava.

Megamot. (0025–8679). Jerusalem.

Men and masculinities. (1097–184X). Thousand Oaks CA.

Mens en maatschappij. (0025–9454). Houten.

Mesopotamia. (0076–6615). Florence.

Metapolítica. (1405–4558). Mexico City.

Method and theory in the study of religion. (0943–3058). New York NY.

Metroeconomica. (0026–1386). Bologna.

Mezinárodní vztahy. (0323–1844). Prague.

Middle East business and economic review. New South Wales.

Middle East journal. (0026–3141). Bloomington IN.

Middle East policy. (1061–1924). Washington DC.

Middle East quarterly. (1073–9467). Lawrence KS.

Middle East report. (0899–2851). Washington DC.

Middle East Studies Association bulletin. (0026–3184). Tucson AZ.

Middle Eastern studies. (0026–3206). Ilford.

Migracijske i etničke teme. (1333–2546). Zagreb.

Milbank quarterly. (0887–378X). New York NY.

Millennium: journal of international studies. (0305–8298). London.

Mind and language. (0268–1064). Oxford.

Minerva. (0026–4695). Dordrecht.

Mir Rossii. Moscow.

Mirovaia ekonomika i mezhdunarodnye otnosheniia. (0131–2227). Moscow.

Mitologicas. (0326–5676). Buenos Aires.

Mitteilungen der Deutschen Orient-Gesellschaft zu Berlin. (0342–118X). Berlin.

Mobilization. (1086–67IX). San Diego CA.

Most-Most: Economic policy in transitional economies. (1120–7388). Dordrecht.

Modern Asian studies. (0026–749X). Cambridge.

Modern China. (0097–7004). Thousand Oaks CA.

Modern law review. (0026–7961). Oxford.

Monatsberichte der Deutschen Bundesbank. (0012–0006). Frankfurt am Main.

Monatsberichte. Österreichisches Institut für Wirtschaftsforschung. (0029–9898). Vienna.

Monde arabe maghreb machrek. (1241–5294). Paris.

Mondes en développement. (0302–3052). Paris.

Monetaria. (0185–1136). Mexico City.

Mongolia survey. (1081–5082). Bloomington IN.

Mongolian studies. (0190–3667). Bloomington IN.

Monitoring obshchestvennogo mneniia. Moscow.

Monumenta Nipponica. (0027–0741). Tokyo.

Monumenta serica. (0254–9948). St. Augustin.

MOST Journal on multicultural societies. (1564–4901). Paris.

Most: Economic journal on Eastern Europe and the former Soviet Union.

Bologna.

Mouvement social. (0027–2671). Paris.

Mozgó világ. (0324–4601). Budapest.

Multilingua. (0167–8507). Berlin.

National Institute economic review. (0027–9501). London.

National interest. (0884–9382). Washington DC.

National tax journal. (0028–0283). Columbus OH.

Nationalism and ethnic politics. (1353–7113). Ilford.

Nationalities papers. (0090–5992). Omaha NE.

Nations and nationalism. (1354–5078). Cambridge.

Natural resources forum. (0165–0203). Guildford.

Natural resources journal. (0028–0739). Albuquerque NM.

Nature and resources. (0028–0844). Carnforth.

Negotiation journal. (0748–4526). New York NY.

NEHA-bulletin. (0920–9875). Amsterdam.

NEHA-jaarboek voor economische, bedrijfs- en techniekgeschiedenis. (1380–5517). Amsterdam.

Netherlands international law review. (0165–070X). Dordrecht.

Netherlands journal of social sciences=Sociologia Neerlandica. (0038–0172). Assen.

Netherlands yearbook of international law. (0167–6768). Dordrecht.

Neue Gesellschaft/Frankfurter Hefte. (0177–6738). Bonn.

Neue politische literatur. (0028–3320). Frankfurt am Main.

New economy. (1070–3535). London.

New European. (0953–1432). Bradford.

New genetics and society. (1463–6778). Basingstoke.

New left review. (0028–6060). London.

New literatures review. (0314–7495). Wollongong.

New media & society. (1461–4448). London.

New perspectives on Turkey. (0896–6346). Great Barrington MA.

New political economy. (1356–3467). Abingdon.

New politics. (0028–6494). Brooklyn NY.

New technology, work and employment. (0268–1072). Oxford.

New York University journal of international law and politics. (0028–7873). New York NY.

New Zealand international review. (0110–0262). Wellington.

New Zealand journal of history. (0028–8322). Auckland.

New Zealand sociology. (0112–92IX). Wellington.

NIAS. (0904–597X). Copenhagen.

Nigerian field. (0029–0076). Ibadan.

Nigerian journal of economic and social studies. (0029–0092). Ibadan.

Nilo-Ethiopian studies. (1340–329X). Kyoto.

Nilo-Ethiopian studies newsletter. (0919–8210). Kyoto.

Nineteenth-century contexts. (0890–5495). London.

Nonprofit management and leadership. (1048–6682). San Francisco CA.

NORA: Nordic journal of women’s studies. (0803–8740). Oslo.

Nord nytt. (0008–1345). Copenhagen.

Nordic journal of African studies. (1235–4481). Helsinki.

Nordic journal of linguistics. (0332–5865). Oslo.

Norsk økonomisk tidsskrift. (0039–0720). Oslo.

Nouvelles pratiques sociales. (0843–4468). Montreal.

Nova economia: revista do Departamento de Ciências Econômicas da UFMG. (0103–6351). Belo Horizonte.

Numen. (0029–5973). Leiden.

Obshchestvennye nauki i sovremennost’. (0869–0499). Moscow.

Ocean development and international law. (0090–8320). London.

Oceania. (0029–8077). Sydney.

Oceanic linguistics. (0029–8115). Honolulu HI.

OECD economic studies. (0255–0822). Paris.

OPEC review. (0277–0180). Oxford.

Open economies review. (0923–7992). Dordrecht.

Opinião pública. (0104–6276). São Paulo.

Oral history. (0143–0955). Colchester.

Orbis. (0030–4387). Philadelphia PA.

Ordo. (0048–2129). Stuttgart.

Organization and environment. (1086–0266). Thousand Oaks CA.

Organization science. (1047–7039). Linthicum MD.

Organization studies. (0170–8406). Berlin.

Organization: the interdisciplinary journal of organization, theory and society. (1350–5084). London.

Organizational behavior and human decision processes. (0749–5978). Duluth MN.

Oriens Extremus. (0030–5197). Wiesbaden.

Orient. (0030–5227). Leverkusen.

Orientalia. (0030–5367). Rome.

Orissa historical research journal. (0474–7267). Orissa.

Orita. (0030–5596). Ibadan.

Osaka economic papers. (0473–4548). Osaka.

Österreichische Zeitschrift für Politikwissenschaft. (1615–5548). Vienna.

Osteuropa. (0030–6428). Stuttgart.

Osteuropa Wirtschaft. (0030–6460). Stuttgart.

Otemon economic studies. (0475–0756). Osaka.

Outre-mers: Revue d'histoire. (1631–0438). Paris.

Oxford agrarian studies. (0264–5491). Abingdon.

Oxford bulletin of economics and statistics. (0305–9049). Oxford.

Oxford development studies. (1360–0818). Abingdon.

Oxford economic papers. (0030–7653). Oxford.

Oxford international review. (0966 0054). Oxford.

Oxford journal of archaeology. (0262–5253). Oxford.

Oxford review of economic policy. (0266–903X). Oxford.

Pacific affairs. (0030–85IX). Vancouver.

Pacific economic bulletin. (0817–8038). Canberra.

Pacific historical review. (0030–8684). Berkeley CA.

Pacific review. (0951–2748). London.

Pacific Rim law and policy journal. (1066–8632). Seattle WA.

Pacific studies. (0275–3596). Laie HI.

Paideuma. (0078–7809). Stuttgart.

Pakistan development review. (0030–9729). Islamabad.

Pakistan economic and social review. (1011–002X). Lahore.

Pakistan horizon. (0030–980X). Karachi.

Pakistan journal of applied economics. (0254–9204). Karachi.

Palaeobulgarica. (0204–4021). Sofia.

Palaeoslavica: International journal for the study of Slavic medieval literature, history, language and ethnology. (1070–5465). Cambridge MA.

Palestine-Israel journal of politics, economics and culture. (0793–1395). Jerusalem.

Państwo i prawo. (0031–0980). Warsaw.

Papeles de economía española. (0210–9107). Madrid.

Papers from the Institute of Archaeology, PIA. (0965–9315). London.

Papers in regional science. (1056–8190). Heidelberg.

Papers: revista de sociologia. (0210–2862). Barcelona.

Parliamentary affairs. (0031–2290). Oxford.

Party politics. (1354–0688). London.

Past and present. (0031–2746). Oxford.

Patterns of prejudice. (0031–322X). London.

Peace and conflict. (1078–1919). Mahwah NJ.

Penant. (0336–1551). Le Vésinet.

Péninsule. Paris.

Pensée. (0031–4773). Paris.

Pensiero politico. (0031–4846). Florence.

Pénzügyi szemle. (0031–496X). Budapest.

People and place. (1039–4788). Victoria.

Peripherie. (0173–184X). Berlin.

Perspectiva económica. (0100–039X). São Leopoldo.

Pesquisa e planejamento econômico. (0100–0551). Rio de Janeiro.

Philippine journal of public administration. (0031–7675). Quezon City.

Philippine quarterly of culture and society. (0115–0243). Cebu City.

Philippine studies. (0031–7837). Quezon City.

Philosophical quarterly. (0031–8094). Oxford.

Philosophy & public affairs. (0048–3915). Princeton NJ.

Philosophy & social criticism. (0191–4537). London.

Philosophy east and west. (0031–8221). Honolulu HI.

Philosophy of science. (0031–8248). Chicago IL.

Philosophy of the social sciences. (0048–3931). Thousand Oaks CA.

Planeación y desarrollo. (0034 8686). Bogota.

Planning practice and research. (0269–7459). London.

Planning theory & practice. (1464–9357). London.

Police studies. (0141–2949). Bradford.

Policing and society. (1043–9463). London.

Policy and politics. (0305–5736). Bristol.

Policy sciences. (0032–2687). Dordrecht.

Policy studies. (0144–2872). London.

Polis [Moscow]. (0321–2017). Moscow.

Polis [York]. (0412–257X). Thorverton.

Polish quarterly of international affairs. (1230–4999). Warsaw.

Política internacional. (0873–6650). Lisbon.

Politica: tidskrift for politisk videnskab. (0105–0710). Aarhus.

Political economy journal of India. (0971–2097). Chandigarh.

Political geography. (0962–6298). Oxford.

Political psychology. (0162–895X). Malden MA.

Political quarterly. (0032–3179). Oxford.

Political research quarterly. (1065–9129). Salt Lake City UT.

Political science. (0032–3187). Wellington.

Political science and politics. (1049–0965). Washington DC.

Political science quarterly. (0032–3195). New York NY.

Political studies. (0032–3217). Oxford.

Political theory. (0090–5917). Thousand Oaks CA.

Politická ekonomie. (0032–3233). Prague.

Politička misao. (0032–3241). Zagreb.

Politics. (0263–3957). London.

Politics and society. (0032–3292). Thousand Oaks, CA.

Politics and the life sciences. (0730–9384). Guildford, Surrey.

Politics, philosophy & economics. (1470–594X). London.

Politiikka. (0032–3365). Tampere.

Politikon. (0258–9346). Stellenbosch.

Politique africaine. (0244–7827). Paris.

Politique et sociétés. (1203–9438). Montreal.

Politique étrangère. (0032–342X). Paris.

Politique internationale. (0221–2781). Paris.

Politiques et management public. (0758–1726). Paris.

Politische Vierteljahresschrift. (0032–3470). Wiesbaden.

Politisches Denken Jahrbuch. (0942–2307). Stuttgart.

Politix. (0295–2319). Paris.

Politologický časopis. (1211–3247). Brno.

Population. (0032–4663). Paris.

Population and development review. (0098–7921). New York NY.

Population and environment. (0199–0039). New York NY.

Population research and policy review. (0167–5923). Dordrecht.

Portuguese economic journal. (1617–982X). Heidelberg.

Portuguese journal of social science. (1476–413X). Bristol.

Post-communist economies. (1463–1377). Abingdon.

Post-Soviet affairs. (1060–586X). Silver Spring MD.

Pouvoirs. (0152–0768). Paris.

Praca i zabezpieczenie społeczne. (0032–6186). Warsaw.

Practice. (0950–3153). Birmingham.

Prague economic papers. (1210–0455). Prague.

Praxis der Kinderpsychologie und Kinderpsychiatrie. (0032–7034). Göttingen.

Présence africaine. (0032–7638). Paris.

Presidential studies quarterly. (0360–4918). New York NY.

Primates. (0032–8332). Aichi.

Problemes politiques et sociaux. (0015–9743). Paris.

Probus. (0921–4771). Berlin.

Proceedings. American Statistical Association. Alexandria VA.

Professional geographer. (0033–0124). Oxford.

Progress in human geography. (0309–1325). Sevenoaks.

Progress in planning. (0305–9006). Oxford.

Projet. (0033–0884). Paris.

Prokla: Zeitschrift für kritische Sozialwissenschaft. (0342–8176). Berlin.

Prometheus. (0810–9028). Basingstoke.

Przegląd archeologiczny. (0079–7138). Warsaw.

Przegląd Europejski. (1641–2478). Warsaw.

Przegląd geograficzny. (0033–2143). Warsaw.

Przegląd orientalistyczny. (0033–2283). Warsaw.

Przegląd polonijny. (0137–303X). Wrocław.

Przegląd Sejmowy. (1230–5502). Warsaw.

Przegląd statystyczny. (0033–2372). Warsaw.

Przegląd {ad historyczny. (0033–2186). Warsaw.

Psychoanalytic review. (0033–2836). New York NY.

Psychoanalytic studies. (1460–8952). Oxford.

Psychological bulletin. (0033–2909). Washington DC.

Psychological review. (0033–295X). Washington DC.

Psychological science in the public interest: a journal of the American Psychological Society. (1529–1006). Oxford.

Psychological science: a journal of the American Psychological Association. (0956–7976). Oxford.

Psychology and developing societies. (0971–3336). New Delhi.

Psychology of women quarterly. (0361–6843). New York NY.

Psychotherapie und Sozialwissenschaft. (1436–4638). Göttingen.

Public administration. (0033–3298). Oxford.

Public administration and development. (0271–2075). Chichester.

Public administration and policy. (1022–0275). Hong Kong.

Public administration review. (0033–3352). Washington DC.

Public affairs quarterly. (0887–0373). Bowling Green OH.

Public choice. (0048–5829). Dordrecht.

Public culture. (0899–2363). Durham NC.

Public finance=Finances publiques. (0033–3476). Frankfurt am Main.

Public finance review. (1091–1421). Thousand Oaks CA.

Public interest. (0033–3557). Washington DC.

Public law. (0033–3565). London.

Public management review. (1471–9037). London.

Public money and management. (0954–0962). Oxford.

Public opinion quarterly. (0033–362X). Chicago IL.

Publius: the journal of federalism. (0048–5950). Easton PA.

Publizistik. (0033–4006). Konstanz.

Punishment & society. (1462–4745). London.

Quaderni dell'osservatorio elettorale. (0392–6753). Florence.

Quaderni di sociologia. (0033–4952). Turin.

Quaderni di studi arabi. Venice.

Quaderni storici. (0301–6307). Bologna.

Qualitative inquiry. (1077–8004). Thousand Oaks CA.

Qualitative research. (1468–7941). London.

Quarterly bulletin. Central Bank of Ireland. (0332–2645). Dublin.

Quarterly economic bulletin. (0952–0724). Liverpool.

Quarterly economic commentary. (0306–7866). Glasgow.

Quarterly journal of economics. (0033–5533). Cambridge MA.

Quarterly review of economics and finance. (0033–5797). Champaign IL.

Quest. (1011–226X). Groningen.

Race and class. (0306–3968). London.

Radical history review. (0163–6545). New York NY.

Rand journal of economics. (0741–6261). Santa Monica CA.

Rassegna economica. (0390–010X). Naples.

Rassegna italiana di sociologia. (0486–0349). Bologna.

Rassegna parlamentare. (0486–0373). Rome.

Rationality and society. (1043–4631). London.

Recherches économiques de Louvain. (0770–4518). Louvain-la-Neuve.

Recherches sociographiques. (0034–1282). Quebec.

Recherches sociologiques. (0771–677X). Leuven.

Refuge. (0229–5113). Toronto.

Regards sur l'actualité. (0337–7091). Paris.

Region: Ekonomika i sotsiologiya. (0868–5169). Novosibirsk.

Regional and federal studies. (1359–7566). Ilford.

Regional science and urban economics. (0166–0462). Amsterdam.

Regional studies. (0034–3404). Abingdon.

Relaciones internacionales. (0185–0814). Mexico City.

Relations internationales. (0335–2013). Paris.

Religion. (0048–72IX). London.

Religion, state and society. (0963–7494). Abingdon.

Replika: Társadalomtudományi folyóirat. (0865–8188). Budapest.

Res publica [Brussels]. (0486–4700). Brussels.

Res publica [Liverpool]. (1356–4765). Liverpool.

Research in economic anthropology. (0190–1281). Greenwich CT.

Research in education. (0034–5237). Manchester.

Research in Melanesia. (0254–0665). Port Moresby.

Research in political economy. (0161–7230). Greenwich CT.

Research in social movements, conflicts and change. (0163–786X). Greenwich CT.

Research in social stratification and mobility. (0276–5624). Greenwich CT.

Research in the sociology of work. (0277–2833). Greenwich CT.

Research papers in education—policy and practice. (0267–1522). London.

Reserve Bank of India bulletin. (0034–5512). Bombay.

Resources policy. (0301–4207). Oxford.

Rethinking Marxism. (0893–5696). New York NY.

Review. Suva.

Review of African political economy. (0305–6244). Abingdon.

Review of Austrian economics. (0889–3047). Dordrecht.

Review of black political economy. (0034–6446). New Brunswick NJ.

Review of Central and East European law. (0925–9880). Dordrecht.

Review of economic conditions in Italy. (0034–6799). Rome.

Review of economic studies. (0034–6527). Oxford.

Review of economics and statistics. (0034–6535). Cambridge.

Review of economies in transition. (1235–7405). Helsinki.

Review of financial studies. (0893–9454). Cary NC.

Review of income and wealth. (0034–6586). New York NY.

Review of Indonesian and Malaysian affairs. (0815–7251). Canberra.

Review of industrial organization. (0889–938X). Dordrecht.

Review of international economics. (0965–7576). Oxford.

Review of international political economy. (0969–2290). London.

Review of international studies. (0260–2105). Cambridge.

Review of Pacific Basin financial markets and policies. (0219–0915). Singapore.

Review of political economy. (0953–8259). Abingdon.

Review of politics. (0034–6705). Notre Dame IN.

Review of population and social policy. (0918–788X). Tokyo.

Review of quantitative finance and accounting. (0924–865X). Dordrecht.

Review of radical political economics. (0486–6134). Stamford CT.

Review of social economy. (0034–6764). London.

Review of the economic situation of Mexico. (0187–3407). Mexico City.

Review of urban and regional development studies. (0917–0553). Tokyo.

Review. Federal Reserve Bank of St. Louis. (0014–9187). St. Louis MO.

Review. Fernand Braudel Center. (0147–9032). Binghamton NY.

Reviews in anthropology. (0093–8157). Newark NJ.

Revista brasileira de ciências sociais. (0102–6909). São Paulo.

Revista brasileira de economia. (0034–7140). Rio de Janeiro.

Revista de administração Mackenzie. (1518–6776). Sao Paulo.

Revista de administración pública. (0034–7639). Madrid.

Revista de ciencias sociales. (0034–7817). Puerto Rico.

Revista de economía. (0797–5546). Montevideo.

Revista de economía institucional. (0124–5996). Bogota.

Revista de estudios políticos. (0048–7694). Madrid.

Revista de fomento social. (0015–6043). Madrid.

Revista de historia económica. (0212–6109). Madrid.

Revista de humanidades: Tecnológico de Monterrey. (1405–4167). Monterrey.

Revista de sociologia e política. (0104–4478). Curitiba.

Revista del Banco de la República. (0005–4828). Bogota.

Revista estudios feministas. (0104–026X). Florianópolis.

Revista Universidad EAFIT. (0120–34IX). Medellín.

Revista Uruguaya de Ciencia Política. (0797–9789). Montevideo.

Revue administrative. (0035–0672). Paris.

Revue belge de droit international=Belgian review of international law=Belgisch tijdschrift voor internationaal recht. (0035–0788). Brussels.

Revue d'assyriologie et d'archéologie orientale. (0372–6032). Paris.

Revue d'économie politique. (0373–2630). Paris.

Revue d'économie régionale et urbaine. (0180–7307). Paris.

Revue d'études comparatives Est-Ouest. (0338–0599). Paris.

Revue d'études palestiniennes. (0252–8290) Paris.

Revue d'histoire moderne et contemporaine. (0048–8003). Paris.

Revue de l'économie meridionale. (0987–3813). Montpellier.

Revue de l'Institut de sociologie. (0770–1055). Brussels.

Revue de l'OFCE: Observations et diagnostics économiques. (1265–9576). Paris.

Revue de métaphysique et de morale. (0035–1571). Paris.

Revue de science criminelle et de droit pénal comparé. (0035–1733). Paris.

Revue de statistique appliquée. (0035–175X). Paris.

Revue des mondes musulmans et de la Méditerranée. (0997–1327). Aix-en-Provence.

Revue du droit public: et de la science politique en France et à l'étranger. (0035–2578). Paris.

Revue du marché commun. (0035–2616). Paris.

Revue du travail. (0035–2705). Brussels.

Revue économique. (0035–2764). Paris.

Revue économique et sociale. (0035–2772). Lausanne-Dorigny.

Revue européenne des sciences sociales: Cahiers Vilfredo Pareto. (0048–8046). Geneva.

Revue française d'administration publique. (0152–7401). Paris.

Revue française d'histoire des idées politiques. (1266–7862). Paris.

Revue française de science politique. (0035–2950). Paris.

Revue française de sociologie. (0035–2969). Gap.

Revue française des affaires sociales. (0035–2985). Paris.

Revue générale de droit international public. (0035–3094). Paris.

Revue hellénique de droit international. (0035–3256). Athens.

Revue internationale de droit comparé. (0035–3337). Paris.

Revue internationale de droit penal=International review of penal law. (0223–5404). Ramonville St. Agne.

Revue internationale de l'économie sociale: Recma. (0035–2020). Paris.

Revue politique et parlementaire. (0035–385X). Paris.

Revue roumaine des sciences économiques=Romanian economic review. (1220–5397). Bucharest.

Revue Tiers Monde. (0040–7356). Paris.

Revue trimestrielle de droit européen. (0035–4317). Paris.

Revue tunisienne des sciences sociales. (0035–4333). Tunis.

RIG: Kulturhistorisk tidskrift. (0035–5267). Stockholm.

Riron to hoho=Sociological theory and methods. (0913–1442). Sapporo.

Risk, decision and policy. (1357–5309). Cambridge.

Risparmio. (0035–5615). Milan.

Rivista di diritto finanziario e scienza delle finanze. (0035–6131). Milan.

Rivista di economia agraria. (0035–6190). Bologna.

Rivista di politica economica. (0391–6170). Rome.

Rivista di storia economica. (0393–3415). Turin.

Rivista di studi politici internazionali. (0035–6611). Florence.

Rivista internazionale di scienze economiche e commerciali. (0035–6751). Padua.

Rivista internazionale di scienze sociali. (0035–676X). Milan.

Rivista italiana di scienza politica. (0048–8402). Bologna.

Rivista trimestrale di diritto pubblico. (0557–1464). Milan.

Rock art research. (0813–0426). Melbourne.

Roma. Chandigarh.

Romani studies. (1528–0748). Cheverly MD.

Romanian journal of society and politics. (1582–5795). Bucharest.

Round table. (0035–8533). Abingdon.

Rural history: Economy, society, culture. (0956–7933). Cambridge.

Rural sociology. (0036–0112). College Station TX.

Russian politics and law. (1061–1940). Armonk NY.

Russian review. (0036–0341). Malden MA.

RWI-Mitteilungen: Zeitschrift für Wirtschaftsforschung. (0933–0089). Berlin.

Saeculum. (0080–5319). Freiburg.

SAIS review. (0036–0775). Washington DC.

Sananjalka. (0558–4639). Turku.

Sangeet natak. New Delhi.

Santé mentale au Québec. (0383–6320). Montreal.

Sarawak gazette. (0036–4762). Kuching.

Sarawak Museum journal. (0375–3050). Kuching.

Savanna. (0331–0523). Zaria.

Savings and development. (0393–4551). Milan.

Scandinavian economic history review. (0358–5522). Lund.

Scandinavian journal of development alternatives and area studies. (0280–2791). Stockholm.

Scandinavian journal of economics. (0347–0520). Oxford.

Scandinavian journal of history. (0346–8755). Oslo.

Scandinavian journal of social welfare. (0907–2055). Copenhagen.

Scandinavian journal of the Old Testament. (0901–8328). Aarhus.

Scandinavian political studies. (0080–6757). Oxford.

Schweizerische Versicherungs-Zeitschrift=Revue suisse d'assurances. (0171–7200). Bern.

Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Soziologie=Revue suisse de sociologie. (0379–3664). Zurich.

Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Volkswirtschaft und Statistik=Revue suisse d'économie et de statistique. (0303–9692). Basel.

Science and public policy. (0302–3427). Guildford.

Science and society. (0036–8237). New York NY.

Science as culture. (0950–5431). London.

Science, technology & development. (0950–0707). Ilford.

Science, technology and society. (0971–7218). Thousand Oaks CA.

Scottish geographical journal. (0036–9225). Glasgow.

Scottish journal of political economy. (0036–9292). Oxford.

Security dialogue. (0967–0106). London.

Security studies. (0963–6412). Ilford.

Sefarad. (0037–0894). Madrid.

Semiotica. (0037–1998). Berlin.

Senri ethnological studies. Osaka.

Sexualities: studies in culture and society. (1363–4607). London.

Shaman. (1216–7827). Szeged.

Sibirica: Journal of Siberian studies. (1361–7362). New York.

Signs. (0097–9740). Chicago IL.

Sikh review. (0037–5123). Calcutta.

Simulation and gaming. (0037–5500). Thousand Oaks CA.

Singapore economic review. (0217–5908). Singapore.

Sistema. (0210–0223). Madrid.

Slavic review. (0037–6779). Stanford CA.

Slavonic and East European review. (0037–6795). London.

Slovansky přehled: Review for Central, Eastern and Southeastern European history. (0037–6922). Prague.

Slovo. (0954–6839). London.

Small business economics. (0921–898X). Dordrecht.

Small enterprise development. (0957–1329). London.

Small wars and insurgencies. (0959–2318). Ilford.

Smithsonian contributions to anthropology. (0081–0223). Washington DC.

Social & cultural geography. (1464–9365). London.

Social action [New Delhi]. (0037–7627). New Delhi.

Social analysis [Adelaide]. (0155–977X). Adelaide.

Social and economic studies. (0037–7651). Kingston.

Social and legal studies. (0964–6639). London.

Social anthropology. (0964–0282). Cambridge.

Social biology. (0037–766X). New York NY.

Social choice and welfare. (0176–1714). Heidelberg.

Social cognition. (0278–016X). New York NY.

Social compass. (0037–7686). London.

Social development issues: Alternative approaches to global human needs. (0147–1473). Texas.

Social dynamics. (0253–3952). Rondebosch.

Social forces. (0037–7732). Chapel Hill NC.

Social history. (0307–1022). London.

Social identities: Journal for the study of race, nation and culture. (1350–4630). Abingdon.

Social indicators research. (0303–8300). Dordrecht.

Social justice. (0094–7571). San Francisco CA.

Social networks. (0378–8733). Amsterdam.

Social philosophy & policy. (0265–0525). Cambridge.

Social policy. (0037–7783). New York NY.

Social policy and administration. (0144–5596). Oxford.

Social policy and society. (1474–7464). Cambridge.

Social politics: international studies in gender, state and society. (1072–4745). Cary NC.

Social problems. (0037–7791). Berkeley CA.

Social psychology quarterly. (0190–2725). Washington DC.

Social science & medicine. (0277–9536). Exeter.

Social science history. (0145–5532). Durham NC.

Social science information. (0539–0184). London.

Social science Japan. (1340–7155). Tokyo.

Social science Japan journal. (1369–1465). Oxford.

Social science quarterly. (0038–4941). Oxford.

Social science research. (0049–089X). Orlando FL.

Social sciences in China. (0252–9203). Beijing.

Social scientist. (0970–0293). New Delhi.

Social security: Journal of welfare and social security studies. (0334–231X). Jerusalem.

Social semiotics. (1035–0330). Queensland.

Social studies of science. (0306–3127). London.

Social work and social sciences review. (0953–5225). London.

Socialist history. (0969–4331). London.

Sociétés contemporaines. (1150–1944). Paris.

Society. (0147–2011). New Brunswick NJ.

Society & Animals. (1063–1119). Cambridge.

Socio-economic planning sciences. (0038–0121). Exeter.

Sociologia [Bratislava]=Sociology [Bratislava]. (0049–1225). Bratislava.

Sociologia [Rome]. (0038–0156). Rome.

Sociologia del lavoro. (0392–5048). Milan.

Sociologia internationalis. (0038–0164). Berlin.

Sociologia ruralis. (0038–0199). Oxford.

Sociological bulletin. (0038–0229). New Delhi.

Sociological forum. (0884–8971). New York NY.

Sociological methodology. (0081–1750). Oxford.

Sociological methods and research. (0049–1241). Thousand Oaks CA.

Sociological perspectives. (0731–1214). Las Vegas NV.

Sociological practice: a journal of clinical and applied psychology. (1522–3442). New York.

Sociological quarterly. (0038–0253). Greenwich CT.

Sociological research online. (1360–7804). Guildford.

Sociological review. (0038–0261). London.

Sociological theory. (0735–2751). Malden MA.

Sociologický časopis. (0038–0288). Prague.

Sociologie du travail. (0038–0296). Paris.

Sociologie et sociétés. (0038–030X). Montréal.

Sociologische gids. (0038–0334). Meppel.

Sociologus. (0038–0377). Berlin.

Sociology [U.K.]. (0038–0385). Cambridge.

Sociology of health and illness. (0141–9889). Oxford.

Sociology of religion. (0038–0210). Holiday FL.

SOJOURN: Journal of social issues in Southeast Asia. (0217–9520). Singapore.

Sotahistoriallinen aikakauskirja. (0357–816X). Jyväskylä.

Sotsial'no-gumanitarnye znaniia. (0869–8120). Moscow.

Sotsiologicheski problemi. (0324–1572). Sofia.

Sotsiologicheskie issledovaniia (sotsis). (0132–1625). Moscow.

Soudobé dějiny. (1210–7050). Prague.

South African archaeological bulletin. (0038–1969). Vlaeberg.

South African geographical journal=Suid-Afrikaanse geografiese tydskrif. (0373–6245). Wits.

South African historical journal=Suid-Afrikaanse historiese joernaal. (0258–2473). Pretoria.

South African journal of African languages=Suid-Afrikaanse tydskrif vir Afrikatale. (0257–2117). Pretoria.

South African journal of economic history. (1011–3436). Pretoria.

South African journal of economics=Suid-Afrikaanse tydskrif vir ekonomie. (0038–2280). Pretoria.

South African journal of ethnology=Suid-Afrikaanse tydskrif vir etnologie. (0258–0144). Pretoria.

South African journal of international affairs. (1022–0461). Johannesburg.

South African law journal. (0258–2503). Kenwyn.

South Asia. (0085–6401). Armidale.

South Asia research. (0262–7280). New Delhi.

South Asian anthropologist. (0257–7348). Ranchi.

South Asian studies. (0266–6030). London.

South Asian survey. (0971–5231). New Delhi.

South East Asia research. (0967–828X). London.

South East Asian review. Gaya.

South East Europe Review for Labour and Social Affairs. (1435–2869). Baden-Baden.

South European society & politics. (1360–8746). Ilford.

Southeast Asian affairs. (0377–5437). Singapore.

Southern economic journal. (0038–4038). Stillwater OK.

Soziale systeme: Zeitschrift für soziologische theorie. (0948–423X). Stuttgart.

Soziale Welt. (0038–6073). Baden Baden.

Soziologie—Forum der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Soziologie. (0340–918X). Stuttgart.

Space & polity. (1356–2576). Abingdon.

Spanish economic review. (1435–5469). Heidelberg.

Spoudai. (1105–8919). Piraeus.

Sprawozdania archeologiczne. (0081–3834). Warsaw.

Sri Lanka journal of social sciences. (0258–9710). Colombo.

Sri Lanka journal of the humanities. Peradeniya.

State politics & policy quarterly. (1532–4400). Illinois.

Statistica. (0039–0380). Bologna.

Statistical papers=Statistische Hefte. (0932–5026). Heidelberg.

Statistics in transition. (1234–7655). Warsaw.

Statsvetenskaplig tidskrift. (0039–0747). Lund.

Statute law review. (0144–3593). Oxford.

Storia contemporanea. (0039–1875). Bologna.

Storia politica società. Turin.

Strategic management journal. (0143–2095). Chichester.

Studi bresciani. (1121–6557). Brescia.

Studia africana. (1130–5703). Barcelona.

Studia demograficzne. (0039–3134). Warsaw.

Studia diplomatica. (0770–2965). Brussels.

Studia fennica. (0085–6835). Helsinki.

Studia iranica. (0772–7852). Lésigny.

Studia orientalia. (0039–3282). Helsinki.

Studia prawno-ekonomiczne. (0081–6841). Łódź.

Studia rosenthaliana. (0039–3347). Amsterdam.

Studia socjologiczne. (0039–3371). Warsaw.

Studies and essays—behavioral sciences and philosophy. (1342–4262). Kanazawa.

Studies in American political development. (0898–588X). New York NY.

Studies in comparative international development. (0039–3606). New Brunswick NJ.

Studies in conflict and terrorism. (1057–610X). London.

Studies in East European thought. (0925–9392). Dordrecht.

Studies in family planning. (0039–3665). New York NY.

Studies in history. (0257–6430). New Delhi.

Studies in history and philosophy of modern physics. (1355–2198). Oxford.

Studies in history and philosophy of science. (0039–3681). Oxford.

Studies in philosophy and education. (0039–3746). Dordrecht.

Studies in political economy. (0707–8552). Ottawa.

Studies in the linguistic sciences. (0049–2388). Urbana IL.

Studies in Third World societies. (1056–9189). Williamsburg VA.

Südosteuropa Mitteilungen. (0340–174X). Munich.

Südosteuropa-Studien. Munich.

SUGIA: Sprache und Geschichte in Afrika. (0170–5946). Cologne.

Suomalais-Ugrilaisen Seuran Aikakauskirja. (0355–0214). Helsinki.

Suomalais-Ugrilaisen Seuran kansatieteellisiä julkaisuja. (0359–7679). Helsinki.

Survival. (0039–6338). Oxford.

Svobodnaia mysl'. (0869–4435). Moscow.

Swedish economic policy review. (1400–1829). Stockholm.

Swiss political science review. (1424–7755). Zurich.

Systems research and behavioral science. (1092–7026). Chichester.

Tareas. (0494–7061). Panama City.

Társadalmi szemle. (0039–97IX). Budapest.

Társadalomkutatás. (0580–4795). Budapest.

Te reo. (0494–8440). Auckland.

Technology analysis & strategic management. (0953–7325). London.

Technology and culture. (0040–165X). Baltimore MD.

Technology and development. (0914–918X). Tokyo.

Tel Aviv: Journal of the Institute of Archaeology of Tel Aviv University. (0334–4355). Tel Aviv.

Telecommunications policy. (0308–5961). Amsterdam.

Television & new media. (1527–4764). Thousand Oaks CA.

Telos. (0090–6514). New York NY.

Tempo social. (0103–2070). São Paulo.

Temps modernes. (0040–3075). Paris.

Terrain. (0760–5668). Paris.

Terrorism and political violence. (0954–6553). Ilford.

Text. (0165–4888). Berlin.

Théologiques. (1188–7109). Montréal.

Theory and decision. (0040–5833). Dordrecht.

Theory and psychology. (0959–3543). London.

Theory and research in education. (1477–8785). London.

Theory and society. (0304–2421). Dordrecht.

Theory culture and society. (0263–2764). London.

Thesis eleven. (0725–5136). London.

Third World quarterly. (0143–6597). Abingdon.

Tibet journal. (0970–5368). Dharamshala.

Tidsskriftet antropologi. (0906–3021). Copenhagen.

Tijdschrift voor economie en management. (0772–7664). Louvain.

Tijdschrift voor economische en sociale geografie=Journal of economic and social geography. (0040–747X). Oxford.

Tijdschrift voor sociale geschiedenis. (0303–9935). Hilversum.

Time & society. (0961–463X). London.

Tocqueville review. (0730–479X). Paris.

Toledo journal of Great Lakes' law, science & policy. (1097–9328). Toledo.

TOPIA: Canadian journal of cultural studies. (1206–0143). Ontario.

Történelmi szemle. (0040–9634). Budapest.

Totalitarian movements and political religions. (1469–0764). Ilford.

Tourism geographies. (1461–6688). London.

Town planning review. (0041–0020). Liverpool.

Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers: New series. (0020–2754). London.

Transactions of the Philological Society. (0079–1636). Oxford.

Transfer: European review of labour and research. (1024–2589). Antwerp.

Transformation. (0258–7696). Durban.

Transit: Europäische Revue. (0938–2062). Frankfurt am Main.

Transitions. (1211–0205). Prague.

Translator: Studies in intercultural communication. (1355–6509). Manchester.

Transnational organized crime. (1357–7387). Ilford.

Transportation. (0049–4488). Dordrecht.

Transportation science. (0041–1655). Linthicum MD.

Trayectorias: revista de ciencias sociales. (1405–8928). Nuevo León.

Tribus. (0082–6413). Stuttgart.

Trimestre económico. (0041–3011). Mexico City.

Turkish studies. (1468–3849). Ilford.

Turkish yearbook of international relations=Milletlerarası münasebetler Türk yilligi. (0544–1943). Ankara.

Twentieth century British history. (0955–2359). Oxford.

Ufahamu. (0041–5715). Los Angeles CA.

Ukrainian economic review. (1080–725X). Philadelphia PA.

Ulkopolitiikka. (0501–0659). Helsinki.

Unisa Latin American report. (0256–6060). Pretoria.

Urban affairs annual reviews. (0083–4688). Thousand Oaks CA.

Urban affairs review. (1078–0874). Thousand Oaks CA.

Urban anthropology. (0894–6019). Brockport NY.

Urban design international. (1357–5317). Basingstoke.

Urban geography. (0272–3638). Silver Spring MD.

Urban studies. (0042–0980). Abingdon.

US-Japan women's journal. (0898–8900). Palo Alto CA.

Utilitas. (0953–8208). Edinburgh.

Utilities policy. (0957–1787). Oxford.

Valóság. (0324–7228). Budapest.

Venture capital. (1369–1066). London.

Verfassung und Recht in Übersee=Law and politics in Africa, Asia and Latin America. (0506–7286). Baden-Baden.

Vestnik Moskovskogo universiteta. Serii 12 Politicheskie nauki. (0201–7385). Moscow.

Vestnik Moskovskogo universiteta. Serii 5 Geografiia. (0579–9414). Moscow.

Vestnik Moskovskogo universiteta. Serii 6 Ekonomika. (0130–0105). Moscow.

Vestnik Moskovskogo universiteta. Serii 9 Filologiiia. (0130–0075). Moscow.

Vestnik Sankt-Peterburgskogo universiteta. Serii 5 Ekonomika. (0233–755X). St. Petersburg.

Vestnik Sankt-Peterburgskogo universiteta. Serii 6 Filosofiiia, politologiiia, sotsiologiiia, psikhologiiia, pravo, mezhdunarodnye otnosheniia. (0132–4624). Saint Petersburg.

Vestsi natsyianalnai akademii navuk Belarusi: Seryia gumanitarnykh navuk. (0321–1649). Minsk.

Vierteljahrsschrift für Sozial- und Wirtschaftsgeschichte. (0340–8728). Stuttgart.

Vierteljahrshäfte für Zeitgeschichte. (0042–5702). Munich.

Vierteljahrshäfte zur Wirtschaftsforschung. (0340–1707). Berlin.

Vietnam social sciences. (1013–4328). Hanoi.

Vietnamese studies. (0085–7823). Hanoi.

Virtittäjä. (0042–6806). Helsinki.

Visual anthropology. (0894–9468). New York NY.

Visual anthropology review. (1058–7187). Arlington VA.

Volkskundig bulletin. (0166–0667). Amsterdam.

Voluntas. (0957–8765). New York NY.

Voprosy ekonomiki. (0042–8736). Moscow.

WAMP: West African Museums Programme bulletin. London.

War studies journal. (1363–1225). London.

Waseda economic papers. (0511–1943). Tokyo.

Washington quarterly. (0163–660X). Cambridge MA.

Welt des Islams. (0043–2539). Leiden.

Welt Trends: internationale Politik und vergleichende Studien. (0944–8101). Potsdam.

Weltwirtschaft. (0043–2652). Tübingen.

Werkdokumenten over etnische kunst=Working papers in ethnic art. Ghent.

West European politics. (0140–2382). Ilford.

Wirtschaftsdienst. (0043–6275). Hamburg.

Wirtschaftspolitische Blätter. (0043–6291). Vienna.

Women's studies. (0049–7878). Philadelphia.

Women's studies international forum. (0277–5395). Oxford.

Work and occupations. (0730–8884). Thousand Oaks CA.

Work, employment and society. (0950–0170). Cambridge.

Working papers in linguistics. Columbus OH.

World archaeology. (0043–8243). London.

World Bank economic review. (0258–6770). Washington DC.

World Bank research observer. (0257–3032). Washington DC.

World development. (0305–750X). Oxford.

World economy. (0378–5920). Oxford.

World futures. (0260–4027). London.

World literature written in English. (0093–1705). Northampton.

World of music. (0043–8774). Bamberg.

World politics. (0043–8871). Baltimore MD.

World today. (0043–9134). London.

Wroclawskie studie wschodnie. (0239–6661). Wroclaw.

WSI Mitteilungen. (0342–300X). Frankfurt am Main.

Wuqûf. (0930–9306). Hamburg.

Yagl-Ambu. (0254–0681). Papua New Guinea.

Yale journal on regulation. (0741–9457). New Haven CT.
Yale law journal. (0044–0094). New Haven CT.
Yapi kredi economic review. (1019–1232). Istanbul.
Yugoslav law=Droit yougoslave. (0350–2252). Belgrade.
Zagreb journal of economics. (1331–4599). Zagreb.
Zaire-Afrique. (0049–8513). Kinshasa.
Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentlich.es Recht und Völkerrecht. (0044–2348). Stuttgart.
Zeitschrift für Balkanologie. (0044–2356). Wiesbaden.
Zeitschrift für Ethnologie. (0044–2666). Berlin.
Zeitschrift für öffentliches recht. (0948–4396). Vienna.
Zeitschrift für Ostmitteleuropa-Forschung. (0948–8294). Marburg.
Zeitschrift für Parlamentsfragen. (0340–1758). Wiesbaden.
Zeitschrift für Personalforschung. (0179–6437). Mering.
Zeitschrift für Politik. (0044–3360). Cologne.
Zeitschrift für Sexualforschung. (0932–8114). Stuttgart.
Zeitschrift für Soziologie. (0340–1804). Stuttgart.
Zeitschrift für Unternehmensgeschichte. (0342–2852). Stuttgart.
Zeitschrift für vergleichende Rechtswissenschaft [Heidelberg]. (0044–3638). Heidelberg.
Zeitschrift für Verkehrswissenschaft. (0044–3670). Düsseldorf.
Zeitschrift für Weltgeschichte: Interdisziplinäre Perspektiven. (1615–2581). Frankfurt am Main.
Zeitschrift für Wirtschafts- und Unternehmensethik. (1439–880X). Mering.
Zeitschrift für Wirtschaftspolitik. (0721–3808). Stuttgart.
Zgodovinski časopis=Historical review. (0350–5774). Ljubljana.

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS USED LISTE DES ABRÉVIATIONS UTILISÉES

| | |
|------------------------------|---|
| A.Völk. | Archiv des Völkerrechts. (0003–892X). J.C.B.Mohr (Paul Siebeck): Wilhelmstraße 18, Postfach 2040, D-72010 Tübingen, Germany. |
| Acta Oecon. | Acta oeconomica. (0001–6373). Akadémiai Kiadó: P.O. Box 245, H-1519 Budapest, Hungary, in association with Hungarian Academy of Sciences. |
| Acta Pol. | Acta politica. (0001–6810). Boom: Postbus 1058, 7940 KB Meppel, The Netherlands. |
| Acta Sociol. [Mexico] | Acta sociologica [Mexico]. (0186–6028). Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, Facultad de Ciencias Políticas y Sociales: Ciudad Universitaria, Coyoacán, 04510 México D.F., Mexico. |
| Admin. Soc. | Administration and society. (0095–3997). Sage Publications: 2455 Teller Road, Newbury Park, Thousand Oaks, CA 91320, U.S.A. |
| Administration | Administration. (0001–8325). Institute of Public Administration of Ireland: 57–61 Lansdowne Road, Dublin 4, Ireland. |
| Af. Spec. | Afrika Spectrum. (0002–0397). Institut für Afrika-Kunde: Neuer Jungfernstieg 21, D-20354 Hamburg, Germany. |
| Afr. Affairs | African affairs. (0001–9909). Oxford University Press: Great Clarendon Street, Oxford OX2 6DP, U.K., in association with Royal African Society: 18 Northumberland Avenue, London WC2N 5BJ, U.K. |
| Afr. As. St. | African and Asian studies. (1569–2094). Brill Academic Publishers: P.O. Box 9000, 2300 PA Leiden, The Netherlands. |
| Afr. Cont. | Afrique contemporaine. (0002–0478). Documentation Française: 29 quai Voltaire, Paris 7ème, France. |
| Afr. Devel. | Africa development=Afrique & développement. (0850–3907). Council for the Development of Social Science Research in Africa/Conseil pour le développement de la recherche en sciences sociales en Afrique: B.P. 3304, Dakar, Senegal. |
| Afr. Q. | Africa quarterly. (0001–9828). Indian Council for Cultural Relations: Azad Bhavan, Indraprastha Estate, New Delhi 110 002, India. |
| Afr. Stud. R. | African studies review. (0002–0206). African Studies Association: Rutgers. State University of New Jersey. |

Douglass Campus, 132 George Street, New Brunswick,
NJ 08901-1400, U.S.A.

- Africa** Africa: Journal of the International African Institute. (0001-9720). International African Institute: School of Oriental and African Studies, Thornhaugh Street, Russell Square, London, WC1 0XG.
- Age. Soc.** Ageing and society. (0144-686X). Cambridge University Press: The Edinburgh Building, Shaftesbury Road, Cambridge CB2 2RU, U.K., in association with Centre for Policy on Ageing/ British Society of Gerontology.
- Alternatives** Alternatives. (0304-3754). Lynne Rienner Publishers: 1800 30th Street, Boulder, CO 80301, U.S.A.
- Am. Behav. Sc.** American behavioral scientist. (0002-7642). Sage Publications: 2455 Teller Road, Newbury Park, Thousand Oaks, CA 91320, U.S.A.
- Am. Econ. Rev.** American economic review. (0002-8282). American Economic Association: 2014 Broadway, Suite 305, Nashville, TN 37203, U.S.A.
- Am. J. Agr. Ec.** American journal of agricultural economics. (0002-9092). American Agricultural Economics Association: 415 South Duff Avenue, Suite C, Ames, IA 50011-6600, U.S.A.
- Am. J. Comp. Law** American journal of comparative law. (0002-919X). American Association for the Comparative Study of Law: University of California, School of Law (Boalt Hall), Berkeley, CA 94720, U.S.A.
- Am. J. Econ. S.** American journal of economics and sociology. (0002-9246). Blackwell Publishing: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K., in association with Economics Department, Babson College, Mustard Hall, Babson Park, MA 02457, U.S.A.
- Am. J. Int Law** American journal of international law. (0002-9300). American Society of International Law: 2223 Massachusetts Avenue N.W., Washington DC 20008-2864, U.S.A.
- Am. J. Pol. Sc.** American journal of political science. (0092-5853). Blackwell Publishing: 9600 Garsington Road, Oxford, OX4 2DQ, U.K., in association with Midwest Political Science Association.
- Am. Pol. Res.** American politics research. (1532-673X). Sage Publications: 2455 Teller Road, Thousand Oaks, CA 91320, U.S.A.
- Am. Poli. Sci.** American political science review. (0003-0554). Cambridge University Press: The Edinburgh Building, Shaftesbury Road, Cambridge, CB2 2RU, U.K., in association with American Political Science Association.

- An. Est. Cent.Am.** Anuario de estudios centroamericanos. (0377–7316). Universidad de Costa Rica, Instituto de Investigaciones Sociales: Apartado 75, 2060 Ciudad Universitaria, Rodrigo Facio, 2050 San Pedro de Montes de Oca, San José, Costa Rica.
- Anál. Soc.** Análise social. (0003–2573). Instituto de Ciências Sociais da Universidade de Lisboa: Avenida das Forças Armadas, Edifício I.S.C.T.E., Ala Sul, 1º andar, 1600 Lisbon, Portugal, in association with Junta Nacional de Investigação Científica e Tecnologia/Instituto Nacional de Investigação Científica.
- Ann. Am. Poli.** Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science. (0002–7162). Sage Publications: 2455 Teller Road, Newbury Park, Thousand Oaks, CA 91320, U.S.A., in association with American Academy of Political and Social Science.
- Ann. Æqua.** Annales æquatoria. (0254–4296). Aequatoria: Stationsstraat 48, B-3360 Lovenjoel, Belgium.
- Ann. Inter. Crimin.** Annales internationales de criminologie=International annals of criminology= Anales internacionales de criminología. (0003–4452). Société internationale de criminologie= International Society for Criminology=Sociedad Internacional de Criminología: 4–14 rue Ferrus 75014 Paris, France.
- Arab Law Q.** Arab law quarterly. (0268–0556). Kluwer Academic Publishers: P.O. Box 17, 3300 AA Dordrecht, The Netherlands, in association with The Society of Arab Comparative and International Law.
- Arc. Kommunal.** Archiv für Kommunalwissenschaften. (0003–9209). Verlag W.Kohlhammer: Heßbrühlstraße 69, Postfach 80 04 30, 70549 Stuttgart 80, Germany, in association with Deutsches Institut für Urbanistik: Straße des 17. Juni 112, Postfach 12 62 24, 1000 Berlin 12, Germany.
- Arc. Öfffen. Recht** Archiv des öffentlichen Rechts. (0003–8911). J.C.B.Mohr (Paul Siebeck): Wilhelmstraße 18, Postfach 2040, D-72010 Tübingen, Germany.
- Arc. Recht. Soz.** Archiv für Rechts- und Sozialphilosophie=Archives de philosophie du droit et de philosophie sociale=Archives for philosophy of law and social philosophy=Archivo de filosofía jurídica y social. (0001–2343). Franz Steiner Verlag: Birkenwaldstraße 44, Postfach 10 15 26, D7000 Stuttgart 1, Germany, in association with Internationale Vereinigung für Rechts- und Sozialphilosophie.
- Area Area.** (0004–0894). Royal Geographical Society (with IBG): 1 Kensington Gore, London SW7 2AR, U.K.
- Arm. Forces Soc.** Armed forces and society. (0095–327X). Transaction Publishers: Rutgers University, New Brunswick, NJ

- 08903, U.S.A., in association with Inter-University Seminar on Armed Forces and Society: Box 46, 1126 East 59th Street, Chicago, IL 60637, U.S.A.
- Art. Vij.** Artha vijñāna. (0971–586X). Gokhale Institute of Politics and Economics: Pune 411004, India.
- Asia Pac. J. Env. Law** Asia Pacific journal of environmental law. (1385–2140). Kluwer Law International: Sterling House, 66 Wilton Road, London, SW1V 1DE.
- Asia Pac. Rev.** Asia Pacific review. (1343–9006). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: P.O. Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 3UE, U.K.
- Asian J. Comm.** Asian journal of communication. (0129–2986). Asian Media Information and Communication Centre/School of Communication Studies, Nanyang Technological University: Jurong Point PO Box 360, Singapore 916412.
- Asian J. Pub. Admin.** Asian journal of public administration. (0259–8272). University of Hong Kong, Department of Political Science: Pokfulam Road, Hong Kong.
- Asian Persp. [S. Korea]** Asian perspective [S. Korea]. (0258–9184). Kyungnam University, Institute for Far Eastern Studies: 28–42 Samchung-dong, Chongro-ku, Seoul 110–230, South Korea.
- Asian Thoug. Soc.** Asian thought and society. (0361–3968). East-West Publishing: Oneonta, NY 13820, U.S.A., in association with State University of New York-Oneonta/Boston College Center for East Europe, Russia, and Asia/University of Hong Kong.
- Aust. J. Int. Aff.** Australian journal of international affairs. (1035–7718). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: 11 New Fetter Lane, London, EC4P 4EE, U.K.
- Aust. J. Pol. Sci** Australian journal of political science. (1036–1146). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: P.O. Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 3UE, U.K., in association with Australasian Political Studies Association.
- Aust. J. Poli.** Australian journal of politics and history. (0004–9522). Australian Journal of Politics and History: Department of Government, University of Queensland, St Lucia, Qld 4072, Australia.
- Aust. J. Publ. Admin.** Australian journal of public administration. (0313–6647). Royal Australian Institute of Public Administration: G.P.O. Box 904, Sydney, NSW 2001, Australia.
- AWR B.** AWR Bulletin. (0001–2947). Wilhelm Braumüller, Universitäts-Verlagsbuchhandlung: Servitengasse 5, A-1092, Vienna, Austria, in association with Association for the Study of the World Refugee Problem: FL-9490 Vaduz, P.O.B. 75, Liechtenstein.

- B. Lat. Am. Res.** Bulletin of Latin American research. (0261–3050). Elsevier Science: PO Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, The Netherlands, in association with Society for Latin American Studies.
- Balkanologie** Balkanologie. (1279–7952). Association française d'études sur les Balkans: Maison des Sciences de l'Homme—Bureau 108, 54, boulevard Raspail, F-75006 Paris.
- Bancaria** Bancaria. (0005–4623). Bancaria Editrice: Piazza del Gesù 49, 00186 Rome, Italy, in association with Associazione Bancaria Italiana.
- BC Stud.** BC studies. (0005–2949). University of British Columbia: Vancouver BC, V6T 1Z2, Canada.
- Belg. R. Int. Law** Revue belge de droit international=Belgian review of international law=Belgisch tijdschrift voor internationaal recht. (0035–0788). Bruylant: rue de la Régence 67, 1000 Brussels, Belgium, in association with Société belge de droit internationale: avenue Jeanne 44 Johannalaan, 1050 Brussels, Belgium.
- Bilig** Bilig. (1301–0549). Foundation of Ahmet Yesevi University: Bilig Editörlüğü, Ahmet Yesevi Üniversitesi, Mütevelli Heyet Başkanlığı, Tashkent Caddesi, 10.sok. No:30, 06430 Bahçelievler, Ankara, Turkey.
- Bioethics** Bioethics. (0269–9702). Blackwell Publishing: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K.
- Biography** Biography. (0162–4962). University of Hawaii Press: 2840 Kolowalu Street, Honolulu, HI 96822–1888, U.S.A., in association with Center for Biographical Research: Varsity College, University of Hawaii, Honolulu, HI. 96822, U.S.A.
- Boekmancahier** Boekmancahier: kwartaalschrift voor kunst, onderzoek en beleid. (0925–0239). Boekman Foundation: Herengracht 415, 1017 BP Amsterdam, The Netherlands.
- Br. Elect. Part. Rev.** British elections and parties review. (1368–9886). Frank Cass: Crown House, 47 Chase Side, London, N14 5BP, U.K.
- Br. J. Crimin.** British journal of criminology. (0007–0955). Oxford University Press: Great Clarendon Street, Oxford OX2 6DP, U.K., in association with Institute for the Study and Treatment of Delinquency.
- Br. J. Pol. & I.R.** British journal of politics and international relations. (1369–1481). Blackwell Publishing: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K., in association with Political Studies Association.
- Br. J. Poli. S.** British journal of political science. (0007–1234). Cambridge University Press: The Edinburgh Building.

- Shaftesbury Road, Cambridge CB2 2RU, U.K.
- Br. J. Soc.** British journal of sociology. (0007–1315). Routledge, Taylor and Francis Ltd: 11 New Fetter Lane, London EC4P4EE, U.K., in association with London School of Economics and Political Science: Houghton Street, London WC2A 2AE, U.K.
- C. Asian Sur.** Central Asian survey. (0263–4937). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: P.O. Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 3UE, U.K., in association with Society for Central Asian Studies: Unit 8, 92 Lots Road, London SW10 4BQ, U.K.
- Cah. Afr. Admin. Pub.** Cahiers africains d'administration publique=African administrative studies. (0007–9588). Centre Africain de Formation et de Recherche Administratives pour le Développement: P.O. Box 310, Tangiers 90001, Morocco.
- Cah. Amer. Lat.** Cahiers des Amériques latines. (1141–7161). Université de la Sorbonne Nouvelle (Paris III), Institut des hautes études de l'Amérique latine: 28 rue Saint-Guillaume, 75007 Paris, France.
- Cah. Ét. Afr.** Cahiers d'études africaines. (0008–0055). Éditions de l'École des hautes études en sciences sociales: 54 boulevard Raspail, 75006 Paris, France.
- Cah. Orient** Cahiers de l'orient. (0767–6468). Le Monde Diplomatique: 60, rue des Cévennes, 75015 Paris.
- Cam. R. Int. Aff.** Cambridge review of international affairs. (0955–7571). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: P.O. Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 3UE, U.K., in association with University of Cambridge, Centre of International Studies.
- Camb. J. Econ.** Cambridge journal of economics. (0309–166X). Oxford University Press: Great Clarendon Street, Oxford OX2 6DP, U.K., in association with University of Cambridge, Faculty of Economics and Politics: Sidgwick Avenue, Cambridge CB3 9DD, U.K.
- Camb. Law J.** Cambridge law journal. (0008–1973). Cambridge University Press: The Edinburgh Building, Shaftesbury Road, Cambridge CB2 2RU, U.K., in association with University of Cambridge, Faculty of Law.
- Can. Geogr.** Canadian geographer. (0008–3658). Canadian Association of Geographers: Burnside Hall, Rm 425, McGill University, 805 Sherbrooke Street West, Montreal, Quebec, H3A 2K6 Canada.
- Can. J. Afr. St.** Canadian journal of African studies=Revue canadienne des études africaines. (0008–3968). Canadian Association of African Studies=Association canadienne des études

- africaines: Innis College, University of Toronto, 2 Sussex Avenue, Toronto, Ontario M5S 1A1, Canada.
- Can. J. Ag. Ec.** Canadian journal of agricultural economics=Revue canadienne d'économie rurale. (0008–3976). Canadian Agricultural Economics Society: Suite 1112, 141 Laurier Avenue West, Ottawa, Ontario K1P 5J3, Canada.
- Can. J. Poli.** Canadian journal of political science=Revue canadienne de science politique. (0008–4239). Wilfrid Laurier University Press: 75 University Avenue W., Waterloo, Ontario N2L 3C5, Canada, in association with Canadian Political Science Association=Association canadienne de science politique/Société québécoise de science politique: Suite 205, 1 Stewart Street, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada K1N 6H7/Université du Québec à Montréal, Montreal, Quebec, Canada H3C 3PN.
- Can. Publ. Ad.** Canadian public administration=Administration publique du Canada. (0008–4840). Institute of Public Administration of Canada: 1075 Bay Street Suite 401, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, M5S2B1.
- Can. R. Soc. A.** Canadian review of sociology and anthropology=Revue canadienne de sociologie et d'anthropologie. (0008–4948). Canadian Sociology and Anthropology Association: Concordia University, SB-323, 1455, De Maisonneuve West/Ouest, Montréal, Québec Canada H3G 1M8.
- Can. Sl. P.** Canadian Slavonic papers. (0008–5006). Canadian Association of Slavists: 200 Arts Building, University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, T6G 2E6.
- Cap. Class** Capital and class. (0309–8168). Conference of Socialist Economists: 25 Horsell Road, London N5 1XL, U.K.
- Cap. Nat. Social.** Capitalism, nature, socialism. (1045–5752). Guilford Publications: 72 Spring Street, New York, NY 10012, U.S.A.
- CEMOTI** Cahiers d'études sur la Méditerranée orientale et le monde turco-iranien. (0764–9878). Association Française pour l'Étude de la Méditerranée Orientale et le Monde Turco-Iranien: 56 rue Jacob, 75006 Paris, France.
- Cent. Eur. Hist.** Central European history. (0008–9389). Brill Academic Publishers Inc: Plantijnstraat 2, PO Box 9000, 2300 PA Leiden, Netherlands, in association with Department for history, University of California, Riverside, California 92521–0204.
- CEPAL R.** CEPAL review. (0251–2920). United Nations Economic Commission for Latin America and the Caribbean: Casilla 179-D, Santiago, Chile.
- Challenge** Challenge. (0577–5132). M.E.Sharpe: 80 Business Park

- Drive, Armonk, NY 10504, U.S.A.
- Chel. Trud** Chelovek i trud. (0132–1552). Institut truda: 105064 Moscow, Zemlianoi val. 34, Russia.
- Chi. Inform.** China information. (0920–203X). Documentation and Research Centre for Contemporary China, Sinologisch Instituut: Postbus 9515, 2300 RA Leiden, The Netherlands.
- China J.** China journal. (1324–9347). Contemporary China Centre: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies, Canberra ACT 0200, Australia.
- China Quart.** China quarterly. (0305–7410). Cambridge University Press: The Edinburgh Building, Shaftesbury Road, Cambridge CB2 2RU, U.K., in association with School of Oriental and African Studies: Thornhaugh Street, Russell Square, London WC1H 0XG, U.K.
- China R.** China report. (0009–4455). Sage Publications India: 32 M-Block Market, Greater Kailash I, New Delhi 110 048, India.
- CIRIEC-España** CIRIEC-España: Revista de economía pública, social y cooperativa. (0213–8093). CIRIEC-España: Campus Els Tarongers, Av. Los Naranjos, Edif. Depart. Oriental, 2P21, 46022 Valencia, Spain.
- Cities** Cities. (0264–2751). 88 Kingsway, London WC2 6AB, U.K.
- Civil wars** Civil wars. (1369–8249). Frank Cass: Crown House, 47 Chase Side, London, N14 5BP, U.K.
- Cold War Hist.** Cold war history. (1468–2745). Frank Cass: Crown House, 47 Chase Side, London, N14 5BP, U.K.
- Columb. J. Tr. Law** Columbia journal of transnational law. (0010–1931). Columbia Journal of Transnational Law Association: Columbia University School of Law, Box D-25, New York, NY 10027, U.S.A.
- Columb. Law R.** Columbia law review. (0010–1958). Columbia Law Review Association: 435 West 116th Street, New York, NY 10027, U.S.A.
- Comm. C. Pol.** Commonwealth and comparative politics. (1466–2043). Frank Cass: Crown House, 47 Chase Side, London, N14 5BP, U.K.
- Comm. Dev. J.** Community development journal. (0010–3802). Oxford University Press: Great Clarendon Street, Oxford OX2 6DP, U.K.
- Comm. Post-Comm. Stud.** Communist and post-communist studies. (0967–067X). Elsevier Science: PO Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, The Netherlands.
- Comp. Int. Law J.S. Afr.** Comparative and international law journal of Southern

- Africa. (0010–4051). University of South Africa, Institute of Foreign and Comparative Law: P.O. Box 392, Pretoria, South Africa.
- Comp. Poli. S.** Comparative political studies. (0010–4140). Sage Publications: 2455 Teller Road, Newbury Park, Thousand Oaks, CA 91320, U.S.A.
- Comp. Polit.** Comparative politics. (0010–4159). Graduate Center, City University of New York: 365 Fifth Avenue, New York, NY 10016–4309, U.S.A.
- Comp. Soc. Res.** Comparative social research. (0195–6310). JAI Press: 100 Prospect Street, P.O. Box 811, Stamford, CT 06904–0811, U.S.A.
- Comp. Stud. S. As. Af. Mid. East** Comparative studies of South Asia, Africa and the Middle East. (1089–201X). Duke University Press: Box 90660, Durham, NC 27708–0660, U.S.A., in association with Comparative studies of South Asia, Africa and the Middle East: Department of History, Box 90719, 226 Carr, Duke University, Durham, NC 27708–0719.
- Comun. Int.** Comunità internazionale. (0010–5066). Casa Editrice Dott. Antonio Milani: Via Japelli 5/6, Padua, Italy, in association with Societa Italiana per l'Organizzazione Internazionale: Via S. Marco 3, Rome, Italy.
- Con. Res. Qu.** Conflict resolution quarterly. (1536–5581). Jossey-Bass: 350 Sansome Street, 5th Floor, San Francisco, CA 94104, U.S.A.
- Confl. Resolut.** Journal of conflict resolution. (0022–0027). Sage Publications: 2455 Teller Road, Newbury Park, Thousand Oaks, CA 91320, U.S.A., in association with Peace Science Society (International).
- Constit. Pol. Econ.** Constitutional political economy. (1043–4062). Kluwer Academic Publishers: P.O. Box 17, 3300 AA Dordrecht, The Netherlands, in association with Center for Study of Public Choice.
- Cont. Pol. Th.** Contemporary political theory. (1470–8914). Palgrave Macmillan: Brunel Road Building, Basingstoke, Hampshire, RG21 6XS, U.K.
- Cont. S.E. Asia** Contemporary Southeast Asia: A journal of international and strategic affairs. (0129–797X). Institute of Southeast Asian Studies: 30 Heng Mui Keng Terrace, Pasir Panjang, Singapore 119614, Singapore.
- Contemp. Sec. Pol.** Contemporary security policy. (1352–3260). Frank Cass: Crown House, 47 Chase Side, London, N14 5BP, U.K.
- Coop. Conflict** Cooperation and conflict. (0010–8367). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London, EC2A 4PU, U.K., in association with Nordic Cooperation Committee for International Politics.

- Cr. Law Soc. Chan.** Crime, law and social change. (0925–4994). Kluwer Academic Publishers: P.O. Box 322, 3300 AH Dordrecht, The Netherlands.
- Crit. Asian St.** Critical Asian studies. (1467–2715). Routledge, Taylor and Francis Ltd: 11 New Fetter Lane, London EC4P 4EE, U.K.
- Crit. Marx.** Critica marxista. (0011–152X). Editori Riuniti Riviste: Via Serchio 9, 00198 Rome, Italy.
- Crit. Rev.** Critical review. (0891–3811). Critical Review: P.O. Box 14528, Chicago, IL 60614, U.S.A., in association with Center for Independent Thought: 942 Howard Street, Room 109, San Francisco, CA 94103, U.S.A.
- Crit. Soc. Pol.** Critical social policy. (0261–0183). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London, EC2A 4PU, U.K.
- Crit. Sociol.** Critical sociology. (0896–9205). Humanities Press, Inc: 112 Water Street, Suite 400, Boston MA, 02109 U.S.A.
- Cuad. Am.** Cuadernos americanos. (0185–156X). Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, Facultad de Ciencias Políticas y Sociales: Ciudad Universitaria, Coyoacán, 04510 México D.F., Mexico.
- Cuad. Nues. Am.** Cuadernos de nuestra América. Centro de Estudios Sobre America: Ave. 3ra no. 1805 e/18 y 20, Playa Zona Postal 13, Havana, Cuba.
- Cuest. Pol.** Cuestiones políticas. (0798–1406). Universidad del Zulia, Instituto de Estudios Políticos y Derecho Público, Facultad de Ciencias Jurídicas y Políticas: Maracaibo, Venezuela.
- Cult. St.** Cultural studies. (0950–2386). Routledge, Taylor and Francis Ltd: 11 New Fetter Lane, London EC4P 4EE, U.K.
- Cult. Val.** Cultural values. (1362–5179). Blackwell Publishing Ltd: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford, OX4 1JF, U.K., in association with Institute for Cultural Research, Lancaster University.
- Cur. Pol. & Econ. Eur.** Current politics and economics of Europe. (1057–2309). Nova Science Publishers, Inc.: 227 Main Street, Suite 100, Huntington, NY 11743, U.S.A.
- Curr. Hist.** Current history. (0011–3530). Current History: Publications Office, 4225 Main Street, Philadelphia, PA 19127, U.S.A.
- Cyprus Rev.** Cyprus review. (1015–2881). University of Indianapolis: 1400 Hanna Avenue, Indianapolis, IN 46227–3687, U.S.A.
- Def. Peace Econ.** Defence and peace economics. (1024–2694). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: P.O. Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire, OX14 3UE, U.K.

- Demo. & Nat.** Democracy & nature. (1085–5661). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: P.O. Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire, OX14 3UE, U.K.
- Democratization** Democratization. (1351–0347). Frank Cass: Crown House, 47 Chase Side, London, N14 5BP, U.K.
- Desar. Econ.** Desarrollo económico. (0046–00IX). Instituto de Desarrollo Económico y Social: Aráoz 2838, 1425 Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Deut. Arch.** Deutschland Archiv: Zeitschrift für das vereinigte Deutschland. (0012–1428). Leske+ Budrich: Gerhart-Hauptmann-Straß 27, 51379 Leverkusen, Germany.
- Deut. Zeit. Kommunal.** Deutsche Zeitschrift für Kommunalwissenschaften. (1617–8203). Deutsches Institut für Urbanistik: Postfach 12 03 21, 10593 Berlin, Germany.
- Dev. Wld. Bioethics** Developing world bioethics. (1471–8731). Blackwell Publishing: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K.
- Develop. Cha.** Development and change. (0012–155X). Blackwell Publishing: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K.
- Develop. Eco.** Developing economies. (0012–1533). Institute of Developing Economies: 42 IchigayaHommura-chō, Shinjuku-ku, Tokyo 162, Japan.
- Develop. Pract.** Development in practice. (0961–4524). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: P.O. Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 3UE, U.K., in association with Oxfam: 274 Banbury Road, Oxford OX2 7DZ, U.K.
- Dialect. Anthrop.** Dialectical anthropology. (0304–4092). Kluwer Academic Publishers: P.O. Box 17, 3300 AA Dordrecht, The Netherlands.
- Dipl. Hist.** Diplomatic history. (0145–2096). Blackwell Publishing: 350 Main Street Malden, MA 02148, U.S.A., in association with Society for Historians of American Foreign Relations.
- Dipl. State.** Diplomacy and statecraft. (0959–2296). Frank Cass: Crown House, 47 Chase Side, London, N14 5BP, U.K.
- Dirasat Ad. Sc.** Dirasat: Administrative Sciences. (1026–373X). Deanship of Academic Research: University of Jordan, Amman, Jordan.
- Dirasat Hum. Soc. Sc.** Dirasat: Human and Social Sciences. (1026–3721). Deanship of Academic Research: University of Jordan, Amman, Jordan.
- Dis. and Soc.** Disability and society. (0968–7599). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: P.O. Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 3UE, U.K.
- Disasters** Disasters: Journal of disaster studies, policy and management. (0361–3666). Blackwell Publishing: 108

Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K.

- Documents** Documents. (0151–0827). Documents: 50 rue de Laborde, 75008 Paris, France.
- E. Asian R.** East Asian review. Institute for East Asian Studies: 508–142 Jungnung 2-dong, SungbukKu, Seoul 136–102, Korea.
- É. Balkan.** Études balkaniques. (0324–1654). Bulgarian Academy of Sciences: Sofia 1000, ul. Moskovska 45, Bulgaria, in association with Bulgarska Akademiia na Naukite.
- E. Eur. Pol. Soc.** East European politics and societies. (0888–3254). University of California Press Journals: 2120 Berkeley Way, Berkeley, CA 94720–5812, U.S.A.
- Eco.Trans.** Economics of transition. (0967–0750). Blackwell Publishing Ltd: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K.
- Ecol. Eco.** Ecological economics. (0921–8009). Elsevier Science: PO Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, The Netherlands, in association with International Society for Ecological Economics.
- Econ. Geogr.** Economic geography. (0013–0095). Clark University: 950 Main Street, Worcester, MA 01610–1477, U.S.A.
- Econ. Pol.** Economic policy. (0266–4658). Blackwell Publishing: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K., in association with Centre of Economic Policy Research/École des Hautes Études en Sciences Sociales.
- Econ. Polit.** Economics and politics. (0954–1985). Blackwell Publishing: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K.
- Econ. Rou.** Economic roundup. Commonwealth Treasury of Australia: Legislative Services, Box 1920, Canberra ACT 2601, Australia.
- Econ. Soc.** Economy and society. (0308–5147). Routledge, Taylor and Francis Ltd: 11 New Fetter Lane, London EC4P 4EE, U.K.
- Economica** Economica [London]. (0013–0427). Blackwell Publishing: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K., in association with London School of Economics and Political Science: Houghton Street, London WC2A 2AE, U.K.
- Ekon. Preg.** Ekonomski pregled. (0424–7558). Hrvatsko Društvo Ekonomista: Trg J.F.Kennedy 6, 10000 Zagreb, Croatia, in association with Institute of Economics, Zagreb.
- Ekonomist** Ekonomist. (0869–4672). Izdatel'stvo Ekonomika: Berezhovskaia naberezhnaia 6, 121864 Moscow, Russia, in association with Ministerstvo ekonomiki i prognozirovaniia SSR.
- Elec. Stud.** Electoral studies. (0261–3794). Elsevier Science: PO Box

| | |
|----------------------------------|--|
| | 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, The Netherlands. |
| Energy Pol. | Energy policy. (0301–4215). Elsevier Science: PO Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, The Netherlands. |
| Envir. Imp. Assess. Rev. | Environmental impact assessment review. (0195–9255). Elsevier Science: PO Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, The Netherlands, in association with Department of Urban Studies and Planning, MIT. |
| Envir. Plan. A. | Environment and planning A. (0308–518X). Pion: 207 Brondesbury Park, London NW2 5JN, U.K. |
| Envir. Plan. C. | Environment and planning C: Government and policy. (0263–774X). Pion: 207 Brondesbury Park, London NW2 5JN, U.K. |
| Envir. Plan. D. | Environment and planning D: Society and space. (0263–7758). Pion: 207 Brondesbury Park, London NW2 5JN, U.K. |
| Environ. Law | Environmental law. (0046–2276). Northwestern School of Law, Lewis and Clark College: 10015 S.W.Terwilliger Boulevard, Portland, OR 97219–7899, U.S.A. |
| Environ. Pol. | Environmental politics. (0964–4016). Frank Cass: Crown House, 47 Chase Side, London, N14 5BP, U.K. |
| Environ. Values | Environmental values. (0963–2719). White Horse Press: 1, Strond, Isle of Harris, HS5 3UD. |
| Environment | Environment. (0013–9157). Heldref Publications: 1319 Eighteenth Street N.W., Washington, DC 20036–1802, U.S.A. |
| Esprit | Esprit. (0014–0759). 212 rue Saint-Martin, 75003 Paris, France. |
| Est. Ib-Am. | Estudos ibero-americanos. (0101–4064). Pontificia Universidade Católica do Rio Grande do Sul: PUCRS/IFCH—PRÉDIO 5, Caixa postal 1429, 90619–900, Porto Alegre, RS, Brasil. |
| Est. Int. Am. Lat. y Car. | Estudios interdisciplinarios de América Latina y el Caribe. (0792–7061). Instituto de Historia y Cultura de América Latina: Universidad de Tel Aviv, Ramat Aviv, PO Box 39040 (69978), Israel. |
| Est. Inter. | Estudios internacionales. (0716–0240). Universidad de Chile, Instituto de Estudios Internacionales: Condell 249, Casilla 14187 Suc 21, Santiago 9, Chile. |
| Est. Latinam. | Estudios latinoamericanos. (0187–1811). Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, Facultad de Ciencias Políticas y Sociales: Ciudad Universitaria, Coyoacán, 04510 México D.F., Mexico. |
| Ést. Polí. | Éstudios políticos. (0185–1616). Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, Facultad de Ciencias Políticas y Sociales: Ciudad Universitaria. Covoacán. 04510 México |

| | |
|--|--|
| | D.F., Mexico. |
| Ét. Int. | Études internationales. (0014–2123). Institut Québécois des Hautes Études Internationales: Université Laval, Québec QC, G1K 7P4, Canada. |
| Ethics | Ethics. (0014–1704). University of Chicago Press: 5720 S. Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago, IL 60637, U.S.A. |
| Ethics. & Int. Aff. | Ethics and international affairs. (0892–6794). Carnegie Council on Ethics and International Affairs: 170 East 64th Street, New York, NY 10021–7496. |
| Ethn. Racial | Ethnic and racial studies. (0141–9870). Routledge, Taylor and Francis Ltd: 11 New Fetter Lane, London EC4P 4EE, U.K. |
| Ethnicities | Ethnicities. (1468–7968). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K. |
| Ethnog. | Ethnography. (1466–1381). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K. |
| Etnograf. Oboz. | Etnograficheskoe obozrenie. Nauka: Profsoiuznaia ul. 90, 117864 Moscow, Russia, in association with Rossiiskaia Akademiia Nauk, Institut etnologii i antropologii. |
| Eur. Econ. R. | European economic review. (0014–2921). Elsevier Science: PO Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, The Netherlands, in association with European Economic Association: 34 Voie du Roman Pays, B-1348 Louvain-la-Neuve, Belgium. |
| Eur. Ethn. | Europa ethnica. (0014–2492). Wilhelm Braumüller: A-1092 Vienna, Servitengasse 5, Austria. |
| Eur. Hist. Q. | European history quarterly. (0265–6914). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K. |
| Eur. J. Comm. | European journal of communication. (0267–3231). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K. |
| Eur. J. Crime Crim. Law Crim. Just. | European journal of crime, criminal law and criminal justice. (0928–9569). Kluwer Law and Taxation Publishers: P.O. Box 23, 7400 GA Deventer, The Netherlands. |
| Eur. J. Law Econ. | European journal of law and economics. (0929–1261). Kluwer Academic Publishers: P.O. Box 322, 3300 AH Dordrecht, The Netherlands. |
| Eur. J. Pol. Ec. | European journal of political economy. (0176–2680). Elsevier Science Publishers: P.O. Box 1991, 1000 BZ Amsterdam, The Netherlands. |
| Eur. J. Pol. R. | European journal of political research. (0304–4130). Blackwell Publishing Ltd: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, in association with European Consortium for Political Research: University of Essex, Wivenhoe Park, Colchester CO4 3SQ, U.K. |

- Eur. J. Soc.** Archives européennes de sociologie=European journal of sociology=Europäisches Archiv für Soziologie. (0003–9756). Cambridge University Press: The Edinburgh Building, Shaftesbury Road, Cambridge CB2 2RU, U.K.
- Eur. Law J.** European law journal. (1351–5993). Blackwell Publishing: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K., in association with the European University Institute.
- Eur. R. Hist.** European review of history=Revue européenne d'histoire. (1350–7486). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: P.O. Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 3UE, U.K.
- Eur. Stud.** Eurasian studies. (1300–1604). Turkish International Cooperation Agency: Kizilirmak Sokak 31, 06640 Kocatepe, Ankara, Turkey.
- Eur. Uni. Pol.** European Union politics. (1465–1165). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K.
- Eur. Urban Reg. Stud.** European urban and regional studies. (0969–7764). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K.
- Eur.-Asia Stud.** Europe-Asia studies. (0966–8136). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: P.O. Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 3UE, U.K.
- Euro. Bus. Org. Law Rev.** European business organization law review. (1566–7529). T.M.C. Asser Press: P.O. Box 16163, 2500 BD The Hague, The Netherlands.
- Euro. For. Aff. Rev.** European foreign affairs review. (1384–6299). Kluwer Law International: P.O. Box 85889, 2508 CN The Hague, The Netherlands.
- Euro. J. Dev. Res.** European journal of development research. (0957–8811). Frank Cass: Crown House, 47 Chase Side, London, N14 5BP, U.K.
- Euro. J. Hous. Pol.** European journal of housing policy. (1461–6718). Routledge, Taylor and Francis Ltd: 11 New Fetter Lane, London EC4P 4EE, U.K.
- Euro. Journ. Int. Rel.** European journal of international relations. (1354–0661). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A4PU, U.K., in association with Standing Group on International Relations of the European Consortium for Political Research.
- Euro. Leg.** European legacy: towards new paradigms. (1084–8770). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: Rankine Road, Basingstoke, Hants, RG24 8PR, U.K.
- Euro. Soc.** European societies. (1461–6696). Routledge, Taylor and Francis Ltd: 11 New Fetter Lane, London EC4P 4EE, U.K.
- Euro. Sec.** European security. (0966–2839). Frank Cass: Crown House, 47 Chase Side, London, N14 5BP, U.K.

- Evaluation** Evaluation. (1356–3890). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K., in association with Tavistock Institute.
- Far East. Aff.** Far Eastern affairs: a Russian journal on China, Japan and Asia-Pacific. (0206–149X). East View Publications: 3020 Harbor Lane North, Minneapolis, MN 55447, U.S.A.
- Federalist** Federalist. (0393–1358). EDIF: Via Porta Pertusi 6, 27100 Pavia, Italy, in association with Fondazione Europea Luciano Bolis.
- Fem. Leg. Stud.** Feminist legal studies. (0966–3622). Kluwer Academic Publishers: P.O. Box 17, 3300 AA Dordrecht, The Netherlands, in association with Kent Law School: The University, Canterbury, Kent CT2 7NZ, U.K.
- Finance & development** Finance & development. (0015–1947). International Monetary Fund: 700 19th Street N.W., Washington DC 20431, U.S.A.
- Flux Flux:** Cahiers scientifiques internationaux réseaux et territoires. (1154–2721). LATTIS: École Nationale des Ponts et Chaussées, 6 et 8 avenue Blaise Pascal, Cité Descartes, F-77455 Marne-laVallée cedex 2, France.
- Foreign Aff.** Foreign affairs. (0015–7120). Council on Foreign Relations: 58 East 68th Street, New York, NY 10021, U.S.A.
- Foreign Pol.** Foreign policy. (0015–7228). Carnegie Endowment for International Peace: 1779 Massachusetts Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20036, U.S.A.
- Forum Dev. St.** Forum for development studies. (0803–9410). Norwegian Institute of International Affairs: Postboks 8159 Dep., 0033 Oslo 1, Norway.
- Fre. Pol. Cult. Soc.** French politics, culture, and society. (0882–1267). Berghahn Books: 3, Newtec Place, Magdalen Road, Oxford OX4 1RE, U.K.
- Genèses** Genèses. (1155–3219). Éditions Belin: 8 rue Férou, 75278 Paris cedex 06.
- Geo. Wash. Inter. Law Rev.** George Washington international law review. (0748–4305). George Washington University, National Law Center: Washington DC 20052, U.S.A.
- Geoforum** Geoforum. (0016–7185). Elsevier Science: PO Box 211, 1001 AE Amsterdam, The Netherlands.
- Geogr. Ann. B.** Geografiska annaler: Series B—Human geography. (0435–3684). Svenska Sällskapet för Antropologi och Geografi: University of Uppsala, Department of Physical Geography, Box 554, S-751 22 Uppsala, Sweden.
- Geogr. J.** Geographical journal. (0016–7398). Royal Geographical Societv (with IBG): 1 Kensington Gore. London SW7

- 2AR, U.K.
- Geopolitics** Geopolitics. (1465–0045). Frank Cass: Crown House, 47 Chase Side, London, N14 5BP, U.K.
- Ger. Pol.** German politics. (0964–4008). Frank Cass: Crown House, 47 Chase Side, London, N14 5BP, U.K.
- German St. R.** German studies review. (0149–7952). German Studies Association: History Department, Carleton College, Northfield, MN 55057–4025, U.S.A.
- Gesch. Ges.** Geschichte und Gesellschaft. (0340–613X). Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht: Theaterstraße 13, 37073 Göttingen, Germany.
- Gewerk. Monat.** Gewerkschaftliche Monatshefte. (0016–9447). Westdeutscher Verlag: AbrahamLincoln-Straße 46, 65189 Wiesbaden, Germany, in association with Bundesvorstand des DGB: Hans-Bockler-Straße 39, 4000 Düsseldorf 30, Germany.
- Glo. Environ. Chan.** Global environmental change: human and policy dimensions. (0959–3780). Elsevier Science: PO Box 945, New York, NY 10010, U.S.A., in association with United Nations University.
- Glo. Soc.** Global society. (1360–0826). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: P.O. Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 3UE, U.K., in association with University of Kent at Canterbury.
- Glob. Dial.** Global dialogue. (1450–0590). Centre for World Dialogue: 39 Rega Fereou Street, CY1087 Nicosia, Cyprus.
- Glob. Ec. Rev.** Global economic review. Institute of East and West Studies: Yonsei University, 134 Shinchondong, Seodaemoonku, Seoul 120–749, Korea.
- Glob. Soc. Pol.** Global social policy: an interdisciplinary journal of public policy and social development. (1468–0181). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K.
- Global Gov.** Global governance. (1075–2846). Lynne Rienner Publishers: 1800 30th Street, Boulder, CO 80301, U.S.A.
- Global Networks** Global networks: a journal of transnational affairs. (1470–2266). Blackwell Publishing: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford, OX4 1JF, U.K.
- Gos. Pravo** Gosudarstvo i pravo. (0132–0769). MAIK Nauka/Interperiodika: 117997 Moscow, Profsoiuznaia ul. 90, Russia, in association with Rossiiskaia Akademiia Nauk.
- Gosp. Nar.** Gospodarka narodowa. (0867–0005). Dom Wydawniczy Elipsa: ul. Inflancka 15/198, 00–189, Warsaw, Poland.
- Governance** Governance. (0952–1895). Blackwell Publishing: 108

Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K.

- Govt. Oppos.** Government and opposition. (0017–257X). Government and Opposition Ltd.: Houghton Street, London WC2A 2AE, U.K.
- Hall. Tut.** Hallinnon tutkimus. (0359–6680). Hallinnon Tutkimuksen Seura=Sällskapet för Förvaltningsforskning: Department of Administrative Sciences, University of Tampere, P.O.B. 607, 33101 Tampere, Finland.
- Harv. Law Rev.** Harvard law review. (0017–81IX). Harvard Law Review Association: Gannett House, 1511 Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge, MA 02138, U.S.A.
- Health Hum. Rights** Health and human rights. (1079–0969). Harvard School of Public Health: 8 Story Street, 5th Floor, Cambridge, MA 02138, U.S.A.
- Health Pol.** Health policy. (0168–8510). Elsevier Science: PO Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, The Netherlands.
- Hist. Human Sci.** History of the human sciences. (0952–6951). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K.
- Hist. J.** Historical journal. (0018–246X). Cambridge University Press: The Edinburgh Building, Shaftesbury Road, Cambridge CB2 2RU, U.K.
- Hist. Polit. Thou.** History of political thought. (0143–78IX). Imprint Academic: P.O. Box 1, Thorverton, Devon, EX5 5YX, U.K.
- Hist. S.** Historical studies. (0018–2559). University of Melbourne.
- Hito. J. Econ.** Hitotsubashi journal of economics. (0018–280X). Hitotsubashi University: 2–1 Naka, Kunitachi, Tokyo 186, Japan.
- Hito. J. Law Pol.** Hitotsubashi journal of law and politics. (0073–2796). Hitotsubashi University: 2–1 Naka, Kunitachi, Tokyo 186, Japan.
- Hous. Pol. Deb.** Housing policy debate. (1051–1482). Fannie Mae Foundation: 4000 Wisconsin Avenue N.W., North Tower Suite One, Washington DC 20016–2804, U.S.A.
- Hum. Rights Q.** Human rights quarterly. (0275–0392). Johns Hopkins University Press: 2715 North Charles Street, Baltimore, MD 21218–4363, U.S.A.
- IDS Bull.** IDS bulletin. (0265–5012). Institute of Development Studies: University of Sussex, Brighton BN1 9RE, U.K.
- Ind. Free. Chin.** Industry of free China. (0019–946X). Council for Economic Planning and Development: 9th Floor, 87 Nanking E. Road, Sec.2, Taipei, Taiwan.
- Ind. J. Glob. Legal Stud.** Indiana journal of global legal studies. (1080–0727). Indiana University Press: 601 N. Morton St..

- Bloomington, IN 47404, U.S.A., in association with Indiana University School of Law.
- Ind. J. Lab. Econ.** Indian journal of labour economics. (0971–7927). Dr. R.C.Singh: Department of Labour and Social Welfare, Patna University, Patna 800005, India, in association with Indian Society of Labour Economics.
- Ind. J. Reg. Sci.** Indian journal of regional science. (0046–9017). Regional Science Association India: CK-134, Sector 11, Saltlake City, Calcutta 700091, India.
- Ind. Lab. Rel.** Industrial and labor relations review. (0019–7939). Cornell University, New York State School of Industrial and Labor Relations: 201 ILR Research Building, Cornell University, Ithaca, NY 14853–3901, U.S.A.
- India Q.** India quarterly. (0019–4220). Indian Council of World Affairs: Sapru House, Barakhamba Road, New Delhi 110001, India.
- Indian J. Publ. Admin.** Indian journal of public administration. (0019–5561). Indian Institute of Public Administration: Indraprastha Estate, Ring Road East, New Delhi 110002, India.
- Indust. Bezieh.** Industrielle Beziehungen. (0943–2779). Rainer Hampp Verlag: Meringerzeller Str. 10, D-86415 Mering, Germany.
- Industria** Industria: rivista di economia e politica industriale. (0019–7416). Societa editrice il Mulino: Strada Maggiore 37, 40125 Bologna, Italy.
- Inf. Raum.** Informationen zur Raumentwicklung. (0303–2493). Bundesamt für Bauwesen und Raumordnung: Am Michaelshof 8, Postfach 20 01 30, 53177 Bonn, Germany.
- Inf. Soc.** Informations sociales. (0046–9459). Caisse Nationale des Allocations Familiales: 23 rue Daviel, 75634 Paris cedex 13, France.
- Innovation: Euro. J. Soc. Sci.** Innovation: the European journal of social sciences. (1351–1610). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: P.O. Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 3UE, U.K., in association with Interdisciplinary Centre for Comparative Research in the Social Sciences, Vienna.
- Int. Aff. [London]** International affairs [London]. (0020–5850). Blackwell Publishing: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K., in association with Royal Institute of International Affairs: Chatham House, 10 St. James’s Square, London SW1Y 4LE, U.K.
- Int. Aff. Mos.** International affairs [Moscow]. (0130–9641). East View Publications: 3020 Harbor Lane North, Minneapolis, MN 55447, U.S.A.
- Int. Asien.** Internationales Asienforum. (0020–9449). Weltform Verlag: Marienburger Straße 22. 5000 Cologne 51.

- Germany, in association with Europäisches Institut für Politische, Wirtschaftliche und Soziale Fragen.
- Int. Comp. L.** International and comparative law quarterly. (0020–5893). Oxford University Press: Great Clarendon Street, Oxford, OX2 6DP, U.K., in association with British Institute of International and Comparative Law: 17.
- Int. Dev. Plan. R.** International development planning review. (1474–6743). Liverpool University Press: 4 Cambridge Street, Liverpool L69 7ZU, U.K.
- Int. Fem. J. Pol.** International feminist journal of politics. (1461–6742). Routledge, Taylor and Francis Ltd: 11 New Fetter Lane, London EC4P 4EE, U.K.
- Int. J.** International journal. (0020–7020). Canadian Institute of International Affairs: 15 Kings College Circle, Toronto, Ontario, Canada M5S 2V9.
- Int. J. Child. Rig.** International journal of children’s rights. (0927–5568). Kluwer Law International: P.O. Box 85889, 2508 CN The Hague, The Netherlands.
- Int. J. Comp. L.L.I.R.** International journal of comparative labour law and industrial relations. (0952–617X). Kluwer Law International: P.O. Box 85889, 2508 CN The Hague, The Netherlands.
- Int. J. Health. Ser.** International journal of health services. (0020–7314). Baywood Publishing: 26 Austin Avenue, P.O. Box 337, Amityville, NY 11701, U.S.A.
- Int. J. Law Policy Fam.** International journal of law, policy, and the family. (1360–9939). Oxford University Press: Great Clarendon Street, Oxford OX2 6DP, U.K.
- Int. J.M. E. Stud.** International journal of Middle East studies. (0020–7438). Cambridge University Press: 40 West 20th Street, New York, NY 10011–4211, U.S.A., in association with Middle East Studies Association of North America: University of Arizona, 1232 North Cherry, Tuscon, AZ 85721, U.S.A.
- Int. J. Min. Gr. Rights** International journal on minority and group rights. (1385–4879). Kluwer Academic Publishers/Martinus Nijhoff: P.O. Box 17, 3300 AA Dordrecht, The Netherlands.
- Int. J. Pol. C.S.** International journal of politics, culture and society. (0891–4486). Human Sciences Press: 233 Spring Street, New York, NY 10013–1578, U.S.A.
- Int. J. Pub. Op. Res.** International journal of public opinion research. (0954–2892). Oxford University Press: Great Clarendon Street, Oxford OX2 6DP, U.K., in association with World Association for Public Opinion Research.
- Int. J.S. Law** International journal of the sociology of law. (0194–6595). Academic Press: 24–28 Oval Road. London NW1

7DX, U.K.

- Int. J. Soc. Res. Meth.: Th. & Pr.** International journal of social research methodology: theory & practice. (1364–5579). Taylor & Francis Ltd: 11 New Fetter Lane, London, EC4P 4EE, U.K.
- Int. J. Urban Reg. Res.** International journal of urban and regional research. (0309–1317). Blackwell Publishing: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford, OX4 1JF, U.K.
- Int. Lab. Rev.** International labour review. (0020–7780). International Labour Office: CH-1211 Geneva 22, Switzerland.
- Int. Migr.** International migration=Migrations internationales=Migraciones internacionales. (0020–7985). International Organization for Migration: P.O. Box 71, 1211 Geneva 19, Switzerland.
- Int Migr. Rev.** International migration review. (0197–9183). Center for Migration Studies: 209 Flagg Place, Staten Island, NY 10304–1199, U.S.A.
- Int. negot.** International negotiation: a journal of theory and practice. (1382–340X). Kluwer Law International: P.O. Box 85889, 2508 CN The Hague, The Netherlands.
- Int. Organ.** International organization. (0020–8183). Cambridge University Press: 40 West 20th Street, New York, NY 10011–4211, U.S.A., in association with World Peace Foundation.
- Int. Peace.** International peacekeeping. (1353–3312). Frank Cass: Crown House, 47 Chase Side, London, N14 5BP, U.K.
- Int. Pol.** Internasjonal politikk. (0020–577X). Norwegian Institute of International Affairs: Postboks 8159 Dep., 0033 Oslo 1, Norway.
- Int. Pol. Sci Rev.** International political science review=Revue internationale de science politique. (0192–5121). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A4PU, U.K., in association with International Political Science Association.
- Int. Politics** International politics. (1384–5748). Palgrave Macmillan: Brunel Road Building, Basingstoke, Hampshire, RG21 6XS, U.K.
- Int. Politik** Internationale Politik. (0014–2476). Verlag für Internationale Politik: Bachstraße 32, 53115 Bonn, Germany, in association with Deutsche Gesellschaft für Auswärtige Politik: Adenauerallee 131, D 5300 Bonn 1, Germany.
- Int. R. Law Econ.** International review of law and economics. (0144–8188). Butterworth-Heinemann: Elsevier Science Inc, 655 Avenue of the Americas, New York, NY 10010, U.S.A.
- Int. R. Red Cross** International review of the Red Cross. (1560–7755).

- International Review of the Red Cross: 19 avenue de la Paix, 1202 Geneva, Switzerland, in association with International Committee of the Red Cross and Red Crescent Movement.
- Int. Rel.** International relations. (0047–1178). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London, EC2A 6HD, U.K., in association with David Davies Memorial Institute of International Studies.
- Int. Rev. Admin. Sci.** International review of administrative sciences. (0020–8523). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K., in association with International Institute of Administrative Sciences, European Group of Public Administration: rue Defacqz 1, Box 11, B-1050 Brussels, Belgium.
- Int. Secur.** International security. (0162–2889). MIT Press: 55 Hayward Street, Cambridge, MA 02142, U.S.A., in association with Harvard University Center for Science and International Affairs: 79 John F. Kennedy Street, Cambridge, MA 02138, U.S.A.
- Int. Sociol.** International sociology. (0268–5809). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K., in association with International Sociological Association: Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas. Pinar 25, 28006 Madrid, Spain.
- Int. Spect.** International spectator. (0393–2729). Istituto Affari Internazionali: Via Angelo Brunetti 9, 00186 Rome, Italy.
- Int. Stud.** International studies. (0020–8817). Sage Publications India: 32 M-Block Market, Greater Kailash I, New Delhi 110 048, India.
- Int. Stud. Q.** International studies quarterly. (0020–8833). Blackwell Publishing: 350 Main Street, Malden, MA 02148, U.S.A., in association with International Studies Association: University of South Carolina, Columbia, SC 29208, U.S.A.
- Int. Stud. R.** International studies review. (1521–9488). Blackwell Publishing: 350 Main Street, Malden, MA 02148, U.S.A., in association with International Studies Association: University of South Carolina, Columbia, SC 29208, U.S.A.
- Intel. Nat. Sec.** Intelligence and national security. (0268–4527). Frank Cass: Crown House, 47 Chase Side, London, N14 5BP, U.K.
- Inter-Asia Cult. St.** Inter-Asia cultural studies. (1464–9373). Routledge, Taylor and Francis Ltd: 11 New Fetter Lane, London, EC4P 4EE, U.K., in association with Center for Asia/Pacific/Cultural studies, National Tsing Hua University. 101. Sec. 2 Kuang Fu Road. Hsinchuv 30043.

- Taiwan.
- Intern. J. Trans. Econ.** International journal of transport economics. (0391–8440). Gruppo Editoriale Internazionale: Via Ruggero Bonghi, 11/B, 00184 Rome, Italy.
- Interventions** Interventions: international journal of postcolonial studies. (1369–80IX). Routledge, Taylor and Francis Ltd: 11 New Fetter Lane, London, EC4P 4EE, U.K.
- Irish Bank. Rev.** Irish banking review. (0021–1060). Irish Bankers' Federation: Nassau House, Nassau Street, Dublin 2, Ireland.
- Irish Pol. Stud.** Irish political studies. (0790–7184). Political Studies Association of Ireland: PSAI Press, Department of European Studies, University of Limerick, Limerick, Ireland.
- Islam. Law Soc.** Islamic law and society. Brill Academic Publishers: P.O. Box 9000, 2300 PA Leiden, The Netherlands.
- Islam Soc. S. Sah.** Islam et sociétés au sud du Sahara. (0984–7685). Editions de la Maison des Sciences de l'Homme: 54, boulevard Raspail 75270 Paris cedex 06.
- Isr. Aff.** Israel affairs. (1353–7121). Frank Cass: Crown House, 47 Chase Side, London, N14 5BP, U.K.
- Iss. Stud.** Issues & studies. (1013–2511). National Chengchi University, Institute of International Relations: 64 Wan Shou Road, Wenshan 116, Taipei, Taiwan.
- IWK** IWK: Internationale wissenschaftliche Korrespondenz zur Geschichte der deutschen Arbeiterbewegung. (0046–8428). Freie Universität Berlin: IWK-Redaktion, Malteserstraße 74–100, Haus K, 12249 Berlin, Germany.
- J. Afr. Law** Journal of African law. (0221–8553). Cambridge University Press: The Edinburgh Building, Shaftesbury Road, Cambridge CB2 2RU, U.K., in association with School of Oriental and African Studies.
- J. Agr. Econ.** Journal of agricultural economics. (0021–857X). Agricultural Economics Society: Department of Agricultural and Food Economics, P.O. Box 237, University of Reading, Reading RG6 6AR, U.K.
- J. Am. Stud.** Journal of American studies. (0021–8758). Cambridge University Press: The Edinburgh Building, Shaftesbury Road, Cambridge CB2 2RU, U.K.
- J. App. Econ.** Journal of applied economics. (1514–0326). Universidad del CEMA: Av. Córdoba 374 (1054), Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- J. As. Afr. S.** Journal of Asian and African studies. (0021–9096). de Sitter Publications: 374 Woodsworth Rd, Willowdale, ON, M2L 2T6, Canada.

- J. Asian St.** Journal of Asian studies. (0021–9118). University of Michigan: 1 Lane Hall, Ann Arbor, MI 48109, U.S.A., in association with Association for Asian Studies.
- J. Ayn Rand St.** Journal of Ayn Rand studies. (1526–1018). Journal of Ayn Rand Studies Foundation: 1018 Walter Street, Suite 301, Port Townsend, Washington 98668, U.S.A.
- J. Busin. Ethics** Journal of business ethics. (0167–4544). Kluwer Academic Publishers: P.O. Box 322, 3300 AH Dordrecht, The Netherlands/P.O. Box 358, Accord Station, Hingham, MA 02018–0358, U.S.A.
- J. Chur. State** Journal of church and state. (0021–969X). J.M. Dawson Institute of Church-State Studies: Baylor University, P.O. Box 97308, Waco, TX 76798–7308, U.S.A.
- J. Clas. Soc.** Journal of classical sociology. (1468–795X). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K.
- J. Com. Mkt. S.** Journal of common market studies. (0021–9886). Blackwell Publishing: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K., in association with University Association for Contemporary European Studies.
- J. Com. Stud. Transit. Pol.** Journal of communist studies and transition politics. (1352–3279). Frank Cass: Crown House, 47 Chase Side, London, N14 5BP, U.K.
- J. Comm.** Journal of communication. (0021–9916). Oxford University Press: 200 Madison Avenue, New York, NY 10016, U.S.A.
- J. Comp. Econ.** Journal of comparative economics. (0147–5967). Academic Press: 1 East First Street, Duluth, MN 55802, U.S.A., in association with Association for Comparative Economic Studies.
- J. Comp. Pol. An.** Journal of comparative policy analysis: research and practice. (1387–6988). Kluwer Academic Publishers: P.O. Box 17, 3300 AA Dordrecht, The Netherlands.
- J. Conf. St.** Journal of conflict studies. (1198–8614). University of New Brunswick: Fredericton, New Brunswick, E3B 5A3, Canada.
- J. Consum. Pol.** Journal of consumer policy. (0342–5843). Kluwer Academic Publishers: P.O. Box 17, 3300 AA Dordrecht, The Netherlands.
- J. Cont. Asia** Journal of contemporary Asia. (0047–2336). Journal of Contemporary Asia Publishers: P.O. Box 592, Manila 1099, Philippines.
- J. Contem. His.** Journal of contemporary history. (0022–0094). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K.
- J. Contemp. Afr. St.** Journal of contemporary African studies. (0258–9001). Carfax Publishing. Tavior and Francis Ltd: P.O. Box 25.

Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 3UE, U.K.

J. Contemp. Ethnog.

Journal of contemporary ethnography. (0891–2416). Sage Publications: 2455 Teller Road, Newbury Park, Thousand Oaks, CA 91320, U.S.A.

J. Crim. Law

Journal of criminal law. (0022–0183). Vathek Publishing: 5 Millennium Court, Derby Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 3EN, U.K.

J. Crim. Law Criminol.

Journal of criminal law and criminology. (0091–4169). Northwestern University School of Law: 357 East Chicago Avenue, Chicago, IL 60611, U.S.A.

J. Democ.

Journal of democracy. (1045–5736). Johns Hopkins University Press: 2715 North Charles Street, Baltimore, MD 21218–4363, U.S.A.

J. Dev. Econ.

Journal of development economics. (0304–3878). Elsevier Science: PO Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, The Netherlands.

J. Dev. Soc.

Journal of developing societies. (0169–796X). de Sitter Publications: 374 Woodsworth Road, Willowdale ON, M2L 2T6, Canada.

J. Dev. Stud.

Journal of development studies. (0022–0388). Frank Cass: Crown House, 47 Chase Side, London, N14 5BP, U.K.

J. Droit Int.

Journal du droit international. (0021–8170). Editions du Juris-Classeur: 141, rue de Javel 75747 Paris, cedex 15, France.

J.E. Asian Aff.

Journal of East Asian affairs. (1010–1608). Research Institute for International Affairs: Taewon Building 16th Floor, 143–40 Samsung-dong, Kangnam-gu, Seoul, Korea.

J. Econ. Pers.

Journal of economic perspectives. (0895–3309). American Economic Association: 2014 Broadway, Suite 305, Nashville, TN 37203, U.S.A.

J. Econ. Soc. Geogr.

Tijdschrift voor economische en sociale geografie=Journal of economic and social geography. (0040–747X). Blackwell Publishing: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K., in association with Royal Dutch Geographical Society=Koninklijk Nederlands Aardrijkskundig Genootschap: Weteringschans 12, 1017 SG Amsterdam, The Netherlands.

J. Entwickl.pol.

Journal für Entwicklungspolitik. (0258–2384). Brandes & Apffel Verlag GmbH: Scheidswaldstr. 33, D-60385 Frankfurt a.M., Germany, in association with Mattersburger Kreis für Entwicklungspolitik an den Österreichischen Universitäten: Weyrgasse 5, A-1030 Vienna, Austria.

J. Environ. Law.

Journal of environmental law. (0952–8873). Oxford University Press: Great Clarendon Street. Oxford OX2

GDP, U.K.

- J. Eth. Migr. St.** Journal of ethnic and migration studies. (1369–183X). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: P.O. Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 3UE, U.K., in association with JEMS, CEMES: P.O. Box 4, Torpoint PL11 3YN, U.K.
- J. Eur. Publ. Pol.** Journal of European public policy. (1350–1763). Routledge, Taylor and Francis Ltd: 11 New Fetter Lane, London EC4P 4EE, U.K.
- J. Euro. Int. Hist.** Journal of European integration history=Revue d'histoire de l'intégration européenne=Zeitschrift für Geschichte der europäischen Integration. (0947–9511). Nomos Verlagsgesellschaft: Waldseestraße 3–5, 76530 Baden-Baden, Germany, in association with Group de liaison des professeurs d'histoire contemporaine auprès de la Commission européenne.
- J. Europe. Soc. Pol.** Journal of European social policy. (0958–9287). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K., in association with Journal of European Social Policy.
- J. Exp. S. Psychol.** Journal of experimental social psychology. (0022–1031). Academic Press: 1 East First Street, Duluth, MN 55802, U.S.A.
- J. Health Econ.** Journal of health economics. (0167–6296). Elsevier Science: PO Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, The Netherlands.
- J. Health Polit. Pol. Law** Journal of health politics, policy and law. (0361–6878). Duke University Press: Box 90660, Durham, NC 27708–0660, U.S.A.
- J. Hist. Ideas.** Journal of the history of ideas. (0022–5037). Johns Hopkins University Press: 2715 North Charles Street, Baltimore, MD 21218–4363, U.S.A.
- J. Hum. Dev.** Journal of human development. (1464–9888). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: Rankine Road, Basingstoke, Hants, RG24 8PR, U.K., in association with United Nations Development Programme.
- J. Int. Aff.** Journal of international affairs. (0022–197X). Columbia University, School of International Affairs: Box 4, International Affairs Building, Columbia University, New York, NY 10027, U.S.A.
- J. Int. Dev.** Journal of international development. (0954–1748). John Wiley & Sons: Baffins Lane, Chichester, West Sussex PO19 1UD, U.K., in association with Institute for Development Policy and Management: University of Manchester, Precinct Centre, Oxford Road, Manchester M13 9QS, U.K.
- J. Int. Econ. Law** Journal of international economic law. (1369–3034).

Oxford University Press: Great Clarendon Street, Oxford
OX2 6DP, U.K.

- J. Int. Rel. Dev.** Journal of international relations and development. (1408–6980). University of Ljubljana, Faculty of Social Sciences, Centre of International Relations: PO Box 2547 SI-1001 Ljubljana, Slovenia.
- J. Lat. Am. St.** Journal of Latin American studies. (0022–216X). Cambridge University Press: The Edinburgh Building, Shaftesbury Road, Cambridge CB2 2RU, U.K.
- J. Law Ec. Organ.** Journal of law, economics, & organization. (8756–6222). Oxford University Press: 2001 Evans Road, Cary, NC 27513, U.S.A.
- J. Law Econ.** Journal of law and economics. (0022–2186). University of Chicago Press: 5720 S. Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago, IL 60637, U.S.A.
- J. Law Soc.** Journal of law and society. (0263–323X). Blackwell Publishing: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K.
- J. Leg. Stud.** Journal of legal studies. (0047–2530). University of Chicago Press: 5720 S. Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago, IL 60637, U.S.A.
- J. Legis. St.** Journal of legislative studies. (1357–2334). Frank Cass: Crown House, 47 Chase Side, London, N14 5BP, U.K., in association with Centre for Legislative Studies, University of Hull.
- J. Libert. Stud.** Journal of libertarian studies. (0363–2873). Center for Libertarian Studies: P.O. Box 4091, Burlingame, CA 94011, U.S.A.
- J. Man. Gov.** Journal of management and governance. (1385–3457). Kluwer Academic Publishers: P.O. Box 322, 3300 AH Dordrecht, The Netherlands, in association with Academia Italiana di Economia Aziendale.
- J. Mod. Afr. S.** Journal of modern African studies. (0022–278X). Cambridge University Press: The Edinburgh Building, Shaftesbury Road, Cambridge CB2 2RU, U.K.
- J. Mod. Hist.** Journal of modern history. (0022–2801). University of Chicago Press: 5720 S. Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago, IL 60637, U.S.A., in association with American Historical Association, Modern European History Section.
- J.N. African Stud.** Journal of North African studies. (1362–9387). Frank Cass: Crown House, 47 Chase Side, London, N14 5BP, U.K.
- J. Pac. Hist.** Journal of Pacific history. (0022–3344). Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies: G.P.O. Box 4, Canberra ACT 2601, Australia.
- J. Pal. Stud.** Journal of Palestine studies. (0377–919X). University of

California Press Journals: 2120 Berkeley Way, Berkeley, CA 94720–5812, U.S.A., in association with Institute for Palestine Studies: 3501 M Street, N.W. Washington DC 20007, U.S.A.

- J. Peace Res.** Journal of peace research. (0022–3433). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K., in association with International Peace Research Institute, (PRIO): Fuglehauggata 11, 0260 Oslo 2, Norway.
- J. Policy An.** Journal of policy analysis and management. (0276–8739). John Wiley & Sons: 605 Third Avenue, New York, NY 10158–0012, U.S.A., in association with Association for Public Policy Analysis and Management.
- J. Polit.** Journal of politics. (0022–3816). Blackwell Publishing: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford, OX4 1JF, U.K.
- J. Polit. Ec.** Journal of political economy. (0022–3808). University of Chicago Press: 5720 S. Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago, IL 60637, U.S.A.
- J. Polit. Phil.** Journal of political philosophy. (0963–8016). Blackwell Publishing: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K.
- J. Pop. Cult.** Journal of popular culture. (0022–3840). Popular Press: Bowling Green State University, Bowling Green, OH 43402, U.S.A., in association with Modern Language Association of America, Popular Literature Section/Midwest Modern Language Association, Folklore Section.
- J. Pub. Admin. Res. Theory** Journal of public administration research and theory. (1053–1858). Oxford University Press: Great Clarendon Street, Oxford OX2 6DP, U.K., in association with Public Management Research Association.
- J. Public Pol.** Journal of public policy. (0143–814X). Cambridge University Press: The Edinburgh Building, Shaftesbury Road, Cambridge CB2 2RU, U.K.
- J. Refug. S.** Journal of refugee studies. (0951–6328). Oxford University Press: Great Clarendon Street, Oxford OX2 6DP, U.K., in association with University of Oxford, Refugee Studies Programme: Queen Elizabeth House, 21 St. Giles, Oxford OX1 3LA, U.K.
- J. Reg. Sc.** Journal of regional science. (0022–4146). Blackwell Publishing: 350 Main Street, Malden, MA 02148, U.S.A., in association with Department of Geography and Regional Development, University of Arizona: Harvill Building, Box 2, Tucson, AZ 85721, U.S.A.
- J.S. Afr. Stud.** Journal of Southern African studies. (0305–7070). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: P.O. Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 3UE, U.K.
- J.S. Eur. Balk.** Journal of Southern Europe and the Balkans. (1461–

- 3190). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: PO Box 25 Abingdon, Oxford OX14 3UE, U.K., in association with Association for the Study of Southern Europe and the Balkans.
- J. Sci. S. Relig.** Journal for the scientific study of religion. (0021–8294). Society for the Scientific Study of Religion: Brigham Young University, Department of Sociology, 875 SWKT, Provo, UT 84602, U.S.A.
- J. SE. As. Stud.** Journal of Southeast Asian studies. (0022–4634). Cambridge University Press: The Edinburgh Building, Shaftesbury Road, Cambridge, CB2 2RU.
- J. SE. Euro. & Bl. Sea St** Journal of Southeast European and Black Sea studies. (1468–3857). Frank Cass: Crown House, 47 Chase Side, London, N14 5BP, U.K.
- J. Slav. Mil. Stud.** Journal of Slavic military studies. (1351–8046). Frank Cass: Crown House, 47 Chase Side, London, N14 5BP, U.K.
- J. Soc. Distr. Home.** Journal of social distress and the homeless. (1053–0789). Human Sciences Press: 233 Spring Street, New York, NY 10013–1578, U.S.A.
- J. Soc. Pol.** Journal of social policy. (0047–2794). Cambridge University Press: The Edinburgh Building, Shaftesbury Road, Cambridge CB2 2RU, U.K., in association with Social Policy Association.
- J. Strat Stud.** Journal of strategic studies. (0140–2390). Frank Cass: Crown House, 47 Chase Side, London, N14 5BP, U.K.
- J. Theor. Pol.** Journal of theoretical politics. Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K.
- J. Third World St.** Journal of Third World studies. (8755–3449). Association of Third World Studies: P.O. Box 1232, Americus, GA 31709, U.S.A.
- J. Tokyo Keizai Uni.** Journal of Tokyo Keizai University. (0493–4091). Tokyo Keizai Academy of Business Administration: Kokubunji-shi, Tokyo, Japan.
- J. Urban Ec.** Journal of urban economics. (0094–1190). Academic Press: 1 East First Street, Duluth, MN 55802, U.S.A.
- J. World Tr.** Journal of world trade. (1011–6702). Kluwer Law International: Sterling House, 66 Wilton Road, London SW1V 1DE.
- Jahrb. Ges. Lat.am.** Jahrbuch für Geschichte Lateinamerikas. (1438–4752). Böhlau-Verlag GmbH & Cie: Ursulaplatz 1, D-50668 Cologne, Germany.
- Jahrb. Öffent. Gegen.** Jahrbuch des öffentlichen Rechts der Gegenwart. (0075–2517). J.C.B.Mohr (Paul Siebeck): Wilhelmstraße 18, Postfach 2040, D-72010 Tübingen, Germany.

- Javnost** Javnost=Public. (1318–3222). European Institute for Communication and Culture: P.O. Box 2511, 1001 Ljubljana, Slovenia.
- Journ. Mod. Italian Studs.** Journal of modern Italian studies. (1354–57IX). Routledge, Taylor and Francis Ltd: 11 New Fetter Lane, London EC4P 4EE, U.K.
- Journ. Pol. Ideol.** Journal of political ideologies. (1356–9317). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: P.O. Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 3UE, U.K.
- Jpn. Forum** Japan forum. (0955–5803). Routledge, Taylor and Francis Ltd: 11 New Fetter Lane, London EC4P 4EE, U.K., in association with British Association for Japanese Studies.
- Jpn. R. Int. Aff.** Japan review of international affairs. (0913–8773). Japan Institute of International Affairs.
- Jpn. Wor. Econ.** Japan and the world economy. (0922–1425). Elsevier Science: PO Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, The Netherlands, in association with New York University: 100 Trinity Place, New York, NY 10006, U.S.A.
- Kölner Z. Soz. Soz. Psy.** Kölner Zeitschrift für Soziologie und Sozialpsychologie. (0340–0425). Westdeutscher Verlag: Abraham-Lincoln-Straße 46, 65189 Wiesbaden, Germany.
- Konjunkturpolitik** Konjunkturpolitik. (0023–3498). Duncker & Humblot: Postfach 410329, Dietrich-Schäfer-Weg 9, 1000 Berlin 41, Germany.
- Kor. Foc.** Korea focus. (1225–8113). Korea Foundation: Seocho P.O. Box 227, Seoul, South Korea.
- Korea Obs.** Korea observer. (0023–3919). Institute of Korean Studies: C.P.O. Box 3410, Seoul 100–643, South Korea.
- Korea Wor. Aff.** Korea and world affairs. Research Center for Peace and Unification of Korea: C.P.O. Box 6545, Seoul, South Korea.
- Kosmopolis** Kosmopolis. Suomen rauhan tutkimusyhdistys: Rauhan- ja konfliktitutkimuskeskus, TAPRI 33014, Tampereen yliopisto, Finland.
- Kroeber Anthr. Soc. Pap.** Kroeber anthropological society papers. (0023–4869). Kroeber Anthropological Society: Department of Anthropology, University of California, Berkeley, CA 94720, U.S.A.
- Kunnall. Aikak.** Kunnallistieteellinen aikakauskirja. Kuopion yliopisto: Sosiaaliteiden laitos/ TietoTeknia PL 1627, 70211 KUOPIO, Finland.
- L. Am. Pol. & Soc.** Latin American politics and society. (1531–426X). University of Miami: 1541 Brescia Avenue, P.O. Box 248123, Coral Gables, FL 33124–3010, U.S.A., in association with Institute of Interamerican Studies.

- Lang. Prob. Lang. Plan.** Language problems and language planning. (0272–2690). John Benjamins Publishing: P.O. Box 75577, Amsteldijk 44, 1070 Amsterdam, The Netherlands.
- Lat. Am. Pers.** Latin American perspectives. (0094–582X). Sage Publications: 2455 Teller Road, Newbury Park, Thousand Oaks, CA 91320, U.S.A.
- Lat. Am. Res. R.** Latin American research review. (0023–8791). Latin American Studies Association: Latin American Institute, 801 Yale NE, University of New Mexico, Albuquerque, NM 87131–1016, U.S.A.
- Lat. Am. An.** Lateinamerika Analysen. (1619–1684). Institut für Iberoamerika-Kunde: Alsterglaciis 8, 20354 Hamburg.
- Law Cont. Pr.** Law and contemporary problems. (0023–9186). Duke University, School of Law: Room 006, Durham, NC 27706, U.S.A.
- Law Philos.** Law and philosophy. (0167–5249). Kluwer Academic Publishers: P.O. Box 322, 3300 AH Dordrecht, The Netherlands.
- Law Policy** Law and policy. (0265–8240). Blackwell Publishing: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K.
- Law Soc. Rev.** Law and society review. (0023–9216). Law and Society Association: Hampshire House Box 33615, University of Massachusetts at Amherst, Amherst, MA01003–3615, U.S.A.
- Legis. Stud. Q.** Legislative studies quarterly. (0362–9805). Comparative Legislative Research Center: University of Iowa, 349 Schaeffer Hall, Iowa City, IA 52242, U.S.A.
- Loc. Env.** Local environment. (1354–9839). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: P.O. Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 3UE, U.K.
- Loc. Govt. St.** Local government studies. (0300–3930). Frank Cass: Crown House, 47 Chase Side, London, N14 5BP, U.K.
- Local. Ec.** Local economy. (0269–0942). Routledge, Taylor and Francis Ltd: 11 New Fetter Lane, London EC4P 4EE, U.K., in association with Local Economy Policy Unit: South Bank University, 103 Borough Road, London SE1 0AA, U.K.
- Low Int. Confl. Law Enf.** Low intensity conflict and law enforcement. (0966–2847). Frank Cass: Crown House, 47 Chase Side, London, N14 5BP, U.K.
- Maan. Econ.** Maandschrift economie. (0013–0486). Postbus 90153, 5000 LE Tilburg, The Netherlands.
- Mag. Jog.** Magyar jog. (0025–0147). Magyar Jogasz Szövetség: Szemere u. 10, 1054 Budapest 5, Hungary.
- Mar. Pol.** Marine policy. (0308–597X). Pergamon, Elsevier Science

- Ltd: PO Box 211, 1000AE, Amsterdam, Netherlands.
- Marx. Blät** Marxistische Blätter. (0542–7770). Neue Impulse Verlag: Hoffnungstraße 18, 45127 Essen, Germany.
- Med. Conf. Surv.** Medicine, conflict and survival. (1362–3699). Frank Cass: Crown House, 47 Chase Side, London, N14 5BP, U.K.
- Med. Pol.** Mediterranean politics. (1362–9395). Frank Cass: Crown House, 47 Chase Side, London, N14 5BP, U.K.
- Media Cult. Soc.** Media culture and society. (0163–4437). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K.
- Mediterr. Q.** Mediterranean quarterly: A journal of global issues. (1047–4552). Duke University Press: Box 90660, Durham, NC 27708–0660, U.S.A.
- Medz. Otázky** Medzinárodné otázky. (1210–1583). Slovenský Inštitút Medzinárodných Študií: Drotárska Cesta 46, 811 02 Bratislava, Slovakia.
- Megamot** Megamot. (0025–8679). National Institute for Research in the Behavioural Sciences, Henrietta Szold Institute: 9 Colombia Street, Kiryat Menachem, Jerusalem 96583, Israel.
- Mens Maat.** Mens en maatschappij. (0025–9454). Amsterdam University Press: Prinsengracht 747–751, 1017 JX Amsterdam.
- Metapolítica** Metapolítica. (1405–4558). Centro de Estudios de Política Comparada: Playa Eréndira 19, Barrio Santiago Sur, México D.F. 08800, Mexico.
- Mez. Vzt.** Mezinárodní vztahy. (0323–1844). Ústav Mezinárodní Vztahu: Nerudova 3, 118 50 Prague 1, Czech Republic
- Mid. East Pol.** Middle East policy. (1061–1924). Middle East Policy Council: 1730 M. Street N.W., Suite 512, Washington DC, 20036–4505, U.S.A.
- Mid. East Quart.** Middle East quarterly. (1073–9467). Allen Press Inc.,: AM&M, 810 East 10th Street, Lawrence, KS 66044–8897, U.S.A.
- Middle E. J.** Middle East journal. (0026–3141). Middle East Institute: 1761 N. Street N.W., Washington DC 20036–2882, U.S.A.
- Middle E. Rep.** Middle East report. (0899–2851). Middle East Research and Information Project (MERIP): Suite 119, 1500 Massachusetts Avenue N.W., Washington DC 20005, U.S.A.
- Middle E. Stud.** Middle Eastern studies. (0026–3206). Frank Cass: Crown House, 47 Chase Side, London, N14 5BP, U.K.
- Migrac. Etn. Teme** Migracijske i etničke teme. (1333–2546). Institute for Migration and Nationalities Studies: Trg Stjepana Radića

- 3, PO Box 294, 10000 Zagreb, Croatia.
- Milbank Q.** Milbank quarterly. (0887–378X). Blackwell Publishing: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K., in association with Milbank Memorial Fund.
- Millennium** Millennium: journal of international studies. (0305–8298). Millennium Publishing Group: London School of Economics and Political Science, Houghton Street, London WC2A 2AE, U.K.
- Minerva** Minerva. (0026–4695). Kluwer Academic Publishers: P.O. Box 17, 3300 AA Dordrecht, The Netherlands.
- Mir. Ek. Mez. Ot.** Mirovaia ekonomika i mezhduнародnye otnosheniia. (0131–2227). MAIK Nauka/Interperiodika: Profsoiuznaia ul. 90, 117997, Moscow, Russia, in association with Rossiiskaia Akademiia Nauk.
- Moct-Most** Moct-Most: Economic policy in transitional economies. (1120–7388). Kluwer Academic Publishers: P.O. Box 17, 3300 AA Dordrecht, The Netherlands, in association with Nomisma.
- Mod. Asian S.** Modern Asian studies. (0026–749X). Cambridge University Press: The Edinburgh Building, Shaftesbury Road, Cambridge CB2 2RU, U.K.
- Mod. Chi.** Modern China. (0097–7004). Sage Publications: 2455 Teller Road, Newbury Park, Thousand Oaks, CA 91320, U.S.A.
- Mod. Law R.** Modern law review. (0026–7961). Blackwell Publishing: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K.
- Monatsberichte** Monatsberichte. Österreichisches Institut für Wirtschaftsforschung. (0029–9898). Österreichisches Institut für Wirtschaftsforschung: Postfach 91, A-1103 Vienna, Austria.
- MOST J. Mult.cult. Soc.** MOST Journal on multicultural societies. (1564–4901). MOST UNESCO Clearing House: 1, rue Miollis, 75732 Paris, France.
- Nat. Eth. Pol.** Nationalism and ethnic politics. (1353–7113). Frank Cass: Crown House, 47 Chase Side, London, N14 5BP, U.K.
- Nat. Inter.** National interest. (0884–9382). National Interest, Inc.: 1112 16th Street N.W., Suite 530, Washington DC 20036, U.S.A.
- Nat. Nat.** Nations and nationalism. (1354–5078). Blackwell Publishing: 9600 Garsington Road, Oxford, OX4 2XG, in association with Association for the Study of Ethnicity and Nationalism.
- Nat. Pap.** Nationalities papers. (0090–5992). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: P.O.Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 3UE, U.K.

- Natur. Res. J.** Natural resources journal. (0028–0739). University of New Mexico, School of Law: Albuquerque, NM 87131, U.S.A.
- Negot. J.** Negotiation journal. (0748–4526). Plenum Publishing: 233 Spring Street, New York, NY 10013–1578, U.S.A.
- Nether. Int. Law R.** Netherlands international law review. (0165–070X). Kluwer Academic Publishers: P.O. Box 322, 3300 AH Dordrecht, The Netherlands.
- Nether. Year. Intern. Law** Netherlands yearbook of international law. (0167–6768). Kluwer Academic Publishers/Martinus Nijhoff: P.O. Box 322, 3300 AH Dordrecht, The Netherlands, in association with T.M.C. Asser Instituut: 20–22 Alexanderstraat, 2514 JM, The Hague, Netherlands.
- Neue Ges. Frank.** Neue Gesellschaft/Frankfurter Hefte. (0177–6738). Verlag J.H.W.Dietz Nachf: In der Raste 2, 53129 Bonn, Germany, in association with Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung.
- Neue Pol. Liter.** Neue politische literatur. (0028–3320). Peter Lang: Eschborner Landstraße 42–50, Postfach 940225, 6000 Frankfurt 90, Germany.
- New Left R.** New left review. (0028–6060). 6 Meard Street, London W1 V 3HR, U.K.
- New Persp. Turk.** New perspectives on Turkey. (0896–6346). Simon’s Rock College of Bard: 84 Alford Road, Great Barrington, MA 01230–9702, U.S.A.
- New. Pol. Econ.** New political economy. (1356–3467). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: P.O. Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 3UE, U.K.
- New Polit.** New politics. (0028–6494). New Politics Associates: P.O. Box 98, Brooklyn, NY 11231, U.S.A.
- Non. Manag. Leader.** Nonprofit management and leadership. (1048–6682). Jossey-Bass: 350 Sansome Street, 5th Floor, San Francisco, CA 94104, U.S.A.
- Nord. J. Afr. St.** Nordic journal of African studies. (1235–4481). Helsinki University Press: Helsinki, Finland, in association with Nordic Association of African Studies: Uppsala, Sweden.
- Nouv. Prat. Soc.** Nouvelles pratiques sociales. (0843–4468). Université du Québec à Montréal: Case postale 8888, succursale Centre-Ville, Montréal, Québec, Canada H3C 3P8.
- N.Y.U. J. Int. L. & Pol.** New York University journal of international law and politics. (0028–7873). New York University Law Publications: 110 West Third Street, New York, NY 10012, U.S.A.
- Obshch. Nauki Sovrem.** Obshchestvennye nauki i sovremennost’. (0869–0499). MAIK Nauka/Interperiodika: 117997 Moscow, Profsoiuznaia ul. 90. Russia. in association with

Rossiiskaia Akademiia Nauk.

- Ocean Dev. Int.** Ocean development and international law. (0090–8320). Taylor and Francis Ltd: 11 New Fetter Lane, London EC4P 4EE, U.K.
- Opin. Pub.** Opinião pública. (0104–6276). Centro de estudos de opinião pública: Universidade Estadual de Campinas, Cidade Universitaria “Zeferino Vaz”, Caixa postal 6110, Campinas, São Paulo, Brazil.
- Orbis** Orbis. (0030–4387). Elsevier Science: PO Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, The Netherlands, in association with Foreign Policy Research Institute.
- Ost. Wirt.** Osteuropa Wirtschaft. (0030–6460). Deutsche Verlags-Anstalt: Neckarstraße 121, Postfach 1060 12, D-70190 Stuttgart, Germany, in association with Deutsche Gesellschaft für Osteuropakunde: Schaperstraße 30, 1000 Berlin 15, Germany.
- Öster. Z. Polit.** Österreichische Zeitschrift für Politikwissenschaft. (1615–5548). NOMOS Verlagsgesellschaft: Waldseestraße 3–5, PF 100310, D-76484 Baden-Baden, Germany, in association with Österreichische Gesellschaft für Politikwissenschaft.
- Osteuropa** Osteuropa. (0030–6428). Deutsche Verlags-Anstalt: Neckarstraße 121, Postfach 1060 12, D70190 Stuttgart, Germany, in association with Deutsche Gesellschaft für Osteuropakunde: Schaperstraße 30, 1000 Berlin 15, Germany.
- Ox. R. Econ. Pol.** Oxford review of economic policy. (0266–903X). Oxford University Press: Great Clarendon Street, Oxford OX2 6DP, U.K.
- Pac. Aff.** Pacific affairs. (0030–851X). University of British Columbia: Vancouver BC, V6T 1Z2, Canada.
- Pac. Ec. B.** Pacific economic bulletin. (0817–8038). Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies: G.P.O. Box 4, Canberra ACT 2601, Australia.
- Pac. Rev.** Pacific review. (0951–2748). Routledge, Taylor and Francis Ltd: 11 New Fetter Lane, London EC4P 4EE, U.K.
- Pakis. Horiz.** Pakistan horizon. (0030–980X). Pakistan Institute of International Affairs: Aiwan-eSadar Road, P.O. Box 1447, Karachi 74200, Pakistan.
- Palestine-Israel J. Pol. Ec. Culture** Palestine-Israel journal of politics, economics and culture. (0793–1395). Middle East Publications: 4 El Hariri Street, P.O.B. 19839 Jerusalem, Israel.
- Pań. Prawo** Państwo i prawo. (0031–0980). Dom Wydawniczy ABC: 01–231, Warszawa, ul Plocka 5a, Poland, in association with Polska Akademia Nauk, Komitet Nauk Prawnych.

- Parl. Aff.** Parliamentary affairs. (0031–2290). Oxford University Press: Great Clarendon Street, Oxford OX2 6DP, U.K., in association with Hansard Society for Parliamentary Government.
- Part. Pol.** Party politics. (1354–0688). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K.
- Patt. Prej.** Patterns of prejudice. (0031–322X). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K., in association with Institute of Jewish Affairs: 11 Hertford Street, London W1Y 7DX, U.K.
- Peace Con.** Peace and conflict. (1078–1919). Lawrence Erlbaum Associates Inc. Publishers: 10 Industrial Avenue, Mahwah NJ 07430–2262, U.S.A.
- Penant** Penant. (0336–1551). Édición: 17 rue Thiers, 78110 Le Vésinet, France.
- Pens. Pol.** Pensiero politico. (0031–4846). Casa Editrice Leo S.Olschki: Cas. Postale 66, 50100 Florence, Italy.
- Pensée** Pensée. (0031–4773). La Pensée, Espaces Marx: 64, Boulevard Auguste-Blanqui, 75013 Paris, France.
- People and Place** People and place. (1039–4788). Centre for Population and Urban Research: Monash University, PO Box 11A, Victoria, Australia 3800.
- Perf. Lat.Am.** Perfiles Latinoamericanos. (0188–7653). FLACSO-Mexico: Camino al Ajusco 377, Colonia Héroes de Padernia, CP 14200, Mexico, D.F., in association with Sede Académica de México de la Facultad Latinoamericana de Ciencias Sociales.
- Phil. Stud.** Philippine studies. (0031–7837). Ateneo de Manila University Press: P.O. Box 154, Manila 1099, Philippines.
- Philos. E.W.** Philosophy east and west. (0031–8221). University of Hawaii Press: 2840 Kolowalu Street, Honolulu, HI 96822–1888, U.S.A.
- Philos. Pub.** Philosophy & public affairs. (0048–3915). Princeton University Press: 41 William Street, Princeton, NJ 08540, U.S.A.
- Philos. Soc. Crit.** Philosophy & social criticism. (0191–4537). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K.
- Plan. Pract. Res.** Planning practice and research. (0269–7459). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: P.O. Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 3UE, U.K.
- Pol. Afr.** Politique africaine. (0244–7827). Éditions Karthala: 22–24 boulevard Arago, 75013 Paris, France, in association with Association des chercheurs de politique africaine.
- Pol. Den. Jahr.** Politisches Denken Jahrbuch. (0942–2307). Schäffer-Poeschel Verlag für Wirtschaft Steuern Recht GmbH &

Co. KG, Germany.

- Pol. et Soc.** Politique et sociétés. (1203–9438). Société québécoise de science politique, Département de science politique: Université du Québec à Montréal, C.P. 8888, succ. A, Montreal, Quebec H3C 3P8, Canada.
- Pol. Étran.** Politique étrangère. (0032–342X). Institut Français des relations internationales: 27, rue de la Procession 75740 Paris cedex 15—France.
- Pol. Geogr.** Political geography. (0962–6298). Elsevier Science: PO Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, The Netherlands.
- Pol. Manag. Publ.** Politiques et management public. (0758–1726). Institut de management public: 111 boulevard Brune, BP 127, 75663 Paris cedex 14.
- Pol. Misao** Politička misao. (0032–3241). Fakultet političkih znanosti u Zagrebu: 10000 Zagreb, Lepušićeva 6, Croatia.
- Pol. Phil. & Econ.** Politics, philosophy & economics. (1470–594X). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K., in association with Murphy Institute of Political Economy, Tulane University.
- Pol. Quart.** Political quarterly. (0032–3179). Blackwell Publishing: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K.
- Pol. Res. Q.** Political research quarterly. (1065–9129). University of Utah: Salt Lake City, UT 84112, U.S.A., in association with Western Political Science Association/Pacific Northwest Political Science Association/Southern California Political Science Association/Northern California Political Science Association.
- Poli. Sci.** Political science. (0032–3187). School of Political Science and International Relations: Victoria University of Wellington, P.O. Box 600, Wellington, New Zealand, in association with Victoria University of Wellington, School of Political Science and Public Administration: P.O.Box 600, Wellington 1, New Zealand.
- Poli. Soc.** Policing and society. (1043–9463). Harwood Academic Publishers, Taylor and Francis Ltd: 11 New Fetter Lane, London, EC4P 4EE.
- Policy Pol.** Policy and politics. (0305–5736). The Policy Press, University of Bristol: 34 Tyndalls Park Road, Bristol BS8 1PY, U.K.
- Policy Sci.** Policy sciences. (0032–2687). Kluwer Academic Publishers: P.O. Box 17, 3300 AA Dordrecht, The Netherlands.
- Policy St.** Policy studies. (0144–2872). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: P.O. Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 3UE, U.K., in association with Policy Studies Institute.

| | |
|------------------------|--|
| Polis [Moscow] | Polis [Moscow]. (0321–2017). Polis: B.Yakimanka 35, str. 1, 119049 Moscow, Russia. |
| Polit. Čas. | Politologický časopis. (1211–3247). Masarykova univerzita v Brně: Gorkého 7, 602 00 Brno, Czech Republic in association with Mezinárodní politologický ústav. |
| Polit. Int. | Politique internationale. (0221–2781). Politique Internationale: 11 rue du Bois de Boulogne, 75116 Paris, France. |
| Polit. Intern. | Política internacional. (0873–6650). Política Internacional: CIDEC—Palácio Pancha Palha, Trav. do Recolhimento de Lázaro Leitão, 1, 1149–044 Lisbon, Portugal. |
| Polit. Psych. | Political psychology. (0162–895X). Blackwell Publishing: 350 Main Street, Malden, MA 02148, U.S.A., in association with International Society of Political Psychology. |
| Polit. Soc. | Politics and society. (0032–3292). Sage Publications: 2455 Teller Road, Thousand Oaks, CA 91320, U.S.A. |
| Polit. Stud. | Political studies. (0032–3217). Blackwell Publishing: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K., in association with Political Studies Association of the United Kingdom: c/o Jack Hayward, Department of Politics, The University, Hull HU6 7RX, U.K. |
| Polit. Theory | Political theory. (0090–5917). Sage Publications: 2455 Teller Road, Newbury Park, Thousand Oaks, CA 91320, U.S.A. |
| Polit. Viertel. | Politische Vierteljahresschrift. (0032–3470). Westdeutscher Verlag: Abraham-Lincoln-Straße 46, 65189 Wiesbaden, Germany, in association with Deutsche Vereinigung für Politische Wissenschaft. |
| Politica | Politica: tidskrift for politisk videnskab. (0105–0710). Institut for Statskundskab: Universitetsparken, 8000 Århus C, Denmark. |
| Politiikka | Politiikka. Finnish Political Science Association: Research Institute for Social Sciences, University of Tampere, P.O.B. 607, 33101 Tampere, Finland. |
| Politikon | Politikon. (0258–9346). Political Science Association of South Africa/Staatkundige Vereniging van Suid-Afrika: Box 1041, Florida 1710, South Africa. |
| Politix | Politix. (0295–2319). HERMES Science Publications: 8, quai du Marché-Neuf, 75004 Paris, France. |
| Pop. Dev. Rev. | Population and development review. (0098–7921). Population Council: One Dag Hammarskjöld Plaza, New York, NY 10017, U.S.A. |

- Port. J. Soc. Sci.** Portuguese journal of social science. (1476–413X). Intellect: PO Box 862, Bristol, BS99 1DE, U.K., in association with Instituto Superior de Ciências do Trabalho e de Empresa.
- Post-Sov. Aff.** Post-Soviet affairs. (1060–586X). V.H. Winston & Sons: 7961 Eastern Avenue, Silver Spring, MD 20910, U.S.A., in association with Joint Committee on Soviet Studies of the American Council of Learned Societies and the Social Science Research Council.
- Pouvoirs** Pouvoirs. (0152–0768). Éditions du Seuil: 27 rue Jacob, 75006 Paris cedex 06, France.
- Pres. Stud. Q.** Presidential studies quarterly. (0360–4918). Sage publications: 2455 Teller Road, Thousand Oaks, CA 91320.
- Prob. Am. Lat.** Problemes d'Amérique latine. (0765–1333). Documentation Française: 124 rue Henri Barbusse, 93308, Aubervilliers cedex, France.
- Prog. H. Geog.** Progress in human geography. (0309–1325). Hodder Arnold: 338 Euston Road, London, NW1 3BH, U.K.
- Prog. Plan.** Progress in planning. (0305–9006). Elsevier Science: PO Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, The Netherlands.
- Projet** Projet. (0033–0884). Assas Éditions: 14, rue d'Assas, 75006 Paris, France.
- Prokla Zeit. Krit. Soz.** Prokla: Zeitschrift für kritische Sozialwissenschaft. (0342–8176). Verlag Westfälisches Dampfboot: Dorotheenstrasse 26a, D-48145 Münster, Germany, in association with Vereinigung zur Kritik der politischen Ökonomie e.V.: Postfach 100 529, D-10565 Berlin, Germany.
- Prometheus** Prometheus. (0810–9028). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: Rankine Road, Basingstoke, Hants, RG24 8PR, U.K.
- Prz. Pol.** Przegląd polonijny. (0137–303X). Nomos: ul. Tkacka 5/4, 30–050 Krakow, Poland, in association with Polska Akademia Nauk, Komitet Badania Polonii.
- Pub. Man. Rev.** Public management review. (1471–9037). Routledge, Taylor and Francis Ltd: 11 New Fetter Lane, London, EC4P 4EE, U.K.
- Publ. Adm. D.** Public administration and development. (0271–2075). John Wiley & Sons: Baffins Lane, Chichester, West Sussex PO19 1UD, U.K., in association with Royal Institute of Public Administration: Regent's College, Inner Circle, Regent's Park, London NW1 4NS, U.K.
- Publ. Adm. Re.** Public administration review. (0033–3352). Blackwell Publishing: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford, OX4 1JF, U.K., in association with American Society for Public

- Administration: 1120 G. Street N.W., Suite 500,
Washington DC 20005, U.S.A.
- Publ. Admin.** Public administration. (0033–3298). Blackwell Publishing: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K., in association with Royal Institute for Public Administration: 3 Birdcage Walk, London SW1H 9JH, U.K.
- Publ. Admin. Pol.** Public administration and policy. (1022–0275). Hong Kong Public Administration Association, Department of Public and Social Administration, City University of Hong Kong: 83 Tat Chee Avenue, Kowloon, Hong Kong.
- Publ. Aff. Q.** Public affairs quarterly. (0887–0373). Philosophy Documentation Center: Bowling Green State University, Bowling Green, OH 43403–0189, U.S.A.
- Publ. Choice** Public choice. (0048–5829). Kluwer Academic Publishers: P.O. Box 17, 3300 AA Dordrecht, The Netherlands.
- Publ. Cult.** Public culture. (0899–2363). Duke University Press: Box 90660, Durham, NC 27708–0660, S.A.
- Publ. Fin. Rev.** Public finance review. (1091–1421). Sage Publications: 2455 Teller Road, Newbury Park, Thousand Oaks, CA 91320, U.S.A.
- Publ. Inter.** Public interest. (0033–3557). National Affairs: 1112 16th Street N.W., Suite 530, Washington DC 20036, U.S.A.
- Publ. Law** Public law. (0033–3565). Sweet & Maxwell: South Quay Plaza, 183 Marsh Wall, London E14 9FT, U.K.
- Publ. Money Manag.** Public money and management. (0954–0962). Blackwell Publishing: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K., in association with Public Management and Policy Association: 3 Robert Street, London WC2N 6RL, U.K.
- Publ. Opin. Q.** Public opinion quarterly. (0033–362X). University of Chicago Press: 5720 S. Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago, IL 60637, U.S.A., in association with American Association for Public Opinion Research.
- Publius** Publius: the journal of federalism. (0048–5950). Publius: the Journal of Federalism: Meyner Center for State and Local Government, 002 Kirby Hall of Civil Rights Lafayette College, Easton, PA 18042–1785, U.S.A.
- Publizistik** Publizistik. (0033–4006). Westdeutscher Verlag: Abraham-Lincoln-Straße 46, 65189, Wiesbaden, Germany, in association with Deutsche Gesellschaft für Publizistik- und Kommunikationswissenschaft/Österreichische Gesellschaft für Publizistik- und Kommunikationswissenschaft/Schweizerische Gesellschaft für Kommunikations- und Medienwissenschaft: Martin-Legros-Straße 53. D-5300

Bonn 1, Germany.

- Pun. & Soc.** Punishment & society. (1462–4745). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K.
- Q.J. Econ.** Quarterly journal of economics. (0033–5533). MIT Press: 55 Hayward Street, Cambridge, MA 02142, U.S.A., in association with Harvard University.
- Q. Rev. Eur. Law** Revue trimestrielle de droit européen. (0035–4317). Éditions Dalloz: 31–35 rue Froidevaux, 75685 Paris, cedex 14 France.
- Quad. Oss. Elet.** Quaderni dell'osservatorio elettorale. (0392–6753). : Via di Novoli 26, Florence, Italy.
- R.C. & E. Eur. Law** Review of Central and East European law. (0925–9880). Kluwer Academic Publishers: P.O. Box 322, 3300 AH Dordrecht, The Netherlands, in association with Documentation Office for East European Law: Hugo de Grootstraat 32, P.O. Box 952i, 2300 RA Leiden, The Netherlands.
- R. Droit Pub.** Revue du droit public: et de la science politique en France et à l'étranger. (0035–2578). Librairie Générale de Droit et de Jurisprudence: 31, rue Falguière, 75741 Paris cedex 15.
- R. Econ. S.** Review of economic studies. (0034–6527). Blackwell Publishing: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K.
- R. Est. Fem.** Revista estudos feministas. (0104–026X). Centro de Filosofia e Ciências Humanas, Universidade Federal de Santa Catarina: Campus Universitário—Trindade, 88040–970, Florianópolis, SC, Brazil.
- R. Et. Palest.** Revue d'études palestiniennes. (0252–8290). Editions de Minuit: 7 rue Bernard-Palissy, 75006 Paris, France, in association with Institut des études palestiniennes/Fondation Diana Tamari Sabbagh.
- R. Fed. Resv. Bank St.Louis** Review. Federal Reserve Bank of St. Louis. (0014–9187). Federal Reserve Bank of St. Louis, Research and Public Information Department: P.O. Box 442, St. Louis, MO 63166, U.S.A.
- R. Fr. Admin. Publ.** Revue française d'administration publique. (0152–7401). Institut International d'Administration Publique: 2 avenue de l'Observatoire, 75006 Paris, France.
- R. Fr. Sci. Pol.** Revue française de science politique. (0035–2950). Presses de Sciences Po: 44, rue du Four 75006 Paris, France.
- R. Gén. Droit Inter.** Revue générale de droit international public. (0035–3094). Editions A.Pedone: 13 rue Soufflot, Paris, France.
- R. Hellen. Int.** Revue hellénique de droit international. (0035–3256). Institut Hellénique de Droit International et Étranger: 73.

- rue Solonos, 106 79 Athens, Greece.
- R. Int. Droit Pen.** Revue internationale de droit penal=International review of penal law. (0223–5404). Editions Èrès: 11 rue des Alouettes, 31520 Ramonville St. Agne, France, in association with Association Internationale de Droit Penal: 41 rue Bonado, 64000 Pau, France.
- R. Int. Pol. Eco.** Review of international political economy. (0969–2290). Routledge, Taylor and Francis Ltd: 11 New Fetter Lane, London EC4P 4EE, U.K.
- R. Pol. Econ.** Review of political economy. (0953–8259). Routledge, Taylor and Francis Ltd: 11 New Fetter Lane, London EC4P 4EE, U.K.
- Race Class** Race and class. (0306–3968). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K., in association with Institute of Race Relations: 2–6 Leeke Street, King’s Cross Road, London WC1X 9HS, U.K.
- Rad. Hist. R.** Radical history review. (0163–6545). Cambridge University Press: 40 West 20th Street, New York, NY 10011–4211, U.S.A.
- Rass. Parl.** Rassegna parlamentare. (0486–0373). Istituto per la Documentazione e gli Studi Legislativi: Palazzo Grazioli, Via del Plebiscito 102, Rome, Italy.
- Refuge** Refuge. (0229–5113). Centre for Refugee Studies: 322 York Lanes, York University, 4700 Keele Street, North York, Toronto, Canada, M3J 1P3.
- Reg. Fed. Stud.** Regional and federal studies. (1359–7566). Frank Cass: Crown House, 47 Chase Side, London, N14 5BP, U.K.
- Reg. Stud.** Regional studies. (0034–3404). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: P.O. Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 3UE, U.K., in association with Regional Studies Association.
- Regar. Actual.** Regards sur l’actualité. (0337–7091). Documentation Française: 29, quai Voltaire, Paris 7ème, France.
- Region** Region: Ekonomika i sotsiologiya. (0868–5169). Izdatel’stvo SO RAN: 630090, g. Novosibirsk, prosp. Akademika Lavrent’eva 17, IE1OPP, Komn. 338, Russia, in association with Institut ekonomiki i organizatsii promyshlennogo proizvodstva.
- Relat. Int.** Relations internationales. (0335–2013). Société d’études historiques des relations internationales contemporaines: Université de Paris I, Institut Pierre-Renouvin, 11 cité Véron, F 75018 Paris, France, in association with Institut universitaire de hautes études internationales: Geneva, Switzerland.
- Relig. State Soc.** Religion, state and society. (0963–7494). Carfax Publishing. Tavlror and Francis Ltd: P.O. Box 25.

- Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 3UE, U.K., in association with Keston College: 33a Canal Street, Oxford OX2 6BQ, U.K.
- Res. Publ. Bel.** Res publica [Brussels]. (0486–4700). Politologisch Instituut: Egmontstraat 11, B-1050 Brussels, Belgium.
- Rethink. Marx.** Rethinking Marxism. (0893–5696). Guilford Publications: 72 Spring Street, New York, NY 10012, U.S.A., in association with Association for Economic and Social Analysis: University of Massachusetts at Amherst, Amherst, MA, U.S.A.
- Rev. Admin. Públ.** Revista de administración pública. (0034–7639). Centro de Estudios Constitucionales: Fuencarral 45–6, 28004 Madrid, Spain.
- Rev. Afr. Pol. Ec.** Review of African political economy. (0305–6244). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: P.O. Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 3UE, U.K., in association with ROAPE: Regency House, 75–77 St. Mary’s Road, Sheffield S2 4AN, U.K.
- Rev. de Human.** Revista de humanidades: Tecnológico de Monterrey. (1405–4167). División de Humanidades y Ciencias Sociales: Instituto Tecnológico y de Estudios Superiores de Monterrey, Campus Monterrey, Ave. Eugenio Garza Sada 2501 sur, Col. Tecnológico, C.P. 54849, Monterrey, N.L. Mexico.
- Rev. de l’OFCE** Revue de l’OFCE: Observations et diagnostics économiques. (1265–9576). Presses de la Fondation Nationale des Sciences Politiques: Paris, France, in association with Observatoire Français des Conjonctures Économiques: 69 quai d’Orsay, 75007 Paris, France.
- Rev. Ec. Con. It.** Review of economic conditions in Italy. (0034–6799). Banco di Roma: Viale U. Tupini 180, 00144 Rome, Italy.
- Rev. Ec. Polit.** Revue d’économie politique. (0373–2630). Éditions Dalloz: 31–35 rue Froidevaux, 75014 Paris cedex 14, France.
- Rev. Econ. Inst.** Revista de economía institucional. (0124–5996). Revista de Economía Institucional: Universidad Externado de Colombia, Facultad de Economía, Bloque A, Piso 3, Calle 12 No. 1–17 este, Bogotá—Colombia.
- Rev. Econ. St.** Review of economics and statistics. (0034–6535). MIT Press: Cambridge, Massachusetts 02142, U.S.A., in association with Harvard University.
- Rev. Est. Pol.** Revista de estudios políticos. (0048–7694). Centro de Estudios Constitucionales: Fuencarral 45–6, 28004 Madrid, Spain.
- Rev. Ét. Comp. Est-Ouest** Revue d’études comparatives Est-Ouest. (0338–0599). Editions du Centre national de la recherche scientifique:

44 rue de l'Amiral-Mouchez 75014 Paris, France, in association with Institut de recherches juridiques comparatives du C.N.R.S., Centre d'études des pays socialistes/Économie et techniques de planification des pays de l'est.

- Rev. F. Braudel. Ctr.** Review. Fernand Braudel Center. (0147–9032). Fernand Braudel Center: Binghamton University, State University of New York, P.O. Box 6000, Binghamton, NY 13902–6000, U.S.A.
- Rev. Fom. Soc.** Revista de fomento social. (0015–6043). CESI-JESPRES: Pablo Aranda 3, 28006 Madrid, Spain, in association with INSA-E TEA: Escritor Castilla Aguayo 4, Apartado 439, 14004 Cordoba, Spain.
- Rev. Fr. Hist. Id. Pol.** Revue française d'histoire des idées politiques. (1266–7862). Picard Éditeur: 82 rue Bonaparte, 75006 Paris, France.
- Rev. Int. Droit C.** Revue internationale de droit comparé. (0035–3337). Société de législation comparée: 28 rue Saint-Guillaume, 75007 Paris, France, in association with Librairie Générale de Droit et de Jurisprudence.
- Rev. Int. Stud.** Review of international studies. (0260–2105). Cambridge University Press: The Edinburgh Building, Shaftesbury Road, Cambridge CB2 2RU, U.K., in association with British International Studies Association.
- Rev. Plan. Desar.** Revista de planeación y desarrollo. (0034–8686). Departamento Nacional de Planeación: Calle 26 No. 13–19 Piso 16 Biblioteca, Bogotá, Colombia.
- Rev. Polit.** Review of politics. (0034–6705). University of Notre Dame: P.O. Box B, Notre Dame, IN 46556, U.S.A.
- Rev. Rad. Pol. Ec.** Review of radical political economics. (0486–6134). JAI Press: 100 Prospect Street, P.O. Box 811, Stamford, CT 06904–0811, U.S.A.
- Rev. Sci. Crim. D.P.** Revue de science criminelle et de droit pénal comparé. (0035–1733). Éditions Dalloz: 31–35 rue Froidevaux, 75685, Paris, cedex 14, in association with Université PanthéonAssas (Paris 2), Institut de Droit Comparé, Section de Science Criminelle.
- Riv. Dir. Finan. Sci. Fin.** Rivista di diritto finanziario e scienza delle finanze. (0035–6131). A. Giuffrè Editore: Via Busto Arsizio 40, Milan 20151, Italy, in association with Dipartimento di Economia pubblica territoriale dell'Università/Camera di Commercio di Pavia/Università di Roma, Facoltà di Giurisprudenza, Istituto di diritto pubblico: Strada Nuova 65, 27100 Pavia, Italy.
- Riv. Int. Sci. Soc.** Rivista internazionale di scienze sociali. (0035–676X). Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore: Vita e Pensiero.

Largo A.Gemelli, 1–1 20123 Milan, Italy.

- Riv. It. Sci. Pol.** Rivista italiana di scienza politica. (0048–8402). Società editrice il Mulino: Strada Maggiore 37, 40125 Bologna, Italy, in association with Dipartimento di scienza politica e sociologia politica: Via S.Caterina d’Alessandria 3, 50129 Florence, Italy.
- Riv. S. Pol. Int.** Rivista di studi politici internazionali. (0035–6611). Giuseppe Vedovato: 40 Lungarno del Tempio, 50121 Florence, Italy.
- Riv. Trim. Pubbl.** Rivista trimestrale di diritto pubblico. (0557–1464). A.Giuffrè Editore: Via Busto Arsizio 40, Milan 20151, Italy.
- Rom. J. Soc. & Pol.** Romanian journal of society and politics. (1582–5795). Civic Education Project: Bd-ul Unirii nr. 76 Bl. J3A, sc. A, et. 1, ap.2, Sector 3, Bucharest, Romania.
- Round Tab.** Round table. (0035–8533). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: P.O. Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 3UE, U.K.
- R.P.P.** Revue politique et parlementaire. (0035–385X). Revue Politique et Parlementaire: 21, rue de la Baume—75008 Paris, France.
- Rus. Pol. Law** Russian politics and law. (1061–1940). M.E.Sharpe: 80 Business Park Drive, Armonk, NY 10504, U.S.A.
- Rus. Rev.** Russian review. (0036–0341). Blackwell Publishing: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford, OX4 1JF, U.K..
- S. Afr. J. Int. Affairs** South African journal of international affairs. (1022–0461). South African Institute of International Affairs: P.O. Box 31596, Braamfontein, 2017 Johannesburg, South Africa.
- S. Afr. Law. J.** South African law journal. (0258–2503). Witwatersrand University Press: P.O. Wits, Johannesburg, 2050, South Africa.
- S. Asian Stud.** South Asian studies. (0266–6030). Society for South Asian Studies: c/o British Academy, 10 Carlton House Terrace, London SW1 5AH, U.K.
- S.E. Asian Aff.** Southeast Asian affairs. (0377–5437). Institute of Southeast Asian Studies: 30 Heng Mui Keng Terrace, Pasir Panjang, Singapore 119614, Singapore.
- S. Econ. J.** Southern economic journal. (0038–4038). Southern Economic Association: College of Business Administration, Oklahoma State University, Stillwater, OK 74078, U.S.A.
- S. Euro. Soc. Pol.** South European society & politics. (1360–8746). Frank Cass: Crown House, 47 Chase Side, London, N14 5BP, U.K.

- SAIS R.** SAIS review. (0036–0775). Johns Hopkins University, Paul H. Nitze School of Advanced International Studies: 1619 Massachusetts Avenue N.W., Washington DC 20036, U.S.A.
- Sc. J. Econ.** Scandinavian journal of economics. (0347–0520). Blackwell Publishing: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K.
- Scan. Pol. Stud.** Scandinavian political studies. (0080–6757). Blackwell Publishing: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K., in association with Nordic Political Science Association.
- Sch. Field** School field. (0353–6807). Slovene Society of Researchers in the School Field: Editorial Office, The School Field, Mestni trg 17, 1000 Ljubljana, Slovenia.
- Schw. Z. Volk. Stat.** Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Volkswirtschaft und Statistik=Revue suisse d'économie et de statistique. (0303–9692). Société suisse d'économie et de statistique: Sekretariat/Secrétariat, SNB/BNS, Börsenstrasse 15, CH-8022 Zürich, in association with Schweizerische Gesellschaft für Statistik und Volkswirtschaft/Société suisse de statistique et d'économie politique: Hallwylstraße 15, CH-3003 Berne, Switzerland.
- Sci. Pub. Pol.** Science and public policy. (0302–3427). Beech Tree Publishing: 10 Watford Close, Guildford, Surrey GU1 2EP, U.K., in association with International Science Policy Foundation: 12 Whitehall, London SW1Y 2DY, U.K.
- Sci. Soc.** Science and society. (0036–8237). Guilford Publications: 72 Spring Street, New York, NY 10012, U.S.A.
- Scot. J. Poli. Econ.** Scottish journal of political economy. (0036–9292). Blackwell Publishing: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K., in association with Scottish Economic Society: Division of Economics, University of Stirling, Stirling FK9 4LA, U.K.
- S.E. Asia Res.** South East Asia research. (0967–828X). IP Publishing Ltd: 4–5 Coleridge Gardens, London NW6 3QH, U.K., in association with School of Oriental and African Studies.
- Sec. Stud.** Security studies. (0963–6412). Frank Cass: Crown House, 47 Chase Side, London, N14 5BP, U.K.
- Secur. Dial.** Security dialogue. (0967–0106). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K.
- Slav. E. Eur. Rev.** Slavonic and East European review. (0037–6795). School of Slavonic and East European Studies: Malet Street, London WC1E 7HU, U.K.
- Slavic R.** Slavic review. (0037–6779). American Association for the Advancement of Slavic Studies: 128 Encina Commons, Stanford University, Stanford, CA 94305, U.S.A.

| | |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Slovo | Slovo. (0954–6839). University of London, School of Slavonic and East European Studies: Senate House, Malet Street, London WC1E 7HU, U.K. |
| Sm. Wars Insurg. | Small wars and insurgencies. (0959–2318). Frank Cass: Crown House, 47 Chase Side, London, N14 5BP, U.K. |
| Soc. and. Anim. | Society & Animals. (1063–1119). White Horse Press: 1, Strond, Isle of Harris, HS5 3UD. |
| Soc. Čas. | Sociologický časopis. (0038–0288). Institute of Sociology of the Czech Academy of Sciences: Jilská 1, 110 00 Praha 1, Czech Republic. |
| Soc. Choice | Social choice and welfare. (0176–1714). Springer-Verlag: Tiergartenstrasse 17, D-69121 Heidelberg, Germany. |
| Soc. Econ. S. | Social and economic studies. (0037–7651). University of the West Indies, Institute of Social and Economic Research: Mona, Kingston 7, Jamaica. |
| Soc. Just. | Social justice. (0094–7571). Global Options: P.O. Box 40601, San Francisco, CA 94140, U.S.A. |
| Soc. Leg. Stud. | Social and legal studies. (0964–6639). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K. |
| Soc. Pol. | Social policy. (0037–7783). Social Policy Corporation: 25 West 43rd Street, Room 620, New York, NY 10036, U.S.A. |
| Soc. Pol. Admin. | Social policy and administration. (0144–5596). Blackwell Publishing: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K. |
| Soc. Pol. and Soc. ISI | Social policy and society. (1474–7464). Cambridge University Press: The Edinburgh Building, Shaftesbury Road, Cambridge CB2 2RU, U.K. |
| Soc. Polit. | Social politics: international studies in gender, state and society. (1072–4745). Oxford University Press: 2001 Evans Rd. Cary, NC 27513. |
| Soc. Prob. | Social problems. (0037–7791). University of California Press Journals: 2120 Berkeley Way, Berkeley, CA 94720–5812, U.S.A., in association with Society for the Study of Social Problems. |
| Soc. Sci. China | Social sciences in China. (0252–9203). China Social Sciences Publishing House: Jia 158 Gulouxidajie, Beijing 100720, China, in association with Chinese Academy of Social Science. |
| Soc. Sci. Info. | Social science information. (0539–0184). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K., in association with Maison des sciences de l’homme/École des hautes études en science sociales. |
| Soc. Sci. Jap. J. | Social science Japan journal. (1369–1465). Oxford University Press: Great Clarendon Street, Oxford OX2 6DP, U.K.. in association with Institute of Social Science. |

University of Tokyo.

- Soc. Sci. Med.** Social science & medicine. (0277–9536). Elsevier Science: PO Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, The Netherlands.
- Soc. Sci. Q.** Social science quarterly. (0038–4941). Blackwell Publishing: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford, OX4 1JF, U.K., in association with Southwestern Social Science Association: W.C. Hogg Building, The University of Texas at Austin, Austin, TX 78713, U.S.A.
- Soc. Stud. Sci.** Social studies of science. (0306–3127). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K.
- Sociol. Gids** Sociologische gids. (0038–0334). Boom: Postbus 1058, 7940 KB Meppel, The Netherlands.
- Sociol. Lav.** Sociologia del lavoro. Franco Angeli Editore: Viale Monza 106, 20127 Milan, Italy, in association with Università di Bologna, Centro Internazionale di Documentazione e Studi Sociologico Sui Problemi del Lavoro: Casella postale 413, 40100 Bologna, Italy.
- Sociol. Rev.** Sociological review. (0038–0261). Blackwell Publishing: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K., in association with University of Keele: Keele, Staffordshire ST5 5BG, U.K.
- Sociol. Theory** Sociological theory. (0735–2751). Blackwell Publishing: 350 Main Street, Malden, MA 02148, U.S.A., in association with American Sociological Association: 1722 N. Street, N.W., Washington DC 20036, U.S.A.
- Sociologia [Brat.]** Sociologia [Bratislava]=Sociology [Bratislava]. (0049–1225). Redakcia Časopisu Sociológia: Klemensova 19, 813 64 Bratislava 1, Slovakia, in association with Slovak Academy of Sciences, Institute of Sociology.
- Sociologia [Rome]** Sociologia [Rome]. (0038–0156). Istituto Luigi Sturzo: Via delle Coppelle 35, 00186 Rome, Italy.
- SOJOURN** SOJOURN: Journal of social issues in Southeast Asia. (0217–9520). Institute of Southeast Asian Studies: 30 Heng Mui Keng Terrace, Pasir Panjang, Singapore 119614, Singapore.
- Sot. Gum. Znan.** Sotsial'no-gumanitarnye znaniia. (0869–8120). Sotsial'no-gumanitarnye Znaniia: Komn. 307, D. 5, ul. B.Nikitskaia, Moscow 103009, Russia.
- Soz. Sys.** Soziale systeme: Zeitschrift für soziologische theorie. (0948–423X). Lucius & Lucius Verlagsgesellschaft mbH: Gerokstraße 51, D-70184, Stuttgart, Germany.
- Soz. Welt.** Soziale Welt. (0038–6073). Nomos Verlagsgesellschaft: Waldseestraße 3–5, 76530 BadenBaden, Germany, in association with Arbeitsgemeinschaft sozialwissenschaftlicher Institute: Universität Bamberg.

- Feldkirchenstraße 21, 8600 Bamberg, Germany.
- Spa. & Pol.** Space & polity. (1356–2576). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: P.O. Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 3UE, U.K.
- Spoudai** Spoudai. (1105–8919). University of Piraeus: 98–100 Kountouriotou Str., Piraeus 185 32, Greece.
- St. Pol. & Policy Qu.** State politics & policy quarterly. (1532–4400). State Politics and Policy Quarterly: Illinois Legislative Studies Center, PAC 466, PO Box 19243, Springfield, IL 62794–9243, U.S.A., in association with American Political Science Association.
- Stat. Law R.** Statute law review. (0144–3593). Oxford University Press: Great Clarendon Street, Oxford OX2 6DP, U.K., in association with Statute Law Society.
- Statistica** Statistica. (0039–0380). Cooperativa Libraria Universitaria Editrice: Via Marsala 31–40126 Bologna, Italy.
- Stud. Am. Pol. Dev.** Studies in American political development. (0898–588X). Cambridge University Press: 40 West 20th Street, New York, NY 10011–4211, U.S.A.
- Stud. Comp. Int. Dev.** Studies in comparative international development. (0039–3606). Transaction Publishers: Rutgers University, New Brunswick, NJ 08903, U.S.A.
- Stud. Conf. Terror.** Studies in conflict and terrorism. (1057–610X). Taylor & Francis: 11 New Fetter Lane, London EC4P 4EE, U.K.
- Stud. Dipl.** Studia diplomatica. (0770–2965). Institut Royal des Relations Internationales=Koninklijk Instituut voor Internationale Betrekkingen.
- Stud. Pol. Ec.** Studies in political economy. (0707–8552). Studies in Political Economy: SR303, Carleton University, 1125 Colonel By Dr., Ottawa, Ontario K1 S 5B6, Canada.
- Süd. Jahr.** Südosteuropa-Jahrbuch. Südosteuropa-Gesellschaft: Widenmayerstraße 49, 80538 Munich, Germany.
- Südosteur. Mitteil.** Südosteuropa Mitteilungen. (0340–174X). Südosteuropa-Gesellschaft: Widenmayerstraße 49, 80538 Munich, Germany.
- Survival** Survival. (0039–6338). Oxford University Press: Great Clarendon Street, Oxford, OX2 6DP, U.K., in association with International Institute for Strategic Studies: 23 Tavistock Street, London WC2E 7NQ, U.K.
- Svobod. Mysl'** Svobodnaia mysl'. (0869–4435). Izdatel'stvo "Press": ul. Pravdy 24, 125865 Moscow, Russia.
- Swed. Ec. Pol. Rev.** Swedish economic policy review. (1400–1829). Economic Council of Sweden: Box 3116, S-103 62 Stockholm, Sweden.

| | |
|--------------------------------|--|
| Syst. Res. Behav. Sci. | Systems research and behavioral science. (1092–7026). John Wiley & Sons: Baffins Lane, Chichester, West Sussex PO19 1UD, U.K., in association with International Federation for Systems Research. |
| Társadalomkutatás | Társadalomkutatás. (0580–4795). Akadémiai Kiadó: Prielle Kornélia utca 19–35, 1117 Budapest, Hungary, in association with Magyar Tudományos Akadémia. |
| Telos | Telos. (0090–6514). Telos Press: 431 E. 12th Street, New York, NY 10009, U.S.A. |
| Temps Mod. | Temps modernes. (0040–3075). Gallimard: 5, rue Sébastien-Bottin, 75328 Paris cedex 07. |
| Terror. Pol. Viol. | Terrorism and political violence. (0954–6553). Frank Cass: Crown House, 47 Chase Side, London, N14 5BP, U.K. |
| Text | Text. (0165–4888). Mouton de Gruyter: Postfach 303421, 10728 Berlin, Germany. |
| Theory Cult. Soc. | Theory culture and society. (0263–2764). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K. |
| Theory Decis. | Theory and decision. (0040–5833). Kluwer Academic Publishers: P.O. Box 17, 3300 AA Dordrecht, The Netherlands. |
| Thes. Elev. | Thesis eleven. (0725–5136). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A4PU, U.K. |
| Tot. Mov. Pol. Rel. | Totalitarian movements and political religions. (1469–0764). Frank Cass: Crown House, 47 Chase Side, London, N14 5BP, U.K. |
| Trans. Inst. Br. Geogr. | Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers: New series. (0020–2754). Blackwell Publishing: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford, OX4 1JF, U.K., in association with Royal Geographical Society (with the Institute of British Geographers). |
| Transfer | Transfer: European review of labour and research. (1024–2589). Keesing Publishers: Keesinglaan 2–20, B-2100 Antwerp, Belgium. |
| Transformation | Transformation. (0258–7696). Transformation: University of Natal, Economic History Department, King George V Avenue, 4001 Durban, South Africa. |
| Transit | Transit: Europäische Revue. (0938–2062). Verlag Neue Kritik: Kettenhofweg 53, D-6000 Frankfurt am Main, Germany, in association with Institut für die Wissenschaften vom Menschen: Spittelauer Lände 3, A-1090, Vienna, Austria. |
| Trayectorias | Trayectorias: revista de ciencias sociales. (1405–8928). Universidad Autonoma de Nuevo León: Biblioteca Universitaria. Avenida Alfonso Reyes 4000. Ala Oriente |

- del Quinto Piso, Monterrey, Neuvo León, Mexico 64440.
- Turk. St.** Turkish studies. (1468–3849). Frank Cass: Crown House, 47 Chase Side, London, N14 5BP, U.K.
- Ulkopolitiikka** Ulkopoliittika. (0501–0659). Ulkopoliittinen Instituutti: Mannerheimintie 15A, 00260, Helsinki, Finland.
- Urban Aff. Rev.** Urban affairs review. (1078–0874). Sage Publications: 2455 Teller Road, Newbury Park, Thousand Oaks, CA 91320, U.S.A.
- Urban Stud.** Urban studies. (0042–0980). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: P.O. Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 3UE, U.K., in association with University of Glasgow, Centre for Urban and Regional Research: Adam Smith Building, University of Glasgow, Glasgow G12 8RT, U.K.
- Utilitas** Utilitas. (0953–8208). Edinburgh University Press: 22 George Square, Edinburgh EH8 9LF, U.K.
- Vest. Mosk. Univ. Ser. 12 Sot.pol. Is.** Vestnik Moskovskogo universiteta. Serii 12 Politicheskie nauki. (0201–7385). Izdatelstvo Moskovskogo Universiteta: ul. B. Nikitskaia 5/7, 103009 Moscow, Russia, in association with Previously: Vestnik moskovskogo universiteta. Serii 12 Sotsial' nopoliticheskie issledovaniia.
- Vier. Wirt.schung** Vierteljahrshäfte zur Wirtschaftsforschung. (0340–1707). Duncker & Humblot: Postfach 410329, Dietrich-Schäfer-Weg 9, 1000 Berlin 41, Germany, in association with Deutsches Institut für Wirtschaftsforschung: Königin-Luise-Straße 5, D-1000 Berlin 33, Germany.
- Vier.jah. Z.** Vierteljahrshäfte für Zeitgeschichte. (0042–5702). R.Oldenbourg Verlag: Rosenheimer Straße 145, 8000 Mních 80, Germany, in association with Institut für Zeitgeschichte München: Leonrodstraße 46 b, 8000 Munich 19, Germany.
- Voluntas** Voluntas. (0957–8765). Kluwer Academic/Plenum Publishers: P.O. Box 17, 3300 AA Dordrecht, The Netherlands, in association with Charities Aid Foundation.
- Vop. Ekon.** Voprosy ekonomiki. (0042–8736). Voprosy Ekonomiki: Nakhimovsky pr., 32, Moscow 117218, Russia, in association with Rossiiskaia Akademiia Nauk, Institut Ekonomiki.
- W. Eur. Pol.** West European politics. (0140–2382). Frank Cass: Crown House, 47 Chase Side, London, N14 5BP, U.K.
- Wash. Quart.** Washington quarterly. (0163–660X). MIT Press: 55 Hayward Street, Cambridge, MA 02142, U.S.A., in association with Center for Strategic and International Studies: 1800 K. Street N.W.. Suite 400. Washington DC

20006, U.S.A.

- Welt Trends** Welt Trends: Internationale Politik und vergleichende Studien. (0944–8101). Berliner Debatte Wissenschaftsverlag: PF 58 02 54, 10412 Berlin, Germany, in association with Universität Potsdam.
- Wirt. Blät.** Wirtschaftspolitische Blätter. (0043–6291). Österreichischer Wirtschaftsverlag: Nikolsdorfer Gasse 7–11, 1050 Vienna, Austria, in association with Bundeskammer der gewerblichen Wirtschaft: Wiedner Hauptstraße 63, 1045 Vienna, Austria.
- Wirtschaftsdienst** Wirtschaftsdienst. (0043–6275). Springer-Verlag: Tiergartenstrasse 17, D-69121 Heidelberg, Germany, in association with HWWA—Institut für Wirtschaftsforschung.
- World Bank Res. Obser.** World Bank research observer. (0257–3032). International Bank for Reconstruction and Development: 1818 H Street N.W., Washington DC 20433, U.S.A.
- World Dev.** World development. (0305–750X). Elsevier Science: PO Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, The Netherlands.
- World. Econ.** World economy. (0378–5920). Blackwell Publishing: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K., in association with Trade Policy Research Centre.
- World Polit.** World politics. (0043–8871). Johns Hopkins University Press: 2715 North Charles Street Baltimore, MD 21218–4363, U.S.A., in association with Princeton University, Center of International Studies: Bendheim Hall, Princeton, NJ 08544, U.S.A.
- World Today** World today. (0043–9134). Royal Institute of International Affairs: 10 St. James's Square, London SW1 Y 4LE, U.K.
- Yale Law J.** Yale law journal. (0044–0094). Yale Law Journal Co.: P.O. Box 208215, New Haven, CT 06520–8215, U.S.A.
- Yug. Law** Yugoslav law=Droit yougoslave. (0350–2252). Union of Jurists' Association of Yugoslavia, Institute of Comparative Law=Union des associations de juristes de Yougoslavie, Institut de droit comparé: Terazije 41, 1100 Belgrade, Yugoslavia.
- Z. Öffent. Recht** Zeitschrift für öffentliches Recht. (0948–4396). Springer-Verlag: Mölkerbastei 5, P.O. Box 367, A-1011 Vienna, Austria.
- Z. Parlament.** Zeitschrift für Parlamentsfragen. (0340–1758). Westdeutscher Verlag: AbrahamLincoln-Straße 46, 65189 Wiesbaden, Germany, in association with Deutsche Vereinigung für Parlamentsfragen.
- Z. Polit.** Zeitschrift für Politik. (0044–3360). Carl Heymanns Verlag: Luxemburger Straße 449. 5000 Cologne 41.

Germany, in association with Hochschule für Politik
München: Ludwigstraße 8, 8000 Munich, Germany.

Z. Verkehr.

Zeitschrift für Verkehrswissenschaft. (0044–3670).
Verkehrs-Verlag J.Fischer: Paulusstraße 1, 40237
Düsseldorf, Germany.

Z. Wirt.pol.

Zeitschrift für Wirtschaftspolitik. (0721–3808). Lucius &
Lucius Verlagsgesellschaft: Gerokstraße 51, 70184
Stuttgart, Germany.

CLASSIFICATION SCHEME

PLAN DE CLASSIFICATION

A. General studies and methods/Études générales et méthodes.

- A.1. Political science and the social sciences/Science politique et les sciences sociales.
- A.2. Political science research/Recherche en science politique.
- A.3. Epistemology and historiography/Épistémologie et historiographie.
- A.4. Research methods and documentations/Méthodes de recherche et documentation.
Empirical and mathematical methods/Méthodes empiriques et mathématiques

B. Political thought/Pensée politique.

- B. Political ideas/Idées politiques.
 - 1. History of political ideas/Histoire des idées politiques.
Ancient and medieval/Antiquité et Moyen Âge; 16th & 17th centuries/ 16^e & 17^e siècles; 18th century/18^e siècle; 19th century/19^e siècle; 20th century/20^e siècle
 - B.3. Political doctrines and ideologies/Doctrines et idéologies politiques.
Conservatism/Conservatisme; Ecologism/Écologisme; Fascism/ Fascisme;
Feminism/Féminisme; Liberalism/Libéralisme; Nationalism/ Nationalisme;
Socialism/Socialisme

C. Political systems/Systèmes politiques.

- C. 1. Political institutions/Institutions politiques.
 - C. State and nation/État et nation.
 - 1.1. Legitimacy/Légitimité; Nation/Nation; State formation/Construction de l'État; State fragmentation/Fragmentation de l'État; State structure/ Structure de l'État; State-society relations/Relations État-société
 - C. Constitution/Constitution.
 - 1.2. Legislative power/Pouvoir législatif.
 - 1.3. Executive power/Pouvoir exécutif.
 - 1.4. Judiciary power/Pouvoir judiciaire.
 - 1.5. Civil law/Droit civil; Criminal law/Droit pénal; Judicial process/ Processus judiciaire;

Legal systems/Systèmes juridiques; Public law/ Droit public

C. Relations between the powers/Relations entre les pouvoirs.

1.6.

C. Fundamental rights and freedoms/Droits et libertés fondamentaux.

1.7.

C.2. Public administration and management/Administration et gestion administrative.
Public servants/Fonctionnaires

C.2.1. Central government/Administration centrale.

C.2.2. Sub-national government/Administration territoriale.
Administrative decentralization/Décentralisation administrative; Local
government/Administration locale; Regional government/ Administration régionale

C.2.3. Colonial and post-colonial government/Administration coloniale et post-coloniale.

C.3. Political systems performance/Fonctionnement des systèmes politiques.

C.3.1. Political regimes/Régimes politiques.

C.3.2. Political conditions/Conditions politiques.
Africa/Afrique; Americas/Amérique; Asia/Asie; Europe/Europe; Middle East/Moyen-
Orient; Oceania/Océanie

C.3.3. Regime transition/Transition de régime.

C.3.4. Political opposition/Opposition politique.

C.3.5. Civil order/Ordre public.
Civil-military relations/Relations civiles-militaires; Organized crime/ Crime organisée;
Policing/Maintien de l'ordre

D. Political life/Vie politique.

D.1. Political actors/Acteurs politiques.

D.1.1. Politicians/Hommes politiques.
Political biography/Biographie politique; Political corruption/ Corruption politique;
Political elites/Élites politiques; Political leadership/Direction politique

D.1.2. Political forces/Forces politiques.

D.1.2.1. Political parties/Partis politiques.
Left-wing parties/Partis de gauche; Party systems/Systèmes de parti; Right-wing
parties/Partis de droite

D.1.2.2. Political movements/Mouvements politiques.
Anti-capitalist movements/Mouvements anticapitalistes; Environmental
movements/Mouvements écologiques; Nationalist and independence
movements/Mouvements d'indépendance et nationalistes

D.1.2.3. Interest groups/Groupements d'intérêt.

D.1.3. Social forces/Forces sociales.

D.1.3.1. Social system/Système social.

- D.1.3.2. Geographic influences/Influences de la géographie.
- D.1.3.3. Race and ethnicity/Race et l'ethnicité. Africa/Afrique; Americas/Amériques; Asia/Asie; Europe/Europe
- D.1.3.4. Religion/Religion. Christianity/Christianisme; Islam/Islam
- D.1.3.5. Gender/Genre.
- D.1.4. Economic forces/Forces économiques.
- D.1.4.1. Business influences/Influences commerciales.
- D.1.4.2. Labour influences/Influences de la main d'œuvre.
- D.2. Political behaviour/Comportement politique.
- D.2.1. Values/Valeurs.
- D.2.2. Psychological factors/Facteurs psychologiques.
- D.2.3. Opinion/Opinion.
- D.2.4. Political culture/Culture politique.
Political socialization/Socialisation politique
- D.2.5. Elections/Élections.
Electoral behaviour/Comportement électoral; Electoral campaigning/ Campagne électorale;
Electoral systems/Systèmes électoraux; Parliamentary elections/Élections parlementaires;
Presidential elections/ Élections présidentielles; Referendums/Référendums; Regional and
local elections/Élections régionales et élections locales
- D.2.6. Information and media/Information et médias.
Communications technology/Technologie des communications; Media and politics/Médias
et politique

E. Government policy/Politique gouvernementale.

- E.1. Public policy/Politique publique.
Policy evaluation/Évaluation de politique; Public sector/Secteur public
- E.2. Economic policy/Politique économique.
Agricultural and fisheries policy/Politique agricole et politique de pêche; Commercial
policy/Politique commerciale; Development policy/ Politique de développement; Energy
policy/Politique énergétique; Industrial policy/Politique industrielle;
Privatization/Privatisation; Transport policy/Politique des transports
- E.3. Financial policy/Politique financière.
- E.4. Social policy/Politique sociale.
Health policy/Politique de santé; Labour policy/Politique du travail; Migration
policy/Politique migratoire; Population and family policies/ Politique démographique et
politique familiale; Urban policy/Politique urbaine; Welfare state/État providence
- E.5. Cultural, media and telecommunications policies/Politique culturelle, politique des médias et
politiques de télécommunication.
- E.6. Education policy/Politique de l'éducation.

E.7. Science policy/Politique scientifique.

E.8. Environmental policy/Politique de l'environnement.

Climate change/Changement de climat; Natural resources/Ressources naturelles; Pollution control/Contrôle de pollution

F. International life/Vie internationale.

F.1. International law/Droit international.

F.1.1. International jurisdiction/Juridiction internationale.

F.1.2. International sovereignty/Souveraineté internationale.

F.1.3. International borders/Frontières internationales.

Land/Pays; Seas and waterways/Mers et voies navigables

F.1.4. International agreements and conferences/Accords et conférences internationales.

F.1.5. Refugees and international human rights/Refugies et droits internationaux de l'homme.

Human rights conventions/Conventions sur les droits de l'homme; Refugees/Réfugiés

F.2. International society/Société internationale.

F.2.1. International and regional integration/Intégration internationale et régionale.

ASEAN/ASEAN

F.2.2. European Union/Union européenne.

Enlargement/Élargissement; External policies/Politique extérieure; Institutions and policy making/Institutions et processus décisionnel; Internal policies/Politique intérieure; Law and jurisdiction/Loi et juridiction

F.2.3. International governmental organizations/Organisations gouvernementales internationales.

United Nations/Nations Unies

F.2.4. International non-governmental organizations/Organisations nongouvernementales internationales.

F.3. International relations/Relations internationales.

F.3.1. International relations theory/Théorie des relations internationales.

Balance of power/Équilibre des forces; Conflict theory/Théorie du conflit; Globalization/Mondialisation

F.3.2. Foreign policy/Politique étrangère.

Americas/Amérique; Asia/Asie; Europe/Europe; Oceania/Océanie

F.3.3. National and international security/Sécurité nationale et internationale.

Armaments industry and military expenditure/Industrie de l'armement et dépenses militaires; Armaments/Armements; Armed forces/Forces armées; Arms limitation/Limitation des armements; Intelligence services

/Services d'espionnage; NATO/OTAN; Regional security/Securite régionale; Terrorism/Terrorisme

F.3.4. Foreign relations/Relations extérieures.

Africa/Afrique; Americas/Amérique; Asia/Asie; Europe/Europe; Middle East/Moyen-Orient

F.3.5. International economic forces/Forces économiques internationales.

Foreign economic policy/Politique économique extérieure

F.3.6. International aid/Aide internationale.

F.3.7. International conflict and conflict resolution/Conflit international et règlement de conflit.
Africa/Afrique; Americas/Amériques; Asia/Asie; Europe/Europe; Middle East/Moyen-Orient; Oceania/Océanie

BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR 2002

BIBLIOGRAPHIE POUR 2002

A: GENERAL STUDIES AND METHODS

ÉTUDES GÉNÉRALES ET MÉTHODES

A.1: Political science and the social sciences

Science politique et les sciences sociales

- 1 L'aventure de la géopolitique. [*In French*]; [The geopolitical adventure]. H.Coutau-Bégarie. **Relat. Int.** 109 Spring:2002 pp.117–130.
- 2 Contemporary political concepts: a critical introduction. Valerie Bryson [Ed.]; Georgina Blakeley [Ed.]. London: Pluto Press, 2002. 224p. *ISBN: 0745317960*.
- 3 Culture and governance. Mick Dillon; Jeremy Valentine; Paul du Gay; Tony Bennett; Georgina Born; Peter Miller; Ted O'Leary; Mitchell Dean; Christine Helliwell; Barry Hindess; Mark Duffield; Jon Simons; Aida A.Hozic; Samantha Ashenden. **Cult. Val.** 6:1–2 1–4:2002 pp.5–222. *Collection of 11 articles.*
- 4 L'eredità di Herbert Simon: tra psicologia cognitiva e scienza politica. [*In Italian*]; [Herbert Simon's legacy: between cognitive psychology and political science]. Donatella Campus. **Riv. It. Sci. Pol.** XXXI:2 8:2001 pp.291–312.
- 5 Law, political science and EU legal studies: an interdisciplinary project? Karen J.Alter; Renaud Dehousse; Georg Vanberg. **Eur. Uni. Pol.** 3:1 3:2002 pp.113–135.
- 6 Methodological madness: why accounting for nationalism—and many other political phenomena—is difficult for social scientists. Patrick Hossay. **Crit. Sociol.** 27:2 2001 pp.163–191.
- 7 The new political economies: a collection of essays from around the world. Laurence S. Moss; A.M.C.Waterman; Juergen Backhaus; Jan-Peter Olters; Richard E.Wagner; Peter Kurrild-Klitgaard; Peter J.Boettke; Virgil Henry Storr; Jan Schnellenbach; Vladimir Kollontai; Andrew Savchenko; John Marangos; Shuntian Yao; Warren Young; Joris Meijaard; Augustin Kwasi Fosu; Jonathan Michie; Christine Oughton; Frank Wilkinson; Donald Clark Hodges; Larry Lustig. **Am. J. Econ. S.** 61:1 1:2002 pp.1–381. *Collection of 16 articles.*
- 8 Philosophie et politique en Afrique. [*In French*]; [Politics and philosophy in Africa]. Abel Kouvouama; Achille Mbembé; Souleymane Bachir Diagne; Jean Copans; Pierre Nzinsi; Jean-Godefroy Bidima; Daniel Compagnon; Bernard Contamin; Bruno Losch; Mamadou Koulibaly; Politique Africaine [Interviewer]; Adam Ashforth; Ivan Crouzel; David Styan. **Pol. Afr.** 77 3:2000 pp.5–194. *Collection of 12 articles.*
- 9 Política y literatura: encuentros y desencuentros. [*In Spanish*]; [Politics and literature]. Mario Vargas Llosa; Miguel Ángel Trenas [Interviewer]; Fernando del Paso; Iván Ríos Gascón; Paulina Ochoa; Esteban Molina; Ricardo Roque Baldovinos; Morgan Quero; José Manuel Camacho Delgado; Ángel Sermeño. **Metapolítica** 6:21 1–2:2002 pp.38–107. *Collection of 9 articles.*

- 10 Teoretiko-metodologicheskie problemy istorii politicheskikh uchenii. [*In Russian*]; [Theoretical-methodological problems of the history of political science]. V.D.Zotov; L.V. Zotova. **Sot. Gum. Znan.** 4 2002 pp.90–107.
- 11 Überlegungen zu einer Kulturgeschichte der Politik. [*In German*]; [Some thoughts on a cultural history of politics]. Thomas Mergel. **Gesch. Ges.** 28:4 10–12:2002 pp.574–606.
- 12 Was sind und zu welchem Ende betreiben wir Regionalwissenschaften? Eine politikwissenschaftliche Perspektive. [*In German*]; (Why do we need area studies? A political science perspective.) [*Summary*]. Manfred Mols. **Welt Trends** 37 Winter:2002–2003 pp.97–106.
- 13 What is political theory? Stephen K.White; George Kateb; Adriana Cavarero; James Tully; Wendy Brown; Ruth W.Grant; Ian Shapiro. **Polit. Theory** 30:4 8:2002 pp.472–619. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 14 Why political science needs political theory. Brian Barry. **Scan. Pol. Stud.** 25:2 2002 pp.107–116.

A.2: Political science research Recherche en science politique

- 15 Analysing European integration: reflecting on the English School. Thomas Diez; Richard Whitman. **J. Com. Mkt. S.** 40:1 3:2002 pp.43–68.
- 16 Anarchy, world politics and the birth of a discipline: American international relations, pluralist theory and the myth of interwar idealism. Brian C.Schmidt. **Int. Rel.** 16:1 4:2002 pp.9–31.
- 17 Black box or Pandora's box: state level variables and progressivity in realist research programs. Bernard I.Finel. **Sec. Stud.** 11:2 Winter:2001–2002 pp.187–227.
- 18 Civil war: academic research and the policy community. Andrew Mack. **J. Peace Res.** 39:5 9:2002 pp.515–526.
- 19 Constructivist security studies: portrait of a research program. Theo Farrell. **Int. Stud. R.** 4:1 Spring:2002 pp.49–72.
- 20 Continuing a conversation: prospects for African studies in the 21st century. Colin Bundy. **Afr. Affairs** 101:402 1:2002 pp.61–74.
- 21 Demokratizatsiia ili klanizatsiia? Evoliutsiia vzgliadov zapadnykh issledovatelei na peremeny v Rossii. [*In Russian*]; (Democratization or clanization? (Evolution of Western researchers' views on the changes in Russia).) [*Summary*]. A.V.Lukin. **Polis [Moscow]** 3(56) 2000 pp.61–79.
- 22 Edelberto Torres Rivas: centroamericano, razón y pasión. [*In Spanish*]; [Edelberto Torres Rivas: Central-American, reason and passion] [*Summary*]. Jorge Rovira Mas. **An. Est. Cent.Am.** 26:1–2 2000 pp.7–28.
- 23 Estudios iberoamericanos en la República Checa en los años 1990. [*In Spanish*]; [IberoAmerican studies in the Czech Republic in the 1990s] [*Summary*]. Josef Opatrný. **Jahrb. Ges. Lat.am.** 38 2001 pp.377–390.
- 24 The evolution of institutions: an agenda for future theoretical research. Geoffrey M. Hodgson. **Constit. Pol. Econ.** 13:2 6:2002 pp.111–128.
- 25 Handbooks and history: is it still the American science of politics? John G.Gunnell. **Int. Pol. Sci Rev.** 23:4 10:2002 pp.339–354.
- 26 How not to be Lakatos intolerant: appraising progress in IR research. Colin Elman; Miriam Fendius Elman. **Int. Stud. Q.** 46:2 6:2002 pp.231–262.
- 27 An interview with Kal Holsti. Kal Holsti; Adam Jones [Interviewer]. **Rev. Int. Stud.** 28:3 7:2002 pp.619–633.
- 28 A la recherche du temps perdu. La science politique française oubliée de l'administration publique de notre état. [*In French*]; (A la recherche du temps perdu. How French political science forgot public administration.) [*Summary*]. Françoise Dreyfus. **Politix** 15:59 2002 pp.171–196.

- 29 Leicester Webb and the foundation years of Australian political science. John Warhurst. **Aust. J. Pol. Sci.** 37:3 11:2002 pp.547–563.
- 30 Mercadotecnia y democracia: diez tesis sobre la mercadotecnia política en México. [*In Spanish*]; ['Market research' and democracy: ten theories on Mexican policy research]. Andrés Valdez Zepeda. **Est. Polí.** 27 5–8:2001 pp.75–94.
- 31 Middle East studies after 9/11. Ibrahim Karawan; Steve Heydemann; Daniel Brumberg; Vickie Langohr. **J. Democ.** 13:3 7:2002 p. *Collection of 4 articles.*
- 32 'Natsional' nye interesy' kak kategoriiia politicheskoi nauki. [*In Russian*]; ('National interest' as a category of political science.) A.V.Fediakin. **Vest. Mosk. Univ. Ser. 12 Sot.pol. Is.** 4 7–8:2000 pp.106–119.
- 33 The need for praxis: bringing policy relevance back in. Bruce W.Jentleson. **Int. Secur.** 26:4 Spring:2002 pp. 169–183.
- 34 No-constructivists' land: international relations in Italy in the 1990s. Sonia Lucarelli; Roberto Menotti. **J. Int. Rel. Dev.** 5:2 6:2002 pp.114–142.
- 35 Policy choices and the uses of state power: the work of Theodore J.Lowi. Norman Nicholson. **Policy Sci.** 35:2 6:2002 pp.163–178.
- 36 Poliittinen islam tutkimuksen kohteena. [*In Finnish*]; [Political Islam as a research topic] [*Summary*]. Aini Linjakumpu. **Kosmopolis** 30:4 2000 pp.39–66.
- 37 The politics of historical and social science research in Africa. Paul Tiyambe Zeleza. **J. S. Afr. Stud.** 28:1 3:2002 pp.9–23.
- 38 The process-outcome connection in foreign policy decision making: a quantitative study building on groupthink. Mark Schafer; Scott Crichlow. **Int. Stud. Q.** 46:1 3:2002 pp.45–68.
- 39 Revolution or contribution? Rational choice approaches in the study of Latin American politics. Evelyne Huber; Michelle Dion. **L. Am. Pol. & Soc.** 44:3 Fall:2002 pp.1–28.
- 40 Sciences politiques allemandes. [*In French*]; [German political science] [*Summary*]; [*Summary in German*]. Hans J.Lietzmann; Pascale Laborier; Danny Trom; Rachel Vanneville; Fabien Jobard. **Politix** 15:59 2002 pp.13–112. *Collection of 4 articles.*
- 41 Size doesn't matter: in defense of single-state studies. Sean Nicholson-Crotty; Kenneth J. Meier. **St. Pol. & Policy Qu.** 2:4 Winter:2002 pp.411–422.
- 42 Small states, latent and extant: towards a general perspective. Olav F.Knudsen. **J. Int. Rel. Dev.** 5:2 6:2002 pp.182–198.
- 43 Sonderheft aus Anlass des 50jährigen Bestehens der deutschen AWR-Sektion. [*In German*]; [50 years of refugee research in Germany]. Michael Wollenschläger; Sandro Geis; Ralf Roßkopf; Karl Heinz Schaefer; Albrecht Weber; Peter van Krieken. **AWR B.** 40(49):3 2002 pp.74–127. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 44 The study of African politics: a critical appreciation of a heritage. P.Anyang Nyongo. Nairobi: Heinrich Böll Foundation, Regional Office for East and Horn, 2002. 114p. (*Series: African social scientists reflections—3*).
- 45 Trent'anni, 253 autori, 14422 pagine di scienza politica. [*In Italian*]; (Thirty years, 253 authors, 14422 pages of political science.) Giacomo Sani; Guido Legnante. **Riv. It. Sci. Pol.** XXXI:2 8:2001 pp.277–290.
- 46 Trent'anni di scienza politica: temi e libri. [*In Italian*]; (Thirty years of political science: themes and books.) [*Summary*]. Gianfranco Pasquino. **Riv. It. Sci. Pol.** XXXI:1 4:2001 pp.5–29.
- 47 Über Grenzen: Lebenserinnerungen. [*In German*]; [Crossing boundaries: memoirs]. Ralf Dahrendorf. Munich: Beck, 2002. 189p. ISBN: 3406493386.
- 48 Una revisión de los estudios sobre la democracia: temáticas, conclusiones, desafíos. [*In Spanish*]; [A review of democracy studies: issues, conclusions and challenges]. Gerardo L. Munck. **Desar. Econ.** 41:164 1–2:2002 pp.579–609.
- 49 Von der bipolaren Konfrontation zu einem neuen Sicherheitsumfeld. Englischsprachige Bücher zur Außen- und Sicherheitspolitik in Europa. [*In German*]; [From bipolar confrontation to a new security environment. English-language books on foreign and security policy in Europe]. Roger E.Kanet; Nuray Ibraymova. **Osteuropa** 52:4 4:2002 pp.512–522.

- 50 Welfare and wellbeing: Richard Titmuss's contribution to social policy. Peter Alcock [Ed.]; et al. Bristol: Policy Press, 2001. vi, 249p. *ISBN: 1861342993*.
- 51 Die Werkstatt Eric Voegelins. [*In German*]; [Eric Voegelin's workshop]. Tilo Schabert. **Z. Polit.** 49:1 3:2002 pp.83–95.
- 52 What has 'coming to terms with the past' meant in post-World War II Germany? From history to memory to the 'history of memory'. Robert G.Moeller. **Cent. Eur. Hist.** 35:2 2002 pp.223–256.
- 53 Záblesk v totalitní temnotě—pokus o výzkum mezinárodních vztahů v období reformního komunismu. [*In Czech*]; (A glimmer in the darkness of totalitarianism: the attempt to research international relations in the period of reform communism.) [*Summary*]. Petr Drulák. **Mez. Vzt.** 1 2002 pp.40–57.
- 54 Zehn Jahre historische Kommunismusforschung. Leistungen, Defizite, Perspektiven. [*In German*]; (Ten years of historical research into communism. Achievements, deficits, perspectives.) [*Summary*]. Hermann Weber. **Vier.jah. Z.** 50:4 10:2002 pp.611–634.

A.3: Epistemology and historiography Épistémologie et historiographie

- 55 *Vergangenheitsbewältigung* in the USA: on the politics of the memory of slavery. Thomas McCarthy. **Polit. Theory** 30:5 10:2002 pp.623–648.
- 56 Contingent borders, syncretic perspectives: globalization, political theory, and Islamizing knowledge. Roxanne L.Euben. **Int. Stud. R.** 4:1 Spring:2002 pp.23–48.
- 57 La fin de l'exception allemande. [*In French*]; [The end of the German exception]. Heinrich August Winkler; Jean-Claude Eslin [Interviewer]. **Esprit** 285 6:2002 pp.142–158.
- 58 Flight from fallibility: how theory triumphed over experience in the West. Henry J. Perkinson. Westport CT: Praeger, 2002. 154p. *ISBN: 0275973581*. *Includes bibliographical references and index*.
- 59 Global'naia politicheskaia istoriia i sovremennost'. [*In Russian*]; (Global political history and contemporaneity.) V.Pantin. **Obshch. Nauki Sovrem.** 5 2002 pp. 156–167.
- 60 Les inconstances politiques. [*In French*]; (Political changeableness.) [*Summary*]. Brigitte Gaïti. **Politix** 14:56 2001 pp.17–42.
- 61 Istatmat i problema vostok-zapad. [*In Russian*]; [Historical materialism and the problems of East and West]. S.G.Kara-Murza. Moscow: Algoritm, 2001. 251p.
- 62 Kognitivnye osnovaniia politicheskoi kul'tury: opyt metodologicheskoi refleksi. [*In Russian*]; (Cognitive foundations of political culture: an essay of methodological reflection.) [*Summary*]. K.F.Zavershinskii. **Polis [Moscow]** 3(68) 2002 pp.19–30.
- 63 Kognitivnye revoliutsii i institutsional'nye izmeneniia. [*In Russian*]; (Cognitive revolutions and institutional changes.) [*Summary*]. V.D.Nechaev. **Polis [Moscow]** 5(70) 2002 pp.6–19.
- 64 Making the past useful for a pluralistic present: Taylor, Arendt and a problem for historical reasoning. Mark Redhead. **Am. J. Pol. Sc.** 46:4 10:2002 pp.803–818.
- 65 Marx's value forms and Hayek's rules: a reinterpretation in the light of the dichotomy between *physis* and *nomos*. Hoon Hong. **Camb. J. Econ.** 26:5 9:2002 pp.613–636.
- 66 Moral judgements and moral realism in history. Philip Boobbyer. **Tot. Mov. Pol. Rel.** 3:2 Autumn:2002 pp.83–112.
- 67 Die neuere Schweizergeschichte neu schreiben? Zur Mutation und Transformation des nationalen Geschichtsbildes. [*In German*]; [Rewriting recent Swiss history? The mutations and transformation of ideas about national history]. Georg Kreis. **Neue Pol. Liter.** XLVII:1 2002 pp.79–92.
- 68 The past and present of Marxist historiography in South Africa. Martin Legassick; Alex Lichtenstein [Interviewer]. **Rad. Hist. R.** 82 Winter:2002 pp. 111–130.

- 69 The political. David Ingram [Ed.]. Malden MA: Blackwell Publishing, 2002. 303p. *ISBN: 0631215484, 0631215476. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Blackwell readings in continental philosophy—4).*
- 70 Political analysis. Colin Hay. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2002. xiii, 314p. *ISBN: 0333750020, 0333750039. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Political analysis).*
- 71 Politicheskoe znanie i teoriia. [*In Russian*]; (Political knowledge and theory.) O.A. Mitroshenkov. **Vest. Mosk. Univ. Ser. 12 Sot.pol. Is.** 4 7–8:2002 pp.6–24.
- 72 Politics and post-structuralism: an introduction. Alan Finlayson [Ed.]; Jeremy Valentine [Ed.]. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 2002. viii, 243p. *ISBN: 0748612963. Includes bibliographical references (p. [223]–239) and index.*
- 73 Realism and the constructivist challenge: rejecting, reconstructing, or rereadmg. Jennifer Sterling-Folker. **Int. Stud. R.** 4:1 Spring:2002 pp.73–97.
- 74 The reasonable and the rational capacities in political analysis. Paul Clements; Emily Hauptmann. **Polit. Soc.** 30:1 3:2002 pp.85–112.
- 75 Recovering the individual: subjectivity or intersubjectivity as a framework for critical theory? Martin Leet. **Cont. Pol. Th.** 1:1 3:2002 pp.19–38.
- 76 *Sonderweg*: the closing of the German mind. Uwe Siemon-Netto. **Nat. Inter.** 70 Winter:2002–2003 pp.33–43.
- 77 Storylines: politics, history and narrative from an Arendtian perspective. Olivia Guaraldo. Jyväskylä: University of Jyväskylä, 2001. 244p. *ISBN: 9513909786.*
- 78 Taking temporality seriously: modeling history and the use of narratives as evidence. Tim Büthe. **Am. Poli. Sci.** 96:3 9:2002 pp.481–494.
- 79 Vol'ny i tsikly politicheskogo razvitiia. [*In Russian*]; (Cycles and waves of political development.) [*Summary*]. V.I.Pantin; V.V.Lapkin; M.V.II'in; S.F.Cherniakhovskii; G.Iu. Sitnianskii; E.N.Moshchelkov; B.V.Mezhuev. **Polis [Moscow]** 4(69) 2002 pp.17–59. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 80 What rational political actors can expect. Robert Grafstein. **J. Theor. Pol.** 14:2 4:2002 pp.139–166.
- 81 William H.Riker and the invention of heresthetic(s). Iain McLean. **Br. J. Poli. S.** 32:3 7:2002 pp.535–558.

A.4: Research methods and documentations Méthodes de recherche et documentation

- 82 Analysis of racial profiling as policy analysis. Samuel L.Myers, Jr. **J. Policy An.** 21:2 Spring:2002 pp.287–300.
- 83 An analytical framework for studying non-governmental organizations in Monterrey, Mexico. Krista Brumley. **Rev. de Human.** 11 Autumn:2001 pp.95–136.
- 84 An archaeology of political discourse? Evaluating Michel Foucault's explanation and critique of ideology. David Howarth. **Polit. Stud.** 50:1 3:2002 pp.117–135.
- 85 Building collaborative capacity through 'theories of change': early lessons from the evaluation of Health Action Zones in England. Helen Sullivan; Marian Barnes; Elizabeth Matka. **Evaluation** 8:2 4:2002 pp.205–226.
- 86 Choosing criteria to judge program success: a values inquiry. Gary T.Henry. **Evaluation** 8:2 4:2002 pp.182–204.
- 87 The devil you know: continuing problems with research on terrorism. Andrew Silke. **Terror. Pol. Viol.** 13:4 Winter:2001 pp.1–14.
- 88 Elections in Asia and the Pacific: a data handbook. Christof Hartmann [Ed.]; Dieter Nohlen [Ed.]; Florian Grotz [Ed.]. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2001. *ISBN: 0199249598, 019924958X. 2 volumes.*

- 89 Elektorat politicheskikh ob"edinenii Rossii: opyt provedeniia *exit-poll* v Sankt-Peterburge. [*In Russian*]; (The electorates of political associations in Russia: experience of an exit poll in St. Petersburg.) [Summary]. G.P.Artemov; D.A.Avdienko; O.V.Popova; A.V.Chazov. **Polis [Moscow]** 2(55) 2000 pp.54–67.
- 90 Elite interviews and state politics research. Glenn Beamer. **St. Pol. & Policy Qu.** 2:1 Spring:2002 pp.86–96.
- 91 Evaluating the impact of public support on commercial research and development projects: are verbal reports of additionality reliable? Mette Rye. **Evaluation** 8:2 4:2002 pp.227–248.
- 92 Evidence-based policy: in search of a method. Ray Pawson. **Evaluation** 8:2 4:2002 pp.157–181.
- 93 Evoliutsionnoe uslozhenie politicheskikh sistem: problemy metodologii i issledovaniia. [*In Russian*]; (Evolutionary complication of political systems: problems of methodology and research.) V.I.Pantin; V.V.Lapkin. **Polis [Moscow]** 2(67) 2002 pp.6–19.
- 94 Expanded trade and GDP data. Kristian Skrede Gleditsch. **Confl. Resolut.** 46:5 10:2002 pp.712–724.
- 95 The future of election studies. Christopher Wlezien; John Curtice; K.Knight; M.Marsh; Cees van der Eijk; M.Johnson; W.Phillips Shively; R.M.Stein; Laura Stoker; Jake Bowers; R.S.Erikson; Richard Johnston; Henry E.Brady; John Zaller; Mark Franklin. **Elec. Stud.** 21:2 6:2002 pp. 157–338. *Collection of 11 articles.*
- 96 Government and governmentality: using multiple approaches to the analysis of government. H.K.Colebatch. **Aust. J. Pol. Sci** 37:3 11:2002 pp.417–435.
- 97 Heresthetical maneuvering on the US Supreme Court. Lee Epstein; Olga Shvetsova. **J. Theor. Pol.** 14:1 1:2002 pp.93–122.
- 98 Information sources in the social sciences. David Fisher [Ed.]; Sandra P.Price [Ed.]; Terry Hanstock [Ed.]. Munich: K.G.Saur, 2002. xv, 511p. *ISBN: 3598244398. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Guides to information sources).*
- 99 Interviewing Australia's senior judiciary. Jason L.Pierce. **Aust. J. Pol. Sci** 37:1 3:2002 pp.131–142.
- 100 The law of the sea: a select bibliography. United Nations Division for Ocean Affairs and the Law of the Sea. New York: United Nations Publications, 2001. v, 111p. *ISBN: 9211336414. Includes index.*
- 101 Limitations of rational-choice institutionalism for the study of Latin American politics. Kurt Weyland. **Stud. Comp. Int. Dev.** 37:1 Spring:2002 pp.57–85.
- 102 Methodische Innovationen in der Politikwissenschaft. [*In German*]; [Methodological innovation in political science]. Uwe Serdült; Christoph Hofinger; Günther Ogris; Birgit Weiss; Gregor Matjan; Roman Horak; Georg Spitaler; Irène Bellier; Thomas Nowotny. **Öster. Z. Polit.** 31:2 2002 pp.127–229. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 103 Metod sravnitel' nogo analiza v issledovaniakh istorii politicheskoi mysli: osnovnye problemy. [*In Russian*]; (Comparative analysis in studying the history of political ideas.) E.N.Moshelkov. **Vest. Mosk. Univ. Ser. 12 Sot.pol. Is.** 5 9–10:2002 pp.5–19.
- 104 Path-dependent Danish welfare reforms: the contribution of the new institutionalisms to understanding evolutionary change. Jacob Torfing. **Scan. Pol. Stud.** 24:4 2001 pp.277–310.
- 105 Policies and programmes to address disadvantage among young people: issues for evaluation; [Summary in French]. Jane Pitcher. **Evaluation** 8:4 10:2002 pp.474–495.
- 106 Politicheskii institut: teoretiko-metodologicheskii aspekt analiza. [*In Russian*]; [Political institutions: theoretical and methodological aspects of analysis]. A.V.Rybakov; A.M. Tatarov. **Sot. Gum. Znan.** 1 2002 pp.139–150.
- 107 Power indices and coalition formation. Manfred Joseph Holler [Ed.]; Guillermo Owen [Ed.]. Boston MA: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 2001. vi, 386p. *ISBN: 0792373596. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 108 Pro-active evaluators: enabling research to be useful, usable and used; [Summary in French]. Annette Boaz; Carol Hayden. **Evaluation** 8:4 10:2002 pp.440–453.

- 109 'Reading' 'methods' 'texts': how research methods texts construct political science. Peregrine Schwartz-Shea; Dvora Yanow. **Pol. Res. Q.** 55:2 6:2002 pp.457–486.
- 110 Researching paramilitary violence in Northern Ireland. Dermot Feenan. **Int. J. Soc. Res. Meth.: Th. & Pr.** 5:2 4–6:2002 pp. 147–164.
- 111 Silent voices: social welfare policy opinions and political equality in America. Adam J. Berinsky. **Am. J. Pol. Sc.** 46:2 4:2002 pp.276–287.
- 112 Sociotropes, systematic bias, and political failure: reflections on the Survey of Americans and Economists on the Economy. Bryan Caplan. **Soc. Sci. Q.** 83:2 6:2002 pp.416–435.
- 113 Teoriia priniatiia politicheskikh reshenii v strukture sotsial'nykh i upravlencheskikh distsiplin. [In Russian]; (Theory of political decision making in the structure of social and policy disciplines.) A.A.Degtiarev. **Polis [Moscow]** 2(67) 2002 pp.113–125.
- 114 A theoretical framework and grid for analysis of programme-evaluation practices; [Summary in French]. Michel Demarteau. **Evaluation** 8:4 10:2002 pp.454–473.
- 115 Transformation theory: scientific or political? A.Pickel. **Comm. Post-Comm. Stud.** 35:1 3:2002 pp.105–114.
- 116 Votes and outcomes: rethinking the politics-like-markets metaphor. Francesco Parisi. **Eur. J. Law Econ.** 13:3 5:2002 pp.183–192.
- 117 Who contextualizes the contextualizers? Disciplinary history and the discourse about IR discourse. Gerard Holden. **Rev. Int. Stud.** 28:2 4:2002 pp.253–270.
- 118 Who is afraid of cumulative research? Improving data on EU politics. Matthew Gabel; Simon Hix; Gerald Schneider. **Eur. Uni. Pol.** 3:4 12:2002 pp.481–500.

Empirical and mathematical methods

Méthodes empiriques et mathématiques

- 119 Armed conflict 1946–2001: a new dataset. Nils Petter Gleditsch; Peter Wallensteen; Mikael Eriksson; Margareta Sollenberg; Håvard Strand. **J. Peace Res.** 39:5 9:2002 pp.615–637.
- 120 Conceptualizing and measuring democracy: evaluating alternative indices. Gerardo L. Munck; Jay Verkuilen. **Comp. Poli. S.** 35:1 2:2002 pp.5–34.
- 121 Considered opinions: deliberative polling in Britain. Robert C.Luskin; James S.Fishkin; Roger Jowell. **Br. J. Poli. S.** 32:3 7:2002 pp.455–488.
- 122 Costly signaling and cheap talk in models of political influence. David Austen-Smith; Jeffrey S.Banks. **Eur. J. Pol. Ec.** 18:2 6:2002 pp.263–280.
- 123 Counting candidates: an alternative to the effective N (with an application to the $M+1$ rule in Japan). Richard G.Niemi; John Fuh-sheng Hsieh. **Part Pol.** 8:1 1:2002 pp.75–100.
- 124 The development and application of spatial analysis for political methodology. Danile Z. Sui; Peter J.Hugill; Carol W.Kohfeld; John Sprague; Brady Baybeck; Robert Huckfeldt; Michael E.Shin; John Agnew; H.Starr; Jaroslav Tir; Paul F.Diehl. **Pol. Geogr.** 21:2 2:2002 pp. 159–286. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 125 Duration models for repeated events. Janet M.Box-Steffensmeier; Christopher Zorn. **J. Polit.** 64:4 11:2002 pp.1069–1094.
- 126 O efeito do contexto e posição da pergunta no questionário sobre o resultado da medição. [In Portuguese]; [The effect of the context of question position in questionnaires on measurement result] [Summary]. Alberto Carlos Almeida. **Opin. Pub.** VIII:2 10:2002 pp.328–339.
- 127 An empirical comparison of the performance of classical power indices. Dennis Leech. **Polit. Stud.** 50:1 3:2002 pp.1–22.
- 128 An empirical test of social choice theories of disequilibrium. David van Mill. **Aust. J. Pol. Sci** 37:2 7:2002 pp.317–332.
- 129 Establishing a data set on intrastate and international negotiation and mediation. I.William Zartman; Daniel Druckman; John S.Odell; Patrick M.Regan; P.Terrence Hopmann; Shibley Telhami. **Int. negot.** 7:1 2002 pp.1–89. *Collection of 6 articles.*

- 130 The evolution of political intelligence: simulation results. John Orbell; Tomonori Morikawa; Nicholas Allen. **Br. J. Poli. S.** 32:4 10:2002 pp.613–640.
- 131 Government and polling: use and impact of polls in the policy making process in Switzerland. Christine Rothmayr; Sibylle Hardmeier. **Int. J. Pub. Op. Res.** 14:2 Summer:2002 pp.123–140.
- 132 Identifying the true party identifiers: a question wording experiment. David Sanders; Jonathan Burton; Jack Kneeshaw. **Part. Pol.** 8:2 3:2002 pp.193–206.
- 133 Improving information for regional development agencies' strategies and policies: using microdata from the United Kingdom's 2001 census of population. Chris Gardiner. **Envir. Plan. C.** 20:1 2:2002 pp.39–55.
- 134 Modeling multilevel data structures. Marco R.Steenbergen; Bradford S.Jones. **Am. J. Pol. Sc.** 46:1 1:2002 pp.218–237.
- 135 Možnosti a limity analýzy mikrosystémové roviny stranické soutěže—případ Kanady. [*In Czech*]; (Possibilities and limits of micro-system level analysis of party competition: the case of Canada.) [*Summary*]. Roman Chytilék. **Polit. Čas.** IX:3 2002 pp.247–263.
- 136 A mutual catalytic model of formative evaluation: the interdependent roles of evaluators and local programme practitioners; [*Summary in French*]. Salvador Chacón-Moscoso; M. Teresa Anguera-Argilaga; José Antonio Pérez-Gil; F.Pablo Holgado-Tello. **Evaluation** 8:4 10:2002 pp.413–432.
- 137 New approaches to assessing opinion: the prospects for electronic mail surveys. S.J.Best; B.Krueger. **Int. J. Pub. Op. Res.** 14:1 Spring:2002 pp.73–92.
- 138 On the principles of comparative evaluation. Pirkko Vartiainen. **Evaluation** 8:3 6:2002 pp.359–371.
- 139 Political instability and economic decisions of policy makers. Giuseppe Sobbrío; Dario Maimone Ansaldo Patti. **Riv. Dir. Finan. Sci. Fin.** LXI:3 9:2002 pp.383–404.
- 140 The potential and limitations of macroeconomic modelling for the evaluation of EU Structural Funds illustrated by the HERMIN model for East Germany; [*Summary in German*]. Martin Hallet; Gerhard Untiedt. **Inf. Raum.** 6–7 2001 pp.451–463.
- 141 Quality in public opinion poll reports: issue salience, knowledge, and conformity to AAPOR/WAPOR standards. David Weaver; Sung Tae Kim. **Int. J. Pub. Op. Res.** 14:2 Summer:2002 pp.202–212.
- 142 A sample selection model for protest votes in contingent valuation analyses; [*Summary in Italian*]. P.Calia; E.Strazzera. **Statistica** LXI:3 7–9:2001 pp.473–485.
- 143 A theory of post-civil war democratization. Leonard Wantchekon; Zvika Neeman. **J. Theor. Pol.** 14:4 10:2002 pp.439–464.
- 144 Variation in White House polling operations: Carter to Clinton. Shoon Kathleen Murray; Peter Howard. **Publ. Opin. Q.** 66:4 Winter:2002 pp.527–558.

B: POLITICAL THOUGHT

PENSÉE POLITIQUE

B.1: Political ideas

Idées politiques

- 145 Aporias of security. Anthony Burke. **Alternatives** 27:1 1–3:2002 pp.1–28.
- 146 Are all rights positive? Alan Gewirth. **Philos. Pub.** 30:3 Summer:2001 pp.321–333.
- 147 Beyond choice: rethinking the post-Rawlsian debate over egalitarian justice. Andrew Stark. **Polit. Theory** 30:1 2:2002 pp.36–67.

- 148 The Blackwell guide to social and political philosophy. Robert L.Simon [Ed.]. Malden MA: Blackwell Publishing, 2002. xi, 329p. *ISBN: 0631221271, 0631221263. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Blackwell philosophy guides).*
- 149 «Blesk i nishcheta» demokratii. [*In Russian*]; ('Lustre and poverty' of democracy.) I.Ia. Leviash. **Vest. Mosk. Univ. Ser. 12 Sot.pol. Is.** 4 7–8:2002 pp.39–60.
- 150 Community organizing as Tocquevillean politics: the art, practices, and ethos of association. Andrew Sabl. **Am. J. Pol. Sc.** 46:1 1:2002 pp.1–19.
- 151 Compassion as a political virtue. Maureen Whitebrook. **Polit. Stud.** 50:3 8:2002 pp.529–544.
- 152 A completely new politics, or, excluding the political? Agamben's critique of sovereignty; [*Summary in German*]. William Rasch. **Soz. Sys.** 8:1 2002 pp.38–53.
- 153 Cosmopolitanism and the future of democracy: politics, culture and the self. Nick Stevenson. **New. Pol. Econ.** 7:2 7:2002 pp.251–267.
- 154 Debating deliberative democracy. Bruce Ackerman; James S.Fishkin; Amy Gutmann; Dennis Thompson; Cass R.Sunstein; Ian Shapiro; Russell Hardin. **J. Polit. Phil.** 10:2 6:2002 pp.129–229. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 155 Decency, human rights and sovereignty. Ronald Tinnevelt. **Arc. Recht. Soz.** 88:2 2002 pp.247–268.
- 156 La democracia inconclusa. Carencias prácticas y limitaciones teóricas. [*In Spanish*]; [Unconcluded democracy: practical inadequacies and theoretical limitations]. H.C.Felipe Mansilla. **Trayectorias** 4:9 5–9:2002 pp.51–77.
- 157 Democracy in real time. Zaki Laïdi. **J. Democ.** 13:3 7:2002 pp.68–79.
- 158 Democracy, pluralism, and the life-ground of value. Jeff Noonan. **Cap. Nat. Social.** 13(4):52 12:2002 pp.85–102.
- 159 Democratic or 'objectively' liberatory ethics? Takis Fotopoulos; Chamsy Ojeili; Brian Morris; Steven Best; Douglas Kellner; O.K.Steve Nwosu. **Demo. & Nat.** 8:3 11:2002 pp.361–482. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 160 Démocratie et délibération. [*In French*]; [Deliberative democracy]. Loïc Blondiaux; Yves Sintomer; Bernard Manin; Yannick Barthe; Cécile Blatrix; Jean-Paul Gaudillère; Daniel Mouchard; Robert Futrell. **Politix** 15:57 2002 pp.17–180. *Collection of 8 articles.*
- 161 Demos and cosmopolis. Daniele Archibugi. **New Left R.** 13 1–2:2002 pp.24–40.
- 162 El derecho natural y la historia. La afirmación de la libertad de conciencia en el estado democrático. [*In Spanish*]; [Natural law and history: the affirmation of freedom of conscience in a democratic state]. Agatino Cariola. **Rev. Est. Pol.** 116 4–6:2002 pp.107–143.
- 163 The 'disembodied self' in political theory: the communitarians, MacPherson and Marx. Peter Lindsay. **Philos. Soc. Crit.** 28:2 3:2002 pp.191–212.
- 164 Distributive justice, state coercion, and autonomy. Michael Blake. **Philos. Pub.** 30:3 Summer:2001 pp.257–296.
- 165 Equality and responsibility. Christopher Lake. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2001. 172p. *ISBN: 0199241740.*
- 166 L'état de la République. [*In French*]; [The state of the Republic]. Raphaël Hadas-Lebel. **Pouvoirs** 100 2002 pp.95–110.
- 167 Gerechtigkeit und Differenz in einer komplexen Weltgesellschaft. [*In German*]; (Justice and difference in a complex world society.) [*Summary*]. Marcelo Neves. **Arc. Recht. Soz.** 88:3 2002 pp.323–348.
- 168 Die Herrschaft der Mehrheit. [*In German*]; [Majority rule]. Christian Hillgruber. **Arc. Öffen. Recht** 127:3 9:2002 pp.460–475.
- 169 The idea of freedom in Asia and Africa. Robert H.Taylor [Ed.]. Stanford CA: Stanford University Press, 2002. xii, 329p. *ISBN: 0804745145. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: The making of modern freedom).*
- 170 Identity and justice. Amartya Sen. Port of Spain: Central Bank of Trinidad and Tobago, 2001. 25p. (*Series: Eric Williams Memorial Lecture—15*).

- 171 It may be social, but why is it capital? The social construction of social capital and the politics of language. Stephen Samuel Smith; Jessica Kulynych. **Polit. Soc.** 30:1 3:2002 pp. 149–186.
- 172 Just contribution. Maureen Ramsay. **Cont. Pol. Th.** 1:1 3:2002 pp.39–58.
- 173 Justice and universalism. David Miller; Thomas W.Pogge. **Pol. Phil. & Econ.** 1:1 2:2002 pp.5–58. *Collection of 2 articles.*
- 174 Justice, fairness, and world ownership. Cécile Fabre. **Law Philos.** 21:3 5:2002 pp.249–273.
- 175 Keeping republican freedom simple: on a difference with Quentin Skinner. Philip Pettit. **Polit. Theory** 30:3 6:2002 pp.339–356.
- 176 Liberty in law. Heidi M.Hurd. **Law Philos.** 21:4–5 2002 pp.385–465.
- 177 The limits of neo-Roman liberty. G.Maddox. **Hist. Polit. Thou.** XXIII:3 Autumn:2002 pp.418–431.
- 178 Luck, responsibility, and the ‘natural lottery’. Susan L.Hurley. **J. Polit. Phil.** 10:1 3:2002 pp.79–94.
- 179 Moral, Kritik und Selbstbestimmung. Zum Problem des ethischen Relativismus—Eine philosophische Skizze zur politischen Ethik. [*In German*]; [Morality, criticism and selfdetermination. On the problem of ethical relativism—a philosophical sketch on political ethics]. Karsten Malowitz. **Pol. Den. Jahr.** 2002 pp.41–60.
- 180 Moral rigidity inside and outside the law. David Braybrooke. **Publ. Aff. Q.** 16:2 4:2002 pp.173–188.
- 181 Nationalism, liberalism, and democracy. Albert W.Dzur. **Pol. Res. Q.** 55:1 3:2002 pp.191–211.
- 182 Other domains of democratic theory: space, power, and the politics of democratization. David Slater. **Envir. Plan. D.** 20:3 6:2002 pp.255–276.
- 183 The physiology of the citizen: the present-centered body and its political exile. Eyal Chowers. **Polit. Theory** 30:5 10:2002 pp.649–676.
- 184 Political legitimacy and democracy. Allen Buchanan. **Ethics** 112:4 7:2002 pp.689–719.
- 185 Political philosophy: the view from Cambridge. Quentin Skinner; Partha Dasgupta; Raymond Geuss; Melissa Lane; Peter Laslett; Onora O’Neill; W.G.Runciman; Andrew Kuper. **J. Polit. Phil.** 10:1 3:2002 pp.1–19.
- 186 Politisk magt og pluralisme. [*In Danish*]; (Power and pluralism.) Jens Peter Frølund Thomsen. **Politica** 34:2 5:2002 pp.133–149.
- 187 Power: a reader. Mark Haugaard [Ed.]. New York: Manchester University Press, 2002. 341p. ISBN: 0719057280, 0719057299. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 188 Power versus love: the production and overcoming of hierarchic repression. Tim Bending. **Alternatives** 27:1 1–3:2002 pp.117–142.
- 189 The pragmatic power and promise of theoretical environmental ethics: forging a new discourse. J.Baird Callicott. **Environ. Values** 11:1 2:2002 pp.3–26.
- 190 Le principe d’indivisibilité de la République. [*In French*]; (The principle of the indivisibility of the Republic.) Gérard Marcou. **Pouvoirs** 100 2002 pp.45–66.
- 191 Prioritarianism for prospects. Wlodek Rabinowicz. **Utilitas** 14:1 3:2002 pp.2–21.
- 192 The project of emancipation and the possibility of politics, or, what’s wrong with post1968 individualism? Peter Wagner. **Thes. Elev.** 68 2:2002 pp.31–45.
- 193 Realism, projectivism and response-dependence: on the limits of ‘best judgement’. Christopher Norris. **Philos. Soc. Crit.** 28:2 3:2002 pp.123–152.
- 194 Redistribution, recognition, and the state: the irreducibly political dimension of injustice. Leonard C.Feldman. **Polit. Theory** 30:3 6:2002 pp.410–440.
- 195 Reflections on nuclear optimism: Waltz, Burke and proliferation. Matthew Woods. **Rev. Int. Stud.** 28:1 1:2002 pp.163–190.
- 196 Reproducing the contractarian state. Tim Mulgan. **J. Polit. Phil.** 10:4 12:2002 pp.465–477.
- 197 Respect for persons and perfectionist politics. Thaddeus Metz. **Philos. Pub.** 30:4 Fall:2001 pp.417–442.
- 198 Responsibility, luck, and the ‘equality of what?’ Debate. Matt Matravers. **Polit. Stud.** 50:3 8:2002 pp.558–572.

- 199 Rethinking Franz Neumann's route to *Behemoth*. D.Kelly. **Hist. Polit. Thou.** XXIII:3 Autumn:2002 pp.458–496.
- 200 Roemer on responsibility and equality. Susan Hurley. **Law Philos.** 21:1 1:2002 pp.39–64.
- 201 Self-ownership and property in the person: democratization and a tale of two concepts. Carole Pateman. **J. Polit. Phil.** 10:1 3:2002 pp.20–53.
- 202 Self-ownership, Marxism, and egalitarianism. Part I: challenges to historical entitlement. Eric Mack. **Pol. Phil. & Econ.** 1:1 2:2002 pp.75–108.
- 203 Shifting terrain: styles of liberalism, periodization, and levels of analysis. Glenn Perusek. **Int. J. Pol. C. S.** 15:3 Spring:2002 pp.405–426.
- 204 Sobstvennost': nauchnaia kategoriia, politicheskie mify i real'nost'. [*In Russian*]; [Property: scientific category, political myth and reality]. V.R.Vesnin. **Sot. Gum. Znan.** 3 2002 pp.126–145.
- 205 Social justice and the three worlds of welfare capitalism; [*Summary in French*]; [*Summary in German*]. Wolfgang Merkel. **Eur. J. Soc.** XLIII:1 2002 pp.59–91.
- 206 Theories of democracy: a critical introduction. Frank Cunningham. London: Routledge, 2001. 248p. ISBN: 0415228794, 0415228786.
- 207 El tiempo, la pasión, el hombre. [*In Spanish*]; (The time, the passion and the man: profile and discourse of González Casanova.) Esthela Gutiérrez Garza [Interviewer]; Pablo González Casanova. **Trayectorias** 4:9 5–9:2002 pp.100–118.
- 208 Verbände, Staat und Demokratie. Zur Kritik der Korporatismustheorie. [*In German*]; [Associations, state and democracy. Towards a critique of corporatist theory]. Werner Reutter. **Z. Parlament.** 33:3 9:2002 pp.501–511.
- 209 Vertrauen. Mikrofundierung sozialer und politischer Ordnungen. [*In German*]; (Trust. Microfoundation of social structure and political order.) Martin Hartmann; Dietlind Stolle; Jan A.Fuhse; Dieter Fuchs; Oscar W.Gabriel; Kerstin Völkl; Martin Beck. **Öster. Z. Polit.** 31:4 2002 pp.379–450. *Collection of 4 articles.*
- 210 Vindicating utilitarianism. D.Weinstein. **Utilitas** 14:1 3:2002 pp.71–95.
- 211 What is the politics of difference? Adam James Tebble; Iris Marion Young [Comments by]. **Polit. Theory** 30:1 4:2002 pp.259–288.
- 212 Why freedoms do not exist by degrees. Matthew H.Kramer. **Polit. Stud.** 50:2 6:2002 pp.230–243.
- 213 The worth of owning. Steven G.Smith. **Publ. Aff. Q.** 16:2 4:2002 pp.155–172.

B.2: History of political ideas

Histoire des idées politiques

- 214 Against the masses: varieties of anti-democratic thought since the French Revolution. Joseph V. Femia. New York: Oxford University Press, 2001. 179p. ISBN: 0198280637. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 215 The descent of ideas: the history of intellectual history. Donald R.Kelley. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2002. 300p. ISBN: 0754607763.
- 216 Engaging political philosophy: from Hobbes to Rawls. Andrew Levine. Malden MA: Blackwell Publishing, 2002. vii, 274p. ISBN: 0631222286, 0631222294. *Includes bibliographical references.*
- 217 International relations in political thought: texts from the ancient Greeks to the First World War. Chris Brown [Ed.]; Terry Nardin [Ed.]; N.J Rengger [Ed.]. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2002. xii, 617p. ISBN: 0521573300, 0521575702. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 218 Natural law and natural rights: old problems and recent approaches. Brian Tierney. **Rev. Polit.** 64:3 Summer:2002 pp.389–406.

- 219 Political thinkers: from Socrates to the present. David Boucher [Ed.]; P.J.Kelly [Ed.]. New York: Oxford University Press, 2002. *ISBN: 0198781946*. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 220 Principle and prejudice: Burke, Kant and Habermas on the conditions of practical reason. L.Hunt. **Hist. Polit. Thou.** XXIII:1 Spring:2002 pp.117–140.
- 221 Reflections on political theory: a voice of reason from the past. Neal Wood. New York, Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2002. x, 178p. *ISBN: 0333968808*. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 222 Republicanism: a shared European heritage. Volume 1, republicanism and constitutionalism in early modern Europe. Martin van Gelderen [Ed.]; Quentin Skinner [Ed.]. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2002. 352p. *ISBN: 0521802032*.
- 223 Spinoza, Rousseau: dos concepciones de democracia. [In Spanish]; [Spinoza and Rousseau: two views of democracy]. María José Villaverde. **Rev. Est. Pol.** 116 4–6:2002 pp.85–106.
- 224 Vergeltung und Prävention. Italienische Aufklärung (Filangieri) und deutscher Idealismus (Kant—Hegel) im Vergleich. [In German]; [Retribution and prevention. Italian Enlightenment (Filangieri) and German idealism (Kant—Hegel) compared] [Summary]. Paolo Becchi. **Arc. Recht. Soz.** 88:4 2002 pp.549–568.
- 225 Voegelin and Aristotle on *nous*: what is noetic political science? David D.Corey. **Rev. Polit.** 64:1 Winter:2002 pp.57–80.

Ancient and medieval

Antiquité et Moyen Âge

- 226 Aristotle and the politics of Herodotus's *History*. Elliot Bartky. **Rev. Polit.** 64:3 Summer:2002 pp.445–468.
- 227 Aristotle on the greatness of greatness of soul. R.P.Hanley. **Hist. Polit. Thou.** XXIII:1 Spring:2002 pp.1–20.
- 228 Aristotle's great-souled man. Jacob Howland. **Rev. Polit.** 64:1 Winter:2002 pp.27–56.
- 229 The case against teaching virtue for pay: Socrates and the sophists. D.Corey. **Hist. Polit. Thou.** XXIII:2 Summer:2002 pp.189–210.
- 230 The confessional vocation: the ancient origins of modern individualism's vital core. H. Mark Roelofs. **Euro. Leg.** 7:4 8:2002 pp.429–444.
- 231 Confucius and the moral basis of bureaucracy. H.George Frederickson. **Admin. Soc.** 33:6 1:2002 pp.610–628.
- 232 A 'conversation' concerning political understanding: Bacon contra Augustine or the 'politics of faith' contra 'the politics of scepticism'. F.Gerhard Wolmarans. **Politikon** 29:1 5:2002 pp.71–86.
- 233 Gersonides on providence: a Jewish chapter in the history of the general will. Steven Nadler. **J. Hist. Ideas.** 62:1 1:2001 pp.37–58.
- 234 Marsilius of Padua and Ogyu Sorai: community and language in the political discourse in late medieval Europe and Tokugawa Japan. Takashi Shogimen. **Rev. Polit.** 64:3 Summer:2002 pp.497–524.
- 235 Nature, custom and reason as the explanatory and practical principles of Aristotelian political science. James Bernard Murphy. **Rev. Polit.** 64:3 Summer:2002 pp.469–496.
- 236 The philosophic importance of political life: on the 'digression' in Plato's *Theaetetus*. Paul Stern. **Am. Poli. Sci.** 96:2 6:2002 pp.275–290.
- 237 Plato's examination of the oligarchic soul in book VIII of *The Republic*. J. Sikkenga. **Hist. Polit. Thou.** XXIII:3 Autumn:2002 pp.377–400.
- 238 Socrates and Callicles: a reading of Plato's *Gorgias*. Devin Stauffer. **Rev. Polit.** 64:4 Fall:2002 pp.627–658.

- 239 Socratic political philosophy and the problem of virtue. Robert C. Bartlett. **Am. Poli. Sci.** 96:3 9:2002 pp.525–534.
- 240 Warning the dêmos: political communication with a democratic audience in Demosthenes. J. Miller. **Hist. Polit. Thou.** XXIII:3 Autumn:2002 pp.401–417.

16th & 17th centuries

16^e & 17^e siècles

- 241 Between social constraint and the public sphere: on misreading early modern political satire. Conal Condren. **Cont. Pol. Th.** 1:1 3:2002 pp.79–102.
- 242 Cain, Abel and Thomas Hobbes. H. Thornton. **Hist. Polit. Thou.** XXIII:4 Winter:2002 pp.611–633.
- 243 The Calvinist origins of Lockean political economy. R. Boyd. **Hist. Polit. Thou.** XXIII:1 Spring:2002 pp.30–60.
- 244 Civil liberty in Hobbes's commonwealth. David Van Mill. **Aust. J. Pol. Sci.** 37:1 3:2002 pp.21–38.
- 245 Der „gezähmte“ Leviathan des Thomas Hobbes. [*In German*]; [The 'tamed' Leviathan of Thomas Hobbes]. Lothar R. Waas. **Arc. Recht. Soz.** 88:2 2002 pp.151–177.
- 246 Giving orders: theory and practice in the *Fundamental Constitutions of Carolina*. Vicki Hsueh. **J. Hist. Ideas.** 63:3 7:2002 pp.425–446.
- 247 God, Locke, and equality: Christian foundations in Locke's political thought. Jeremy Waldron. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2002. 256p. ISBN: 0521810019, 0521890578. *Includes bibliographical references.*
- 248 Natural right and civil community: the civil philosophy of Hugo Grotius. Annabel Brett; Aristotle. **Hist. J.** 45:1 3:2002 pp.31–52.
- 249 Orthodoxy and reason of state. H. Höpfl. **Hist. Polit. Thou.** XXIII:2 Summer:2002 pp.211–237.
- 250 The political theory of Christine de Pizan. Kate Langdon Forhan. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2001. 336p. ISBN: 0754601749, 0754601730. *Includes bibliographical references.*
- 251 Poniatie gosudarstvennogo interesa v filosofsko-mirovozzrencheskoi paradigme ucheniia Dzhona Lokka. [*In Russian*]; (The category of civil interest in philosophic paradigm of John Locke.) A. V. Galukhin. **Vest. Mosk. Univ. Ser. 12 Sot. pol. Is.** 3 5–6:2000 pp.70–102.
- 252 Prudence in Hobbes's political philosophy. Art Vanden Houten. **Hist. Polit. Thou.** XXIII:2 Summer:2002 pp.266–287.
- 253 Razrabotka poniatii suvereniteta Zhanom Bodenom. [*In Russian*]; (Development of the sovereignty concept by Jean Bodin.) [*Summary*]. M. I. Degtiareva. **Polis [Moscow]** 3(56) 2000 pp.157–169.
- 254 Religious freedom in Thomas More's *Utopia*. Sanford Kessler. **Rev. Polit.** 64:2 Spring:2002 pp.207–230.
- 255 Rethinking the intolerant Locke. Alex Tuckness. **Am. J. Pol. Sc.** 46:2 4:2002 pp.288–298.
- 256 'Self defence' and sovereignty: the reception and application of German political thought in England and Scotland, 1628–69. R. von Friedeburg. **Hist. Polit. Thou.** XXIII:2 Summer:2002 pp.238–265.
- 257 Thomas Hobbes y el concepto de estado constitucional de derecho. [*In Spanish*]; [Thomas Hobbes and the concept of the constitutional state]. Lucy Carrillo Castillo. **Rev. Est. Pol.** 117 7–9:2002 pp.249–273.

*18th century**18^e siècle*

- 258 Adam Smith as globalization theorist. Fonna Forman-Barzilai. **Crit. Rev.** 14:4 2000 pp.391–420.
- 259 Between rationalism and postmodernism: Hume's political science of our 'mixed kind of life'. Scott Yenor. **Pol. Res. Q.** 55:2 6:2002 pp.329–350.
- 260 De Montesquieu le moderne à Rousseau l'ancien : la démocratie et la République en question. [*In French*]; [From Montesquieu the modern to Rousseau the ancient: questioning democracy and the Republic]. Paul Dubouchet. Paris: L'Harmattan, 2001. 141p. *ISBN: 2747504301*. *Includes bibliographical references (p. 139)*.
- 261 La fortuna di Edmund Burke in Italia dalla fine del Settecento ad Alessandro Manzoni. [*In Italian*]; [The fortune of Edmund Burke from the end of the eighteenth century to Alessandro Manzoni]. Mauro Lenci. **Pens. Pol.** XXXV:2 2002 pp.163–200.
- 262 Human nature and the love of wisdom: Rousseau's hidden (and modified) Platonism. Laurence D.Cooper. **J. Polit.** 64:1 2:2002 pp.108–125.
- 263 Hume's last lessons: the civic education of *My own life*. Ryan Patrick Hanley. **Rev. Polit.** 64:4 Fall:2002 pp.659–686.
- 264 Indirect utility, justice, and equality in the political thought of David Hume. Mark E. Yellin. **Crit. Rev.** 14:4 2000 pp.375–390.
- 265 Je t'écris au sujet de Gracchus Babeuf: essai. [*In French*]; [An essay on Gracchus Babeuf]. Jean Soublin. Villelongue d'Aude: Atelier du Gué, 2001. 151p. *ISBN: 2913589138*.
- 266 Jean-Jacques Rousseau et la procédure législative. [*In French*]; [Jean-Jacques Rousseau and the legislative process] [*Summary*]. Guillaume Bacot. **Rev. Fr. Hist. Id. Pol.** 15:1 2002 pp.45–62.
- 267 Jean-Jacques Rousseau, politique et nation. [*In French*]; [Jean-Jacques Rousseau, politics and nation]. Robert Thiery. Paris: Champion, 2001. xxiv, 1163p. *ISBN: 2745303899*. *Papers presented at a conference in Montmorency, September-October 1995. Musée Jean-Jacques Rousseau*.
- 268 Kant on property: the problem of permissive law. Brian Tierney. **J. Hist. Ideas.** 62:2 4:2001 pp.301–312.
- 269 *Las Veladas de San Petersburgo*: política y literatura en el pensamiento contrarrevolucionario de Joseph de Maistre. [*In Spanish*]; [*St. Petersburg Dialogues*: politics and literature in the counterrevolutionary thought of Joseph de Maistre]. Juan Luis Pérez Francesch; Àlex Seglers Gómez-Quintero. **Rev. Est. Pol.** 115 1–3:2002 pp.183–194.
- 270 The Madisonian Madison and the question of consistency: the significance and challenge of recent research. Alan Gibson. **Rev. Polit.** 64:2 Spring:2002 pp.311–338.
- 271 La 'paix perpétuelle' et l'Europe dans le discours des Lumières. [*In French*]; [The 'perpetual peace' and Europe in Enlightenment discourse] [*Summary*]; [*Summary in German*]. Thomas Hippler. **Eur. R. Hist** 9:2 Autumn:2002 pp. 167–182.
- 272 Politique et philosophie dans l'œuvre de Jean-Jacques Rousseau. [*In French*]; [Politics and philosophy in the work of Jean-Jacques Rousseau]. Simone Goyard-Fabre. Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 2001. x, 252p. *ISBN: 2130514359*. *Includes bibliographical references (p. [249]–252)*.
- 273 Semen Efimovich Desnitskii. [*In Russian*]; (Semen Efimovich Desnitsky.) A.V. Prolubnikov. **Vest. Mosk. Univ. Ser. 12 Sot.pol. Is.** 5 9–10:2002 pp.94–111.
- 274 Shifting the Scottish paradigm: the discourse of morals and manners in Mary Wollstonecraft's *French Revolution*. D.I.O'Neill. **Hist. Polit. Thou.** XXIII:1 Spring:2002 pp.90–116.
- 275 The uncertain inevitability of decline in Montesquieu. Sharon R.Krause. **Polit. Theory** 30:5 10:2002 pp.702–727.

- 276 The utility of ink: Rousseau and Robinson Crusoe. Denise Schaeffer. **Rev. Polit.** 64:1 Winter:2002 pp.121–148.

19th century

19^e siècle

- 277 Alexis de Tocqueville on the natural state of religion in the age of democracy. Aristide Tessitore. **J. Polit.** 64:4 11:2002 pp.1137–1152.
- 278 De Tocqueville. Cheryl B. Welch. New York: Oxford University Press, 2001. 284p. *ISBN: 0198781318. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Founders of modern political and social thought).*
- 279 Emerico Amari e gli anonimi de «la croce di savoia». [*In Italian*]; [Enrico Amari and the anonymous writers of 'the cross of Savoia']. Fabrizio Simon. **Pens. Pol.** XXXV:2 2002 pp.201–211.
- 280 From the state of nature to evolution in John Stuart Mill. Gal Gerson. **Aust. J. Poli.** 48:3 9:2002 pp.305–321.
- 281 Hegel's reluctant realism and the transnationalisation of civil society. Hans-Martin Jaeger. **Rev. Int. Stud.** 28:3 7:2002 pp.497–518.
- 282 Hierarchy and ontological dualism: rethinking Gilles Deleuze's Nietzsche for political philosophy. I. Donaldson. **Hist. Polit. Thou.** XXIII:4 Winter:2002 pp.654–669.
- 283 John Stuart Mill on the uses of diversity. Graham Finlay. **Utilitas** 14:2 7:2002 pp.189–218.
- 284 Joseph Dietzgen and the history of Marxism. Tony Burns. **Sci. Soc.** 66:2 Summer:2002 pp.202–227.
- 285 Karl Marx: Humanist oder Vordenker des Gulag? [*In German*]; [Karl Marx: humanist or the guiding intellectual force of the Gulag?] Hendrik Hansen. **Pol. Den. Jahr.** 2002 pp.152–176.
- 286 'Labyrinths of the future': Nietzsche's genealogy of European nationalism. Stefan Elbe. **Journ. Pol. Ideol.** 7:1 2:2002 pp.77–96.
- 287 Los límites del pluralismo. Volver a Tocqueville. [*In Spanish*]; [The limits of pluralism. A return to Tocqueville]. William E. Connolly. **Metapolítica** 6:21 1–2:2002 pp. 18–37.
- 288 Mainlining Marx. John Stanley; Francis Carney [Foreword]. New Brunswick NJ: Transaction Publishers, 2001. 240p. *ISBN: 0765800799. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 289 Marx after Marxism: the philosophy of Karl Marx. Tom Rockmore. Oxford, Malden MA: Blackwell Publishing, 2002. xix, 224p. *ISBN: 0631231897, 0631231900. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 290 Marx and modernity: key readings and commentary. Robert Antonio [Ed.]. Malden MA: Blackwell Publishing, 2002. *ISBN: 0631225498, 0631225501. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Modernity and society—1).*
- 291 Mill on nation and the current debate on globalization. Jean-Christophe Merle. **Arc. Recht. Soz.** 88:2 2002 pp.178–192.
- 292 Mill on nationality. Georgios Varouxakis. London: Routledge, 2002. 192p. *ISBN: 0415249686. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Routledge/PSA political studies).*
- 293 Mill's intentions and motives. Michael Ridge. **Utilitas** 14:1 3:2002 pp.54–70.
- 294 Narrating difference and defining the nation in late nineteenth and early twentieth century 'Western' Europe; [*Summary in French*]; [*Summary in German*]. Glenda Sluga. **Eur. R. Hist.** 9:2 Autumn:2002 pp.183–198.
- 295 The nightmare and the dream: Edward Bellamy and the travails of socialist thought. Samuel Haber. **J. Am. Stud.** 36:3 12:2002 pp.417–440.
- 296 Nikita Mikhailovich Murav'ev. [*In Russian*]; (Nikita Mikhailovich Murav'ev.) V.I. Kovalenko. **Vest. Mosk. Univ. Ser. 12 Sot.pol. Is.** 1 1–2:2002 pp.91–105.
- 297 Nikolai Ivanovich Turgenev. [*In Russian*]; (Nikolay Ivanovich Turgenev.) V.I. Kovalenko. **Vest. Mosk. Univ. Ser. 12 Sot.pol. Is.** 5 9–10:2000 pp.63–86.

- 298 Publichnost' i parlamentarizm v politicheskoi teorii F.Gizo. [*In Russian*]; (Publicity and parliamentarism in F. Guizot's political theory.) [*Summary*]. Iu.A.Krashennnikova. **Polis [Moscow]** 3(68) 2002 pp.163–174.
- 299 Reading Clausewitz. Beatrice Heuser. London: Pimlico, 2002. 320p. ISBN: 071266484X.
- 300 Rights, representation, and reform: nonsense upon stilts and other writings on the French Revolution. Jeremy Bentham; Philip Schofield [Ed.]; Catherine Pease-Watkin [Ed.]; Cyprian Blamires [Ed.]. Oxford, New York: Oxford University Press, 2002. lxxviii, 486p. ISBN: 019924863X. Includes bibliographical references and index. Text in English and French. (Series: The collected works of Jeremy Bentham).
- 301 Sidney Webb: utilitarianism, positivism, and social democracy. Mark Bevir. **J. Mod. Hist.** 74:2 6:2002 pp.217–252.
- 302 Tocqueville's tyranny of the majority reconsidered. Donald J.Maletz. **J. Polit.** 64:3 8:2002 pp.741–763.
- 303 Translating liberty in nineteenth century Japan. Douglas Howland. **J. Hist. Ideas.** 62:1 1:2001 pp.161–181.
- 304 Die Tugend, das Interesse und der Weltlauf. Hegel jenseits des Etatismus. [*In German*]; [Virtue, interest and the way of the world. Hegel beyond etatism]. Karsten Fischer. **Pol. Den. Jahr.** 2002 pp.111–127.
- 305 Die Umkehrungen Hegels im Marxismus—Methodologie und politische Theorie. [*In German*]; [Hegel's conversion to Marxism—methodology and political theory]. Andreas Herberg-Rothe. **Pol. Den. Jahr.** 2002 pp.128–151.
- 306 Una fonte trascurata: le corrispondenze di Bernstein per la «Soziale Praxis» (1897). [*In Italian*]; [A neglected source: the correspondence of Bernstein for the *soziale praxis*' (1897)]. Nicola D'Elia. **Pens. Pol.** XXXV:2 2002 pp.235–272.
- 307 The unknown Marx: reconstructing a unified perspective. Takahisa Ōishi; Terrell Carver [Foreword]. London, Sterling VA: Pluto Press, 2001. xxv, 214p. ISBN: 0745316972, 0745316980.
- 308 Victorian political thought on France and the French. Georgios Varouxakis. Basingstoke: Palgrave, 2002. xi, 223p. ISBN: 0333803892. Includes bibliographical references (p. 204–217) and index.
- 309 Was Mill a liberal? Chin-Liew Ten. **Pol. Phil. & Econ.** 1:3 10:2002 pp.355–370.

20th century

20^e siècle

- 310 Ein Abgesang, der keiner ist. Robert Kurz und das Geheimnis der „bösen Horizontalen“. [*In German*]; [A farewell which isn't. Robert Kurz and the secret of 'evil horizontals']. Henryk Skrzypczak. **IWK** 38:3 9:2002 pp.281–301.
- 311 Arendt against Athens: rereading *The Human Condition*. Roy T.Tsao. **Polit. Theory** 30:1 2:2002 pp.97–123.
- 312 Attaining Rogers Smith's civic ideals. David J.Lorenzo. **Polit. Theory** 30:3 6:2002 pp.357–383.
- 313 Carl Schmitt and federalism. Luis María Bandieri. **Telos** 122 Winter:2002 pp.48–58.
- 314 Ciudadanía y representación en el pensamiento político de Hannah Arendt. [*In Spanish*]; (Citizenship and representation in the political thought of Hannah Arendt.) Carmen Vallarino-Bracho. **Cuest. Pol.** 28 2002 pp.11–29.
- 315 Community versus citizenship: MacIntyre's revolt against the modern state. Ronald Beiner. **Crit. Rev.** 14:4 2000 pp.459–480.
- 316 The construction of a 'realistic utopia': John Rawls and international political theory. Chris Brown. **Rev. Int. Stud.** 28:1 1:2002 pp.5–22.

- 317 Cosmopolitanism and *The Law of Peoples*. Simon Caney. **J. Polit. Phil.** 10:1 3:2002 pp.95–123.
- 318 The curious Enlightenment of Professor Rorty. Graeme Garrard. **Crit. Rev.** 14:4 2000 pp.421–440.
- 319 Dal liberalsocialismo alla liberaldemocrazia. Il pensiero politico di Guido Calogero. [*In Italian*]; [From liberal socialism to liberal democracy. The political thought of Guido Calogero]. Danilo Breschi. **Pens. Pol.** XXXV:2 2002 pp.212–233.
- 320 The definite and the dubious: Carl Schmitt's influence on conservative political and legal theory in the US. Joseph W. Bendersky. **Telos** 122 Winter:2002 pp.33–47.
- 321 The doubtful polis: the question of politics in Heidegger's *Being and Time*. J.D. Stewart. **Hist. Polit. Thou.** XXIII:4 Winter:2002 pp.670–686.
- 322 Ernst Tugendhats Theorie der Gerechtigkeit und die Begründung eines Rechts auf ein Existenzminimum. [*In German*]; [Ernst Tugendhat's theory of justice and the reasoning of a right to subsistence] [*Summary*]. Josef Hoffmann. **Arc. Recht. Soz.** 88:4 2002 pp.495–518.
- 323 Expansive Demokratietheorien bei Charles Taylor, Michael Walzer und Jürgen Habermas. [*In German*]; [The expansive democratic theories of Charles Taylor, Michael Walzer and Jürgen Habermas] [*Summary*]. Karl-Heinz Nusser. **Z. Polit.** 49:3 9:2002 pp.250–266.
- 324 The Fanon reader. Frantz Fanon; Azzedine Haddour [Ed.]. London, Sterling VA: Pluto Press, 2002. ISBN: 0745315658, 0745315607.
- 325 Franz L. Neumann's place in the history of political thought—a sketch. Alfons Söllner. **Pol. Den. Jahr.** 2002 pp.97–110.
- 326 From nature to history, and back again: Blumenberg, Strauss and the Hobbesian community. Majid Yar. **Hist. Human Sci.** 15:3 8:2002 pp.53–73.
- 327 Gandhian political economy: state, power and policy. B.N. Ghosh. **Indian J. Publ. Admin.** XLVIII:2 4–6:2002 pp.197–213.
- 328 Das „Godesberg“ der Kritischen Theorie. Theorie und Politik im Generationenwechsel von Horkheimer/Adorno zu Habermas, Teil II. [*In German*]; [The 'Godesberg' of critical theory. Theory and policy in generational change from Horkheimer/Adorno to Habermas, part 2]. Karsten Fischer; Raimund Ottow. **Polit Viertel.** 43:4 12:2002 pp.653–669.
- 329 Gramsci on politics and state. Benedetto Fontana. **J. Clas. Soc.** 2:2 7:2002 pp.157–178.
- 330 *Hakimiyyah* und *Jahiliyyah* in the thought of Sayyid Qutb. Sayed Khatib. **Middle E. Stud.** 38:3 7:2002 pp.145–170.
- 331 Hannah Arendt and Roman political thought: the practice of theory. Dean Hammer. **Polit. Theory** 30:1 2:2002 pp.124–149.
- 332 Hölderlin oder Goethe? Martin Heidegger und Thomas Mann als ideenpolitische Antipoden. [*In German*]; [Hölderlin or Goethe? The political thought of Martin Heidegger and Thomas Mann as polar opposites]. Reinhard Mehring. **Pol. Den. Jahr.** 2002 pp.79–96.
- 333 Imagining society: constructivism and the English school. Christian Reus-Smit. **Br. J. Pol. & I.R.** 4:3 10:2002 pp.487–509.
- 334 Jacob Burckhardt: Cold War liberal? Lionel Gossman. **J. Mod. Hist.** 74:3 9:2002 pp.538–621.
- 335 John Rawls: critical assessment of leading political philosophers. Chandran Kukathas [Ed.]. New York: Routledge, 2002. 1824p. ISBN: 0415229952. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 336 John Rawls's *Law of Peoples*. Martha Nussbaum; Henry Shue; Michael Blake. **Pol. Phil. & Econ.** 1:3 10:2002 pp.283–336. *Collection of 3 articles.*
- 337 'Let the dead bury their dead': Marx, Derrida and Bloch. Vincent Geoghegan. **Cont. Pol. Th.** 1:1 3:2002 pp.5–18.
- 338 Levinas and the political. Howard Caygill. London: Routledge, 2001. 240p. ISBN: 0415112486, 0415112494. (*Series: Thinking the political*).
- 339 MacIntyre und die moralische Krise der Gegenwart—*After Virtue* »kommunitaristisch« betrachtet. [*In German*]; [MacIntyre and the moral crisis of the present—*After virtue* looks at 'communitarianism']. Lothar R. Waas. **Z. Polit.** 49:2 6:2002 pp.219–231.

- 340 Martin Wight's thought on diplomacy. Robert Jackson. **Dipl. State.** 13:4 12:2002 pp.1–28.
- 341 Max Weber's liberal nationalism. S.H.Kim. **Hist. Polit. Thou.** XXIII:3 Autumn:2002 pp.432–457.
- 342 Neoliberale Europa-Föderationskonzepte 1918–1945. [*In German*]; (Neoliberal conceptions of a European federation, 1918–1945.) [*Summary*]; [*Summary in French*]. Milène Wegmann. **J. Euro. Int. Hist.** 8:1 2002 pp.11–36.
- 343 On Wendt's philosophy: a critique. Hidemi Suganami. **Rev. Int. Stud.** 28:1 1:2002 pp.23–38.
- 344 P.B.Struve—vydaiushchiisia politicheskii i sotsial'nyi myslitel' Rossii kontsa XIX—nachala XX v. [*In Russian*]; (Struve—the remarkable Russian political thinker (late 19th–early 20th century).) E.N.Moshchelkov; V.N.Drobot. **Vest. Mosk. Univ. Ser. 12 Sot.pol. Is.** 3 5–6:2000 pp.53–69.
- 345 Pierre Bourdieu's anti-politics of transparency. John Crowley. **Innovation: Euro. J. Soc. Sci.** 15:2 6:2002 pp.149–166.
- 346 The political thought of Sun Yat-sen: development and impact. Audrey Wells. Basingstoke: Palgrave, 2001. xv, 233p. ISBN: 0333777875. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 347 Pragmatism and 'compassionate' political change: some implications of Richard Rorty's anti-foundationalist liberalism. Frédéric Volpi. **Philos. Soc. Crit.** 28:5 9:2002 pp.537–557.
- 348 La problematica della socializzazione in Gramsci e oggi. [*In Italian*]; [The problem of socialization in Gramsci and current political thought]. Lothar Knapp. **Hist. S.** 2 3–4:2002 pp.48–60.
- 349 Reading Federico Chabod's *Storia dell'idea d'Europa* half a century later. Stuart Woolf. **Journ. Mod. Italian Studs.** 7:2 Summer:2002 pp.269–292.
- 350 Revolution at the gates: selected writings of Lenin from 1917. Vladimir Ilyich Lenin; Slavoj Žižek [Ed.]. London: Verso, 2002. 256p. ISBN: 1859846610.
- 351 Socialism, capitalism and democracy in republican China: the political thought of Zhang Dongsun. Edmund S.K.Fung. **Mod. Chi.** 28:4 10:2002 pp.399–431.
- 352 “The angel of history is looking back”: Hannah Arendts Werk unter politischem, ästhetischem und historischem Aspekt: Texte des Trondheimer Arendt-Symposiums vom Herbst 2000. [*In German*]; [“The angel of history is looking back”: political, aesthetic and historical aspects of Hannah Arendt's work: papers from the Arendt Symposium in Trondheim in autumn 2000]. Bernd Neumann [Ed.]; Helgard Mahrdt [Ed.]; Martin Frank [Ed.]. Würzburg: Königshausen & Neumann, 2001. 255p. ISBN: 3826020677. Includes bibliographical references.
- 353 Turning operations: feminism, Arendt, politics. Mary G.Dietz. London: Routledge, 2002. xv, 287p. ISBN: 0415932440, 0415932459. Includes bibliographical references.
- 354 Uses and abuses of Carl Schmitt. Paul Piccone; Gary Ulmen. **Telos** 122 Winter:2002 pp.3–32.
- 355 Ustarela li kontseptsiiia legitimosti M.Vebera? [*In Russian*]; [Is Max Weber's concept of legitimacy becoming out-dated?] A.-N.Z. Dibirov. **Sot. Gum. Znan.** 3 2002 pp.258–268.
- 356 Václav Havel and the political uses of tragedy. Robert Pirro. **Polit. Theory** 30:1 4:2002 pp.228–258.
- 357 Visions of politics. Quentin Skinner. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2002. 1088p. ISBN: 0521813824, 0521890756. 3 volumes.
- 358 Was ist Gerechtigkeit? Facetten der Gerechtigkeit im Rechtspositivismus Hans Kelsens. [*In German*]; [What is justice? Facets of justice in the legal positivism of Hans Kelsen] [*Summary*]. G.Nogueira Dias. **Z. Öffent. Recht** 57:1 2002 pp.63–88.
- 359 Wittgenstein and Marxism: knowledge, morality and politics. G.N.Kitching [Ed.]; Nigel Pleasants [Ed.]. London: Routledge, 2002. 320p. ISBN: 0415247756.

B.3: Political doctrines and ideologies

Doctrines et idéologies politiques

- 360 Anarchy, power and death: contemporary political realism as ideology. Duncan S.A.Bell. **Journ. Pol. Ideol.** 7:2 6:2002 pp.221–240.
- 361 Deutschlands totalitäre Tradition: Nationalsozialismus und SED-Sozialismus als politische Religionen. [*In German*]; [Germany's totalitarian tradition: National Socialism and SED socialism as political religions]. Hans Wilhelm Vahlefeld. Stuttgart: Klett-Cotta, 2002. 285p. ISBN: 3608940316.
- 362 Fascism, Marxism and some considerations concerning classification. A.James Gregor. **Tot. Mov. Pol. Rel.** 3:2 Autumn:2002 pp.61–82.
- 363 For a new anarchism. David Graeber. **New Left R.** 13 1–2:2002 pp.61–74.
- 364 François Furet and totalitarianism: a recent intervention in the misuse of a notion. Richard Shorten. **Tot. Mov. Pol. Rel.** 3:1 Summer:2002 pp.1–34.
- 365 From anti-communism to anti-totalitarianism: the radical potential of democracy. Dick Howard. **Govt. Oppos.** 37:4 Autumn:2002 pp.551–572.
- 366 Nacionalismus a komunismus ve světle vztahu mezi státem a menšinou na Balkáně. [*In Czech*]; (Nationalism and communism in the light of state-minority relations in the Balkans.) [*Summary*]. Filip Tesař. **Mez. Vzt.** 4 2002 pp.47–67.
- 367 Political extremism and rationality. Albert Breton [Ed.]. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2002. xxi, 240p. ISBN: 0521804418. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 368 Political religion and social evil. Michael Burleigh. **Tot. Mov. Pol. Rel.** 3:2 Autumn:2002 pp.1–60.
- 369 Politicheskii radikalizm: popytka kontseptual'nogo analiza. [*In Russian*]; (Conceptual analysis of political radicalism.) V.V.Volkov. **Vest. Mosk. Univ. Ser. 12 Sot.pol. Is.** 4 7–8:2002 pp.61–72.
- 370 Politička ideologija: preispitivanje pojma. [*In Croatian*]; (Political ideology: rethinking the concept.) [*Summary*]. Slaven Ravlić. **Pol. Misao** 38:4 2001 pp.146–160.
- 371 Utopian thinking. Ramón Grosfoguel; Eduardo Mendieta; Walter D.Mignolo; Nelson Maldonado-Torres; Teivo Teivainen. **Rev. F. Braudel. Ctr.** XXV:3 2002 pp.201–342. *Collection of 6 articles.*

Conservatism

Conservatisme

- 372 Are particularistic obligations justified? A communitarian examination. Amitai Etzioni. **Rev. Polit.** 64:4 Fall:2002 pp.573–598.
- 373 Civil society: the conservative meaning of liberal politics. Lawrence E.Cahoone. Malden MA: Blackwell Publishing, 2002. 316p. ISBN: 0631232052, 0631232044. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 374 “Diese Rechte ist immer nicht Bestandteil unserer Welt”: Aspekte einer neuen Konservativen Revolution. [*In German*]; [“These right-wingers are not a part of our new world’: aspects of a new conservative revolution]. Siegfried Jäger [Ed.]; Paul Jobst [Ed.]. Duisburg: Duisburger Institut für Sprach- und Sozialforschung, 2002. 354p. ISBN: 3927388785.
- 375 Evangelicalism meets the continental divide: moral and economic conservatism in the United States and Canada. Dennis R.Hoover; Michael D.Martinez; Samuel H.Reimer; Kenneth D.Wald. **Pol. Res. Q.** 55:2 6:2002 pp.351–374.
- 376 In search of Israeli conservatism. Jonathan Rynhold. **Journ. Pol. Ideol.** 7:2 6:2002 pp.199–220.

- 377 Right-wing women: from conservatives to extremists around the world. Paolo Bacchetta [Ed.]; Margaret Power [Ed.]. New York, London: Routledge, 2002. 288p. *ISBN: 0415927773, 0415927781*.
- 378 Sovereign nations and global markets: modern British conservatism and hyperglobalism. David Baker; Andrew Gamble; David Seawright. **Br. J. Pol. & I.R.** 4:3 10:2002 pp.399–428.

Ecologism

Écologisme

- 379 Anthropocentrism, artificial intelligence, and moral network theory: an ecofeminist perspective. Victoria Davion. **Environ. Values** 11:2 5:2002 pp.163–176.
- 380 Critical political ecology: environmental knowledge, policy and risk. Tim Forsyth. New York, London: Routledge, 2002. 208p. *ISBN: 0415185629, 0415185637*.
- 381 Czech environmental discourse after a decade of Western influence: transformation beyond recognition or continuity of the pre-1989 perspectives. Petr Jehlicka; Philip Sarre; Juraj Podoba. San Domenico di Fiesole: European University Institute, 2002. 29p. *Includes bibliographical references. Robert Schuman Centre. (Series: EUI working papers—no.2002/24)*.
- 382 Ecology against capitalism. John Bellamy Foster. New York: Monthly Review Press, 2002. 160p. *ISBN: 1583670564, 1583670556. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 383 Ecology and the state: seductive theory and limits to reality. Lars K.Hallstrom. **Int. Politics** 39:1 3:2002 pp.1–16.
- 384 Epävarmuus ja ympäristöllinen oikeudenmukaisuus. [*In Finnish*]; [Uncertainty and environmental justice] [*Summary*]. Kaisa Herne. **Kosmopolis** 31:2 2001 pp.7–27.
- 385 ‘Greening’ the constitution—harmonizing environmental and constitutional values. Robert V. Percival. **Environ. Law** 32:4 Fall:2002 pp.809–872.
- 386 The making of green knowledge: environmental politics and cultural transformation. Andrew Jamison. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2001. xi, 205p. *ISBN: 0521796873, 0521792525. Includes bibliographical references (p.182–202) and index.*
- 387 Politics and the environment: from theory to practice. James Connelly; Graham Smith. London: Routledge, 2002. 352p. *ISBN: 041525146X, 0415251451. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 388 The politics of the environment: ideas, activism, policy. Neil Carter. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2001. xix, 361p. *ISBN: 0521469945, 0521470374. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 389 The politics of wilderness preservation and ecological restoration. Max Oelschlaeger. **Natur. Res. J.** 42:2 Spring:2002 pp.235–246.
- 390 The state of nature: the political philosophy of primitivism and the culture of contamination. Mick Smith. **Environ. Values** 11:4 11:2002 pp.407–426.

Fascism

Fascisme

- 391 Eric Voegelins »politische Religionen« als Kritik an Rechtspositivismus und politischer Theologie. [*In German*]; [Eric Voegelin’s ‘political religions’ as a critique of positivism and political theology] [*Summary*]. Robert Chr. van Ooyen. **Z. Polit.** 49:1 3:2002 pp.56–82.
- 392 Fascism reader. Aristotle A.Kallis. London: Routledge, 2002. 336p. *ISBN: 0415243580, 0415243599*.
- 393 The ‘Groupuscular Right’: a neglected political genus. Roger Griffin; Kevin Coogan; Jeffrey M.Bale; Martin Durham; Markus Mathyl. **Patt. Prej.** 36:3 7:2002 pp.3–76. *Collection of 5 articles.*

- 394 I am a fascist writer: Maurice Bardèche—ideologist and defender of French fascism. Ian Barnes. **Euro. Leg.** 7:2 4:2002 pp. 195–210.
- 395 The intellectual new Right, the European radical Right and the ideological challenge to liberal democracy. Alberto Spektorowski. **Int. Stud.** 39:2 4–6:2002 pp.165–182.
- 396 Naissance d'un «fascisme islamiste». [*In French*]; [The birth of 'Islamic fascism']. Alexandre del Valle. **Polit. Int.** 95 Spring:2002 pp.223–240.
- 397 The primacy of culture: the current growth (or manufacture) of consensus within fascist studies. Roger Griffin. **J. Contem. His.** 37:1 1:2002 pp.21–43.
- 398 Racial theories in fascist Italy. Aaron Gillette. London, New York: Routledge, 2002. 247p. ISBN: 041525292X. Includes bibliographical references (p. [189]–242) and index. (Series: Routledge studies in modern European history—5).
- 399 Rechtsextremismus. [*In German*]; [Right-wing extremism]. Christoph Butterwegge. Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder, 2002. 191p. ISBN: 3451052296.
- 400 The Routledge companion to fascism. Peter Davies; Derek Lynch. London: Routledge, 2002. 272p. ISBN: 0415214955, 0415214947.
- 401 Skinheads—Gefahr von rechts. [*In German*]; [Skinheads—danger from the Right]. Holger Bredel. Berlin: Rhombos, 2002. 419p. ISBN: 3930894505.
- 402 The universality of National Socialism (the mistaken category of 'fascism'). John Lukacs. **Tot. Mov. Pol. Rel.** 3:1 Summer:2002 pp.107–121.
- 403 Was fascism revolutionary? Luciano Pellicani. **Telos** 122 Winter:2002 pp.59–79.

Feminism

Féminisme

- 404 Feminism and the political. Angela McRobbie; Celia Lury; Fiona Williams; Ruth Lister; Sylvia Walby; Sara Ahmed; Vikki Bell; Celia Lury; Mariam Fraser; Sarah Kember. **Econ. Soc.** 31:4 11:2002 p. *Collection of 9 articles*.
- 405 Feminism and the politics of difference in Northern Ireland. Adrian Little. **Journ. Pol. Ideol.** 7:2 6:2002 pp. 163–178.
- 406 Germaine Greer versus the new feminism: gender politics in the United Kingdom and United States. Jennifer Somerville. **Soc. Polit** 8:3 Fall:2001 pp.351–385.
- 407 Judith Butler: sexual politics, social change and the power of the performative. Gill Jagger. London: Routledge, 2002. 224p. ISBN: 0415219744, 0415219752.
- 408 *La nouvelle vague*: epiphanies, encounters, events. Peter Goodrich. **Fem. Leg. Stud.** 10:2 2002 pp.159–176.
- 409 Liberal feminism: individuality and oppositions in Wollstonecraft and Mill. Gal Gerson. **Polit. Stud.** 50:4 9:2002 pp.794–810.
- 410 Rewriting (global) political economy as reproductive, productive, and virtual (Foucauldian) economies. V.Spike Peterson. **Int. Fem. J. Pol.** 4:1 2002 pp.1–30.
- 411 Visible women: essays on feminist legal theory and political philosophy. Susan James [Ed.]; Stephanie Palmer [Ed.]. Oxford: Hart Publishing, 2002. 272p. ISBN: 1841131954.

Liberalism

Libéralisme

- 412 Arguments and fists: political agency and justification in liberal theory. Mika LaVaque Manty. New York: Routledge, 2002. 214p. ISBN: 0415931983, 0415931991. Includes bibliographical references (p. [195]–208).
- 413 Capitalisme anglo-saxon et capitalisme européen continental: une question d'aversion du risque. [*In French*]; [Ango-Saxon and continental European capitalism: a matter of risk aversion]. Patrick Artus. **Rev. Ec. Polit.** 112:4 7–8:2002 pp.545–556.

- 414 Capitalists rule OK? Some puzzles about power. Brian Barry. **Pol. Phil. & Econ.** 1:2 6:2002 pp.155–184.
- 415 Commodified enchantment: children and consumer capitalism. Beryl Langer. **Thes. Elev.** 69 5:2002 pp.67–82.
- 416 Defending cultural pluralism: within liberal limits. Jonathan Riley. **Polit. Theory** 30:1 2:2002 pp.68–96.
- 417 Depths below depths: the intensification, multiplication, and spread of capitalism's destructive force from Marx's time to ours. Doug Dowd. **Rev. Rad. Pol. Ec.** 34:3 Summer.2002 pp.247–266.
- 418 From Nozick to welfare rights: self-ownership, property, and moral desert. Adrian Bardon. **Crit. Rev.** 14:4 2000 pp.481–501.
- 419 The future of U.S. capitalism. Frederic LeRoy Pryor. Cambridge, New York: Cambridge University Press, 2002. xiii, 447p. *ISBN: 0521813581. Includes bibliographical references (p.401–430) and indexes.*
- 420 Hegelian organicism, British new liberalism and the return of the family state. J. Morefield. **Hist. Polit. Thou.** XXIII:1 Spring:2002 pp.141–170.
- 421 How can political liberals be environmentalists? Derek Bell. **Polit. Stud.** 50:4 9:2002 pp.703–724.
- 422 L'idéal néo-libéral dans le temps mondial, 1990–2002 : même à Cuba? [*In French*]; [Neoliberal ideology in a globalised world, 1990–2002: is it the same situation in Cuba?] David Mercier. **Ét. Int.** XXXIII:3 9:2002 pp.447–475.
- 423 Illiberal libertarians: why libertarianism is not a liberal view. Samuel Freeman. **Philos. Pub.** 30:2 Spring:2001 pp.105–151.
- 424 The impossibility of the state. Len Brewster. **J. Libert. Stud.** 16:3 Summer:2002 pp.19–34.
- 425 Is liberalism 'all we need'? Lévinas's politics of surplus. Annabel Herzog. **Polit. Theory** 30:1 4:2002 pp.204–227.
- 426 The Janus-like character of counter-hegemony: progressive and nationalist responses to neoliberalism. Owen Worth. **Glo. Soc.** 16:3 7:2002 pp.297–315.
- 427 Kantian liberalism and the collective defense of democracy in Latin America. Randall Parish; Mark Peceny. **J. Peace Res.** 39:2 3:2002 pp.229–250.
- 428 Liberal government and authoritarianism. Mitchell Dean. **Econ. Soc.** 31:1 2:2002 pp.37–61.
- 429 Liberal pasts and liberal futures in Germany and Austria. Harry Ritter. **Int. Politics** 39:1 3:2002 pp.17–36.
- 430 Liberal pluralism: the implications of value pluralism for political theory and practice. William A. Galston. Cambridge, New York: Cambridge University Press, 2002. ix, 137p. *ISBN: 0521813042, 052101249X. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 431 Liberalism and its discontents. Raymond Geuss. **Polit. Theory** 30:3 6:2002 pp.320–338.
- 432 Liberalism, anti-Semitism and democracy: essays in honour of Peter Pulzer. Henning Tewes [Ed.]; Jonathan Wright [Ed.]; Peter George Julius Pulzer [Dedicatee]. Oxford, New York: Oxford University Press, 2001. viii, 300p. *ISBN: 0198297238. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 433 Liberalism: critical concepts in political science. G.W. Smith [Ed.]. London: Routledge, 2002. *ISBN: 0415223571, 041522358X, 0415223598, 0415223601, 041522361X. 4 volumes. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 434 The libertarian minimal state? A critique of the views of Nozick, Levin, and Rand. Walter Block. **J. Ayn Rand St.** 4:1 Fall:2002 pp.141–160.
- 435 Libertarismus podle Davida Gauthiera. [*In Czech*]; (David Gauthier's libertarianism.) [*Summary*]. Pavel Dufek. **Polit. Čas.** IX:3 2002 pp.322–340.
- 436 Mapping the liberal future: what will liberalism look like in the 21st century? Ralph Scott [Ed.]; James Crabtree [Ed.]. London: Liberal Future, 2002. 84p.

- 437 The new liberalism: reconciling liberty and community. Avital Simhony [Ed.]; D. Weinstein [Ed.]. Cambridge, New York: Cambridge University Press, 2001. 246p. *ISBN: 0521794048, 0521790832. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 438 Un projet pour la France : avec le libéralisme participatif. [*In French*]; [A project for France: participative liberalism]. Serge Dassault. Paris: L'Esprit, 2001. 197p. *ISBN: 2911468724.*
- 439 Two value-pluralist arguments for liberalism. George Crowder. **Aust. J. Pol. Sci.** 37:3 11:2002 pp.457–473.
- 440 Two-faced liberalism: John Gray's pluralist politics and the reinstatement of Enlightenment liberalism. Robert B. Talisse. **Crit. Rev.** 14:4 2000 pp.441–458.

Nationalism

Nationalisme

- 441 Challenging the civic/ethnic and West/East dichotomies in the study of nationalism. Stephen Shulman. **Comp. Poli. S.** 35:5 6:2002 pp.554–585.
- 442 A discursive reading of the emergence of Asturian nationalist ideology. Pablo San Martín. **Journ. Pol. Ideol.** 7:1 2:2002 pp.97–116.
- 443 From constitutional to civic patriotism. Cécile Laborde. **Br. J. Poli. S.** 32:4 10:2002 pp.591–612.
- 444 Genesis russkogo natsionalizma: k voprosu o definitsiakh ideologii. [*In Russian*]; [The genesis of Russian nationalism: ideological definitions]. A.K. Degtiarev. **Sot. Gum. Znan.** 2 2002 pp.279–290.
- 445 Globalization, European integration and the rise of neo-nationalism in Scotland. Stéphane Paquin. **Nat. Eth. Pol.** 8:1 Spring:2002 pp.55–80.
- 446 The hegemony of multiculturalism. A comment on Will Kymlicka's theory of nationalism. Thomas König. **Pol. Misao** 38:5 2001 pp.48–61.
- 447 The invention of a nation: Zionist thought and the making of modern Israel. Alain Dieckhoff. London: Hurst, 2001. 250p. *ISBN: 1850656509, 1850655952.*
- 448 Liberal nationalism versus cosmopolitanism: locating the disputes. Gillian Brock. **Publ. Aff. Q.** 16:4 10:2002 pp.307–328.
- 449 Methodological nationalism and beyond: nation state building, migration and the social sciences. Andreas Wimmer; Nina Glick Schiller. **Global Networks** 2:4 10:2002 pp.301–334.
- 450 Modulations of nationalism across the Taiwan Strait. Carl K.Y. Shaw. **Iss. Stud.** 38:2 6:2002 pp. 122–147.
- 451 The myth of Greater Albania. Paulin Kola. London: C.Hurst, 2002. 300p. *ISBN: 1850656649, 1850655960.*
- 452 The myth of the civic state: a critical survey of Hans Kohn's framework for understanding nationalism. Taras Kuzio. **Ethn. Racial** 25:1 1:2002 pp.20–39.
- 453 Nationalism and democratisation: politics of Slovakia and Slovenia. Erika Harris. Aldershot, Burlington VT: Ashgate, 2002. viii, 237p. *ISBN: 0754618900. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 454 Nationalism and liberalism: friends or foes? David Conway. **J. Libert. Stud.** 16:1 Winter:2002 pp.1–22.
- 455 Nationalism and national identity in contemporary China: assessing the debate. Gunter Schubert. **Iss. Stud.** 37:5 9–10:2001 pp.128–156.
- 456 Nationalism and the colonial legacy in the Middle East and Central Asia. Juan R.I.Cole; Deniz Kandiyoti. **Int. J. M. E. Stud.** 34:2 5:2002 pp.189–204.
- 457 Nationalism in Afghanistan. Anthony Hyman. **Int. J. M. E. Stud.** 34:2 5:2002 pp.299–316.
- 458 Nationalism in Central Europe—a chance or a threat for the emerging liberal democratic order? Stefan Auer. **E. Eur. Pol. Soc.** 14:2 Spring:2000 pp.213–245.

- 459 Nationalism in Ukraine: towards a new theoretical and comparative perspective. Taras Kuzio. **Journ. Pol. Ideol.** 7:2 6:2002 pp.133–162.
- 460 Nationality and nationalism. Athena S.Leoussi [Ed.]; Steven Elliott Grosby [Ed.]. London: I.B.Tauris, 2002. 1350p. *ISBN: 1860647103. 4 volumes.*
- 461 Nations, states and homelands: territory and territoriality in nationalist thought. Jan Penrose. **Nat. Nat.** 8:3 7:2002 pp.277–298.
- 462 On Zionism and Jewish supremacy. Joseph Massad. **New Polit.** VIII:4 Winter:2002 pp.89–101.
- 463 El origen de las naciones y los nacionalismos en la obra de Anthony D.Smith y el papel de la política. Una perspectiva diacrónica. [*In Spanish*]; [The origin of nations and nationalisms in the work of Anthony D.Smith and the role of politics. A diachronic perspective]. Modesto Guillermo Gayo Cal. **Rev. Est. Pol.** 114 10–12:2001 pp.251–276.
- 464 Pochi voti, tanta influenza. Nazionalismi e partiti nazionalisti in Europa. [*In Italian*]; (Not many votes, but a lot of influence. Nationalisms and nationalist parties in Europe.) Pietro Grilli di Cortona. **Riv. It. Sci. Pol.** XXXI:2 8:2001 pp.185–234.
- 465 Les populismes. [*In French*]; [Populisms]. Hans-Georg Betz; Alexandra Goujon; Victor Armony; Marcos Novaro; Frédéric Boily; Daniel Guérin; Hasan Kirmanoğlu; Ahmet Süerdem. **Pol. et Soc.** 21:2 2002 pp.9–135. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 466 The sublime object of blackness. I.Chipkin. **Cah. Ét. Afr.** XLII(3):167 2002 pp.569–583.
- 467 Südtirol in der Zeit des Nationalismus. [*In German*]; [The South Tyrol in the nationalist period]. Rudolf Lill. Konstanz: UVK Verlagsgesellschaft, 2002. 364p. *ISBN: 389669927X.*
- 468 When is the nation? The scope of theories of nationalism. Anthony D.Smith; Gordana Uzelac; Atsuko Ichijo; Anna Triandafyllidou; Anna Paraskevopoulou; Eric Kaufmann; Razmik Panossian; Barbara Christophe; Jessica Jacobson. **Geopolitics** 7:2 Autumn:2002 pp.5–192. *Collection of 8 articles.*
- 469 Zionism, translation and the politics of erasure. Neve Gordon. **Polit. Stud.** 50:4 9:2002 pp.811–828.

Socialism

Socialisme

- 470 Against the Third Way. Alex Callinicos. Cambridge, Malden MA: Polity Press, Blackwell Publishing, 2001. 152p. *ISBN: 0745626750, 0745626742.*
- 471 Australian antecedents of the Third Way. Chris Pierson; Francis G.Castles. **Polit. Stud.** 50:4 9:2002 pp.683–702.
- 472 Change the world without taking power. John Holloway. London: Pluto Press, 2002. viii, 237p. *ISBN: 0745318630, 0745318649. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 473 Debate on the legacy of Rosa Luxemburg. Alan Johnson; David Camfield; Stephen E. Bronner. **New Polit.** VIII:4 Winter:2002 pp.127–164.
- 474 Debate on the legacy of Rosa Luxemburg II. Paul Le Blanc; Michael J.Thompson; Barry Finger; Stephen E.Bronner. **New Polit.** IX:1 Summer:2002 pp.200–235.
- 475 Den tredje vej—et svar på det 21. Århundredes udfordringer? [*In Danish*]; (The Third Way—the answer to the challenges of the 21st century?) [*Summary*]. Lars Bo Kaspersen. **Politica** 34:3 9:2002 pp.245–260.
- 476 Dossier on empire. Abdul-Karim Mustapha; Bülent Eken; José Rabasa; Timothy S. Murphy; Jason Read; Sergio Villalobos-Ruminott; Mahmut Mutman; Stephen Resnick; Richard Wolff; Nick Dyer-Witheford; Alex Galloway; Kenneth Surin; Pramod K.Mishra; David Moore; John Hutnyk; Saverio Ansaldi; John Beverley; Jon Beasley-Murray; Laurence Cox; Josefina Ludmer; Imre Szeman; Slavoj Žižek; Mohammed Bamyeh; Brett Levinson; Alberto Moreiras; Stany Grelet; Michael Hardt; Antonio Negri. **Rethink. Marx.** 13:3–4 Fall-Winter:2001 pp.1–243. *Collection of 25 articles.*

- 477 *The Enemy of Nature and the nature of the enemy*. Walt Contreras Sheasby; Derek Wall. **Cap. Nat. Social.** 13(4):52 12:2002 pp.155–166.
- 478 *Foundations of new socialism: a vision for the new millennium*. Robert Corfe. Bury St. Edmunds: Arena, 2001. xvii, 260p. ISBN: 0953846024. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 479 From Marx to ecosocialism. Michael Löwy. **Cap. Nat. Social.** 13(1):49 3:2002 pp.121–134.
- 480 From reflection to refraction: opening up open Marxism. John Michael Roberts. **Cap. Class** 78 Autumn:2002 pp.87–118.
- 481 Histoire de l'extrême gauche trotskiste: de 1929 à nos jours. [In French]; [A history of the Trotskyite extreme Left: from 1929 to the present]. Frédéric Charpier. Paris: Editions 1, 2002. 402p. ISBN: 2846120676.
- 482 Ideológia tretiej cesty. [In Slovak]; [Ideology of the Third Way] [Summary]. Andrej Školokay. **Polit. Čas.** IX:1 2002 pp.68–85.
- 483 *Imagining the possible: radical essays for conservative times*. Stephen Eric Bronner. New York, London: Routledge, 2002. 208p. ISBN: 0415932610, 0415932602.
- 484 L'Internationale Socialiste et les partis socialistes exilés du bloc communiste : le cas de la Fédération révolutionnaire arménienne *Dachnaksoutioun*. [In French]; (The Socialist International and Communist Bloc socialist parties in exile: the case of *Dachnaksoutioun*, the Armenian Revolutionary Federation.) [Summary]. Gädz Minassian. **Rev. Ét. Comp. Est-Ouest** 32:3 9:2001 pp.105–130.
- 485 Israël, l'impensé du gauchisme. [In French]; [Israel and Leftism]. Joseph Cohen; Raphaël Zagury-Orly. **Temps Mod.** 57:618 3-4-5:2002 pp.12–22.
- 486 *Kommunistinen manifesti* kontekstissaan: Marx ja kapitalismin voittokulun epätodennäköinen historia. [In Finnish]; [The Communist Manifesto in its context: Marx and the improbable history of the triumphal march of capitalism] [Summary]. Mikko Lahtinen. **Politiikka** 42:2 2000 pp.97–115.
- 487 Kompetenceudvikling og livslang læring som politik for den tredje vej. [In Danish]; (Competence development and lifelong learning as politics for the Third Way.) [Summary]. Stefan Hermann. **Politica** 34:3 9:2002 pp.261–280.
- 488 *A Marx for our times: adventures and misadventures of a critique*. Daniel Bensaïd. London, New York: Verso, 2002. 240p. ISBN: 1859847129. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 489 *Marxism and contemporary China*. Deshun Li; Yuzhi Gong; Shichang Song; Ronghai Li; Jianxing Yu; Hui Sun; Junru Li; Tieying Li. **Soc. Sci. China** XXIII:3 Autumn:2002 pp.95–140. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 490 *Marxism's ethical thinkers*. Lawrence Wilde [Ed.]. Basingstoke: Palgrave, 2001. viii, 203p. ISBN: 0333778073. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 491 *Marx's revenge: the resurgence of capitalism and the death of statist socialism*. Meghnad Desai. London: Verso, 2002. 372p. ISBN: 1859846440.
- 492 *Neokommunizm v Belarusi: ideologija, praktika, perspektivy*. [In Russian]; [Neocommunistism in Belarus: ideology, practice, prospects]. Stanislau Shushkevich. Smolensk: Skif, 2002. 284p. ISBN: 5200006171. Includes bibliographical references.
- 493 *Neubeginn oder Ende der Sozialdemokratie? Eine Untersuchung zur programmatischen Reform sozialdemokratischer Parteien und ihrer Auswirkung auf die Parteiendifferenzthese*. [In German]; (A new beginning or the end for social democracy?) Martin Seeleib-Kaiser. **Polit. Viertel.** 43:3 9:2002 pp.478–497.
- 494 *New Labour ideology: assessing the post-Marxist critique*. Andrew M. Clohesy. **Journ. Pol. Ideol.** 7:1 2:2002 pp.39–56.
- 495 *The opiate of the intellectuals: reflections on communism at the turn of the millennium*. Paul du Quenoy. **Sec. Stud.** 11:3 Spring:2002 pp.171–187.

- 496 Pobedy i porazheniia sovremennoi sotsial-demokratii. [*In Russian*]; (Triumphs and defeats of modern European social democracy.) [*Summary*]. A.A.Gromyko. **Polis [Moscow]** 3(56) 2000 pp.140–150.
- 497 The politics of the ‘Third Way’: the transformation of social democracy in Denmark and the Netherlands. Christoffer Green-Pedersen; Kees van Kersbergen. **Part. Pol.** 8:5 9:2002 pp.507–524.
- 498 Renewing social democracy? Beyond the Third Way. Neil Bradford. **Stud. Pol. Ec.** 67 Spring:2002 pp.145–161.
- 499 La revolución bolivariana. De los actores hegemónicos a las bases del cambio. [*In Spanish*]; (The Bolivarian revolution. From hegemonic actors to foundations of change.) Elio Fidel López Velaz. **Cuad. Nues. Am.** XIV:28 7–12:2001 pp.83–103.
- 500 Self-ownership, Marxism, and egalitarianism. Part II: challenges to the self-ownership thesis. Eric Mack. **Pol. Phil. & Econ.** 1:2 6:2002 pp.237–276.
- 501 Social democracy and globalization: the cases of France and the UK. Ben Clift. **Govt. Oppos.** 37:4 Autumn:2002 pp.466–500.
- 502 Social democracy: global and national perspectives. Luke Martell [Ed.]; Christien van den Anker [Ed.]; et al. New York: Palgrave, 2001. viii, 239p. ISBN: 0333804058. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 503 Social democracy in Southern Europe and the challenge of European integration. Philippe Marlière; Gerassimos Moschonas; Marina Costa Lobo; Pedro C.Magalhães; Robert Ladrech; Paul Kennedy; Tobias Abse. **J. S. Eur. Balk.** 3:1 5:2001 pp.5–74. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 504 Socialismo y cuestión nacional. [*In Spanish*]; [Socialism and the question of nationalism]. Norberto Galasso. Rosario: Homo Sapiens Ediciones, 2001. 142p. ISBN: 9508083190. Includes bibliographical references.
- 505 The third influence: the Blair government and Australian Labor; [*Summary in Spanish*]; [*Summary in French*]. Carol Johnson; Fran Tonkiss. **Policy Pol.** 30:1 1:2002 pp.5–18.
- 506 Third Way ideologies. Steve Bastow; James Martin; Dick Pels; Mike Hawkins; Ben Clift; Jim Tomlinson; Adrian Little. **Journ. Pol. Ideol.** 7:3 10:2002 pp.269–382. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 507 Third Way social policy: Clinton’s legacy? [*Summary in Spanish*]; [*Summary in French*]. Daniel Béland. **Policy Pol.** 30:1 1:2002 pp.19–30.
- 508 *Tongbian* in the Chinese reading of dialectical materialism. Chenshan Tian. **Philos. E.W.** 52:1 1:2002 pp.126–144.
- 509 Tretii put’. [*In Russian*]; (The Third Way.) V.Fedotova. **Svobod. Mysl’** 2 2002 pp.47–63.
- 510 Trotsky and the origins of Trotskyism. Alfred Rosmer; Boris Souvarine; Emile Fabrol; Antoine Clavez. London: Francis Boutle, 2002. 250p. ISBN: 190342707X.
- 511 V poiskakh novykh putei. [*In Russian*]; (Searching for new paths.) E.Petrenko. **Svobod. Mysl’** 4 2002 pp.81–95.
- 512 La vía chilena al socialismo de Salvador Allende y su relación con la modernidad. [*In Spanish*]; [The Chilean route to the socialism of Salvador Allende and his relation with modernity]. Javier Pinedo. **Cuad. Am.** XVI:2(92) 3–4:2002 pp.101–110.
- 513 Wie neoliberal ist die SPD? Sozialdemokratische Programmdiskussion im Wandel. [*In German*]; [How neoliberal is the SPD? The changing debate about social democracy]. André Kawai. Stuttgart: ibidem, 2001. 186p. ISBN: 3898211436.
- 514 Working out Marx: Marxism and the end of the work society. Frédéric Vandenberghe. **Thes. Elev.** 69 5:2002 pp.21–46.

C: POLITICAL SYSTEMS**SYSTÈMES POLITIQUES****C.1: Political institutions****Institutions politiques**

- 515 The almanac of British politics. Robert Waller; Byron Criddle. London: Routledge, 2002. 920p. ISBN: 0415268338, 0415268346. Includes index.
- 516 Anchoring democracy in indigenous African institutions. Daniel Ayana. **Afr. As. St.** 1:1 2002 pp.23–61.
- 517 Aux marges de la République : essai sur le métabolisme républicain. [In French]; [On the periphery of the Republic: an essay on the republican metabolism]. Jean-François Sirinelli. Paris: Presses Universitaires de France, 2001. 139p. ISBN: 2130522246. Includes bibliographical references (p. [129]–132) and index.
- 518 Budućnost države. [In Croatian]; [Future of the state]. Peter Graf Kielmansegg; Zvonko Posavec; Peter R.Weilmann; Wolfgang Reinhard; Rüdiger Voigt; Davor Rodin; Dragutin Lalović; Eugen Pusić; Peter Nitschke; Edgar Grande; Zoran Kurelić; Vladimir-Đuro Degan. **Pol. Misao** 39:2 2002 pp.3–132. Collection of 13 articles.
- 519 Conflict management in Russia's federal institutions. Joel M.Ostrow. **Post-Sov. Aff.** 18:1 1–3:2002 pp.49–70.
- 520 Decision costs and democracy: trade-offs in institutional design. Robert E.Bohrer, II. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2001. ix, 149p. ISBN: 0754616045. Includes bibliographical references.
- 521 Democracia gobernable: instrumentalismo conservador. [In Spanish]; (Governable democracy: conservative instrumentalism.) Beatriz Stolicz. **Cuad. Nues. Am.** XIV:28 7–12:2001 pp.9–38.
- 522 Democratic institution building in Russia's regions: global challenges, domestic responses. Andrei Makarychev. **Slovo** 14 2002 pp.77–96.
- 523 The democratic quality of institutional regimes: a conceptual framework. André Kaiser; Matthias Lehnert; Bernhard Miller; Ulrich Sieberer. **Polit. Stud.** 50:2 6:2002 pp.313–331.
- 524 Democratic transitions, institutional strength and war. Edward D.Mansfield; Jack Snyder. **Int. Organ.** 56:2 Spring:2002 pp.297–337.
- 525 Domestic institutional change and foreign policy: a comparative study of U.S. intervention in Guatemala and Nicaragua. Susan Peterson; Christopher Wenk. **Sec. Stud.** 11:1 Autumn:2001 pp.53–76.
- 526 Enfoque y modalidades del análisis de las instituciones políticas. [In Spanish]; [Focus and fashion in the analysis of political institutions] [Summary]. Eduardo Torres Espinosa. **Est. Polí.** 27 5–8:2001 pp.123–156.
- 527 The foreign imposition of domestic institutions. John M.Owen, IV. **Int. Organ.** 56:2 Spring:2002 pp.375–409.
- 528 Formal'nye i nerformal'nye instituty v defektykh demokratiakh (II). [In Russian]; (Formal and informal institutions in defective democracies (II).) W.Merkel; A.Croissant. **Polis [Moscow]** 2(67) 2002 pp.20–30.
- 529 Forme di governo e pluralismo istituzionale nei «processi statutari regionali». [In Italian]; [Types of government and institutional pluralism in the 'regional statutory process']. Alberto Lucarelli. **Rass. Parl.** XLIV:1 1–3:2002 pp.43–78.
- 530 Globalisation, marketisation and power: the Swedish case of institutional change. T. Svensson. **Scan. Pol. Stud.** 25:3 2002 pp.197–230.
- 531 Governance in Whitehall. Matthew Flinders. **Publ. Admin.** 80:1 2002 pp.51–76.
- 532 Governance matters II: updated indicators for 2000–01. Daniel Kaufmann; Aart Kraay; Pablo Zoido-Lobaton. Washington DC: World Bank, Development Research Group, and World Bank

- Institute, Governance, Regulation, and Finance Division, 2002. 53p. *Includes bibliographical references (p. 17).* (Series: Policy research working paper—2772).
- 533 Ideas, institutions, and political order: explaining political change. Robert C.Lieberman. **Am. Poli. Sci.** 96:4 12:2002 pp.697–712.
- 534 The impact of demographics on policy outcomes under varying institutional frameworks. Gary A.Hoover. **Econ. Polit.** 14:2 7:2002 pp.191–208.
- 535 Institutional choice after communism: a critique of theory building in an empirical wasteland. Michael Bernhard. **E. Eur. Pol. Soc.** 14:2 Spring:2000 pp.316–347.
- 536 Making sense of good governance. Martin Painter. **Publ. Admin. Pol.** 11:2 9:2002 pp.77–100.
- 537 Multi-level government in three East Central European candidate countries and its reforms after 1989. Michal Illner. San Domenico di Fiesole: European University Institute, Robert Schuman Centre, 2002. 44p. *Includes bibliographical references.* (Series: EUI working papers. RSC—2001/37).
- 538 Le néo-institutionnalisme en science politique. [*In French*]; [Neoinstitutionalism and political science]. André Lecours; Daniel Béland; Denis Saint-Martin; Marco Giugni; Éric Montpetit; Miriam Smith; Mamoudou Gazibo. **Pol. et Soc.** 21:3 2002 pp.3–160. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 539 A new look at federalism. The importance of institutions. Nancy Bermeo. **J. Democ.** 13:2 4:2002 pp.96–110.
- 540 On the delegation of powers: with special emphasis on Central and Eastern Europe. Eli M. Salzberger; Stefan Voigt. **Constit. Pol. Econ.** 13:1 3:2002 pp.25–52.
- 541 Osobennosti gosudarstvenno-politicheskogo ustroistva Kanady. [*In Russian*]; (Special features of the Canadian state system.) A.A.Melkumov. **Vest. Mosk. Univ. Ser. 12 Sot.pol. Is.** 3 5–6:2000 pp.103–120.
- 542 El poder moderador. [*In Spanish*]; [Moderate power]. Pedro de Vega. **Rev. Est. Pol.** 116 4–6:2002 pp.7–24.
- 543 Política e instituciones en las nuevas democracias latinoamericanas. [*In Spanish*]; [Politics and institutions in the new Latin American democracies]. Isidoro Cheresky [Comp.]; Inés Posadela [Comp.]. Buenos Aires: Paidós, 2001. 451p. *ISBN: 9501289079. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 544 Political institutions, policy choice and the survival of leaders. Bruce Bueno de Mesquita; James D.Morrow; Randolph M.Siverson; Alastair Smith. **Br. J. Poli. S.** 32:4 10:2002 pp.559–590.
- 545 The politics of delegation: non-majoritarian institutions in Europe. Mark Thatcher; Alec Stone Sweet; Jonas Tallberg; Kathleen R.McNamara; Marian Döhler; Stephen Wilks; Ian Bartle [Contrib.]; Martin Shapiro; Mark A.Pollack. **W. Eur. Pol.** 25:1 1:2002 pp.1–219. *Collection of 9 articles.*
- 546 Résister à l'impuissance démocratique. [*In French*]; [Resisting democratic impotence]. Emmanuel Mounier; Denis Salas; Emmanuelle Verleyn; Pierre Pachet; Myriam Revault d'Allonnes; Olivier Mongin; Jacques Darras; A.L.Bujon [Interviewer]; G.Pujade-Lauraine [Interviewer]; Achille Mbembe; Thierry Paquot; Pierre Rosanvallon; Pierre-David Labani; Pierre Grémion; Francois Ewald; J.Roman [Interviewer]; Zaki Laïdi. **Esprit** 288 10:2002 pp.87–157. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 547 Russian Ministry of Foreign Affairs (1802–2002). I.Ivanov; A.Chubarian; P.Stegnii; B. Piadyshev; Ye. Primakov; A.Dobrynin. **Int. Aff. Mos.** 48:6 2002 pp.1–85. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 548 Setzt Demokratie den Staat voraus? [*In German*]; [Does democracy need the state?] [*Summary*]. Uwe Volkmann. **Arc. Öffen. Recht** 127:4 12:2002 pp.575–611.
- 549 Sistema de partidos y parlamento en Gran Bretaña: 2000. [*In Spanish*]; [Party and parliamentary systems in Great Britain: 2000]. Geoffrey K.Roberts. **Rev. Est. Pol.** 114 10–12:2001 pp.277–296.
- 550 Sotsiokul'turnye ramki institutsionalizatsii politicheskikh praktik i tipy obshchestvennogo razvitiia (I). [*In Russian*]; (Socio-cultural frameworks of institutionalization of political

practices and types of societal development (I.) [*Summary*]. K.E.Koktysh. **Polis** [Moscow] 4(69) 2002 pp.6–17.

C.1.1: State and nation

État et nation

Legitimacy

Légitimité

- 551 Cry, the imagined country: legitimacy and the fate of Macedonia. P.H.Liotta; Cindy R. Jebb. **Europ. Sec.** 11:1 Spring:2002 pp.49–80.
- 552 Democratic legitimacy and election rules of national ethnic minority bodies and representatives—reflections on legal solutions in Hungary and Slovenia. Tamas Korhecz. **Int. J. Min. Gr. Rights** 9:2 2002 pp.161–182.
- 553 Environmental transformation of the state: the USA, Norway, Germany and the UK. John S.Dryzek; Christian Hunold; David Schlosberg; David Downes; Hans-Kristian Hernes. **Polit. Stud.** 50:4 9:2002 pp.659–682.
- 554 Ideology, legitimacy and the new state: Yugoslavia, Serbia and Croatia. Sinisa Malesevic. London: Frank Cass, 2002. viii, 338p. *ISBN: 0714652156. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Nationalism and ethnicity—4).*
- 555 Notes on sovereignty. Francesco Rossolillo. **Federalist** XLIII:3 2001 pp.161–192.
- 556 Security, development and political participation in Thailand: alternative currencies of legitimacy. Duncan McCargo. **Cont. S.E. Asia** 24:1 4:2002 pp.50–67.

Nation

Nation

- 557 Azerbaijan'da milliyetçilik ve milli kimlik tanımlamalari. [*In Turkish*]; (Definitions of nationalism and national identity in Azerbaijan.) [*Summary*]; [*Summary in Russian*]. Ceylan Tokluoğlu. **Bilig** 23 Autumn:2002 pp.39–66.
- 558 Being British. Bhikhu Parekh. **Govt. Oppos.** 37:3 Summer:2002 pp.301–316.
- 559 Between globalism and localism, Italian style. Livianna S.Tossutti. **W. Eur. Pol.** 25:3 7:2002 pp.51–76.
- 560 Between the state and cultural zones: nation building in Turkmenistan. Ahmet T.Kuru. **C. Asian Sur.** 21:1 3:2002 pp.71–90.
- 561 Borders and orders in Europe: limits of nation and state building in Estonia, Macedonia and Moldova. Eiki Berg; Wim van Meurs. **J. Com. Stud. Transit. Pol.** 18:4 12:2002 pp.51–74.
- 562 Catalonia: nation building without a state. Kenneth McRoberts. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2001. 258p. *ISBN: 0195414810. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 563 Citizenship, national identity, race, and diaspora in contemporary Europe. Joseph B.Perry; Richard L.Derderian; Rita C.K.Chin; Catherine Raissiguier; Tina Camp; John Grech. **Rad. Hist. R.** 83 Spring:2002 pp.7–142. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 564 The constituent foundations of the rally-round-the-flag phenomenon. Matthew A.Baum. **Int. Stud. Q.** 46:2 6:2002 pp.263–298.
- 565 'Deliberative supranationalism'—two defences. Christian Joerges. **Eur. Law J.** 8:1 3:2002 pp.133–151.
- 566 Doctrine of the Chinese nation. A.Moskalev. **Far East. Aff.** 30:4 2002 pp.78–98.
- 567 Does liberal democracy presuppose a cultural nation? Four arguments. Arash Abizadeh. **Am. Poli. Sci.** 96:3 9:2002 pp.495–510.

- 568 Elements of a theory of Ukrainian ethno-national identities. Andrew Wilson. **Nat. Nat.** 8:1 1:2002 pp.31–54.
- 569 The Ernst Gellner nationalism lecture: citizenship and national identity in Europe. Dominique Schnapper. **Nat. Nat.** 8:1 1:2002 pp.1–14.
- 570 Ethnicity and nation building in South Asia. Urmila Phadnis; Rajat Ganguly. New Delhi, Thousand Oaks CA: Sage Publications, 2001. 467p. *ISBN: 0761994386, 0761994394. Includes bibliographical references (p. [425]–455) and index.*
- 571 The fragments imagine the nation: the case of Iraq. Sami Zubaida. **Int. J. M. E. Stud.** 34:2 5:2002 pp.205–216.
- 572 From the particularistic to the universalistic: national narratives in Israel's mainstream press, 1967–97. Yaacov Yadgar. **Nat. Nat.** 8:1 1:2002 pp.55–72.
- 573 Globalization and national identity: the Japanese alternative to the American model. Kunio Yoshihara. Petaling Yaya: Falcon Press, 2001. 155p. *ISBN: 9839672983.*
- 574 Gosudarstvennoe i etnicheskoe ponimanie natsii: protivorechiia i skhodstvo. [*In Russian*]; [State and ethnic concepts of nation: contradictions and similarities] [*Summary*]. E. Ian. **Polis [Moscow]** 1(54) 2000 pp.114–123.
- 575 Identidades e saberes na encruzilhada do nacionalismo são-tomense. [*In Portuguese*]; (São Tomé's nationalism and identities at the crossroads.) [*Summary*]; [*Summary in French*]. Augusto Nascimento. **Polít. Intern.** 3:24 Autumn-Winter:2001 pp.209–246.
- 576 Identity, class and civil society in Scotland's neo-nationalism. Jonathan Hearn. **Nat. Nat.** 8:1 1:2002 pp.15–30.
- 577 (Immigrants challenge the national ethos: Jewish-Russian students deconstruct Zionism.); [*Text in Arabic*]. Edna Lomsky-Feder; Tamar Rapoport. **Megamot XL:4** 12:2000 pp.571–589.
- 578 Is the nation of citizens a viable political programme? Nenad Mišević. **Pol. Misao** 38:5 2001 pp.34–47.
- 579 Local resistance, national identity and global swings in post-Soviet Estonia. Eiki Berg. **Eur.-Asia Stud.** 54:1 1:2002 pp.109–122.
- 580 Macedonian questions. Basil C.Gounaris. **J. SE. Euro. & Bl. Sea St.** 2:3 9:2002 pp.63–94.
- 581 La mahalla vecteur de construction d'un imaginaire national dans l'Ouzbékistan post-soviétique. [*In French*]; [*Mahalla as a vehicle for constructing an imaginary post-Soviet Uzbek nation*]. Boris Petric. **CEMOTI** 33 2002 pp.243–266.
- 582 The management of the national question in Nigeria. Eghosa E.Osaghae [Ed.]; Ebere Onwudiwe [Ed.]. Ibadan: The Lords Creations, 2001. iv, 321p. *ISBN: 9783420399.*
- 583 The media, globalization and the problem of national identity: a Canadian perspective. Tom Henighan. **Rev. de Human.** 12 Spring:2002 pp.101–116.
- 584 Memories of nations and states: institutional history and national identity in post-Soviet Eurasia. Rawi Abdelal. **Nat. Pap.** 30:3 9:2002 pp.459–484.
- 585 Nation and nationalism: historical antecedents to contemporary debates. Adeed Dawisha. **Int. Stud. R.** 4:1 Spring:2002 pp.3–22.
- 586 Nation building and contested identities: Romanian and Hungarian case studies. Balázs Trencsényi [Ed.]. Iasi; Budapest: Editura Polirom; Regio Books, 2001. 381p. *ISBN: 9630087146.*
- 587 Nation building's newest disguise. Gary T.Dempsey. **Orbis** 46:3 Summer:2002 pp.415–434.
- 588 National identity: an argument for the strict definition. Omar Dabhour. **Publ. Aff. Q.** 16:1 1:2002 pp.17–38.
- 589 The national identity of post-communist small states in the process of accession to the European Union: the case of Slovenia. Z. Šabič; M.Brglez. **Comm. Post-Comm. Stud.** 35:1 3:2002 pp.67–84.
- 590 Nationality in Ukraine: some rules of engagement. Oxana Shevel. **E. Eur. Pol. Soc.** 16:2 Spring:2002 pp.386–413.
- 591 A nationless state? Malta, national identity and the EU. Godfrey Baldacchino. **W. Eur. Pol.** 25:4 10:2002 pp.191–206.

- 592 A new look at 'national identity'; [*Summary in French*]; [*Summary in German*]. Bernhard Peters. **Eur. J. Soc.** XLIII:1 2002 pp.3–34.
- 593 North to Astana: nationalistic motives for the movement of the Kazakh(stani) capital. Richard L. Wolfel. **Nat. Pap.** 30:3 9:2002 pp.485–506.
- 594 O, tu felix Slovenia! Slowenische Identität—slowenische Kultur zehn Jahre nach der Souveränitätserklärung. [*In German*]; [O, tu felix Slovenia! Slovenian identity and Slovenian culture ten years after the declaration of sovereignty] [*Summary*]. Mira Miladinovic Zalaznik. **Stidosteur. Mitteil.** 42:3 2002 pp. 16–26.
- 595 Painting the Forth Bridge: a search for Scottish identity. Carl MacDougall. London: Aurum, 2001. 275p. *ISBN: 1854106406*.
- 596 Pakistan: nationalism without a nation. Christophe Jaffrelot [Ed.]. London: Zed Books, 2002. 352p. *ISBN: 1842771167, 1842771175. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 597 Plastic arts and nation building in Israel. Graciela Trajtenberg. **Nat. Nat.** 8:2 4:2002 pp.215–234.
- 598 Pluralisme religieux et identité nationale en Russie. [*In French*]; (Religious pluralism and national identity in Russia.) [*Summary*]. Alexandre Agadjanian. **MOST J. Mult.cult. Soc.** 2:2 2001 p.
- 599 Pluri-national democracy: stateless nations in a post-sovereignty era. Michael Keating. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2001. x, 197p. *ISBN: 0199240760. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 600 Post-national Spain? Post-Spanish Spain? Joan Ramon Resina. **Nat. Nat.** 8:3 7:2002 pp.377–396.
- 601 Pour en finir avec la France éternelle. [*In French*]; [Towards a conclusion with eternal France]. Guy Konopnicki. Paris: Grasset, 2001. 264p. *ISBN: 2246611814*.
- 602 Qui est québécois? Synthèse du débat sur la redéfinition de la nation. [*In French*]; [Who is Quebecois? Debate on the redefinition of the nation]. Geneviève Mathieu. Montreal: VLB, 2001. 142p. *ISBN: 2890057828. Includes bibliographical references (p. [137]–140) and index.*
- 603 Rediscovering nationalism in contemporary China. T.G.Suresh. **China R.** 38:1 1–3:2002 pp.11–24.
- 604 Rethinking Russian-Ukrainian relations: a new trend in nation building in post-communist Russia? Vera Tolz. **Nat. Nat.** 8:2 4:2002 pp.235–253.
- 605 Los rituales de la patria en una escuela caribeña costarricense. [*In Spanish*]; [Patriotic ritual in a Costa Rican Caribbean school] [*Summary*]. Omar Hernandez Cruz. **An. Est. Cent.Am.** 26:1–2 2000pp.79–112.
- 606 Singapore: a home, a nation? Gillian Koh; Ooi Giok Ling. **S. E. Asian Aff.** 2002 pp.255–281.
- 607 The social and political construction of identities in the new South Africa: an analysis of the Western Cape province. Scarlett Cornelissen; Steffen Horstmeier. **J. Mod. Afr. S.** 40:1 3:2002 pp.55–82.
- 608 Sources of civic and ethnic nationalism in Ukraine. Stephen Shulman. **J. Com. Stud. Transit. Pol.** 18:4 12:2002 pp.1–30.
- 609 Staatsangehörigkeit und nationale Rechtskultur in Osteuropa. [*In German*]; [Nationality and national legal culture in Eastern Europe]. Frank Hadler; Stefan Troebst; Otto Luchterhandt; Cornelia Sonntag-Wolgast; Carmen Thiele; Kinga Gál; Dietmar Müller; David M.Crowe. **Osteuropa** 52:6 6:2002 pp.693–788. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 610 La Suisse existe—die Schweiz existiert: Die Schweiz, Geschichte, Identität, Vision. [*In German*]; [La Suisse existe—die Schweiz existiert: Switzerland—history, identity, visions]. Beat Christen [Ed.]. Belp: Jordi/Das Medienhaus, 2001. 155p.
- 611 Transitionalism vs. transnationalism: conflicting trends in independent Latvia. Mark Cichock. **E. Eur. Pol. Soc.** 16:2 Spring:2002 pp.446–464.
- 612 War and the contest over national identity. Roberta L.Coles. **Sociol. Rev.** 50:4 11:2002 pp.586–609.

613 Who do they think we are? Being British. Chris Patten. **Pol. Quart.** 73:2 4–6:2002 pp.125–134.

State formation

Construction de l'État

- 614 Afghanistan. Bernt Glatzer. London: Routledge, 2002. 125p. *ISBN: 0415274303*.
- 615 Bosnia after Dayton: nationalist partition and international intervention. Sumantra Bose. London: C.Hurst, 2002. 300p. *ISBN: 1850656452*.
- 616 Bosnia and Herzegovina in the shade of Dayton accord. Necmettin Alkan. **Eur. Stud.** 22 Spring:2002 pp.29–75.
- 617 Bosnien und Herzegovina zwischen Abhängigkeit und Selbstverantwortung. Staatsbildungsprozess in einer Übergangsgesellschaft. [*In German*]; [Bosnia and Herzegovina between dependence and self-responsibility. State building in a transition society] [*Summary*]. Christophe Solioz. **Südosteur. Mitteil.** 42:4 2002 pp.36–45.
- 618 The dilemmas of political identity and state formation. Lina Haddad Kreidie; Kristen Renwick Monroe; Ziba Mir-Hosseini; Lizabeth Zack; Leslie F.Anderson. *Int. J. Pol. C.S.* 16:1 Fall:2002 pp.5–132. *Collection of 4 articles*.
- 619 Dogovornye otnošeniiia v formirovanii Respubliki Bashkortostan: istoriia i sovremennost'. [*In Russian*]; [Treaty relations in the formation of the Republic of Bashkortostan: history and present]. Z.G.Khamitova. **Sot. Gum. Znan.** 2 2002 pp.56–69.
- 620 East Timor in transition: self-determination, state building and the United Nations. Simon Chesterman. **Int. Peace.** 9:1 Spring:2002 pp.45–76.
- 621 The etiquette of state building and modernisation in dependent states: performing stateness and the normalisation of separate development in South Africa. P.S.Jones. **Geoforum** 33:1 2:2002 pp.25–40.
- 622 La formación del estado moderno y la teoría de la civilización: un enfoque comparativo del pensamiento de Sarmiento y Fukuzawa. [*In Spanish*]; [Formation of the modern state and civilization theory: a comparative analysis of the thought of Sarmiento and Fukuzawa]. Marta E.Pena de Matsushita. **Cuad. Am.** XVI:2(92) 3–4:2002 pp.161–186.
- 623 Germany's civilian power politics: the Western integration of East Central Europe since 1989. Henning Tewes. Basingstoke: Palgrave, 2001. 251p. *ISBN: 0333965086*. *Includes bibliographical references and index.* (*Series:* New perspectives in German studies).
- 624 The Imama vs. the Iqal: Hadari-Bedouin conflict and the formation of the Saudi State. Abdulaziz Fahad. San Domenico di Fiesole: European University Institute, 2002. 44p. *Includes bibliographical references.* (*Series:* EUI working papers. RSC—2002/11).
- 625 Israeli politics and society since 1948. Mordechai Nisan; Judith Elizur; Oz Almog; Dan Urian; Yechiam Weitz; Yaacov N.Goldstein; Colin Shindler; Raphael Cohen-Almagor; Efraim Ben-Zadok; Dana Arieli-Horowitz; Yossi Artzi; Dvora Hacoheh; Moshe Gat; Mira Moshe; David De Vries; Yoav Vardi. **Isr. Aff.** 8:1–2 Autumn-Winter:2002 pp.3–252. *Collection of 15 articles*.
- 626 Kosovo at the crossroads. V.Kozin. **Int. Aff. Mos.** 48:3 2002 pp.198–209.
- 627 Lithuania: stepping westward. A.T.Lane. London: Routledge, 2001. xxxix, 246p. *ISBN: 0415267315*. *Includes bibliographical references and index.* (*Series:* Postcommunist states and nations).
- 628 Majlis al-Shura and Majlis al-Dawla: weaving old practices and new realities in the process of state formation in Oman. Uzi Rabi. **Middle E. Stud.** 38:4 10:2002 pp.41–50.
- 629 The making of modern Korea. Adrian Buzo. London: Routledge, 2002. 224p. *ISBN: 0415237491, 0415237483*.
- 630 Mozambique and the construction of the new African state: from negotiations to nation building. Chris Alden. Basingstoke: Palgrave, 2001. xxii, 166p. *ISBN: 0333732308*. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*

- 631 Neutrality and state building in Sweden. Mikael af Malmborg. Basingstoke, New York: Palgrave, 2001. viii, 227p. *ISBN: 0333949234*. (*Series: St. Antony's*).
- 632 Perspektivy rossiisko-belorusskogo ob"edineniia. [*In Russian*]; (Prospects of RussianBelarussian unification.) N.Fedulova. **Mir. Ek. Mez.** Ot. 7 7:2002 pp.93–102.
- 633 Die politische Integration Ostdeutschlands. [*In German*]; [The political integration of East Germany]. Alexander Thumfart. Frankfurt am Main: Suhrkamp, 2002. 1019p. *ISBN: 3518122282*.
- 634 Reconstituting sovereignty: post-Dayton Bosnia uncovered. Rory Keane. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2002. x, 158p. *ISBN: 0754618595*. Includes bibliographical references and index. (*Series: The international political economy of new regionalisms*).
- 635 Return and reconstruction in Bosnia: missing link or mistaken priority? Richard Black. **SAIS R.** XXI:2 Summer-Fall:2001 pp 177–199.
- 636 State formation and territoriality in the European Union. Susanne Heeg; Jirgen Oßenbrügge. **Geopolitics** 7:3 Winter:2002 pp.75–88.
- 637 State reconstruction in West Africa. Segun Jegede [Ed.]; Ayodele Ale [Ed.]; Eni Akinsola [Ed.]. Lagos: Committee for the Defence of Human Rights, 2001. vi, 295p. *ISBN: 9783512641*. *Papers presented at the sub-regional Conference on Constitutionalism and State Reconstruction in West Africa, Abuja, September 2000. Includes bibliographical references*.
- 638 State theories: classical, global and feminist perspectives. Murray Knuttila [Ed.]; Wendee Kubik [Ed.]. London: Zed Books, 2001. 221p. *ISBN: 1856490327, 1856490270*. Includes index.
- 639 Timor Leste, Timor Timur, East Timor, Timor Lorosa'e: what's in a name? Anthony L. Smith. **S. E. Asian Aff.** 2002 pp.54–77.
- 640 Toward postconflict reconstruction. John J.Hamre; Gordon R.Sullivan. **Wash. Quart.** 25:4 Autumn:2002 pp.85–96.

State fragmentation

Fragmentation de l'État

- 641 Alternative routes to state breakdown: toward an integrated model of territorial disintegration. Rebecca S.K.Li. **Sociol. Theory** 20:1 3:2002 pp.1–23.
- 642 Autonomy and disintegration in Indonesia. Damien Kingsbury [Ed.]; Harry Aveling [Ed.]. New York, London: RoutledgeCurzon, 2002. 256p. *ISBN: 0415297370*.
- 643 The break-up of Yugoslavia and international law. Peter Radan. New York, London: Routledge, 2001. 278p. *ISBN: 0415253527*.
- 644 Disintegrating Indonesia? Implications for regional security. Tim Huxley. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002. 104p. *ISBN: 0198516681*. *International Institute for Strategic Studies*. (*Series: Adelphi paper—349*).
- 645 Failing failed states: who forgets the forgotten? Hans-Henrik Holm. **Secur. Dial.** 33:4 12:2002 pp.457–472.
- 646 Geopolitika i budushchee Rossiiskoi Federatsii. [*In Russian*]; (Geopolitics and the future of the Russian Federation.) M.Evangelista. **Polis [Moscow]** 2(67) 2002 pp.82–99.
- 647 Governance reforms and failed states: challenges and implications. Derick W. Brinkerhoff; Jennifer M.Brinkerhoff. **Int. Rev. Admin. Sci.** 68:4 12:2002 pp.511–531.
- 648 Nationalist mobilization and the collapse of the Soviet state. Mark R.Beissinger. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2002. xv, 503p. *ISBN: 052W0148X, 0521806704*. Includes bibliographical references and index. (*Series: Cambridge studies in comparative politics*).
- 649 Raspad: ot Nagornogo Karabakha do Belovezhskoi pushchi. [*In Russian*]; [Disintegration: from Nagorno Karabakh to the Belovezh forest]. Kirill Stoliarov. Moscow: OLMA-PRESS, 2001. 318p. *ISBN: 5224030986*.

- 650 The restoration of Irian Jaya into the Republic of Indonesia. Permanent Mission of the Republic of Indonesia to the United Nations. New York: Permanent Mission of the Republic of Indonesia to the United Nations, 2001. 88p.
- 651 State failure, collapse and reconstruction. Jennifer Milliken; Keith Krause; Christopher Clapham; Martin Doornbos; Alexandros Yannis; William Reno; Spyros Demetriou; Christopher Cramer; Jonathan Goodhand; Abdel-Fatau Musah; Neil Cooper; Daniel P.L. Chong; Jarat Chopra; Marina Ottaway; James K.Boyce; Mark Duffield. **Develop. Cha.** 33:5 11:2002 pp.753–1071. *Collection of 14 articles.*
- 652 State fragmentation: toward a theoretical understanding of the territorial power of the state. Jieli Li. **Sociol. Theory** 20:2 7:2002 pp.139–156.
- 653 The viability of Somaliland: internal constraints and regional geopolitics. Asteris Huliaras. **J.Contemp. Afr. St.** 20:2 7:2002 pp. 157–182.
- 654 W(h)ither the nation-state? National and state identity in the face of fragmentation and globalisation. Shampa Biswas. **Glo. Soc.** 16:2 4:2002 pp. 175–198.
- 655 Yugoslavism: histories of a failed idea, 1918–1992. Dejan Djokic. London: Hurst, 2002. 240p. ISBN: 1850656622, 1850656630.

State structure

Structure de l'État

- 656 American federalism on the horizon. Ann O'M.Bowman. **Publius** 32:2 Spring:2002 pp.3–22.
- 657 Die Anreizwirkungen des Länderfinanzausgleichs—eine politökonomische Analyse. [In German]; (The incentive effects of the German intergovernmental transfer system—a politico-economic analysis.) [Summary]. Fritz Söllner. **Konjunkturpolitik** 47:3 2002 pp. 183–199.
- 658 Asymmetric federalism and coalition-making in Belgium. Wilfried Swenden. **Publius** 32:3 Summer:2002 pp.67–88.
- 659 Auf den Spuren des Föderalismus: ...in der Schweiz und in Europa. [In German]; [On the trail of federalism in Switzerland and Europe]. Dieter Freiburghaus [Ed.]. Bern: Haupt Verlag, 2002. 140p. ISBN: 3258065357.
- 660 Australian federalism: a prospective assessment. Brian Galligan; John S.F.Wright. **Publius** 32:2 Spring:2002 pp.147–168.
- 661 Belarus' i Rossiia: organizatsionno-pravovye osnovy integratsii 1996–2001. [In Russian]; [Belarus and Russia: organizational and legal bases of integration, 1996–2001]. L.P.Kozik. Minsk: Polymia, 2001. 332p. ISBN: 985070442X.
- 662 Brazil: the prospects of a center-constraining federation in a fragmented polity. Celina Souza. **Publius** 32:2 Spring:2002 pp.23–48.
- 663 Building a world class region: regional strategy in the South East of England. Steven Musson; Adam Tickell; Peter John. **Local. Ec.** 17:3 8:2002 pp.216–225.
- 664 Constructing 'federal democracy' in Russia: debates over structures of power in the regions. Louise J.Jackson; Nicholas J.Lynn. **Reg. Fed. Stud.** 12:1 Spring:2002 pp.91–125.
- 665 Europäisierung regionalen Regierens: Mit Sinatra zum "autonomieorientierten Systemwechsel" im deutschen Bundesstaat? [In German]; (Europeanization of regional governance: towards more autonomy in German federalism?) [Summary]. Michele Knodt. **Polit. Viertel.** 43:2 6:2002 pp.211–234.
- 666 The European Union's American pedigree: lessons from the other side of the Atlantic. Myles B.Kantor. **J.Libert. Stud.** 16:1 Winter:2002 pp.45–59.
- 667 Europeanization of federal institutional relationships in Belgium, Germany and Austria. Tamara Kovziridze. **Reg. Fed. Stud.** 12:3 Autumn:2002 pp.128–155.
- 668 Evoliutsiia rossiiskogo federalizma. [In Russian]; (Evolution of Russian federalism.) [Summary]. A.A.Galkin; P.A.Fedosov; S.D.Valentei; V.D.Solovei. **Polis [Moscow]** 3(68) 2002 pp.96–128.

- 669 Federal politics and market reform in the developing world. Erik Wibbels. **Stud. Comp. Int. Dev.** 36:2 Summer:2001 pp.27–53.
- 670 The federal vision: legitimacy and levels of governance in the United States and the European Union. Kalypto Nicolai' dis [Ed.]; Robert Howse [Ed.]. Oxford, New York: Oxford University Press, 2001. xvii, 537p. ISBN: 0199245002, 0199245010. *Papers presented at the conference on Rethinking federalism in the EU and US, Harvard, April 1999. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 671 Federalism and communal conflict in Nigeria. Insa Nolte. **Reg. Fed. Stud.** 12:1 Spring:2002 pp.171–192.
- 672 Federalism and conflict in the Caucasus. Bruno Coppieters. London: Royal Institute of International Affairs, 2001. 55p. ISBN: 1862031142. (Series: Central Asian and Caucasian Prospects).
- 673 Federalism, democratization, and the rule of law in Russia. Jeffrey Kahn. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002. viii, 326p. ISBN: 0199246998. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 674 Federalism in Nigeria's new democratic polity. J.Isawa Elaigwu. **Publius** 32:2 Spring:2002 pp.73–95.
- 675 Federalism, political structure, and public policy in the United States and Canada. Beryl A. Radin; Joan Price Boase. **J.Comp. Pol. An.** 2:1 4:2000 pp.65–89.
- 676 The federalization of Spain. Luis Moreno. London, Portland OR: Frank Cass, 2001. xiv, 182p. ISBN: 0714681644, 0714651389. *Includes bibliographical references (p. [160]–172) and index. (Series: The Cass series in regional and federal studies—5).*
- 677 Federativnoe gosudarstvo i separatizm: kanadskii variant. [*In Russian*]; (Federal state and separatism: the Canadian case.) [*Summary*]. A.A.Zakharov. **Polis [Moscow]** 3(68) 2002 pp.129–141.
- 678 Föderalismus im Wandel: das Beispiel des schweizerischen Bundesstaates. [*In German*]; [Changes in federalism: The example of the Swiss federal states]. G.Biaggini. **Z.Öffent. Recht** 57:4 2002 pp.359–391.
- 679 Föderalismus in Deutschland. [*In German*]; [Federalism in Germany]. Roland Sturm. Opladen: Leske+Budrich, 2001. 152p. ISBN: 381003035X.
- 680 Föderalismus und wohlfahrtsstaatliche Entwicklung—Österreich und die Schweiz im Vergleich. [*In German*]; (Federalism and welfare state development in Austria and Switzerland.) [*Summary*]. Herbert Obinger. **Polit. Viertel.** 43:2 6:2002 pp.235–271.
- 681 Formal mechanisms of intergovernmental relations in Belgium. Johanne Poirier. **Reg. Fed. Stud.** 12:3 Autumn:2002 pp.24–54.
- 682 Las funciones subsidiarias de la comparación en el estudio de los ordenamientos federales y del gobierno local. [*In Spanish*]; [Subsidiary functions of the comparative analysis of state legislation and local government]. Lucio Pegoraro. **Rev. Est. Pol.** 117 7–9:2002 pp.35–48.
- 683 The future of regionalism. Wilson Tuckey; John Pritchard; Chris Aulich; Rebecca Pietsch; A.J.Brown; Mark Drummond; Peter Beattie; John Forster; Ted Evans; Michael Hess; David Adams; Michael McFadden; Sue-Ellen Mwesigye; Gordon Williamson. **Aust. J. Publ. Admin.** 61:4 12:2002 pp.5–88. *Collection of 11 articles.*
- 684 Government decentralization and the regional question in Italy. Gianfranco Viesti. **Rev. Ec. Con. It.** 3 9–12:2001 pp.417–443.
- 685 The implosion of American federalism. Robert F.Nagel. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2001. viii, 209p. ISBN: 0195143175. *Includes index.*
- 686 Das institutionelle Erbe des "Treuhand-Regimes" in Ostdeutschland: Zentralisierung oder Auflösung in der bundesstaatlichen Normalverfassung? [*In German*]; (The institutional legacy of the 'Treuhand-Regime' in East Germany: centralisation or decomposition within the existing state?) Arndt Oschmann; Jörg Raab. **Polit. Viertel.** 43:3 9:2002 pp.445–477.
- 687 Intergovernmental relations in Canada: the emergence of collaborative federalism. David Cameron; Richard Simeon. **Publius** 32:2 Spring:2002 pp.49–71.

- 688 K voprosu o spetsifike rossiiskoi gosudarstvennosti. [*In Russian*]; (Specificity of Russian state organization.) E.A.Lukianova. **Vest. Mosk. Univ. Ser. 12 Sot.pol. Is.** 1 1–2:2002 pp. 13–34.
- 689 Mehr direkte Demokratie auf Bundesebene? [*In German*]; [More direct democracy at federal level?] Claudia Roth; Wolfgang Bosbach; Charles B.Blankart; Lüder Gerken; Gerhard Schick. **Wirtschaftsdienst** 82:9 9:2002 pp.515–527. *Collection of 4 articles.*
- 690 Mestnoe samoupravlenie v sisteme federalizma: problemy Rossii i opyt SShA. [*In Russian*]; (Local self-government in the system of federalism: Russia's problems and US experience.) A.Schlichter. **Mir. Ek. Mez. Ot.** 6 6:2002 pp.45–54.
- 691 Multi-sphere governance in South Africa: an interim assessment. Richard Simeon; Christina Murray. **Publius** 31:4 Fall:2001 pp.65–92.
- 692 Perspektivy rossiiskogo federalizma: federal'nye okruga; regional'nye politicheskie rezhimy; munitsipaliteti. [*In Russian*]; (Prospects of Russian federalism: federal districts; regional political regimes; municipalities.) [*Summary*]. P.A.Fedosov; S.D.Valentei; V.D. Solovei; V.Ia. Liubovnyi. **Polis [Moscow]** 4(69) 2002 pp. 159–183.
- 693 Power sharing in Bosnia and Herzegovina: strengthening implementations of the Dayton Peace Accords. Marc Weller; Florian Bieber; Eva Maria Christensen. Flensburg: European Centre for Minority Issues, 2001. 27p. (*Series: ECMI Report—12*).
- 694 Problemy administrativno-territorial'nogo ustroistva sub'ektov Rossiiskoi Federatsii. [*In Russian*]; [Problems of the administrative-territorial system of the Russian Federation]. D.A.Tikhonov. **Vest. Mosk. Univ. Ser. 12 Sot.pol. Is.** 2 3–4:2002 pp. 15–27.
- 695 Recent developments of Swiss federalism. Thomas Fleiner. **Publius** 32:2 Spring:2002 pp.97–123.
- 696 La réforme de l'État. [*In French*]; [State reform]. L.Roubar. **Regar. Actual.** 277 1:2002 pp.11–21.
- 697 Region, state, and identity in Central and Eastern Europe. Judy Batt; Brigid Fowler; Alexandra Bitušíková; Kataryna Wolczuk; David J.Smith; Luiza Bialasiewicz; Marzena Kisielowska-Lipman. **Reg. Fed. Stud.** 12:2 Summer:2002 pp.1–213. *Collection of 10 articles.*
- 698 La reinvencción del federalismo: 'gobernanca' de los experimentos institucionales descentralizados en América Latina. [*In Spanish*]; [Reinventing federalism: 'governing' decentralised institutional experiments in Latin America]. Gerald A. McDermott. **Desar. Econ.** 41:164 1–2:2002 pp.611–642.
- 699 Rossiiskaia Federatsiia i federatsiia v Rossii. [*In Russian*]; (Russian Federation and federation in Russia.) A.Salmin. **Mir. Ek. Mez. Ot.** 2 2:2002 pp.40–60.
- 700 Rossiiskii federalizm. [*In Russian*]; (Russian federalism.) N.Velikaia; V.Shishkin. **Svobod. Mysl'** 10 2002 pp. 12–26.
- 701 Sberech' neprekhodiashchie tsennosti federalizma. [*In Russian*]; [Preserving the intransient value of federalism]. V.G.Aznagulov. **Sot. Gum. Znan.** 1 2002 pp.41–52.
- 702 Der sklerotische Bundesstaat—Modernisierungsprobleme im österreichischen System. [*In German*]; [The sclerotic federal state—modernization problems in the Austrian system] [*Summary*]. Peter Bußjäger. **Z.Polit.** 49:2 6:2002 pp.149–170.
- 703 The state of U.S. federalism, 2000–2001: continuity in crisis. John Kincaid. **Publius** 31:3 Summer:2001 pp.1–70.
- 704 Strukturelemente und Entwicklungsdynamik des deutschen Bundesstaats im internationalen Vergleich. [*In German*]; [Structural elements and development dynamics of the German federal states in international comparison] [*Summary*]. Ludger Helms. **Z. Polit.** 49:2 6:2002 pp.125–148.

*State-society relations**Relations État-société*

- 705 African states, citizenship and war: a case-study. Mahmood Mamdani. **Int. Aff. [London]** 78:3 7:2002 pp.493–506.
- 706 L'arena pubblica. Nuovi paradigmi per lo stato. [*In Italian*]; [The public sphere: new paradigms for the state]. Sabino Cassese. **Riv. Trim. Pubbl.** 3 2001 pp.601–650.
- 707 Benjamin Constant: i limiti dell'attività dello stato. [*In Italian*]; [Benjamin Constant: the limits of state activity]. Tarcisio Amato. **Pens. Pol.** XXXV: 1 1–4:2002 pp.3–19.
- 708 Citizenship, labour markets and democratization: Chile and the modern sequence. Louise Haagh. Basingstoke: Palgrave, 2002. xxviii, 291p. ISBN: 033380385X. Includes bibliographical references and index. *St Anthony's College, Oxford.*
- 709 La cittadinanza degli italiani: analisi storica e critica sociologica di una questione irrisolta. [*In Italian*]; [Italian citizenship: historic analysis and sociological critique of an unresolved question]. Luca Bussotti. Milan: Franco Angeli, 2002. 313p. ISBN: 8846438604. Includes bibliographical references.
- 710 Civic involvement and social capital creation: evidence from the environmental sector in the Republic of Cyprus. Enikö Baga. **Cyprus Rev.** 14:1 Spring:2002 pp.55–66.
- 711 Civil society and the state: Turkey after the earthquake. Rita Jalali. **Disasters** 26:2 6:2002 pp. 120–139.
- 712 Civil society in African contexts: reflections on the usefulness of a concept. David Lewis. **Develop. Cha.** 33:4 9:2002 pp.569–586.
- 713 The co-option of radicalism: conflict, community and civil society: community action and social change in a postcolonial context. Terry Robson. **Crit. Sociol.** 27:2 2001 pp.221–245.
- 714 Cuba in transition? Civil society's challenge to the Castro regime. Gerardo Otero; Janice O'Bryan. **L. Am. Pol. & Soc.** 44:4 Winter:2002 pp.29–57.
- 715 Democracy and citizenship in Scandinavia. Jasrgen Goul Andersen; Jens Hoff. Basingstoke, New York: Palgrave, 2001. xx, 308p. ISBN: 0333674367. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 716 Democracy and dual citizenship. Katharine Betts. **People and Place** 10:1 2002 pp.57–70.
- 717 Democracy, institutions and attitudes about citizen influence on government. Shaun Bowler; Todd Donovan. **Br. J. Poli. S.** 32:2 4:2002 pp.371–390.
- 718 The dynamics of state and civil society in Morocco. James Sater. **J.N.African Stud.** 7:3 Autumn:2002 pp. 101–118.
- 719 The earthquake, civil society, and political change in Turkey: assessment and comparison with Eastern Europe. Paul Kubicek. **Polit. Stud.** 50:4 9:2002 pp.761–778.
- 720 L'émergence d'une société civile dans la Bosnie d'avant-guerre. [*In French*]; [Emergence of civil society in post-war Bosnia]. Neven Andjelić. **Balkanologie** IV: 1 9:2000 pp.27–54.
- 721 Grazhdanskoe obshchestvo i gosudarstvo: problema sootnosheniia. [*In Russian*]; (Civil society and the state: problem of correlation.) L.Mamut. **Obshch. Nauki Sovrem.** 5 2002 pp.94–103.
- 722 Grazhdanskoe obshchestvo i modernizatsiia v Rossii (istoki i sovremennaia problematika). [*In Russian*]; (Civil society and modernization in Russia (origins and present-day problems).) [*Summary*]. A.G.Volodin. **Polis [Moscow]** 3(56) 2000 pp. 104–116.
- 723 Grazhdanskoe obshchestvo kak ideia. [*In Russian*]; [Civil society as an idea]. Iu.M. Reznik. **Sot. Gum. Znan.** 4 2002 pp. 108–118.
- 724 Held to account: experiences of social accountability in Latin America. Enrique Peruzzotti; Catalina Smulovitz. **J. Hum. Dev.** 3:2 7:2002 pp.209–230.
- 725 Institutions and democratic citizenship. Axel Hadenius. New York: Oxford University Press, 2001. 297p. ISBN: 0199244294. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Oxford studies in democratization).

- 726 Iranian history and politics: state and society in perpetual conflict. Homa Katouzian. New York, London: RoutledgeCurzon, 2002. 240p. *ISBN: 0415297540. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: RoutledgeCurzon BIPS Persian studies).*
- 727 Korean society: civil society, democracy and the state. Charles K. Armstrong. London: Routledge, 2002. 256p. *ISBN: 0415263883, 0415263875.*
- 728 Making rights real: exploring citizenship, participation and accountability. John Gaventa; Naila Kabeer; Oga Steve Abah; Jenkeri Zakari Okwori; Simeen Mahmud; Melissa Leach; Ian Scoones; Lisa Thompson; Andrea Cornwall; Rajesh Tandon; Vera Schattan P.Coelho; Ilza Araújo L.de Andrade; Mariana Cifuentes Montoya; Ramya Subrahmanian; Luisa Pare; Carlos Robles; Carlos Cortéz; Peter Newell; Alexandra Hughes. **IDS Bull.** 33:2 4:2002 pp.1–108. *Collection of 12 articles.*
- 729 The nineteenth century discursive roots of the continuing debate on the social contract in today's Egypt. Mervat Fayez Hatem. San Domenico di Fiesole: European University Institute, 2002. 24p. *Includes bibliographical references. (Series: EUI working papers. RSC—2001/37).*
- 730 Old and new forms of citizenship. Martin Hopenhayn. **CEPAL R.** 73 4:2002 pp. 115–126.
- 731 Ovatko työttömien ja työllisten käsitykset kansalaisuudesta erilaisia? [*In Finnish*]; [Do those employed and those unemployed view their citizenship differently?] [*Summary*]. Pirikko Jääskeläinen. **Politiikka** 42:2 2000 pp.1 16–126.
- 732 Pluralismus zwischen Tradition und Moderne: Transformation und Entwicklung des Verbändesystems der USA seit 1955. [*In German*]; [Pluralism between tradition and modernity: transformation and development of the system of association in the USA since 1955]. Martin Sebaldt. **Z.Parlament.** 33:3 9:2002 pp.512–530.
- 733 Political obligations and derivative duties. Peter J.Steinberger. **J.Polit.** 64:2 5:2002 pp.449–465.
- 734 The politics of Egypt: state-society relationship. Ninette S.Fahmy. Richmond: Curzon Press, 2001. xiii, 311p. *ISBN: 0700716106. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 735 The politics of 'un-civil' society in Egypt. Maha Abdel Rahman. **Rev. Afr. Pol. Ec.** 29:91 3:2002 pp.21–35.
- 736 The public sphere and Muslim societies; [*Summary in French*]; [*Summary in German*]. Dale F.Eickelman; Armando Salvatore. **Eur. J. Soc.** XLIII:1 2002 pp.92–118.
- 737 Rediscovering civil society: the European Union and the White Paper on Governance. Kenneth A.Armstrong. **Eur. Law J.** 8:1 3:2002 pp. 102–132.
- 738 Le régime interaméricain de citoyenneté: acquis et défis. [*In French*]; [The inter-American citizenship regime]. Jean-Philippe Thérien; Patrick Hénault; Myriam Roberge. **Ét. Int.** XXXIII:3 9:2002 pp.421–446.
- 739 The relationship of state and society: productive or unproductive. Richard Grabowski. **J. Dev. Soc.** 18:1 4:2002 pp.23–45.
- 740 Rethinking publicness: the precedence of the right to communicate. Slavko Splichal. **Javnost** IX:3 2002 pp.83–105.
- 741 Reviving democracy: citizens at the heart of governance. Barry Knight; Hope Bagyendera Chigudu; Rajesh Tandon. London: Earthscan, 2002. xviii, 214p. *ISBN: 1853838845, 1853838810. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 742 Social capital and the quality of government: evidence from the states. Stephen Knack. **Am. J. Pol. Sc.** 46:4 10:2002 pp.772–785.
- 743 Spirals of trust? The effect of descriptive representation on the relationship between citizens and their government. Claudine Gay. **Am. J.Pol. Sc.** 46:4 10:2002 pp.717–732.
- 744 Staten, det er ikke mig. [*In Danish*]; (The state—that's not me.) Lars Thorup Larsen. **Politica** 34:3 9:2002 pp.281–295.
- 745 Taylored citizenship: state institutions and subjectivity. Char Roone Miller. Westport CT: Praeger, 2001. *ISBN: 0275972232. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 746 Testing the empowerment thesis: the participatory budget in Belo Horizonte and Betim, Brazil. William R.Nylen. **Comp. Polit.** 34:2 1:2002 pp.127–145.

- 747 Transformations of citizenship: the case of contemporary Europe (the Leonard Schapiro memorial lecture, 2002). Seyla Benhabib. **Govt. Oppos.** 37:4 Autumn:2002 pp.439–465.
- 748 Transforming citizenship and political community: the case of French revolutionary internationalism. Richard Saull. **Glo. Soc.** 16:3 7:2002 pp.245–276.
- 749 Über die Notwendigkeit und Bestimmung liberaler Bürgertugenden. [*In German*]; (Why does a liberal democracy need civic virtues?) Christoph Egle. **Polit. Viertel.** 43:3 9:2002 pp.397–419.
- 750 An uninstitutionalized civil society in post-Soviet Russia, 1994–99. Yung-fang Lin. **Iss. Stud.** 37:5 9–10:2001 pp.157–189.
- 751 Urban citizenship and legitimate governance: the case of the greater Warwick Avenue and Grey Street urban renewal project, Durban. J.Grest. **Transformation** 48 2002 pp.38–58.
- 752 Zivilgesellschaft in Zentralasien. [*In German*]; [Civil society in Central Asia]. Marie-Carin von Gumpenberg. **Osteuropa** 52:11 11:2002 pp.1456–1472.
- 753 Zivilgesellschaftlicher Paradigmenwechsel oder PR-Aktion? Zum ersten allrussischen “Bürgerforum” im Kreml. [*In German*]; [A change of paradigm for civil society or a PR stunt? On the first all-Russian ‘People’s Forum’ in the Kremlin]. Elke Fein. **Osteuropa** 52:2 2:2002 pp.158–179.

C.1.2: Constitution Constitution

- 754 Are ‘Westera’ constitutions relevant to anything other than the countries they serve? Peter C. Ordeshook. **Constit. Pol. Econ.** 13:1 3:2002 pp.3–24.
- 755 A centenary reflection on the Australian constitution: the republic referendum, 1999. Michael Kirby. London: Sir Robert Menzies Centre for Australian Studies, 2001. 23p. ISBN: 1855071169. (Series: Menzies Memorial Lecture—2000).
- 756 The constitution: coming in from the cold. Robert Hazell; Roger Masterman; Mark Sandford; Ben Seyd; Jeremy Croft. **Parl. Aff.** 55:2 4:2002 pp.219–234.
- 757 Constitutional design and democratic performance. Joe Foweraker; Todd Landman. **Democratization** 9:2 Summer:2002 pp.43–66.
- 758 Constitutional provisions for individual human rights (1977–1996): are they more than mere ‘window dressing’? Linda Camp Keith. **Pol. Res. Q.** 55:1 3:2002 pp.1 11–143.
- 759 Constitutional-electoral reforms and politics in Singapore. Hussin Mutalib. **Legis. Stud. Q.** XXVII:4 11:2002 pp.659–682.
- 760 Expanding the constitution beyond the court: the case of Euro-constitutionalism. Oliver Gerstenberg. **Eur. Law J.** 8:1 3:2002 pp.172–192.
- 761 Expressive constitutionalism. Geoffrey Brennan; Alan Hamlin. **Constit. Pol. Econ.** 13:4 12:2002 pp.299–312.
- 762 Les horizons de la souveraineté. [*In French*]; [The horizons of sovereignty]. Lucien Jaume; Élisabeth Zoller; Olivier Beaud; Jean-Pierre Dubois; Jean-Marc Ferry; Michael Föessel; James Conant. **Esprit** 281 1:2002 pp.86–185. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 763 The idea of constitutional pluralism. Neil Walker. Florence: European University Institute, 2002. 50p. (Series: EUI Working Paper; law—02/01).
- 764 Konstitutsionnoe razvitie Respubliki Tyva. [*In Russian*]; (Constitutional development of the Republic of Tyva.) O.A.Ondar. **Gos. Pravo** 11 11:2002 pp.65–74.
- 765 The law of politics. Christopher H.Schroeder; Sanford Levinson; John Ferejohn; Cornell W.Clayton; Michael C.Munger; Arthur Lupia; Neil Kinkopf. **Law Cont. Pr.** 65:3 Summer:2002 pp.1–154. *Collection of 8 articles.*
- 766 Luces y sombras de la experiencia de las transiciones ‘pactadas’. Breves consideraciones sobre los límites de la Constitución vigente de Chile. [*In Spanish*]; [Light and shade in the experience of ‘agreed’ changes. Short notes on the limits of the constitution currently in force in Chile]. Giancarlo Rolla. **Rev. Est. Pol.** 115 1–3:2002 pp.65–80.

- 767 The new Commonwealth model of constitutionalism. Stephen Gardbaum. **Am. J.Comp. Law** XLIX:4 Fall:2001 pp.707–760.
- 768 Paradoks pisanog ustava. [In Croatian]; (The paradox of the written constitution.) [Summary]. Davor Rodin. **Pol. Misao** 38:4 2001 pp.76–92.
- 769 Los principios constitucionales en la transición política. Teoría democrática del poder constituyente y cambio jurídico-político en España. [In Spanish]; [Political transition and the constitution. The democratic theory of constituent power and legal and political change in Spain]. Javier Ruipérez. **Rev. Est. Pol.** 116 4–6:2002 pp.25–84.
- 770 Przyczynek do rozważań o inspiracjach konstytucji RP z 1997 r. [In Polish]; (A contribution toward reflections on inspirations for the constitution of the Republic of Poland.) Maria Kruk. **Pań. Prawo** LVI: 12(682) 12:2002 pp.3–16.
- 771 Questioning the state: constitutionalism and the Malian espace d'interpellation démocratique. Susanna D.Wing. **Democratization** 9:2 Summer:2002 pp. 121–147.
- 772 Republikanische Wendung des Nationsdiskurses. Zur Rhetorik von Ernst Cassirers Rede: Die Idee der republikanischen Verfassung. [In German]; [A republican twist in the national discourse. On the rhetoric of Ernst Cassirer's speech: the idea of a republican constitution]. Jan Altmann. **Pol. Den. Jahr.** 2002 pp.61–78.
- 773 El sistema constitucional finlandés: una introducción. [In Spanish]; [The Finnish constitutional system: an introduction]. Jasone Astola Madariaga. **Rev. Est. Pol.** 114 10–12:2001 pp.235–249.
- 774 Subsidiariedad y constitución. [In Spanish]; [Subsidiarity and constitution]. Tommaso Edoardo Frosini. **Rev. Est. Pol.** 115 1–3:2002 pp.7–26.
- 775 The Swedish constitution and social democratic power: measuring the mechanical effect of a political institution. E.M.Immergut. **Scan. Pol. Stud.** 25:3 2002 pp.231–257.
- 776 Ustav kao kulturno postignuće. Häberleov nauk o ustavu kao znanosti kulture. [In Croatian]; (Constitution as a cultural achievement: Häberle's theory of the constitution as a science of culture.) [Summary]. Zvonko Posavec. **Pol. Misao** 38:4 2001 pp.93–102.
- 777 Ustavotvorstvo u prijelazno doba. [In Croatian]; (Constitution building in times of transition.) [Summary]. Gtnter Frankenberg. **Pol. Misao** 38:4 2001 pp.103–117.
- 778 Verfassungspolitik und Verfassungswandel. [In German]; [Constitutional policy and constitutional change]. Gert-Joachim Glaessner; Weraer Reutter; Charlie Jeffery. Wiesbaden: Westdeutscher Verlag, 2001. 200p. ISBN: 3531135708.
- 779 La VI^e république? [In French]; [The sixth republic?] J.Robert; L.Fabius; C.Poncelet; R. Badinter; J.F.Burgelin; F.Burdeau; F.Rouvillois; J.Rossetto; M.A.Cohendet; M. Borgetto; A.Le Divellec; M.Lascombe; P.Ardant; J.M.Blanquer; P.Avril; J.P.Camby; R. Hertzog; R.Pellet; G.Bergougous; D.Rousseau; Y.Gaudemet; D.Turpin; J.L. Quermonne; J.Dutheil de la Rochère; L.Burgorgue-Larsen; O.Gohin; P.Fraisseix; G. Teboul. **R.Droit Pub.** 1–2(Supp.) 2002 pp.93–505. *Collection of 28 articles.*
- 780 Volksentscheid ins Grundgesetz? Die politische Auseinandersetzung um ein rot-grünes Reformprojekt 1998–2002. [In German]; [Referendums as part of the constitution? The political argument over the red-green reform project 1998–2002] [Summary]. Otmar Jung. **Z. Polit.** 49:3 9:2002 pp.267–289.
- 781 Voraussetzungen des demokratischen Rechtsstaats. Variationen über eine Denkfigur Carl Schmitts. [In German]; [Assumptions about democratic constitutions. Variations on a theme of Carl Schmitt's] [Summary]. Andreas Großmann. **Arc. Recht. Soz.** 88:3 2002 pp.407–418.
- 782 What belongs in a constitution? Ruth Gavison. **Constit. Pol. Econ.** 13:1 3:2002 pp.89–105.
- 783 Zur Legitimation des Bonner Grundgesetzes—Das Selbstverständnis des Parlamentarischen Rates wider die Kritik. [In German]; [On the legitimation of the Bonn Basic Laws—the self-perception of the Parliamentary Council and its critics] [Summary]. Angela Bauer-Kirsch. **Z. Polit.** 49:2 6:2002 pp. 171–197.

C. 1.3: Legislative power

Pouvoir législatif

- 784 Agenda control in coalition formation. F.Bloch; S.Rottier. **Soc. Choice** 19:4 10:2002 pp.769–788.
- 785 An analysis of welfare effects of legislative term limits. K.Lee. **Publ. Choice** 110:3–4 3:2002pp.245–260.
- 786 Analyzing Congress. Charles Haines Stewart, III. New York: W.W.Norton & Company, 2001. xx, 454p. *ISBN: 0393976262. Includes bibliographical references (p. [423]–432) and index. (Series: The new institutionalism in American politics).*
- 787 Bicameral legislatures and fiscal policy. John Charles Bradbury; W.Mark Crain. **S.Econ. J.** 68:3 1:2002 pp.646–659.
- 788 A bicameral perspective on legislative retirement: the case of the Senate. Jeffrey L. Bernstein; Jennifer Wolak. **Pol. Res. Q.** 55:2 6:2002 pp.375–390.
- 789 Bill-sponsorship and intraracial voting among African- American representatives. Kenny J. Whitby. **Am. Pol. Res.** 30:1 1:2002 pp.93–109.
- 790 Causes and consequences of fluid faction membership in Ukraine. Erik S.Herron. **Eur.Asia Stud.** 54:4 6:2002 pp.625–640.
- 791 Las coaliciones políticas en la Argentina: el caso de la Alianza. [*In Spanish*]; [Political coalitions in Argentina]. María Matilde Ollier. Buenos Aires: Fondo de Cultura Económica, 2001. 182p. *ISBN: 9505574142. Includes bibliographical references (p. 177–179).*
- 792 Conduct unbecoming: the regulation of legislative ethics in Britain and the United States. Robert Williams. **Parl. Aff.** 55:4 10:2002 pp.611–625.
- 793 Congressional leadership 1965–96: a new look at the extremism versus centrality debate. Bernard Grofman; William Koetzle; Anthony J.McGann. **Legis. Stud. Q.** XXVII:1 2:2002 pp.87–106.
- 794 Congressional voting on term limits. E.J.López. **Publ. Choice** 112:3–4 9:2002 pp.405–431.
- 795 Cultural wars in the congressional theater: how the U.S. House of Representatives legislates morality, 1993–1998. Elizabeth A.Oldmixon. **Soc. Sci. Q.** 83:3 9:2002 pp.775–788.
- 796 La dissolution parlementaire à la française. [*In French*]; [The dissolution of parliament in France]. André Cabanis; Michel L.Martin. Paris: Presses de la Fondation nationale des Sciences politiques, 2001. 221p. *ISBN: 2724608453. Includes bibliographical references (p. [213]–215) and index.*
- 797 Do ideological preferences explain parliamentary behaviour? Evidence from Great Britain and Canada. Christopher Kam. **J. Legis. St.** 7:4 Winter:2001 pp.89–126.
- 798 Does party matter? An historical test using Senate tariff votes in three institutional settings. David Brady; Judith Goldstein; Daniel Kessler. **J. Law Ec. Organ.** 18:1 4:2002 pp.140–154.
- 799 Die dritten Parlamente der Esten, Letten und Litauer. [*In German*]; [The Parliaments of Estonia, Latvia and Lithuania]. Axel Reetz. **Z. Parlament.** 33:2 6:2002 pp.290–304.
- 800 The effect of legislative diversity on agenda setting: evidence from six state legislatures. Kathleen A.Bratton. **Am. Pol. Res.** 30:2 3:2002 pp.115–142.
- 801 Explaining partisanship on special rules in the postreform House. William Hixon; Bryan W.Marshall. **J. Legis. St.** 7:4 Winter:2001 pp.127–140.
- 802 Explaining the role of restrictive rules in the postreform House. Bryan W.Marshall. **Legis. Stud. Q.** XXVII:1 2:2002 pp.61–86.
- 803 The extent of dissent: the effect of group composition and size on Israeli decisions to confront low intensity conflict. R.D.Kuperman. **Eur. J. Pol. R.** 41:4 6:2002 pp.493–512.
- 804 Governing without surviving? An Italian paradox: law-making in Italy, 1987–2001. Gilberto Capano; Marco Giuliani. **J. Legis. St.** 7:4 Winter:2001 pp.13–36.
- 805 ‘Green’ voting and ideology: LCV scores and roll-call voting in the U.S. Senate, 1988–1998. Jon P.Nelson. **Rev. Econ. St.** LXXXIV:3 8:2002 pp.518–529.

- 806 How to make Congress popular. John R.Hibbing. **Legis. Stud. Q.** XXVII:2 5:2002 pp.219–244.
- 807 The importance of concurrence: the impact of bicameralism on government formation and duration. James N.Druckman; Michael F.Thies. **Am. J. Pol. Sc.** 46:4 10:2002 pp.760–771.
- 808 Inclusive government and party management: the National Assembly for Wales and the work of its committees. J.Barry Jones [Ed.]; John Osmond [Ed.]. Cardiff: Institute of Welsh Affairs, 2001. viii, 192p. *ISBN: 1871726697*.
- 809 Insindacabilità e potestà regolamentare delle camere. [*In Italian*]; [The unchallengeable nature of parliamentary regulations]. Armando Mannino. **Rass. Parl.** XLIII:1 1–3:2001 pp.65–84.
- 810 The law making powers of the National Assembly of Wales. National Assembly of Wales [Ed.]. Cardiff: Elements of the Law, 2001. 58p. *Papers presented at a seminar in Cardiff, January 2001. (Series: Lord Morris of Borth Y Gest seminars—2001)*.
- 811 Leggi statali e statuti regionali, e la loro disposizione in «circolo» nel processo di attuazione del titolo V della costituzione. [*In Italian*]; [State legislation and regional political autonomy]. Antonio Ruggeri. **Rass. Parl.** XLIV:3 7–9:2002 pp.681–717.
- 812 Legislative politics in Latin America. Scott Morgenstern [Ed.]; Benito Nacif [Ed.]. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2002. xxi, 503p. *ISBN: 0521792193, 0521796598, Includes bibliographical references (p. 469–491) and indexes. (Series: Cambridge studies in comparative politics)*.
- 813 The limits to legislating democracy: a sketch for a study on the possibility of legislating discourse. Agustin Martin G.Rodriguez. **Phil. Stud.** 50:1 2002 pp.93–112.
- 814 Minimizing the risks of delegation: multiple referral in the German Bundesrat. Alison B. Alter. **Am. J. Pol. Sc.** 46:2 4:2002 pp.299–315.
- 815 The model for parliaments in the future? The case of the Finnish Committee of the Future. David Arter. **Politiikka** 42:3 2000 pp.149–163.
- 816 Modeling legislator decision making: a historical perspective. Lawrence S.Rothenberg; Mitchell S.Sanders. **Am. Pol. Res.** 30:3 5:2002 pp.235–264.
- 817 National parliaments in an integrated Europe: an Anglo-German perspective. Adam Jan Cygan. The Hague, London: Kluwer Law International, 2001. x, 249p. *ISBN: 9041H629X. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Studies in law—7)*.
- 818 „Niedergang“ und „Aufstieg“ des Parlamentarismus im Zeitalter der Denationalisierung. [*In German*]; [The ‘fall’ and ‘rise’ of parliamentarism in the age of denationalization]. Stefan Marschall. **Z. Parlament.** 33:2 6:2002 pp.377–390.
- 819 Le nuove regole e raccomandazioni per la formulazione tecnica dei testi legislativi. [*In Italian*]; [New rules and recommendations on the technical formulation of legislative texts]. Renzo Dickmann. **Riv. Trim. Pubbl.** 3 2001 pp.723–750.
- 820 On assessing strength and weakness in parliamentary committee systems: some preliminary observations on the new Scottish Parliament. David Arter. **J. Legis. St.** 8:2 Summer:2002 pp.93–117.
- 821 On measuring partisanship in roll-call voting: the U.S. House of Representatives, 1877–1999. Gary W.Cox; Keith T.Poole. **Am. J. Pol. Sc.** 46:3 7:2002 pp.477–489.
- 822 Out of stop, out of office: electoral accountability and House members’ voting. Brandice Canes-Wrone; David W.Brady; John F.Cogan. **Am. Poli. Sci.** 96:1 3:2002 pp.127–140.
- 823 Parlament Rossii. [*In Russian*]; [The Russian Parliament]. I.V. Grankin. Moscow: Izd-vo AO Konsaltbankir, 2001. 367p. *ISBN: 5871210279. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 824 Parliament: mostly continuity, but more change than you’d think. Philip Cowley; Mark Stuart. **Parl. Aff.** 55:2 4:2002 pp.271–286.
- 825 Parliamentary codes of conduct in Europe. European Centre for Parliamentary Research and Documentation. Brussels: ECPRD, 2001. 72p.
- 826 Parliamentary scrutiny of legislation and human rights. David Feldman. **Publ. Law** Summer:2002 pp.323–348.

- 827 Partisanship, blame avoidance, and the distribution of legislative pork, Steven J.Balla; Eric D.Lawrence; Forrest Maltzman; Lee Sigelman. **Am. J. Pol. Sc.** 46:3 7:2002 pp.515–525.
- 828 Partisanship, consensus, and committee-floor divergence: a comparison of member behavior in the 96th and 104th Congresses. Jamie L.Carson; Charles J.Finocchiaro; David W.Rohde. **Am. Pol. Res.** 30:1 1:2002 pp.3–33.
- 829 Party control in a committee-based legislature? The case of the European Parliament. Richard Whitaker. **J. Legis. St** 7:4 Winter:2001 pp.63–88.
- 830 Party organization in transitional parliaments: the case of the Russian State Duma. Geir Flikke. **J. Com. Stud. Transit. PoL** 18:2 6:2002 pp.28–52.
- 831 The Portuguese Parliament and public opinion: a case for reform? Cristina Leston-Bandeira. **J. Legis. St.** 8:2 Summer:2002 pp.77–92.
- 832 Presidents, parliaments, and policy. Stephan Haggard [Ed.]; Mathew D.McCubbins [Ed.]. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2001. xv, 359p. *ISBN: 0521773040, 0521774853. Includes bibliographical references (p. 325–349) and index. (Series: Political economy of institutions and decisions).*
- 833 Prime riflessioni sull'attuazione della riforma del regolamento della camera dei deputati. [*In Italian*]; [Reflections on the reform and regulation of the chamber of deputies]. Francesco Semeraro. **Rass. Parl.** XLIII:1 1–3:2001 pp.200–220.
- 834 Il procedimento legislativo. [*In Italian*]; [The legislative procedure]. Ugo Zampetti. **Rass. Parl.** XLIII:1 1–3:2001 pp.129–152.
- 835 La procedure législative devant l'Assemblée nationale du Cameroun. [*In French*]; [Legislative procedure outside the National Assembly of Cameroon]. Serge Vincent Ntonga Bomba. **Cah. Afr. Admin. Pub.** 58 2002 pp.43–62.
- 836 Productive but not valued: the Russian State Duma, 1994–2001. Paul Chaisty; Petra Schleiter. **Eur.-Asia Stud.** 54:5 7:2002 pp.701–724.
- 837 Reassessing the role of constituency in congressional voting. R.K.Fleck; C.Kilby. **Publ. Choice** 112:1–2 2002 pp.31–54.
- 838 Reforming the Spanish senate: mission impossible? Elisa Roller. **W. Eur. Pol.** 25:4 10:2002 pp.69–92.
- 839 Regelungen und Praxis der Rechnungslegung und Kontrolle der Fraktionsfinanzen im Bund, in Nordrhein-Westfalen und Baden-Württemberg. [*In German*]; [Accounting regulations and practice and control of parliamentary group finances in the federation, North Rhine-Westphalia and Baden-Württemberg]. Alexander Müssener. **Z. Parlament.** 33:4 12:2002 pp.669–693.
- 840 Las reglas de la representación parlamentaria: el reinicio de un debate en la Costa Rica de los años noventa. [*In Spanish*]; [The rules of parliamentary representation: the reopening of a Costa Rican debate from the 1990s] [*Summary*]. Oscar Fernández González. **An. Est. Cent.Am.** 26:1–2 2000 pp.133–145.
- 841 The role of political parties in the organization of Congress. John R.Boyce; Diane P. Bischak. **J. Law Ec. Organ.** 18:1 4:2002 pp.1–38.
- 842 Rossiiskii bikameralizm v regional'nom izmerenii. [*In Russian*]; (Russian bicameralism—the regional aspect.) S.E.Zaslavskii. **Vest. Mosk. Univ. Ser. 12 Sot.pol. Is.** 3 5–6:2000 pp.37–52.
- 843 Setting the legislative agenda: the dimensional structure of bill co-sponsoring and floor voting. Jeffery C.Talbert; Matthew Potoski. **J. Polit.** 64:3 8:2002 pp.864–891.
- 844 Single-peakedness and disconnected coalitions. Steven J.Brams; Michael A.Jones; D. Marc Kilgour. **J. Theor. Pol.** 14:3 7:2002 pp.359–383.
- 845 The size of second chambers and European assemblies. R.Taagepera; S.P.Recchia. **Eur. J. Pol. R.** 41:2 3:2002 pp.165–186.
- 846 Suomalaisen parlamentarismen kolmas kehitysvaihe: konsensuaalinen enemmistöhallinta, vireytyvä eduskunta. [*In Finnish*]; [The third stage of Finnish parliamentarism: consensual majority governance under activating parliamentary surveillance] [*Summary*]. Jaakko Nousiainen. **Politiikka** 42:2 2000 pp.83–96.

- 847 Teleologiczne funkcje bikameralizmu. [*In Polish*]; (Teleological functions of bicameralism.) Jaroslaw Szymanek. **Pañ. Prawo** LVI:8(678) 8:2002 pp.27–42.
- 848 Tories in the killing fields? The fate of private members' bills in the 1997–2001 parliament. Holly Marsh; David Marsh. **J. Legis. St.** 8:1 Spring:2002 pp.91–112.
- 849 Tracking the filibuster, 1917 to 1996. Sarah A.Binder; Eric D.Lawrence; Steven S.Smith. **Am. Pol. Res.** 30:4 7:2002 pp.406–422.
- 850 Variation in speaker power: the case of the Russian Congress, 1990–93. Petra Schleiter. **J. Legis. St.** 8:2 Summer:2002 pp.23–48.
- 851 Weak institutions and democracy: the case of the Yemeni Parliament, 1993–97. Abdu H. Sharif. **Mid. East Pol.** IX: 1 3:2002 pp.82–93.
- 852 Who participates and who is seen and not heard? Evidence from the Honduran Congress. Michelle M.Taylor-Robinson; J.Sky David. **J. Legis. St.** 8:1 Spring:2002 pp.10–36.
- 853 Zulässigkeit und Grenzen der Öffentlichkeitsarbeit von Fraktionen. [*In German*]; [Validity and limits of the public work of parliamentary groups]. Werner Braun; Elisabeth Benterbusch. **Z. Parlament.** 33:4 12:2002 pp.653–668.

C.1.4: Executive power

Pouvoir exécutif

- 854 L'attività normativa del governo nel periodo dicembre 2001—febbraio 2002. [*In Italian*]; [Government legislative activity between December 2001 and February 2002]. Giulio Napolitano [Ed.]. **Riv. Trim. Pubbl.** 2 2002 pp.405–470.
- 855 Cabinets in Eastern Europe. Jean Blondel; Ferdinand Muller-Rommel. New York: Palgrave, 2001. xii, 243p. *ISBN: 0333748794. Includes bibliographical references (p. 226–238) and index.*
- 856 A case of a surplus majority government: the Finnish rainbow coalition. Ann-Cathrine Jungar. **Scan. Pol. Stud.** 25:1 2002 pp.57–84.
- 857 'Chief executives' and their parties: the case of Germany. Ludger Helms. **Ger. Pol.** 11:2 8:2002 pp.146–164.
- 858 Coalition building and overcoming legislative gridlock in foreign policy, 1947–98. Jeffrey S.Peake. **Pres. Stud. Q.** 32:1 3:2002 pp.67–83.
- 859 Colombie : la présidence de tous les dangers. [*In French*]; [Colombia: the dangerous presidency]. Irène Jarry. **Polit. Int.** 97 Autumn:2002 pp.305–322.
- 860 Las competencias de liderazgo de los presidentes de gobierno en España. [*In Spanish*]; [Competitive leadership and the prime ministers in Spain]. José Luis Álvarez; Ernesto M. Pascual Bueno. **Rev. Est. Pol.** 116 4–6:2002 pp.267–279.
- 861 The contemporary presidency: parties, process, and presidential power: learning from confirmation politics in the U.S. Senate. Gary J.Andres. **Pres. Stud. Q.** 32:1 3:2002 pp.147–156.
- 862 Counterfactuals and the study of the American presidency. Jeffrey M.Chwieroth. **Pres. Stud. Q.** 32:2 6:2002 pp.293–327.
- 863 Decision making in Russia. Richard F.Staar. **Mediterr. Q.** 13:2 Spring:2002 pp.9–26.
- 864 Dependent on DC: the rise of federal control over the lives of ordinary Americans. Charlotte Twilight. New York, Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2002. 386p. *ISBN: 0312294158.*
- 865 Do ministers do what they say? Ministerial unreliability, collegial and hierarchical governments. Jean Blondel; Nick Manning. **Polit. Stud.** 50:3 8:2002 pp.455–476.
- 866 Executive governance in Israel. Alan Arian; Ruth Amir; David Nachmias. Basingstoke: Palgrave, 2002. xi, 176p. *ISBN: 033377700X. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Advances in political science).*

- 867 From the fabulous Baker boys to the master of disaster: the White House chief of staff in the Reagan and G.H.W. Bush administrations. David B.Cohen. **Pres. Stud. Q.** 32:3 9:2002 pp.463–483.
- 868 Governance in Singapore. Ross Worthington. Richmond: Curzon Press, 2001. 288p. *ISBN: 070071474X*.
- 869 Die Großen Regierungserklärungen der Bundeskanzler im quantitativen Vergleich. [*In German*]; [The chancellor's great government policy statement in quantitative comparison]. Guido van den Berg; Silke Vagt. **Z. Parlament.** 33:3 9:2002 pp.463–473.
- 870 Gubernatorial use of the item veto for narrative deletion. Glenn Abney; Thomas P.Lauth. **Publ. Adm. Re.** 62:4 7–8:2002 pp.492–503.
- 871 Das innenpolitische „System Putin“. [*In German*]; [Putin's domestic policy]. Eberhard Schneider. **Osteuropa** 52:8 8:2002 pp.1015–1028.
- 872 Institut prezidentstva v stranakh Tsentral'noi i Vostochnoi Evropy. [*In Russian*]; (The institution of the presidency in countries of Central and Eastern Europe as an indicator of the process of political transformation.) A.V.Kynev. **Polis [Moscow]** 2(67) 2002 pp.126–137.
- 873 Ispolnitel'naia vlast': printsipy organizatsii i upravleniia. [*In Russian*]; (Executive power: principles of organization and management.) [*Summary*]. B.Milner. **Vop. Ekon.** 7 7:2002 pp.94–108.
- 874 Japan: large-scale reorganization of the government. A.Senatorov. **Far East. Aff.** 30:1 2002 pp.37–50.
- 875 A king's art: dynastic ambition and state interest in Hussein's Jordan. Malik Mufti. **Dipl. State.** 13:3 9:2002 pp.1–22.
- 876 The legality and constitutionality of the president's authority to initiate an invasion of Iraq. Committee on International Security Affairs of the Association of the Bar of the City of New York. **Columb. J. Tr. Law** 41:1 2002 pp.15–32.
- 877 New evidence on the politics and economics of multiparty cabinets duration. F. Carmignani. **Scot. J. Poli. Econ.** 49:3 8:2002 pp.249–279.
- 878 Osobennosti instituta prezidentstva v stranakh vtorigo i tret'ego «eshelonov modernizatsii». [*In Russian*]; [Peculiarities of the institution of the presidency in countries of the second and third wave 'echelons of modernization']. M.B.Kasymbekov. **Sot. Gum. Znan.** 3 2002 pp.247–257.
- 879 Policy networks in South Korea and Taiwan during the democratic era. Hisahiro Kondo. **Pac. Rev.** 15:2 2002 pp.225–244.
- 880 Power, the presidency, and the preamble: interpretive essays on selected presidents of the United States. Robert M.Saunders. Westport CT: Praeger Publishing, 2001. 155p. *ISBN: 0275973352, 0275968464. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 881 The presidency in an age of electronic reproduction. Lauren Langman; Douglas Kellner; Chris Rojek; Terry Nichols Clark; Gary Alan Fine; Emily Eisenberg; Michael A. Weinstein; Deena Weinstein. **Am. Behav. Sc.** 46:4 12:2002 pp.445–580. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 882 Presidential approval and legislative success. Brandice Canes-Wrone; Scott de Marchi. **J. Polit.** 64:2 5:2002 pp.491–509.
- 883 Prezidentskii kontrol': teoreticheskie i prakticheskie aspekty otsenki ego effektivnosti. [*In Russian*]; (Presidential control: theoretical and practical aspects of evaluation of its effectiveness.) A.M.Tarasov. **Gos. Pravo** 11 11:2002 pp.54–64.
- 884 The prime minister in a shrinking world. Richard Rose. Cambridge; Malden MA: Polity Press; Blackwell Publishing, 2001. 282p. *ISBN: 0745627307, 0745627293. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 885 Regieren nach Wahlen. [*In German*]; [Governing after elections]. Hans-Ulrich Derlien; Axel Murswiek. Opladen: Leske+Budrich, 2001. 229p. *ISBN: 3810028940.*
- 886 Die Regierungserklärung als Führungsinstrument der Bundeskanzler. [*In German*]; [The government policy statement as a leadership device for the chancellor]. Karl-Rudolf Korte. **Z. Parlament.** 33:3 9:2002 pp.452–462.

- 887 Las responsabilidades de un Jefe de Estado. [*In Spanish*]; [Responsibilities of a head of state]. Rosario Serra Cristóbal. **Rev. Est. Pol.** 115 1–3:2002 pp.155–182.
- 888 Les rituels du président de la République. [*In French*]; [The rituals of the president of the Republic]. Denis Fleurdorge. Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 2001. ix, 266p. *ISBN: 2130509908*.
- 889 Sopravvivere senza governare: l'elezione diretta del primo ministro in Israele. [*In Italian*]; (Surviving without governing: Israel's direct election of the prime minister.) Emanuele Ottolenghi. **Riv. It. Sci. Pol.** XXXII.2 8:2002 pp.239–268.
- 890 State government convergence and partisanship: a long-run analysis of Australian ministerial portfolios. Anthony M.Sayers; Jeremy Moon. **Can. J. Poli.** 35:3 9:2002 pp.589–612.
- 891 Unilateral presidential powers: significant executive orders, 1949–99. Kenneth R.Mayer; Kevin Price. **Pres. Stud. Q.** 32:2 6:2002 pp.367–386.
- 892 What do we want to know about the presidency? Michael Beschloss; Charles M.Cameron; Robert H.Ferrell; Louis Fisher; Roderick P.Hart; Charles O.Jones; Richard E.Neustadt; Richard M.Pious; Stephen Skowronek. **Pres. Stud. Q.** 32:4 12:2002 pp.642–752. *Collection of 9 articles*.
- 893 When presidential power backfires: Clinton's use of clemency. Louis Fisher. **Pres. Stud. Q.** 32:3 9:2002 pp.586–599.

C.1.5: Judiciary power

Pouvoir judiciaire

- 894 The Australian judiciary. Enid Mona Campbell; H.P.Lee. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2001. 298p. *ISBN: 0521811589*. *Includes bibliographical references and index*.
- 895 Compensatory justice: over time and between groups. Renée A.Hill. **J. Polit. Phil.** 10:4 12:2002 pp.392–415.
- 896 The concept of law: the multi-layered legal system. Béla Pokol. Budapest: Rejtjel Edition, 2001. 152p. *Includes bibliographical references*.
- 897 Droit et langue. [*In French*]; [Law and language]. Stéphane Chatillon. **Rev. Int. Droit C.** 54:3 7–9:2002 pp.687–716.
- 898 Études de droit contemporain. [*In French*]; [Studies in contemporary law]. Camille Jauffret Spinosi; Barthélemy Mercadal; Bénédicte Fauvarque-Cosson; Olivier Debouzy; David Por; Christian Byk; Laurence Idot; Michel Germain; Jean-Jacques Lecat; Hélène Ruiz-Fabri; Philippe Ardant; Henry Roussillon; Anne Cammillieri-Subrenat; Emmanuel Decaux; Catherine Labrusse-Riou; Florence Bellavier; André Delion; Robert Hertzog; Jacqueline Riffault-Silk; Jean-Luc Soulier; Sandra Slee. **Rev. Int. Droit C.** 54:2 4–6:2002 pp.265–676. *Collection of 18 articles*.
- 899 The full and empty formula of Solovyov's legal philosophy. Anton Simons. **Arc. Recht. Soz.** 88:4 2002 pp.481–494.
- 900 Intention in law and philosophy. John Williams [Ed.]; Ngaire Naffine [Ed.]; Rosemary J. Owens [Ed.]. Aldershot, Burlington VT: Ashgate, 2001. 377p. *ISBN: 0754621715*. *Includes bibliographical references. (Series: Applied legal philosophy)*.
- 901 Judicial reform in China. Chunying Xin; Duanhong Chen; Weidong Ji; Xianming Xu; Yanping Qi; Weifang He; Weiping Zhang; Ruihua Chen; Shouye Cao; Fei Wang. **Soc. Sci. China** XXIII:2 Summer:2002 pp.84–145. *Collection of 8 articles*.
- 902 Judicial reform in Japan in the 1990s: increase of the legal profession, reinforcement of judicial functions and expansion of the rule of law. Iwao Satō. **Soc. Sci. Jap. J.** 5:1 4:2002 pp.71–83.
- 903 Kultura prawna a świadomość prawna. [*In Polish*]; (Legal culture and the sense of law.) Anna Gryniuk. **Pań. Prawo** LVII: 1(671) 1:2002 pp.15–31.
- 904 Law and culture in transition. Kahei Rokumoto. **Am. J. Comp. Law** XLIX:4 Fall:2001 pp.545–560.

- 905 Law as transposition. Esin Örüci. **Int. Comp. L.** 51:2 4:2002 pp.205–224.
- 906 Legal reality: a naturalist approach to legal ontology. Michael S.Moore. **Law Philos.** 21:6 2002 pp.619–705.
- 907 The legal system of Scotland. Derek Manson-Smith. Edinburgh: Scottish Consumer Council, 2001. 86p. *ISBN: 0114972893*.
- 908 O merakh po preduprezhdeniiu funktsionirovaniia v Rossii «tenevoi» iustitsii. [*In Russian*]; (On the measures preventing the functioning of ‘shady’ jurisprudence in Russia.) P.A.Skoblikov. **Gos. Pravo** 2 2:2002 pp.50–59.
- 909 La pénétration du droit pénal au droit administratif en Grèce. [*In French*]; [The penetration of criminal law into administrative law in Greece]. Nikolaos Paraskevopoulos. **R. Hellén. Int.** 55:1 2002 pp.287–300.
- 910 The personal dimension of the legal system. Wislaw Lang. **Arc. Recht Soz.** 88:4 2002 pp.519–530.
- 911 Pluralism and law. Arend Soeteman [Ed.]. Dordrecht, London: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 2001. viii, 387p. *ISBN: 0792370392*. *Includes bibliographical references.*
- 912 Pragmatism and law: from philosophy to dispute resolution. Michal Alberstein. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2002. xv, 359p. *ISBN: 0754622088*. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 913 Rethinking law, society and governance: Foucault’s bequest. Gary Wickham [Ed.]; George C.Pavlich [Ed.]. Oxford: Hart Publishing, 2001. vi, 176p. *ISBN: 1841132934, 1841132942*. *Includes bibliographical references (p. [155]–170) and index. (Series: Oñati international series in law and society).*
- 914 Rights, wrongs, and responsibilities. Matthew H.Kramer [Ed.]. Basingstoke, New York: Palgrave, 2001. xv, 247p. *ISBN: 0333963296*. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 915 Schweizer Juristen-Philosophen. [*In German*]; [Swiss lawyer-philosophers]. Michael Hebeisen. **Jahrb. Öffent. Gegen.** 50 2002 pp.69–100.
- 916 Sécurité et justice. [*In French*]; [Security and justice]. Marianne Brun; Laure Bédier; Carole Mauduit; Claude Beuzelin; Sebastian Roché; Anne Wyvekens; Laurent Bonelli. **Regar. Actual.** 284 9–10:2002 pp.5–63. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 917 Sudebnaia vlast’ v sovremennoi Rossii: problemy stanovleniia i razvitiia. [*In Russian*]; [Judiciary power in contemporary Russia: problems of establishment and development]. V.M.Lebedev. St. Petersburg: Lan’, 2001. 382p. *ISBN: 5811403615*. *Sankt-Peterburgskii gosudarstvennyi universitet, Iuridicheskii fakul’tet.*

Civil law

Droit civil

- 918 Antitrust, health care quality, and the courts. Peter J.Hammer; William M.Sage. **Columb. Law R.** 102:3 4:2002 pp.545–649.
- 919 Bankruptcy and legislative reform in Ukraine. Alexander Biryukov. **R. C. & E. Eur. Law** 27:4 2001 pp.581–600.
- 920 La condition de la veuve dans le droit positif tchadien des personnes et de la famille. [*In French*]; [The status of widows in new civil code projects in Chad]. Djikoloum Benan Benjamin. **Rev. Int. Droit C.** 54:3 7–9:2002 pp.811–833.
- 921 The construction of sacred places in English law. Peter W.Edge. **J. Environ. Law.** 14:2 2002 pp.161–184.
- 922 Did ‘right-to-work’ work for Idaho? Emin M.Dinlersoz; Rubén Hernández-Murillo. **R. Fed. Resv. Bank St.Louis** 84:3 5–6:2002 pp.29–41.
- 923 Les différents types de famille contemporaines selon le droit hellénique. [*In French*]; [Different family types today according to Greek law]. Penelope Agallopoulou. **R. Hellén. Int.** 55:1 2002 pp.21–41.

- 924 Discrimination law. Sandra Fredman. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 2002. xxiv, 205p. *ISBN: 0198765665. Includes index. (Series: Clarendon law).*
- 925 Les dispositions de la législation polonaise concernant la lutte contre le racisme. [*In French*]; [The position of the Polish legal system in the struggle against racism]. Barbara Kunicka-Michalska. **R. Int. Droit Pen.** 73:1–2 2002 pp.237–254.
- 926 Die Entwicklung des Leistungsstörungenrechts in Japan aus rechtsvergleichender Sicht. [*In German*]; [Development of the law of interference with performance of obligations in Japan from a comparative law perspective]. Shusei Onon. **Hito. J. Law Pol.** 30 2:2002 pp.15–34.
- 927 European corporate laws, regulatory competition and path dependence. Klaus Heine; Wolfgang Kerber. **Eur. J. Law Econ.** 13:1 1:2002 pp.47–72.
- 928 Facilitative and mandatory rules in the corporation law(s) of the United States. Richard M. Buxbaum. **Am. J. Comp. Law** L:Supp. Fall:2002 pp.249–262.
- 929 Family law in Australia. Margaret Harrison; Bruce Smyth; Fiona Kelly; Belinda Fehlberg; Helen Rhoades; Grania Sheehan. **Int. J. Law Policy Fam.** 16:1 4:2002 pp.1–140. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 930 Fixed-term work in Nordic labour law. Ann Numhauser-Henning. **Int. J. Comp. L. L. I. R.** 18:4 2002 pp.429–457.
- 931 The freedom of imagination: copyright's constitutionality. Jed Rubenfeld. **Yale Law J.** 112:1 10:2002 pp.1–60.
- 932 From rights to responsibilities? An overview of recent developments relating to the parent/child relationship in South African common law. B.Clark. **Comp. Int. Law J. S. Afr.** XXXV:2 7:2002 pp.216–235.
- 933 Jogalanyok és jogi személyek az új polgári törvénykönyvben. [*In Hungarian*]; (Legal subjects and legal persons in the new Civil Code.) Ferenc Petrik. **Mag. Jog.** 48:10 2001 pp.577–587.
- 934 O konwalidacji wadliwych czynności prawnych. [*In Polish*]; (On validation of defective legal transactions.) Adam Szpunar. **Pań. Prawo** LVI:7(677) 7:2002 pp.5–17.
- 935 Labour law in an era of globalization: transformative practices and possibilities. Karl Klare [Ed.]; Joanne Conaghan [Ed.]; Richard Michael Fischl [Ed.]. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2001. 550p. *ISBN: 019924247X. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 936 Law, information and product quality. Christian Twigg-Flesner; Stephen Weatherill; Chris Willett; David Oughton; James Tunney; Robert Bradgate; Hans W.Micklitz; Magdalena Sengayen; Deborah L.Parry. **J. Consum. Pol.** 25:3–4 9–12:2002 pp.291–456. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 937 The legal recognition of same-sex couples—the French perspective. Claudina Richards. **Int. Comp. L.** 51:2 4:2002 pp.305–324.
- 938 Liability for defective products and services. Joachim Zekoll. **Am. J. Comp. Law** L:Supp. Fall:2002 pp.121–159.
- 939 The liability of multinational corporations for the torts of their subsidiaries. Peter Nygh. **Euro. Bus. Org. Law Rev.** 3:1 2002 pp.51–81.
- 940 Mandatory and non-mandatory rules in corporate law. Nikolaos Tellis. **R. Hellén. Int.** 55:1 2002 pp.85–116.
- 941 New version of the PRC law on marriage. O.Pochagina. **Far East. Aff.** 30:4 2002 pp.25–38.
- 942 Podział spółdzielni w świetle nowych regulacji prawnych. [*In Polish*]; (A classification of co-operative societies under new laws.) Adam Jedliński. **Pań. Prawo** LVI:8(678) 8:2002 pp.53–62.
- 943 Prawo własności przemysłowej (charakterystyka ogólna). [*In Polish*]; (Industrial property law. General characteristics.) Ryszard Skubisz. **Pań. Prawo** LVII:3(673) 3:2002 pp.3–22.
- 944 Privatization of consumer law: current developments and features of consumer law in Japan at the turn of the century. Tsuneo Matsumoto. **Hito. J. Law Pol.** 30 2:2002 pp.1–14.
- 945 Procreative justice: a contractual account. Rivka M.Weinberg. **Publ. Aff. Q.** 16:4 10:2002 pp.405–425.

- 946 La protection de l'aspect individuel de la liberté syndicale en droit sénégalais. [*In French*]; [Protection of the individual aspect of union freedom in Senegalese law]. Adrien Dioh. **Penant** 836 5–8:2001 pp.162–182.
- 947 Recent labour law reforms in Malawi: a review. Clement Ng'ong'ola. **J. Afr. Law** 46:2 2002 pp.167–196.
- 948 The recognition of the Customary Marriages Act of 1998 and its impact on family law in South Africa. I.P.Maithufi; J.C.Bekker. **Comp. Int. Law J. S. Afr.** XXXV:2 7:2002 pp.182–197.
- 949 Réflexions sur le régime juridique de dissolution et de liquidation des entreprises publiques et para-publiques au Cameroun depuis la réforme des procédures collectives OHADA. [*In French*]; [Thoughts on the legal regime of dissolution and liquidation of public and part-public enterprises in Cameroon before the reform of the OHADA collective procedures]. Pascal Nguihe Kante. **Penant** 837 9–12:2001 pp.245–268.
- 950 Reform of civil procedure in Japan. Shozo Ota. **Am. J. Comp. Law** XLIX:4 Fall:2001 pp.561–584.
- 951 Reforma prawa pracy (problemy legislacyjne). [*In Polish*]; (Reform of labour law (legislative issues).) Tadeusz Zieliński. **Pañ. Prawo** LVI:5(675) 5:2002 pp.19–30.
- 952 La responsabilité civile du banquier pour le paiement des chèques faux et falsifiés en droit ivoirien. [*In French*]; [Social responsibility of bankers for payment of false and falsified cheques in the Ivory Coast legal system]. Fangnigué Siriki Soro. **Penant** 836 5–8:2001 pp.138–161.
- 953 Riot victims and the doctrine of *proxima causa* in insurance law: the Lesotho experience. Wanyama Kuhmdu-Bitonye. **J. Afr. Law** 46:1 2002 pp.59–91.
- 954 Rol' grazhdanskogo i smezhnykh s nim otraslei prava v preduprezhenii korruptsionnoi i organizovannoi prestupnosti. [*In Russian*]; (Role of civil and adjacent branches of law in prevention of corruption and organized crime (scientific and practical conference, 29–30 October, Institute of State and Law of the Russian Academy of Sciences).) N.V. Togonidze; et al. **Gos. Pravo** 3 3:2002 pp.100–114.
- 955 Rossiiskii kodeks korporativnogo povedeniia: podgotovka, struktura, primenenie. [*In Russian*]; (The Russian code of corporate conduct: preparation, structure, application.) A.N.Varlamova; E.V.Kabatova. **Gos. Pravo** 5 5:2002 pp.35–50.
- 956 U.S. mediation in 2001: the path that brought America to uniform laws and mediation in cyberspace. Richard Birke; Louise Ellen Teitz. **Am. J. Comp. Law** L:Supp. Fall:2002 pp.181–213.

Criminal law

Droit pénal

- 957 Aggravating consequences of criminal offences—*versari in re illicita*; [*Summary in Serbo-Croatian (Roman)*]. Igor Vuković. **Yug. Law** 28:1 1–8:2001 pp.73–95.
- 958 The back-door to prison: waiver reform, 'blended sentencing,' and the law of unintended consequences. Marcy Rasmussen Podkopacz; Barry C.Feld. **J. Crim. Law Criminol.** 91:4 Summer:2001 pp.997–1071.
- 959 La contractualisation du droit pénal, mythe ou réalité? [*In French*]; [The contractualisation of criminal law: myth or reality?] Françoise Alt-Maes. **Rev. Sci. Crim. D.P.** 3 7–9:2002 pp.501–515.
- 960 La contrainte par corps. Une voie d'exécution civile à coloris pénal. [*In French*]; [Civil imprisonment: a civil method of enforcing criminal law]. Marie-Hélène Renault. **Rev. Sci. Crim. D. P.** 4 10–12:2002 pp.791–808.
- 961 Crime reduction and the length of prison sentences. Richard L.Lippke. **Law Policy** 24:1 1:2002 pp.17–36.

- 962 El crimen y la justicia en Colombia según la misión Alesina. [*In Spanish*]; [Crime and justice in Colombia according to the Alesina mission]. Germán Silva García; Iván Pacheco. **Rev. Econ. Inst.** 5 2001 pp.185–208.
- 963 Criminalising child pornography—a Canadian study in freedom of expression and charter-led judicial review of legislative policy making. Ian Cram. **J. Crim. Law** 66:4 8:2002 pp.359–373.
- 964 Defining political crimes: a case study of the South African Truth and Reconciliation Commission. Anurima Bhargava. **Columb. Law R.** 102:5 6:2002 pp.1304–1339.
- 965 Du régime pénal spécial appliqué, en France, aux auteurs d'infractions sexuelles. [*In French*]; [The application of special criminal laws to sexual offenders in France]. Xavier Lameyre. **Rev. Sci. Crim. D. P.** 3 7–9:2002 pp.547–563.
- 966 Electronic theft: unlawful acquisition in cyberspace. Peter Grabosky; Russell G. Smith; Gillian Dempsey. Cambridge, New York: Cambridge University Press, 2001. x, 235p. ISBN: 052180597X. Includes bibliographical references (p. 208–225) and index.
- 967 European criminal law. G.J.M. Corstens; Jean Pradel. Boston MA: Kluwer Law International, 2002. 648p. ISBN: 9041113622. Includes index.
- 968 Examining the boundaries of hate crime law: disabilities and the 'dilemma of difference'. Ryken Grattet; Valerie Jenness. **J. Crim. Law Criminol.** 91:3 Spring:2001 pp.653–698.
- 969 Hierarchy, bureaucracy, and ideology in French criminal justice: some empirical observations. Jacqueline Hodgson. **J. Law Soc.** 29:2 6:2002 pp.227–257.
- 970 Home truths about home detention. Mirko Bagaric. **J. Crim. Law** 66:5 10:2002 pp.425–443.
- 971 The Japanese way of justice: prosecuting crime in Japan. David T. Johnson. New York: Oxford University Press, 2001. 327p. ISBN: 019511986X. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Studies on law and social control—3).
- 972 Lethal injection and the medicalization of capital punishment in the United States; [*Summary in French*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]. Jonathan Groner. **Health Hum. Rights** 6:1 2002 pp.65–80.
- 973 Mitigating the dangers of capital convictions based on eyewitness testimony through treason's two-witness rule. Monika Jain. **J. Crim. Law Criminol.** 91:3 Spring:2001 pp.761–790.
- 974 El modelo político-criminal antirracista "sui generis" del Código penal español de 1995: una aproximación crítica. [*In Spanish*]; [The criminal policy anti-racism model "sui generis" of the 1995 Spanish Penal Code: a critical analysis]. Jon-Mirena Landa Gorostiza. **R. Int. Droit Pen.** 73:1–2 2002 pp.167–214.
- 975 Mutations dans le champ pénal contemporain. Vers un droit pénal en réseau? [*In French*]; [Changes in contemporary criminal law: are we moving towards a 'networking' of criminal law?] Massimo Vogliotti. **Rev. Sci. Crim. D. P.** 4 10–12:2002 pp.721–743.
- 976 Novyi UPK Rossiiskoi Federatsii v kontekste sravnitel'nogo ugolovno-protsessual'nogo prava. [*In Russian*]; (The new criminal procedural code of the Russian Federation in the context of comparative procedural law.) L.V. Golovko. **Gos. Pravo** 5 5:2002 pp.51–61.
- 977 El nuevo derecho penal juvenil español del siglo XXI. [*In Spanish*]; [New Spanish juvenile criminal policy in the 21st century]. J.L. de la Cuesta. **Ann. Inter. Crimin.** 40:1–2 2002 pp.53–72.
- 978 Past violence, future danger? Rethinking diminished capacity departures under federal sentencing guidelines section 5K2.13. Eva E. Subotnik. **Columb. Law R.** 102:5 6:2002 pp.1340–1372.
- 979 The position of victims of acts of racism and racial discrimination in Belgium. Christine Van Den Wyngaert; Ignace Van Daele; Stef Vandeginste. **R. Int. Droit Pen.** 73:1–2 2002 pp.111–140.
- 980 Prawo karne w swietle ekonomicznej teorii prawa (uwagi krytyczne). [*In Polish*]; (Criminal law in the light of an economic theory of law (critical remarks).) Krystyna Pawlusiewicz; Bartosz Brożek. **Pañ. Prawo** LVI: 12(682) 12:2002 pp.45–55.
- 981 Principles of criminal procedure and their application in disciplinary proceedings; Los principios del derecho procesal penal y su aplicación a los procesos disciplinarios. [*In Spanish*]; Les principes du procès pénal et leur mise en œuvre dans les procédures disciplinaires. [*In*

- French*]. Mario Chiavario. **R. Int. Droit Pen.** 72:3–4 2001 pp.711–738. *Text in English, French and Spanish.*
- 982 Prisons, les verrous et le droit : un temps pour la réinsertion. [*In French*]; [Prisons, locks and law: time for reintegration]. Guy-Pierre Cabanel; Alain Cugno; Michel Saint-Jean; Philippe Combessie; Liliane Chenain; Jean Cachot; Alain Jegou; Projet [Interviewer]; Martine Herzog-Evans; Vincent Delbos; Madeleine Perret; Olivier Obrecht. **Projet** 269 Spring:2002 pp.45–123. *Collection of 9 articles.*
- 983 La privatisation du procès pénal. [*In French*]; [Privatising criminal trials]. Xavier Pin. **Rev. Sci. Crim. D. P.** 2 4–6:2002 pp.245–261.
- 984 Problems for the criminal law. Mark Findlay. Melbourne, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2001. xv, 380p. *ISBN: 0195508335. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 985 A propos du statut pénal du chef de l'Etat : convergences et divergences entre le Conseil constitutionnel et la Cour de cassation. [*In French*]; [Penal law and the head of state: convergence and divergence between the Constitutional Council and the Court of Appeal]. Francis Hamon. **Rev. Sci. Crim. D. P.** 1 1–3:2002 pp.59–70.
- 986 Prosecuting domestic violence without victim participation. Louise Ellison. **Mod. Law R.** 65:6 11:2002 pp.834–858.
- 987 Public matters: reviving public participation in criminal justice. Adam Crawford. London: IPPR Publications, 2001. 38p. *ISBN: 1860301460.*
- 988 Réflexion critique sur l'évolution paradoxale de la liberté de la preuve des infractions en droit français contemporain. [*In French*]; [A critical reflection on the paradoxical evolution of freedom of proof of offence in contemporary French law]. Emmanuel Molina. **Rev. Sci. Crim. D. P.** 2 4–6:2002 pp.263–282.
- 989 Reforma procedury karnej w Polsce w latach 1990–2002 (uwarunkowania, założenia, perspektywy). [*In Polish*]; (The reform of penal law procedure in Poland in the period 1990–2000 (conditions, assumptions and prospects).) Andrzej Gaberle. Pań. Prawo LVI:5(675) 5:2002 pp.31–46.
- 990 The regulation of bribery in the United States. Thomas F. McInerney. **R. Int. Droit Pen.** 73:1–2 2002 pp.81–107.
- 991 The relevance of bad character. Mike Redmayne. **Camb. Law J.** 61:3 11:2002 pp.684–720.
- 992 La répression des infractions à caractère sexuel en Allemagne. [*In French*]; [Suppressing sexual offences in Germany]. Anne-Marie Klopp. **Rev. Sci. Crim. D. P.** 3 7–9:2002 pp.565–579.
- 993 La répression des phénomènes d'intolérance raciale en droit pénal italien. [*In French*]; [The repression of racial intolerance in Italian criminal law]. Roberto Pasella. **R. Int. Droit Pen.** 73:1–2 2002 pp.215–232.
- 994 A research review on the reporting, investigation and prosecution of rape cases. Liz Kelly. London: HM Crown Prosecution Service Inspectorate, HM Inspectorate of Constabulary, 2002. 100p.
- 995 La responsabilidad penal de los menores en el orden interno e internacional. [*In Spanish*]; La responsabilité pénale des mineurs dans l'ordre interne et international. [*In French*]; (Criminal responsibility of minors in national and international legal order.) Reynald Ottenhof. **R. Int. Droit Pen.** 72:3–4 2001 pp.663–680. *Text in English, French and Spanish.*
- 996 The role and standing of the victim in the face of criminal procedure: Sweden. Anna Wergens. **R. Int. Droit Pen.** 73:1–2 2002 pp.259–300.
- 997 Rôle et attributions du procureur de la République. Histoire et évolutions. [*In French*]; [The history and development of the role of public prosecutor]. Jean-Pierre Dintilhac. **Rev. Sci. Crim. D. P.** 1 1–3:2002 pp.35–46.
- 998 Sanctions imposed, sanctions executed: who benefits from the discrepancy? Calliope D. Spinellis; Dionyssios Spinellis. **R. Hellén. Int.** 55:1 2002 pp.311–346.
- 999 Sentence discounts and the criminal process. Ralph J. Henham. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2001. xvii, 146p. *ISBN: 0754620182. Includes bibliographical references.*

- 1000 La situation pénale des mineurs de treize ans. [*In French*]; [The criminal status of thirteen year old minors]. Marthe Amon Ago. **Penant** 835 1–4:2001 pp.30–55.
- 1001 Striking out in democracy. David F.Greenberg. **Pun. & Soc.** 4:2 4:2002 pp.237–252.
- 1002 Suspects, defendants and victims in the French criminal process: the context of recent reform. Jacqueline Hodgson. **Int. Comp. L.** 51:4 10:2002 pp.781–816.
- 1003 A számítógép és a büntetőjog. [*In Hungarian*]; (The computer and criminal law.) Beáta Laczi. **Mag. Jog.** 48:3 2001 pp.137–152.
- 1004 A számítógépes környezetben elkövetett bűncselekmények nyomozásának és a nyomozás felügyeletének speciális kérdései. [*In Hungarian*]; [The special questions of the investigation and supervision of computer-crimes]. Beáta Laczi. **Mag. Jog.** 48:12 2001 pp.726–738.
- 1005 A tanúvédelem. [*In Hungarian*]; (The protection of witnesses.) Zoltán Varga. **Mag. Jog.** 48:5 2001 pp.268–283.
- 1006 Towards a normative defence of provocation in England and Ireland. John E.Stannard. **J. Crim. Law** 66:6 12:2002 pp.528–540.
- 1007 The truth will out? The role of judicial advocacy and gender in verdict construction. Jo Winter. **Soc. Leg. Stud.** 11:3 9:2002 pp.343–368.
- 1008 The victim's procedural role in the Croatian criminal procedure. Davor Krapac. **R. Int. Droit Pen.** 73:1–2 2002 pp. 155–166.
- 1009 Współdziałanie przy przestępstwie indywidualnym w ujęciu nowego kodeksu karnego. [*In Polish*]; (Participation in an offence attributable to a definite person under the new penal code.) Ryszard Dębski. **Pań. Prawo** LVI:6(676) 6:2002 pp. 13–26.

Judicial process

Processus judiciaire

- 1010 Aggressive grants by affirm-minded justices. Sara C.Benesh; Saul Brenner; Harold J. Spaeth. **Am. Pol. Res.** 30:3 5:2002 pp.219–234.
- 1011 Attitudinal dimensions of Supreme Court decision making in Canada: the Lamer Court, 1991–1995. C.L.Ostberg; Matthew E.Wetstein; Craig R.Ducat. **Pol. Res. Q.** 55:1 3:2002 pp.235–256.
- 1012 Between punitive and reconstructive justice: the Gacaca courts in Rwanda. Erin Daly. **N.Y.U. J. Int. L. & Pol.** 34:2 Winter:2002 pp.355–396.
- 1013 Community justice: modernising the magistracy in England and Wales. Andrew Sanders. London: IPPR Criminal Justice Forum, 2001. 50p. *ISBN: 1860301231*.
- 1014 Core values, the magistracy and the Auld Report. Andrew Sanders. **J. Law Soc.** 29:2 6:2002 pp.324–341.
- 1015 Court of hope and false expectations: Land and Environment Court 21 years on. Patricia Ryan. **J. Environ. Law.** 14:3 2002 pp.301–316.
- 1016 Duncan Kennedy's *A Critique of Adjudication*: a challenge to the 'business as usual' approach of South African lawyers. Dennis Davis. **S. Afr. Law. J.** 117:4 2000 pp.697–712.
- 1017 Existing diversity and judicial selection: the role of the appointment method in establishing gender diversity in state supreme courts. Kathleen A.Bratton; Rorie L.Spill. **Soc. Sci. Q.** 83:2 6:2002 pp.504–518.
- 1018 Federal district courts, religious speech, and the public forum: an analysis of litigation patterns and outcomes. John C.Blakeman. **J. Chur. State** 44:1 Winter:2002 pp.93–113.
- 1019 For Auld Lang Syne—towards the demise of the jury? Paul Robertshaw. **J. Crim. Law** 66:4 8:2002 pp.338–358.
- 1020 Ghostwriters on the Court? A stylistic analysis of U.S. Supreme Court opinion drafts. Paul J.Wahlbeck; James F.Spriggs, II; Lee Sigelman. **Am. Pol. Res.** 30:2 3:2002 pp.166–192.
- 1021 Historical consensual norms in the High Court. Russell Smyth. **Aust. J. Pol. Sci** 37:2 7:2002 pp.255–266.

- 1022 'In my opinion...': justices' opinion writing in the U.S. Supreme Court, 1946–1997. Saul Brenner; Eric S.Heberlig. **Soc. Sci. Q.** 83:3 9:2002 pp.762–774.
- 1023 Informative precedent and intrajudicial communication. Ethan Bueno de Mesquita; Matthew Stephenson. **Am. Poli. Sci.** 96:4 12:2002 pp.755–766.
- 1024 Is the criminal justice system just? John C.Goodman; Philip Porter. **Int. R. Law Econ.** 22:1 7:2002 pp.25–40.
- 1025 Judicial configurations: permutations of the court and properties of judgment. Roderick Munday. **Camb. Law J.** 61:3 11:2002 pp.612–656.
- 1026 Judicial review, policies and the fettering of discretion. Chris Hilson. **Publ. Law** Spring:2002 pp.111–129.
- 1027 Jurisprudential regimes in Supreme Court decision making. Mark J.Richards; Herbert M. Kritzer. **Am. Poli. Sci.** 96:2 6:2002 pp.305–320.
- 1028 Jurists and judges: an essay on influence. Neil Thomas Duxbury. Oxford: Hart Publishing, 2001. 118p. *ISBN: 1841132047*.
- 1029 Kontseptual'nye osnovy reformy ugolovnogo sudoproizvodstva v Rossii. [*In Russian*]; (Conceptual grounds of the reform of criminal court procedure in Russia.) I.L.Petrukhin. **Gos. Pravo** 5 5:2002 pp.17–29.
- 1030 Lawyers on the auction block: evaluating the selection of class counsel by auction. Jill E. Fisch. **Columb. Law R.** 102:3 4:2002 pp.650–728.
- 1031 Legitimacy of judges. Alain A.Levasseur. **Am. J. Comp. Law** L:Supp. Fall:2002 pp.43–85.
- 1032 La légitimité du juge. [*In French*]; [Judicial legitimacy]. Michel Vrontakis. **R. Hellén. Int.** 55:1 2002 pp.1–111.
- 1033 The liability of the judiciary: the South African doctrine of 'leave to sue'. Johann-Dietrich von Huelsen. **S. Afr. Law. J.** 117:4 2000 pp.713–728.
- 1034 Localizing legitimation: bargaining through the law in a provincial court. Leslie P.Peirce. **New Persp. Turk.** 24 Spring:2001 pp. 17–50.
- 1035 Making juries accountable. John D.Jackson. **Am. J. Comp. Law** L:3 Summer:2002 pp.477–530.
- 1036 Mingling the waters: personalities, politics and the making of the Supreme Court of Judicature. Patrick Polden. **Camb. Law J.** 61:3 11:2002 pp.575–611.
- 1037 On legal interpretations of the Condorcet jury theorem. Paul H.Edelman. **J. Leg. Stud.** XXXI:2(1) 6:2002 pp.327–349.
- 1038 Overruled: an event history analysis of lower court reaction to Supreme Court alteration of precedent. Sara C.Benesh; Malia Reddick. **J. Polit.** 64:2 5:2002 pp.534–550.
- 1039 Pojęcie zagadnienia wstępnego w kodeksie postępowania administracyjnego. [*In Polish*]; (The concept of a preliminary question under the code of administrative procedure.) Grzegorz Łaszczycza. **Pań. Prawo** LVI:7(677) 7:2002 pp.63–76.
- 1040 Promoting rights in the shadow of the judiciary: towards a fact-sensitive theory of judicial review. Wojciech Sadurski. Florence: European University Institute, 2001. 31p. (*Series: EUI Working Paper; law—01/14*).
- 1041 Prosecutorial discretion and its limits. Peter Krug. **Am. J. Comp. Law** L:Supp. Fall:2002 pp.643–664.
- 1042 Reforma polskiego sądownictwa administracyjnego. [*In Polish*]; (Reform of the Polish administrative courts.) Janusz Borkowski. **Pań. Prawo** LVI:5(675) 5:2002 pp.3–18.
- 1043 Reforma sądownictwa administracyjnego a standardy ochrony praw jednostki. [*In Polish*]; (Reform of the administrative courts and the standards of protection for the rights of an individual.) Wojciech Chróścielewski; Zbigniew Kmiecik; Jan Paweł Tarno. **Pań. Prawo** LVI: 12(682) 12:2002 pp.32–44.
- 1044 The right to appeal and workable systems of justice. Richard Nobles; David Schiff. **Mod. Law R.** 65:5 9:2002 pp.676–701.
- 1045 The Russian Bailiffs Service and the enforcement of civil judgements. Peter L.Kahn. **Post-Sov. Aff.** 18:2 4–6:2002 pp.148–181.

- 1046 Science friction: the nature of expert evidence in general and scientific evidence in particular. Lirieka Meintjies-van der Walt. **S. Afr. Law. J.** 117:4 2000 pp.771-794.
- 1047 Selecting appeals for judicial review in Canada: a replication and multivariate test of American hypotheses. Roy B.Flemming; Glen S.Krutz. **J. Polit.** 64:1 2:2002 pp.232-248.
- 1048 Skutki naruszenia zakazu *reformationis in peius* w postępowaniu administracyjnym. [*In Polish*]; [The consequences of an infringement of the *reformatio in peius* prohibition in administrative proceedings]. Agnieszka Skóra. **Pań. Prawo** LVI:6(676) 6:2002 pp.67-77.
- 1049 The Supreme Court, 1999 term. Akhil Reed Amar; Catharine A.MacKinnon. **Harv. Law Rev.** 114:1 11:2000pp.26-177.
- 1050 A trial by jury. D.Graham Burnett. London: Bloomsbury, 2002. 205p. ISBN: 0747554749, 0747556121.
- 1051 U.S. government litigation strategies in the federal appellate courts. Christopher J.W.Zorn. **Pol. Res. Q.** 55:1 3:2002 pp.145-166.
- 1052 The U.S. Supreme Court's incorporation and interpretation of precedent. James F.Spriggs, II; Thomas G.Hansford. **Law Soc. Rev.** 36:1 2002 pp. 139-160.
- 1053 Verifiability and contract enforcement: a model with judicial moral hazard. Murat Usman. **J. Law Ec. Organ.** 18:1 4:2002 pp.67-94.

Legal systems

Systèmes juridiques

- 1054 American 'exceptionalism' and comparative procedure. Oscar G.Chase. **Am. J. Comp. Law** L:2 Spring:2002 pp.277-302.
- 1055 The appointment of judges: guidelines of Jewish law and South African principles—a comparative perspective. Warren Goldstein. **S. Afr. Law. J.** 117:4 2000 pp.795-807.
- 1056 Aspects de droit allemand. Le nouveau droit allemand des obligations. L'impact de la réforme dans les relations d'affaires franco-allemandes. [*In French*]; [Aspects of German law. Changes to German Law of Obligations. The impact of reform on Franco-German relations]. Claude Witz; Filippo Ranieri; Winfried-Thomas Schneider; Wolfgang Rosch; Jochen Bauerreis; Frank Heseler; Nicolas Bouche; Maria Letizia Ruffini Gandolfi; Delphine Chalus. **Rev. Int Droit C.** 54:4 10-12:2002 pp.935-1072. *Collection of 9 articles.*
- 1057 Brüchigkeit der Gerechtigkeit. Gerechtigkeitsmaßstäbe und Recht. [*In German*]; [The brittleness of justice: standards of justice and law] [*Summary*]. M.Pavčnik. **Z. Öffent. Recht** 57:1 200 2pp.89-115.
- 1058 Calculating 'public interest': common law and the legal governance of the environment. Jo Goodie; Gary Wickham. **Soc. Leg. Stud.** 11:1 3:2002 pp.37-60.
- 1059 Civil pre-trial procedures in Asia and the Pacific: a comparative analysis. J.Clifford Wallace. **Geo. Wash. Inter. Law Rev.** 34:1 2002 pp.1-16.
- 1060 The Code Napoléon after 200 years. Jiirgen G.Backhaus; Frank H.Stephen; Jean-Michel Josselin; Alain Marciano; Paul-Ludwig Weinacht; Didier Danet; Gerrit Meijer; Sjoerd Y.Th. Meijer; Sophie Harnay; Aristides N.Hatzis. **Eur. J. Law Econ.** 14:3 11:2002 pp.191-263. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 1061 The conflict of laws. Adrian Briggs. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002. xxxvii, 266p. ISBN: 0198763336, 0199251150. *Includes index. (Series: Clarendon law).*
- 1062 Conflicts law and public policy in Egyptian family law: Islamic law through the backdoor. Maurits S.Berger. **Am. J. Comp. Law** L:3 Summer:2002 pp.555-594.
- 1063 Creation and application of law in the PRC.Peter Howard Corne. **Am. J. Comp. Law** L:2 Spring:2002 pp.369-443.
- 1064 Criminal justice systems in Europe and North America: Finland. Gintaras Svedas. Helsinki: European Institute for Crime Prevention and Control, 2001. 53p. *United Nations.*

- 1065 The dearest birth right of the people of England: the jury in the history of the common law. John Cairns [Ed.]; Grant Macleod [Ed.]. Oxford: Hart Publishing, 2002. 288p. *ISBN: 1841133256*.
- 1066 Dicey's ghost and administrative law. John A.Rohr. **Admin. Soc.** 34:1 3:2002 pp.8–31.
- 1067 The dynamics from the ideal to the reality—the rule of law in China. Zhang Qi. **Soc. Sci. China** XXIII:2 Summer:2002 pp.14–29.
- 1068 The Guyana Court of Appeal: the challenges of the rule of law in a developing country. B.G.Ramcharan. London: Cavendish Publishing, 2001. 240p. *ISBN: 1859416861*.
- 1069 Hart, Raz and the concept of a legal system. Sean Coyle. **Law Philos.** 21:3 5:2002 pp.275–304.
- 1070 Indexing the self: intent and expression in Islamic legal acts. Brinkley Messick. **Islam. Law Soc.** 8:2 6:2001 pp.151–178.
- 1071 International and national law in Russia and Eastern Europe: essays in honor of George Ginsburgs. George Ginsburgs [Dedicatee]; Roger Stenson Clark [Ed.]; F.J.M.Feldbrugge [Ed.]; Stanistaw Pomorski [Ed.]. Boston MA: Martinus Nijhoff, 2001. x, 479p. *ISBN: 9041116540*. (*Series: Law in Eastern Europe—49*).
- 1072 The Islamic law of personal status. Jamal J.Nasir. The Hague, New York: Kluwer Law International, 2002. xv, 272p. *ISBN: 9041116613*. *Includes bibliographical references (p. 257–262) and index. (Series: Arab and Islamic laws—23)*.
- 1073 1st die chinesische Tradition eine Quelle zur Gestaltung moderner Herrschaft des Rechts? [*In German*]; [Is Chinese tradition a threat to the formation of a modern rule of law?] Xie Hui; Robert Heuser. **Jahrb. Öffent. Gegen.** 50 2002 pp.581–598.
- 1074 Motorized legislation? Statutes in an age of speed. William E.Scheuermann. **Arc. Recht. Soz.** 88:3 2002 pp.379–397.
- 1075 *Nulla poena sine culpa*: un véritable principe commun européen? [*In French*]; [Is the concept of 'innocent until proven guilty' the same throughout Europe?] Rosaria Sicurella. **Rev. Sci. Crim. D. P.** 1 1–3:2002 pp.15–34.
- 1076 On some tendencies in world legal development and the Russian legal system. S.S. Alekseev. **R. C. & E. Eur. Law** 27:4 2001 pp.567–580.
- 1077 On the politics of judicial selection: lawyers and state campaigns for the merit plan. F.A. Hanssen. **Publ. Choice** 110:1–2 1:2002 pp.79–98.
- 1078 Le partenariat civil, d'un continent à l'autre. [*In French*]; [Civil union from one continent to another]. Alain Roy. **Rev. Int. Droit C.** 54:3 7–9:2002 pp.759–786.
- 1079 The power of judges: a comparative study of courts and democracy. Carlo Guarneri; Patrizia Pederzoli; C.A.Thomas. Oxford, New York: Oxford University Press, 2002. ix], 235p. *ISBN: 0198298358*. *Includes bibliographical references (p. [197]–220) and index. (Series: Oxford socio-legal studies)*.
- 1080 Principles of environmental law in Islam. Sayed Sikandar Shah Haneef. **Arab Law Q.** 17:3 2002 pp.241–254.
- 1081 Protecting 'the wastes of the foreshore': the Federal Navigational Servitude and its origins in state public trust doctrine. Benjamin Longstreth. **Columb. Law R.** 102:2 3:2002 pp.471–500.
- 1082 The public perspective on accessing legal advice and information: key findings from a microcosm study. Catherine Palmer; Claire Monaghan. Edinburgh: Scottish Executive Central Research Unit, 2001. 29p. *ISBN: 0755932730*. *Includes bibliographical references*.
- 1083 The publicity of law and the regulatory state. David Luban. **J. Polit. Phil.** 10:3 9:2002 pp.296–316.
- 1084 Reasoning with law. Andrew Halpin. Oxford: Hart Publishing, 2001. viii, 202p. *ISBN: 1841132446, 1841130702*. *Includes bibliographical references and index*.
- 1085 Requirements of EU membership and legal reform in Croatia. Siniša Rodin. **Pol. Misao** 38:5 2001 pp.87–105.

- 1086 *Sastavnice europske pravnodržavne kulture na početku 21. stoljeća. [In Croatian];* (Components of the European legal/state culture at the start of the 21st century.) [Summary]; Erhard Denninger. **Pol. Misao** 38:4 2001 pp.62–75.
- 1087 *Tipologia della giustizia costituzionale in Europa. [In Italian];* [Typology of European constitutional justice]. Pasquale Pasquino. **Riv. Trim. Pubbl.** 2 2002 pp.359–370.
- 1088 The uncertainty of private property: indigenous versus colonial law in the restructuring of social relations in British India. Despina Iliopoulou. **Dialect. Anthropol.** 26:1 3:2001 pp.65–88.

Public law

Droit public

- 1089 Accountability: a public law analysis of government by contract. A.C.L.Davies. New York: Oxford University Press, 2001. 224p. *ISBN: 0198299486. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Oxford socio-legal studies).*
- 1090 *Administrativno-pravovoe regulirovanie v sfere ekonomiki (piatye 'Lazarevskie chteniia'-okonchanie). [In Russian];* (Administrative law regulation in the economic sphere (the fifth 'Lazarev readings'—final part.)) V.P.Antonova [Comp.]; et al. **Gos. Pravo** 12 12:2001 pp. 18–44.
- 1091 *Administrativno-pravovye sredstva preduprezhdeniia i presecheniia korruptsii v sisteme gosudarstvennoi sluzhby (istoriia i sovremennost'). [In Russian];* (Prevention and suppression of corruption in the system of state service of Russia (history and present.)) A.V.Kurakin. **Gos. Pravo** 9 9:2002 pp.35–48.
- 1092 *L'art. 96-bis del regolamento della camera ed il procedimento di conversione dei decreti legge. [In Italian];* [Parliamentary regulation and the conversion of government decrees into ordinary law]. Claudia Nasi. **Rass. Parl.** XLIII:2 4–6:2001 pp.456–485.
- 1093 *Bezpośrednie stosowanie konstytucji a rola sądów w ochronie konstytucyjności prawa. [In Polish];* (Direct application of the constitution and the role played by courts in the protection of constitutionality of laws.) Barbara Nita. **Pañ. Prawo** LVI:9(679) 9:2002 pp.36–46.
- 1094 *Commonwealth Caribbean constitutional law.* Fred Phillips. London: Cavendish Publishing, 2001. 320p. *ISBN: 1859416918.*
- 1095 *Confidence framework in Dayton's Bosnia and Herzegovina. Legal issues.* Tufik Burnazović. **Eur. Stud.** 22 Spring:2002 pp.3–28.
- 1096 *The constitution as family arbiter: a moral in the mess?* Janet L.Dolgin. **Columb. Law R.** 102:2 3:2002 pp.337–407.
- 1097 *The constitutional law of official compensation.* Adrian Vermeule. **Columb. Law R.** 102:2 3:2002 pp.501–538.
- 1098 *Constitutional regulation of the foreign affairs power in Kenya: a comparative assessment.* J.B.Ojwang; Luis G.Franceschi. **J. Afr. Law** 46:1 2002 pp.43–58.
- 1099 *Deliberative democracy and constitutional review.* Christopher F.Zurn. **Law Philos.** 21:4– 5 2002 pp.467–542.
- 1100 *The demand for constitutional law.* Katharina Pistor. **Constit. Pol. Econ.** 13:1 3:2002 pp.73–88.
- 1101 *Les développements majeurs du droit constitutionnel allemand en 2001: législation et jurisprudence constitutionnelle. [In French];* [Major developments in German constitutional law: legislation and constitutional case law]. Rainer Arnold. **Rev. Int. Droit C.** 54:1 1–3:2002 pp.129–143.
- 1102 *Dignity and liberty: constitutional visions in Germany and the United States.* Donald P. Kommers [Foreword]; Edward J.Eberle. Westport CT: Praeger, 2002. xviii, 293p. *ISBN: 0275972496, 027597491X. Includes bibliographical references (p. [285]–287) and index. (Series: Issues in comparative public law).*

- 1103 La doctrina contemporánea sobre el elemento político de la interpretación constitucional: referencias a la constitución venezolana vigente de 1999. [*In Spanish*]; (Contemporary doctrine on political elements in constitutional interpretation: reference related to the present Venezuelan Constitution of 1999.) Ronald de Jesús Chacín Fuenmayor. **Cuest. Pol.** 28 2002 pp.33–51.
- 1104 Does the United Kingdom still have a constitution? Anthony King. London: Sweet & Maxwell, 2001. 111p. ISBN: 042174930X, 0421752009. *Hamlyn Trust. (Series: Hamlyn).*
- 1105 Ghosts of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council: group politics and charter litigation in Canadian political science; [*Summary in French*]. Miriam Smith. **Can. J. Poli.** 35:1 3:2002 pp.3–29.
- 1106 Grundgesetz und horizontale Öffnungen des Staates. [*In German*]; [The Basic Law and horizontal openings in the state]. Jan Hecker. **Arc. Öffent. Recht** 127:2 6:2002 pp.291–322.
- 1107 Grundrechtliche Leistungsrechte. [*In German*]; [The right to protection in the Basic Law]. Martin Borowski. **Jahrb. Öffent. Gegen.** 50 2002 pp.301–330.
- 1108 Halbteilung und moralisches Gesetz. Zu einem Beschluß des Bundesverfassungsgerichts. [*In German*]; [Half share and moral law. On a resolution of the German Supreme Court] [*Summary*]. Rudolf Schüßler. **Arc. Recht. Soz.** 88:4 2002 pp.531–548.
- 1109 Hate speech in the constitutional law of the United States. William B.Fisch. **Am. J. Comp. Law** L:Supp. Fall:2002 pp.463–492.
- 1110 Inconstitucionalidad por omisión. [*In Spanish*]; (Inconstitutionality by omission.) Salvador Leal Wilhem. **Cuest. Pol.** 28 2002 pp.53–67.
- 1111 Injunctions, planning enforcement and human rights. Ian Loveland. **Mod. Law R.** 65:6 11:2002 pp.906–918.
- 1112 K voprosu o kodifikatsii norm administrativnogo prava Rossii. [*In Russian*]; (On the question of codification of the norms of administrative law in Russia.) M.V.Kostennikov; A.V.Kurakin. **Gos. Pravo** 4 4:2002 pp.19–29.
- 1113 K voprosu ob opredelenii predmeta otrasli konstitutsionnogo prava. [*In Russian*]; (On the question of defining the subject of the branch of constitutional law.) lu.A.Dmitriev. **Gos. Pravo** 7 7:2002 pp.13–22.
- 1114 Konditionale und finale Rechtsetzung. [*In German*]; [Conditional and final (purposive) law-making] [*Summary*]. Riidiger Breuer. **Arc. Öffent. Recht** 127:4 12:2002 pp.523–574.
- 1115 Kroniek van de vijfde staatshervorming. [*In Flemish*]; [An account of the fifth constitutional reform]. Mark Deweerdt. **Res. Publ. Bel.** XLIV:2–3 2002 pp.363–395.
- 1116 Nieważność aktu prawa miejscowego a wadliwość decyzji administracyjnej. [*In Polish*]; (The invalidity of an act of local law and the defectiveness of an administrative decision.) Barbara Adamiak. **Pañ. Prawo** LVI:9(679) 9:2002 pp. 15–24.
- 1117 On the constitutional position of judicial power in Spain: the judge as natural guarantor of rights. Juan Francisco Sánchez Barrilao. **Jahrb. Öffent. Gegen.** 50 2002 pp.415–432.
- 1118 Politicization and judicialization of the U.S. chief executive's political and criminal responsibility: a threat to constitutional integrity or a natural result of the Constitution's flexibility? Rett R.Ludwikowski. **Am. J. Comp. Law** L:Supp. Fall:2002 pp.405–436.
- 1119 A positive political model of Supreme Court economic decisions. Tony Caporale; Harold Winter. **S. Econ. J.** 68:3 1:2002 pp.693–702.
- 1120 Postcommunist constitutional courts in search of political legitimacy. Wojciech Sadurski. Florence: European University Institute, 2001. 54p. (*Series: EUI Working Paper ; LAW—01/11*).
- 1121 Precedente, jurisprudencia y doctrina legal en derecho público: reconsideración de las sentencias como fuente del derecho. [*In Spanish*]; [Precedents, jurisprudence and legal doctrines in public law]. R.Rivero Ortega. **Rev. Admin. Públ.** 157 1–4:2002 pp.89–118.
- 1122 La reciente jurisprudencia sobre la responsabilidad patrimonial del estado legislador frente a daños derivados de leyes inconstitucionales. [*In Spanish*]; [Recent thoughts on the responsibility of the state legislator on the damage caused by unconstitutional laws]. M^a.C. Alonso García. **Rev. Admin. Públ.** 157 1–4:2002 pp.215–240.

- 1123 The reconstruction of constitutional accountability. Diana Woodhouse. **Publ. Law** Spring:2002 pp.73–90.
- 1124 Reform des Verwaltungsrechts: Möglichkeiten und Grenzen eines wissenschaftlichen Diskurses in Deutschland. [*In German*]; [Administrative law reform: possibilities and limits for scholarly debate in Germany]. Christoph Möllers. Florence: European University Institute, 2001.600p.
- 1125 Les révisions impossibles. L'obstacle temps et les Constitutions. [*In French*]; [Impossible revisions: constitutions and the obstacle of time]. Symeon Karagiannis. **R. Droit Pub.** 4 7–8:2002 pp.1085–1125.
- 1126 Sistemnost' zakonodatel'stva kak faktor pobysheniia ego kachestva. [*In Russian*]; [Systematizing legislation as factor in improving its quality]. Sector of General Theory and Sociology of Law of the Institute of State and Law of the Russian Academy of Sciences. **Gos. Pravo** 8 8:2002 pp.5–15.
- 1127 Skutki prawne w zakresie odpowiedzialności odszkodowawczej państwa na tle wyroku Trybunału Konstytucyjnego. [*In Polish*]; (Legal consequences as regards the state's liability for damage in the light of the Constitutional Tribunal's decision.) Józef Kremis. **Pañ. Prawo** LVI:6(676) 6:2002 pp.37–50.
- 1128 Staatsstreich, Revolution und Höchstgericht. *The Republic of Fiji v Chandrika Prasad* oder die Verfassung hinter der Verfassung. [*In German*]; [Breakdown of the state, revolution and the High Court. *The Republic of Fiji v Chandrika Prasad* or the constitution behind the constitution]. Th. Schilling. **Z. Öffent. Recht** 57:4 2002 pp.393–412.
- 1129 Standing to raise constitutional issues. John C.Reitz. **Am. J. Comp. Law** L:Supp. Fall:2002 pp.437–462.
- 1130 Suing the state in Russia. Kathryn Hendley. **Post-Sov. Aff.** 18:2 4–6:2002 pp.122–147.
- 1131 The Supreme Court 2000 term. Forward: we the Court. Larry D.Kramer. **Harv. Law Rev.** 115:1 11:2001 pp.5–169.
- 1132 Trybunafy administracyjne i instytucja publicznego dochodzenia w Wielkiej Brytanii. [*In Polish*]; (Administrative tribunals and the public investigations institution in Britain.) Zbigniew Kmiecik. **Pañ. Prawo** LVI:9(679) 9:2002 pp.25–35.
- 1133 Die umfassende griechische Verfassungsänderung von 2001. [*In German*]; [The comprehensive Greek constitutional changes of 2001]. Kostas Chrysogonos; Ingo Hansmann. **Jahrb. Öffent. Gegen.** 50 2002 pp.433–472.
- 1134 Das Untersuchungsausschussgesetz des Bundes. [*In German*]; [Federal parliamentary committee law]. Dieter Wiefelspiitz. **Z. Parlament.** 33:3 9:2002 pp.551–572.
- 1135 El uso del concepto «territorio» en la constitución y en la jurisprudencia del Tribunal Constitucional. [*In Spanish*]; [Use of the term 'territory' in the constitution and jurisprudence of the Constitutional Court]. Enrique Belda Perez-Pedrero. **Rev. Est. Pol.** 116 4–6:2002 pp.219–266.
- 1136 Ustavni sud Republike Hrvatske: iskustva i perspektive. [*In Croatian*]; (Constitutional Court of the Republic of Croatia: experiences and prospects.) [*Summary*], Jadranko Crnić. **Pol. Misao** 38:4 2001 pp.126–145.
- 1137 Uwagi ustrojowe na tle projektu ustawy budżetowej na rok 2002. [*In Polish*]; (Constitutional remarks in connection with the budget fulfilment for 2002.) Marek Zubik. **Pañ. Prawo** LVII:2(672) 2:2002 pp.20–34.
- 1138 Verfassunggebung und „konstitutives Volk“: Bosnien-Herzegowina zwischen Natur- und Rechtszustand. [*In German*]; [Constitution and 'constituting people': Bosnia-Herzegowina between nature and the law]. Edin Šarčević. **Jahrb. Öffent. Gegen.** 50 2002 pp.493–540.
- 1139 Die Verfassungsbeschwerde im Korsett des ProzeBrechts. [*In German*]; [Constitutional complaint bound by legal process]. Tade Matthias Spranger. **Arc. Öffent. Recht** 127:1 3:2002pp.27–71.

- 1140 Die Verfassungsentwicklung in Estland von 1992 bis 2001. [*In German*]; [The constitutional changes in Estonia from 1992 to 2001]. Wolfgang Drechsler; Taavi Annus. **Jahrb. Öffent. Gegen.** 50 2002 pp.473–492.
- 1141 Der verlorene Charme des Rechtsstaates Oder: was brachten die Mauerschützenprozesse? [*In German*]; [The German unification process or the lost charm of the constitutional state] [*Summary*]. Volkmar Schöneburg. **Welt Trends** 34 Spring:2002 pp.97–109.
- 1142 Die Wahlrechtsgleichheit im Zuge der Parlamentsreform im Bund und im Freistaat Bayern. [*In German*]; [Franchise equality in the wake of parliamentary reform in the federation and the state of Bavaria]. Markus Möstl. **Arc. Öffent. Recht** 127:3 9:2002 pp.401–426.
- 1143 Was macht die Qualität öffentlich-rechtlicher Forschung aus? [*In German*]; [What difference does the quality of public law research make?] Helmuth Schulze-Fielitz. **Jahrb. Öffent. Gegen.** 50 2002 pp.1–68.
- 1144 When is a house not a home under article 8 ECHR. Ian Loveland. **Publ. Law** Summer:2002 pp.221–231.
- 1145 Wirtschaftsreformen und Verfassung in Brasilien. [*In German*]; [Economic reforms and the constitution in Brazil]. Hartmut Sangmeister. **Jahrb. Öffent. Gegen.** 50 2002 pp.557–580.

C.1.6: Relations between the powers

Relations entre les pouvoirs

- 1146 Article 356 and judicial review. B.P.Pandya. **Indian J. Publ. Admin.** XLVII:4 10–12:2001 pp.791–810.
- 1147 Assessing the impact of presidential and home state influences on judicial decision making in the United States courts of appeals. Donald R.Songer; Martha Humphries Ginn. **Pol. Res. Q.** 55:2 6:2002 pp.299–328.
- 1148 Attacks on judges under parliamentary privilege: a sorry Australian episode. Enid Campbell; Matthew Groves. **Publ. Law** Winter:2002 pp.626–639.
- 1149 Der Bereich der Regierung in der spanischen Verfassungsordnung. [*In German*]; [The scope of government in the Spanish constitutional order]. José M^a Porras Ramírez. **Jahrb. Öffent. Gegen.** 50 2002 pp.389–414.
- 1150 Citizen oversight and the electoral incentives of criminal prosecutors. Sanford C.Gordon; Gregory A.Huber. **Am. J. Pol. Sc.** 46:2 4:2002 pp.334–351.
- 1151 Congressional responses to the Rehnquist Court's federalism decisions. John Dinan. **Publius** 32:3 Summer:2002 pp.1–24.
- 1152 The constitutional foundations of judicial review: conceptual conundrum or interpretative inquiry? T.R.S.Allan. **Camb. Law J.** 61:1 3:2002 pp.87–125.
- 1153 Constitutional protection of the independence of the judiciary: a survey of the position in Southern Africa. Lovempre Madhuku. **J. Afr. Law** 46:2 2002 pp.232–258.
- 1154 La Cour supreme des État-Unis: interprète souverain de la Constitution? [*In French*]; [The United States Supreme Court: a sovereign interpretation of the Constitution?] Louis Fisher; Nada Mourtada-Sabbah. **R. Droit Pub.** 4 7–8:2002 pp.1205–1245.
- 1155 Defending the American presidency: Clinton and the Lewinsky scandal. Robert Busby. Basingstoke, New York: Palgrave, 2001. viii, 255p. ISBN: 0333912500. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 1156 Elite attitudes and democratic stability: analysing legislators' attitudes towards the separation of powers in Ukraine. Vladimir Pigenko; Charles R.Wise; Trevor L.Brown. **Eur.-Asia Stud.** 54:1 1:2002 pp.87–108.
- 1157 Executive decree authority in Brazil: how reactive legislators influence policy. Gary Reich. **Legis. Stud. Q.** XXVII:1 2:2002 pp.5–32.
- 1158 Executive-judicial interaction as a factor in explaining presidential policy making. Barbara L.Graham. **Pres. Stud. Q.** 32:3 9:2002 pp.509–530.

- 1159 Exekutive Steuerung und informale Parlamentsbeteiligung in der Wohnungspolitik. [*In German*]; [Executive control and informal parliamentary participation in housing policy]. Sabine Kropp. **Z. Parlament.** 33:3 9:2002 pp.436–451.
- 1160 A formal model of the politics of delegation in a separation of powers system. Craig Volden. **Am. J. Pol. Sc.** 46:1 1:2002 pp.111–133.
- 1161 Gewaltenteilige Demokratie, demokratische Gewaltenteilung. [*In German*]; [Democracy and the separation of powers; the democratic separation of powers]. Hans-Detlef Horn. **Arc. Öff. Recht** 127:3 9:2002 pp.427–459.
- 1162 Increasing parliamentary control of the executive? New instruments and emerging effects. Tom Christensen; Per Lægred; Paul G. Roness. **J. Legis. St.** 8:1 Spring:2002 pp.37–62.
- 1163 The influence of governors on veto override attempts: a test of pivotal politics. Vicky M. Wilkins; Garry Young. **Legis. Stud. Q.** XXVII:4 11:2002 pp.557–576.
- 1164 Innocent until nominated: the breakdown of the presidential appointments process. G. Calvin Mackenzie [Ed.]. Washington DC: Brookings Institution Press, 2001. 279p. ISBN: 0815754019. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 1165 Institutional and individual influences on the president's veto. John B. Gilmour. **J. Polit.** 64:1 2:2002 pp.198–218.
- 1166 The Iranian penal policy between the minister of justice and the head of the judiciary. AliHossein Nadjafi. **Eur. J. Crime Crim. Law Crim. Just.** 9:4 2001 pp.299–308.
- 1167 Judicial advisory opinions and legislative outcomes in comparative perspective. James R. Rogers; Georg Vanberg. **Am. J. Pol. Sc.** 46:2 4:2002 pp.379–397.
- 1168 Judicial deference under the Human Rights Act. Richard A. Edwards. **Mod. Law R.** 65:6 11:2002 pp.859–882.
- 1169 Judicial review of politics: the Israeli case. Daphne Barak-Erez. **J. Law Soc.** 29:4 12:2002 pp.611–631.
- 1170 Judicial sovereignty and the Human Rights Act 1998. Alison L. Young. **Camb. Law J.** 61:1 3:2002 pp.53–65.
- 1171 Justice under siege: the rule of law and judicial subservience in Kenya. Makau Mutua. **Hum. Rights Q.** 23:1 2:2001 pp.96–118.
- 1172 Kontseptsiiia razdeleniia vlastei: istoriia i sovremennost'. [*In Russian*]; (Theory of branches of power: history and present situation.) lu.G Sumbatian. **Vest. Mosk. Univ. Ser. 12 Sot.pol. Is.** 2 3–4:2000 pp.3–17.
- 1173 Kooperatives Regierungshandeln. [*In German*]; [Cooperative government activity] [*Summary*]. Veith Mehde. **Arc. Öff. Recht** 127:4 12:2002 pp.655–683.
- 1174 The law: defending Congress's interests in court: how lawmakers and the president bargain over Department of Justice representation. Neal Devins. **Pres. Stud. Q.** 32:1 3:2002 pp.157–168.
- 1175 The law: the impact of antiterrorism policies on separation of powers: assessing John Ashcroft's role. Nancy V. Baker. **Pres. Stud. Q.** 32:4 12:2002 pp.765–778.
- 1176 The logic of strategic defection: court-executive relations in Argentina under dictatorship and democracy. Gretchen Helmke. **Am. Poli. Sci.** 96:2 6:2002 pp.291–303.
- 1177 More supreme than court? The fall of the political question doctrine and the rise of judicial supremacy. Rachel E. Barkow. **Columb. Law R.** 102:2 3:2002 pp.237–336.
- 1178 Nuovi profili della guerra e rapporti parlamento-governo. [*In Italian*]; [New aspects of war and legislative-executive relations]. Giuseppe de Vergottini. **Riv. S. Pol. Int.** LXIX:3 7–9:2002 pp.381–400.
- 1179 Orzeczenia interpretacyjne Trybunału Konstytucyjnego. [*In Polish*]; (Interpretive decisions of the Constitutional Tribunal.) Janusz Trzciniński. **Pań. Prawo** LVII: 1(671) 1:2002 pp.3–14.
- 1180 Parliament and the power of the purse: the Nigerian constitution of 1999 in comparative perspective. Joachim Wehner. **J. Afr. Law** 46:2 2002 pp.216–231.
- 1181 Presidential approval and the mixed blessing of divided government. Stephen P. Nicholson; Gary M. Segura; Nathan D. Woods. **J. Polit.** 64:3 8:2002 pp.701–720.

- 1182 Presidential influence and minority party liaison on veto overrides: new evidence from the Ford presidency. Richard S.Conley. **Am. Pol. Res.** 30:1 1:2002 pp.34–65.
- 1183 Presidentialized parties: the separation of powers and party organization and behavior. David J.Samuels. **Comp. Poli. S.** 35:4 5:2002 pp.461–483.
- 1184 Public, legislative, and executive constraints on the democratic initiation of conflict. Dan Reiter; Erik R.Tillman. **J. Polit.** 64:3 8:2002 pp.810–826.
- 1185 Ripensando al controllo presidenziale sulle leggi in sede di promulgazione (a proposito di una nota del Quirinale). [In Italian]; [Rethinking presidential control from the perspective of constitutional order]. Giacomo D'Amico. **Rass. Parl.** XLIV:1 1–3:2002 pp.265–290.
- 1186 The role of judges in the implementation of social policies. Stephen Adler. **Int. J. Comp. L. L. I. R.** 18:4 2002 pp.341–376.
- 1187 Separación de poderes y forma de gobierno en Colombia: comentarios al documento de la misión Alesina. [In Spanish]; [Separation of powers and the form of government in Colombia: commentaries on the Alesina mission document]. Rodrigo Uprimny. **Rev. Econ. Inst.** 5 2001 pp. 146–167.
- 1188 Separated powers and institutional growth in the presidential and congressional branches: distinguishing between short-run versus long-run dynamics. George A.Krause. **Pol. Res. Q.** 55:1 3:2002 pp.27–57.
- 1189 Shifting the balance? Parliament, the executive and the British constitution. Matthew Flinders. **Polit. Stud.** 50:1 3:2002 pp.23–42.
- 1190 Sovereign immunity as a doctrine of personal jurisdiction. Caleb Nelson. **Harv. Law Rev.** 115:6 4:2002 pp.1559–1654.
- 1191 Strategic parliamentary dissolution. Kaare Strøm; Stephen M.Swindle. **Am. Poli. Sci.** 96:3 9:2002 pp.575–592.
- 1192 Strong presidents, weak democracy? Presidents, parliaments and political parties in South Korea. Aurel Croissant. **Korea Obs.** 33:1 Spring:2002 pp.1–45.
- 1193 To advise and consent: the Senate and Lower Federal Court nominations, 1977–1998. Wendy L.Martinek; Mark Kemper; Steven R.Van Winkle. **J. Polit.** 64:2 5:2002 pp.337–361.
- 1194 Ústavní soud Ukrajiny. [In Czech]; (The Ukrainian Constitutional Court.) Zdeněk Koudelka. **Polit. Čas.** IX:3 2002 pp.375–390.
- 1195 The velvet coup: the constitution, the Supreme Court, and the decline of American democracy. Daniel Lazare. New York: Verso, 2001. 152p. ISBN: 1859846335. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 1196 Veto threats as a policy tool: when to threaten? Rebecca E.Deen; Laura W.Arnold. **Pres. Stud. Q.** 32:1 3:2002 pp.30–45.

C.1.7: Fundamental rights and freedoms

Droits et libertés fondamentaux

- 1197 The anti-antidiscrimination agenda. Jed Rubenfeld. **Yale Law J.** 111:5 3:2002 pp.1141–1178.
- 1198 Antidiscrimination and accommodation. Christine Jolls. **Harv. Law Rev.** 115:2 12:2001 pp.642–699.
- 1199 Australia's mandatory sentencing laws, ethnicity and human rights. Judith Bessant. **Int. J. Min. Gr. Rights** 8:4 2001 pp.369–384.
- 1200 Autonomy, guardianship and mental disorder: one problem, two solutions. Geneva Richardson. **Mod. Law R.** 65:5 9:2002 pp.702–723.
- 1201 A basic human rights approach to democracy in Uganda. Susan Dicklitch. **J. Contemp. Afr. St.** 20:2 7:2002 pp.203–222.
- 1202 Beijing plus five: an assessment. Daniela De Vito. Colchester: Human Rights Centre, University of Essex, 2001. 22p. ISBN: 187463534X. (Series: Papers on the theory and practice of human rights—32).

- 1203 Beschränkungen der Ausreisefreiheit im Lichte des Verfassungs- und Europarechts. [*In German*]; [Restrictions on freedom to leave the country in the light of constitutional and European law] [*Summary*]; Matthias Rossi. **Arc. Öff. Recht** 127:4 12:2002 pp.612–654.
- 1204 Beyond Madison? The U.S. Supreme Court and the regulation of sexually explicit expression. Ian Cram. **Publ. Law** Winter:2002 pp.743–757.
- 1205 Bouteflika's reforms and the question of human rights in Algeria. Youcef Bouandel. **J.N. African Stud.** 7:2 Summer:2002 pp.23–42.
- 1206 By the sweat of their brow? 'Street children', NGOs and children's rights in Addis Ababa; [*Summary in French*]. Olga Nieuwenhuys. **Africa** 71:4 2001 pp.539–557.
- 1207 Censorship in Russia, 1991 and 2001. Martin Dewhirst. **J. Com. Stud. Transit. Pol.** 18:1 3:2002 pp.21–34.
- 1208 Children as believers: minors' free exercise rights and the psychology of religious development. Harvard law review. **Harv. Law Rev.** 115:8 6:2002 pp.2205–2227.
- 1209 Children's rights education at the university level: an effective means of promoting rights knowledge and rights-based attitudes. Kelly M.Campbell; Katherine Covell. **Int. J. Child. Rig.** 9:2 2001 pp.123–135.
- 1210 Chine : les zones grises de la liberté. [*In French*]; [China: freedom's grey area]. Xiaobo Liu. **Polit. Int.** 96 Summer:2002 pp.331–347.
- 1211 Constructing environmental (in)justice: transatlantic tales. Julian Agyeman. **Environ. Pol.** 11:3 Autumn:2002 pp.31–53.
- 1212 Creating a children's champion for Wales? The Care Standards Act 2000 (part V) and the Children's Commissioner for Wales Act 2001. Kathryn HoLLingsworth; Gillian Douglas. **Mod. Law R.** 65:1 1:2002 pp.58–78.
- 1213 Debating rights in Malaysia: contradictions and challenges. Vidhu Verma. **J. Cont. Asia** 32:1 2002 pp.108–130.
- 1214 Democracia y libertad de expresión en América Latina: la amenaza del ímpetu devorador de los derechos. [*In Spanish*]; [Democracy and freedom of expression in Latin America]. Ximena Fuentes Torrijo. **Est. Inter.** XXXV:137 4–6:2002 pp.29–52.
- 1215 Derechos fundamentales y formas de estado: reflexiones comparadas sobre el constitucionalismo y los derechos sociales en los albores del siglo XXI. [*In Spanish*]; [Basic rights and state formation: a comparative analysis on constitutionalism and civil rights at the beginning of the 21st century]. Silvio Gambino. **Rev. Est. Pol.** 117 7–9:2002 pp.9–34.
- 1216 Los derechos humanos en el Magreb: apariencia y realidad. [*In Spanish*]; [Human rights in the Maghreb: appearances and reality]. Carlos Ruiz Miguel. **Rev. Est. Pol.** 117 7–9:2002 pp.125–144.
- 1217 Do the old exploit the young? Is enfranchising children a good idea? [*Summary in French*]; [*Summary in German*]. Karl Hinrichs. **Eur. J. Soc.** XLIII:1 2002 pp.35–58.
- 1218 Enduring and empowering: the bill of rights in the third millennium. James E.Coleman, Jr.; Barry Sullivan; Robert M.O'Neil; W.Bradley Wendel; Susan Gellman; Akhil Reed Amar; Brannon P.Denning; Glenn H.Reynolds; Andrew E.Taslitz; Liz Heffernan; Wojciech Sadurski; Jacek Kurczewski. **Law Cont. Pr.** 65:2 Spring:2002 pp.1–294. *Collection of 9 articles.*
- 1219 Equal opportunity or more opportunity? The good thing about discrimination. Richard Allen Epstein; Simon Deakin [Comments by]. London: Institute for the Study of Civil Society, 2002. ix, 66p. *ISBN: 1903386187. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 1220 Failed democratic transition in Cameroon: a human rights explanation. Susan Dicklitch. **Hum. Rights Q.** 24:1 2:2002 pp.152–176.
- 1221 A felon's right to vote. Michael J.Cholbi. **Law Philos.** 21:4–5 2002 pp.543–565.
- 1222 The First Amendment and the media in the court of public opinion. David Alistair Yalof; Kenneth Dautrich. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2001. xii, 155p. *ISBN: 0521011817, 0521804663. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 1223 Fourth Amendment privacy interests. William C.Heffernan. **J. Crim. Law Criminol.** 92:1–2 Fall-Winter:2001–2002 pp.1–126.

- 1224 Gibt es ein Recht auf Einwanderung? [*In German*]; [Is there a right to immigration?] Bernd Ladwig. **Pol. Den. Jahr.** 2002 pp.18–40.
- 1225 Government spending, rights, and civil liberties. Luiz de Mello; Randa Sab. **Int. R. Law Econ.** 22:3 9:2002 pp.257–276.
- 1226 Hate speech and liberal democracy. Perspectives from Greece. Ioannis A. Tassopoulos. **R. Hellén. Int.** 55:1 2002 pp.241–258.
- 1227 Homosexuality, law, and resistance. Derek McGhee. London: Routledge, 2001. xii, 227p. ISBN: 0415249023. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Routledge research in gender and society).
- 1228 Human rights and good governance: building bridges. H.-O. Sano [Ed.]; Gudmundur Alfredsson [Ed.]; Robin Clapp [Contrib.]. The Hague, New York: Kluwer Law International, 2002. 261p. ISBN: 9041117768. (Series: The Raoul Wallenberg Institute human rights library—9).
- 1229 Human rights in a crisis situation: the case of Kuwait after occupation. Ghanim Alnajjar. **Hum. Rights Q.** 23:1 2:2001 pp.188–209.
- 1230 Human rights in Bangladesh: a study of standards and practices. Tawfique Nawaz. Dhaka: Bangladesh Institute of Law and International Affairs, 2001. 323p. ISBN: 9843112954. Includes bibliographical references.
- 1231 Human rights law in the UK. Edwin Shorts; Claire De Than. London: Sweet & Maxwell, 2001. Ixvii, 797p. ISBN: 0421754605.
- 1232 Human rights, minority rights, women's rights. Alexander Brösl [Ed.]; Marijan Pavcnik [Ed.]. Stuttgart: Steiner, 2001. 145p. ISBN: 3515078614. Papers presented at the 19th World Congress of the International Association for Philosophy of Law and Social Philosophy (IVR) New York, June 1999. Includes bibliographical references. (Series: Archiv für Rechts- und Sozialphilosophie. Beiheft—78).
- 1233 Indigenous rights in democratic Brazil. Maria Guadalupe; Moog Rodrigues. **Hum. Rights Q.** 24:2 5:2002 pp.487–512.
- 1234 Inviolabilità dei diritti fondamentali della persona umana e libertà religiosa nell' articolo 2 della costituzione italiana. [*In Italian*]; [The inviolable nature of basic human rights and religious freedom in article two of the constitution]. Silvano Labriola. **Rass. Parl.** XLIV:1 1–3:2002 pp.248–264.
- 1235 'It's snowing down south': how to help mothers and avoid recycling the sameness/difference debate. Joan Williams. **Columb. Law R.** 102:3 4:2002 pp.812–833.
- 1236 Iuridicheskaia bezopasnost' cheloveka v Rossii. Ugrozy i vyzovy v sfere iurisprudentsii (po materialam nauchno-prakticheskoi konferentsii). [*In Russian*]; [Legal security of the person in Russia: threats and challenges in the sphere of jurisprudence]. R.A. Kalamkarian. **Gos. Pravo** 55:2002 pp.111–121.
- 1237 Jurisdiction in an immigrant-settler society: the 'Jewish and democratic state'. Baruch Kimmerling. **Comp. Poli. S.** 35:10 12:2002 pp.1119–1144.
- 1238 The law and politics: in the shadow of the Human Rights Act. Diana Woodhouse. **Parl. Aff.** 55:2 4:2002 pp.254–270.
- 1239 Libertad humana y organización del estado en la encíclica 'Centesimus Annus'. [*In Spanish*]; [Human freedom and the state's organisation in the 'Centesimus Annus' encyclical]. Ildefonso Camacho Laranña. **Rev. Fom. Soc.** 57:226 4–6:2002 pp.277–302.
- 1240 Menschenwürde des Embryo *in vitro*? [*In German*]; [Human dignity of *in vitro* embryos?] Hans-Georg Dederer. **Arc. Öffen. Recht** 127:1 3:2002 pp.1–26.
- 1241 Minority rights and majority power: theoretical consequences of the motion to recommit. Keith Krehbiel; Adam Meirowitz. **Legis. Stud. Q.** XXVII:2 5:2002 pp.191–218.
- 1242 The nature and value of the moral right to privacy. J. Angelo Corlett. **Publ. Aff. Q.** 16:4 10:2002 pp.329–350.
- 1243 The new minority rights regime in Poland: the experience of the German, Belarussian and Jewish minorities since 1989. Michael Fleming. **Nat. Nat.** 8:4 10:2002 pp.531–548.

- 1244 Nigeria's tertiary institutions and human rights. Segun Jegede [Ed.]; Ayodele Ale [Ed.]; Eni Akinsola [Ed.]. Lagos: Committee for the Defence of Human Rights, 2001. vi, 146p. *ISBN: 9783512633*. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 1245 Ökoheld oder Vaterlandsverröter? Der Fall Pas'ko—ein Lehrstück über Rußlands defekten Rechtsstaat. [*In German*]; [Eco-hero or traitor to the Fatherland? The Pas'ko case—a lesson on Russia's defective constitutional rights]. Jens Siegert. **Osteuropa** 52:4 4:2002 pp.405–418.
- 1246 Parliamentary supremacy or political expediency? The constitutional position of the Human Rights Act under British law. Jonathan L.Black-Branch. **Stat. Law R.** 23:1 1:2002 pp.59–81.
- 1247 The past and future of privacy in Russia. Mira T.Sundara Rajan. **R.C. & E. Eur. Law** 27:4 2001 pp.625–638.
- 1248 Personal data privacy protection in an age of globalization: the US—EU safe harbor compromise. William J.Long; Marc Pang Quek. **J. Eur. Publ. Pol.** 9:3 2002 pp.325–344.
- 1249 Political repression and public perceptions of human rights. Christopher J.Anderson; Patrick M.Regan; Robert L.Ostergard. **Pol. Res. Q.** 55:2 6:2002 pp.439–456.
- 1250 Prava i svobody cheloveka i effektivnoe razvitie Rossii. [*In Russian*]; [Civil rights and liberties and the effective development of Russia]. A.Arinin. **Obshch. Nauki Sovrem.** 1 2002 pp.68–79.
- 1251 Prawo do prywatności i ochrona danych osobowych w społeczeństwie informatycznym. [*In Polish*]; [The right to privacy and the protection of personal data in the information society]. Marek Safjan. **Pañ. Prawo** LVI:6(676) 6:2002 pp.3–12.
- 1252 Prisoner disenfranchisement: constitutional rights and wrongs. Heather Lardy. **Publ. Law** Autumn:2002 pp.524–547.
- 1253 Privacy and the commercial use of personal information. Paul H.Rubin; Thomas M. Lenard. Boston MA: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 2002. 100p. *ISBN: 0792375831, 0792375815*. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 1254 Protecting Palestinian Intifada children: peaceful demonstrators, child soldiers or child martyrs? Philip Veerman; Hephzibah Levine. **Int. J. Child. Rig.** 9:2 2001 pp.71–88.
- 1255 The protection of freedom of expression in the public service media in Southern Africa: a Botswana perspective. Charles Manga Fombad. **Mod. Law R.** 65:5 9:2002 pp.649–675.
- 1256 Public authorities and the Human Rights Act: an exploratory study. Samantha Coope; Louise Lane. Edinburgh: Scottish Executive, 2001. 28p. *ISBN: 0755932811*.
- 1257 Die rechtliche Stellung nationaler Minderheiten in Litauen. [*In German*]; [The legal position of national minorities in Lithuania]. Dirk Schroter; Rasa Ragulskyte. **Eur. Ethn.** 59:1–2 2002 pp.18–37.
- 1258 Die Rechtsstellung der Samen in Schweden. [*In German*]; [The legal status of the Sami in Sweden]. Sofia Hjertonsson. **Eur. Ethn.** 59:1–2 2002 pp.1–17.
- 1259 Regulirovanie i zashchita prav natsional'nykh men'shinstv v zakonodatel'stve zarubezhnykh stran. [*In Russian*]; (Regulation and defense of rights of national minorities in the legislation of foreign countries.) L.V.Andrichenko. **Gos. Pravo** 3 3:2002 pp.84–93.
- 1260 Resisting entropy, discarding human rights: romantic realism and securitization of identity in Russia. Viatcheslav Morozov. **Coop. Conflict** 37:4 12:2002 pp.409–429.
- 1261 Right of the child denied: Palestinian children under occupation. Maria Holt. London: Council for the Advancement of Arab-British Understanding, 2001. 20p. *Includes bibliographical references. (Series: CAABU Briefing—71).*
- 1262 Rights and the political process: physician-assisted suicide in the aftermath of Washington v. Glucksberg. John Dinan. **Publius** 31:4 Fall:2001 pp.1–22.
- 1263 Rights important to young people: secondary student and staff perspectives. Nicola Taylor; Anne B. Smith; Karen Nairn. **Int. J. Child. Rig.** 9:2 2001 pp.137–156.
- 1264 Rights of embryo and foetus in private law. Timothy Stoltzfus Jost. **Am. J. Comp. Law** L:3 Summer:2002 pp.633–646.
- 1265 Rights of embryo and foetus in public and private law. Ismini Kriari-Catranis. **R.Hellén. Int.** 55:1 2002 pp.259–274.

- 1266 Sceptical essays on human rights. Adam Tomkins [Ed.]; Tom Campbell [Ed.]; K.D.Ewing [Ed.]. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2001. xxxv, 423p. *ISBN: 0199246688, 0199246696. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 1267 The science, law, and politics of fetal pain legislation. *Harvard law review.* **Harv. Law Rev.** 115:7 5:2002 pp.2010–2033.
- 1268 Should prisoners have a right to vote? Ntusi Mbodla. **J. Afr. Law** 46:1 2002 pp.92–125.
- 1269 State and civil society and human rights scenario in India. C.R.Prasad Rao; V. Venkateswarlu; M.Lakshmipathi Raju. **Indian J. Publ. Admin.** XLVII:4 10–12:2001 pp.670–683.
- 1270 Sustaining democracy, rule of law and individual rights in Nigeria: the challenge to the stakeholders. Adepoju G.Onibokun [Ed.]. Ibadan: Centre for African Settlement Studies and Development (CASSAD), 2001. *ISBN: 9782960969. Includes bibliographical references. (Series: Monograph series—17).*
- 1271 Taking civil rights seriously. John Chesterman. **Aust. J. Poli.** 46:4 12:2000 pp.497–509.
- 1272 Third report on the situation of human rights in Paraguay. Inter-American Commission on Human Rights. Washington DC: General Secretariat, Organization of American States, 2001. 141p.
- 1273 Towards a human rights regime in Southeast Asia: charting the course of state commitment. Maznah Mohamad. **Cont. S.E. Asia** 24:2 8:2002 pp.230–251.
- 1274 What disability civil rights cannot do: employment and political economy. Marta Russell. **Dis. and Soc.** 17:2 3:2002 pp.117–135.
- 1275 Winding back Australian women's rights: conventions, contradictions and conflicts. Louise Chappell. **Aust. J. Pol. Sci** 37:3 11:2002 pp.475–488.
- 1276 Der Zugang des Einzelnen zur Verfassungsgerichtsbarkeit im europäischen Raum. [*In German*]; [The access of the few to the jurisdiction of a constitutional court in the European region]. Georg Brunner. **Jahrb. Öffent. Gegen.** 50 2002 pp.191–256.

C.2: Public administration and management

Administration et gestion administrative

- 1277 La administración financiera y la contabilidad en el sector público del Uruguay. [*In Spanish*]; [Public sector financial administration and accountability in Uruguay]. Isaac Margulies; Martha Vidal. Montevideo: Fundación de Cultura Universitaria, 2001. 791p. *ISBN: 9974203937. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 1278 Administrative ethics and professional competence: accountability and performance under globalization. Ali Farazmand. **Int. Rev. Admin. Sci.** 68:1 3:2002 pp.127–144.
- 1279 Administrative practice and rational inquiry in postmodern public administration theory. Frank de Zwart. **Admin. Soc.** 34:5 11:2002 pp.482–498.
- 1280 L'analyse de politique à la rescousse du management public? Ou la nécessaire hybridation de deux approches que tout, sauf l'essentiel, sépare. [*In French*]; [Political analysis and public management]. Patrick Gibert. **Pol. Manag. Publ.** 20:1 3:2002 pp.1–14.
- 1281 Ansätze einer Verwaltungsreform in Ägypten. [*In German*]; [Approaching public administrative reform in Egypt] [*Summary*]. Tino Schuppan. **Welt Trends** 37 Winter:2002–2003 pp.121–138.
- 1282 Anti-corruption measures in Southeastern Europe: country reviews and priorities for reform. Giuseppe di Gennaro. Strasbourg: Council of Europe Publishing, 2001. 183p. *ISBN: 9287146942. SPAI Steering Group.*
- 1283 Articles from the sixth National Public Management Research Conference. Eran Vigoda; Martha S.Feldman; Anne M.Khademian; Lois Recascino Wise; John M.Bryson; Gary L. Cunningham; Karen J.Lokkesmoe; Kurt Thurmaier; Curtis Wood; Michael McGuire; Janet

- M.Kelly; David Swindell; Wendy L.Hasset; Douglas J.Watson. **Publ. Adm. Re.** 62:5 9–10:2002 pp.527–629. *Collection of 8 articles.*
- 1284 Bureaucratic behavior in strategic environments: politicians, taxpayers, and the IRS. Mihriye Mete. **J. Polit.** 64:2 5:2002 pp.384–407.
- 1285 Bureaucratic behavior in the local public sector: a revealed preference approach. C.Chang; G.K.Tumbull. **Publ. Choice** 113:1–2 10:2002 pp.191–210.
- 1286 Bureaucratic power, democracy and administrative democracy. Sunghan Im. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2001. viii, 373p. *ISBN: 0754618072. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 1287 Comparative administrative procedure: evidence from Northeast Asia. Tom Ginsburg. **Constit. Pol. Econ.** 13:3 9:2002 pp.247–264.
- 1288 Contours et limites de la responsabilité managériale des acteurs dans les organisations administratives publiques : le cas de l’informatisation de services du ministère de l’Equipement. [*In French*]; [The outlines and limitations of management responsibility in public administration: the case of the computerization of the *Ministère de l’Equipement*]. Hervé Chomienne. **Pol. Manag. Publ.** 19:4 12:2001 pp.45–64.
- 1289 Control, bargains, and cheating: the politics of public service reform. Christopher Hood. **J. Pub. Admin. Res. Theory** 12:3 7:2002 pp.309–332.
- 1290 La coopération administrative internationale. [*In French*]; [International administrative cooperation]. Jean Baillou; Philippe Ratte; Henri Roson; Jean-Pierre Puissechet; Michel Franc; Didier Maus; Acurio Romulo; Stoyan Bantchev; Surendra Yadav; Carolina Becerri; Mohameden Ould Bah; Hanna Simon; Bruno Delaye; Marie-Françoise Bechtel; Marie-Aimée Latournerie; Michel Durupty; Michel Gentot; Jacky Richard; Jean-Michel Severino; Bernard Zahra; Turkia Ould Daddah; Maria Gintowt-Jankowicz; Jean-Pierre Elong Mbassi; Benedikt Speer; Michael Duggett; Adam Steinhouse; Andrew Wyatt; Marcel Proulx. **R. Fr. Admin. Publ.** 100 10–12:2001 pp.581–737. *Collection of 17 articles.*
- 1291 Dealing with ethical dilemmas in public administration: the ‘ALIR’ imperatives of ethical reasoning. Anthony Makrydemetres. **Int. Rev. Admin. Sci.** 68:2 6:2002 pp.251–266.
- 1292 Delegating power to bureaucracies: evidence from the states. Craig Volden. **J. Law Ec. Organ.** 18:1 4:2002 pp.187–220.
- 1293 The democratic ethos and public management. Linda deLeon; Peter deLeon. **Admin. Soc.** 34:2 5:2002 pp.229–250.
- 1294 The democratization and development agenda and the African civil service: issues resolved or matters arising? M.J.Balogun. **Int. Rev. Admin. Sci.** 68:4 12:2002 pp.533–556.
- 1295 Designing bureaucratic responsiveness: administrative procedures and agency choice in state environmental policy. Matthew Potoski. **St. Pol. & Policy Qu.** 2:1 Spring:2002 pp.1–23.
- 1296 Developments in Israeli public administration. Aharon Kfir; Eva Etzioni-Halevy; Ira Sharkansky; Robert Schwartz; Yoav Dotan; Moshe Maor; Asher Friedberg. **Isr. Aff.** 8:4 Summer:2002 pp.9–134. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 1297 Dismantling the ‘developmental state’? Administrative procedure reform in Japan and Korea. Tom Ginsburg. **Am. J. Comp. Law** XLIX:4 Fall:2001 pp.585–626.
- 1298 Does administrative corporatism promote trust and deliberation? PerOla Öberg. **Governance** 15:4 10:2002 pp.455–475.
- 1299 The end of the line? Accountable governance in the age of networks, partnerships, and joined-up services. Mark Considine. **Governance** 15:1 1:2002 pp.21–40.
- 1300 The Europeanisation of national administrations: patterns of institutional change and persistence. Christoph Knill. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2001. 258p. *ISBN: 0521000920, 0521806321. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Themes in European governance).*
- 1301 Evaluating organizational leadership in the New Zealand public sector in the aftermath of the Rankin judgement. Joe Wallis. **Int. Rev. Admin. Sci.** 68:1 3:2002 pp.61–72.
- 1302 The global diffusion of managerialism: transnational discourse communities at work. Sven Bislev; Dorte Salskov-Iversen; Hans Krause Hansen. **Glo. Soc.** 16:2 4:2002 pp.199–212.

- 1303 Good practice in best practice: the use of best practice case studies in service innovation by local public administrations. Tony Kinder. **Sci. Pub. Pol.** 29:3 6:2002 pp.221–233.
- 1304 Government and administration: reasserting public services and their consumers. Andrew Gray; Bill Jenkins. **Parl. Aff.** 55:2 4:2002 pp.235–253.
- 1305 I principi dell'organizzazione amministrativa comunitaria. [*In Italian*]; [Public administration organization in the European Union]. Claudio Franchini. **Riv. Trim. Pubbl.** 3 2002 pp.651–682.
- 1306 Japanese bureaucracy in transition: regulating deregulation. Francesco Paolo Cerase. **Int. Rev. Admin. Sci.** 68:4 12:2002 pp.629–647.
- 1307 Lo sportello unico. [*In Italian*]; [The modernization of Italian public administration]. Giuseppe Piperata. **Riv. Trim. Pubbl.** 1 2002 pp.41–81.
- 1308 Managing through measurement or meaning? Lessons from experience with New Zealand's public sector performance management systems. Richard Norman. **Int. Rev. Admin. Sci.** 68:4 12:2002 pp.619–628.
- 1309 Ministerial responsibility and the Scottish qualifications agency. Emma Clarence. **Publ. Admin.** 80:4 2002 pp.791–803.
- 1310 New public administration in Britain. John Greenwood; David J. Wilson; Robert Pyper. London: Routledge, 2001. 304p. *ISBN: 0415236800, 0415236797*.
- 1311 New public management: puzzles of democracy and the influence of citizens. Tom Christensen; Per Læg Reid. **J. Polit. Phil.** 10:3 9:2002 pp.267–295.
- 1312 A Nolan Committee for the German ethics infrastructure? Nathalie Behnke. **Eur. J. Pol. R.** 41:5 8:2002 pp.675–708.
- 1313 La nuova disciplina dei servizi pubblici. [*In Italian*]; [The new discipline in public service]. Fabio Merusi. **Rass. Parl.** XLIV:1 1–3:2002 pp.79–106.
- 1314 On regional systems of innovation: illustrations from the West Midlands. Mark S. Freel. **Envir. Plan. C.** 20:5 10:2002 pp.633–654.
- 1315 Organisation development and change management in the Irish health boards: current policy practices. Eilish McAuliffe; David Coghlan; Amanda Pathe. **Administration** 50:3 Autumn:2002 pp.43–62.
- 1316 Organizing the federal system for homeland security: problems, issues, and dilemmas. Charles R. Wise; Rania Nader. **Publ. Adm. Re.** 62:Supp. 9:2002 pp.44–57.
- 1317 Outcomes-based performance management in the public sector: implications for government accountability and effectiveness. Carolyn J. Heinrich. **Publ. Adm. Re.** 62:6 11–12:2002 pp.712–725.
- 1318 Plans, performance information and accountability: the case of Best Value. George Boyne; Julian Gould-Williams; Jennifer Law; Richard Walker. **Publ. Admin.** 80:4 2002 pp.691–710.
- 1319 Plus ça change, plus c'est la même chose. La répétition au service de la modernisation. [*In French*]; [*Plus ça change, plus c'est la même chose: repetition and modernization*]. Yves Joncour; Pierre-Eric Verrier. **Pol. Manag. Publ.** 20:1 3:2002 pp.85–103.
- 1320 Podmioty niepubliczne w sferze administracji publicznej. [*In Polish*]; (Non-public subjects in the public administration domain.) Przemysław Wilczyński. **Pań. Prawo** LVII:2(672) 2:2002 pp.49–62.
- 1321 Public accountability of provider agencies: the case of the Australian 'Centrelink'. Richard Mulgan. **Int. Rev. Admin. Sci.** 68:1 3:2002 pp.45–60.
- 1322 Public management in New Zealand: lessons and challenges. Graham C. Scott. Wellington: New Zealand Business Roundtable, 2001. 407p. *ISBN: 1877148679*.
- 1323 Public management morality and the employment relationship in the Westminster style of cabinet government: developing a conceptual framework for empirical study with special reference to Australia. Ali Haidar; Len Pullin. **Indian J. Publ. Admin.** XLVII:4 10–12:2001 pp.629–647.

- 1324 Public safety in private hands: a study of Ontario's Technical Standards and Safety Authority; [Summary in French]. M.S.Winfield; D.Whorley; S.B.Kaufman. **Can. Publ. Ad.** 45:1 Spring:2002 pp.24–51.
- 1325 Public service responsiveness to users' demands and needs: theory, practice and primary healthcare in England. Rod Sheaff; Susan Pickard; Keri Smith. **Publ. Admin.** 80:3 2002 pp.435–452.
- 1326 Red tape: a review and assessment of concepts and measures. Sanjay K.Pandey; Patrick G. Scott. **J. Pub. Admin. Res. Theory** 12:4 10:2002 pp.553–580.
- 1327 Reforma gosudarstvennoi sluzhby: interesy i priorityty. [In Russian]; (Reform of the state service: interests and priorities.) L.Iakobson. **Obshch. Nauki Sovrem.** 3 2002 pp.5–22.
- 1328 Regional development agencies (RDAs). Grahame Allen. London: House of Commons Library, 2002. 48p. (Series: Research paper—02/50).
- 1329 Regionale verschillen in uitvoering van asielbeleid. [In Dutch]; (Regional differences in carrying out asylum policy.) [Summary]. Peter Mascini. **Sociol. Gids** 49:3 2002 pp.292–312.
- 1330 The regulation of public services in Italy. Giacinto della Cananea. **Int. Rev. Admin. Sci.** 68:1 3:2002 pp.73–94.
- 1331 Reorganizing for national security and homeland security. William W.Newmann. **Publ. Adm. Re.** 62:Supp. 9:2002 pp.126–137.
- 1332 Rethinking leadership for the public sector. Don Dunoon. **Aust. J. Publ. Admin.** 61:3 9:2002 pp.3–18.
- 1333 The role of the Commission on Human Rights and Administrative Justice (CHRAJ) in promoting public service accountability under Ghana's Fourth Republic. Sam K.Asibuo. **Cah. Afr. Admin. Pub.** 58 2002 pp.63–82.
- 1334 Service public. Vers de nouvelles régulations. [In French]; [Public service. Towards new regulations]. Matthias Finger; François-Xavier Merrien; Jean-Claude Perret-Gentil; Pascal Couchevin; Michel Rochat; Christophe Genoud; Jean Queloz; René Buholzer; Frédéric Varone; Isabelle de Lovinfosse; Cédric Dupont; Marc Hufty; Sandra Cavaliere; Yves Emery; David Giaque; Marc Zune; François Pichault; Yvon Pesqueux; Robert Cobbaut. **Ind. J. Lab. Econ.** 60:3 9:2002 pp.123–268. *Collection of 16 articles.*
- 1335 Les services publics français à l'heure de l'intégration européenne. [In French]; [French public services in the European context]. Rejane Hugounenq; Bruno Ventelou. **Rev. de l'OFCE** 801:2002 pp.7–61.
- 1336 Sravnitel'nyi analiz administrativnykh reform v Zapadnykh stranakh. [In Russian]; (Administrative reforms in Western countries: comparative analysis.) L.V.Smorgunov. **Vest. Mosk. Univ. Ser. 12 Sot.pol. Is.** 1 1–2:2000 pp.54–77.
- 1337 Strategic choices in reforming public service employment: an international handbook. Berndt Keller [Ed.]; Carlo Dell'Aringa [Ed.]; Giuseppe Della Rocca [Ed.]. Basingstoke: Palgrave, 2001. xvii, 257p. ISBN: 0333921623. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 1338 Strategic management in hybrid organizations. Cisca Joldersma; Vijco Winter. **Publ. Man. Rev.** 4:1 3:2002 pp.83–99.
- 1339 Symposium on governance and public administration research and training. Guy Braibant; Dele Olowu; Ali Farazmand; Ladipo Adamolekun; Pan S.Kim; Chris Game; Thorvald Gran; Michel Legros. **Int. Rev. Admin. Sci.** 68:3 9:2002 pp.345–453. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 1340 A theory of jurisdictional assignments in bureaucracies. Michael M.Ting. **Am. J. Pol. Sc.** 46:2 4:2002 pp.364–378.
- 1341 What is the new public management? Andrew Stark. **J. Pub. Admin. Res. Theory** 12:1 1:2002 pp.137–151.
- 1342 Where do policy networks come from? Jörg Raab. **J. Pub. Admin. Res. Theory** 12:4 10:2002 pp.581–622.
- 1343 Why style matters: a comparison of two administrative reform initiatives in the Israeli public sector, 1989–1998. Alan Peled. **J. Pub. Admin. Res. Theory** 12:2 4:2002 pp.217–240.

- 1344 Właściwość organów administracji publicznej (zagadnienia wybrane). [*In Polish*]; (Competence of public administration organs.) Wojciech Chróścielewski. **Pañ. Prawo** LVII:2(672) 2:2002 pp.35–48.

Public servants

Fonctionnaires

- 1345 Bureaucratic representation: civil servants and the future of capitalist democracies. H.T. Wilson. Boston MA: Brill, 2001. 235p. *ISBN: 9004121943. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: International comparative social studies—1).*
- 1346 The challenges of globalisation for civil servants. P.R. Ramaswamy. **Indian J. Publ. Admin.** XLVIII:1 1–3:2002 pp.50–60.
- 1347 Civil service reform in independent India: an overview. Gireesh Pradhan. **Indian J. Publ. Admin.** XLVII:4 10–12:2001 pp.727–751.
- 1348 Contingent and non-contingent working in local government: contrasting psychological contracts. Jacqueline A.M.Coyle-Shapiro; Ian Kessler. **Publ. Admin.** 80:1 2002 pp.77–102.
- 1349 Does regionalism beget regionalism? The relationship between norms and regional partnerships for economic development. Julie Cencula Olberding. **Publ. Adm. Re.** 62:4 7–8:2002 pp.480–491.
- 1350 La fabrique des énarques. [*In French*]; [Producing graduates of the ENA]. Jean-Michel Eymeri. Paris: Economica, 2001. 261p. *ISBN: 2717842527. Includes bibliographical references (p. [249]–253).*
- 1351 The features of South Africa's post-1994 civil service and challenges it faces in the new dispensation. Kealeboga J.Maphunye. **Cah. Afr. Admin. Pub.** 58 2002 pp.1–10.
- 1352 Les femmes au Conseil d'État. [*In French*]; [Women in the Council of State]. Olivia Bui-Xuan; Jacques Chevallier [Foreword]. Paris: L'Harmattan, 2001. 251p. *ISBN: 2747504549. Includes bibliographical references (p. 239–244).*
- 1353 The gender implications of public sector downsizing: the reform program of Vietnam. Martin Rama. **World Bank Res. Obser.** 17:2 Fall:2002 pp.167–189.
- 1354 Keeping public officials accountable through dialogue: resolving the accountability paradox. Nancy C.Roberts. **Publ. Adm. Re.** 62:6 11–12:2002 pp.658–669.
- 1355 Maintaining a distinctive public administration: the Isle of Man civil service since 1962. Paul Carmichael. **Publ. Admin.** 80:2 2002 pp.257–282.
- 1356 Making 'modernising government initiatives' work: culture change through collaborative inquiry (CI). A.Kakabadse; N.Kakabadse. **Publ. Adm. D.** 22:4 10:2002 pp.337–352.
- 1357 Managing Chinese bureaucrats: an institutional economics perspective. Yasheng Huang. **Polit. Stud.** 50:1 3:2002 pp.61–79.
- 1358 Moral reasoning in the context of reform: a study of Russian officials. Debra W.Stewart; Norman A.Sprinthall; Jackie D.Kem. **Publ. Adm. Re.** 62:3 5–6:2002 pp.282–297.
- 1359 The Northern Ireland civil service: characteristics and trends since 1970. Paul Carmichael. **Publ. Admin.** 80:1 2002 pp.23–50.
- 1360 The ombudsman revisited: thirty years of Hawaiian experience. Larry B.Hill. **Publ. Adm. Re.** 62:1 1–2:2002 pp.24–41.
- 1361 Portrait of a profession revisited. Richard Wilson. **Pol. Quart.** 73:4 10–12:2002 pp.381–391.
- 1362 Le préfet face au XXI^e siècle. [*In French*]; [The prefect in the 21st century]. Bernard Larvaron; Paul Bernard. Paris: Economica, Edward Elgar Publishing, 2001. xii, 276p. *ISBN:271784158X.*
- 1363 Problemy reformy gosudarstvennoi sluzhby v Rossiiskoi Federatsii. [*In Russian*]; (Problems of reforming the civil service in the Russian Federation.) A.A.Grishkovets. **Gos. Pravo** 12 12:2001 pp.54–63.

- 1364 The professional researcher as change agent in the government-performance movement. William D.Coplin; Astrid E.Merget; Carolyn Bourdeaux. **Publ. Adm. Re.** 62:6 11–12:2002 pp.699–711.
- 1365 Public office, private interest: bureaucracy and corruption in India. Santwana Kumar Das. New Delhi, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2001. xii, 252p. *ISBN: 0195653823. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 1366 Race and recruitment from a uniformed services' perspective: the Scottish dimension. Mohammed Ishaq; Asifa Hussain. **Policy St.** 22:3–4 9–12:2001 pp.217–232.
- 1367 The relationship between politicians and administrators—a logic of disharmony. Kasper M.Hansen; Niels Ejersbo. **Publ. Admin.** 80:4 2002 pp.733–750.
- 1368 Representative bureaucracy in the federal executive: gender and spending priorities. Julie Dolan. **J. Pub. Admin. Res. Theory** 12:3 7:2002 pp.353–376.
- 1369 Rethinking leadership in local government: the place of 'feminine' styles in the modernised council. Mike Broussine; Pam Fox. **Loc. Govt. St.** 28:4 Winter:2002 pp.91–106.
- 1370 Roadblocks in reforming corrupt agencies: the case of the New York city school custodians. Lydia Segal. **Publ. Adm. Re.** 62:4 7–8:2002 pp.445–460.
- 1371 The role(s) of county councillors: an evaluation. Michael Cole. **Loc. Govt. St.** 28:4 Winter:2002 pp.22–46.
- 1372 A running repair for the civil service. William Kingston. **Pol. Quart.** 73:2 4–6:2002 pp.198–207.
- 1373 The Shanghai outlook on the WTO: local bureaucrats and accession-related reforms. Peter H.Koehn. **Pac. Aff.** 75:3 Fall:2002 pp.399–417.
- 1374 Le syndrome du survivant et les fonctionnaires fédéraux du Québec : vers une répudiation du discours managériel dominant. [*In French*]; [The survival syndrome and Quebec's federal bureaucrats: towards a repudiation of the dominant managerial discourse] [*Summary*]. Christian Rouillard; Louise Lemire. **Can. Publ. Ad.** 44:4 Winter.2001 pp.441–462.
- 1375 Die Wahrung der Rechtsstellung der Beamten, die bei den privatisierten Unternehmen von Bahn und Post beschäftigt sind. [*In German*]; [Maintaining the legal status of civil servants employed in privatized rail and post enterprises]. Heinrich Amadeus Wolff. **Arc. Öff. Recht** 127:1 3:2002 pp.72–96.

C.2.1: Central government

Administration centrale

- 1376 Advisors, Czars and councils: organizing for Homeland Security. Ivo Daalder; I.M. Destler. **Nat. Inter.** 68 Summer:2002 pp.66–78.
- 1377 Agencies by presidential design. William G.Howell; David E.Lewis. **J. Polit.** 64:4 11:2002 pp.1095–1114.
- 1378 Central governing incapacity and the weakness of political parties: Russian democracy in disarray. Kathryn Stoner-Weiss. **Publius** 32:2 Spring:2002 pp.125–146.
- 1379 Changing patterns of governance in the United Kingdom: reinventing Whitehall. David Marsh; David Richards; Martin J.Smith. Basingstoke: Palgrave, 2001. xii, 276p. *ISBN: 0333792890. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Transforming government).*
- 1380 Die Chefs des Kanzleramtes: Stille Elite in der Schaltzentrale des parlamentarischen Systems. [*In German*]; [The heads of the chancellor's office: a silent elite at the centre of the parliamentary system]. Franz Walter; Kay Miiller. **Z. Parlament.** 33:3 9:2002 pp.474–500.
- 1381 Explaining increasing turnover rates among presidential advisors, 1929–1997. Matthew J. Dickinson; Kathryn Dunn Tenpas. **J. Polit.** 64:2 5:2002 pp.434–448.
- 1382 The growth of government: sources and limits. J.B.Kau; P.H.Rubin. **Publ. Choice** 113:3–4 12:2002 pp.389–402.

- 1383 Homeland security: the concept and the Presidential Coordination Office—first assessment. Harold C.Relyea. **Pres. Stud. Q.** 32:2 6:2002 pp.397–411.
- 1384 I sottosegretari di Stato: tra politica e amministrazione. [*In Italian*]; [Secretaries of state: between politics and administration]. Gabriella M.Racca. Naples: Jovene, 2001. 202p. *ISBN: 8824313833. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 1385 The institutional development of Blue House in the Park Chung Hee presidency. Sung Deuk Hahm. **Asian Persp. [S. Korea]** 26:2 2002 pp.101–130.
- 1386 The new cabinet crisis management center and the leadership of the prime minister. Toshiyuki Shikata. **Asia Pac. Rev.** 9:2 11:2002 pp.79–92.
- 1387 New Labour's big idea: joined-up government. Tim Clark. **Soc. Pol. and Soc.ISI** 1:2 4:2002 pp.107–118.
- 1388 The plot that failed: the Republican revolution and congressional control of the bureaucracy. David Hedge; Renee J.Johnson. **J. Pub. Admin. Res. Theory** 12:3 7:2002 pp.333–352.
- 1389 République et démocratie. [*In French*]; (Republic and democracy.) Marc Sadoun. **Pouvoirs** 100 2002 pp.5–20.
- 1390 Security sector reform: BiH Federation Ministry of the Interior. Judy S.Hylton. **Int. Peace.** 9:1 Spring:2002 pp.153–164.
- 1391 Size and democracy. Michael Goldsmith; Lawrence Rose; Bas Denters; Andreas Ladner; Annie Gaardsted Frandsen. **Envir. Plan. C.** 20:6 12:2002 pp.791–869. *Collection of 4 articles.*

C.2.2: Sub-national government

Administration territoriale

Administrative decentralization

Décentralisation administrative

- 1392 An actor-centred approach to multi-level governance: expectations of Scotland's role in Europe. Amanda Sloat. **Reg. Fed. Stud.** 12:3 Autumn:2002 pp.156–180.
- 1393 Can decentralization limit government growth? A test of the Leviathan hypothesis for the Indian federation. Mala Lalvani. **Publius** 32:3 Summer:2002 pp.25–46.
- 1394 Decentralization and political control of the bureaucracy. Andrew B.Whitford. **J. Theor. Pol.** 14:2 4:2002 pp.167–194.
- 1395 Decentralization policies and practices under structural adjustment and democratization in Africa. Dele Olowu. Geneva: United Nations, 2001. vii, 29p. *Includes bibliographical references. (Series: Democracy, governance and human rights programme paper—4).*
- 1396 Descentralização das políticas sociais de educação e saúde em municípios Baianos: uma análise do processo na década de 90. [*In Portuguese*]; [Decentralization of education and health policies in Bahian towns: an analysis of the process in the 1990s]. Superintendencia de Estudos Econômicos e Sociais da Bahia. Salvador: Superintendência de Estudos Econômicos e Sociais da Bahia, 2001. 91p. *ISBN: 8585976365.*
- 1397 Devolution and drugs: the case for Welsh autonomy; [*Summary in French*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]. Adrian Kay. **Policy Pol.** 30:2 4:2002 pp.183–194.
- 1398 Devolution and economic governance in the UK: uneven geographies, uneven capacities? Mark Goodwin; Martin Jones; Rhys Jones; Kevin Pett; Glenn Simpson. **Local. Ec.** 17:3 8:2002 pp.200–215.
- 1399 Devolution and equality of representation in the United Kingdom: a constitutional mess? Ron Johnston; Charles Pattie; David Rossiter. **Pol. Quart.** 73:2 4–6:2002 pp.158–171.
- 1400 Devolution and social capital in the British regions. Terrence Casey. **Reg. Fed. Stud.** 12:3 Autumn:2002 pp.55–78.

- 1401 Devolution and territorial politics: stability, uncertainty and crisis. Jonathan Bradbury; James Mitchell. **Parl. Aff.** 55:2 4:2002 pp.299–316.
- 1402 Devolution and the English question. Charlie Jeffery; John Mawson; John Tomaney; Peter John; Steven Musson; Adam Tickell; David Heald; John Short; James Mitchell; Martin Burch; Ricardo Gomez; Tony Travers; Mark Sandford; Kevin Morgan. **Reg. Stud.** 36:7 10:2002 pp.715–810. *Collection of 9 articles.*
- 1403 ‘Devolution’ as an opportunity to test the ‘synergism hypothesis’ and a cybernetic theory of political systems. Peter A.Corning. **Syst. Res. Behav. Sci.** 19:1 1–2:2002 pp.3–26.
- 1404 Devolution, sustainability and local economic development: impacts on local autonomy, policy-making and economic development outcomes. Paul Benneworth; Peter Roberts. **Local. Ec.** 17:3 8:2002 pp.239–252.
- 1405 Financial implications of decentralisation: issues concerning resource mobilisation by urban local bodies. Soumen Bagchi. **Art. Vj.** XLII:4 12:2000 pp.367–384.
- 1406 Financing decentralized development in a low-income country: raising revenue for local government in Uganda. Ian Livingstone; Roger Charlton. **Develop. Cha.** 32:1 1:2001 pp.77–100.
- 1407 Fostering subnational autonomy and accountability in decentralized developing countries: lessons from the Papua New Guinea experience. K.D.Edmiston. **Publ. Adm. D.** 22:3 8:2002 pp.221–234.
- 1408 From nation building to building identification with political communities: consequences of political decentralisation in Spain, the Basque country, Catalonia and Galicia, 1978–2001. E.Martínez-Herrera. **Eur. J. Pol. R.** 41:4 6:2002 pp.421–453.
- 1409 How does fiscal decentralization affect aggregate, national, and subnational government size? J. Jin; H.f.Zou. **J. Urban Ec.** 52:2 9:2002 pp.270–293.
- 1410 The impact of devolution on local government in Scotland. Michael Bennett; John Fairley; Mark McAteer. York: York Publishing Services for Joseph Rowntree Foundation, 2002. 64p. *ISBN: 1842630687.*
- 1411 In what sense a regional problem? Sub-national governance in England. John Tomaney. **Local. Ec.** 17:3 8:2002 pp.226–238.
- 1412 Indonesia: managing decentralization. Ehtisham Ahmad; Ali M. Mansoor. Washington DC: International Monetary Fund, Research Department, 2002. 20p. (*Series: IMF working paper-WP/02/136*).
- 1413 Is Britain disintegrating? Changing views of ‘Britain’ after devolution. Lindsay Paterson. **Reg. Fed. Stud.** 12:1 Spring:2002 pp.21–42.
- 1414 Life is lottery: New Labour’s strategy for the reform of devolved governance. G.Stoker. **Publ. Admin.** 80:3 2002 pp.417–434.
- 1415 Local education policies: comparing Sweden and Britain. Christine Hudson [Ed.]; Anders Lidström [Ed.]. Basingstoke: Palgrave, 2002. xviii, 243p. *ISBN: 0333790405. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 1416 Localising welfare-to-work? Territorial flexibility and the New Deal for young people. Corinne Nativel; Peter Sunley; Ron Martin. **Envir. Plan. C.** 20:6 12:2002 pp.911–932.
- 1417 New governance—new democracy? Post-devolution Wales. Andrew Pithouse [Ed.]; Tom Hall [Ed.]; Paul Chaney [Ed.]. Cardiff: University of Wales Press, 2001. xiv, 250p. *ISBN: 0708316786. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Politics and society in Wales).*
- 1418 A new look at federalism. Italy decentralizes. Ugo M.Amoretti. **J. Democ.** 13:2 4:2002 pp.126–140.
- 1419 Paradiplomatie identitaire en Catalogne et les relations Barcelone-Madrid. [*In French*]; [Paradiplomacy in Catalonia and Barcelona-Madrid relations] [*Summary*]. Stéphane Paquin. **Ét. Int.** XXXIII:1 3:2002 pp.57–90.
- 1420 People’s participation in decentralised planning. G.R.Diwan. **Ind. J. Reg. Sci.** XXXIV:1 6:2002 pp.17–29.

- 1421 Perspectives on democratic decentralised governance for rural development in Mizoram. R.N.Prasad. **Indian J. Publ. Admin.** XLVII:4 10–12:2001 pp.648–659.
- 1422 Policy of decentralization and changing governance of higher education in post-Mao China. K.H.Mok. **Publ. Adm. D.** 22:3 8:2002 pp.261–273.
- 1423 Political obstacles to decentralization: evidence from Argentina and the Philippines. Kent Eaton. **Develop. Cha.** 32:1 1:2001 pp.101–127.
- 1424 Realising the vision. A parliament with a purpose: an audit of the first year of the Scottish Parliament. Barry K.Winetrobe. London: Constitution Unit, Faculty of Laws, University College London, 2001. 194p. *ISBN: 190309305X. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 1425 El reparto del poder político en el Estado de las Autonomías. Una fotografía de urgencia. [*In Spanish*]; [The distribution of political power in Spain]. Miguel Revenga Sánchez; María de la Paz Sánchez Manzano. **Rev. Est. Pol.** 116 4–6:2002 pp.321–345.
- 1426 Scotland's other parliament: Westminster legislation about devolved matters in Scotland since devolution. Alan Page; Andrea Batey. **Publ. Law** Autumn:2002 pp.501–523.
- 1427 Situating decentralisation in Zambia in a political context. Royson M.Mukwena. **Cah. Afr. Admin. Pub.** 57 2001 pp.35–50.
- 1428 Territorial policy communities and devolution in the United Kingdom. Michael Keating; John Loughlin. Florence: European University Institute, Department of Political and Social Sciences, 2002. 31p. *Includes bibliographical references. (Series: EUI working paper. SPS—2002/1).*
- 1429 The unanticipated consequences of decentralization and reinvention: the case of the province of South Holland. A.K.Yesilkagit; J.de Vries. **Int. Rev. Admin. Sci.** 68:4 12:2002 pp.579–597.
- 1430 Whatever happened to deconcentration? Recent initiatives in Cambodia. M.Turner. **Publ. Adm. D.** 22:4 10:2002 pp.353–364.

Local government

Administration locale

- 1431 Between the welfare state and local government autonomy. Tore Hansen; Jan Erling Klausen. **Loc. Govt. St.** 28:4 Winter:2002 pp.47–66.
- 1432 Can you afford honesty? A comparative analysis of ethos and ethics in local government. Michiel S.de Vries. **Admin. Soc.** 34:3 7:2002 pp.309–334.
- 1433 China's changing urban governance in the transition towards a more market-oriented economy. Fulong Wu. **Urban Stud.** 39:7 6:2002 pp.1071–1094.
- 1434 Cities for citizens: improving metropolitan governance. Organisation for Economic Cooperation and Development. Paris: Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development, 2001. 293p. *ISBN: 9264185984.*
- 1435 Città di Calabria e hinterland nell'età moderna: demografia e strutture amministrative e sociali. [*In Italian*]; [Calabria and its environs: demographic, administrative and social structure]. Fausto Cozzetto. Soveria Mannelli: Rubbettino, 2001. 286p. *ISBN: 8849802234. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 1436 Community elections for regeneration partnerships: a new deal for local democracy? Keith Shaw; Gill Davidson. **Loc. Govt. St.** 28:2 Summer:2002 pp.1–15.
- 1437 Les contrats locaux de sécurité à l'épreuve du terrain : réflexions sur l'action publique locale en matière de sécurité. [*In French*]; [Local security contracts put to the test: reflections on local public action on security matters]. Tanguy Le Goff. **Pol. Manag. Publ.** 20:1 3:2002 pp.105–120.
- 1438 The cost of local government structural reorganisation in Great Britain during the 1990s. Michael Chisholm. **Envir. Plan. C.** 20:2 4:2002 pp.251–262.
- 1439 The death and life of America's cities. Fred Siegel. **Publ. Inter.** 148 Summer:2002 pp.3–22.

- 1440 Deliberative Demokratie und städtische Nachhaltigkeit. Konzeptionelle Überlegungen und Erfahrungen aus der brasilianischen Kommunalpolitik. [*In German*]; [Deliberative democracy and municipal sustainability. Conceptual considerations and experiences from Brazilian local politics]. Klaus Frey. **Lat.Am. An.** 1 2:2002 pp.83–113.
- 1441 The development of counties as municipal governments: a case study of Los Angeles county in the twenty-first century. Christopher Hoene; Mark Baldassare; Michael Shires. **Urban Aff. Rev.** 37:4 3:2002 pp.575–591.
- 1442 Enhanced legitimacy for local authority decision making: challenges, setbacks and innovation; [*Summary in French*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]. Christine Cheyne; Margie Comrie. **Policy Pol.** 30:4 10:2002 pp.469–482.
- 1443 Esprit de corps: leadership for progressive change in local government. Barry Quirk. York: York Publishing Services, 2001. 96p. ISBN: 184263030X. Joseph Rowntree Foundation.
- 1444 Explaining coalition formation: the case of Swedish local government. Hanna Bäck. Glasgow: University of Strathclyde Department of Government, 2001. 38p. (*Series*: Strathclyde papers on government and politics—117).
- 1445 Explaining the birth of the Local Government Association. Tom Entwistle. **Loc. Govt. St.** 28:1 Spring:2002 pp.91–102.
- 1446 External inspection of local government: driving improvement or drowning in detail. Howard Davis; James Downe; Steve Martin. York: York Publishing Services for the Joseph Rowntree Foundation, 2001. 29p. ISBN: 1842630261.
- 1447 The fragile flower of local democracy: a case study of decentralization/participation in Montevideo. Benjamin Goldfrank. **Polit. Soc.** 30:1 3:2002 pp.51–84.
- 1448 From ‘rubber stamps’ to ‘iron stamps’: the emergence of Chinese local people’s congresses as supervisory powerhouses. Young Nam Cho. **China Quart.** 171 9:2002 pp.724–740.
- 1449 Fuzzy control. David Dery. **J. Pub. Admin. Res. Theory** 12:2 4:2002 pp.191–216.
- 1450 The governance of urban regeneration: a critique of the ‘governing without government’ thesis. Jonathan S.Davies. **Publ. Admin.** 80:2 2002 pp.301–322.
- 1451 Governing European cities: social fragmentation, social exclusion and urban governance. Hans Thor Andersen [Ed.]; Ronald van Kempen [Ed.]. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2001. xxv, 357p. ISBN: 0754616274. Includes bibliographical references and index. (*Series*: Urban and regional planning and development).
- 1452 Governing from below: urban regions and the global economy. Jefferey M.Sellers. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2002. 407p. ISBN: 0521657075, 0521651530.
- 1453 The impact of the European Union on local government in the Netherlands. Rob de Rooij. **J. Eur. Publ. Pol.** 9:3 2002 pp.447–467.
- 1454 In search of the government in local government: coalition agreements and office payoffs in Norway. Pål E.Martinussen. **Scan. Pol. Stud.** 25:2 2002 pp.139–172.
- 1455 Information comptable des collectivités locales et évaluation du risque financier: une comparaison européenne. [*In French*]; [Accounting information on local authorities and financial risk evaluation: a European comparison]. Stéphanie Serve. **Pol. Manag. Publ.** 19:4 12:2001 pp.1–23.
- 1456 Kommunalen Aufgabenwandel. [*In German*]; [The changing role of local government]. Günter Püttner; Stephan Articus; Hellmut Wollmann; Uwe Steckert; Friedrich Wilhelm Held; Elfi Bendikat; Karl-Hermann Hübler. **Deut. Zeit. Kommunal.** 41:1 2002 pp.5–109. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 1457 Learning from the past: achieving sustainable development in the reform of local government. Victoria Jenkins. **Publ. Law** Spring:2002 pp.130–189.
- 1458 Local Agenda 21 in Japan: transforming local environmental governance; [*Summary in Spanish*]. Brendan Barrett; Mikoto Usui. **Loc. Env.** 7:1 2:2002 pp.49–68.
- 1459 Local autonomy versus central control during transition: explaining local policy outputs in post-Soviet Ukraine. Trevor L.Brown. **Envir. Plan. C.** 20:6 12:2002 pp.889–909.

- 1460 Local governance in Britain. Robert Leach; Janie Percy-Smith. Basingstoke, New York: Palgrave, 2001. x, 263p. *ISBN: 0333739264, 0333739256. Includes bibliographical references (p. 244–258) and index. (Series: Contemporary political studies).*
- 1461 Local governance in England and France. Alistair Cole; Peter John. London: Routledge, 2001. xi, 192p. *ISBN: 0415239427. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 1462 Local government. Andrew Gray; John Stewart; Steve Freer; Charles Gordon; Amanda Ball; Jane Broadbent; Cynthia Moore; George A. Boyne; David Mullins; Robert Jones; Arthur Midwinter; Mary Bowerman; Jean Shaoul. **Publ. Money Manag.** 22:2 4–6:2002 pp.3–60. *Collection of 11 articles.*
- 1463 Local government and the arts. Clive Gray. **Loc. Govt. St.** 28:1 Spring:2002 pp.77–90.
- 1464 Local government and the decentralisation of urban regeneration policies in the Netherlands. Willem K. Korthals Altes. **Urban Stud.** 39:8 7:2002 pp.1439–1452.
- 1465 Local government: from modernisation to consolidation. Lawrence Pratchett. **Parl. Aff.** 55:2 4:2002 pp.331–346.
- 1466 Local government reform in transition countries: the case of Poland. Martin Ferry. Glasgow: University of Strathclyde Department of Government, 2001. 43p. *(Series: Strathclyde papers on government and politics—118).*
- 1467 Local power, territory and institutions in European metropolitan regions. Bernard Jouve [Ed.]; Christian Lefèvre [Ed.]. London: Frank Cass, 2002. 250p. *ISBN: 0714652180. Includes index.*
- 1468 Mayors learning across borders: the international networks of municipalities in East-Central Europe. Harald Baldersheim; Jan Bucek; Pawel Swianeiewicz. **Reg. Fed. Stud.** 12:1 Spring:2002 pp.126–137.
- 1469 Métropolisation, gouvernance et citoyenneté dans la région urbaine marseillaise. *[In French]; [Metropolitanization, governance and citizenship in the Marseille urban region].* André Donzel [Ed.]. Paris: Maisonneuve et Larose, 2001. 495p. *ISBN: 2706814810. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 1470 Modern local government practice in Nigeria. V.A.O. Obi. Nsukka: Falladu Publishing Company, 2001. 154p. *ISBN: 9782967645. Includes bibliographical references (p. [155]).*
- 1471 Modernising local government: a role for parish and town councils. Graham Pearce; Sheila Ellwood. **Loc. Govt St.** 28:2 Summer:2002 pp.33–54.
- 1472 Moving from excellence models of local service delivery to benchmarking of ‘good local governance’. Tony Bovaird; Elke Löffler. **Int. Rev. Admin. Sci.** 68:1 3:2002 pp.9–24.
- 1473 Municipal size and democracy: a critical analysis of the argument of proximity based on the case of Denmark. Christian Albrekt Larsen. **Scan. Pol. Stud.** 25:4 2002 pp.317–332.
- 1474 The nation state and urban governance: toward multilevel analysis. Jefferey M. Sellers. **Urban Aff. Rev.** 37:5 5:2002 pp.611–641.
- 1475 A new partnership? The National Assembly for Wales and local government. Martin Laffin; Gerald R. Taylor; Alys Thomas. York: York Publishing Services, 2002. 64p. *ISBN: 1842630598. Joseph Rowntree Foundation.*
- 1476 Partnership, participation and partition in urban development politics in Kitakyushu, Japan. Mi-gyeong Yeum. **Asian Persp. [S. Korea]** 26:2 2002 pp.157–178.
- 1477 Policy transfer among local governments: an information-theory approach. Harold Wolman; Ed Page. **Governance** 15:4 10:2002 pp.477–501.
- 1478 Politics and administration in U.S. local governments. Delmer D. Dunn; Jerome S. Legge, Jr. **J. Pub. Admin. Res. Theory** 12:3 7:2002 pp.401–422.
- 1479 La rappresentanza processuale del potere giudiziario nel conflitto di attribuzione statoregioni. *[In Italian]; [Judicial power and the tension between national and local government].* Gino Scaccia. **Riv. Trim. Pubbl.** 3 2001 pp.761–832.
- 1480 Recherches sur l’exercice du pouvoir local en Côte d’Ivoire. *[In French]; [Research regarding the exercise of local power in Côte d’Ivoire] [Sittmary]; [Summary in French].* N’dri Kouadio. **Cah. Afr. Admin. Pub.** 57 2001 pp.1–12.

- 1481 Regionalism and realism: a study of governments in the New York metropolitan area. Gerald Benjamin; Richard P.Nathan. Washington DC: Brookings Institution Press, 2001. xviii, 308p. ISBN: 0815700881, 0815700873. Includes bibliographical references (p. 269–299) and index. Century Foundation.
- 1482 Regole di bilancio, patto di stabilità interno e autonomia delle amministrazioni locali. [*In Italian*]; [Budgetary discipline, internal stability pact, and local government autonomy]. Fabrizio Balassone; Marcello Degni; Giancarlo Salvemini. **Rass. Parl.** XLIV:3 7–9:2002 pp.719–780.
- 1483 Regulating local authorities. Paul Carmichael; Arthur Midwinter; George Jones; John Stewart; Neil McGarvey; Harald Baldersheim; Krister Ståhlberg; Mike Goldsmith; Robert Cameron; Vivien Lowndes. **Loc. Govt. St.** 28:3 Autumn:2002 pp.1–147. *Collection of 8 articles.*
- 1484 Resourcing of local planning authorities. Arup Economics & Planning; Bailey Consultancy. London: Department for Transport, Local Government and the Regions, 2002. 139p. ISBN: 1851125264. (Series: Planning research).
- 1485 Social capital and local government capacity. Joe Wallis; Brian Dollery. **Aust. J. Publ. Admin.** 61:3 9:2002 pp.76–85.
- 1486 The social relations of organisational activity and the new local governance in the UK. Mike Raco. **Urban Stud.** 39:3 3:2002 pp.437–456.
- 1487 Strategic planning in local government: a study of organisational impact and effectiveness. Nicola Bolton; Steve Leach. **Loc. Govt. St.** 28:4 Winter:2002 pp.1–21.
- 1488 Understanding multi-sectoral regeneration partnerships as a form of local governance. Rebekah Southern. **Loc. Govt. St.** 28:2 Summer:2002 pp.16–32.
- 1489 Valutazione e controlli di gestione nei governi locali italiani: una teoria, molte pratiche. [*In Italian*]; [Valuation and management controls in Italian local government]. Andrea Lippi. Turin: Giappichelli, 2001. xxiv, 262p. ISBN: 8834810848. Includes bibliographical references (p. 247–262).
- 1490 The White Paper on Governance: the challenge for central and local government. Mark Callanan. **Administration** 50:1 Spring:2002 pp.66–85.

Regional government

Administration régionale

- 1491 Achieving elected regional assemblies in England. Mark Sandford. **Pol. Quart.** 73:3 7–9:2002 pp.328–337.
- 1492 Aufbau und Leistung des Parlamentarismus in den neuen Bundesländern. [*In German*]; [The construction and performance of parliamentarianism in the new federal states]. Christine Lieberknecht; Heinrich Oberreuter. Rheinbreitbach: Neue Darmstädter Verlagsanstalt, 2001. 170p. ISBN: 3875764617.
- 1493 Between EU requirements, competitive politics, and national traditions: re-creating regions in the accession countries of Central and Eastern Europe. Martin Brusis. **Governance** 15:4 10:2002 pp.531–559.
- 1494 Beyond regional government. Gerald E.Frug. **Harv. Law Rev.** 115:7 5:2002 pp.1763–1836.
- 1495 Bicameralism and democracy: the transformation of Australian state upper houses. Bruce Stone. **Aust. J. Pol. Sci** 37:2 7:2002 pp.267–282.
- 1496 Changes in legislative support for the governor's program over time. Thad E.Hall. **Legis. Stud. Q.** XXVII:1 2:2002 pp.107–122.
- 1497 The changing nature of the local state: a comparative perspective; [*Summary in French*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]. Alan DiGaetano. **Policy Pol.** 30:1 1:2002 pp.61–78.
- 1498 Decentralization and corruption: evidence from U.S. federal transfer programs. R.Fisman; R.Gatti. **Publ. Choice** 113:1–2 10:2002 pp.25–36.

- 1499 Demokratizatsiia, stukturnyi pluralizm i neustroichivyi bitsentrizm: Volgogradskaiia oblast'. [*In Russian*]; (Democratization, structural pluralism and unstable bi-centrism: the Volgograd region.) [*Summary*]. V.Ia. Gelman. **Polis [Moscow]** 2(55) 2000 pp.111–132.
- 1500 Geopoliticheskoe samoutverzhdenie regiona (na primere Saratovskoi oblasti). [*In Russian*]; (Geopolitical self-assertion of a region (with Saratov oblast as example).) [*Summary*]. I.I.Kuznetsov; N.I.Shestov. **Polis [Moscow]** 3(56) 2000 pp.117–127.
- 1501 Government and democracy in Mexico's federal district, 1997–2001: Cárdenas, the PRD and the curate's egg. Peter M.Ward; Elizabeth Durden. **B. Lat. Am. Res.** 21:1 1:2002 pp.1–39.
- 1502 Im Spannungsfeld zwischen Parteienwettbewerb, Verhandlungszwängen und Okonomisierung—Der Wandel kommunaler Entscheidungsprozesse am Beispiel Nordrhein-Westfalens. [*In German*]; [Tension between party competition, negotiation constraints and economization—the change in the local decision making process in North Rhine-Westphalia]. Jorg Bogumil. **Arc. Kommunal.** 40:2 2001 pp.105–123.
- 1503 Ispolnitel'naia vlast' v regionakh: desiati' let reform. [*In Russian*]; [Executive power in the regions: 10 years of reform]. S.V.Kraiuschkina. **Sot. Gum. Znan.** 2 2002 pp.21–32.
- 1504 The later security confederations: the American, 'new' Swiss, and German unions. Frederick K.Lister. Westport CT, London: Greenwood Press, 2001. x, 228p. *ISBN: 0313318018. Includes bibliographical references (p. [215]–217) and index. (Series: Contributions in political science—391).*
- 1505 Old and new regionalism in Italy. Marcello Clarich; Andrea Pisaneschi. **Rev. Ec. Con. It.** 3 9–12:2001 pp.353–368.
- 1506 Organizuiushchii tsentr i regiony v politicheskom protsesse Rossii: istoricheskaia retrospektiva i sovremennost'. [*In Russian*]; [The centre and the regions in the Russian political process]. M.V.Zherebkin. **Vest. Mosk. Univ. Ser. 12 Sotpol. Is.** 5 9–10:2002 pp.38–62.
- 1507 Paradiplomacy: reflections on the foreign policy and international relations of regions. André Lecours. **Int. negot.** 7:1 2002 pp.91–114.
- 1508 Political autonomy in Catalonia: origins, jurisdiction and organisation of the Generalitat. Josep Pages i Rejsek; Ricard Lobo; Armand de Fluvià. Barcelona: Generalitat de Catalunya, 2002. 159p. *ISBN: 8439356188. (Series: Col·lecció Guies/Cataluña (España). Generalitat—1).*
- 1509 Regional and local government in the European Union: responsibilities and resources. European Union, Committee of the Regions. Luxembourg: Office for Official Publications of the European Communities, 2001. 242p. *ISBN: 9289500115.*
- 1510 Regional government reform in Italy: assessing the prospects for devolution. Peter Leyland; Justin O.Frosini; Chiara Bologna. **Publ. Law** Summer:2002 pp.242–251.
- 1511 Regional politics in Russia. Cameron Ross [Ed.]. Manchester, New York: Manchester University Press, 2002. 223p. *ISBN: 0719058902. Papers presented at the conference 'Regional politics and democratization in Russia', University of Dundee, May 2000. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 1512 Regionalisierung unter Putin. Alte Muster und neue Trends. [*In German*]; [Regionalization under Putin. Old patterns and new trends]. Jeronim Perovic. **Osteuropa** 52:4 4:2002 pp.427–442.
- 1513 Regional'noe liderstvo v sovremennom politicheskom protsesse Rossii. [*In Russian*]; (Regional leadership in the modern political process of Russia.) S.E.Grzheshchak. **Vest. Mosk. Univ. Ser. 12 Sotpol. Is.** 1 1–2:2000 pp.21–35.
- 1514 Regional'nye politicheskie rezhimy v postsovetskoi Rossii: opyt tipologizatsii. [*In Russian*]; (Regional political regimes in post-Soviet Russia: an essay of a typology.) [*Summary*]. A.S.Kuz'min; N.Dzh. Melvin; V.D.Nechaev. **Polis [Moscow]** 3(68) 2002 pp.142–155.
- 1515 The Russian Far East. Sue Davis. New York, London: Routledge, 2002. 192p. *ISBN: 0415274257.*
- 1516 Seven faces of Putin's Russia: federal districts as the new level of state-territorial composition. Nikolai Petrov. **Secur. Dial.** 33:1 3:2002 pp.73–92.

- 1517 A space for political choice? Regional development policy in Andalusia and Catalonia. Jeanie Bukowski. **Reg. Fed. Stud.** 12:1 Spring:2002 pp.138–170.
- 1518 Stadt und Region. [*In German*]; [Town and region]. Dietrich Fürst; Dieter Läßle; Heidi Fichter; Timothy Moss; Arthur Benz; Alfred Katz; Deutscher Städtetag; Jörg Bogumil; Peter Marcuse. **Arc. Kommunal.** 40:2 2001 pp.5–104. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 1519 Territoires. [*In French*]; [Regions]. Maurice Goze; Jacques Caillousse; Bruno Palier; François Ménard; Laurent Davezies; Cyprien Avenel; Jean-Pierre Orfeuill; Catherine Bonvalet; Renaud Epstein; Thierry Thauriale; Jean-Louis Haurie; Alain Faure. **Inf. Soc.** 104 2002 pp.4–125. *Collection of 12 articles.*
- 1520 Verso quale regionalismo? [*In Italian*]; [What sort of regionalism are we heading for?] Antonio Ruggeri; Paolo Nicosia. **Rass. Parl.** XLIII:1 1–3:2001 pp.85–128.

C.2.3: Colonial and post-colonial government

Administration coloniale et post-coloniale

- 1521 À la naissance du Tchad. [*In French*]; [The birth of Chad]. Victor-Emmanuel Largeau; Louis Caron. Saint-Maur-des-Fossés: Éditions Sepia, 2001. 325p. *ISBN: 2842800664. Includes bibliographical references (p. [301]–308).*
- 1522 After empire national identity and postcolonial families of nations. Alison Brysk; Craig Parsons; Wayne Sandholtz. **Euro. Journ. Int. Rel.** 8:2 6:2002 pp.267–305.
- 1523 Botswana: *Boipelego* and dependent development. Cathy Skidmore-Hess. **J. Third World St.** XIX:2 Fall:2002 pp.189–204.
- 1524 Burma: the curse of independence. Shelby Tucker. Sterling VA: Pluto Press, 2001. 192p. *ISBN: 0745315410, 0745315461. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 1525 Colonial legacy and the role of society in the creation and demise of autocracy in Zambia, 1964–1991. Bizeck J.Phiri. **Nord. J. Afr. St.** 10:2 2001 pp.224–244.
- 1526 Constructing a social safety net in Africa: an institutionalist analysis of colonial rule and state social policies in Ghana and Côte d'Ivoire. Lauren Morris MacLean. **Stud. Comp. Int. Dev.** 37:3 Fall:2002 pp.64–90.
- 1527 Decolonisation and post-independence cause of conflict: the case of Cyprus. Oliver P. Richmond. **Civil wars** 5:3 Autumn:2002 pp.163–190.
- 1528 A high degree of autonomy? Hong Kong Special Administrative Region, 1997–2002. Ian Holliday; MaNgok; Ray Yep. **Pol. Quart.** 73:4 10–12:2002 pp.455–464.
- 1529 A history of postcolonial Lusophone Africa. Patrick Chabal; et al. London: C.Hurst, 2002. 339p. *ISBN: 1850655898.*
- 1530 Indonésia e Timor: dois caminhos para a independência. [*In Portuguese*]; (Indonesia and Timor: two paths to independence.) Peter Carey. **Anál. Soc.** XXXVI:161 Winter:2002 pp.1061–1077.
- 1531 The neocolonial context of the democratic experiment of Congo-Brazzaville. John F. Clark. **Afr. Affairs** 101:403 4:2002 pp.171–192.
- 1532 Nigeria. Martin Lynn [Ed.]; Colonial Office. London: Stationery Office, 2001. *ISBN: 0112905978, 0112905986. 2 volumes. Includes bibliographical references and indexes. (Series: British documents on the end of empire. Series B—7).*
- 1533 Postcolonialism compared: potentials and limitations in the Middle East and Central Asia. Deniz Kandiyoti. **Int. J.M. E. Stud.** 34:2 5:2002 pp.279–298.
- 1534 The time when politics came': Ghana's decolonisation from the perspective of a rural periphery. Carola Lentz. **J. Contemp. Afr. St** 20:2 7:2002 pp.245–274.
- 1535 Third World problems and issues during the late 20th and early 21st centuries. Paul J. Magnarella; Mueni Wa Muiu; Naveed S. Sheikh; Jacob Abadi; Godwin Rapando Murunga; Peng Deng; Jong H.Park. **J. Third World St.** XIX:2 Fall:2002 pp.13–166. *Collection of 7 articles.*

C.3: Political systems performance**Fonctionnement des systèmes politiques****C.3.1: Political regimes****Régimes politiques**

- 1536 Africa: the limits of power sharing. Ian S. Spears. **J. Democ.** 13:3 7:2002 pp.123–136.
- 1537 Africa's range of regimes. Nicolas van de Walle. **J. Democ.** 13:2 4:2002 pp.66–80.
- 1538 Arabiiskie monarkhii na poroge epokhi globalizatsii. [*In Russian*]; (Arabian monarchies at the threshold of globalization.) A.Iakovlev. **Mir. Ek. Mez. Ot.** 5 5:2002 pp.72–82.
- 1539 Are all semipresidential regimes the same? A comparison of premier-presidential regimes. Steven D.Roper. **Comp. Polit.** 34:3 4:2002 pp.253–272.
- 1540 Assessing the quality of democracy: freedom, competitiveness and participation in eighteen Latin American countries. David Altman; Aníbal Pérez-Liñán. **Democratization** 9:2 Summer:2002 pp.85–100.
- 1541 Assessing the third transition in Latin American democratization: representational regimes and civil society in Argentina and Brazil. Elisabeth Jay Friedman; Kathryn Hochstetler. **Comp. Polit.** 35:1 10:2002 pp.21–42.
- 1542 Between liberal autocracy and democracy: democratic legitimacy in Hong Kong. Hsin-chi Kuan; Siu-kai Lau. **Democratization** 9:4 Winter:2002 pp.58–76.
- 1543 Breaking out is hard to do: exit, voice, and loyalty in Mexico's one-party hegemonic regime. Joy Langston. **L. Am. Pol. & Soc.** 44:3 Fall:2002 pp.61–88.
- 1544 Categorizing political regimes: new data for old problems. Gary Reich. **Democratization** 9:4 Winter:2002 pp.1–24.
- 1545 Changing the game: consociational theory and ethnic quotas in Cyprus and New Zealand. Anna Jarstad. Uppsala: Uppsala University, 2001. 267p. ISBN: 9150614924.
- 1546 Chinese brand of socialism. Rai Singh. **India Q.** LVIII:1 1–3:2002 pp.177–196.
- 1547 Communitarian deliberative democracy and its implications for political discourse in South Africa. Yusef Waghid. **Politikon** 29:2 11:2002 pp.183–207.
- 1548 Comparing post-communist governance: a case study. Lavinia Stan. **J. Com. Stud. Transit. Pol.** 18:3 9:2002 pp.77–108.
- 1549 Consociationalism and corporatism in Western Europe. Arend Lijphart; Ruud Koole; Hans Daalder; Frans van Waarden; Kris Deschouwer; Erik Jones; Jürg Steiner; Klaus Armingeon; Anton Pelinka; Markus M.L.Crepaz; Gerhard Lehbruch; Philip Manow; Manfred G.Schmidt. **Acta Pol.** 37 Spring-Summer:2002 pp.11–239. *Collection of 13 articles.*
- 1550 Da Andreotti a Berlusconi: la rappresentatività territoriale dei governi Italiani, 1976–2001. [*In Italian*]; (From Andreotti to Berlusconi: the territorial representation of Italian governments.) Ugo M.Amoretti. **Riv. It. Sci. Pol.** XXXII:2 8:2002 pp.269–304.
- 1551 De João Goulart a Hugo Chávez: a política venezuelana à luz da experiência brasileira. [*In Portuguese*]; [From Joao Goulart to Hugo Chávez: Venezuelan politics in light of the Brazilian experience] [*Summary*]. Octavio Amorim Neto. **Opin. Pub.** VIII:2 10:2002 pp.251–274.
- 1552 A democracia portuguesa em perspectiva comparada. [*In Portuguese*]; (A comparative perspective of Portuguese democracy.) [*Summary*]; [*Summary in French*]. Richard Gunther. **Anál. Soc.** XXXVII: 162 Spring:2002 pp.91–120.
- 1553 Democracia y neoliberalismo. [*In Spanish*]; [Democracy and neoliberalism]. Geoffrey Hawthorn; Georges Couffignal; Jorge P.Gordín; Carlos H.Waisman; Mario Sznajder; Luis Roniger; Javier Pinedo; Pablo Vargas González; José Luis Rénique. **Est. Int. Am. Lat. y Car.** 13:1 1–6:2002 pp.5–164. *Collection of 9 articles.*
- 1554 Democracy and victory: why regime type hardly matters. Michael C.Desch. **Int. Secur.** 27:2 Fall:2002 pp.5–47.

- 1555 Democracy in Latin America: (re)constructing political society. Manuel A. Garretón Merino [Ed.]; Edward Newman [Ed.]. Tokyo, New York: United Nations University Press, 2001. ix, 319p. *ISBN: 9280810685. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Changing nature of democracy).*
- 1556 Democratic dictators in Peru: from Leguia to Fujimori. Roger Atwood. **SAIS R.** XXI:2 Summer-Fall:2001 pp.155–176.
- 1557 Democratization in the Arab world? Jason Brownlee; William B. Quandt; Abdeslam M. Maghraoui; Jean-François Seznec; Michael Herb; Jillian Schwedler; Daniel Brumberg. **J. Democ.** 13:4 10:2002 pp.6–68. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 1558 Development and democracy: what have we learned and how. Ole Elgström [Ed.]; Goran Hyden [Ed.]. London: Routledge, 2002. 256p. *ISBN: 0415252954. (Series: Routledge/ECPR studies in European political science—24).*
- 1559 Direkte Demokratie als Herausforderung der Repräsentativen Demokratie: Eine Auseinandersetzung mit Werner J. Patzelt. [In German]; [Direct democracy as a challenge to representative democracy: an argument with Werner J. Patzelt]. Otmar Jung. **German St R.** XXV:2 5:2002 pp.285–304.
- 1560 Direkte Demokratie und die repräsentative Verfassung der Bundesrepublik Deutschland. [In German]; [Direct democracy and the representative constitution of the Federal Republic of Germany] [Summary]. Heinrich Oberreuter. **Z. Polit.** 49:3 9:2002 pp.290–305.
- 1561 Direkte Demokratie: Das Beispiel der Schweiz. [In German]; [Direct democracy: the Swiss model] [Summary]. Gebhard Kirchgassner. **Z. Polit.** 49:3 9:2002 pp.306–331.
- 1562 The effects of negotiation democracy: a comparative analysis. K. Armingeon. **Eur. J. Pol. R.** 41:1 1:2002 pp.81–106.
- 1563 Ending autocracy, enabling democracy: the tribulations of Southern Africa, 1960–2000. Robert I. Rotberg. Cambridge MA; Washington DC: World Peace Foundation; Brookings Institution Press, 2002. viii, 546p. *ISBN: 0815775830. Includes bibliographical references (p. 521–531) and index.*
- 1564 Engineering democracy. Ricardo Blaug. **Polit Stud.** 50:1 3:2002 pp.102–116.
- 1565 Government partisanship in Western democracies, 1945–1998. H. Kim; R. C. Fording. **Eur. J. Pol. R.** 41:2 3:2002 pp.187–206.
- 1566 Institutional change and political continuity in post-Soviet Central Asia: power, perceptions, and pacts. Pauline Jones Luong. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2002. xxi, 320p. *ISBN: 0521801095. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Cambridge studies in comparative politics).*
- 1567 L'Iran à l'heure du réformisme. [In French]; (Iran and reform: a turning point.) Frédéric Tellier. **Pol. Étran.** 67:3 7–9:2002 pp.733–748.
- 1568 Israel: challenges to identity, democracy and the state. Clive Jones; Emma Murphy. London: Routledge, 2001. 146p. *ISBN: 041527088X, 0415270871. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 1569 L'Italie. [In French]; [Italy]. Hugues Portelli; Pasquale Pasquino; Alfio Mastropaolo; Ilvo Diamanti; Massimo Livi Bacci; Luciano Vandelli; Antoine Vauchez; Lucio Pegoraro; Daniele Caramani. **Pouvoirs** 103 2002 pp.5–142. *Collection of 9 articles.*
- 1570 Jakou demokracii pro Slovensko? [In Czech]; (Which democracy for Slovakia?) [Summary]. Lubomir Kopeček. **Polit. Čas.** IX:3 2002 pp.264–279.
- 1571 Kuwait's democratic experiment in its international context. Steve Yetiv. **Middle E. J.** 56:2 Spring:2002 pp.257–271.
- 1572 The menu of manipulation. Andreas Schedler. **J. Democ.** 13:2 4:2002 pp.36–50.
- 1573 Minority governments, deadlock situations, and the survival of presidential democracies. José Antonio Cheibub. **Comp. Pol. S.** 35:3 4:2002 pp.284–312.
- 1574 Monarchies: what are kings and queens for? Tom Bentley [Ed.]; James Wilsdon [Ed.]. London: Demos, 2002. 176p. *ISBN: 1841800392. (Series: Demos collection—issue 17).*
- 1575 New Labour in Britain: new democratic centralism? Eric Shaw. **W. Eur. Pol.** 25:3 7:2002 pp.147–170.

- 1576 The no-nonsense guide to democracy. Richard Swift. London: Verso, 2002. 144p. *ISBN: 1859844707. New Internationalist.*
- 1577 North Korea: a strange socialist fortress. Hy-sang Lee. Westport CT, London: Praeger Publishing, 2001. xiii, 249p. *ISBN: 0275969177. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 1578 North Korea under communism: report of an envoy to paradise. Erik Cornell; Rodney Bradbury [Tr.]. Richmond: RoutledgeCurzon, 2002. 196p. *ISBN: 0700716920, 0700716971.*
- 1579 The North Korean system in the post-Cold War era. Samuel S.Kim [Ed.]. New York, Basingstoke: Palgrave, 2001. xvii, 264p. *ISBN: 0312239742. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 1580 Pakistan : vers une « démocratie militaire »? [*In French*]; [Pakistan: towards a 'military democracy'?] Mariam Abou Zahab. **Pol. Étran.** 67:2 4–6:2002 pp.271–283.
- 1581 Paradoxs demokraticeskikh rezhimov: khрупkost' i izmeniaemost' (I). [*In Russian*]; (The paradox of democratic regimes: fragility and transformability (I.)) S.N.Eisenstadt. **Polis [Moscow]** 2(67) 2002 pp.67–81.
- 1582 Parlamentarismus, Präsidentialismus und Elitenstruktur—ein empirischer Drei-Länder-Vergleich. [*In German*]; [Parliamentarianism, presidentialism and elite structure—an empirical three country comparison]. Ludger Helms. **Z. Parlament.** 33:3 9:2002 pp.589–605.
- 1583 Perou 2001 : vers une démocratie sans adjectifs? [*In French*]; [Peru 2001: towards an adjective-free democracy?] Laurence Crot. **Cah. Amer. Lat.** 38 2002 pp.141–156.
- 1584 Political liberalization in Bin Ali's Tunisia: façade democracy. Larbi Sadiki. **Democratization** 9:4 Winter:2002 pp.122–141.
- 1585 Political performance and types of democracy: findings from comparative studies. M.G. Schmidt. **Eur. J. Pol. R.** 41:1 1:2002 pp.147–163.
- 1586 The politics of democracy in twentieth-century Europe. Tom Buchanan; Martin Conway; Stefan Berger; Siân Reynolds; David Priestland. **Eur. Hist. Q.** 32:1 1:2002 pp.7–130. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 1587 Post-Mao China: an alternative to 'the end of history'? D.Shlapentokh. **Comm. Post-Comm. Stud.** 35:3 9:2002 pp.237–268.
- 1588 Prezident i sil'noe gosudarstvo. [*In Russian*]; [The president and a strong state]. I.A. Kozikov; Sang Nam Pak. **Sot. Gum. Znan.** 2 2002 pp.224–239.
- 1589 Privatization and democracy: the effects of regime type in the developing world. Glen Biglaiser; Michelle A.Danis. **Comp. Poli. S.** 35:1 2:2002 pp.83–102.
- 1590 The prospects for a new 'federation settlement': (through a more consensual political system). Ian Marsh. **Aust. J. Publ. Admin.** 61:2 6:2002 pp.19–32.
- 1591 Regimes and democracy in Latin America. Guillermo A.O'Donnell; Scott Mainwaring; Daniel Brinks; Aníbal Perez-Linan; Andreas Schedler; Richard Snyder; James Mahoney. **Stud. Comp. Int. Dev.** 36:1 Spring:2001 pp.7–141. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 1592 Republica "aérea" y autoritarismo. Controversia del proyecto bolivariano. [*In Spanish*]; (The "air" republic and authoritarianism. The Bolivar project controversy.) Freddy Mariñez Navarro. **Trayectorias** 3:6 5–8:2001 pp.46–59.
- 1593 The rise of competitive authoritarianism. Steven Levitsky; Lucan A.Way. **J. Democ.** 13:2 4:2002 pp.51–65.
- 1594 Rulers and rules: reassessing the influence of regime type on electoral law formation. Ellen Lust-Okar; Amaney Ahmad Jamal. **Comp. Poli. S.** 35:3 4:2002 pp.337–366.
- 1595 The search for Arab democracy. Larbi Sadiki. London: Hurst, 2002. 320p. *ISBN: 1850654891, 185065669X.*
- 1596 Stability in parliamentary regimes: the Italian case. Riccardo Pelizzo; Joseph Cooper. **Legis. Stud. Q.** XXVII:2 5:2002 pp.163–190.
- 1597 The success of India's democracy. Atul Kohli [Ed.]. Cambridge, New York: Cambridge University Press, 2001. xiv, 298p. *ISBN: 0521805309, 0521801443. Includes bibliographical references (p. 270–286) and index. (Series: Contemporary South Asia—6).*

- 1598 Syria: revolution from above. Raymond A. Hinnebusch. London: Routledge, 2001. 186p. ISBN: 041526779X. (Series: The contemporary Middle East—2).
- 1599 La Tercera Via en América Latina y el *Consenso de Buenos Aires*. [In Spanish]; [The Third Way in Latin America and the *Consensus of Buenos Aires*]. Massimo Modonesi. **Est. Latinam.** VII:14 7–12:2000 pp.195–215.
- 1600 Thinking about hybrid regimes. Larry Diamond. **J. Democ.** 13:2 4:2002 pp.21–35.
- 1601 Tipos de presidencialismo y coaliciones políticas en América Latina. [In Spanish]; [Presidential systems and political coalitions in Latin America]. Jorge Luis Lanzaro [Comp.]; Marcos Novaro; et al. Buenos Aires: Consejo Latinoamericano de Ciencias Sociales al, 2001. 359p. ISBN: 9509231657. Includes bibliographical references.
- 1602 Le totalitarisme des États africains : le cas du Cameroun. [In French]; [Totalitarianism in African states: the case of Cameroon]. Marie-Louise Eteki-Otabela. Paris: L'Harmattan, 2001. 564p. ISBN: 2747502589. Includes bibliographical references (p. [541]–560).
- 1603 Towards sustainable democracy in the Third World. Jeffrey Haynes [Ed.]. Basingstoke, New York: Palgrave, 2001. ix, 262p. ISBN: 0333802500. Includes bibliographical references (p. 242–255) and index.
- 1604 Transition in the Arab world: guidelines for comparison. Oliver Schlumberger. San Domenico di Fiesole: European University Institute, 2002. 41p. Includes bibliographical references. Robert Schuman Centre. (Series: EUI working paper. RSC—2002/22).
- 1605 The uneven performance of third wave democracies: electoral politics and the imperfect rule of law in Latin America. Joe Foweraker; Roman Krznaric. **L. Am. Pol. & Soc.** 44:3 Fall:2002 pp.29–60.
- 1606 The unfreedom of the moderns in comparison to their ideals of constitutional democracy. James Tully. **Mod. Law R.** 65:2 3:2002 pp.204–228.
- 1607 The United States: an experiment in democracy. Carl Lotus Becker; Michael G.Kammen [Intro.]. New Brunswick NJ, London: Transaction Publishers, 2001. xxvi, 333p. ISBN: 0765806371.
- 1608 Ushel li totalitarizm vmeste s dvadtsatym vekom? [In Russian]; (Is totalitarianism gone along with the 20th century?) G.Mirskii. **Mir. Ek. Mez. Ot.** 1 1:2002 pp.40–51.
- 1609 Why are small island states democracies? Dag Anckar. **Round Tab.** 365 7:2002 pp.375–390.
- 1610 With a little help from my friends? Regional organizations and the consolidation of democracy. Jon C.Pevehouse. **Am. J. Pol. Sc.** 46:3 7:2002 pp.611–626.

C.3.2: Political conditions

Conditions politiques

Africa

Afrique

- 1611 Africa, a continent self-destructs. Peter Schwab. New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2001. 212p. ISBN: 031224018X. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 1612 The African crisis. Giovanni Arrighi. **New Left R.** 15 5–6:2002 pp.5–38.
- 1613 L'Algérie : une improbable sortie de crise? [In French]; [Algeria: an improbable way out of the crisis?] Khadija Mohsen Finan [Ed.]. Paris: Institut Français des Relations Internationales, 2002. 106p. ISBN: 2865921132.
- 1614 Cape Verde: an African exception. Peter Meyns. **J. Democ.** 13:3 7:2002 pp.153–165.
- 1615 Complex political emergencies, the international community and the Congo conflict. Stefaan Smis; Wamu Oyatambwe. **Rev. Afr. Pol. Ec.** 29:93–94 9–12:2002 pp.411–430.
- 1616 Confronting reality: change and transformation in the new South Africa. David Dickinson. **Pol. Quart.** 73:1 1–3:2002 pp.10–20.

- 1617 Democracy in the Gambia: past, present and prospects for the future; [*Summary in French*]. Carlene J. Edie. **Afr. Devel.** XXV:3–4 2000 pp.161–198.
- 1618 Désenclaver le Mali. [*In French*]; [Releasing Mali]. Amadou Toumani Touré; Pascal Drouhaud [Interviewer]. **Polit. Int.** 95 Spring:2002 pp.375–388.
- 1619 Economic reforms and Nigeria's political crisis. Rose Umoren. Ibadan: Spectrum Books, 2001. xi, 220p. ISBN: 9780292357. Includes bibliographical references (p. [200]–209) and index.
- 1620 Federal arrangements as a peacemaking device during South Africa's transition to democracy. Nico Steytler; Johann Mettler. **Publius** 31:4 Fall:2001 pp.93–106.
- 1621 Fighting for democracy: popular organizations and postapartheid government in South Africa; [*Summary in French*]. Elke K. Zuern. **Afr. Stud. R.** 45:1 4:2002 pp.77–102.
- 1622 Government recognition in Somalia and regional political stability in the Horn of Africa. Anonymous. **J. Mod. Afr. S.** 40:2 6:2002 pp.247–272.
- 1623 La guerre invisible : Algérie, années 90. [*In French*]; [The invisible war: Algeria in the 1990s]. Benjamin Stora. Paris: Presses de sciences Po, 2001. 126p. ISBN: 272460847X. Includes bibliographical references (p. 121–[123]).
- 1624 Inequality, leadership, and the crisis in Zimbabwe. Hevina S. Dashwood. **Int. J. LVII:2** Spring:2002 pp.209–226.
- 1625 An intransitive transition. Gauthier de Villers; Jean Omasombo Tshonda. **Rev. Afr. Pol. Ec.** 29:93–94 9–12:2002 pp.399–410.
- 1626 Madagascar: une «révolution de velours»? [*In French*]; [Madagascar: a 'velvet revolution'?] Philippe Leymarie. **Polit. Int.** 95 Spring:2002 pp.355–373.
- 1627 Madagascar après la tourmente: regards sur dix ans de transitions politique et économique. [*In French*]; [Madagascar after the storm: ten years of political and economic transition]. François Roubaud; Jean-Eric Rakotoarisoa; André Roger; Christian Chadefaux; Janine Ramamonjisoa; Jean-Herve Fraslín; Emmanuel Fauroux; Catherine Araujo Bonjean; Gérard Chambas; Emilienne Raparson; Mireille Razafindrakoto. **Afr. Cont.** 202–203 4–9:2002 pp.3–163. *Collection of 9 articles.*
- 1628 Maroc: les enjeux d'une ère nouvelle. [*In French*]; [Morocco: issues in a new era]. Kader Abderrahim; Benjamin Stora; José Garçon; François Clemenceau; Michel Rousset; Mohammed Tozy; Lamia Radi; Michel el Rassi; Mohamed Benlahcen Tlemçani; Patrick Mairet; Sofiane Tahí; Larbi Jaidi; Mohammed Ennaji; Mahi Benebine. **Cah. Orient** 58 2000 pp.7–144. *Collection of 12 articles.*
- 1629 Mozambique: l'instabilité comme gouvernance? [*In French*]; [Instability as a mode of governance: Mozambique] [*Summary*]. Michel Cahen. **Pol. Afr.** 80 12:2000 pp.111–135.
- 1630 Mozambique: a fading UN success story. Jeremy M. Weinstein. **J. Democ.** 13:1 1:2002 pp.141–156.
- 1631 The politics of transition in Kenya, 1995–1998. Macharia Munene. Nairobi: Friends-of-the Book Foundation, Quest & Insight Publishers, 2001. xi, 107p. ISBN: 9966925147. Includes bibliographical references (p. 98–100) and index.
- 1632 Post-conditionality politics and administrative reform: reflections on the cases of Uganda and Tanzania. Graham Harrison. **Develop. Cha.** 32:4 9:2001 pp.657–679.
- 1633 Regards sur un Maroc en alternance. [*In French*]; [Examining a changing Morocco]. Benjamin Stora. **Esprit** 282 2:2002 pp.56–68.
- 1634 Remapping Ethiopia: socialism and after. Wendy James [Ed.]. Oxford: James Currey, 2002. 320p. ISBN: 0852554567, 0852554559. Includes bibliographical references. (Series: Eastern African Studies).
- 1635 Sansibar—Krise und (k)ein Ende: Kann ein Abkommen mit der Opposition den politischen Stillstand beenden? [*In German*]; [Zanzibar—a crisis without end? Can an agreement with the opposition end the political deadlock?]; [*Summary in French*]. Kurt Hirschler. **Af. Spec.** 36:3 3:2001 pp.319–346.

- 1636 Shop windows and smoke-filled rooms: governance and the re-politicisation of Tanzania. Tim Kelsall. **J. Mod. Afr. S.** 40:4 12:2002 pp.597–620.
- 1637 Sierra Leone: the state that came back from the dead. Michael Chege. **Wash. Quart.** 25:3 Summer:2002 pp.147–161.
- 1638 Somalia: alternative scenarios for political reconstruction. Martin Doornbos. **Afr. Affairs** 101:402 1:2002 pp.93–108.
- 1639 Sør Afrika, hva nå? [*In Norwegian*]; (South Africa, where now?) Liv Tørres. **Int. Pol.** 60:2 2002pp.189–210.
- 1640 South Africa: democracy without the people? Robert Mattes. **J. Democ.** 13:1 1:2002 pp.22–37.
- 1641 Theory, change, and Southern Africa's future. Bertil Odén [Ed.]; Peter C.J.Vale [Ed.]; Larry A.Swatuk [Ed.]. Basingstoke, New York: Palgrave, 2001. xviii, 300p. *ISBN: 0333802764*. *Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: International political economy).*
- 1642 Who is afraid of political instability? N.F.Campos; J.B.Nugent. **J. Dev. Econ.** 67:1 2:2002 pp.157–172.
- 1643 Zimbabwe: l'alternance ou le chaos. [*In French*]; [Political conditions in Zimbabwe]. Daniel Compagnon; Brian Raftopoulos; Jocelyn Alexander; JoAnn McGregor; Norma Kriger. **Pol. Afr.** 81 3:2001 pp.5–120. *Collection of 5 articles.*

Americas

Amérique

- 1644 American politics and society today. Robert Singh [Ed.]. Oxford: Polity Press, 2002. 224p. *ISBN: 0745625266, 0745625274*.
- 1645 El árbol y el bosque en el Uruguay de la recesión. Sociedad, estado, política y corporaciones: necesidades y posibilidades. [*In Spanish*]; [The wood and the trees in recession-hit Uruguay. Society, state, politics and business]. Gerardo Caetano. **Est. Inter.** XXXV: 139 10–12:2002 pp.107–118.
- 1646 Argentina: crisis and democratic consolidation. Hector E.Schamis. **J. Democ.** 13:2 4:2002 pp.81–94.
- 1647 Argentina: ¿de qué crisis hablamos? (I). [*In Spanish*]; (Argentina: which crisis are we talking about? (I).) Felipe de J.Pérez Cruz. **Cuad. Nues. Am.** XIV:28 7–12:2001 pp.105–126.
- 1648 Argentina en su laberinto. La hora de la política. [*In Spanish*]; [Argentina and the time for politics]. Cristián Fuentes Vera. **Est. Inter.** XXXV: 137 4–6:2002 pp.19–28.
- 1649 Argentina: la historia después de la historia. [*In Spanish*]; [Argentina: the story after the story]. Santiago Escobar. **Est. Inter.** XXXV: 137 4–6:2002 pp.7–18.
- 1650 Au-delà de la crise financière et institutionnelle, l'Argentine en quête d'un véritable projet. [*In French*]; [Beyond the financial and institutional crisis, Argentina in search of a genuine plan], Renée Frégosi. **Pol. Étran.** 67:2 4–6:2002 pp.435–454.
- 1651 Bolivia. Marcela López Levy. Oxford: Oxfam, 2001. iv, 92p. *ISBN: 0855984554*. *Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: An Oxfam country profile).*
- 1652 Chávez y la revolución bolivariana: conversaciones con Luis Bilbao. [*In Spanish*]; [Chávez and the Bolivarian revolution: conversations with Luis Bilbao]. Luis Bilbao [Ed.]; Hugo Chávez. Buenos Aires: Capital Intelectual, 2002. 86p.
- 1653 Chile: a decade in transition. Jonathan R.Barton; Warwick E.Murray; Eduardo Silva; Patricio Silva; Gregory B.Weeks; Mario I.Aguilar; Armando Barrientos. **B. Lat. Am. Res.** 21:3 7:2002 pp.329–459. *Collection of 8 articles.*
- 1654 Colombia: failed, failing, or just weak? Phillip McLean. **Wash. Quart.** 25:3 Summer:2002 pp.123–134.

- 1655 Compounding crisis: political dimensions of the Argentine dilemma. Carlos Escudé; Laura Tedesco; Jerome Booth; Philip Oxhorn; Anne Beard Liikala; Christopher P. Freeman; Ivan Arreguín-Toft **Cam. R. Int Aff.** 15:3 10:2002 pp.453–530. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 1656 Contemporary politics in Venezuela. Claire Brewster; Michael Derham; Margarita López-Maya; José E. Molina V.; Daniel H. Levine; David Lehmann. **B. Lat. Am. Res.** 21:2 4:2002 pp.191–289. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 1657 Cuba. Louis A. Pérez, Jr.; Philip Dur; Christopher Gilcrease; Antoni Kapcia; Benigno E. Aguirre; Eduardo Bonilla Silva; William M. Leogrande; Julie M. Thomas; Claes Brundenius; Lars Schoultz. **J. Lat. Am. St.** 34:2 5:2002 pp.227–426. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 1658 The Cuban Revolution confronts the fire. Donald W. Bray; Marjorie Woodford Bray; Douglas Hamilton; Ken Cole; Hans-Jurgen Burchardt; Pedro Monreal. **Lat. Am. Pers.** 29:3(124) 5:2002 pp.3–90. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 1659 The Cuban Revolution confronts the future: part 2. Haroldo Dilla; Philip Oxhorn; Julio Carranza Valdés; Soraya M. Castro Marino; Bill Clinton; Saul Landau. **Lat. Am. Pers.** 29:4(125) 7:2002 pp.5–79. *Collection of 4 articles.*
- 1660 Government's greatest achievements: from civil rights to homeland defense. Paul Charles Light. Washington DC: Brookings Institution Press, 2002. viii, 241p. ISBN: 0815706049. *Includes bibliographical references (p. 211–229) and index.*
- 1661 Guadeloupe : temps incertains. [In French]; [Guadeloupe: uncertain times]. Marie Abraham [Ed.]; Daniel Maragnès [Ed.]. Paris: Éditions Autrement, 2001. 272p. ISBN: 2746700654. *Includes bibliographical references (p. 265–266).*
- 1662 Liberals, the Left and the U.S. war on democracy. Julius Jacobson. **New Polit.** IX: 1 Summer:2002 pp.5–31.
- 1663 Once años después del ajuste: resultados y perspectivas. [In Spanish]; [Perspectives on Nicaragua: eleven years after the adjustment]. Oscar-René Vargas. Managua; Tegucigalpa: Centro Estudios de la Realidad Nacional, Centro de Documentación de Honduras; Centro de Documentación de Honduras, 2001. 207p.
- 1664 Perspectives on terrorism: how 9/11 changed U.S. politics. Allan J. Cigler [Ed.]. Boston MA: Houghton Mifflin, 2002. vii, 112p. ISBN: 0618253238. *Includes bibliographical references (p. 111–112).*
- 1665 ¿Qué rumbo toma Argentina? La crisis como oportunidad. [In Spanish]; [What route did Argentina take? Crisis as opportunity]. Vicente Palermo. **Lat. Am. An.** 2 6:2002 pp.119–135.
- 1666 Racking Argentina. David Rock. **New Left R.** 17 9–10:2002 pp.55–86.
- 1667 Transición política, democracia y espacio público en Venezuela (1998–2001). [In Spanish]; (Political transition, democracy and public space in Venezuela (1998–2001).) José R. Larez Rubio; Juan E. Romero Jimenez. **Cuest. Pol.** 28 2002 pp.71–97.
- 1668 Uruguay: la reforma del estado y las políticas públicas en la democracia restaurada (1985–2000). [In Spanish]; [Uruguay: the reform of the state and public policy in the restored democracy (1985–2000)]. Pedro Narbono; Ma. Ester Mancebo; Conrado Ramos. Montevideo: Ediciones de la Banda Oriental, Instituto de Ciencia Política, 2002. 249p. ISBN: 9974102545. *Includes bibliographical references.*

Asia

Asie

- 1669 Across the Taiwan Strait: democracy, the bridge between mainland China and Taiwan. Bruce Herschensohn [Ed.]. Lanham MD: Lexington Books, 2002. ISBN: 0739103423.
- 1670 Authoritarianism and UMNO's factional conflicts. In-Won Hwang. **J. Cont. Asia** 32:2 2002 pp.206–230.

- 1671 Burma (Myanmar): the time for change. Martin Smith. London: Minority Rights Group International, 2002. 44p. *ISBN: 1897693591. Includes bibliographical references. (Series: Minority Rights Group International report).*
- 1672 Cambodia: change and continuity in contemporary politics. Sorpong Peou [Ed.]. Aldershot, Burlington VT: Ashgate, 2001. xxi, 574p. *ISBN: 0754621197. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: The international library of social change in Asia Pacific).*
- 1673 The Caucasus: ten years after independence. Zeyno Baran. **Wash. Quart.** 25:1 Winter:2002 pp.221–234.
- 1674 Central Asia: more than Islamic extremists. Svante E.Cornell; Regine A.Spector. **Wash. Quart.** 25:1 Winter:2002 pp.193–206.
- 1675 China's governance crisis. Minxin Pei. **Foreign Aff.** 81:5 9–10:2002 pp.96–109.
- 1676 Clans, pacts, and politics in Central Asia. Kathleen Collins. **J. Democ.** 13:3 7:2002 pp.137–152.
- 1677 Conflict and change in Cambodia. Ben Kiernan; Yun Shui; Paul Marks [Tr.]; David Roberts; Caroline Hughes; Philippe Le Billon; Ruth Bottomley. **Crit. Asian St.** 34:4 12:2002 pp.483–606. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 1678 Corporatism, civil society and democratisation in the People's Republic of China. Yiuchung Wong; Che-po Chan. **China R.** 38:2 4–6:2002 pp.233–257.
- 1679 Democracy under stress in Thaksin's Thailand. Duncan McCargo. **J. Democ.** 13:4 10:2002 pp.112–126.
- 1680 Emergency Loya Jirga shapes Afghanistan's future. Rai Singh. **India Q.** LVIII:2 4–6:2002 pp.173–186.
- 1681 Evaluating democratic progress inside Russia: the Komi Republic and the Republic of Bashkortostan. James Alexander; Jom Gravingholt. **Democratization** 9:4 Winter:2002 pp.77–105.
- 1682 An examination of the political and economic transition of Mongolia since the collapse of the Soviet Union. Julia S.Bilskie; Hugh M.Arnold. **J. Third World St.** XIX:2 Fall:2002 pp.205–218.
- 1683 Focus on the north Caucasus. Moshe Gammer; Robert Bruce Ware; Enver Kisriev; Pavel Felgenhauer; Zharmukhamed Zardykhan; Ayşegül Aydingün; Hasan Ali Karasar. **C. Asian Sur.** 21:2 6:2002 pp.133–209. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 1684 From tragedy to comedy: political reform in Thailand. Ji Giles Ungpakorn. **J. Cont. Asia** 32:2 2002pp.191–205.
- 1685 From transition to power alternation: democracy in South Korea, 1987–1997. Carl Saxer. New York, London: Routledge, 2002. 256p. *ISBN: 0415933935. Includes bibliographical references. (Series: East Asia).*
- 1686 Governance and politics of China. Tony Saich. New York: Palgrave, 2001. xxi, 349p. *ISBN: 0333594878, 033359486X. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Comparative government and politics).*
- 1687 Impact of war against terrorism on the Korean peninsula. Sung-joo Han. **Kor. Foc.** 10:3 5–6:2002 pp.51–66.
- 1688 India's multiple revolutions. Sumit Ganguly. **J. Democ.** 13:1 1:2002 pp.38–51.
- 1689 Indonesia : the uncertain transition. Damien Kingsbury [Ed.]; Arief Budiman [Ed.]. Adelaide: Crawford House Publishing, 2001. xiv, 372p. *ISBN: 1863332081. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 1690 Indonesia: a failed state? Jusuf Wanandi. **Wash. Quart.** 25:3 Summer:2002 pp.135–146.
- 1691 Indonesia: the year of continuing turbulence. Irman G.Lanti. **S. E. Asian Aff.** 2002 pp.111–129.
- 1692 Japan—change and continuity. Jeff Graham [Ed.]; Syed Javed Maswood [Ed.]; Hideaki Miyajima [Ed.]. London: RoutledgeCurzon, 2002. vi, 230p. *ISBN: 0700716440.*

- 1693 Japon : la réforme est-elle possible? [*In French*]; [Japan: is reform possible?] Masato Kitera; Shuichi Wada; Sahoko Kaji; Marianne Peron-Doise. **Pol. Étran.** 67:1 1–3:2002 pp.39–101. *Collection of 4 articles.*
- 1694 Kein Ende der demokratischen Eiszeit in Zentralasien. Ein Beitrag zur „Renaissance“ der zentralasiatischen Region in der öffentlichen Wahrnehmung. [*In German*]; [No end to the democratic ice age in Central Asia. An article on the 'renaissance' of the Central Asian region in the public's perception]. Karl-Heinz Moder. **Osteuropa** 52:1 1:2002 pp.14–37.
- 1695 Laos: sedately seguing into the twenty-first century. Nick J.Freeman. **S. E. Asian Aff.** 2002 pp.145–156.
- 1696 The lessons of Le Kha Phieu: changing rules in Vietnamese politics. Zachary Abuza. **Cont. S.E. Asia** 24:1 4:2002 pp.121–145.
- 1697 Making the future inevitable: legitimizing, naturalizing, and stabilizing. The transition in Estonia, Ukraine and Uzbekistan. Ted Hopf. **Euro. Journ. Int. Rel.** 8:3 9:2002 pp.403–436.
- 1698 Malaysia: 11 September and the politics of incumbency. K.S.Nathan. **S. E. Asian Aff.** 2002 pp.159–176.
- 1699 Mongolia at the turn of the century. G.Yaskina. **Far East. Aff.** 30:2 2002 pp.42–61.
- 1700 Mongolia: dependent democratization. Verena Fritz. **J. Com. Stud. Transit. Pol.** 18:4 12:2002 pp.75–100.
- 1701 Myanmar: secret talks and political paralysis. Donald M.Seekins. **S. E. Asian Aff.** 2002 pp.199–212.
- 1702 Mystics and militants: democratic reform in Cambodia. Caroline Hughes. **Int. Politics** 38:1 3:2001 pp.47–64.
- 1703 The nation and the state of Pakistan. Stephen Philip Cohen. **Wash. Quart.** 25:3 Summer:2002 pp.109–122.
- 1704 Nationalisme et gouvernance en Inde : les dilemmes du pouvoir. [*In French*]; [Nationalism and governance in India: the dilemmas of power]. Jean-Luc Racine. **Poi. Étran.** 67:2 4–6:2002 pp.297–313.
- 1705 New dimensions in Indian democracy. Susanne Hoerber Rudolph; Lloyd I.Rudolph. **J. Democ.** 13:1 1:2002 pp.52–66.
- 1706 The Philippines: Gloria in excelsis. Paul A.Rodell. **S. E. Asian Aff.** 2002 pp.215–236.
- 1707 Politics in China: moving frontiers. Francoise Mengin [Ed.]; Jean-Louis Rocca [Ed.]. New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2002. xxviii, 261p. *ISBN: 0312295782. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: CERJ series in international relations and political economy).*
- 1708 Politics in Southeast Asia: democracy or less. William Case. Richmond: Curzon Press, 2001. 256p. *ISBN: 0700716351, 070071636X.*
- 1709 The politics of Indonesia. Damien Kingsbury. Melbourne, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002. ix, 318p. *ISBN: 0195513479. Includes bibliographical references (p. 264–274) and index.*
- 1710 Post-handover politics in Hong Kong: institutional changes, legitimacy crisis and China's intervention. Yiu-chung Wong. **Asian Thought. Soc.** XXVI:76 1–4:2001 pp.51–67.
- 1711 Power and change in Central Asia. Sally N.Cummings [Ed.]. London: Routledge, 2001. 158p. *ISBN: 0415255856.*
- 1712 Quand la Chine explosera... [*In French*]; [When China explodes...]. Marie Holzman. **Polit Int.** 97 Autumn:2002 pp.343–354.
- 1713 Reconstruction of Afghanistan: problems and prospects. Qazi Shakil Ahmad. **Pakis. Horiz.** 55:1–2 1–4:2002 pp.31–54.
- 1714 Re-emergence of Afghanistan after Bonn conference. Syed Junaid Ahsan. **Pakis. Horiz.** 55:1–2 1–4:2002 pp.55–101.
- 1715 Reflections on Tibet. Wang Lixiong. **New Left R.** 14 3–4:2002 pp.79–111.
- 1716 Reflexions sur l'Afghanistan. [*In French*]; [Thoughts on Afghanistan]. Pierre Lafrance. **Pensée.** 329 1–2–3:2002 pp.107–119.
- 1717 'Reform and openness': why China's economic reforms have delayed democracy. Mary E. Gallagher. **World Polit.** 54:3 4:2002 pp.338–372.

- 1718 Reforming a nation. Hiroshi Kato; Toru Nakakita; Jiro Yamaguchi; Akito Arima. **Jpn. R. Int. Aff.** 16:3 Fall:2002 pp.165–235. *Collection of 4 articles.*
- 1719 A step forward: Malaysian ideas for political change. Claudia Derichs. **J. As. Afr. S.** XXXVII: 1 3:2002 pp.43–65.
- 1720 Thailand: Thaksin fever. John Funston. **S. E. Asian Aff.** 2002 pp.305–325.
- 1721 Turkey at the crossroads: Ottoman legacies and a greater Middle East. Dietrich Jung; Wolfango Piccoli. London: Zed Books, 2001. vii, 256p. *ISBN: 1856498670, 1856498662.* *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 1722 Vietnam: another milestone and the country plods on. Ang Cheng Guan. **S. E. Asian Aff.** 2002 pp.345–356.
- 1723 Vietnam: en busca de una tercera vía. [*In Spanish*]; (Vietnam on the hunt for a third way.) [*Summary*]. Gaspar Rul-Lán Buades. **Rev. Fom. Soc.** 57:227 7–9:2002 pp.435–471.
- 1724 What democracy can do for East Asia. Hilton L. Root. **J. Democ.** 13:1 1:2002 pp.113–126.
- 1725 Whither Iran? Reform, domestic politics and national security. Shahram Chubin. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002. 140p. *ISBN: 0198516673.* *International Institute for Strategic Studies. (Series: Adelphi papers—342).*
- 1726 Whose agenda? ‘Partnership’ and international assistance to democratization and governance reform in Indonesia. Gordon Crawford; Yulius P. Hermawan. **Cont. S.E. Asia** 24:2 8:2002 pp.203–229.
- 1727 XVI^e congrès : la relève de la garde? [*In French*]; [The 16th congress: the changing of the guard?] Richard Baum. **Polit. Int.** 97 Autumn:2002 pp.355–368.

Europe

Europe

- 1728 L’Angleterre de Tony Blair. [*In French*]; [Tony Blair’s England]. Tony Wright; Andrew Gamble; Andrew Glyn; Philip Stephens; Peter Preston. **Esprit** 286 7:2002 pp.96–156. *Collection of 4 articles.*
- 1729 Atmosphère d’après-guerre dans un village d’Herzégovine. [*In French*]; [A post-war atmosphere in a Herzegovinian village]. Arnaud Appriou. **Balkanologie** V:1–2 12:2001 pp.125–139.
- 1730 Belgian politics in 2001. Sam Depauw; Mark Deweerdt. **Res. Publ. Bel.** XLIV:2–3 2002 pp.255–278.
- 1731 Berlusconi, an I. [*In French*]; [Berlusconi—the first year]. Marc Lazar. **Polit. Int.** 96 Summer:2002 pp.271–281.
- 1732 Bilanz rot-grün. [*In German*]; [The verdict so far on the red-green coalition]. Thomas Hagenhofer; Horst Schmitthenner; Eberhard Dähne; Hans-Peter Brenner; Heinz Stehr. **Marx. Blät** 40:5 9–10:2002 pp.37–65. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 1733 British politics today. Colin Hay [Ed.]. Cambridge: Polity Press, 2002. ix, 310p. *ISBN: 0745623182, 0745623190.* *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 1734 El centro no se reduce a la tercera vía. [*In Spanish*]; [The centre is not reduced to the Third Way]. Jaime Rodríguez-Arana. **Rev. Est. Pol.** 114 10–12:2001 pp.69–82.
- 1735 Changement de majorité politique en Allemagne? [*In French*]; [Is the political majority in Germany changing?] Henri Ménudier. **Documents** 57:1 1–3:2002 pp.4–17.
- 1736 The collapse of socialism in Russia: the impact on political and socio-economic aspects of society. Vasundhara Mohan. Leeds: Wisdom House, 2001. *ISBN: 184290034X.*
- 1737 Constructing post-Soviet geopolitics in Estonia: a study in security, identity and subjectivity. Pami Aalto. Helsinki: Department of Political Science, University of Helsinki, 2001. 240p. *ISBN: 9514599586.*
- 1738 Corse : la voix de la majorité silencieuse. [*In French*]; [Corsica: the voice of the silent majority]. Michel Franceschi. Paris: Pygmalion, 2001. 155p. *ISBN: 2857047010.*

- 1739 The current situation in Macedonia and in the region of Southeast Europe. Slobodan Čašule. **Südosteur. Mitteil.** 42:3 2002 pp.4–15.
- 1740 Czech Republic: situation in 2001. Council of Europe. Strasbourg: Council of Europe Publishing, 2001. 31p. *ISBN: 9287147868.* (*Series: Structure and operation of local and regional democracy.*)
- 1741 Dark days in Belarus. Rodger Potocki. **J. Democ.** 13:4 10:2002 pp.142–156.
- 1742 Dealing with the communist past or the politics of the present? Lustration in post-communist Poland. Aleks Szczerbiak. **Eur.-Asia Stud.** 54:4 6:2002 pp.553–572.
- 1743 A decade of change but not much progress: how Russians are coping. Richard Rose. Glasgow: University of Strathclyde, 2001. 36p. (*Series: Studies in Public Policy—349.*)
- 1744 Les décisions les plus importantes pour la Wallonie en 2001. [*In French*]; [The most important decisions facing Wallonia in 2001]. Jean-Claude Van Cauwenberghe; Serge Kubla; José Daras; Michel Daerden; Michel Foret; José Happart; Charles Michel; Thierry Detienne; Marie Arena. **Res. Publ. Bel.** XLIV:2–3 2002 pp.307–324.
- 1745 Democracy and post-communism: political change in the post-communist world. Graeme J.Gill. London: Routledge, 2001. 304p. *ISBN: 041527205X.* (*Series: Routledge research in comparative politics.*)
- 1746 Democratic audit: an inauspicious year for democracy. David Beetham; Pauline Ngan; Stuart Weir. **Parl. Aff.** 55:2 4:2002 pp.400–415.
- 1747 Demokratieförderung in Belarus'. Eine harte Nufi für die europäischen Institutionen. [*In German*]; [Democracy promotion in Belarus. A hard nut for the European institutions]. Hans-Georg Wieck. **Osteuropa** 52:7 7:2002 pp.871–884.
- 1748 Deutschland Ost—Deutschland West: eine Bilanz. [*In German*]; [Germany's East-Germany's West: a summary]. Hans-Georg Wehling [Ed.]. Opladen: Leske+Budrich, 2002. 238p. *ISBN: 3810030740.*
- 1749 Developments in British politics 6. Patrick Dunleavy [Ed.]; et al. New York: Palgrave, 2002. 368p. *ISBN: 0333973895.* *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 1750 Developments in the member states. Lee Miles. **J. Com. Mkt. S.** 40:Annual Rev. 9:2002 pp.137–155.
- 1751 Dove gira la politica. [*In Italian*]; [Which way is politics turning?] Alberto Leiss. **Crit. Marx.** 1 1–2:2002 pp.25–40.
- 1752 The earthquake, the European Union and political reform in Turkey. Paul Kubicek. **Med. Pol.** 7:1 Spring:2002 pp.1–18.
- 1753 East European politics and societies. Howard J.Wiarda; Judy Batt; Hilary Appel; Aleks Szczerbiak; Natalia Dinello; Karl Martin Born; Karl Cordell; Matei Calinescu; Noemi Marin; Gillian Wylie. **E. Eur. Pol. Soc.** 15:3 Fall:2001 pp.485–721. *Collection of 9 articles.*
- 1754 Estonia: independence and European integration. David J.Smith. London: Routledge, 2001. xxviii, 196p. *ISBN: 0415267285.* *Includes bibliographical references and index.* (*Series: Postcommunist states and nations.*)
- 1755 Europe in flames. Jari Ehnroth [Ed.]; Niilo Kauppi [Ed.]. Helsinki: Helsinki University Press, 2001. 291p. *ISBN: 9515705002.*
- 1756 Explaining post-Soviet patchworks. Klaus Segbers [Ed.]. Burlington VT: Ashgate, 2001. *ISBN: 0754616347.* *2 volumes. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 1757 Failing the EU test? Turkey's National Programme, EU candidature and the complexities of democratic reform. Chris Rumford. **Med. Pol.** 7:1 Spring:2002 pp.51–68.
- 1758 Faut-il avoir peur de l'Italie de Berlusconi? [*In French*]; [Should we fear Berlusconi's Italy?] Marc Lazar. **Esprit** 283 3–4:2002 pp.8–22.
- 1759 French politics today. David S.Bell; Peter Morris. Manchester: Manchester University Press, 2002. xii, 260p. *ISBN: 0719058759, 0719058767.* *Includes bibliographical references and index.* (*Series: Politics today.*)

- 1760 Géopolitique de la Turquie à partir du *Grand échiquier* de Zbigniew Brzezinski. [In French]; [Turkish geopolitics according to Zbigniew Brzezinski's book *The Grand Chessboard*] [Summary]. Philippe Marchesin. **Ét. Int.** XXXIII:1 3:2002 pp.137–157.
- 1761 Le gouvernement Raffarin. [In French]; [The Raffarin government]. Bernard Dolez. **Regar. Actual.** 282 6:2002 pp.3–14.
- 1762 Is Southeastern Europe doomed to instability? A regional perspective. Dimitri A. Sotiropoulos; Thanos Veremis; Şule Kut; N.Asli Şirin; Irina Bokova; Haralambos Kondonis; Remzi Lani; Frrok Cupi; Mirela-Luminița Murgescu; Ognyan Minchev; Ivan Krastev; Radovan Vukadinovic; Evangelos Kofos; Alexandros Yanniss; Veton Surroi; Predrag Simic; Aristotle Tziampiris. **J. SE. Euro. & Bl. Sea St.** 2:1 1:2002 pp.1–244. *Collection of 15 articles.*
- 1763 Italian politics after the 2001 general election: *plus ça change, plus c'est la même chose?* James L.Newell; Martin J.Bull. **Parl. Aff.** 55:4 10:2002 pp.626–642.
- 1764 Krushenie «real'nogo sotsializma» v Evrope i sud'by osvobodivshikhsia narodov. [In Russian]; [The collapse of 'actually existing socialism' in Europe and the fortunes of the liberated peoples]. Igor' Mikhailovich Krivoguz. Moscow: Sinergiia, 2001. 198p. ISBN: 5736802112. *Includes bibliographical references (p. 195–197).*
- 1765 Kto i kuda stremitsia vesti Rossiui? Aktory makro-, mezo- i mikrourovnei sovremennogo transformatsionnogo protsesssa: 2001 mezhdunarodnyi simpozium 19–20 ianvaria 2001 g. [In Russian]; [Who is trying to lead Russia and to where? Macro-, meso- and micro-level actors in the contemporary transformation process: 2001 international symposium]. T.I. Zaslavskaiia [Ed.]. Moscow: Moskovskaia vysshaia shkola sotsial'nykh i ekonomicheskikh nauk, 2001. 383p. ISBN: 5937250044. *Includes bibliographical references. Mezhdistsiplinarnyi akademicheskii tsentr sotsial'nykh nauk.*
- 1766 The legacy of state socialism and the future of transformation. David Lane [Ed.]. Lanham MD, Oxford: Rowman & Littlefield, 2002. viii, 247p. ISBN: 0742517926, 0742517934. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 1767 The leverage of international institutions on democratizing states: Eastern Europe and the European Union. Milada Anna Vachudova. San Domenico di Fiesole: European University Institute, Economics Department, 2001. 42p. *Includes bibliographical references. Robert Schuman Centre for Advanced Studies.*
- 1768 Lustration and democratisation in East-Central Europe. Natalia Letki. **Eur.-Asia Stud.** 54:4 6:2002 pp.529–552.
- 1769 Nashi desiat' let: politicheskii protsess v Rossii s 1991 po 2001 gody. [In Russian]; [Our decade: the political process in Russia 1991–2001]. D.E.Furman. Moscow: Letnii sad, 2001. 446p. ISBN: 5943810331. *Includes bibliographical references.*
- 1770 The new Russia: a handbook of economic and political developments. Ian Jeffries. London: RoutledgeCurzon, 2002. xii, 643p. ISBN: 0700716211. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 1771 Österreich neu: Herausforderungen nach der Wende. [In German]; [New Austria: challenges after the change]. Alfred Payrleitner [Ed.]. Vienna: Molden, 2001. 215p. ISBN: 3854850484.
- 1772 Overzicht van het Belgische politiek gebeuren in 2001. [In Flemish]; [An overview of Belgian political life in 2001]. Mark Deweerdt. **Res. Publ. Bel.** XLIV:2–3 2002 pp.155–254.
- 1773 Overzicht van het Vlaamse politiek gebeuren in 2001. [In Flemish]; [An overview of events in Flemish politics in 2001]. Mark Deweerdt. **Res. Publ. Bel.** XLIV:2–3 2002 pp.325–362.
- 1774 Pluralism by default in Moldova. Lucan A.Way. **J. Democ.** 13:4 10:2002 pp.127–141.
- 1775 Poland in transition: successes in the initial phase. Rupinder K.Randhawa. **India Q.** LVIII:1 1–3:2002 pp.139–152.
- 1776 Poland into the new millennium. Ryszard Rapacki [Ed.]; George Blazycyca [Ed.]. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar Publishing, 2001. xv, 316p. ISBN: 184064639X. *Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Economies and societies in transition).*

- 1777 *Politica all'italiana: la parabola delle riforme incompiute. [In Italian];* [Politics Italian style: the parable of incomplete reform]. Ilvo Diamanti; Vittorio Foa [Foreword]. Milan: Il sole 24 ore, 2001. xviii, 292p. ISBN: 8883631749. Includes bibliographical references.
- 1778 The political foundations of post-communist regimes: marketization, agrarian legacies, or international influences. Marcus J.Kurtz; Andrew Barnes. **Comp. Poli. S.** 35:5 6:2002 pp.524–553.
- 1779 Political parties of Eastern Europe: a guide to politics in the post-communist era. Janusz Bugajski. Armonk NY, London: M.E.Sharpe, 2002. 900p. ISBN: 1563246767.
- 1780 *Politicheskii maiatnik. [In Russian];* (Political pendulum.) I.Iazhborovskaia. **Svobod. Mysl'** 3 2002 pp.27–39.
- 1781 Politics: the year that promised little and delivered. Stephen Ingle. **Parl. Aff.** 55:2 4:2002 pp.203–218.
- 1782 Post-communist democratization: political discourses across thirteen countries. John Dryzek; Leslie Holmes. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2002. 330p. ISBN: 0521001382, 052180664X.
- 1783 Post-communist Eastern Europe and the cartography of independence. D.J.Zeigler. **Pol. Geogr.** 21:5 6:2002 pp.671–686.
- 1784 The postsocialist states in Southeast Europe: challenges and dilemmas. Vojmir Franičević. **Pol. Misao** 38:5 2001 pp.62–86.
- 1785 *Rechtspopulismus auf dem Vormarsch? [In German];* [Is right-wing populism spreading?] Robert Misik; Roland H.Wiegenstein; Carsten Schliiter-Knauer; Lisbeth Weihe-Lindeborg; Harald Bergsdorf; Peter Stiegnitz. **Neue Ges. Frank.** 49:3 3:2002 pp.143–168. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 1786 *Rossia: kakie reformy nam nuzhny? [In Russian];* (Russia: what reforms do we need?) T.V.Naumova. **Vest Mosk. Univ. Ser. 12 Sot.pol. Is.** 2 3–4:2000 pp.34–46.
- 1787 *Rossiiskoe obshchestvo i radikal'nye reformy: monitoring sotsial'nykh i politicheskikh indikatorov. [In Russian];* [Russian society and radical reforms: monitoring social and political indicators]. V.K.Levashov [Ed.]. Moscow: Academia, 2001. 896p. ISBN: 5874440070. Includes bibliographical references.
- 1788 *Russia: a state of uncertainty.* Neil Robinson. London: Routledge, 2002. 208p. ISBN: 0415271134, 0415271126. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Postcommunist states and nations).
- 1789 *Russia after communism.* Rick Fawn [Ed.]; Stephen White [Ed.]. London: Frank Cass, 2002. 188p. ISBN: 0714652938, 0714682586. Includes index.
- 1790 *Russian politics and society.* Richard Sakwa. London: Routledge, 2002. 520p. ISBN: 0415227534, 0415227526.
- 1791 *Rußlands langsamer Abschied von der Vergangenheit. Der KPdSU-Prozeß vor dem Verfassungsgericht als geschichtspolitische Weichenstellung. [In German];* [Russia's slow break with the past. The CPSU process before the Constitutional Court as a historical turning point]. Elke Fein. **Osteuropa** 52:12 2002 pp.1608–1627.
- 1792 *Saison für Könige! Macht das bulgarische Modell Schule? [In German];* [A season for kings! Has the Bulgarian model set a precedent?] [Summary]. Hans-Joachim Hoppe. **Südosteur. Mitteil.** 42:3 2002 pp.54–66.
- 1793 *Schröderzeit, Korrespondentinnen ziehen Zwischenbilanz. [In German];* [The Schroder era. Female correspondents draw up an interim appraisal]. Anna Rubinowicz; Melinda Crane; Lina Hoffmann; Silvia Bittencourt; Malina Andronescu; Pascale Hugues; Alexandra Foederl-Schmid. **Neue Ges. Frank.** 49:6 6:2002 pp.334–363. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 1794 *Serbie : l'après-Milosevic. [In French];* [Serbia: after Milosevic]. Zoran Djindjic; Olivier Guez [Interviewer]. **Polit. Int.** 95 Spring:2002 pp.315–328.
- 1795 *Slovakia.* Karen Henderson. New York, London: Routledge, 2002. 192p. ISBN: 0415274362.
- 1796 *Slovenia's smooth transition.* Anton Bebler. **J. Democ.** 13:1 1:2002 pp.127–140.

- 1797 Slovensko v roce parlamentních voleb a historických rozhodnutí. [*In Czech*]; (Slovakia in a year of parliamentary elections and historic decisions.) [*Summary*]. Vladimír Leška. **Mez. Vzt.** 2 2002 pp.29–48.
- 1798 The small transformation. Society, economy and politics in Hungary and the new European architecture. György Lengyel [Ed.]; Zsolt Rostoványi [Ed.]; Szonja Szélényi; Iván SzelZnyi; Imre Kovách; István János Tóth; Gabriella Fogarassy; Zoltán Szántó; Ágnes Czakov; Endre Sik; Rudolf Andorka; Zsolt Spéder; Árpád Ábrahám; Gábor Kertesi; Júlia Varga; László Csontos; János Kornai; István György Tóth; József Hegedűs; Iván Tosics; Stephen K.Mayo; György Könczei; László Cseh-Szombathy; Beáta Nagy; Ferenc Gazsó; Ferenc Moksony; J.László Kiss; Hanna Bokor-Szegő; András Blahó; László Andor; Terry Cox; László Vass; Gabriella Ilonszki; Tibor Palánkai; János Rapcsák; Iván Gyurcsik; István Szőnyi; Géza Jeszenszky; Erzsébet Kardos-Kaponyi; Ágnes Vadai; Mihály Simai. Budapest: Akadémiai Kiadó, 2001. 672p. *ISBN: 9630577526. Includes bibliographical references. (Series: Transition, competitiveness and economic growth).*
- 1799 SNG: opyt i itogi desiatiletia. [*In Russian*]; (CIS: ten years on.) N.Ziadullaev. **Svobod. Mysl'** 4 2002 pp.49–62.
- 1800 The state in transition. Anna Grzymala-Busse; Pauline Jones Luong; Regina Smyth; Lucan A.Way; Gerald M.Easter. **Polit. Soc.** 30:4 12:2002 pp.529–627. *Collection of 4 articles.*
- 1801 Ten years of German unification: transfer, transformation, incorporation. Jörn Leonhard; Lothar Funk. Birmingham: University of Birmingham Press, 2002. 224p. *ISBN: 1902459121.*
- 1802 Totalitarian and post-totalitarian regimes in transitions and non-transitions from communism. Mark R.Thompson. **Tot. Mov. Pol. Rel.** 3:1 Summer:2002 pp.79–106.
- 1803 Transforming Britain: Labour's second term. Adrian Harvey [Ed.]. London: Fabian Society, 2001. 80p. *ISBN: 0716305992. (Series: Fabian ideas—599).*
- 1804 La transizione nella Russia postcomunista: il ciclo elettorale 1993–1999. [*In Italian*]; [The Russian transition and the electoral cycle 1993–1999]. Mara Morini. **Quad. Oss. Elet.** 47 6:2002 pp.87–128.
- 1805 U razvilki. K vtoroi godovshchine prezidentstva V.Putina. [*In Russian*]; (At the crossroads: two years of Putin's presidency.) A.Galkin. **Obshch. Nauki Sovrem.** 2 2002 pp.28–41.
- 1806 Die Ukraine: ein Staat, zwei Lander? [*In German*]; [Ukraine: one state, two countries?] Roman Szporluk [Comments by]; Tatiana Zhurzhenko [Comments by]; Mykola Riabchuk. **Transit** 23 Summer:2002 pp.172–202.
- 1807 Ukraine's hollow decade. Ilya Prizel. **E. Eur. Pol. Soc.** 16:2 Spring:2002 pp.363–385.
- 1808 Vingt ans de pouvoir : 1981–2001. [*In French*]; [20 years in power, 1981–2001]. Vincent Giret; Bernard Pellegrin. Paris: Seuil, 2001. 278p. *ISBN: 2020475316.*
- 1809 Vojislav Kostunica and Serbia's future. Norman Cigar; Sonja Biserko [Foreword]. London: Saqi, 2001. 120p. *ISBN: 0863569439. Includes bibliographical references and index. Bosnian Institute.*
- 1810 Zukunft der Demokratie in Deutschland. [*In German*]; [The future of democracy in Germany]. Thomas Noetzel [Ed.]; Andrea Gourd [Ed.]. Opladen: Leske+Budrich, 2001. 506p.*ISBN: 3810030651.*
- 1811 Zwölf Jahre, zwölf Regierungen. Akteure, Ereignisse, Spezifika der litauischen Politik. [*In German*]; [Twelve years, twelve governments. Actors, events, specifics of Lithuanian politics]. Jakob Lemke. **Osteuropa** 52:9–10 9–10:2002 pp.1236–1248.

MiddleEast

Moyen-Orient

- 1812 Arabie : le temps des réformes? Entretien avec le Prince Talal Ben Abdel Aziz Al Saoud. [*In French*]; [Arabia: time for reform? An interview with Prince Talal Ben Abdel Aziz Al Saoud].

- Talal ben Abdel Aziz al Saoud; Hasni Abidi [Interviewer]. **Polit. Int** 96 Summer:2002 pp.49–64.
- 1813 Assad's legacy: Syria in transition. Eyal Zisser; Itamar Rabinovich [Foreword]. London: Hurst & Company, 2001. xxii, 218p. *ISBN: 1850654506, 185065445X.*
- 1814 Les défis Libanais. [*In French*]; [Challenges for Lebanon]. Emile Lahoud; Antoine Sfeir [Interviewer]; Scarlett Haddad; Paul Khalifeh; Liliane Barakat; Sybille Rizk; Georges Corm; Louis Honein ; Karim el Jisr; Fady Noun; Suzanne Baaklini; Emilie Sueur. **Cah. Orient** 64 2001 pp.7–146. *Collection of 12 articles.*
- 1815 D mocratiser le monde arabe : entretien avec le Prince Hicham Ben Addallah el Alaoui. [*In French*]; [Democratizing the Arab world: an interview with Prince Hicham ben Addallah el Alaoui]. Hicham ben Abdallah el Alaoui; Politique Internationale [Interviewer]. **Polit. Int.** 96 Summer:2002 pp.13–38.
- 1816 The impact of 9/11 on the Middle East. Mustapha Kamel Al Sayyid; Bahman Baktiari; Michael Barnett; Sonja Hegasy; Elizabeth S.Hurd; Ellen Lust-Okar; David Mednicoff; Mouin Rabbani; Sara Roy; Jillian Schwedler; Kristin Smith; Denis Sullivan; Salim Yaqub; Anthony F.Lang, Jr. **Mid. East Pol.** IX:4 12:2002 pp.75–101.
- 1817 Interregnum: Palestine after Operation Defensive Shield. Rema Hammami. **Middle E. Rep.** 32:2(223) Summer:2002 pp.18–27.
- 1818 Iran : incertain avenir? [*In French*]; [An uncertain future for Iran?] Azadeh Kian-Thi baut; Siavash Ghazi; Bernard Hourcade; Nicolas Schwaller; Thierry Coville; Masserat Amir-Ebrahimi; Morteza Monadi; Delphine Minoui; Nouchine Ahmadi-Khorassani. **Cah. Orient** 60 2000 pp.7–142. *Collection of 8 articles.*
- 1819 L'Iran : un pouvoir paralys . [*In French*]; [Iran: a paralyzed power]. Michel Makinsky. **CEMOTI** 33 2002 pp.267–299.
- 1820 L'Iran des r formes : la soci t  face au pouvoir. [*In French*]; (Reforms in Iran: when society faces the state.); [*Summary in French*]. Delphine Minoui. **Pol.  tranger.** 67:1 1–3:2002 pp.103–114.
- 1821 Iran, Iraq, and the Arab Gulf States. Joseph A.Kechichian [Ed.]; Gustave E. von Grunebaum Center for Near Eastern Studies. New York: Palgrave, 2001. 47 Ip. *ISBN: 0312293887. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 1822 Iran's guardians council as an obstacle to democracy. A.William Samii. **Middle E. J.** 55:4 Autumn:2001 pp.643–678.
- 1823 Israel's future in the twenty-first century. Joseph Hadass. **India Q.** LVIII:2 4–6:2002 pp.33–48.
- 1824 Jordan in transition, 1990–2000. George Joffe [Ed.]. London: Hurst, 2001. 378p. *ISBN: 1850654832.*
- 1825 Lebanon: the politics of a penetrated society. Tom Najem. London: Routledge, 2002. 192p. *ISBN: 0415274281. (Series: Contemporary Middle East).*
- 1826 Muslim countries and the democracy gap. Adrian Karatnycky. **J. Democ.** 13:1 1:2002 pp.99–112.
- 1827 No symmetry: notes from Israel and 'Palestine'. Mark Dow. **New Polit.** IX:1 Summer:2002 pp.67–82.
- 1828 Will Syria have to withdraw from Lebanon? Eric V.Thompson. **Middle E. J.** 56:1 Winter:2002 pp.72–93.

Oceania

Oc anle

- 1829 Democratic standard and performance in twelve Pacific micro-states. Dag Anckar. **Pac. Aff.** 75:2 Summer:2002 pp.207–226.

- 1830 Political chronicles: Australia. Rae Wear; David Clune; Nick Economou; Tracey Arklay; David Black; Harry C.J. Phillips; Vern Marshall; Tony McCall; David Carment; Gwynneth Singleton. **Aust. J. Poli.** 46:4 12:2000 pp.558–614.
- 1831 Winners and losers: politics and disorder in the Solomon Islands 2000–2002. Sinclair Dinnen. **J. Pac. Hist.** XXXVII:3 12:2002 pp.285–298.

C.3.3: Regime transition

Transition de régime

- 1832 Afghanistan after the Loya Jirga. Amin Saikal. **Survival** 44:3 Autumn:2002 pp.47–56.
- 1833 The agreement on succession issues of the former socialist Federal Republic of Yugoslavia. Carsten Stahn. **Am. J. Int. Law** 96:2 4:2002 pp.379–397.
- 1834 Anti-corruption strategies and democratization in Bosnia-Herzegovina. David Chandler. **Democratization** 9:2 Summer:2002 pp.101–120.
- 1835 Armageddon averted: the Soviet collapse, 1970–2000. Stephen Kotkin. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2001. xvii, 245p. *ISBN: 0192802453. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 1836 Assessing risk assessment: a Baltic test. Michael Johns. **Nat. Eth. Pol.** 8:1 Spring:2002 pp.105–128.
- 1837 Bad governance and democratic failure: a look at Gambia's 1994 coup. Momodu Loum. **Civil wars** 5:1 Spring:2002 pp.145–174.
- 1838 The Balkans: democracy without choices. Ivan Krastev. **J. Democ.** 13:3 7:2002 pp.39–53.
- 1839 Le baobab a été déraciné. L'alternance au Sénégal. [*In French*]; (The baobab has been uprooted: political change in Senegal.) [*Summary*]. Momar-Coumba Diop; Mamadou Diouf; Aminata Diaw. **Pol. Afr.** 78 6:2000 pp.157–179.
- 1840 Conflict management and elite habituation in postwar democracy: the case of Mozambique. Carrie Manning. **Comp. Polit.** 35:1 10:2002 pp.63–84.
- 1841 Le coup d'Etat de mai 2001 au Centrafrique : un événement presque ignoré. [*In French*]; [The coup d'état of May 2001 in Central Africa: an almost ignored event]. Laurence Porgés. **Afr. Cont.** 200 10–12:2001 pp.34–50.
- 1842 Debating the transition paradigm. Guillermo O'Donnell; Ghia Nodia; Kenneth Wollack; Gerald Hyman; Thomas Carothers. **J. Democ.** 13:3 7:2002 pp.6–38. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 1843 La democratizzazione nell'Europa Sud-Orientale. [*In Italian*]; (Democratization in Southeastern Europe: theoretical considerations and political trends.) [*Summary*]. P. Nikiforos Diamandouros; F.Stephen Larrabee. **Riv. It. Sci. Pol.** XXXI: 1 4:2001 pp.31–72.
- 1844 Drei mal Stunde Null? 1949–1969–1989: Deutschlands europäische Zukunft. [*In German*]; [Three 'new beginnings'? 1949–1969–1989: Germany's European future]. Richard von Weizsacker. Berlin: Siedler, 2001. 223p. *ISBN: 3886807320.*
- 1845 Economic reforms and ethnic nationalism in the context of transition to democracy: the case of four Eastern European nations. Vladimir Pigenko; Cristina Novac. **Democratization** 9:4 Winter:2002 pp.159–172.
- 1846 External-internal linkages in democratization: developing an open model of democratic change. Hakan Yilmaz. **Democratization** 9:2 Summer:2002 pp.67–84.
- 1847 The fourth wave of democracy and dictatorship: noncooperative transitions in the postcommunist world. Michael McFaul. **World Polit.** 54:2 1:2002 pp.212–244.
- 1848 The impact of election administration on the legitimacy of emerging democracies: a new comparative politics research agenda. Jørgen Elklit; Andrew Reynolds. **Comm. C. Pol.** 40:2 7:2002 pp.86–119.
- 1849 Irak : bientôt la délivrance... Entretien avec le général Najib Al Salhi. [*In French*]; [Iraq: deliverance will come soon... An interview with General Najib Al Salhi]. Najib al Salhi; Amir Taheri [Interviewer]. **Polit. Int.** 96 Summer:2002 pp.101–112.

- 1850 Macau in transition: from colony to autonomous region. Herbert S. Yee. Basingstoke, New York: Palgrave, 2001. xxiii, 208p. *ISBN: 0333750098. Includes bibliographical references (p. 197–202).*
- 1851 Mit den Mitteln des Rechtsstaats. Legislative Aspekte der Vergangenheitsbewältigung in Polen nach 1989. [*In German*]; (Poland—legislative aspects in the debate over the communist past.) [*Summary*]. Sabine Grabowski. **Welt Trends** 34 Spring:2002 pp.114–126.
- 1852 Nigeria during the Abacha years (1993–1998): the domestic and international politics of democratization. Kunle Amuwo [Ed.]; Daniel C. Bach [Ed.]; Yann Lebeau [Ed.]. Ibadan: Institut français de recherche en Afrique, 2001. vii, 395p. *ISBN: 9788025005. Papers presented at a conference held at the Centre d'Etude d'Afrique Noire in Bordeaux, 1996. Includes index. Centre d'Etude d'Afrique Noire.*
- 1853 Paradigm lost: Yugoslav self-management and the economics of disaster. P.H. Liotta. **Balkanologie** V:1–2 12:2001 pp.37–57.
- 1854 Regime change and foreign policy: Portugal, Indonesia and the self-determination of East Timor. Paulo Gorjao. **Democratization** 9:4 Winter:2002 pp.142–158.
- 1855 Regime change, state capacity and mass behaviour: southern, Central and Eastern Europe in comparative perspective. Rafael Durán. **S. Euro. Soc. Pol.** 6:2 Autumn:2002 pp.1–26.
- 1856 Réussir la sortie du communisme. L'exemple balte. [*In French*]; [Successfully ending communism: the example of the Baltic States]. Yves Plasseraud; Suzanne Pourchier. **Esprit** 282 2:2002 pp.69–83.
- 1857 Revolucija i ustav u postkomunizmu: slučaj Srbije. [*In Croatian*]; (Revolution and constitution in postcommunism: the case of Serbia.) [*Summary*]. Milan Podunavac. **Pol. Misao** 39:1 2002 pp.128–138.
- 1858 Strategic democracy building: how U.S. states can help. Bill Owens; Troy A. Eid. **Wash. Quart.** 25:4 Autumn:2002 pp.153–168.

C.3.4: Political opposition

Opposition politique

- 1859 Anti-Europeans, anti-marketeers and Eurosceptics: the evolution and influence of Labour and Conservative opposition to Europe. Anthony Forster. **Pol. Quart.** 7:3 7–9:2002 pp.299–308.
- 1860 Challenges to established parties: the effects of party system features on the electoral fortunes of anti-political-establishment parties. A. Abedi. **Eur. J. Pol. R.** 41:4 6:2002 pp.551–583.
- 1861 Domestic political accountability and the escalation and settlement of international disputes. Paul K. Huth; Todd L. Allee. **Confl. Resolut.** 46:6 12:2002 pp.754–790.
- 1862 Elections and popular resistance in rural China (revised version). Lianjiang Li. **Chi. Inform.** XVI:1 2002 pp.89–107.
- 1863 'Enough is enough': an ethnography of the struggle against impunity in Burkina Faso. Sten Hagberg. **J. Mod. Afr. S.** 40:2 6:2002 pp.217–246.
- 1864 Euroscepticism in British politics. Anthony Forster. New York: Routledge, 2002. 157p. *ISBN: 1857289412, 1857289404. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 1865 Jordan and the anti-normalization campaign, 1994–2001. Danishai Kornbluth. **Terror. Pol. Viol.** 14:3 Autumn:2002 pp.80–108.
- 1866 Malay dominance and opposition politics in Malaysia. Lee Hock Guan. **S. E. Asian Aff.** 2002 pp.177–195.
- 1867 Modeling ethnic protest: the case of the Middle East and Central Asia. Emile Sahliyeh; Sangeeta Sinha; Vijayan Pillai. **Afr. As. St.** 1:1 2002 pp.3–21.
- 1868 L'opposition comme garantie constitutionnelle. [*In French*]; [Opposition as a constitutional guarantee]. Marie-Claire Ponthoreau. **R. Droit Pub.** 4 7–8:2002 pp.1127–1162.
- 1869 Opposition to the European Union in the UK: the dilemma of public opinion and party management. Simon Usherwood. **Govt. Oppos.** 37:2 Spring:2002 pp.211–230.

- 1870 The paradox of persisting opposition. Robert E. Goodin. **Pol. Phil. & Econ.** 1:1 2:2002 pp.109–146.
- 1871 The paradoxical kingdom: Saudi Arabia and the momentum of reform. Daryl Champion. London: Hurst, 2002. 320p. *ISBN: 1850656479*.
- 1872 Party-sponsored protest and the movement society: the CDU/CSU mobilises against citizenship law reform. Alice Holmes Cooper. **Ger. Pol.** 11:2 8:2002 pp.88–104.
- 1873 The resilience of the adversary culture. Paul Hollander. **Nat. Inter.** 68 Summer:2002 pp.101–112.
- 1874 Shoulder to shoulder, hand in hand: resistance under the iron fist in Afghanistan. Revolutionary Association of the Women of Afghanistan (RAWA). **Rad. Hist. R.** 82 Winter:2002 pp.131–140.
- 1875 Von der Blockade zur Reformpolitik: Vetospieler und Reformkoalitionen in Uruguay. [*In German*]; [Resistance to reform policy: the use of veto and reform coalitions in Uruguay]. Wolfgang Muno. **Lat. Am. An.** 3 10:2002 pp.29–62.

C.3.5: Civil order

Ordre public

- 1876 Agur, ETA: el adiós a las armas de un militante histórico. [*In Spanish*]; [Agur, ETA: the farewell to arms of an historical militant]. Matias Antolín. Madrid: Temas de Hoy, 2001. 270p. *ISBN: 8484601021*.
- 1877 Angola, à procura do seu passo. [*In Portuguese*]; [Angola: looking for the next step]. Manuel Ennes Ferreira; Adão Avelino Manuel; Ana Paula Santana; Anália de Vitória Pereira; Carlos Maria Feijó; Emanuel Carneiro; Fernando Pacheco; Filomeno Vieira Lopes; Francisco Queiroz; Henda Ducados; Victor Guilherme; João de Matos; João Van Dunen; José Eduardo Agualusa; José Octávio Van-Dúnem; Justino Pinto de Andrade; Lopo do Nascimento; Luís Kandjimbo; Maria da Imaculada Melo; Mário Adauta de Sousa; Nelson Pestana; Paulo de Carvalho; Simão Cacete; Vitorino Hossi; Fernando d'Oliveira Neves. **Polít. Intern.** 3:25 Spring-Summer:2002 pp.5–186. *Collection of 24 articles*.
- 1878 The assassination of Lumumba. Ludo de Witte; Ann Wright [Tr.]; Renée Fenby [Tr.]. New York: Verso, 2001. 224p. *ISBN: 1859846181*.
- 1879 Autonomy as a source of conflict: Caucasian conflicts in theoretical perspective. Svante E. Cornell. **World Polit.** 54:2 1:2002 pp.245–276.
- 1880 Cameroun : le combat continue. [*In French*]; [Cameroon: the fighting continues]. Richard Mbouma Kohomm. Paris: L'Harmattan, 2001. 205p. *ISBN: 2747501396*.
- 1881 Central Eurasia: prize or quicksand? Contending views of instability in Karabakh, Ferghana and Afghanistan. Kenneth Weisbrode. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2001. 96p. *ISBN: 0198510705*. *Includes bibliographical references (p. [87]–96). International Institute for Strategic Studies. (Series: Adelphi paper—338)*.
- 1882 Citizenship, rights and the problem of conflicts and civil wars in Africa. Said Adejumbi. **Hum. Rights Q.** 23:1 2:2001 pp.148–170.
- 1883 Civil war in developing countries. S.Mansoob Murshed; Indra de Soysa; Halvard Buhaug; Scott Gates; Stergios Skaperdas; Halvor Mehlum; Karl Ove Moene; Ragnar Torvik; Jean-Paul Azam; Anke Hoeffler; Tony Addison. **J. Peace Res.** 39:4 7:2002 pp.387–501. *Collection of 7 articles*.
- 1884 Conflict prevention in a transition state: the Crimean issue in post-Soviet Ukraine. Gwendolyn Sasse. **Nat. Eth. Pol.** 8:2 Summer:2002 pp.1–26.
- 1885 Consequence management in the 1995 Sarin attacks on the Japanese subway system. Robyn Pang. **Stud. Conf. Terror.** 25:6 11–12:2002 pp.421–448.
- 1886 The continuation of civil unrest and poverty in Mindanao. Daniel Joseph Ringuet. **Cont. S.E. Asia** 24:1 4:2002 pp.33–49.

- 1887 Counter-terrorist law and emergency powers in the United Kingdom, 1922–2000. Laura K. Donohue. Dublin: Irish Academic Press, 2001. xxvi, 422p. *ISBN: 0716526875. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: New directions in Irish history).*
- 1888 Degrees in violence: Robert Mugabe and the struggle for power in Zimbabwe. David Blair. New York, London: Continuum, 2002. x, 256p. *ISBN: 0826459749. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 1889 Le droit de resister. [*In French*]; [The right to resist]. Richard Falk. **R. Et. Palest.** 83 Spring:2002 pp.20–30.
- 1890 The ETA: Spain fights Europe's last active terrorist group. William S.Shepard. **Mediterr. Q.** 13:1 Winter:2002 pp.54–68.
- 1891 Extremist groups in Egypt. Jeffrey A.Nedoroscik. **Terror. Pol. Viol.** 14:2 Summer:2002 pp.47–76.
- 1892 Guatemala: violence in peacetime—a critical analysis of the armed conflict and the peace process. Alessandro Preti. **Disasters** 26:2 6:2002 pp.99–119.
- 1893 La Guinee face aux rebellions au sud de son territoire. [*In French*]; [Guinea faces rebellions in the south]. Dominique Bangoura. **Afr. Cont.** 200 10–12:2001 pp.17–33.
- 1894 Horjuva Indonesia ja terrorismi. [*In Finnish*]; (The unstable Indonesia and terrorism. Could Indonesia become another Afghanistan?) [*Summary*]. Timo Kivimaki. **Ulkopolitikka** 39:1 2002 pp.22–32.
- 1895 How much war will we see? Explaining the prevalence of civil war. Ibrahim Elbadawi; Nicholas Sambanis. **Confl. Resolut.** 46:3 6:2002 pp.307–334.
- 1896 Illiberalism and ethnic conflict in Sri Lanka. Neil DeVotta. **J. Democ.** 13:1 1:2002 pp.84–98.
- 1897 Indonesia: regional conflicts and state terror. Mieke Kooistra. London: Minority Rights Group International, 2001. 32p. *ISBN: 1897693931. (Series: Minority Rights Group International report).*
- 1898 Insurgent strategies in the post-Cold War: the case of the Revolutionary Armed Forces of Colombia. Roman D.Ortiz. **Stud. Conf. Terror.** 25:2 3–4:2002 pp.127–144.
- 1899 Islamic militancy and terrorism in Xinjiang: China's anxieties and concerns. L.K. Choudhary. **India Q.** LVIII:2 4–6:2002 pp.69–92.
- 1900 Justice denied: political violence in Kwa-Zulu Natal after 1994. Rupert Taylor. **Afr. Affairs** 101:405 10:2002 pp.473–508.
- 1901 Justice in conflict: paramilitary punishment in Ireland (North). D.Feenan. **Int. J. S.Law** 30:2 6:2002 pp.151–172.
- 1902 Kashmir in comparative perspective: democracy and violent separatism in India. Sten Widmalm. Richmond: Curzon Press, 2002. xvi, 212p. *ISBN: 0700715789.*
- 1903 Legacies of the authoritarian past: religious violence in Indonesia's Moluccan Islands. Jacques Bertrand. **Pac. Aff.** 75:1 Spring:2002 pp.57–85.
- 1904 The long spoons of Ulster. Jonathan Stevenson. **Nat. Inter.** 68 Summer:2002 pp.89–100.
- 1905 The longest war: Northern Ireland's troubled history. Marc Mulholland. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002. x, 209p. *ISBN: 0192802925. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 1906 Lynchings and the democratization of terror in postwar Guatemala: implications for human rights. Angelina Snodgrass Godoy. **Hum. Rights Q.** 24:3 8:2002 pp.640–661.
- 1907 The march of the Lord's Resistance Army: greed or grievance in northern Uganda? Paul Jackson. **Sm. Wars Insurg.** 13:3 Autumn:2002 pp.29–52.
- 1908 Marching down the Garvagh Road: Republican tactics and state response to the Orangemen's claim to march their traditional route home after the Drumcree church service. James Dingley. **Terror. Pol. Viol.** 14:3 Autumn:2002 pp.42–79.
- 1909 More guns, more deaths. Wendy Cukier. **Med. Conf. Surv.** 18:4 10–12:2002 pp.367–379.
- 1910 The new Intifada: resisting Israel's apartheid. Roane Carey [Ed.]; Noam Chomsky [Foreword]. London: Verso, 2001. 354p. *ISBN: 1859846343, 1859843778. Includes bibliographical references.*

- 1911 Nigerias „Vierte Republik“ Vom Niedergang der Demokratie und vom Aufstieg der Milizen. [*In German*]; (Nigeria's 'Fourth Republic'. The decline of democracy and the rise of the militias.) Johannes Harnischfeger. **Welt Trends** 36 Autumn:2002 pp.123–138.
- 1912 Nihilisme ou civilisation? [*In French*]; [Nihilism or civilization?] André Glucksmann; Galia Ackerman [Interviewer]. **Polit. Int** 97 Autumn:2002 pp.153–168.
- 1913 Northern Ireland after the Good Friday agreement: victims, grievance, and blame. Mike Morrissey; Marie Smyth. London, Sterling VA: Pluto Press, 2001. xiii, 247p. ISBN: 0745316735, 0745316743. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 1914 Oil communities and political violence: the case of ethnic Ijaws in Nigeria's delta region. Charles Ukeje. **Terror. Pol. Viol.** 13:4 Winter:2001 pp.15–36.
- 1915 On the duration of civil war. Paul Collier; Anke Hoeffler; Måns Söderbom. Washington DC: World Bank, 2001. 29p. (*Series: Policy research working paper—2681*).
- 1916 Paramilitary imprisonment in Northern Ireland: resistance, management, and release. Kieran McEvoy. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2001. xv, 442p. ISBN: 0198299079. *Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Clarendon studies in criminology).*
- 1917 Political repression, democratization and civil conflict in post-independence Algeria. Abdelaziz Testas. **Democratization** 9:4 Winter:2002 pp.106–121.
- 1918 Politics in the midst of terror: religious beliefs and political action in the Peruvian Andes. Markus Österlund. Helsinki: Finnish Society of Sciences and Letters, 2001. 320p. ISBN: 9516533167.
- 1919 The politics of atrocity and reconciliation: from terror to trauma. Michael Humphrey. London, New York: Routledge, 2002. xv, 175p. ISBN: 0415274133. *Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Routledge studies in social and political thought—34).*
- 1920 The politics of disruption: war veterans and the local state in Zimbabwe. JoAnn McGregor. **Afr. Affairs** 101:402 1:2002 pp.9–38.
- 1921 Question of Nepal: political instability and Maoist insurgency. Nabiha Gul. **Pakis. Horiz.** 55:3 7:2002 pp.27–40.
- 1922 The real Mexican terrorists: a group profile of the Popular Revolutionary Army (EPR). Mark R. Wrighte. **Stud. Conf. Terror.** 25:4 7–8:2002 pp.207–225.
- 1923 Reconciliation and its social and political dimensions. Ho-Won Jeong; Charles Lerche. **Int. Politics** 39:3 9:2002 pp.329–339.
- 1924 Recovering from civil conflict: reconciliation, peace and development. Edward Newman; Albrecht Schnabel; Sorpong Peou; Jean-Marie Guehenno; Vesna Bojčić-Dzelilović; Jean Daudelin; Lee J.M.Seymour; Benjamin Reilly; Sally Morphet; B.S.Chimni; Kees Kingma; Béatrice Pouligny. **Int. Peace.** 9:2 Summer:2002 pp.1–221. *Collection of 12 articles.*
- 1925 Réflexions sur les émeutes interconfessionnelles du nord du Nigeria. [*In French*]; (A reflection on sectarian fighting in the north of Nigeria.) Ousmane Kane. **Pol. Étran.** 67:3 7–9:2002 pp.749–764.
- 1926 The return of 'captain moonlight': informal justice in Northern Ireland. Rachel Monaghan. **Stud. Conf. Terror.** 25:1 1–2:2002 pp.41–56.
- 1927 A review of recent advances and future directions in the quantitative literature on civil war. Nicholas Sambanis. **Def. Peace Econ.** 13:3 6:2002 pp.215–243.
- 1928 The role of violence within the Algerian economy. George Joffe. **J.N. African Stud.** 7:1 Spring:2002 pp.29–52.
- 1929 The Russo-Chechen war: the second Russo-Chechen conflict (1999 to date): a 'modern military operation?' Robert Garwood. **J. Slav. Mil. Stud.** 15:3 9:2002 pp.60–103.
- 1930 'See no evil, hear no evil': insidious paramilitary violence in Northern Ireland. Colin Knox. **Br. J. Crimin.** 42:1 Winter:2002 pp.164–185.
- 1931 Separatist states and post-Soviet conflicts. Dov Lynch. **Int. Aff. [London]** 78:4 10:2002 pp.831–848.

- 1932 Small arms and light weapons in the Federal Republic of Yugoslavia: the nature of the problem. Ian Davis. London: Saferworld, 2002. 92p. *ISBN: 0948546883*. (*Series: Small arms and security in South Eastern Europe*).
- 1933 State of emergency. John Armitage; Ulrich Beck; John Urry; Michael Dillon; Zygmunt Bauman; Ryan Bishop; John Phillips; Bryan S. Turner; Couze Venn; Fred Dallmayr; Douglas Kellner; Larry N. George; Toni Negri; Giuseppe Cocco; Maurizio Lazzarato; John O'Neill; Richard Johnson; Saskia Sassen. **Theory Cult. Soc.** 19:4 8:2002 pp.27–244. *Collection of 15 articles*.
- 1934 States at war: confronting conflict in Africa; [*Summary in French*]. Catharine Newbury. **Afr. Stud. R.** 45:1 4:2002 pp.1–20.
- 1935 The terrible toll of postcolonial 'rebel movements' in Africa: towards an explanation of the violence against the peasantry. Thandika Mkandawire. *J. Mod. Afr. S.* 40:2 6:2002 pp.181–216.
- 1936 Terror's talk: fieldwork and war'. Kimberly Theidon. **Dialect. Anthropol.** 26:1 3:2001 pp.19–35.
- 1937 Truth? Bill Rolston; Elizabeth Stanley; Roberta Bacic; Paul F. Seils; Brandon Hamber; Cahal McLaughlin; Phil Scraton. **Race Class** 44:1 7–9:2002 pp.v-107. *Collection of 8 articles*.
- 1938 The truth of truth commissions: comparative lessons from Haiti, South Africa, and Guatemala. Audrey R. Chapman; Patrick Ball. **Hum. Rights Q.** 23:1 2:2001 pp.1–43.
- 1939 Turbulencias en Venezuela. Un esquema de análisis. [*In Spanish*]; [Unrest in Venezuela: a preliminary analysis]. Walter Sanchez. **Est. Inter.** XXXV:139 10–12:2002 pp.27–44.
- 1940 Understanding civil war. Paul Collier; Nicholas Sambanis; Anke Hoeffler; Marta Reynal-Querol; Patrick M. Regan; S. Brock Blomberg; Gregory D. Hess; James C. Murdoch; Todd Sandler; Scott Gates; Jean-Paul Azam; Garance Genicot; Stergios Skaperdas. **Confl. Resolut.** 46:1 2:2002 pp.3–170. *Collection of 9 articles*.
- 1941 Views to a kill: exploring the implications of source selection in the case of Guatemalan state terror, 1977–1995. Christian Davenport; Patrick Ball. **Confl. Resolut.** 46:3 6:2002 pp.427–450.
- 1942 Vigilantes, violence and the politics of public order in Kenya. David Anderson. **Afr. Affairs** 101:405 10:2002 pp.531–555.
- 1943 Violating the mores, seizing the guards: the riot of the 'youth of perestroika' in an Israeli military jail. Alek D. Epstein. **Terror. Pol. Viol.** 14:2 Summer:2002 pp.123–138.
- 1944 Violence and politics: globalization's paradox. Mark Ungar [Ed.]; Kent Worcester [Ed.]; Sally A. Bermanzohn [Ed.]. New York, London: Routledge, 2002. vi, 256p. *ISBN: 0415931118, 041593110X*. *Includes bibliographical references and index*. (*Series: A new political science reader*).
- 1945 La violencia política en el Perú. Un esbozo interdisciplinario de interpretación. [*In Spanish*]; (Political violence in Peru. An inter-disciplinary interpretation sketch.) H.F.C. Mansilla. **Trayectorias** 3:6 5–8:2001 pp.60–85.
- 1946 What kind of war for Colombia? Julia E. Sweig. **Foreign Aff.** 81:5 9–10:2002 pp.122–141.

Civil-military relations

Relations civiles-militaires

- 1947 Armée et nation en Egypte : pouvoir politique, pouvoir militaire. [*In French*]; [Army and nation in Egypt: political power, military power]. May Chartouni-Dubany [Ed.]. Paris: Institut français des relations internationales, 2001. 124p. *ISBN: 286592100X*. *Text in English and French*.
- 1948 Cautious reconciliation: the change in societal-military relations in Germany and Japan since the end of the Cold War. Aminta Arrington. **Arm. Forces Soc.** 28:4 Summer:2002 pp.531–554.
- 1949 Civilian control of the armed forces in Slovenia. Anton Grizold. **Pol. Misao** 38:5 2001 pp.123–136.

- 1950 Civil-military relations in Central and Eastern Europe in former communist societies. Mark Yaniszewski; Marybeth Peterson Ulrich; Daniel N.Nelson; Natalie Mychajlyszyn; David J.Betz. **Arm. Forces Soc.** 28:3 Spring:2002 pp.375–504. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 1951 A comparative study of civil-military relations in Cuba and China: the effects of Bingshang. Frank O.Mora. **Arm. Forces Soc.** 28:2 Winter:2002 pp.185–210.
- 1952 Context and circumstance: the Turkish military and politics. Gareth Jenkins. Oxford: Oxford University Press for the International Institute for Strategic Studies, 2001. 104p. *ISBN: 0198509715. Includes bibliographical references (p. 89–104). (Series: Adelphi paper—337).*
- 1953 The crisis in Venezuelan civil-military relations: from Punto Fijo to the Fifth Republic. Harold A.Trinkunas. **Lat. Am. Res. R.** 37:1 2002 pp.41–76.
- 1954 Democratic control of the military in postcommunist Europe: guarding the guards. Anthony Forster [Ed.]; Andrew Cottey [Ed.]; Timothy Edmunds [Ed.]. Basingstoke: Palgrave, 2002. xii, 273p. *ISBN: 0333946243. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: One Europe or several).*
- 1955 The Federal Republic of Nigerian Army: the siege of a nation. M.Chris Alli. Ikeja: Malthouse Press, 2001. ix, 396p. *ISBN: 9780231277.*
- 1956 From Warsaw to Prague: the dynamics of civil-military relations in Romania after 1989. Marian Zulean. **Rom. J. Soc. & Pol.** 2:2 10:2002 pp.62–87.
- 1957 Generating reforms and reforming generations: military politics in Indonesia's democratic transition and consolidation. Siddharth Chandra; Douglas Kammen. **World Polit.** 55:1 10:2002 pp.96–136.
- 1958 How not to institutionalize civilian control: Kenya's coup prevention strategies, 1964–1997. Boubacar N'Diaye. **Arm. Forces Soc.** 28:4 Summer:2002 pp.619–640.
- 1959 Kritériá členstva v NATO—civilná kontrola armády. [*In Slovak*]; (NATO membership criteria—civil control of armed forces.) [*Summary*]. Matúš Korba; Vladimír Kmec. **Medz. Otázky** XI:2 2002 pp.53–68.
- 1960 The military and human rights in the Gambia: 1994–1999. Abdoulaye S.Saine. **J. Third World St.** XIX:2 Fall:2002 pp.167–188.
- 1961 The national reconciliation process in Myanmar. Maung Aung Myoe. **Cont. S.E. Asia** 24:2 8:2002 pp.371–384.
- 1962 Politicization of the United States military: crisis or tempest in a teapot? Ole R.Holsti. **Int. J.** LVII:1 Winter:2001–2002 pp.1–18.
- 1963 Reform and institutional cooperation: Romanian civil-military relations and the accession processes to NATO and the European Union. Stephen Blackwell. **Rom. J. Soc. & Pol.** 2:2 10:2002 pp.41–61.
- 1964 The second generation problematic: rethinking democracy and civil-military relations. Andrew Cottey; Timothy Edmunds; Anthony Forster. **Arm. Forces Soc.** 29:1 Fall:2002 pp.31–56.
- 1965 Theories of democratic civil-military relations. James Burk. **Arm. Forces Soc.** 29:1 Fall:2002 pp.7–29.
- 1966 Towards civilian supremacy: civil-military relations in Taiwan's democratization. M. Taylor Fravel. **Arm. Forces Soc.** 29:1 Fall:2002 pp.57–84.
- 1967 Traditional protest media and anti-military struggle in Nigeria 1988–1999. Ayo Olukotun. **Afr. Affairs** 101:403 4:2002 pp.193–212.
- 1968 War in a time of peace: Bush, Clinton and the generals. David Halberstam. London: Bloomsbury, 2002. 544p. *ISBN: 0747559465.*
- 1969 War transitions and the new civilian security in Latin America. Charles T.Call. **Comp. Polit.** 35:1 10:2002 pp.1–20.

*Organized crime**Crime organisée*

- 1970 Bandits, gangsters and the mafia: Russia, the Baltic states and the CIS since 1992. Martin McCauley. Harlow: Longman, 2001. xxi, 439p. ISBN: 0582357640. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 1971 The dark side of the state: 'mafia' and 'national interest' in postsocialist Romania. Oana Mateescu. **Rom. J. Soc. & Pol.** 2:1 5:2002 pp.5–29.
- 1972 How do smuggling and trafficking operate via irregular border crossings in the Middle East? Evidence from fieldwork in Turkey. Ahmet İçduygu; Sule Toktas. **Int. Migr.** 40:6 2002 pp.25–54.
- 1973 Mafia: da una strage all'altra. Cronaca di un massacro. [In Italian]; [Mafia: from one slaughter to the next. Chronicle of a massacre]. Leone Zingales. Caltanissetta: Terzo millennio, 2001. 191p. ISBN: 8884360056.
- 1974 Making a killing: criminality and coping in the Kivu war economy. Stephen Jackson. **Rev. Afr. Pol. Ec.** 29:93–94 9–12:2002 pp.517–536.
- 1975 Organizovaný zločin ze středního východu a Česká republika. [In Czech]; (Organised crime from the Middle East and the Czech Republic.) Miroslav Nožina. **Mez. Vzt.** 3 2002 pp.64–83.
- 1976 Russian and post-Soviet organised crime. Mark Galeotti [Ed.]. Aldershot, Burlington VT: Ashgate, 2001. xxi, 340p. ISBN: 0754621766. Includes bibliographical references. (Series: International library of criminology, criminal justice and penology).
- 1977 Sons of the eagle: clan warfare, organized crime and state disintegration in the Western Balkans. Georgi Tsekov. **J. SE. Euro. & Bl. Sea St.** 2:3 9:2002 pp.1–24.
- 1978 Transnational criminal organizations and security: the case against inflating the threat. Oded Löwenheim. **Int. J. LVII:4 Autumn:2002** pp.513–536.
- 1979 West African criminal networks in South and Southern Africa. Mark Shaw. **Afr. Affairs** 101:404 7:2002 pp.291–316.

*Policing**Maintien de l'ordre*

- 1980 An alternative strategy for fighting cocaine trafficking in Bolivia. José Agreda. **Low Int. Confl. Law Enf.** 9:3 Autumn:2000 pp.67–94.
- 1981 Are police free to disregard *Miranda*? Steven D.Clymer. **Yale Law J.** 112:3 12:2002 pp.447–552.
- 1982 Atlantic crossings: 'policy transfer' and crime control in the USA and Britain. Tim Newburn. **Pun. & Soc.** 4:2 4:2002 pp.165–194.
- 1983 Before September: a history of counter-terrorism in New Zealand. B.K.Greener-Barcham. **Aust. J. Pol. Sci** 37:3 11:2002 pp.509–524.
- 1984 Behind the window dressing: ethnic minority police perspectives on cultural diversity. Ellis Cashmore. **J. Eth. Migr. St** 28.2 4:2002 pp.327–341.
- 1985 Crime and policing in post-Soviet societies: bridging the police/public divide. Adrian Beck; Yulia Chistyakova. **Pol. Soc.** 12:2 6:2002 pp.123–137.
- 1986 Crime control and community: the new politics of public safety. Gordon Hughes [Ed.]; Adam Edwards [Ed.]. Cullompton: Willan, 2002. xvi, 224p. ISBN: 1903240549.
- 1987 Current developments in police accountability. Kiron Reid. **J. Crim. Law** 66:2 4:2002 pp.172–195.
- 1988 Illicit trafficking in firearms: prevention and combat in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. Pericles Gasparini Alves. New York: United Nations—United Nations (Publications), 2001. vii, 55p. ISBN: 9290451394. United Nations Institute for Disarmament Research.

- 1989 Learning from Uncle Sam? Exploring U.S. influences on British crime control policy. Trevor Jones; Tim Newburn. **Governance** 15:1 1:2002 pp.97–120.
- 1990 Local colours for Indonesian National Police. Adrianus Meliala. **Pol. Soc.** 12:2 6:2002 pp.153–161.
- 1991 Local policing after the terror. William J. Stuntz. **Yale Law J.** 111:8 6:2002 pp.2137–2250.
- 1992 Le malaise policier. [*In French*]; [Police unrest]. Catherine Gorgeon; Dominique Monjardet. **Regar. Actual.** 279 3:2002 pp.13–25.
- 1993 Man on a mission: deconstructing Jamaica's controversial crime management head. Bernard Headley. **Soc. Econ. S.** 51:1 3:2002 pp.179–191.
- 1994 Organizational behaviors and political sensitivities: policing Hong Kong after 1997. Allan Y. Jiao. **Publ. Admin. Pol.** 11:1 3:2002 pp.41–60.
- 1995 Perverse effects of Andean counternarcotics policy. Rensselaer W. Lee. **Orbis** 46:3 Summer:2002 pp.537–554.
- 1996 'Plural policing' in action: a review of the policing of environmental protests in England and Wales. Mark Button; Tim John. **Pol. Soc.** 12:2 6:2002 pp.111–121.
- 1997 The police and corruption—an empirical exploration. K. K. Sharma. **Indian J. Publ. Admin.** XLVIII:2 4–6:2002 pp.214–230.
- 1998 Police torture in Punjab, India: an extended survey. Ami Laws; Vincent Iacopino. **Health Hum. Rights** 6:1 2002 pp.195–210.
- 1999 Les polices en France : sécurité publique et opérateurs privés. [*In French*]; [Police in France: public security and private operators]. Alain Bauer; Andre-Michel Ventre. Paris: Presses Universitaires de France, 2001. 128p. *ISBN: 2130514979. Includes bibliographical references (p. 127).*
- 2000 Policing possession: the war on crime and the end of criminal law. Markus Dirk Dubber. **J. Crim. Law Criminol.** 91:4 Summer:2001 pp.829–996.
- 2001 Policing world society: international police cooperation. Mathieu Deflem. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002. 228p. *ISBN: 0199259623. (Series: Clarendon studies in criminology).*
- 2002 Regulating hate: state and local influences on hate crime law enforcement. Donald P. Haider-Markel. **St. Pol. & Policy Qu.** 2:2 Summer:2002 pp.126–160.
- 2003 Van de Bende Van Nijvel tot dutroux: een beleidswetenschappelijke analyse van de politiehervorming in de jaren '80 en '90. [*In Flemish*]; (A policy analysis of the Belgian police reform in the eighties and the nineties.) [*Summary*]. Jeroen Maesschalck. **Res. Publ. Bel.** XLIV:1 2002 pp.27–47.
- 2004 When the Bakassi Boys came: eastern Nigeria confronts vigilantism. Bruce Baker. **J. Contemp. Afr. St.** 20:2 7:2002 pp.223–244.

D: POLITICAL LIFE**VIE POLITIQUE****D.1: Political actors****Acteurs politiques****D.1.1: Politicians****Hommes politiques**

- 2005 Changing definitions of risk and responsibility in French political scandals. Violaine Roussel. **J. Law Soc.** 29:3 9:2002 pp.461–486.
- 2006 Clientelism and empowerment in Latin America. Gary Hytrek; Miguel Sobrado Chaves; Cristina Escobar; Serena Cosgrove; Amanda Sives; María Pilar Garcia-Guadilla. **Lat. Am. Pers.** 29:5(126) 9:2002 pp.3–109. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 2007 Clientelism, interests, and democratic representation: the European experience in historical and comparative perspective. Simona Piattoni [Ed.]. Cambridge, New York: Cambridge University Press, 2001. xiii, 240p. *ISBN: 0521804779, 0521800331. Includes bibliographical references (p. 213–231) and index. (Series: Cambridge studies in comparative politics).*
- 2008 The color of their skin or the content of their behavior: race and perceptions of African American legislators. Kerry L.Haynie. **Legis. Stud. Q.** XXVII:2 5:2002 pp.295–314.
- 2009 The emergence of career politicians in post-communist democracies: Poland and the Czech Republic. Goldie Shabad; Kazimierz M.Slomcynski. **Legis. Stud. Q.** XXVII:3 8:2002 pp.333–360.
- 2010 Hauptsache Frauen: Politikerinnen in der Zweiten Republik. [*In German*]; [Women's main concerns: female politicians in the Second Republic]. Maria Rosslhumer; Birgit Appelt. Graz: Styria, 2001. 304p. *ISBN: 3222128502.*
- 2011 Home is where the heart is: congressional tenure, retirement, and the implications for representation. David L.Leal. **Am. Pol. Res.** 30:3 5:2002 pp.265–284.
- 2012 Joschka Fischers Pollenflug und andere Spiele der Macht: wie Politik wirklich funktioniert. [*In German*]; [Joschka Fischer's pollen count and other power games: how politics really functions]. Elisabeth Niejahr; Rainer Portner. Frankfurt am Main: Eichborn, 2002. 189p. *ISBN: 3821839341. Includes bibliographical references (p. 183–184).*
- 2013 Die österreichischen Abgeordneten: individuelle Präferenzen und politisches Verhalten. [*In German*]; [Austrian members of Parliament: individual preferences and political behaviour]. Wolfgang C.Müller; et al. Vienna: WUV, 2001. 571p. *ISBN: 3851145704. Includes bibliographical references (p. [539]–562) and index.*
- 2014 The pandering politicians of suspicious minds. Kathleen M.McGraw; Milton Lodge; Jeffrey M.Jones. **J. Polit.** 64:2 5:2002 pp.362–383.
- 2015 Political skills or lying and manipulation? The choreography of the Northern Ireland peace process. Paul Dixon. **Polit. Stud.** 50:4 9:2002 pp.725–741.
- 2016 Un social-libéralisme à la française? Regards critiques sur la politique économique et sociale de Lionel Jospin. [*In French*]; [A French social liberalism? A critical analysis of Lionel Jospin's economic and social policy]. Fondation Copernic. Paris: La Découverte, 2001. 210p. *ISBN: 2707135615. Includes bibliographical references. Fondation Copernic.*
- 2017 Was ist eigentlich politischer Stil? [*In German*]; [What exactly is political style?] [*Summary*]. Marcus Hoinle. **Z. Polit.** 49:2 6:2002 pp.198–218.

*Political biography**Biographie politique*

- 2018 « Appelez-moi Jacques » : enquête sur un président sympa. [*In French*]; [“Call me Jacques”: analysis of a nice president]. Yves Derai; Laurent Guez. Paris: Calmann-Lévy, 2001. 227p. ISBN: 2702132200.
- 2019 Adenauer: eine deutsche Legende. [*In German*]; [Adenauer: a German legend]. Wilhelm von Stemburg. Berlin: Aufbau-Verlag, 2001. 233p. ISBN: 3746617146.
- 2020 Adenauer und die deutsche Geschichte. [*In German*]; [Adenauer and German history]. Anselm Doering-Manteuffel [Ed.]; Hans-Peter Schwarz [Ed.]. Bonn: Bouvier, 2001. 234p. ISBN: 3416029984.
- 2021 Alain Juppé, l'impossible héritage : les dossiers noirs de Bordeaux. [*In French*]; (Alain Juppé, the impossible heritage: the black files of Bordeaux.) Michel de Montaigne; François Mattei. Paris: Mango, 2001. 153p. ISBN: 2914353073.
- 2022 Alexandre Marc. Personalism at the service of Europe. Bertand Vayssiere. **Federalist XLIV**:2 2002 pp.123–142.
- 2023 American first ladies: their lives and their legacies. Louis L.Gould [Ed.]. New York, London: Routledge, 2001. 704p. ISBN: 0415930219.
- 2024 Angela Merkel: eine Deutsch-Deutsche Biographie. [*In German*]; [Angela Merkel: a German biography of a German woman]. Jacqueline Boysen. Munich: Ullstein, 2001. 240p. ISBN: 3548363024.
- 2025 Antifaschist und Gewerkschafter. Willy Schmid: eine politische Biographie. [*In German*]; [An anti-fascist and a trade unionist. Willy Schmid: a political biography]. Ulrich Schneider. Bonn: Pahl-Rugenstein, 2001. 196p. ISBN: 3891442947.
- 2026 «Auf den Kanzler Kommt es an»: Helmut Kohl und die deutsche Aussenpolitik. Persönliches Regiment und Regierungshandeln vom Amtsantritt bis zur Wiedervereinigung. [*In German*]; [Helmut Kohl and German foreign policy. Personal rules and political behaviour from assuming office to reunification]. Stefan Fröhlich. Paderborn: Schöningh, 2001. 311p. ISBN: 3506727400.
- 2027 Ein Blick zurück, ein Schritt nach vorn. [*In German*]; [One look back, one step forward]. Gregor Gysi. Hamburg: Hoffmann und Campe, 2001. 383p. ISBN: 3455093388. Includes index.
- 2028 Chirac, réveille-toi! [*In French*]; [Chirac, wake up!] Thierry Desjardins. Paris: Robert Laffont, 2001. 399p. ISBN: 2221092600.
- 2029 Eigentlich wollte ich Städtebauer werden. [*In German*]; [I wanted to be a town planner really]. Helmut Schmidt; Eberhard Jäckel [Foreword]; Ulrich Wickert. Stuttgart: Hohenheim, 2001. 152p. ISBN: 3898500284.
- 2030 A era Vargas: o primeiro governo Vargas. [*In Portuguese*]; [The Vargas era: the first Vargas government]. José Augusto Ribeiro. Rio de Janeiro: Casa Jorge, 2001. 358p. 2 volumes.
- 2031 Erinnern für die Zukunft: ein zeitgeschichtliches Nachlesebuch 1991 bis 2001. [*In German*]; [Remembering for the future: a contemporary book of selected readings 1991 to 2001]. Hildegard Hamm-Brücher. Munich: Deutscher Taschenbuch Verlag, 2001. 355p. ISBN: 342324254X.
- 2032 [Fidel Castro: an authorised biography. From subversive to statesman]; [*Text in Portuguese*]. Claudia Furiati. Rio de Janeiro: Revan, 2001. 492p. Volume 1.
- 2033 Fidel Castro: uma biografia consentida: do menino ao guerrilheiro. [*In Portuguese*]; [Fidel Castro: an authorised biography. From boy to guerrilla]. Claudia Furiati. Rio de Janeiro: Revan, 2001. 570p. Volume 2.
- 2034 Fifty key figures in twentieth century British politics. Keith. Laybourn. London: Routledge, 2002. 238p. ISBN: 0415226767, 0415226775. Includes bibliographical references.
- 2035 Free at last! Diaries 1991–2001. Tony Benn; Ruth Winstone. London: Hutchinson, 2002. xiii, 738p. ISBN: 0091793521. Includes index.

- 2036 Georges Marchais : l'inconnu du Parti communiste français. [*In French*]; [Georges Marchais: the unknown of the French Communist Party]. Thomas Hofnung. Paris: Archipel, 2001. 481p. ISBN: 2841873196. Includes bibliographical references (p. 475–[477]).
- 2037 Gerhard Schröder (1910–1989): Politik zwischen Staat, Partei und Konfession. [*In German*]; [Gerhard Schröder (1910–1989: politics between state, party and religion)]. Torsten Oppelland. Düsseldorf: Droste, 2002. 797p. ISBN: 3770018877.
- 2038 Gerhard Schröder: eine Biografie. [*In German*]; [Gerhard Schröder: a biography]. Reinhard Urschel. Stuttgart: Deutsche Verlags-Anstalt, 2002. 399p. ISBN: 3421055084. Includes index.
- 2039 Heinz Kühn, 1912–1992: eine politische Biographie. [*In German*]; [Heinz Kühn, 1912–1992: a political biography]. Dieter Düding. Essen: Klartext, 2002. 456p. ISBN: 3898610721.
- 2040 Helmut Kohl: ein Mann bleibt sich treu. [*In German*]; [Helmut Kohl: a man stays true to himself]. Jürgen Leinemann. Berlin: Aufbau Taschenbuch Verlag, 2001. 170p. ISBN: 3746670381.
- 2041 Helmut Kohl's legacy for Germany. Michael Mertes. **Wash. Quart.** 25:4 Autumn:2002 pp.67–84.
- 2042 Histoire du gaullisme. [*In French*]; [The history of Gaullism]. Serge Berstein. Paris: Perrin, 2001. 569p. ISBN: 2262011559. Includes bibliographical references (p. [545]–549) and index.
- 2043 Ho Chi Minh: the missing years. Sophie Quinn-Judge. London: Hurst, 2002. 300p. ISBN: 1850656584.
- 2044 The illusion of power: reflections on fifty years in Kenya politics. G.G.Kariuki. Nairobi: Kenway Publications, 2001. xviii, 158p. ISBN: 9966251065, 996625109X. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 2045 Indira: the life of Indira Nehru Gandhi. Katherine Frank. London: HarperCollins, 2001. 512p. ISBN: 0002556464.
- 2046 Inventaire Mitterrand. [*In French*]; [An inventory of Mitterrand]. Pierre Bergé. Paris: Stock, 2001. 288p. ISBN: 2234054087. Includes bibliographical references (p. 275–[285]).
- 2047 Kádár János politikai életrajza 1912–1956. [*In Hungarian*]; [Political biography of János Kádár, 1912–1956]. Tibor Huszár. Budapest: Szabad Tér Kiadó, Kossuth Kiadó, 2001. 405p. ISBN: 9630942542. Includes bibliographical references.
- 2048 Un militant exemplaire : au coeur de la Chiraquie. [*In French*]; [An exemplary militant: at the heart of Chiracism]. Gérard Merle; Alain Astaud [Contrib.]. Paris: Denoël, 2001. 233p. ISBN: 2207251853.
- 2049 Momentum: the struggle for peace, politics and the people. Marjorie Mowlam. London: Hodder & Stoughton, 2002. 320p. ISBN: 0340793945.
- 2050 Mussolini. Richard Bosworth. London: Arnold Publishing Ltd., 2002. 544p. ISBN: 0340731443.
- 2051 Nach dem Sturz: Gespräche mit Erich Honecker. [*In German*]; [After the fall: conversations with Erich Honecker]. Erich Honecker; Reinhold Andert [Interviewer]. Leipzig: Faber & Faber, 2001. 205p. ISBN: 393254580X.
- 2052 Otto von Bismarck und die Parteien. [*In German*]; [Otto von Bismarck and the parties]. Lothar Gall [Ed.]. Paderborn: Schöningh, 2001. 154p. ISBN: 3506792229.
- 2053 The political legacy of King Hussein. Alexander Bligh. Brighton, Portland OR: Sussex Academic Press, 2002. vii, 257p. ISBN: 1902210727. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 2054 Political memoirs and negative rhetoric: Kurt Waldheim's *In the Eye of the Storm* and *Im Glaspalast der Weltpolitik*. Jacqueline Vansant. **Biography** 25:2 Spring:2002 pp.343–362.
- 2055 Portret ministra v kontekste smutnoga vremena: Sergei Stepashin. [*In Russian*]; [Portrait of a minister in troubled times: Sergei Stepashin]. Aleksandr Mikhailov. Moscow: OLMA-PRESS, 2001. 349p. ISBN: 522402630X.
- 2056 Regine Hildebrandt: Kämpferin mit Herz. [*In German*]; [Regine Hildebrandt: a courageous fighter]. Johannes Rau [Contrib.]; et al; Christiane Landgrebe [Ed.]. Bonn: Dietz, 2002. 231p. ISBN: 3801203239.

- 2057 Robert Mugabe: a political life. Steve Chan. London: I.B.Tauris, 2002. 256p. *ISBN: 1860648738*.
- 2058 Ruggiero Bonghi nella politica dell'Italia unita. [*In Italian*]; [Ruggiero Bonghi and the politics of a united Italy]. Sandro Rogari. Naples: Vivarium, 2001. xii, 101p. *ISBN: 8885239501*. Includes bibliographical references. Istituto italiano per gli studi filosofici.
- 2059 Sir Keith Joseph and the undoing of British conservatism. Andrew Denham; Mark Garnett. **Journ. Pol. Ideol.** 7:1 2:2002 pp.57–76.
- 2060 Speer: the final verdict. Joachim C.Fest; Ewald Osers [Tr.]; Alexandra Dring [Tr.]. London: Weidenfeld & Nicolson, 2001. x, 417p. *ISBN: 0297646168*. Translated from the German.
- 2061 Tony Benn: a political life. David Powell. London: Continuum, 2001. viii, 198p. *ISBN: 0826456995*. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 2062 Two Reagans? Genre imperatives, ghostwriters, and presidential personality profiling. Lee Sigelman. **Polit. Psych.** 23:4 12:2002 pp.839–852.
- 2063 Willy Brandt: die Biographie. [*In German*]; [Willy Brandt: the biography]. Gregor Schöllgen. Berlin: Propyläen, 2001. 320p. *ISBN: 3549071426*. Includes index.
- 2064 Wolfgang Abendroth: wissenschaftlicher Politiker. Bio-bibliographische Beiträge. [*In German*]; [Wolfgang Abendroth: scientific politician. Bio-bibliographical articles]. Friedrich-Martin Balzer [Ed.]; Hans Manfred Bock [Ed.]; Uli Schöler [Ed.]. Opladen: Leske+Budrich, 2001. 505p. *ISBN: 3810031356*.
- 2065 Zwei unerwartete Laufbahnen: die Karriereverläufe von Gerhard Schröder und Joschka Fischer im Vergleich. [*In German*]; [Two unexpected routes: a comparison of the career paths of Gerhard Schröder and Joschka Fischer]. Sylvia Meichsner. Marburg: Tectum, 2002. 194p. *ISBN: 3828884121*.

Political corruption

Corruption politique

- 2066 Le « *big man* » local ou la « *gestion coup d'État* » de l'espace public. [*In French*]; (The local big man, or managing public space through the 'coup d'état'.) Pierre-Joseph Laurent. **Pol. Afr.** 80 12:2000 pp.169–199.
- 2067 Anti-corruption measures in South-eastern Europe: civil society's involvement. Stability Pact Anti-Corruption Initiative. Paris: Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development, 2002. 96p. *ISBN: 926419746X*. (*Series: Emerging economies transition*).
- 2068 Carnets secrets. [*In French*]; [Secret records]. Jean Montaldo. Paris: Albin Michel, 2001. *ISBN: 2226126449*. 2 volumes.
- 2069 Comparative political corruption: issues of operationalization and measurement. Thomas D.Lancaster; Gabriella R.Montinola. **Stud. Comp. Int. Dev.** 36:3 Fall:2001 pp.3–28.
- 2070 Containing corruption. Robin Theobald; Paul D.Hutchcroft; Susan Rose-Ackerman; Kimberly Ann Elliott. **New. Pol. Econ.** 7:3 11:2002 pp.435–449.
- 2071 A convergence approach to the analysis of political corruption: a cross-national study. Hung-En Sung. **Cr. Law Soc. Chan.** 38:2 9:2002 pp.137–160.
- 2072 Corruption in a model of growth: political reputation, competition and shocks. B. Ventelou. **Publ. Choice** 110:1–2 1:2002 pp.23–40.
- 2073 Corruption in Asia: rethinking the good governance paradigm. Tim Lindsey [Ed.]; Howard Dick [Ed.]. Annandale MI: Federation Press, 2002. 250p. *ISBN: 1862874212*.
- 2074 Corruption: policy recommendation and policy exposure. Andrei Stoiciu. **Rom. J. Soc. & Pol.** 2:1 5:2002 pp.45–61.
- 2075 Corruption, the electoral process, and the politics of transition in Romania. James A. Mitchell. **Rom. J. Soc. & Pol.** 2:1 5:2002 pp.30–44.
- 2076 Dangerous collusion: corruption as a collective venture in contemporary China. Ting Gong. **Comm. Post-Comm. Stud.** 35:1 3:2002 pp.85–104.

- 2077 Electoral corruption in Bangladesh. Muhammad Yeahia Akhter. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2001. xi, 294p. *ISBN: 0754616282. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 2078 The emergence of a global anti-corruption norm. Jennifer L. McCoy; Heather Heckel. **Int. Politics** 38:1 3:2001 pp.65–90.
- 2079 A fiduciary model of political ethics and protocol for dealing with constituent requests. John Alan Cohan. **J. Busin. Ethics** 38:3(1) 7:2002 pp.277–290.
- 2080 The impact of corruption on regime legitimacy: a comparative study of four Latin American countries. Mitchell A. Seligson. **J. Polit.** 64:2 5:2002 pp.408–433.
- 2081 The institutionalization of corruption and its impact on political culture and behaviour in Nigeria. M.A.O. Aluko. **Nord. J. Afr. St.** 11:3 2002 pp.393–402.
- 2082 Korruption in Bewerberländern zur Europäischen Union. Institutionenqualität und Korruption in vergleichender Perspektive. [*In German*]; (Corruption in candidate countries of the European Union. A cross-national comparison of institutional quality and corruption.) Jan Delhey. **Soz. Welt.** 53:3 2002 pp.345–366.
- 2083 Percepción del venezolano sobre la pulcritud de las elecciones. Factores individuales. [*In Spanish*]; [Venezuelans' perceptions of electoral corruption. Individual factors]. Janeth Hernández Márquez. **Cuest. Pol.** 28 2002 pp.99–113.
- 2084 'Policy scandals': a Spanish case. Matthew Kerby; Raj S. Chari. **Govt. Oppos.** 37:3 Summer:2002 pp.409–426.
- 2085 Political corruption in Australia: a very wicked place. Peter John Perry. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2001. x, 154p. *ISBN: 0754616371. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 2086 Politik Macht Geld: das Schwarzgeld der Politiker—weissgewaschen. [*In German*]; [Politics makes money: the black market money of the politicians whitewashed]. Hans Herbert von Arnim. Munich: Knaur, 2001. 278p. *ISBN: 3426775573.*
- 2087 Searching for symptoms of political shirking: congressional foreign travel. G.R. Parker; S.C. Powers. **Publ. Choice** 110:1–2 1:2002 pp.173–192.
- 2088 Sleaze fatigue in 'the house of ill-repute'. Alan Doig. **Parl. Aff.** 55:2 4:2002 pp.389–399.
- 2089 Socio-economic polarization and political corruption in China: a study of the correlation. An Chen. **J. Com. Stud. Transit. Pol.** 18:2 6:2002 pp.53–74.
- 2090 Sources of corruption: a cross-country study. Gabriella R. Montinola; Robert W. Jackman. **Br. J. Pol. S.** 32:1 1:2002 pp.147–170.
- 2091 Subverting the scourge of corruption in Nigeria: a reform prospectus. Okechukwu Oko. **N.Y.U. J. Int. L. & Pol.** 34:2 Winter:2002 pp.397–474.
- 2092 Totalitarizm i korruptsiia. [*In Russian*]; [Totalitarianism and corruption]. V.A. Loskutov. Ekaterinburg: Chinovnik, 2001. 176p. *ISBN: 5805600323. Includes bibliographical references. Ural'skaia akademiia gosudarstvennoi sluzhby.*

Political elites

Élites politiques

- 2093 Change of regime—continuity of elites? The case of Estonia. Anton Steen; Jüri Ruus. **E. Eur. Pol. Soc.** 16:1 Winter:2002 pp.223–248.
- 2094 Coerência partidária nas elites parlamentares latino-americanas. [*In Portuguese*]; [Party coherence in Latin American parliamentary elites] [*Summary*]. Leticia M. Ruiz Rodrigues; Mercedes García Montero. **Opin. Pub.** VIII:2 10:2002 pp.189–229.
- 2095 Data and research on Romanian political elites. Laurentiu Ștefan. **Rom. J. Soc. & Pol.** 2:2 10:2002 pp.188–209.
- 2096 Elite (re)configuration and politico-economic performance in post-socialist countries. Frane Adam; Matevž Tomšič. **Eur.-Asia Stud.** 54:3 5:2002 pp.435–454.
- 2097 Elitisme et communication politique en Afrique. [*In French*]; [Elitism and political communication in Africa]. Mabiala Mantuba. **Ann. Æqua.** 23 2002 pp.7–20.

- 2098 Generational transition in China. Joseph Fewsmith. **Wash. Quart.** 25:4 Autumn:2002 pp.23–35.
- 2099 The ideological dilemma of lustration in Poland. Noel Calhoun. **E. Eur. Pol. Soc.** 16:2 Spring:2002 pp.494–520.
- 2100 The nature of succession in the Gulf. John E. Peterson. **Middle E. J.** 55:4 Autumn:2001 pp.580–602.
- 2101 Political succession in the Middle East. Louis J.Cantori; Tim Jacoby; Sheila Carapico; Samer Shehata; Ellen Lust-Okar; Banu Bargu-Hasturk; Glenn E.Robinson; Ebtesam Al-Kitbi. **Mid. East Pol.** IX:3 9:2002 pp.105–123.
- 2102 Political-economic elites and Russian regional elections 1999–2000: democratic tendencies in Kaliningrad, Perm and Volgograd. Joel C.Moses. **Eur.-Asia Stud.** 54:6 9:2002 pp.905–932.
- 2103 Politicheskaia kontraelita v Rossii. [*In Russian*]; (Russian political elites in opposition.) M.Iu. Martynova. **Vest. Mosk. Univ. Ser. 12 Sot.pol. Is.** 1 1–2:2000 pp.36–53.
- 2104 Praviti li Rossiei oligarkhiia? [*In Russian*]; (Is Russia ruled by an oligarchy?) [*Summary*]. S. Fortescue. **Polis [Moscow]** 5(70) 2002 pp.64–73.
- 2105 Regional elite: a quiet revolution on a Russian scale. A.E.Chirikova; N.Iu. Lapina. Zurich: Center for Security Studies and Conflict Research, 2001. 76p.
- 2106 Speak softly and carry a big stick? Veterans in the political elite and the American use of force. Christopher Gelpi; Peter D.Feaver. **Am. Poli. Sci.** 96:4 12:2002 pp.779–793.
- 2107 Südafrikas neue politische Elite: Prägende Exilerfahrungen (Eine biographische Studie). [*In German*]; (South Africa's new political elite: shaping experiences of exile—a biographical study.) [*Summary*]; [*Summary in French*]. Hans-Georg Schleicher. **Af. Spec.** 36:2 2001 pp.223–258.

Political leadership

Direction politique

- 2108 British political leaders: a biographical dictionary. Keith Laybourn [Ed.]. Oxford: ABC-Clio, 2001. 300p. *ISBN: 1576070433*.
- 2109 The Bush presidency: transition to crisis leadership. Jeremy Mayer; Mark J.Rozell; Clyde Wilcox. **Acta Pol.** 37 Autumn:2002 pp.243–261.
- 2110 The changing leadership of George W.Bush: a pre- and post-9/11 comparison. Fred I. Greenstein. **Pres. Stud. Q.** 32:2 6:2002 pp.387–396.
- 2111 An der Spitze der Macht: Kanzlerschaften und Wettbewerber in Deutschland. [*In German*]; [At the pinnacle of power: chancellors and competitors in Germany]. Peter März. Munich: Olzog, 2002. 296p. *ISBN: 3789280852*.
- 2112 Elements of the Blairite image of leadership. Alan Finlayson. **Parl. Aff.** 55:3 7:2002 pp.586–599.
- 2113 Governors in the legislative arena: the importance of personality in shaping success. Margaret R.Ferguson; Jay Barth. **Polit. Psych.** 23:4 12:2002 pp.787–808.
- 2114 Gus Dur, a peculiar leader in Indonesia's political agony: a political analysis. Abd. Samad Paridah. Ampang: Penerbitan Salafi, 2001. xl, 427p. *ISBN: 9839941720*. *Includes bibliographical references (p. 423–427)*.
- 2115 In search of leadership challengers. Seishi Gomibuchi. **Poli. Sci.** 53:2 12:2001 pp.3–20.
- 2116 Khatami's first-term presidency: an outsider's assessment. Jahangir Amuzegar. **SAIS R.** XXII:1 Winter-Spring:2002 pp.1–22.
- 2117 Leadership in urban governance: the Mayor of London. David Sweeting. **Loc. Govt. St.** 28:1 Spring:2002 pp.3–20.
- 2118 Local authority? How to develop leadership for better public services. Danny Chesterman; Matthew Horne. London: Demos, 2002. 68p. *ISBN: 1841800546*.

- 2119 Malay political leadership. Anthony S.K.Shome. London, New York: Routledge, 2002. xii, 252p. *ISBN: 0700716297. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 2120 Mugabe, Zimbabwe, and Southern Africa: the struggle for leadership. Robert Mugabe; Hevina Dashwood. **Int. J. LVII**:1 Winter:2001–2002 pp.78–100.
- 2121 Never cared to say goodbye: presidential legacies and vice presidential campaigns. John M.Murphy; Mary E.Stuckey. **Pres. Stud. Q.** 32:1 3:2002 pp.46–66.
- 2122 The new Asad: dynamics of continuity and change in Syria. Najib Ghadbian. **Middle E. J.** 55:4Autumn:2001 pp.624–642.
- 2123 ‘Obraz’ politicheskogo lidera i vozmozhnosti ego izmeneniia. [*In Russian*]; (The ‘image’ of a political leader and possibilities of changing it.) [*Summary*], D.M.Durbin. **Polis [Moscow]** 2(55) 2000 pp.133–151.
- 2124 The outsider as political leader: the case of Margaret Thatcher. Anthony King. **Br. J. Poli. S.** 32:3 7:2002 pp.435–454.
- 2125 Party leaders, power and change. Seth Goldstein. **Part. Pol.** 8:3 5:2002 pp.327–348.
- 2126 Putin as President: campaigning and governing. Richard Rose; Neil Munro. Glasgow: University of Strathclyde, 2002. 48p. (*Series: Studies in public policy—359*).
- 2127 The rebirth of right-wing charisma? The cases of Jean-Marie Le Pen and Vladimir Zhirinovskiy. Roger Eatwell. **Tot. Mov. Pol. Rel.** 3:3 Winter:2002 pp.1–23.
- 2128 Rethinking local political leadership. Steve Leach; David Wilson. **Publ. Admin.** 80:4 2002 pp.665–689.
- 2129 Tsvetovaia klassifikatsiia politicheskikh liderov Rossii, ili lider belyi, krasnyi i chernyi. [*In Russian*]; (Colour classification of Russia’s political leaders, or a white, a red, and a black leader.) [*Summary*]. N.G.Shcherbinina. **Polis [Moscow]** 4(57) 2000 pp.94–104.
- 2130 Why party leaders are more extreme than their members: modeling sequential elimination elections in the U.S. House of Representatives. A.J.McGann; B.Grofman; W.Koetzle. **Publ. Choice** 113:3–4 12:2002 pp.337–356.

D.1.2: Political forces

Forces politiques

D.1.2.1: Political parties

Partis politiques

- 2131 Anti-system parties: a conceptual reassessment. Giovanni C.Capoccia. **J. Theor. Pol.** 14:1 1:2002 pp.9–36.
- 2132 Between ecotopia and disillusionment: green parties in European government. Wolfgang Rüdiger. **Environment** 44:3 4:2002 pp.20–33.
- 2133 BJP and Komeito: religion and politics in India and Japan. Bhoopender S.Dalal. New Dehli: Worldview Publications, 2002. 196p. *ISBN: 818642508X.*
- 2134 „Do Green Parties matter? “—Eine vergleichende Analyse am Beispiel des Niedersächsischen Umweltministeriums. [*In German*]; [Do green parties matter?—a comparative analysis of the environment ministry of Lower Saxony]. Holger Meyer. **Z. Parlament.** 33:2 6:2002 pp.261–271.
- 2135 Le donazioni ai partiti nell’ordinamento israeliano. [*In Italian*]; [Party donations in the Israeli system]. Alfredo Mordechai Rabello. **Rass. Parl.** XLIII:2 4–6:2001 pp.295–320.
- 2136 The Europeanisation of green parties: exploring the EU’s impact. Elizabeth Bomberg. **W. Eur. Pol.** 25:3 7:2002 pp.29–50.
- 2137 The Europeanization of party politics. Robert Ladrech; Tapio Raunio; Karl Magnus Johansson; Nicholas Aylott; David Hanley; Lieven De Winter; Margarita Gomez-Reino Cachafeiro. **Part. Pol.** 8:4 7:2002 pp.387–503. *Collection of 6 articles.*

- 2138 Financiación de partidos y democracia paritaria. [*In Spanish*]; [Party financing and peer democracy]. María Holgado González. **Rev. Est. Pol.** 115 1–3:2002 pp.129–154.
- 2139 Green parties in national governments. Ferdinand Müller-Rommel; Jukka Paastela; Roberto Biorcio; Daniel Boy; Wolfgang Rüdiger; Jo Buelens; Kris Deschouwer; Thomas Poguntke; Manlio Cinelli; Martin Ferry; John Karamichas; Lin Gan. **Environ. Pol.** 11:1 Spring:2002 pp.1–145. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 2140 How transnational factors influence the success of ethnic, religious and regional parties in 21 states. Livianna S.Tossutti. **Part. Pol.** 8:1 1:2002 pp.51–74.
- 2141 The influence of party: evidence from the state legislatures. Gerald C.Wright; Brian F. Schaffner. **Am. Poli. Sci.** 96:2 6:2002 pp.367–379.
- 2142 Is the grass really greener? The rationale and reality of support party status: a New Zealand case study. Tim Bale; Christine Dann. **Part. Pol.** 8:3 5:2002 pp.349–366.
- 2143 Kandidacijski postupci u demokratskim političkim sustavima. [*In Croatian*]; (Nominating procedures in democratic polities.) [*Summary*]. Mirjana Kasapović. **Pol. Misao** 38:4 2001 pp.3–20.
- 2144 Keeping it clean: the way forward for state funding of political parties. Matt Cain; Matthew Taylor. London: IPPR Publications, 2002. 35p. ISBN: 1860302068. *Includes bibliographical references.*
- 2145 Kontseptual'nye osnovy nemetskogo «ekopravogo» radikalizma. [*In Russian*]; (Conceptual foundations of German 'ecoright' radicalism.) [*Summary*]. J.Jokisalo. **Polis [Moscow]** 1(66) 2002 pp.160–169.
- 2146 Mitgliederentscheide und Urwahlen aus Sicht der Parteimitglieder: empirische Befunde der Potsdamer Mitgliederstudie. [*In German*]; [Members' decision making and primary elections from the perspective of party members: empirical findings from the Potsdam study]. Malte Lübker. **Z. Parlament.** 33:4 12:2002 pp.716–739.
- 2147 Når sammenholdet brydes: splittelser af partier i Danmark. [*In Danish*]; (When unity ends: party splits in Denmark.) Anne Binderkrantz; Helle Carlsen. **Politica** 34:2 5:2002 pp.168–185.
- 2148 National political parties and European integration. Gary Marks; Carole J.Wilson; Leonard Ray. **Am. J. Pol. Sc.** 46:3 7:2002 pp.585–594.
- 2149 Neutralitätspflicht und Chancengleichheit bei Leistungen an politische Parteien. [*In German*]; [Neutrality and equality of opportunity in political party performance]. Thorsten Koch. **Z. Parlament.** 33:4 12:2002 pp.694–715.
- 2150 Parteienfinanzierung im internationalen Vergleich. [*In German*]; (Party finance in comparative perspective.) Karl-Heinz Naßmacher; Jānis Ikstens; Michael Pinto-Duschinsky; Daniel Smilov; Marcin Walecki; Peter Filzmaier; Fritz Plasser; Doris Cordes; Hubert Sickinger. **Öster. Z. Polit.** 31:1 2002 pp.7–90. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 2151 Parties and party politics in India. Zoya Hasan [Ed.]. Delhi, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002. 566p. ISBN: 0195655966. *Includes index.*
- 2152 Parties as political intermediaries. Bernard Caillaud; Jean Tirole. **Q. J. Econ.** CXVII:4 11:2002 pp.1453–1489.
- 2153 Party differentiation in Congress. William R.Lowry; Charles R.Shipan. **Legis. Stud. Q.** XXVII:1 2:2002 pp.33–60.
- 2154 The People's Party in Latvia: neoliberalism and the new politics of independence. Ieva Zake. **J. Com. Stud. Transit. Pol.** 18:3 9:2002 pp.109–131.
- 2155 Plaid Cymru: the emergence of a political party. Laura McAllister; Gwynfor Evans [Foreword]. Bridgend: Seren, 2001. 224p. ISBN: 1854113100. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 2156 Political donations and the democratic process: rationales for reform. Jacob Rowbottom. **Publ. Law** Winter:2002 pp.758–781.
- 2157 Political parties in the Maghrib: ideology and identification. A suggested typology. Michael J.Willis. **J. N. African Stud.** 7:3 Autumn:2002 pp.1–28.

- 2158 Political parties in the Maghrib: the illusion of significance? Michael J. Willis. **J. N. African Stud.** 7:2 Summer:2002 pp.1–22.
- 2159 Political parties in Turkey. Barry Rubin; Suat Kiniklioğlu; Alev Çınar; Burak Arıkan; Ersin Kalaycıoğlu; Birol A. Yeşilada; Ümit Cizre; Ayşe Güneş-Ayata; Aylin Güney; Metin Heper. **Turk. St.** 3:1 Spring:2002 pp.1–146. *Collection of 9 articles.*
- 2160 Professionalisiert, medialisiert und etatisiert. Zur Lage der deutschen Großparteien am Beginn des 21. Jahrhunderts. [*In German*]; [Professionalized, media trained and financed. Large political parties in Germany at the beginning of the 21st century]. Uwe Jun. **Z. Parlament.** 33:4 12:2002 pp.770–789.
- 2161 Reform der Parteifinanzierung. [*In German*]; [Reform of party finance]. Inge Wettig-Daniel; Ludwig Stiegler. Marburg: Schüren, 2001. 104p. ISBN: 3894721804. *Papers presented at a conference held at Willy-Brandt-Haus, Berlin, March 2001.*
- 2162 O resgate de um símbolo político: a «Europa» e a definição das identidades de esquerda e direita na Polónia. [*In Portuguese*]; (The ransom of a political symbol: 'Europe' and the definition of Left and Right-wing political identities in Poland.) [*Summary*]; [*Summary in French*]. Madalena Meyer-Resende. **Polít. Intern.** 3:24 Autumn-Winter:2001 pp.247–262.
- 2163 The rise of plebiscitary democracy in Canadian political parties. Lisa Young; William Cross. **Part. Pol.** 8:6 11:2002 pp.673–699.
- 2164 The SDLP and Sinn Fein: from alienation to participation in Northern Ireland. Gerard Murray; Jon Tonge. London: Hurst, 2002. 300p. ISBN: 1850656487, 1850656495.
- 2165 A short history of the Liberal Party, 1900–2001. Chris Cook. Basingstoke: Palgrave, 2002. vi, 288p. ISBN: 0333918371. *Includes bibliographical references (p. [277]–281) and index.*
- 2166 Sobre la relación entre partido y gobierno. [*In Spanish*]; [The relation between party and government] [*Summary*]. Maurizio Cotta. **Desar. Econ.** 41:162 7–9:2001 pp.201–234.
- 2167 'Social democracy on the back foot': the ALP and the 'new' Australian model. Chris Pierson. **New. Pol. Econ.** 7:2 7:2002 pp.179–197.
- 2168 Ein unvollendetes Projekt: fünfzehn Positionen zu Rot-Grün. [*In German*]; [An unfinished project: fifteen positions on the red-green coalition]. Oskar Negt [Ed.]. Göttingen: Steidl, 2002. 208p. ISBN: 3882438517.
- 2169 Usporedna analiza financiranja stranaka i izbora u Hrvatskoj i svijetu. [*In Croatian*]; (A comparative analysis of financing parties and elections in Croatia and abroad.) [*Summary*]. Zdravko Petak. **Pol. Misao** 38:4 2001 pp.33–50.
- 2170 Zur empirischen Evidenz der Kartellparteien-These. [*In German*]; [Empirical evidence for the cartel party thesis]. Thomas Poguntke. **Z. Parlament.** 33:4 12:2002 pp.790–806.

Left-wing parties

Partis de gauche

- 2171 After the Third Way: recent Australian lessons for British Labour. David O'Reilly. **Round Tab.** 367 10:2002 pp.625–638.
- 2172 The Americanization of the European Left. Milton J. Esman. **Govt. Oppos.** 37:3 Summer:2002 pp.359–384.
- 2173 Are the communists dying out in Russia? D. Roderick Kiewiet; Mikhail G. Myagkov. **Comm. Post-Comm. Stud.** 35:1 3:2002 pp.39–50.
- 2174 Block voting in the Labour Party: a political exchange model. Thomas Quinn. **Part. Pol.** 8:23:2002 pp.207–226.
- 2175 British labour, European social democracy and the reformist trajectory: a reply to Coates. Mark Wickham-Jones. **Br. J. Pol. & I.R.** 4:3 10:2002 pp.465–478.
- 2176 The captive party: how Labour was taken over by capital. Michael Barratt Brown. Nottingham: Spokesman, 2001. 70p. ISBN: 0851246451.

- 2177 A case study of Scottish Labour: devolution and the politics of multi-level governance. Gerry Hassan. **Pol. Quart.** 73:2 4–6:2002 pp.144–157.
- 2178 The Communist Party in post-Soviet Russia. Luke March. Manchester: Manchester University Press, 2002. xxi, 296p. *ISBN: 0719060435, 0719060443. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 2179 ‘Communists we are no longer, social democrats we can never be’: the evolution of the leftist parties in Finland and Sweden. David Arter. **J. Com. Stud. Transit. Pol.** 18:3 9:2002 pp.1–28.
- 2180 The control freaks: how New Labour gets its own way. Nicholas Jones. London: Politicos, 2001. viii, 322p. *ISBN: 1902301765. Includes index.*
- 2181 Da Terceira Vaga à terceira via: a Europa e os socialistas Portugueses (1974–1999). [*In Portuguese*]; (From third wave to Third Way: Europe and the Portuguese socialists (1974–1999).) [*Summary*]; [*Summary in French*]. Marina Costa Lobo; Pedro C.Magalhães. **Polít. Intern.** 3:23 Spring-Summer:2001 pp.53–66.
- 2182 The dual challenge and the reform of the Hungarian Socialist Party. Attila Ágh. **Comm. Post-Comm. Stud.** 35:3 9:2002 pp.269–288.
- 2183 An exchange: the Democratic Party and the Left. Jason Schulman; Barry Finger; Howie Hawkins. **New Polit.** VIII:4 Winter:2002 pp.102–116.
- 2184 From peoples’ movements to electoral machines? Interest aggregation and the social democratic parties of Scandinavia. Nicholas Aylott. Keele: Keele University, School of Politics, International Relations and the Environment, 2002. 25p. *ISBN: 1899488545.*
- 2185 Das historische Versagen der SPD: Schriften aus dem Exil. [*In German*]; [The historical failure of the SPD: writings from exile]. Philipp Scheidemann [Ed.]; Frank R.Reitzle [Ed.]; Claus-Dieter Krohn [Intro.]. Lüneburg: zu Klampen, 2002. 236p. *ISBN: 3934920233.*
- 2186 The Hungarian Socialists: technocratic modernizationism, or new social democracy. András Bozóki. San Domenico di Fiesole: European University Institute, 2002. 41p. *Includes bibliographical references. Robert Schuman Centre. (Series: EUI working papers—2002/2).*
- 2187 Idealism and realism in the foreign policy of the fourth Labour government. David J. McCraw. **Pol. Sci.** 53:2 12:2001 pp.21–38.
- 2188 The Italian Left in search of ideas: the rediscovery of the political ideas of the Action Party. Ilaria Favretto. **Journ. Mod. Italian Studs.** 7:3 Fall:2002 pp.392–415.
- 2189 The Labour Party and economic strategy, 1979–1997: the long road back. Richard Hill. Basingstoke, New York: Palgrave, 2001. 26 Ip. *ISBN: 0333920716. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 2190 The life and soul of the party: a portrait of modern Labor. Brett Evans. Sydney: UNSW Press, 2001. vi, 115p. *ISBN: 0868407380. Includes index. (Series: Reportage).*
- 2191 New Labour and the Third Way: democracy, accountability and social democratic politics. Byron Sheldrick. **Stud. Pol. Ec.** 67 Spring:2002 pp.133–143.
- 2192 New Labour: the progressive future. Stuart White [Ed.]. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2001. xvi, 234p. *ISBN: 0333915658, 033391564X. Selected papers from the conference Labour in Government: the ‘Third Way’ and the Future of Social Democracy, Munda de Ginzberg Center for European Studies, Harvard University, November 1998. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 2193 New Labour’s grassroots: the transformation of the Labour Party membership. Patrick Seyd; Paul Whiteley. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2002. xxii, 206p. *ISBN: 0333777786. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 2194 On the 80th anniversary of the Communist Party of China. A.Grigoriev; M.Titarenko. **Far East. Aff.** 1:4 2001 pp.9–27.
- 2195 Party formation process and the 1998 elections in Hungary: defeat as promoter of change for the HSP. Attila Ágh. **E. Eur. Pol. Soc.** 14:2 Spring:2000 pp.288–315.
- 2196 The PDS in Western Germany: an empirical study of PDS local politicians. Jonathan Olsen. **Ger. Pol.** 11:1 4:2002 pp.147–172.

- 2197 The programmatic turnaround of communist successor parties in East Central Europe, 1989–1998. Anna Grzymala-Busse. **Comm. Post-Comm. Stud.** 35:1 3:2002 pp.51–66.
- 2198 Raisons du declin inexorable du PCF et autres PC. [*In French*]; [Reasons for the inexorable decline of the PCF and other communist parties]. Andre Garcia. Paris: L'Harmattan, 2001. 110p. ISBN: 2747514846.
- 2199 Redeeming the communist past: the regeneration of communist parties in East Central Europe. Anna Maria Grzymala-Busse. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2002. xviii, 341p. ISBN: 0521001463, 0521806690. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Cambridge studies in comparative politics).
- 2200 Reinventing the Ukrainian left: assessing adaptability and change, 1991–2000. A. Wilson. **Slav. E. Eur. Rev.** 80:1 1:2002 pp.21–59.
- 2201 Sotsial-demokraticheskie partiinye proekty v sovremennoi Rossii. [*In Russian*]; (Russian socialdemocratic parties and movements.) N.V. Studenikin. **Vest. Mosk. Univ. Ser. 12 Sot. pol. Is.** 2 3–4:2002 pp.110–120.
- 2202 Das Vertretenheitsgefühl der Ostdeutschen durch die PDS: DDR-Nostalgie und andere Erklärungsfaktoren im Vergleich. [*In German*]; (The East Germans' feeling of representation by the PDS: comparing GDR nostalgia and other determinants.) Katja Neller; S. Isabell Thaidigsmann. **Polit. Viertel.** 43:3 9:2002 pp.420–444.

Party systems

Systèmes de parti

- 2203 Abortion and partisanship in the US Congress, 1976–2000: increasing partisan cohesion and differentiation. Douglas W. Jaenicke. **J. Am. Stud.** 36:1 4:2002 pp.1–22.
- 2204 The advantages of ideological cohesion: a model of constituency representation and electoral competition in multi-party democracies. A.J. McGann. **J. Theor. Pol.** 14:1 1:2002 pp.37–70.
- 2205 Coalition behaviour in new democracies of Central and Eastern Europe: the case of Slovakia. Geoffrey Pridham. **J. Com. Stud. Transit. Pol.** 18:2 6:2002 pp.75–102.
- 2206 Coalitions, voters and party system transformation in post-authoritarian Chile. Peter M. Siavelis. **Govt. Oppos.** 37:1 Winter:2002 pp.76–105.
- 2207 Committee assignments and the cost of party loyalty. Wayne A. Leighton; Edward J. López. **Pol. Res. Q.** 55:1 3:2002 pp.59–90.
- 2208 The contribution of parties to democracy and democratic consolidation. Vicky Randall; Lars Svåsand; Lauri Karvonen; Carsten Anckar; Sabine C. Carey; Roy May; Simon Massey; Marianne Marty; Roberto Espíndola; George Philip; Alexander C. Tan; Caroline Hughes. **Democratization** 9:3 Autumn:2002 pp.1–186. *Collection of 10 articles.*
- 2209 La crisis y desdibujamiento de los partidos políticos y el surgimiento de tendencias antipolíticas. [*In Spanish*]; (Crisis and derailment of political parties, and the upsurge of anti-party tendencies.) José Antonio Rivas Leone. **Cuest. Pol.** 27 2001 pp.123–149.
- 2210 Democracia, multipartidismo y coaliciones en América Latina. Evaluando la difícil combinación. [*In Spanish*]; [An evaluation of democracy and multi-party coalitions in Latin America]. Daniel Chasqueti. **Lat. Am. An.** 3 10:2002 pp.67–92.
- 2211 The development of political parties: Russia in perspective. Axel Hadenius. Glasgow: University of Strathclyde, 2002. 52p. (Series: Studies in Public Policy—365).
- 2212 Diagnosen und Prognosen zum Kontextwandel parteipolitischen Handelns. [*In German*]; [Diagnoses and prognoses of contextual change for party political activity]. Andreas Dörner. **Z. Parlament.** 33:4 12:2002 pp.759–769.
- 2213 Dislocation of the state and the emergence of factional politics in post-revolutionary Iran. A.A. Saeidi. **Pol. Geogr.** 21:4 5:2002 pp.525–546.

- 2214 Das Ende des „kalten Bürgerkriegs“? Die inhaltlich-programmatischen Orientierungen im ungarischen Parteiensystem. [*In German*]; [The end of the ‘cold civil war’? The policy-based nature of the Hungarian party system]. Michael Bauer. **Osteuropa** 52:6 6:2002 pp.789–805.
- 2215 Estruturação ideológica dos partidos e grupos políticos na Venezuela (1998–2000). [*In Portuguese*]; [Ideological structuration of political parties and groups in Venezuela (1998–2000)] [*Summary*]. Marisa Ramos. **Opin. Pub.** VIII:2 10:2002 pp.230–250.
- 2216 I sistemi partitici regionali in Italia dalla prima alla seconda repubblica. [*In Italian*]; (Italy’s regional party systems from the first to the second republic.) [*Summary*]. Martino Mazzoleni. **Riv. It. Sci. Pol.** XXXII:3 12:2002 pp.459–491.
- 2217 In defence of Sartori: party system change, voter preference distributions and other competitive incentives. Jocelyn A.J.Evans. **Part. Pol.** 8:2 3:2002 pp.155–174.
- 2218 The institutionalization of electoral and party systems in post-communist states. Jack Bielasiak. **Comp. Polit.** 34:2 1:2002 pp.189–210.
- 2219 Das italienische Parteiensystem nach den Wahlen: Stabilisierung des fragmentierten Bipolarismus oder Rückkehr zur „Ersten Republik“? [*In German*]; [The Italian party system after the elections: consolidation of fragmented bipolarism or a return to the ‘first republic’?] Reimut Zohlnhöfer. **Z. Parlament.** 33:2 6:2002 pp.271–289.
- 2220 Koalitionen im postautoritären Chile. [*In German*]; [Coalitions in post-authoritarian Chile]. Ingrid Wehr. **Lat.Am. An.** 3 10:2002 pp.125–148.
- 2221 Koalitionsionnaia politika rossiiskikh partii. [*In Russian*]; (Coalition politics of Russia’s parties.) [*Summary*]. A.N. Shcherbak. **Polis [Moscow]** 1(66) 2002 pp.118–132.
- 2222 Morphologie des partis politiques francophones en 2000 et 2001. [*In French*]; [A morphology of the francophone political parties in 2000 and 2001]. Jo Noppe. **Res. Publ. Bel.** XLIV:2–3 2002 pp.473–516.
- 2223 Northern Democrats and party polarization in the U.S. House. Mark D.Brewer; Mack D. Mariani; Jeffrey M.Stonecash. **Legis. Stud. Q.** XXVII:3 8:2002 pp.423–444.
- 2224 La oferta política del Partido Acción Nacional y el Partido Revolucionario Institucional en materia de política social. [*In Spanish*]; [Party politics in contemporary Mexico]. Karla Valverde Viesca. **Est. Polí.** 27 5–8:2001 pp.231–248.
- 2225 On the institutionalization of party regimes in emerging democracies. Jack Bielasiak. Glasgow: University of Strathclyde, 2001. 48p. (*Series: Studies in Public Policy—351*).
- 2226 Opposition party strategy and spatial competition in dominant party regimes: a theory and the case of Mexico. Kenneth F.Greene. **Comp. Poli. S.** 35:7 9:2002 pp.755–783.
- 2227 Parlamentskie vybory 1999 goda i partiinoe strukturirovanie rossiiskogo obshchestva. [*In Russian*]; (The 1999 parliamentary elections and party structuring of Russian society.) [*Summary*]. K.G.Kholodkovskii. **Polis [Moscow]** 2(55) 2000 pp.45–54.
- 2228 Partidos políticos na América Latina. [*In Portuguese*]; [Political parties in Latin America] [*Summary*]. Manuel Alcántara Saéz; Flavia Freidenberg. **Opin. Pub.** VIII:2 10:2002 pp.137–157.
- 2229 Parties and party systems: more continuity than change. Paul Webb. **Parl. Aff.** 55:2 4:2002 pp.363–376.
- 2230 (Partisan politics and welfare state outcomes: a comparative study of eighteen advanced industrial democracies, 1979–1997.); [*Text in*]. Keele European Parties Research Unit; James P.Allan. Keele: SPIRE, Keele University, 2002. 23p. ISBN: 1899488596. Includes bibliographical references.
- 2231 Party competition in postcommunist Europe: the great electoral lottery. Abby Innes. **Comp. Polit.** 35:1 10:2002 pp.85–104.
- 2232 Party development and democratic change in post-communist Europe: the first decade. Paul G.Lewis [Ed.]. London: Frank Cass, 2001. viii, 223p. ISBN: 0714681741, 0714651559. Includes bibliographical references and index. (*Series: Democratization studies*).
- 2233 Party institutionalization in new democracies. Vicky Randall; Lars Svasand. **Part. Pol.** 8:1 1:2002 pp.5–30.

- 2234 Party-system change in post-democratization Korea: a partisan realignment perspective. Jin Min Chung. **Korea Obs.** 33:1 Spring:2002 pp.47–65.
- 2235 Political engineering and party politics in Papua New Guinea. Benjamin Reilly. **Part. Pol.** 8:6 11:2002 pp.701–718.
- 2236 Political parties and democracy in Nigeria. Bamgbose J.Adele. Lagos: Ijeda Commercial Enterprises, 2001. xi, 204p. *ISBN: 9780477276*.
- 2237 Political parties in state and nation: party advantage and party competition in a federal setting. Robert D.Brown; John M.Bruce. **Part. Pol.** 8:6 11:2002 pp.635–656.
- 2238 Political parties, party systems and economic reform: testing hypotheses against evidence from postcommunist countries. Jonathan A.Terra. **Soc. Čas.** 38:3 2002 pp.277–296.
- 2239 Politički pluralizam i ustavnopravni status političkih stranaka. [*In Croatian*]; (Political pluralism and constitutional/legal status of political parties.) [*Summary*]. Dragutin Lalović. **Pol. Misao** 38:4 2001 pp.21–32.
- 2240 Programmatic party cohesion in emerging postcommunist democracies: Russia in comparative context. Herbert Kitschelt; Regina Smyth. **Comp. Poli. S.** 35:10 12:2002 pp.1228–1256.
- 2241 Prospects for the two-party system in a pluralising political world. Andrew Norton. **Aust. J. Publ. Admin.** 61:2 6:2002 pp.33–50.
- 2242 Spoiling for a fight: third-party politics in America. Micah L.Sifry. New York, London: Routledge, 2002. xvi, 365p. *ISBN: 0415931428*. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 2243 Transition to intra-party democracy: the Korean presidential candidate selection system. Hyun-chool Lee. **Asian Persp. [S. Korea]** 26:2 2002 pp.131–156.
- 2244 Die wahrscheinlichen und die sinnvollen Koalitionen (vor) der Bundestagswahl 2002. [*In German*]; [The probable and sensible coalitions (before) the 2002 Bundestag elections]. Eckhard Jesse. **Z. Parlament.** 33:3 9:2002 pp.421–435.

Right-wing parties

Partis de droite

- 2245 Alexandre Dugin : esquisse d'un eurasisme d'extrême-droite en Russie post-soviétique. [*In French*]; (Alexandre Dugin: a sketch of a far-Right Eurasianism in post-Soviet Russia.) [*Summary*]. Marlène Laruelle. **Rev. Ét. Comp. Est-Ouest** 32:3 9:2001 pp.85–104.
- 2246 Auf dem Weg zum Bürgerkrieg? Rechtsextremismus und Gewalt gegen Fremde in Deutschland. [*In German*]; [On the way to civil war? Right-wing extremism and violence against foreigners in Germany]. Wolfgang Benz [Ed.]; Ute Benz [Contrib.]; et al. Frankfurt am Main: Fischer Taschenbuch Verlag, 2001. 223p. *ISBN: 3596152186*. Includes bibliographical references (p. 213–214).
- 2247 The Conservative Party leadership election of 2001. Keith Alderman; Neil Carter. **Parl. Aff.** 55:3 7:2002 pp.569–585.
- 2248 La destra allo specchio: la cultura politica di Alleanza Nazionale. [*In Italian*]; [Reflecting the Right: the political culture of *Alleanza Nazionale*]. Roberto Chiarini [Ed.]; Marco Maraffi [Ed.]. Venice: Marsilio, 2001. 239p. *ISBN: 8831777122*. Includes bibliographical references.
- 2249 Een verscheurende keuze. Analyse van het stemgedrag van de VU-leden bij de ledenbevraging over het voortbestaan van de partij. [*In Flemish*]; (An analysis of the voting behaviour of VU-members on the occasion of the internal referendum on the future of the VU.) [*Summary*]. Bram Wauters. **Res. Publ. Bel.** XLIV:1 2002 pp.3–26.
- 2250 Eigen democratie eerst! Een comparatief onderzoek naar het intern democratisch gehalte van de Vlaamse politieke partijen. [*In Dutch*]; (Internal party democracy in Flanders. A comparative study of the internal functioning of the Flemish political parties.) [*Summary*]. Jan Jagers. **Res. Publ. Bel.** XLIV:1 2002 pp.73–96.

- 2251 I parlamentari di Forza Italia: un gruppo a sostegno di una leadership? [*In Italian*]; (The MPs of Forza Italia: a group supporting a leadership?) [*Summary*]. Orazio Lanza; Gianni Piazza. **Riv. It. Sci. Pol.** XXXII:3 12:2002 pp.425–457.
- 2252 The institutionalization of extreme right-wing charismatic parties: a paradox? Ami Pedahzur; Avraham Brichta. **Part. Pol.** 8:1 1:2002 pp.31–50.
- 2253 The Lega Nord and the northern question in Italian politics. Anna Cento Bull; Mark Gilbert. Basingstoke, New York: Palgrave, 2001. ix, 204p. ISBN: 0333750683. Includes bibliographical references (p. 188–198) and index.
- 2254 Lexikon der christlichen Demokratie in Deutschland. [*In German*]; [An encyclopedia of christian democracy in Germany]. Konrad-Adenauer-Stiftung; et al; Winfried Becker [Ed.]. Paderborn: Schöningh, 2002. 809p. ISBN: 3506707795. Includes bibliographical references (p. [763]–768) and index.
- 2255 Minor parties and protest votes in Australia and New Zealand: locating populist politics. David Denemark; Shaun Bowler. **Elec. Stud.** 21:1 3:2002 pp.47–68.
- 2256 Myyttillistetty aika: Isänmaallisen Oikeiston Kalevala-nostalgia. [*In Finnish*]; [Mythical conception of time: a case study of a Finnish nationalist group called the Patriotic Right and its nostalgia for the Finnish epic of the *Kalevala*] [*Summary*]. Kyösti Pekonen. **Politiikka** 42:1 2000 pp.30–44.
- 2257 Nach Hitler: radikale Rechte rüsten auf. [*In German*]; [After Hitler: the radical Right arm themselves]. Hans-Gerd Jaschke; Birgit Rättsch; Yury Winterberg. Munich: BertelsmannSpringer, 2001. 283p. ISBN: 3570005666. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 2258 Nel paese di Berlusconi. [*In Italian*]; [In the land of *Berlusconi*]. Fabio Giovannini. Rome: Malatempora, 2002. HOp. ISBN: 8884250153.
- 2259 Die neue Rechte und die Berliner Republik. [*In German*]; [The new Right and the Berlin Republic]. Friedemann Schmidt. Wiesbaden: Westdeutscher Verlag, 2001. 400p. ISBN: 3531136429.
- 2260 The new Right and democracy in Canada: understanding reform and the Canadian Alliance. David H.Laycock. Toronto, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2001. 240p. ISBN: 01954162IX.
- 2261 Pauline Hanson's one nation. Murray Goot; Ian Watson; Jennifer Rutherford; Sean Scalmer; David Goldsworthy. **Aust. J. Poli.** 47:2 6:2001 pp.159–224. *Collection of 4 articles*.
- 2262 The politics of fear: the rise of the Nationalist Action Party (MHP) in Turkey. Hakan Yavuz. **Middle E. J.** 56:2 Spring:2002 pp.200–221.
- 2263 Politische Selbstdarstellung in Krisen. Die Parteispendenaffäre der CDU. [*In German*]; [Political self portrayal in crisis: the party contributions affair of the CSU]. Janine Hertel; Astrid Schütz. **Z. Parlament.** 33:4 12:2002 pp.740–758.
- 2264 The radical Right in postsocialist Central and Eastern Europe: comparative observations and interpretations. Michael Minkenberg. **E. Eur. Pol. Soc.** 16:2 Spring:2002 pp.335–362.
- 2265 Radical right populism in Sweden: still a failure, but for how long? Jens Rydgren. **Scan. Pol. Stud.** 25:1 2002 pp.27–56.
- 2266 Die radikale Rechte in den Transformationsgesellschaften Mittel- und Osteuropas: Konzept, Konturen und Kontext. [*In German*]; [The radical Right in the changing societies of Central and Eastern Europe: rough drafts, outlines and context]. Michael Minkenberg. **Z. Parlament.** 33:2 6:2002 pp.305–322.
- 2267 Rechtstradikalismus in Transformationsgesellschaften. [*In German*]; [Right-wing radicalism in post-communist societies]. Markus Mathyl; Andreas Umland; Christoph Butterwegge. **Osteuropa** 52:7 7:2002 pp.885–920. *Collection of 3 articles*.
- 2268 Rechtsextremismus in der Bundesrepublik. [*In German*]; [The extreme Right in Germany]. Armin Pfahl-Traughber. Munich: Beck, 2001. ISBN: 3406472443.
- 2269 Rechtspopulismus und Rechtsradikalismus in Europa. [*In German*]; (Right-wing populism and right-wing extremism in Europe.) Hans-Georg Betz; József Bayer; Anton Pelinka; Katrin

- Auer; Angelika Koch; Edith Gindulis; Joachim Blatter. **Öster. Z. Polit.** 31:3 2002 pp.251–304. *Collection of 4 articles.*
- 2270 Rechtsradikalismus in Transformationsgesellschaften. [*In German*]; [Right-wing radicalism in post-communist societies]. Timm Beichelt; Michael Minkenberg; Katharina Stankiewicz; Andreas Bock; Michaela Grtin; Bernd Wagner; Boris Orlov; Monika Schierhorn [Tr.]. **Osteuropa** 52:3 3:2002 pp.247–335. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 2271 The rise of neo-liberal revolution in Britain: Thatcherism in the British Conservative Party. Hoon Jaung. **Glob. Ec. Rev.** 30:1 2001 pp.57–78.
- 2272 Sappia la destra. [*In Italian*]; [The Right should know]. Franco Debenedetti [Interviewer]; Oscar Giannino. Milan: Baldini & Castoldi, 2001. 389p. *ISBN: 8880894250.*
- 2273 Strany občanské pravice v rakouském stranickém systému po roce 1986. [*In Czech*]; (Parties of civic right in Austrian party system after 1986.) [*Summary*]. Vít Hloušek. **Polit. Čas.** IX:1 2002 pp.29–49.
- 2274 Turkish ultra-nationalists under review: a study of the Nationalist Action Party. E.Burak Arıkan. **Nat. Nat.** 8:3 7:2002 pp.357–376.
- 2275 Het uiteenvallen van de Volksunie en het ontstaan van de N-VA en Spirit: een chronologisch en morfologisch overzicht (juni 1999-juli 2002). [*In Flemish*]; [The collapse of the Volksunie and the emergence of the N-VA and Spirit—a chronological and morphological overview] [*Summary*]. Jo Noppe; Bram Wauters. **Res. Publ. Bel.** XLIV:2–3 2002 pp.397–472.

D.1.2.2: Political movements

Mouvements politiques

- 2276 Activists speak out: reflections of the pursuit of change in America. Marie Cieri [Ed.]; Claire Peeps [Ed.]. Basingstoke: Palgrave, 2001. 284p. *ISBN: 0333946650, 0333946669.*
- 2277 British social movements since 1945: sex, colour, peace and power. Adam Lent. Basingstoke: Palgrave, 2001. xiii, 252p. *ISBN: 0333720091. Includes bibliographical references (p. 237–252) and index. (Series: Contemporary history in context).*
- 2278 Cutting the wire: the story of the landless movement in Brazil. Sue Branford; Jan Rocha. London: Latin American Bureau, 2002. 305p. *ISBN: 1899365516.*
- 2279 Frauen-Rechtsorganisationen in Südafrika—Ansätze und Grenzen gesellschaftlicher Transformationsprozesse. [*In German*]; (South African women’s rights organisations—approaches and limits of social processes of transformation.) [*Summary*]; [*Summary in French*]. Rita Schäfer. **Af. Spec.** 36:2 2001 pp.203–222.
- 2280 The greening of nationalism: nationalising nature in Europe. Paul Hamilton. **Environ. Pol.** 11:2 Summer:2002 pp.27–48.
- 2281 New social movements: the role of legal opportunity. Chris Hilson. **J. Eur. Publ. Pol.** 9:2 2002 pp.238–255.
- 2282 Nonviolenza, “caschi bianchi” e servizio civile all’estero. [*In Italian*]; [Non-violence, the ‘white army’ and the civil service abroad]. Romano Bettini; Rosella Bonanni. **Sociologia [Rome]** XXXV:3 2001 pp.47–62.
- 2283 Organizing immigrants and refugees. Wilfredo Bolivar; Aaron Dorfman; Cristina Fundora; Gérard Péan; Joshua Hoyt; Rachel Iskow; Svetlana Kitanov; Larry Ferlazzo; Kirk Noden. **Soc. Pol.** 33:2 Winter:2002–2003 pp.30–52. *Collection of 4 articles.*
- 2284 Pink, purple, green: women’s, religious, environmental, and gay/lesbian movements in Central Europe today. Helena Flam. Boulder CO: East European Monographs, 2001. 173p. *ISBN: 0880334754.*
- 2285 The politics of naming, blaming and claiming: HIV, hepatitis C and the emergence of blood activism in Canada; [*Summary in French*]. Michael Orsini. **Can. J. Poli.** 35:3 9:2002 pp.475–498.

- 2286 Poliitiikan sykliä ja ääriliikkeet Hampurissa. [*In Finnish*]; (Political cycles and extremist movements in Hamburg.) [*Summary*]. Pertti Hynynen. **Politiikka** 43:3 2001 pp.226–241.
- 2287 The radical group in context: 2. Identification of critical elements in the analysis of risk for terrorism by radical group type. Jerrold M.Post; Keven G.Ruby; Eric D.Shaw. **Stud. Conf. Terror.** 25:2 3–4:2002 pp.101–126.
- 2288 La révolte des citoyens : de la guerre des Demoiselles, 1830, à José Bové. [*In French*]; [The citizens' revolt: from the 'War of the Maidens', 1830, to José Bové]. Jean-François Soulet. Toulouse: Privat, 2001. 125p. ISBN: 2708906321. Includes bibliographical references (p. 123–127).
- 2289 Simulated dreams: Israeli youth and virtual Zionism. Haim Hazan. Oxford: Berghahn Books, 2001. 128p. ISBN: 157181325X, 1571818219. Includes bibliographical references. (Series: New directions in anthropology—14).
- 2290 Social movements: identity, culture, and the state. David S. Meyer [Ed.]; Nancy Whittier [Ed.]; Belinda Robnett [Ed.]. Oxford, New York: Oxford University Press, 2002. xvi, 366p. ISBN: 0195143558, 0195143566. Includes bibliographical references (p. 309–346) and index.
- 2291 Sociedad civil y nuevos movimientos sociales en Centroamérica: de cara a los dilemas y desafíos del ALCA. [*In Spanish*]; (Civil society and new social movements in Central America before FTAA's challenges and dilemmas.) Rubén Otazo Conde. **Cuad. Nues. Am.** XIV:28 7–12:2001 pp.127–148.
- 2292 Transition to democracy and radical movements. Takis Fotopoulos; Iain Watson; Alexandros Gezerlis; Guido Galafassi; Arran Gare. **Demo. & Nat.** 8:1 3:2002 pp. 17–142. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 2293 Trident on trial: the case for 'people's disarmament'. Angie Zelter. Edinburgh: Luath Press Ltd, 2001. 312p. ISBN: 1842820044. Includes index.
- 2294 University crisis, student activism, and the contemporary struggle for democracy in Kenya; [*Summary in French*]. Jacqueline M.Klopp; Janai R.Orina. **Afr. Stud. R.** 45:1 4:2002 pp.43–76.
- 2295 Wir sind das Volk? Ostdeutsche Bürgerrechtsbewegungen und die Wende. [*In German*]; [We are the people? East German citizens' rights movements and post-communist change]. Andrea Pabst [Ed.]; Catharina Schultheiss [Ed.]; Peter Bohley [Ed.]. Tübingen: Attempto, 2001. 173p. ISBN: 3893083324.

Anti-capitalist movements

Mouvements anticapitalistes

- 2296 Beyond civil society. Emir Sader. **New Left R.** 17 9–10:2002 pp.87–100.
- 2297 From ACT UP to the WTO: urban protest and community building in the era of globalization. Benjamin Shepard [Ed.]; Ronald Hayduk [Ed.]. London: Verso, 2002. xii, 429p. ISBN: 185984653X, 1859843565. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 2298 From local consciousness to global change: asserting power at the local scale; [*Summary in French*]. Mark Pendras. **Int. J. Urban Reg. Res.** 26:4 12:2002 pp.823–833.
- 2299 From Seattle (and Ubon) to Bangkok: the scales of resistance to corporate globalization. Jim Glassman. **Envir. Plan. D.** 20:5 8:2002 pp.513–533.
- 2300 Global anti-corporate struggle: a preliminary analysis. Nick Crossley. **Br. J. Soc.** 53:4 12:2002 pp.667–692.
- 2301 Globalization and its discontents. Duncan Green; Matthew Griffith. **Int. Aff. [London]** 78:1 1:2002 pp.49–68.
- 2302 Grassroots globalism. Tom Mertes. **New Left R.** 17 9–10:2002 pp. 101–112.
- 2303 *La resurrección del maíz*: globalisation, resistance and the Zapatistas. Adam David Morton. **Millennium** 31:1 2002 pp.27–54.
- 2304 Organizing against globalization: the case of ATTAC in France. Marcos Ancelovici. **Polit. Soc.** 30:3 9:2002 pp.427–463.

- 2305 The protest ethic: how the anti-globalisation movement challenges social democracy. John Lloyd. London: Demos, 2001. 94p. *ISBN: 1841800090*.
- 2306 Toward an anti-capitalist globe. Brian Dominick. **New Polit.** VIII:4 Winter:2002 pp.69–78.

Environmental movements

Mouvements écologiques

- 2307 Anil Agarwal and the environmentalism of the poor. Ramachandra Guha. **Cap. Nat. Social.** 13(3):51 9:2002 pp.147–160.
- 2308 Animal rights as a post-citizenship movement. Brian M. Lowe; Caryn F.Ginsberg. **Soc. and Anim.** 10:2 2002 pp.203–215.
- 2309 The California watershed movement: science and the politics of place. John T.Woolley; Michael Vincent McGinnis; Julie Kellner. **Natur. Res. J.** 42:1 Winter:2002 pp.133–184.
- 2310 Community participation, the environment, and democracy: Brazil in comparative perspective. Jamie Elizabeth Jacobs. **L. Am. Pol. & Soc.** 44:4 Winter:2002 pp.59–88.
- 2311 Ekologicheskaia politika kak setevoi protsess. [*In Russian*]; (Ecological politics as a network process.) O.N.Ianitskii. **Polis [Moscow]** 2(67) 2002 pp.44–57.
- 2312 Grounding social ecology: landscape, settlement, and right of way. George Martin. **Cap. Nat. Social.** 13(1):49 3:2002 pp.3–30.
- 2313 L'Italia pulita: l'ambientalismo che cambia il paese. [*In Italian*]; [Environmentalism in Italy]. Lucio Passi; Giovanni Stefani. Padua: Il prato, 2001. 152p. *ISBN: 8887243441*.
- 2314 Reconciling environmentalism and the left: perspectives on democracy and social justice in British Columbia's environmental movement. Debra J.Salazar; Donald K.Alper. **Can. J. Poli.** 35:3 9:2002 pp.527–566.
- 2315 Social movements, transnational actors, and democratization: the case of the Russian environmental movement. Laura Henry. **Kroeber Anthr. Soc. Pap.** 86 2001 pp.69–92.

Nationalist and independence movements

Mouvements d'indépendance et nationalistes

- 2316 Back to the future in 2002? A model of Sikh separatism in Punjab. Jugdep S.Chima. **Stud. Conf. Terror.** 25:1 1–2:2002 pp.19–39.
- 2317 Context and francophone support for the sovereignty of Quebec: an ecological analysis; [*Summary in French*]. David Lublin; D.Stephen Voss. **Can. J. Poli.** 35:1 3:2002 pp.75–101.
- 2318 Gender, Islam, nationalism and the state in Aceh: the paradox of power, co-optation and resistance. Jacqueline Aquino Siapno. Richmond: Curzon Press, 2001. 272p. *ISBN: 0700715134*.
- 2319 Medzi nacionalizmom a islamským fundamentalizmom: niektoré aspekty hnutia Hamas. [*In Slovak*]; (Between nationalism and Islamic fundamentalism: some aspects of the Hamas movement.) [*Summary*]. Attila Kovacs. **Medz. Otázky** XI: 1 2002 pp.65–79.
- 2320 The pen and the gun: Selected writings 1997–2001. S.Sivanayagam. London: Tamil Information Centre, 2001. 292p. *ISBN: 1852010169*.
- 2321 El semanario nacionalista *Azul y Blanco* y la *Revolución Argentina*: anticomunismo y antireformismo en la intervención a la Universidad Nacional de Buenos Aires. [*In Spanish*]; [The nationalist weekly *Azul y Blanco* and the *Argentinian Revolution*: anticommunism and anti-reformism in the Universidad Nacional de Buenos Aires]. Miguel Angel Taroncher Padilla. **Est. Ib-Am.** XXVIII:1 6:2002 pp.141–165.
- 2322 Strana Baskov: terrorizm ili bor'ba za samoopredelenie. [*In Russian*]; (Basque Country: terrorism of struggle for self-determination.) E.Cherkasova. **Mir. Ek. Mez. Ot.** 10 10:2002 pp.77–86.

- 2323 Terrorist groups and political fronts: the IRA, Sinn Fein, the peace process and democracy. Anthony Richards. **Terror. Pol. Viol.** 13:4 Winter:2001 pp.72–89.
- 2324 Un terroriste breton. [*In French*]; [A Breton terrorist]. Jean Bothorel. Paris: Calmann-Lévy, 2001. 185p. ISBN: 270213209X.
- 2325 The Tibetan independence movement: political, religious and Gandhian perspectives. Jane Ardley. London: RoutledgeCurzon, 2002. xii, 211p. ISBN: 070071572X. Includes bibliographical references and index.

D.1.2.3: Interest groups

Groupements d'intérêt

- 2326 Il Banco Alimentare. [*In Italian*]; [The Food Bank]. Gianluigi Da Rold; Giorgio Vittadini [Foreword]. Genoa: Marietti, 2001. 147p. ISBN: 8821173119. *Compagnia delle opere.*
- 2327 Can special interests buy congressional votes? Evidence from financial services legislation. Thomas Stratmann. **J. Law Econ.** XLV:2(1) 10:2002 pp.345–373.
- 2328 China's think tanks. Murray Scot Tanner; David Shambaugh; Bonnie S.Glaser; Phillip C. Saunders; Bates Gill; James Mulvenon; Barry Naughton; James Tong; Patricia M. Thornton. **China Quart.** 171 9:2002 pp.559–681. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 2329 Civil society in Indonesia: the potential and limits of Muhammadiyah. Muhammad Fuad. **SOJOURN** 17:2 10:2002 pp.133–163.
- 2330 Commercial consultancies in the European Union: the shape and structure of professional interest intermediation. Christian Lahusen. **J. Eur. Publ. Pol.** 9:5 2002 pp.695–714.
- 2331 Cyberspace challenges to mainstream nonprofit health organizations. Lori A.Brainard; Patricia D.Siplon. **Admin. Soc.** 34:2 5:2002 pp.141–175.
- 2332 Development hegemony: NGOs and the state in India. Sangeeta Kamat. Delhi, New York: Oxford University Press, 2002. xix, 187p. ISBN: 019565692X. Includes bibliographical references (p. 169–180) and index.
- 2333 Economic actors' political activity in 'overlap issues': privatisation and EU state aid control. Raj S.Chari; Francesco Cavatorta. **W. Eur. Pol.** 25:4 10:2002 pp.1 19–142.
- 2334 The effect of direct democracy on the size and diversity of state interest group populations. Frederick J.Boehmke. **J.Polit.** 64:3 8:2002 pp.827–844.
- 2335 Elite interlocks in three U.S. sectors: nonprofit, corporate, and government. Gwen Moore; Sarah Sobieraj; J.Allen Whitt; Olga Mayorova; Daniel Beaulieu. **Soc. Sci. Q.** 83:3 9:2002 pp.726–744.
- 2336 Environmental nongovernmental organizations, civil society, and democratization in Bulgaria. Barbara A.Cellarius; Caedmon Staddon. **E. Eur. Pol. Soc.** 16:1 Winter:2002 pp.182–222.
- 2337 L'expertise : un mode de participation des groupes d'intérêt au processus décisionnel communautaire. [*In French*]; (Expertise as a form of interest group participation in EU policy making.) Sabine Saurugger. **R. Fr. Sci. Pol.** 52:4 8:2002 pp.375–401.
- 2338 Government-nonprofit relations in comparative perspective. J.M.Brinkerhoff; D.W. Brinkerhoff; D.Bouget; L.Prouteau; A.A.Goldsmith; L.A.Brainard; P.D.Siplon; P. Warin; J.A.Musso; A.Kitsuse; T.L.Cooper. **Publ. Adm. D.** 22:1 2:2002 pp.3–94. *Collection of 8 articles.*
- 2339 The impact of the NGO sector and Roma/Gypsy organisations on Bulgarian social policy making 1989–1997. Katherine Pinnock. **J. Soc. Pol.** 31:2 4:2002 pp.229–250.
- 2340 Institutions of deliberative democratic processes and interest groups: roles, tensions and incentives. Carolyn Hendriks. **Aust. J. Publ. Admin.** 61:1 3:2002 pp.64–75.
- 2341 Interest groups and (re-)establishing stability in policy making: the case of the NSW farmers' association and the Native Vegetation Conservation Act. Darren Halpin. **Aust. J. Pol. Sci** 37:3 11:2002 pp.489–507.

- 2342 Lobbying legislatures. Morten Bennedsen; Sven E.Feldmann. **J. Polit. Ec.** 110:4 8:2002 pp.919–946.
- 2343 Management of transnational think tank networks. Raymond J.Struyk. **Int. J. Pol. C. S.** 15:4 Summer:2002 pp.625–638.
- 2344 Much of politics is still local: multi-state lobbying in state interest communities. Jennifer Wolak; Adam J.Newmark; Todd McNoldy; David Lowery; Virginia Gray. **Legis. Stud. Q.** XXVII:4 11:2002 pp.527–556.
- 2345 New challenges for UNICEF: children, women, and human rights. Yves Beigbeder. Basingstoke, New York: Palgrave, 2001. xvii, 225p. *ISBN: 0333800478. Includes bibliographical references (p. 217–218) and index.*
- 2346 Non-governmental organizations and governmentality: 'consuming' biodiversity and indigenous people in the Philippines. Raymond L.Bryant. **Polit. Stud.** 50:2 6:2002 pp.268–292.
- 2347 Die parteinahen politischen Stiftungen und die Deutschlandpolitik. [*In German*]; [The party links of political foundations and German policy]. Svetlana W.Pogorelskaja. **Deut. Arch.** 35:3 5–6:2002 pp.401–412.
- 2348 The political limits to nongovernmental organizations in Jordan. Q.Wiktorowicz. **World Dev.** 30:1 1:2002 pp.77–93.
- 2349 The politics of NGOs in Indonesia: developing democracy and managing a movement. Bob S.Hadiwinata. New York: Routledge, 2002. 304p. *ISBN: 0415272297. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 2350 Private bills: a theoretical and empirical study of lobbying. R.T.Boylan. **Publ. Choice** 111:1–2 3:2002 pp.19–48.
- 2351 Religious versus secular human service organizations: implications for public policy. Eric C.Twombly. **Soc. Sci. Q.** 83:4 12:2002 pp.947–961.
- 2352 A representação das associações profissionais na Subcomissão do Itamarati. [*In Portuguese*]; [The representation of professional associations in the Itamarati subcommission]. Alvaro Barreto. **Est. Ib-Am.** XXVIII:1 6:2002 pp.127–140.
- 2353 Research on the voluntary sector: an overview; [*Summary in French*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]. Peter Halfbenny; Margaret Reid. **Policy Pol.** 30:4 10:2002 pp.533–550.
- 2354 'Rocking the boat?' Church-NGOs and democratization in Zimbabwe. Sara Rich Dorman. **Afr. Affairs** 101:402 1:2002 pp.75–92.
- 2355 Sacred places, civic purposes: should government help faith-based charity. E.J.Dionne [Ed.]; Ming Hsu Chen [Ed.]. Washington DC: Brookings Institution Press, 2001. xi, 354p. *ISBN: 0815702590. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 2356 Schwerpunkt: Stiftungen und Gemeinnützigkeit. [*In German*]; [Focus: donations and charity]. Stefan Toepler; Rupert Strachwitz; Harald Steindl; Christoph Badelt; Christoph Kraus; Markus Achatz. **Wirt. Blät.** 49:1 2002 pp.16–62. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 2357 Selling civil society: Western aid and the nongovernmental organization sector in Russia. Sarah L.Henderson. **Comp. Poli. S.** 35:2 3:2002 pp.139–167.
- 2358 Senior citizens: social dignity, status and the right to representative freedom of organization. Gideon Ben-Israel; Ruth Ben-Israel. **Int. Lab. Rev.** 141:3 3:2002 pp.253–274.
- 2359 Toward a self-regulatory form of accountability in the voluntary sector; [*Summary in French*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]. Chris Miller. **Policy Pol.** 30:4 10:2002 pp.551–566.
- 2360 Understanding the NGO revolution in Korea. Sung Soo Joo. **Glob. Ec. Rev.** 29:4 2000 pp.3–19.
- 2361 The voluntary and not-for-profit sector in Japan. Nissan Institute of Japanese Studies; Stephen Osbourne [Ed.]. London: Routledge, 2002. 240p. *ISBN: 0415249708.*
- 2362 Watershed partnerships and the emergence of collective action institutions. Mark Lubell; Mark Schneider; John T.Scholz; Mihriye Mete. **Am. J. Pol. Sc.** 46:1 1:2002 pp.148–163.
- 2363 Whither the developmental state? The growing role of NGOs in Japanese aid policymaking. Keiko Hirata. **J. Comp. Pol. An.** 4:2 6:2002 pp.165–188.

D.1.3: Social forces**Forces sociales****D.1.3.1: Social system****Système social**

- 2364 Civil society as a metaphor for Western liberalism. Hakan Seckinelgin. **Glo. Soc.** 16:4 10:2002 pp.357–376.
- 2365 Class, religion and the foundation of the Australian party system: a revisionist interpretation. Judith Brett. **Aust. J. Pol. Sci.** 37:1 3:2002 pp.39–56.
- 2366 Common good and civic spirit in the welfare state: problems of societal self-description. Herfried Münkler; Karsten Fischer. **J. Polit. Phil.** 10:4 12:2002 pp.416–438.
- 2367 Les constantes de la société française. [*In French*]; [Constants in French society]. Jean-Marie Pontier. **R.P.P.** 104:1017–1018 3–4:2002 pp.23–34.
- 2368 Dalit identity and politics. Ghanshyam Shah [Ed.]. New Delhi, London: Sage Publications, 2001. 363p. ISBN: 0761995080. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Cultural subordination and the Dalit challenge—vol. 2).
- 2369 Demokratiequalität in Österreich: Zustand und Entwicklungsperspektiven. [*In German*]; [Democratic equality in Austria: current conditions and perspectives for development]. David F.J.Campbell [Ed.]; Christian Schaller [Ed.]. Opladen: Leske+Budrich, 2002. 180p. ISBN: 3810033723. Includes bibliographical references.
- 2370 Der Einfluss der Alters- und Familienstrukturen auf die Ausgaben der Länder und Gemeinden. [*In German*]; [The influence of age and family structure on the spending of federal states and local authorities] [*Summary*]. Britta Baum; Helmut Seitz; Andrej Worobjew. **Vier. Wirt.schung** 71:1 2002 pp.147–162.
- 2371 L'élite et le vulgaire dans le monde islamique. [*In French*]; [The elite and the masses in the Islamic world]. Abdelwahab Meddeb. **Esprit** 282 2:2002 pp.45–55.
- 2372 Emergencia de los nuevos sujetos y actores de la acción social. [*In Spanish*]; [The emergence of new social actors and subjects] [*Summary*]. Tatiana Coll. **Est. Latinam.** VII:14 7–12:2000 pp.27–43.
- 2373 Identity mania: fundamentalism and the politicization of cultural differences. Thomas Meyer. New York, London: Zed Books, 2001. xix, 125p. ISBN: 1842770632, 1842770624. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 2374 Konfliktbeladene Wahlen in Ungarn. Tiefe Gräben in Politik und Gesellschaft. [*In German*]; [Conflict-riven elections in Hungary. Deep cleavages in politics and society]. Reinhold Vetter. **Osteuropa** 52:6 6:2002 pp.806–821.
- 2375 Malawi's local clergy as civil society activists? The limiting impact of creed, context and class. Peter VonDoepp. **Comm. C. Pol.** 40:2 7:2002 pp.21–46.
- 2376 Political and demographic foundations for sectionalism in state politics: the Connecticut case. James G.Gimpel; Jason E.Schuknecht. **Am. Pol. Res.** 30:2 3:2002 pp.193–214.
- 2377 Politics, social ethos and identity in contemporary Cuba. Mario Sznajder; Luis Roniger. Jerusalem: The Harry S.Truman Research Institute for the Advancement of Peace, The Hebrew University, 2001. 27p. Includes bibliographical references. (Series: Truman Institute peace publications [i.e. papers—15]).
- 2378 Preferable descriptive representatives: will just any woman, Black, or Latino do? Suzanne Dovi. **Am. Poli. Sci.** 96:4 12:2002 pp.729–743.
- 2379 Social class, sector employment, and gender as party cleavages in the Scandinavian countries: a comparative longitudinal study, 1970–95. Oddbjørn Knutsen. **Scan. Pol. Stud.** 24:4 2001 pp.311–350.

- 2380 Sotsial'no-politicheskie protsessy v Respublike Dagestan. [*In Russian*]; [Socio-political processes in the Republic of Dagestan]. Kh.G.Adziev; N.N.Gasanov. **Sot. Gum. Znan.** 4 2002 pp.306–315.
- 2381 Translating social cleavages into party systems: the significance of new democracies. Jakub Zielinski. **World Polit.** 54:2 1:2002 pp.184–211.
- 2382 Zakonomernosti i dinamika razvitiia sotsial'nykh ontologii. [*In Russian*]; (Regularities and dynamics of the development of social ontologies.) [*Summary*]. K.E.Koktysh. **Polis [Moscow]** 3(68) 2002 pp.41–56.

D.1.3.2: Geographic influences

Influences de la géographie

- 2383 The Basque country and Spain—continued deadlock? Elisa Roller. **Med. Pol.** 7:1 Spring:2002 pp.113–123.
- 2384 Democratization and urban bias in postcommunist Russia. Stephen K.Wegren. **Comp. Polit.** 34:4 7:2002 pp.457–476.
- 2385 Ethnicity and nationalism in Italian politics: inventing the Padania: Lega Nord and the northern question. Margarita. Gómez-Reino Cachafeiro. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2001. 280p. *ISBN: 075461655X. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 2386 Examining rival theories of demographic influences on political support: the power of regional, ethnic, and linguistic divisions in Ukraine. L.W.Barrington. **Eur. J. Pol. R.** 41:4 6:2002 pp.455–491.
- 2387 Geographical scale, the 'feel good factor' and voting in the 1997 general election in England and Wales. H.Tunstall; D.J.Rossiter; C.J.Pattie; I.MacAhistier; R.J.Johnson; D.F.L.Dorling. **Trans. Inst. Br. Geogr.** 25:1 2000 pp.51–64.
- 2388 Local economies, local policy impacts and federal electoral behaviour in Canada; [*Summary in French*]. Fred Cutler. **Can. J. Poli. S.** 35:2 6:2002 pp.347–382.
- 2389 Local taxes, national politics and spatial interactions in English district election results. Federico Revelli. **Eur. J. Pol. Ec.** 18:2 6:2002 pp.281–299.
- 2390 New regionalism and West Sweden: change in the regionalism paradigm. Jorgen Gren. **Reg. Fed. Stud.** 12:3 Autumn:2002 pp.79–101.
- 2391 Political geography. Mark Blacksell. New York, London: Routledge, 2002. 224p. *ISBN: 0415246679, 0415246687.*
- 2392 Reconsidering political regionalism in the American states. James G.Gimpel; Jason E. Schuknecht. **St. Pol. & Policy Qu.** 2:4 Winter:2002 pp.325–352.
- 2393 Regional parties and national politics in Europe: Spain's *estado de las autonomías*, 1993 to 2000. William B.Heller. **Comp. Poli. S.** 35:6 8:2002 pp.657–685.
- 2394 Regionalism and crisis of democracy in Korea. Young-Jin Choi. **Kor. Foc.** 10:5 9–10:2002 pp.93–109.
- 2395 Representing rurality? New Labour and the electoral geography of rural Britain. Neil Ward. **Area** 34:2 6:2002 pp.171–181.
- 2396 Responsabilité et complexité territoriale. [*In French*]; [Responsibility and regional complexity]. Michel-Alexis Montane. **Pol. Manag. Publ.** 19:4 12:2001 pp.25–44.
- 2397 Ruralité et urbanité en Europe centrale et orientale. [*In French*]; [Ruralism and urbanism in Central and Eastern Europe]. Dominique Belkis; Sophie Chevalier; Vintila Mihailescu; Ivaylo Ditchev; Stéphanie Beauchêne; Adina Ionescu-Muscel; Stéphanie Mahieu; Krassimira Krestanova; Marine Royet. **Balkanologie** IV:2 12:2000 pp.3–130. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 2398 Southern politics? Regional trajectories of party development in Taiwan. Pei-Shan Lee; Yung-Ming Hsu. **Iss. Stud.** 38:2 6:2002 pp.61–84.
- 2399 State welfare nationalism: the territorial impact of welfare state development in Scotland. Nicola McEwen. **Reg. Fed. Stud.** 12:1 Spring:2002 pp.66–90.

- 2400 Strategic registration from metropolis to periphery in the Republic of the Marshall Islands. Jon Fraenkel. **J. Pac. Hist.** XXXVII:3 12:2002 pp.299–312.
- 2401 *Turbaši and rokeri* as windows into Serbia's social divide. Eric D.Gordy. **Balkanologie** IV:1 9:2000 pp.55–82.

D.1.3.3: Race and ethnicity

Race et l'ethnicité

- 2402 The dilemmas of ethnic privilege a comparison of constructions of 'British', 'English' and 'Anglo-Celtic' identity in contemporary British and Australian political discourse. Carol Johnson. **Ethnicities** 2:2 6:2002 pp.163–188.
- 2403 Ethnic cleansing in the Balkans: nationalism and the destruction of tradition. Cathie Carmichael. New York: Routledge, 2002. *ISBN: 0415274168. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 2404 Ethnicity and governance in the Third World. Mwangi S. Kimenyi [Ed.]; John Mukum Mbaku [Ed.]; Pita Ogaba Agbese [Ed.]. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2001. xxiv, 338p. *ISBN: 0754617823. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Contemporary perspectives on developing societies).*
- 2405 Ethnicity, religion, and the issue of aboriginality in a small island state: why does Fiji flounder? Henry Srebrnik. **Round Tab.** 364 4:2002 pp.187–210.
- 2406 In Iraqi Kurdistan. Tim Judah. **Survival** 44:4 Winter:2002–2003 pp.39–52.
- 2407 Indigenous peoples and multicultural citizenship: bridging collective and individual rights. Cindy L.Holder; Jeff J.Cornstassel. **Hum. Rights Q.** 24:1 2:2002 pp.126–151.
- 2408 Inventing race. John D.Skrentny. **Publ. Inter.** 146 Winter:2002 pp.97–113.
- 2409 The model of ethnic democracy: Israel as a Jewish and democratic state. Sammy Smootha. **Nat. Nat.** 8:4 10:2002 pp.475–504.
- 2410 Multicultural democracy: can it work? Pierre L.Van Den Berghe. **Nat. Nat.** 8:4 10:2002 pp.433–450.
- 2411 Nation states and ethnic boundaries: modern Turkish identity and Turkish-Kurdish conflict. Mustafa Saatci. **Nat. Nat.** 8:4 10:2002 pp.549–564.
- 2412 National minorities and ethnic immigrants: liberalism's political sociology. Sujit Choudhry. **J. Polit. Phil.** 10:1 3:2002 pp.54–78.
- 2413 Palestinians divided. Khalil Shikaki. **Foreign Aff.** 81:1 1–2:2002 pp.89–105.
- 2414 The roots of Algeria's religious and ethnic violence. Abdelaziz Testas. **Stud. Conf. Terror.** 25:3 5–6:2002 pp.161–183.
- 2415 The Serbian project and its adversaries: a strategy of war crimes. James Gow. London: Hurst, 2002. 300p. *ISBN: 1850654999, 1850656460.*
- 2416 Solomon Islands: ethnic tensions and regional identities. Sinclair Dinnen; I.Scales; A.J. Regan. Adelaide: Crawford House Publishing, 2001. 350p. *ISBN: 1850656134.*
- 2417 Sophistication and the antecedents of Whites' racial policy attitudes: racism, ideology, and affirmative action in America. Christopher M.Federico; Jim Sidanius. **Publ. Opin. Q.** 66:2 Summer:2002 pp.145–176.
- 2418 Tackling racial equality: international comparisons. Mary Coussey. London: Home Office, 2002. 47p. *ISBN: 1840828056. (Series: Home Office research study—238).*

Africa

Afrique

- 2419 Affirmative action policy and the search for racial equality in post-apartheid South Africa. J.Wagona Makoba; Mathibela E.Ntebeng. **India Q.** LVIII:1 1–3:2002 pp.165–176.

- 2420 The African National Congress and the policy of non-racialism: a study of the membership issue. Nhlanhla Ndebele. **Politikon** 29:2 11:2002 pp.133–146.
- 2421 After the great white error...the great black mirage. Paul Gilroy. **Transformation** 47 2001 pp.28–49.
- 2422 Côte d'Ivoire, la tentation ethnonationaliste. [*In French*]; [Côte d'Ivoire and ethnonationalist temptation]. Bruno Losch; Guy-André Kieffer; Jean-Pierre Dozon; Curdiphe; Conseil économique et social; Moriba Touré; Jean-Pierre Chauveau; Francis Akindès; Bonnie Campbell; Momar-Coumba Diop; Mamadou Diouf; Aminata Diaw; Daniel Compagnon. **Pol. Afr.** 78 6:2000 pp.5–156. *Collection of 9 articles.*
- 2423 Debating 'race' in South African scholarship. Deborah Posel; Jonathan Hyslop; Noor Nieftagodien. **Transformation** 47 2001 pp.i-xviii.
- 2424 Minorities and citizenship in Botswana. Richard Werbner; Lydia Nyati-Ramahobo; Jacqueline S.Solway; Francis B.Nyamnjoh; Deborah Durham; Frederick Klaitis; Robert K.Hitchcock; Edwin N.Wilmsen. **J. S. Afr. Stud.** 28:4 12:2002 pp.671–842. *Collection of 8 articles.*
- 2425 Morocco's invisible Imazighen. David Crawford. **J. N. African Stud.** 7:1 Spring:2002 pp.53–70.
- 2426 The national question in Nigeria: comparative perspectives. Abubakar Momoh [Ed.]; Said Adejumbi [Ed.]. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2002. xvii, 282p. *ISBN: 0754612341. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Interdisciplinary research series in ethnic, gender, and class relations).*
- 2427 Race counts in contemporary South Africa: 'an illusion of ordinariness'. Gerhard Maré. **Transformation** 47 2001 pp.75–93.
- 2428 What democratisation does to minorities displaced from power: the case of White Afrikaners in South Africa. Eghosa E.Osaghae. **Forum Dev. St.** 29:2 2002 pp.293–320.

Americas

Amérique

- 2429 The antipathy of Black nationalism: behavioral and attitudinal implications of an African American ideology. Darren W.Davis; Ronald E.Brown. **Am. J. Pol. Sc.** 46:2 4:2002 pp.239–252.
- 2430 The civil rights movement revisited: critical perspectives on the struggle for racial equality in the United States. Patrick B.Miller; Therese Steffen; Elisabeth Schäfer-Wünsche. Hamburg; Piscataway NJ: LIT-Verlag; Transaction Publishers, 2001. xii, 211p. *ISBN: 3825844862. Conference papers. Includes bibliographical references. (Series: FORECAAST).*
- 2431 Does multiculturalism menace? Governance, cultural rights and the politics of identity in Guatemala. Charles R.Hale. **J. Lat. Am. St.** 34:3 8:2002 pp.485–524.
- 2432 Dominicans in New York City: power from the margins. Milagros Ricopurt. New York, London: Routledge, 2002. 144p. *ISBN: 0415933307.*
- 2433 New help or new hegemony? The transnational indigenous peoples' movement and 'being Indian' in El Salvador. Virginia Q.Tilley. **J. Lat. Am. St.** 34:3 8:2002 pp.525–554.
- 2434 Race, gender, and war. Miroslav Nincic; Donna J.Nincic. **J. Peace Res.** 39:5 9:2002 pp.547–568.
- 2435 Racism in Brazil: a historical perspective. Sérgio Salomão Shecaira. **R. Int. Droit Pen.** 73:1–2 2002 pp.141–153.
- 2436 Seats that may not matter: testing for racial polarization in U.S. city councils. Rory Allan Austin. **Legis. Stud. Q.** XXVII:3 8:2002 pp.481–508.
- 2437 Separate nations: two attitudinal dimensions of Black nationalism. Robert A.Brown; Todd C.Shaw. **J. Polit.** 64:1 2:2002 pp.22–44.

- 2438 Whiteness and the participation-inclusion dilemma. Joel Olson. **Polit. Theory** 30:3 6:2002 pp.3 84–409.

Asia

Asie

- 2439 Afghanistan: minorities, conflict and the search for peace. Peter Marsden. London: Minority Rights Group International, 2001. 36p. *ISBN: 1894693346*.
- 2440 Ethnic conflicts and militarism in South Asia. P.Sahadevan. **Int. Stud.** 39:2 4–6:2002 pp.103–138.
- 2441 Indigenous peoples and ethnic minorities of Pakistan: constitutional and legal perspectives. Shaheen Sardar Ali. Richmond: Curzon Press, 2001. 184p. *ISBN: 0700711597*.
- 2442 Mother India ruft ihre Kinder. Bemerkungen zur *Persons of Indian Origin Card* besonders in Mauritius. [*In German*]; [Mother India calls its children. Remarks on the Persons of Indian Origin Card, with particular emphasis on Mauritius]. Detlef Kantowsky. **Int. Asien.** 33:1–2 5:2002 pp.127–143.
- 2443 The South Caucasus: nationalism, conflict and minorities. Anna Matveeva. London: Minority Rights Group International, 2002. 32p. *ISBN: 1897693443*. *Includes bibliographical references.* (*Series*: Minority Rights Group International report).

Europe

Europe

- 2444 Anti-minority riots in unified Germany: cultural conflicts and mischanneled political participation. Roger Karapin. **Comp. Polit.** 34:2 1:2002 pp.147–168.
- 2445 Beyond ethnic division: majority-minority debate about the postcommunist state in Romania and Slovakia. Zsuzsa Csergő. **E. Eur. Pol. Soc.** 16:1 Winter:2002 pp.1–29.
- 2446 Community as heterogeneous ensemble: Mostar and multiculturalism. Martin Coward. **Alternatives** 27:1 1–3:2002 pp.29–66.
- 2447 Connecting minorities to the Swiss federal system: a frozen conception of representation and the problem of ‘requisite variety’. Yannis Papadopoulos. **Publius** 32:3 Summer:2002 pp.47–66.
- 2448 De l’historicité à l’ethnicité : les Egéens ou ces autres Macédoniens. [*In French*]; [From historicity to ethnicity: Aegeans or the other Macedonians]. Miladina Monova. **Balkanologie** V:1–2 12:2001 pp.179–197.
- 2449 Democratic transition in the Balkans: Romania’s Hungarian and Bulgaria’s Turkish minority (1989–99). Carter Johnson. **Nat. Eth. Pol.** 8:1 Spring:2002 pp.1–28.
- 2450 L’économie du nettoyage ethnique a Prnjavor. [*In French*]; [The economics of ethnic cleansing in Prnjavor]. Nikola Guljevatej. **Balkanologie** V:1–2 12:2001 pp.107–124.
- 2451 Ethnic conflict in the Balkans and in the Caucasus: some general considerations. Michael Libal. **J. SE. Euro. & Bl. Sea St.** 2:2 5:2002 pp.1–20.
- 2452 Ethnic mobilisation and the political conditionality of European Union accession: the case of the Roma in Slovakia. Peter Vermeersch. **J. Eth. Migr. St.** 28:1 1:2002 pp.83–101.
- 2453 Ethnic mobilization without prerequisites: the East European Gypsies. Zoltan Barany. **World Polit.** 54:3 4:2002 pp.277–307.
- 2454 Ethnicity and territory in the former Soviet Union: regions in conflict. Gwendolen Sasse [Ed.]; James Hughes [Ed.]. Portland OR, London: Frank Cass, 2002. 256p. *ISBN: 0714682101, 0714652261*. *Includes bibliographical references and index.* (*Series*: The Cass series in regional and federal studies).
- 2455 Fear of becoming *minority* as a motivator of conflict in the former Yugoslavia. Dejan Jovic. **Balkanologie** V:1–2 12:2001 pp.21–36.

- 2456 Globalisation, multiculturalism and individualism: the Swedish debate on dual citizenship. Per Gustafson. **J. Eth. Migr. St.** 28:3 7:2002 pp.463–481.
- 2457 Globalization, nationalism, and *petite* imperialism. Attila Melegh. **Rom. J. Soc. & Pol.** 2:1 5:2002 pp.115–129.
- 2458 „Ich hasse, also bin ich“. Zur Funktion der Amerika-Bilder und des Anti-Amerikanismus in Rußland. [*In German*]; [‘I hate therefore I am’. On the function of images of America and anti-Americanism in Russia]. Lev Gudkov. **Osteuropa** 52:8 8:2002 pp.997–1014.
- 2459 L’invention française de la discrimination. [*In French*]; (The French invention of discrimination.) Didier Fassin. **R. Fr. Sci. Pol.** 52:4 8:2002 pp.403–423.
- 2460 Ispania: etniceskii faktor i administrativnye granitsy. [*In Russian*]; (Spain: the ethnic factor and administrative frontiers.) A.Kozanovskii. **Obshch. Nauki Sovrem.** 6 2002 pp.78–89.
- 2461 Leading together: a new vision for political leadership on race. David Lammy. London: IPPR Publications, 2002. 31p. *ISBN: 1860301967. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 2462 Making Caucasians black: Moscow since the fall of communism and the racialization of non-Russians. Meredith L.Roman. **J. Com. Stud. Transit. Pol.** 18:2 6:2002 pp.1–27.
- 2463 Minorities research, volume 3. Gyözö Cholnoky [Ed.]; Emil Niederhauser; István Hoóz; Béla Makkai; Pál Péter Tóth; István Fried; Béla Pomogáts; György Tverdota; Sándor Komáromi; Mária Parragi; Barna Bodó; Imre Szilágyi; Pál Engel; István Draskóczy; Ignác Romsics; Olivér Fráter. Budapest: Lucidus Kiadó, 2001. 176p. *Includes bibliographical references.*
- 2464 Misperception and ethnic conflict: Transylvania’s societal security dilemma. Paul Roe. **Rev. Int. Stud.** 28:1 1:2002 pp.57–74.
- 2465 Monitoring the EU accession process: minority protection; country reports; Bulgaria, Czech Republic, Estonia, Hungary, Latvia, Lithuania, Poland, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia. EU Accession Monitoring Program. Budapest: Central European University Press, 2001. 547p. *ISBN: 1891385194. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 2466 Nemzeti és etnikai kisebbségek Magyarországon a 20. század végén. [*In Hungarian*]; [National and ethnic minorities in Hungary at the end of the 20th century]. Gábor Sisák [Ed.]; Toso Doncev; László Szarka; Anna Gyivicsán; Péter Kovács; Erika Törzsök; Ilona Pálné Kovács; Mária Kozár; Károly Kocsis; Zoltán Czibulka; Lórant Tilkovszky; Mária Berényi; István Tóth; Elvira Katus; András A.Gergely; Erzsébet Hornokné Uhrin; Tibor Miklós Popovics; Matild Bölcs; Gábor Halmai; Endre Sik; György Csepeli; István Kemény; Mária Neményi; Csaba Prónai; János Szellő; Ágnes Vámos; Mária Erb; Erzsébet Knipf; Anna Imre; Ádám Szesztay; János Chlebniczki. Budapest: Osiris Kiadó, 2001. 376p. *Includes bibliographical references. Selected papers from the National Minority Research Conference organised by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences and the Office of National and Ethnic Minorities, Budapest, April 1999.*
- 2467 NGO strategies for Hungarian and Roma minorities in Central Europe. Sherrill Stroschein. **Voluntas** 13:1 3:2002 pp.1–26.
- 2468 Opportunity lost? The social (dis)integration of Roma minority rights in post-transition Hungary. Robert E.Koulish. **Nat. Eth. Pol.** 8:1 Spring:2002 pp.81–104.
- 2469 Politika identichnosti i postkommunisticheskii vybor Rossii. [*In Russian*]; (Russia: identity politics and post-communist choices.) [*Summary*]. I.M.Brudnyi. **Polis [Moscow]** 1(66) 2002 pp.87–104.
- 2470 Rechtsextremismus und Fremdenfeindlichkeit in Deutschland. Entwicklungen und theoretische Erklärungsdefizite. [*In German*]; [Right-wing extremism and xenophobia in Germany. Developments and deficits in theoretical explanations]. Ekkart Zimmermann. **Deut. Arch.** 35:3 5–6:2002 pp.385–400.
- 2471 Reconsidering East European minority policy: liberal theory and European norms. Stephen Deets. **E. Eur. Pol. Soc.** 16:1 Winter:2002 pp.30–53.
- 2472 Reconstructing ‘home’ among the ‘enemy’: the Greeks of Gokseada (Imvros) after Lausanne. Giorgchos Tsimouris. **Balkanologie** V:1–2 12:2001 pp.257–272.

- 2473 Understanding processes of ethnic control: segmentation, dependency and co-optation in post-communist Estonia. Vello Pettai; Klara Hallik. **Nat. Nat.** 8:4 10:2002 pp.505–530.
- 2474 Zweisprachige Ortstafeln und Volksgruppenrechte. Kritische Anmerkungen zur Entscheidungspraxis des Verfassungsgerichtshofs bei Gesetzesprüfungen von Amts wegen aus den Perspektiven seines Ortstafelerkenntnisses. [In German]; [Bilingual place-name signs and ethnic group rights. Critical remarks on the decision making process of the Constitutional Court in checking local authorities from the perspective of their knowledge of place-name signs] [Summary]. G.Winkler. **Z. Öffent. Recht** 57:2 2002 pp.129–202.

D.1.3.4: Religion

Religion

- 2475 Appartenenza multireligiosa e libertà di religione in Giappone. [In Italian]; [Multireligious affiliation and religious freedom in Japan]. Hiroaki Kobayashi. **Riv. S. Pol. Int.** LXIX:2 4–6:2002 pp.287–302.
- 2476 Between commandments and laws: religiosity, political ideology, and legal obedience in Israel. Dana Yagil; Arye Rattner. **Cr. Law Soc. Chan.** 38:2 9:2002 pp.185–209.
- 2477 Church and state in contemporary Russia: conflicting discourses. Edwin Bacon. **J. Com. Stud. Transit. Pol.** 18:1 3:2002 pp.97–116.
- 2478 The conceptual vocabularies of secularism and minority rights in India. Rochana Bajpai. **Journ. Pol. Ideol.** 7:2 6:2002 pp.179–198.
- 2479 Cristianesimo ed Islam tra società e stato. [In Italian]; [Christianity and Islam, between state and society]. Salvo Andò. **Rass. Parl.** XLIV:1 1–3:2002 pp.158–203.
- 2480 The dark side to a just war: the USA Patriot Act and counterterrorism's potential threat to religious freedom. Derek H.Davis. **J. Chur. State** 44:1 Winter:2002 pp.5–17.
- 2481 Dichotomies and paradoxes: the West and Islam. Xing Li. **Glo. Soc.** 16:4 10:2002 pp.401–418.
- 2482 „Die Zusammenarbeit trägt gute Früchte”. Staat und orthodoxe Kirche unter El'cin und Putin. [In German]; [‘Cooperation bears good fruit’. The state and the Orthodox Church under Yeltsin and Putin]. Gerd Stricker. **Osteuropa** 52:11 11:2002 pp.1418–1435.
- 2483 The encyclopedia of fundamentalism. Brenda E.Brasher [Ed.]. New York, London: Routledge, 2001. 512p. ISBN: 0415922445.
- 2484 Fundamentalizm v prostranstve sovremennogo mira. [In Russian]; (Fundamentalism within the dimensions of the modern world.) [Summary]. I.V.Kudriashova. **Polis [Moscow]** 1(66) 2002 pp.66–77.
- 2485 Hindu nationalism: origins, ideologies and modern myths. Chetan Bhatt. New York: Berg Publishers, 2001. viii, 232p. ISBN: 1859733484, 1859733433. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 2486 If not now, when? The case for religious liberty in the state of Israel. Arthur Gross-Schaefer; Wayne Jacobsen. **J. Chur. State** 44:3 Summer:2002 pp.539–568.
- 2487 Level of religious commitment and the influence of religious precepts on Russian citizens' attitudes toward political leaders. I.G. Dubov. **Rus. Pol. Law** 40:3 5–6:2002 pp.31–53.
- 2488 Libertà religiosa, costituzione e globalizzazione. [In Italian]; [Religious freedom, constitution and globalization]. Aldo Loiodice. **Rass. Parl.** XLIV:1 1–3:2002 pp.222–239.
- 2489 Libertà religiosa e sviluppo. [In Italian]; [Development and religious freedom]. Pio Marconi. **Rass. Parl.** XLIV:1 1–3:2002 pp.204–221.
- 2490 La libertad religiosa en los textos constitucionales latinoamericanos. [In Spanish]; (Religious freedom in Latin American constitutions.) Rafael Fernández Domínguez. **Cuad. Nues. Am.** XIV:28 7–12:2001 pp.149–166.
- 2491 Muslims and Christians in Lebanon: common views on political issues. Fabiola Azar; Etienne Mullet. **J. Peace Res.** 39:6 11:2002 pp.735–746.

- 2492 Our secularist Democratic Party. Louis Bolce; Gerald De Maio. **Publ. Inter.** 149 Fall:2002 pp.3–20.
- 2493 Permanence de la laïcité en France et dans le monde. [*In French*]; [Secularism in France and the rest of the world]. Alain B.L.Gérard [Ed.]. Toulouse: Privat, 2001. 215p. *ISBN: 2708944150. Includes bibliographical references (p. [213]–215).*
- 2494 Le pluralisme religieux dans la Russie actuelle : la variante d'Omsk. [*In French*]; (Religious diversity in present day Russia: The Omsk model.) [*Summary*]. Vladimir Borisovitch Yashin. **MOST J. Mult.cult. Soc.** 2:2 2001 p.
- 2495 The pressures on Pakistan. Anatol Lieven. **Foreign Aff.** 81:11–2:2002 pp.106–119.
- 2496 Reflections on religion-politics interaction in the Arab and Muslim world: the Christian minorities in the near East. Theodoros G.Koutroubas. **Stud. Dipl.** LIV:3 2001 pp.59–73.
- 2497 Religeopolitics: dissident geopolitics and the 'fundamentalism' of Hamas and Kach. Lari Nyroos. **Geopolitics** 6:3 Winter:2002 pp.135–157.
- 2498 Religion and politics in comparative perspective: the one, the few, and the many. Ted G. Jelen [Ed.]; Clyde Wilcox [Ed.]. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2002. 340p. *ISBN: 0521650313, 052165971X. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 2499 Religion et politique en Moldavie. [*In French*]; [Religion and politics in Moldova]. Claudia Adéoussi. **Riv. S. PoL Int.** LXIX:2 4–6:2002 pp.274–286.
- 2500 Religion, réforme et politique. Pour une approche comparée de l'islam et du protestantisme. [*In French*]; [Religion, reform and politics: towards a comparative analysis of Islam and Protestantism]. Olivier Rocca. **Esprit** 286 7:2002 pp.6–26.
- 2501 Religiosity and tolerance in the United States and Poland. Vyacheslav Karpov. **J. Sci. S. Relig.** 41:2 6:2002 pp.267–288.
- 2502 Religious conviction in liberal politics. Christopher J.Eberle. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2002. x, 405p. *ISBN: 0521812240, 0521011558. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 2503 The religious situation in Cambodia in the 1990s. Nadezhda Bektimirova. **Relig. State Soc.** 30:1 3:2002 pp.63–72.
- 2504 Religioznoe izmerenie politicheskoi traditsii: Zapad i rossiia. [*In Russian*]; (Religious aspects of Western and Russian political tradition.) T.P.Lebedeva. **Vest. Mosk. Univ. Ser. 12 Sotpol. Is.** 1 1–2:2002 pp.67–79.
- 2505 The role of the Russian Orthodox Church in nationalist, xenophobic and antiwestern tendencies in Russia today: not nationalism, but fundamentalism. Aleksander Verhovskiy. **Relig. State Soc.** 30:4 12:2002 pp.333–345.
- 2506 Uskonnollinen nationalismi globalistuvassa yhteiskunnassa: tapausesimerkinä Intia. [*In Finnish*]; [Religious nationalism in the global society: the case of India] [*Summary*]. Tapio Tamminen. **Kosmopolis** 31:3 2001 pp.9–35.
- 2507 Winds of change: religious nationalism in a transformation context. Frans Hoppenbrouwers. **Relig. State Soc.** 30:4 12:2002 pp.305–316.
- 2508 The wisdom of serpents: why religious groups use secular language. Michael E.Bailey. **J. Chur. State** 44:2 Spring:2002 pp.249–269.

Christianity

Christianisme

- 2509 L'action humanitaire comme registre d'intervention de l'Église catholique sur la scène internationale. L'exemple du CCFD. [*In French*]; (Humanitarian action as a mode of intervention for the Catholic Church on the international scene. The example of the CCAH.) [*Summary*]. François Mabile. **Genèses** 48 9:2002 pp.30–51.

- 2510 Les activités du Patriarcat « œcuménique » de Phanar dans les années 1990 et l'opinion publique turque. [*In French*]; [The activities of the 'ecumenical' Patriarchate of Phanar during the 1990s and Turkish public opinion]. Samim Akgönül. **CEMOTI** 33 2002 pp.195–216.
- 2511 The Catholic Church and Croatia's two transitions. Alex J.Bellamy. **Relig. State Soc.** 30:1 3:2002 pp.45–62.
- 2512 The Christian churches of Jerusalem in the post-Oslo period. Michael Dumper. **J. Pal. Stud.** XXXI(122):2 Winter:2002 pp.51–65.
- 2513 Christian missionaries and the state in the Third World. Holger Bernt Hansen [Ed.]; Michael Twaddle [Ed.]. Oxford: James Currey, 2002. x, 307p. ISBN: 0852557833, 0852557841, 0821414267, 0821414259. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 2514 The Christian Right and public policy: social movement elites as institutional activists. Kenneth D.Wald; Jeffrey C.Corey. **St. Pol. & Policy Qu.** 2:2 Summer:2002 pp.99–125.
- 2515 Christians in Jordan: a split identity; [*Summary in Hebrew*]; [*Summary in Arabic*]. Mohanna Yousuf Salim Haddad. Jerusalem: Harry S.Truman Research Institute for the Advancement of Peace, Hebrew University of Jerusalem, 2001. 50p. Includes bibliographical references. (*Series*: Truman Institute peace publications—17).
- 2516 Church, state and establishment. Paul D.L. Avis. London: SPCK, 2001. xii, 100p. ISBN: 0281054045. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 2517 Congregations and civil society: a double-edged connection. Jerome P.Baggett. **J.Chur. State** 44:3 Summer:2002 pp.425–454.
- 2518 L'Eglise et le génocide au Rwanda : les Peres blancs et le négationnisme. [*In French*]; [The church and genocide in Rwanda: the White Fathers and revisionist ideas]. Jean Damascène Bizimana. Paris: L'Harmattan, 2001. 153p. ISBN: 2738486819. Includes bibliographical references (p. 143–151).
- 2519 From religious outsiders to insiders: the rise and fall of pacifism in the churches of Christ. Michael W.Casey. **J. Chur. State** 44:3 Summer.2002 pp.455–475.
- 2520 The jihad of St. Alban. Ralph Lerner. **Rev. Polit.** 64:1 Winter:2002 pp.5–26.
- 2521 La laïcité. [*In French*]; (Laicism.) David Kessler. **Pouvoirs** 100 2002 pp.33–44.
- 2522 Lebanese Christians' attitudes toward Israel and the peace process. Simon Haddad. **Stud. Conf. Terror.** 25:6 11–12:2002 pp.403–420.
- 2523 The political voice of clergy. Paul A.Djupe; Christopher P.Gilbert. **J. Polit.** 64:2 5:2002 pp.596–609.
- 2524 Religion and public policy: institutional, cultural, and political impact on the shaping of abortion policies in Western democracies. Michael Minkenberg. **Comp. Poli. S.** 35:2 3:2002 pp.221–247.
- 2525 Religion, national identity and political change in modern Ireland. John Coakley. **Irish Pol. Stud.** 17:1 Summer:2002 pp.4–28.
- 2526 Russkaia Pravoslavnaia Tserkov' i obshchestvo: nravstvennoe sotrudnichestvo ili eticheskii konflikt? [*In Russian*]; (Russian Orthodox Church and society: moral cooperation or ethical conflict?) [*Summary*]. K.N.Kostiuk. **Polis [Moscow]** 1(66) 2002 pp.105–117.
- 2527 Le voci di Dio: stampa cattolica e politica in Italia. [*In Italian*]; [The voices of God: politics and the Catholic press in Italy]. Luigi Ceccarini. Naples: L'ancora del Mediterraneo, 2001. 171p. ISBN: 8883250281. Includes bibliographical references.

Islam

Islam

- 2528 Between identity and redistribution: Sanhuri, genealogy and the will to Islamise. Amr Shalakany. **Islam. Law Soc.** 8:2 6:2001 pp.201–244.
- 2529 Bin Ladin: the man who would be Mahdi. Timothy R.Furnish. **Mid. East Quart.** IX:2 Spring:2002 pp.53–68.

- 2530 Charakter státu a politického systému v ideologických představách současných islamistických hnutí na blízkém východě a arabském světě. [*In Czech*]; (Character of a state and political system in ideological concepts of contemporary Islamistic movements in the Middle East and Arab world.) [*Summary*]. Jaroslav Bureš. **Medz. Otázky** XI:1 2002 pp.3–29.
- 2531 The clash of fundamentalisms: crusades, jihads and modernity. Tariq Ali. London: Verso, 2002. x, 342p. *ISBN: 1859846793*.
- 2532 La consultation des musulmans de France. [*In French*]; [Consulting French Muslims]. Alain Boyer. **Regar. Actual.** 279 3:2002 pp.37–47.
- 2533 Contre l'islam militant. [*In French*]; [Against militant Islam]. Ibn Warraq. **Polit. Int.** 95 Spring:2002 pp.249–263.
- 2534 Demographic Islamization: non-Muslim minorities in Muslim countries. Philippe Fargues. **SAIS R.** XXI:2 Summer-Fall:2001 pp.103–116.
- 2535 The established and challenging outsiders: resurgent Islam in secular Turkey. Philip W. Sutton; Stephen Vertigans. **Tot. Mov. Pol. Rel.** 3:1 Summer:2002 pp.58–78.
- 2536 Le facteur peul, l'islam et le processus politique au Cameroun d'hier à demain. [*In French*]; [The Fulani factor, Islam and the political process in Cameroon]. Gilbert L. Tague Fah. **Islam Soc. S. Sah.** 14–15 2000–2001 pp.81–98.
- 2537 The forgotten swamp: navigating political Islam. Guilain Denoeux. **Mid. East Pol.** IX:2 6:2002 pp.56–81.
- 2538 From *konfrontasi* to *disintegrasi*: ASEAN and the rise of Islamism in Southeast Asia. David Martin Jones; Mike Lawrence Smith. **Stud. Conf. Terror.** 25:6 11–12:2002 pp.343–356.
- 2539 From shadow boxing to critical understanding: some theoretical notes on Islamism as a 'political' question. Menderes Çinar. **Tot. Mov. Pol. Rel.** 3:1 Summer:2002 pp.35–57.
- 2540 Genealogies of Islamic radicalism in post-Suharto Indonesia. Martin van Bruinessen. **S.E. Asia Res.** 10:2 7:2002 pp.117–154.
- 2541 Growth of radical Islam in Pakistan. Kapil Kaul. **India Q.** LVIII: 1 1–3:2002 pp.89–104.
- 2542 Hizbullah: politics and religion. Amal Saad-Ghorayeb. London, Sterling VA: Pluto Press, 2002. 254p. *ISBN: 0745317928, 0745317936*. (Series: Critical studies on Islam).
- 2543 Ibn Khaldun's understanding of civilizations and the dilemmas of Islam and the West today. Akbar Ahmed. **Middle E. J.** 56:1 Winter:2002 pp.20–46.
- 2544 Identités et stratégies politiques dans le monde arabo-musulman. [*In French*]; [Identities and political strategies in the Arab-Muslim world]. Laurent Chabry; Annie Chabry. Paris: l'Harmattan, 2001. 462p. *ISBN: 2747509052*. Includes bibliographical references.
- 2545 Islám a terorismus na blízkém východě. [*In Czech*]; (Islam and terrorism in the Middle East.) Veronika Bílková. **Mez. Vzt.** 3 2002 pp.27–44.
- 2546 Islam and democracy in the Middle East: the impact of religious orientations on attitudes toward democracy in four Arab countries. Mark Tessler. **Comp. Polit.** 34:3 4:2002 pp.337–354.
- 2547 Islam and human rights: a case of deceptive first appearances. Daniel Price. **J. Sci. S. Relig.** 41:2 6:2002 pp.213–225.
- 2548 Islam and intolerance in Central Asia: the case of Kyrgyzstan. Joseph F.Fletcher; Boris Sergejev. **Eur.-Asia Stud.** 54:2 3:2002 pp.251–276.
- 2549 Islam and nation building in Southeast Asia: Malaysia and Indonesia in comparative perspective. Kikue Hamayotsu. **Pac. Aff.** 75:3 Fall:2002 pp.353–375.
- 2550 Islam and salvation in Palestine: the Islamic jihad movement. Meir Hatina. Tel Aviv: Moshe Dayan Center for Middle Eastern and African studies, Tel Aviv University, 2001. 180p. *ISBN: 9652240486*. Includes bibliographical references (p. 169–174) and index. (Series: Dayan Center papers—127).
- 2551 Islam between culture and politics. Bassam Tibi. Basingstoke: Palgrave, 2001. xvii, 271p. *ISBN: 0333751205, 0333751213*. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 2552 L'islam de six écrivains. [*In French*]; [Islam, by six writers]. Hassan Chamī; Boutros Hallaq; Kadhīm Jihad; Elias Khoury; Farouk Mardam-Bey; Youssef Seddik. **R. Et. Palest.** 82 Winter:2002 pp.65–79.

- 2553 Islam im postsowjetischen Raum. [*In German*]; [Islam in the post-Soviet landscape]. Aleksej Malašenko. **Osteuropa** 52:5 5:2002 pp.549–563.
- 2554 L'islam politique palestinien, un obstacle a la paix? [*In French*]; [Palestinian political Islam—an obstacle to peace?] Mohamed El Battiui. **R. Et. Palest.** 82 Winter:2002 pp.41–52.
- 2555 Islam und Demokratie in Indonesien. [*In German*]; (Democracy, Islam and the composition of society in Indonesia.) [*Summary*]. Christoph Schuck. **Welt Trends** 37 Winter:2002–2003 pp.107–120.
- 2556 Islamic identity: myth, menace, or mobilizer? Jillian Schwedler. **SAIS R.** XXI:2 Summer-Fall:2001 pp.1–17.
- 2557 Islamisation processes among Mauritian Muslims. Amenah Jahangeer-Chojoo. **Int. Asien.** 33:1–2 5:2002 pp.115–126.
- 2558 Islamism in Turkey: beyond instrument and meaning. Cihan Tugal. **Econ. Soc.** 31:1 2:2002 pp.85–111.
- 2559 Islamisme et modernité au Maroc post-colonial. [*In French*]; [Islamism and modernity in postcolonial Morocco]. Mohaine Elahmadi. Villeneuve d'Ascq: Presses universitaires du Septentrion, 2001. 466p. *Includes bibliographical references.*
- 2560 Islamist democracy: (re)visions of polity and society in the Arab Middle East. Larbi Sadiki. London: Hurst, 2002. 300p. *ISBN: 1850659990.*
- 2561 Islamist politics: antisystemic or postmodern movements? Anna Secor. **Geopolitics** 6:3 Winter:2002 pp.117–134.
- 2562 Islamistické organizace v Egyptě. [*In Czech*]; (Islamist organizations in Egypt.) Tomáš Raděj. **Mez. Vzt.** 3 2002 pp.98–113.
- 2563 Islamistické organizace v Sýrii, v Jordánsku a v Libanonu. [*In Czech*]; (Islamist organizations in Syria, Jordan, and Lebanon.) Eduard Gombár. **Mez. Vzt.** 3 2002 pp.84–97.
- 2564 Jihad: the trail of political Islam. Anthony F.Roberts [Tr.]; Gilles Kepel. London: I.B. Tauris, 2002. viii, 454p. *ISBN: 1860646859. Includes bibliographical references and index. Translated from the French.*
- 2565 K niektorým aspektom islamského fundamentalizmu. [*In Slovak*]; (Some aspects of Islamic fundamentalism.) [*Summary*]. Jozef Klavec. **Medz. Otázky** XI: 1 2002 pp.103–114.
- 2566 Killing (for) politics: jihad, martyrdom, and political action. Roxanne L.Euben. **Polit. Theory** 30:1 2:2002 pp.4–35.
- 2567 Laskar jihad and the political position of conservative Islam in Indonesia. Michael Davis. **Cont. S.E. Asia** 24:1 4:2002 pp.12–32.
- 2568 Managing politics and Islam in Indonesia. Donald Porter. Richmond: RoutledgeCurzon, 2002. 288p. *ISBN: 0700717366.*
- 2569 Le médecin, le militant et le combattant : figures contemporaines de l'engagement dans la « solidarité islamique » (*al-ta'awun al-'islami*). [*In French*]; (The doctor, the activist and the combatant: contemporary figures of commitment in 'Islamic solidarity' (*al-ta'awun al-'islami*)). Jérôme Bellion-Jourdan. **Genèses** 48 9:2002 pp.52–76.
- 2570 Muslims in U.S. politics: recognized and integrated, or seduced and abandoned? Yvonne Yazbeck Haddad. **SAIS R.** XXI:2 Summer-Fall:2001 pp.91–102.
- 2571 Les nouveaux islamistes en Algérie. [*In French*]; [The new Islam in Algeria]. Marc Yared; Francois Clemenceau; Mohamed Madoui; Jean-Michel Salgon; Alain Grignard; Richard Labeviere. **Cah. Orient** 62 2001 pp.7–150. *Collection of 9 articles.*
- 2572 Official Sunni and Shii Islam in Syria. Annabelle Böttcher. San Domenico di Fiesole: European University Institute, 2002. 25p. *Includes bibliographical references. (Series: EUI working papers. RSC—2002/3).*
- 2573 Palestinian uprisings compared. Jonathan Schanzer. **Mid. East Quart.** IX:3 Summer:2002 pp.27–38.
- 2574 Political Islam in Somalia. Ken Menkhaus. **Mid. East Pol.** IX: 1 3:2002 pp. 109–123.
- 2575 Post-Islamist rumblings in Egypt: the emergence of the Wasat party. Joshua A.Stacher. **Middle E. J.** 56:3 Summer:2002 pp.415–432.

- 2576 Principio costituzionale di laicità e partiti politici islamici nell'ordinamento della Turchia. [*In Italian*]; [Secularism and Islamic political parties in the Turkish constitution]. Francesco Margiotta Broglio. **Riv. S. Pol. Int.** LXIX:4 10–12:2002 pp.629–646.
- 2577 Qadhafi and militant Islamism: unprecedented conflict. Yehudit Ronen. **Middle E. Stud.** 38:4 10:2002 pp.1–16.
- 2578 Qibla and the government house: the Islamist networks. Olivier Roy. **SAIS R.** XXI:2 Summer-Fall:2001 pp.53–63.
- 2579 Radical Islam after 11 September. Alain Roussillon. **Int. Spect.** XXXVII:1 1–3:2002 pp.35–45.
- 2580 Radical Islam: ideology behind global terrorism. Aswini K.Mohapatra. **India Q.** LVIII:2 4–6:2002 pp.93–112.
- 2581 La radicalisation de l'islam : un facteur de destabilisation en Asie du Sud-Est? [*In French*]; (The radicalisation of Islam: a destabilising factor in Southeast Asia?); [*Summary in French*]. Nathalie Hoffmann. **Pol. Étran.** 67:1 1–3:2002 pp.115–133.
- 2582 Religion and the state: the singularity of the Jordanian religious experience. Mansoor Moaddel. **Int. J. Pol. C. S.** 15:4 Summer:2002 pp.527–568.
- 2583 Religion, politics, and security in Central Asia. Shireen T.Hunter. **SAIS R.** XXI:2 Summer-Fall:2001 pp.65–89.
- 2584 Rethinking Islamist politics: culture, the state and Islamism. Salwa Ismail. London: I.B. Tauris, 2002. 256p. *ISBN: 1860644686*.
- 2585 The rise of the Taliban in Afghanistan: mass mobilization, civil war, and the future of the region. Neamatollah Nojumi. Basingstoke: Palgrave, 2001. 296p. *ISBN: 0312295847, 0312294026*.
- 2586 Secular law and the emergence of unofficial Turkish Islamic law. Ihsan Yilmaz. **Middle E. J.** 56:1 Winter:2002 pp.113–149.
- 2587 Somebody else's civil war. Michael Scott Doran. **Foreign Aff.** 81:1 1–2:2002 pp.22–42.
- 2588 Štát a islam. [*In Slovak*]; (State and Islam.) Ravshan Mirzomuradovich Alimov. **Medz. Otázky XI:** 1 2002 pp.80–92.
- 2589 State and religion in the emerging Palestinian entity. Raphael Israeli. **J. Chur. State** 44:2 Spring:2002 pp.229–248.
- 2590 Štátoprávní koncepcve v programech islamistických hnutí na blízském východě. [*In Czech*]; (Conceptions of constitutional law in the programmes of Islamist movements.) Jaroslav Bureš. **Mez. Vzt.** 3 2002 pp.5–26.
- 2591 The strategy of development of the Uzbek state and Islam; [*Summary in Slovak*]. Alisher Abbasovich Azizkhojaev. **Medz. Otázky XI:** 1 2002 pp.93–102.
- 2592 Terror, Islam, and democracy. Ladan Boroumand; Roya Boroumand. **J. Democ.** 13:2 4:2002 pp.5–20.
- 2593 Under the green banner: Islamic radicals in Russia and the former Soviet Union. Igor Rotar. **Relig. State Soc.** 30:2 6:2002 pp.89–153.
- 2594 Unholy war: terror in the name of Islam. John L.Esposito. New York: Oxford University Press, 2002. 196p. *ISBN: 0195154355. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 2595 Die Welt der Muslime. [*In German*]; [The world of Muslims]. Udo Steinbach; Volker Nienhaus; George Joffé; Giacomo Luciani; George Henderson; Ruprecht Polenz; Klaus H. Schreiner; Andreas Rieck; Kenneth W.Stein. **Int Politik** 57:3 3:2002 pp.1–56. *Collection of 9 articles.*

D.1.3.5: Gender

Genre

- 2596 Abortion politics, women's movements, and the democratic state: a comparative study of state feminism, Dorothy M.Stetson [Ed.]. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2001. xii, 328p.

- ISBN: 0199242666, 0199242658. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Gender and politics).*
- 2597 Beyond bodies: institutional sources of representation for women in democratic policy making. S.Laurel Weldon. **J. Polit.** 64:4 11:2002 pp.1153–1174.
- 2598 Do quotas matter? Positive actions in the Belgian parliament. Mercedes Mateo Diaz. **Res. Publ. Bel.** XLIV:1 2002 pp.49–72.
- 2599 Does a critical mass exist? A comparative analysis of women's legislative representation since 1950. D.T.Studlar; I.McAllister. **Eur. J. Pol. R.** 41:2 3:2002 pp.233–254.
- 2600 (Feminist) activism post-11 September: protesting *Black Hawk Down*. Philippa Winkler. **Int. Fem. J. Pol.** 4:3 2002 pp.415–430.
- 2601 Les femmes et la politique au Niger. [*In French*]; [Women and politics in Niger]. Abdou Hamani. Paris: L'Harmattan, 2001. 160p. *ISBN: 2747507572. Includes bibliographical references (p. 155–157).*
- 2602 Gender and the politics of rights and democracy in Latin America. Nikki Craske [Ed.]; Maxine Molyneux [Ed.]. New York, London: Palgrave Macmillan, 2002. xv, 226p. *ISBN: 033394948X. Conference papers. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 2603 Gender and the public sector. Jim Barry [Ed.]; Mike Dent [Ed.]; Maggie O'Neill [Ed.]. London: Routledge, 2002. 224p. *ISBN: 0415258197.*
- 2604 The gender gap and the changing woman voter in Canada. Lynda Erickson; Brenda O'Neill. **Int. Pol. Sci Rev.** 23:4 10:2002 pp.373–392.
- 2605 Gender restructuring, employment, and caring. Rosemary Crompton. **Soc. Polit.** 8:3 Fall:2001 pp.266–291.
- 2606 Gender stereotypes in South African and American constitutional law: the advantages of a pragmatic approach to equality and transformation. Mark S.Kende. **S.Afr. Law. J.** 117:4 2000 pp.745–770.
- 2607 Gender und internationale Politik. [*In German*]; [Gender and international politics]. Heike Brabandt; Birgit Locher; Elisabeth Priigl; Jutta Joachim; Susanne Zwingel; Heidi Wedel. **Welt Trends** 36 Autumn:2002 pp.11–121. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 2608 Globalization, gender, and religion: the politics of implementing women's rights in Catholic and Muslim contexts. Jane H.Bayes [Ed.]; Nayereh Esfahlani Tohidi [Ed.]. New York, Basingstoke: Palgrave, 2001. x, 280p. *ISBN: 0312228120, 0312293690. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 2609 The incomplete revolution: South African women's struggle for parliamentary transformation. Hannah Britton. **Int. Fem. J. Pol.** 4:1 2002 pp.43–71.
- 2610 The Indonesian Islamic debate on a woman president. Nelly Van Doorn-Harder. **SOJOURN** 17:2 10:2002 pp.164–190.
- 2611 Lipstick and logarithms: gender, institutional context, and representative bureaucracy. Lael R. Keiser; Vicky M. Wilkins; Kenneth J. Meier; Catherine A. Holland. **Am. Poli. Sci.** 96:3 9:2002 pp.553–564.
- 2612 Mothers and soldiers: gender, citizenship, and civil society in contemporary Russia. Amy B. Caiazza. New York: Routledge, 2002. xv, 192p. *ISBN: 0415931770. Includes bibliographical references (p. 169–187) and index.*
- 2613 Mujer y política en Canarias. Perfil sociológico y trayectoria política de las mujeres elegidas en las elecciones autonómicas y locales de 1995 en Canarias. [*In Spanish*]; (Women's power in the Canary islands. Sociological profile and political trajectory of women elected in the 1995 local and regional elections in the Canary Islands.) Fermín Romero Navarro. **Rev. Fom. Soc.** 57:226 4–6:2002 pp.303–334.
- 2614 Mujeres y percepciones políticas. [*In Spanish*]; [Women and political perceptions]. Braulia Thillet de Solórzano. : Facultad Latinoamericana de Ciencias Sociales, Sede Académica Guatemala, 2001. 343p. *ISBN: 9992266309. Includes bibliographical references (p. 275–284).*
- 2615 No shortcuts to power: constraints on women's political effectiveness in Uganda. Anne Marie Goetz. **J. Mod. Afr. S.** 40:4 12:2002 pp.549–576.

- 2616 Organizing across the divide: local feminist activism, everyday life, and the election of women to public office. Ann Marshall. **Soc. Sci. Q.** 83:3 9:2002 pp.707–725.
- 2617 Political citizenship and democratization: the gender paradox. Eileen McDonagh. **Am. Poli. Sci.** 96:3 9:2002 pp.535–552.
- 2618 Political parties and the recruitment of women to state legislatures. Kira Sanbonmatsu. **J. Polit.** 64:3 8:2002 pp.791–809.
- 2619 Reservation for women in union and state legislature: a perspective. Snehlata Panda. **Indian J. Publ. Admin.** XLVII:4 10–12:2001 pp.684–707.
- 2620 She the people: the Nineteenth Amendment, sex equality, federalism, and the family. Reva B. Siegel. **Harv. Law Rev.** 115:4 2:2002 pp.947–1046.
- 2621 [The emergence of a global gender equality regime]. Niiket Kardam. **Int. J. LVII:3** Summer:2002 pp.411–438.
- 2622 Torture and ill-treatment based on sexual identity: the roles and responsibilities of health professionals and their institutions. Simon Lewin; Ilan H. Meyer. **Health Hum. Rights** 6:1 2002pp. 161–176.
- 2623 Why have women become left-wing? The political gender gap and the decline in marriage. Lena Edlund; Rohini Pande. **Q. J. Econ.** CXVII:3 8:2002 pp.917–961.
- 2624 Women and candidate selection in British political parties. Laura Shepherd-Robinson; Joni Lovenduski. London: Fawcett Society, 2002.
- 2625 Women and political empowerment 1999: Women's Political Empowerment Day celebrations: Panchayats, women and primary education. Bidyut Mohanty [Ed.]. New Delhi: Institute of Social Sciences, 2001. 142p.
- 2626 Women and politics revisited. Marian Sawyer; Sandra Grey; Nicole Busby; Calum MacLeod; Jude Howell; Judith Squires; Mark Wickham-Jones; Alice Brown; Tahyna Barnett Donaghy; Fiona MacKay; Elizabeth Meehan; Louise Chappell; Chris Corrin; Haleh Afshar; Donna Pankhurst; Dafna Lemish; Gili Drob; Sarah Childs; Julia Edwards; Laura McAllister; Rachel Ward; Jane Freedman; Karen Ross. **Parl. Aff.** 55:1 1:2002 pp.5–201. *Collection of 16 articles.*
- 2627 Women, political philosophy and politics. Liz Sperling. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 2001. viii, 213p. *ISBN: 0748611088. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 2628 Women, politics, and change. Karen Ross [Ed.]. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002. 250p. *ISBN: 0198515413. (Series: Hansard Society series in politics and government).*
- 2629 Women's changing relations to the state and citizenship: caring and intergenerational relations in globalizing Western democracies. Susan A. McDaniel. **Can. R. Soc. A.** 39:2 5:2002 pp.125–150.
- 2630 Women's parliamentary participation and electoral system in Korea. Jongbin Yoon. **Kor. Foc.** 10:4 7–8:2002 pp.72–93.
- 2631 Women's political participation in the UK. Meg Russell. London: British Council, 2002. 50p.
- 2632 Women's representation in the Scottish Parliament and National Assembly for Wales: party dynamics for achieving critical mass. Meg Russell; Fiona MacKay; Laura McAllister. **J. Legis. St.** 8:2 Summer:2002 pp.49–76.

D.1.4: Economic forces

Forces économiques

D.1.4.1: Business influences

Influences commerciales

- 2633 Business power and social policy: employers and the formation of the American welfare state. Jacob S. Hacker; Paul Pierson. **Polit. Soc.** 30:2 6:2002 pp.277–326.

- 2634 Capital dependence, business political behavior, and change to the multilayered subsidiary form. John Boies; Harland Prechel. **Soc. Prob.** 49:3 8:2002 pp.301–326.
- 2635 Concertation and employers' organizations in Italy: the case of Confindustria. Alessia Vatta. **S. Euro. Soc. Pol.** 6:3 Winter:2001 pp.103–122.
- 2636 The construction of 'democratic' corporatism in Italy. Lucio Baccaro. **Polit. Soc.** 30:2 6:2002 pp.327–357.
- 2637 Corporate lobbying in the European Union: the logic of access. Pieter Bouwen. **J. Eur. Publ. Pol.** 9:3 2002 pp.365–390.
- 2638 Corporations and the Third Way. Sally Wheeler. Oxford, Portland OR: Hart Publishing, 2002. 178p. *ISBN: 1901362639. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 2639 Crony capitalism: corruption and development in South Korea and the Philippines. David C.Kang. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2001. xv, 203p. *ISBN: 052100408X, 0521808170. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Cambridge studies in comparative politics).*
- 2640 Economic interest groups in Slovak politics in the nineties. Ján Sopóci. **Sociologia [Brat.]** 33:6 Fall:2001 pp.535–548.
- 2641 Ekonomicheskie interesy, ikh protivorechiia. [*In Russian*]; [Economic interests, their contradictions]. P.Ignatovskii. **Ekonomist** 3 2002 pp.28–39.
- 2642 Embedded within state agencies: business associations in Yantai. Kenneth W.Foster. **China J.** 47 1:2002 pp.41–66.
- 2643 Entrepreneurs, democracy and citizenship in Turkey. Ziya Önis; Umut Türem. San Domenico di Fiesole: European University Institute, 2001. 25p. *Includes bibliographical references. Robert Schuman Centre. (Series: EUI working paper—2001/48).*
- 2644 Entrepreneurs, democracy, and citizenship in Turkey. Ziya Öniş; Umut Türem. **Comp. Polit.** 34:4 7:2002 pp.439–456.
- 2645 Explaining state internet sales taxation: new economy, old-fashioned interest group politics. Samuel J.Best; Paul Teske. **St. Pol. & Policy Qu.** 2:1 Spring:2002 pp.37–51.
- 2646 The fate of an African 'chaebol': Malawi's Press Corporation after democratisation. Jan Kees van Donge. **J. Mod. Afr. S.** 40:4 12:2002 pp.651–682.
- 2647 The growth of the non-government sector in Korea and its relations with the state. Junki Kim. **Glob. Ec. Rev.** 29:4 2000 pp.20–42.
- 2648 Idoli infranti. Le crisi aziendali negli USA e in Europa. [*In Italian*]; [The corporate crisis in the USA and Europe]. Aldo Tortorella; Giorgio Lunghini; Carla Ravaioli; Mario Agostinelli; Luigi Cavallaro; Francesco Garibaldo; Fabio Malcovati; Marisa Rampello; Silvio Sarfati; Enrico Melchionda; Domenico Fruncillo; Michele Pistillo; Andrea Zhok; Emiliano Bevilacqua. **Crit. Marx.** 3 3–6:2002 pp.3–62. *Collection of 9 articles.*
- 2649 Influence in decline: lobbying in contracting industries. Richard Damania. **Econ. Polit.** 14:2 7:2002 pp.209–223.
- 2650 Intervention, corruption and capture: the nexus between enterprises and the state. Joel Hellman; Mark Schankerman. **Eco. Trans.** 8:3 2000 pp.545–576.
- 2651 Ireland, corporatism and community development. Rosie Meade; Orla O'Donovan; J.P. O'Carroll; Tony Varley; Chris Curtin; Eilish Rooney; Robbie McVeigh; Rebecca Loughry; Festus C.R.A.Ikeotuonye; Mary Murphy; Tom Collins; Sheelagh Broaderick. **Comm. Dev. J.** 37:1 1:2002 pp.1–110. *Collection of 10 articles.*
- 2652 Korporativnyi kapital i instituty vlasti: kto v dome khoziain. [*In Russian*]; (Corporate capital and power institutions: who plays the master?) [*Summary*]. S.P.Peregudov. **Polis [Moscow]** 5(70) 2002 pp.74–85.
- 2653 Korporativnyi kapital v rossiiskoi politike. [*In Russian*]; (Corporate capital in Russian politics.) [*Summary*]. S.P.Peregudov. **Polis [Moscow]** 4(57) 2000 pp.72–81.
- 2654 Labour Party plc: New Labour as a party of business. David Osler. Edinburgh: Mainstream, 2002. 224p. *ISBN: 1840186003.*

- 2655 Multinational corporations, social responsibility and conflict. Juliette Bennett. **J. Int. Aff.** 55:2 Spring:2002 pp.393–414.
- 2656 A new century of corporatism? Corporatism in Spain and Portugal. Sebastián Royo. **W. Eur. Pol.** 25:3 7:2002 pp.77–104.
- 2657 Political business in East Asia. Edmund Terence Gomez. London: Routledge, 2002. 224p. ISBN: 0415271495, 0415271487.
- 2658 Power and interest on Sumatra's rainforest frontier: clientelist coalitions, illegal logging and conservation in the Alas valley. John F. McCarthy. **J. SE. As. Stud.** 33:1 2:2002 pp.77–106.
- 2659 The problem of 'crony capitalism': modernity and the encounter with the perverse. Joel S. Kahn; Francesco Formosa. **Thes. Elev.** 69 5:2002 pp.47–66.
- 2660 Why is Mexican business so organized? Ben Ross Schneider. **Lat. Am. Res. R.** 37:1 2002 pp.77–118.

D.1.4.2: Labour influences

Influences de la main d'œuvre

- 2661 British trade unions and European Union integration in the 1990s: politics versus political economy. Gerard Strange. **Polit. Stud.** 50:2 6:2002 pp.332–353.
- 2662 Central American unions in the era of globalization. Henry J. Frundt. **Lat. Am. Res. R.** 37:3 2002 pp.7–53.
- 2663 Civil society, trade unions and post-Soviet democratisation: evidence from Russia and Ukraine. Paul Kubicek. **Eur.-Asia Stud.** 54:4 6:2002 pp.603–624.
- 2664 Collective bargaining in Finland—legitimacy through deliberation? [Summary in German]. Roger Bobacka. **Indust. Bezieh.** 9:4 2002 pp.425–440.
- 2665 Comparative political economy of wage distribution: the role of partisanship and labour market institutions. Jonas Pontusson; David Rueda; Christopher R. Way. **Br. J. Poli. S.** 32:2 4:2002 pp.281–308.
- 2666 Corporatism and democratic transition: state and labor during the Salinas and Zedillo administrations. James G. Samstad. **L. Am. Pol. & Soc.** 44:4 Winter:2002 pp.1–28.
- 2667 Factional alliances, trade union bargaining power and social policy in Australia. Rosa Mulé. **Part. Pol.** 8:3 5:2002 pp.259–278.
- 2668 Focus on recognition: trade union trends survey 02/1 on union recognition. Trades Union Congress. London: TUC, 2002. 31p. ISBN: 1850066205. (Series: Trade Union Trends—02/01).
- 2669 Labour market organisations' participation in Swedish public policy making. Torsten Svensson; Per-Ola Öberg. **Scan. Pol. Stud.** 25:4 2002 pp.295–316.
- 2670 Made in Indonesia: Indonesian workers since Suharto. Dan La Botz. Boston MA: South End Press, 2001. 395p. ISBN: 0896086429, 0896086437.
- 2671 Modernizing the German works council system: a recent amendment. Manfred Weiss. **Int. J. Comp. L. L. I. R.** 18:3 2002 pp.251–264.
- 2672 Negotiating the Italian pension reform with the unions: lessons for corporatist theory. Lucio Baccaro. **Ind. Lab. Rel.** 55:3 4:2002 pp.413–431.
- 2673 The politics of European integration: a European labour movement in the making? Graham Taylor; Andy Mathers. **Cap. Class** 78 Autumn:2002 pp.39–60.
- 2674 A revised role for trade unions as designed by New Labour: the representation pyramid and 'partnership'. Tonia Novitz. **J. Law Soc.** 29:3 9:2002 pp.487–509.
- 2675 Social concertation, labour unions and the creation of a Black bourgeoisie in South Africa. Okechukwu C. Iheduru. **Comm. C. Pol.** 40:2 7:2002 pp.47–85.
- 2676 Striking back: the labour movement and the postcolonial state in Zimbabwe, 1980–2000. Brian Raftopoulos [Ed.]; L.M. Sachikonye [Ed.]. Harare: Weaver Press, 2001. xxvii, 316p. ISBN: 0797422862. Includes bibliographical references (p. 283–296) and index.

- 2677 Trade unions and institutional reform: Nigerian experiences with South African and Ugandan comparisons. B.Beckman. **Transformation** 48 2002 pp.83–115.
- 2678 Trade unions in an elitist society: the Singapore story. Michael Barr. **Aust. J. Poli.** 46:4 12:2000 pp.480–496.
- 2679 Zabastovki v ugol'noi promyshlennosti: analiz shakhterskogo dvizheniia za 1989–99 gg. [*In Russian*]; [Strikes in the coal industry: analysis of miners' movements 1989–99]. Vadim Borisov. Moscow: In-t sravnitel'nykh issledovaniï trudovykh otnoshenii, 2001. 408p. *ISBN: 594421001X. Includes bibliographical references (p. 403–407).*

D.2: Political behaviour

Comportement politique

D.2.1: Values

Valeurs

- 2680 Are Russians undemocratic? Timothy J.Colton; Michael McFaul. **Post-Sov. Aff.** 18:2 4–6:2002 pp.91–121.
- 2681 Democratic principles, discrimination and political intolerance. Jon Hurwitz; Jeffrey J. Mondak. **Br. J. Poli. S.** 32:1 1:2002 pp.93–118.
- 2682 National security, social order and the quest for human dignity in Nigeria: some ethical considerations. Philip O.Ujomu. **Nord. J. Afr. St.** 10:2 2001 pp.245–264.
- 2683 La obligación política de obediencia del individuo. [*In Spanish*]; [The political obligation of individual obedience]. María José Falcón Tella. **Rev. Est. Pol.** 115 1–3:2002 pp.99–110.
- 2684 The political economy of postmaterialism: material explanations of changing values. Robert Grafstein. **Econ. Polit.** 14:2 7:2002 pp.163–190.
- 2685 The politics of moralizing: a positive ethos of democratic debate. Jane Bennett [Ed.]; Michael J.Shapiro [Ed.]. London: Routledge, 2002. 208p. *ISBN: 041593477X, 0415934788. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 2686 Reconciliation, responsibility, and apology. T.L.Zutlevics. **Publ. Aff. Q.** 16:1 1:2002 pp.63–76.
- 2687 Sociopolitička očekivanja mladih u Hrvatskoj u modelu povijesne svijesti. [*In Croatian*]; (Socio-political expectations of young people in Croatia within the model of historical consciousness.) [*Summary*]. Nebojša Blanuša. **Pol. Misao** 39:1 2002 pp.88–108.
- 2688 The survival of moral federalism. Kimberly A.Hendrickson. **Publ. Inter.** 148 Summer:2002 pp.96–110.
- 2689 Tsenosti v politike. [*In Russian*]; (Values in politics.) A.V.Popov; L.A.Zueva. **Vest. Mosk. Univ. Ser. 12 Sot.pol. Is.** 1 1–2:2000 pp.3–12.
- 2690 Valeurs de sociétés : préférences politiques et références culturelles au Canada. [*In French*]; [Social values: political preferences and cultural references in Canada]. Claude Sorbets [Ed.]; Jean-Pierre Augustin [Ed.]. Sainte-Foy; Pessac: Presses de l'Université Laval; Maison des sciences de l'homme d'Aquitaine, 2001. xiv, 362p. *ISBN: 2763777295, 2858922802. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 2691 O vozmozhnosti politicheskoi morali. [*In Russian*]; (On the possibility of political morals.) [*Summary*]. I.A.Erokhov. **Polis [Moscow]** 4(69) 2002 pp.121–134.

D.2.2: Psychological factors**Facteurs psychologiques**

- 2692 9/11 and its aftermath: perspectives from political psychology. Wendy Rahn; Eugene Borgida; Roderick P.Hart; Sharon E.Jarvis; Elvin T.Lim; Alice F.Healy; Joshua M. Hoifman; Francis A.Beer; Lyle E.Bourne, Jr.; Virginia A.Chanley; Leonie Huddy; Stanley Feldman; Theresa Capelos; Colin Provost; Deborah J.Schildkraut; Jacob Shamir; Khalil Shikaki; James N.Schubert; Patrick A.Stewart; Margaret Ann Curran; Peter Suedfeld; Dana C.Leighton; Charles F.Parker; Eric K.Stern. **Polit. Psych.** 23:3 9:2002 pp.417–630. *Collection of 9 articles.*
- 2693 The battle of the Somme in Ulster memory and identity. B.Graham; P.Shirlow. **Pol. Geogr.** 21:7 9:2002 pp.881–904.
- 2694 Character weakness, partisan bias, and presidential evaluation. Paul Goren. **Am. J. Pol. Sc.** 46:3 7:2002 pp.627–641.
- 2695 Citizens and politics: perspectives from political psychology. James H.Kuklinski [Ed.]. Cambridge, New York: Cambridge University Press, 2001. xii, 520p. *ISBN: 052159376X.* *Includes bibliographical references and index.* (Series: Cambridge studies in political psychology and public opinion).
- 2696 Cognitive skills as predictor of attitudes toward political conflict: a study of Polish politicians. Agnieszka Golec. **Polit. Psych.** 23:4 12:2002 pp.731–758.
- 2697 Communitarianism and distance: Freud and the homelessness of the modern self. E. Chowers. **Hist. Polit. Thou.** XXIII4 Winter:2002 pp.634–653.
- 2698 Dealcrafting: the substance of three-dimensional negotiations. David A.Lax; James K. Sebenius. **Negot. J.** 18:1 1:2002 pp.5–28.
- 2699 Determinants of reconciliation and compromise among Israelis and Palestinians. Jacob Shamir; Khalil Shikaki. **J. Peace Res.** 39:2 3:2002 pp.185–202.
- 2700 Gender stereotypes and citizens' impressions of House candidates' ideological orientations. Jeffrey W.Koch. **Am. J. Pol. Sc.** 46:2 4:2002 pp.453–462.
- 2701 Healing the cycles of humiliation: how to attend to the emotional aspects of 'unsolvable' conflicts and the use of 'humiliation entrepreneurship'. Evelin Gerda Lindner. **Peace Con.** 8:2 2002 pp.125–138.
- 2702 Hot cognition or cool consideration? Testing the effects of motivated reasoning on political decision making. David P.Redlawsk. **J. Polit.** 64:4 11:2002 pp.1021–1044.
- 2703 Identity-based conflicts: a systemic approach. Leo J.Smyth. **Negot. J.** 18:2 4:2002 pp.147–162.
- 2704 Katastroflzm v kontekste rossiiskoi politicheskoi kul'tury. [*In Russian*]; (Catastrophism in the context of Russian political culture.) [*Summary*]. G.L.Kertman. **Polis [Moscow]** 4(57) 2000 pp.6–18.
- 2705 Legitimizing identities: the self-presentation of rulers and subjects. Rodney Barker. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2001. viii, 161p. *ISBN: 052W0425X, 0521808227.* *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 2706 Local politics, personal emotions: support for civic action in Slovenia. Veronica Aplenc. **Kroeber Anthr. Soc. Pap.** 86 2001 pp.37–46.
- 2707 Mad cows and British politicians: the role of scientific and national identities in managing blame for the BSE crisis. Jackie Abell. **Text** 22:2 2002 pp. 173–198.
- 2708 Namereniia i sledstviia v politike (K analizu kognitivnykh elementov demokratii). [*In Russian*]; [Intentions and consequences in politics (towards an analysis of cognitive elements of democracy)] [*Summary*]. V.P.Makarenko. **Polis [Moscow]** 4(69) 2002 pp.86–97.
- 2709 Op het elan van de democratie. Emoties als mobilisatiefactor in de Belgische politieke geschiedenis. [*In Dutch*]; (Building on the fervour of democracy. Emotions as a mobilising factor in Belgian political history.) [*Summary*]. Marc Hooghe; Gita Deneckere. **Res. Publ. Bel.** XLIV: 1 2002 pp.97–117.

- 2710 The pervasive effects of vested interest on attitude-criterion consistency in political judgment. Barbara J.Lehman; William D.Crano. **J. Exp. S. Psychol.** 38:2 3:2002 pp.101–112.
- 2711 Political trust and racial policy preferences. Marc J.Hetherington; Suzanne Globetti. **Am. J. Pol. Sc.** 46:2 4:2002 pp.253–275.
- 2712 Politicheskie stereotypy v soznanii rossiiian. [*In Russian*]; [Political stereotypes in Russians' mass consciousness]. M.A.Litvinovich. **Vest. Mosk. Univ. Ser. 12 Sot.pol. Is.** 2 3–4:2002 pp.88–100.
- 2713 Politics and passions. Chantal Mouffe; Michael Walzer; Stuart Hampshire; Martine Leibovici; Christian Lazzeri; Pierre Rosanvallon; Miguel Abensour; Cheryl Hall. **Philos. Soc. Crit.** 28:6 11:2002 pp.615–748. *Collection of 8 articles.*
- 2714 The psychological and behavioural bases of Islamic fundamentalism. Max Taylor; John Horgan. **Terror. Pol. Viol.** 13:4 Winter:2001 pp.37–71.
- 2715 The strange death of the authoritarian personality: 50 years of psychological and political debate. Martin Roiser; Carla Willig. **Hist. Human Sci.** 15:4 11:2002 pp.71–96.
- 2716 Tapping motives and dynamics behind campaign contributions: insights from the Asian American case. Wendy K.Tam Cho. **Am. Pol. Res.** 30:4 7:2002 pp.347–383.
- 2717 Thinking about political psychology. James H.Kuklinski [Ed.]. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2002. ix, 354p. *ISBN: 0521593778. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Cambridge studies in political psychology and public opinion).*
- 2718 The West, the border, and the unique path. Symbolism of the 'other' in the political mythology of contemporary Russia. Boris Dubin. **Rus. Pol. Law** 40:2 3–4:2002 pp.5–29.

D.2.3: Opinion

Opinion

- 2719 2000 sondeig d'opinió: Catalunya. [*In Catalan*]; [Public opinion survey in Catalunya:2001]. Institut de Ciències Polítiques i Socials. Barcelona: Institut de Ciències Polítiques i Socials, 2001. 135p.
- 2720 Another lesson about public opinion during the Clinton-Lewinsky scandal. Stephen Earl Bennett. **Pres. Stud. Q.** 32:2 6:2002 pp.276–292.
- 2721 Anti-Americanism in Korea. Seung-hwan Kim. **Wash. Quart.** 26:1 Winter:2002–2003 pp.109–122.
- 2722 Approval ratings of public officials in the American states: causes and effects. Thad Beyle; Richard G.Niemi; Lee Sigelman; James E.Alt; David Dreyer Lassen; David Skilling; Nelson C.Dometrius; Jay Barth; Margaret R.Ferguson; Robert E.Crew, Jr.; David Branham; Gregory R.Weiber; Ethan Bernick; Jennifer L.Anderson; Adam J.Newmark. **St. Pol. & Policy Qu.** 2:3 Fall:2002 pp.213–316. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 2723 Basildon: the mood of the nation. Dennis Hayes; Alan Hudson. London: Demos, 2001. 71p.
- 2724 Changing public attitudes on power and taxation in the American federal system. John Kincaid; Richard L.Cole. **Publius** 31:3 Summer:2001 pp.205–218.
- 2725 Comparing regime support in non-democratic and democratic countries. Richard Rose; William Mishler. **Democratization** 9:2 Summer:2002 pp.1–20.
- 2726 Dagestani perspectives on Russia and Chechnya. Robert Bruce Ware; Enver F.Kisriev; Werner J.Patzelt; Ute Roericht. **Post-Sov. Aff.** 18:4 10–12:2002 pp.306–331.
- 2727 The Danes and Europe: from EC 1972 to Euro 2000—elections, referendums and attitudes. Roger Buch; Kasper M.Hansen. **Scan. Pol. Stud.** 25:1 2002 pp.1–26.
- 2728 Democracy and opinion falsification: towards a new Austrian political economy. Michael Wohlgemuth. **Constit. Pol. Econ.** 13:3 9:2002 pp.223–246.
- 2729 The democracy deficit and mass support for an EU-wide government. Robert Rohrschneider. **Am. J. Pol. Sc.** 46:2 4:2002 pp.463–475.

- 2730 Demokratie kann man nicht essen—Zur politischen Lage in Lateinamerika. [*In German*]; [You can't eat democracy—on the political situation in Latin America]. Detlef Nolte. **Lat.Am.An.** 3 10:2002 pp. 149–172.
- 2731 Divided yet united: Israeli-Jewish attitudes toward the Oslo process. Tamar Hermann; Ephraim Yuchtman-Yaar. **J. Peace Res.** 39:5 9:2002 pp.597–614.
- 2732 Does economic hardship lead to polarisation of opinions towards the welfare state? Pauli Forma. **J. Soc. Pol.** 31:2 4:2002 pp.187–206.
- 2733 The domestic sources of European anti-Americanism. Sergio Fabbrini. **Govt. Oppos.** 37:1 Winter:2002 pp.3–14.
- 2734 Drinnen oder draussen? Die öffentliche österreichische EU-Beitrittsdebatte vor der Volksabstimmung 1994. [*In German*]; [Are we in or out? The public debate over EU accession before the plebiscite of 1994]. Franz Heschl. Vienna: Böhlau Verlag, 2002. 388p. *ISBN: 3205994884. Includes bibliographical references (p. 369–384).*
- 2735 Economic conditions and incumbent support in Africa's new democracies: evidence from Zambia. Daniel N.Posner; David J.Simon. **Comp. Poli. S.** 35:3 4:2002 pp.313–336.
- 2736 The economic sources of congressional approval. Thomas J.Rudolph. **Legis. Stud. Q.** XXVII:4 11:2002 pp.577–600.
- 2737 États-Unis : le regain francophobe. [*In French*]; [United States: renewed anti-French feeling]. Justin Vaïsse. **Polit. Int.** 97 Autumn:2002 pp.97–114.
- 2738 A European or a Slavic choice? Foreign policy and public attitudes in post-Soviet Europe. Stephen White; Ian McAllister; Margot Light; John Löwenhardt. **Eur.-Asia Stud.** 54:2 3:2002 pp.181–202.
- 2739 Foreign policy and the rational public in comparative perspective. Pierangelo Isernia; Zoltán Johász; Hans Rattinger. **Confl. Resolut.** 46:2 4:2002 pp.201–224.
- 2740 From bullets to ballots: the emergence of popular support for Hugo Chávez. Damarys Canache. **L. Am. Pol. & Soc.** 44:1 Spring:2002 pp.69–90.
- 2741 How South African citizens evaluate their economic obligations to the state. Evan S. Lieberman. **J. Dev. Stud.** 38:3 2:2002 pp.37–62.
- 2742 Ideological distance from the majority party and public approval of Congress. David R. Jones; Monika L. McDermott. **Legis. Stud. Q.** XXVII:2 5:2002 pp.245–264.
- 2743 Invoking public opinion: policy elites and social security. Fay Lomax Cook; Jason Barabas; Benjamin I.Page. **Publ. Opin. Q.** 66:2 Summer:2002 pp.235–264.
- 2744 Islam and terrorism: Lebanese Muslim views on September 11. Simon Haddad; Hilal Khashan. **Confl. Resolut.** 46:6 12:2002 pp.812–828.
- 2745 Joining the EU? Explaining public opinion in Switzerland. Thomas Christin; Alexander H. Trechsel. **Eur. Uni. Pol.** 3:4 12:2002 pp.415–444.
- 2746 Kein Krieg, nirgends: die Deutschen und der Terror. [*In German*]; [No war, ever: the Germans and terror]. Reinhard Mohr [Contrib.]; Henryk M.Broder. Berlin: Berlin Verlag, 2002. 214p. *ISBN: 382700442X.*
- 2747 Mujahedeen, mafia, madmen: Russian perceptions of Chechens during the wars in Chechnya, 1994–96 and 1999–2001. John Russell. **J. Com. Stud. Transit. Pol.** 18:1 3:2002 pp.73–96.
- 2748 Naziland Österreich!?! Studien zu Antisemitismus, Nation und Nationalsozialismus im öffentlichen Meinungsbild. [*In German*]; [Nazi Austria?! Studies on anti-semitism, nation and National Socialism in the public perception]. Heinz P.Wassermann. Innsbruck: StudienVerlag, 2002. 230p. *ISBN: 3706516616. Includes bibliographical references (p. 188–202).*
- 2749 News framing and cueing of issue regimes: explaining Clinton's public approval in spite of scandal. Dhavan V.Shah; Mark D.Watts; David Domke; David P.Fan. **Publ. Opin. Q.** 66:3 Fall:2002 pp.339–370.
- 2750 Patriotism, nationalism, and internationalism among Japanese citizens: an etic-emic approach. Minoru Karasawa. **Polit. Psych.** 23:4 12:2002 pp.645–666.
- 2751 Policies, procedures, and people: sources of support for government? Stacey G.Ulbig. **Soc. Sci. Q.** 83:3 9:2002 pp.789–809.

- 2752 Policy feedback and public opinion: the role of employer responsibility in social policy. Michael K.Gusmano; Mark Schlesinger; Tracey Thomas. **J. Health Polit. Pol. Law** 27:5 10:2002 pp.731–772.
- 2753 Political context and the survey response: the dynamics of racial policy opinion. Adam J. Berinsky. **J. Polit.** 64:2 5:2002 pp.567–584.
- 2754 The political economy of attitudes toward peace among Palestinians and Israelis. Jodi Nachtwey; Mark Tessler. **Confl. Resolut.** 46:2 4:2002 pp.260–285.
- 2755 Political representation in Spain: an empirical analysis of the perception of citizens and MPs. Mónica Méndez-Lago; Antonia Martínez. **J. Legis. St.** 8:1 Spring:2002 pp.63–90.
- 2756 Political support, political skepticism, and political stability in new democracies: an empirical examination of mass support for coups d'état in Peru. Mitchell A.Seligson; Julio F.Carrión. **Comp. Poli. S.** 35:1 2:2002 pp.58–82.
- 2757 Politics, public opinion, and privatization in France: assessing the calculus of consent for market reforms. Robert F.Durant; Jerome S.Legge, Jr. **Publ. Adm. Re.** 62:3 5–6:2002 pp.307–323.
- 2758 The polls: policy-specific presidential approval, part 2. Jeffrey E.Cohen. **Pres. Stud. Q.** 32:4 12:2002 pp.779–788.
- 2759 The polls: the public's response to the Clinton scandals, part 1: inconsistent theories, contradictory evidence. Stanley A.Renshon. **Pres. Stud. Q.** 32:1 3:2002 pp.169–193.
- 2760 Post-communist regime support in space and time context. Neil Munro. **J. Com. Stud. Transit. Pol.** 18:2 6:2002 pp.103–125.
- 2761 Public attitudes to directly elected mayors: findings from telephone surveys in ten cities and large towns. IFF Research Limited. London: Department for Transport, Local Government and the Regions, 2001. 86p. ISBN: 1851125167.
- 2762 Public opinion and global justice. Alain Noël; Jean-Philippe Thérien. **Comp. Poli. S.** 35:6 8:2002 pp.631–656.
- 2763 Public opinion at the turn of the century. Iurii Levada. **Rus. Pol. Law** 40:1 1–2:2002 pp.53–72.
- 2764 Public opinion in the American states: new perspectives using national survey data. Paul Brace; Kellie Sims-Butler; Kevin Arceneaux; Martin Johnson. **Am. J. Pol. Sc.** 46:1 1:2002 pp.173–189.
- 2765 Public perception of polls and support for restrictions on the publication of polls: Denmark's 2000 euro referendum. Claes H.De Vreese; Holli A.Semetko. **Int J. Pub. Op. Res.** 14:4 Winter.2002 pp.367–390.
- 2766 Public support for market reforms in new democracies. Susan Carol Stokes [Ed.]. Cambridge, New York: Cambridge University Press, 2001. 221p. ISBN: 0521663415, 0521663393. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Cambridge studies in comparative politics).
- 2767 Public support for term limits: another look at conventional thinking. Robert M.Stein; Martin Johnson; Stephanie Shirley Post. **Legis. Stud. Q.** XXVII:3 8:2002 pp.459–480.
- 2768 Public support for the European Union: cost-benefit analysis or perceived cultural threat? Lauren M.McLaren. **J. Polit.** 64:2 5:2002 pp.551–566.
- 2769 Reactions to the terrorist attacks of September 11, 2001. Leonie Huddy; Nadia Khatib; Theresa Capelos. **Publ. Opin. Q.** 66:3 Fall:2002 pp.418–450.
- 2770 Russian public opinion and the Yugoslav crisis parallels between the beginning and the end of the twentieth century. Z.V.Klimenko. **Rus. Pol. Law** 40:4 7–8:2002 pp.30–43.
- 2771 Russian public opinion on human rights and the war in Chechnya. Theodore P.Gerber; Sarah E. Mendelson. **Post-Sov. Aff.** 18:4 10–12:2002 pp.271–305.
- 2772 Saying 'maybe' to the 'return to Europe': elites and the political space for Euroscepticism in Central and Eastern Europe. James Hughes; Gwendolyn Sasse; Claire Gordon. **Eur. Uni. Pol.** 3:3 9:2002 pp.327–356.
- 2773 Social capital, ethnicity and support for democracy in the post-communist states. Kathleen M.Dowley; Brian D.Silver. **Eur.-Asia Stud.** 54:4 6:2002 pp.505–528.

- 2774 Sympathy for the devil? Australian unionism and public opinion. David Peetz. **Aust. J. Pol. Sci.** 37:1 3:2002 pp.57–80.
- 2775 Ten years on, what do the Russians think? Stephen White. **J. Com. Stud. Transit. Pol.** 18:1 3:2002 pp.35–50.
- 2776 Transitional winners and losers: attitudes toward EU membership in post-communist countries. Joshua A.Tucker; Alexander C.Pacek; Adam J.Berinsky. **Am. J. Pol. Sc.** 46:3 7:2002 pp.557–571.
- 2777 The two sides of Euroscepticism: party positions on European integration in East Central Europe. Petr Kopecký; Cas Mudde. **Eur. Uni. Pol.** 3:3 9:2002 pp.297–326.
- 2778 U.S. perceptions of nuclear security in the wake of the Cold War: comparing public and elite belief systems. Kerry G.Herron; Hank C.Jenkins-Smith. **Int. Stud. Q.** 46:4 12:2002 pp.451–480.
- 2779 Winning, losing and political trust in America. Christopher J.Anderson; Andrew J. LoTempio. **Br. J. Poli. S.** 32:2 4:2002 pp.335–352.
- 2780 Wozu brauchen wir noch den Sozialstaat? Der deutsche Sozialstaat im Urteil seiner Bürger. [*In German*]; [Why do we need the welfare state? The German welfare state in the judgement of its citizens]. Hans-Jürgen Andress; Thorsten Heien; Dirk Hofäcker. Wiesbaden: Westdeutscher Verlag, 2001. 206p. ISBN: 3531136607.

D.2.4: Political culture

Culture politique

- 2781 Autoritarismus oder Demokratie? Zur politischen Kultur im heutigen Rußland. [*In German*]; [Authoritarianism or democracy? On political culture in contemporary Russia]. Valerij P.Ljubin. **Osteuropa** 52:2 2:2002 pp.180–200.
- 2782 Becoming tolerant? Short-term changes in Russian political culture. James L.Gibson. **Br. J. Poli. S.** 32:2 4:2002 pp.309–334.
- 2783 China's pragmatism as a grand national development strategy: historical legacy and evolution. Sung-bin Ko. **Iss. Stud.** 37:6 11–12:2001 pp.1–28.
- 2784 Community and identities: contemporary discourses on culture and politics in India. Surinder S. Jodhka [Ed.]. New Delhi, Thousand Oaks CA: Sage Publications, 2001. 269p. ISBN: 0761995420. Includes bibliographical references (p. 258–259) and index.
- 2785 La cultura politica nell'Italia che cambia: percorsi teorici ed empirici. [*In Italian*]; [Political culture in a changing Italy]. Franco Crespi [Ed.]; Ambrogio Santambrogio [Ed.]. Rome: Carocci, 2001. 239p. ISBN: 8843018892. Includes bibliographical references.
- 2786 Cultural politics and Asian values: the tepid war. Michael D.Barr. London: Routledge, 2002. xii, 241p. ISBN: 0415277647. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 2787 Discomforts of victory: democracy, liberal values, and nationalism in post-communist Europe. Vladimir Tismaneanu. San Domenico di Fiesole: European University Institute, 2002. 25p. Includes bibliographical references. Robert Schuman Centre. (Series: EU working papers—2001/37).
- 2788 L'égalité, une passion française. [*In French*]; (Equality: a French passion.) Nicolas Baverez. **Pouvoirs** 100 2002 pp.21–32.
- 2789 L'exception française : pourquoi? [*In French*]; [Why is France the exception?] Yves Tinard. Paris: Maxima, 2001. 390p. ISBN: 2840012804.
- 2790 Is there a demand for descriptive representation? Evidence from the UK's devolution programme. Paul Chaney; Ralph Fevre. **Polit. Stud.** 50:5 12:2002 pp.897–915.
- 2791 Issue evolution, political parties, and the culture wars. Kara Lindaman; Donald P.Haider-Markel. **Pol. Res. Q.** 55:1 3:2002 pp.91–110.
- 2792 Kul'tura evropeiskoi politii. [*In Russian*]; (Culture of European polity.) M.Strezhneva. **Mir. Ek. Mez. Ot.** 3 3:2002 pp.3–13.

- 2793 Kultura jako faktor politického života v islámských společnostech arabských zemí. [In *Czech*]; (Culture: a factor of political life in Arab Islamic societies.) Irena Blehová. **Mez. Vzt.** 3 2002 pp.45–63.
- 2794 The limits of Europeanization: hegemony and its misuse in the political field of Bulgaria. Gergana Dimitrova. **J. SE. Euro. & Bl. Sea St.** 2:2 5:2002 pp.69–92.
- 2795 Nostalgia for the future: the resurgence of an alienated culture in China; [Summary in *French*]. Hanchao Lu. **Pac. Aff.** 75:2 Summer:2002 pp. 169–186.
- 2796 Das österreichische Politikverständnis: von der Konsens- zur Konfliktkultur. [In *German*]; [Austrian political culture: from consensus to conflict]. Fritz Plasser; Peter A.Ullram. Vienna: WUV, 2002. 250p. ISBN: 3851146840. Includes bibliographical references (p. [229]–246) and index.
- 2797 Podemos confiar nas medidas de confiança? [In *Portuguese*]; [Can we trust the measurements of trust?]. [Summary], Susanne Lundåsen. **Opin. Pub.** VIII:2 10:2002 pp.304–327.
- 2798 Political culture and democracy: the South African case. Carlos Garcia-Rivero; Hennie Kotzé; Pierre Du Toit. **Politikon** 29:2 11:2002 pp.163–182.
- 2799 The renaissance of political culture or the renaissance of the ecological fallacy? Mitchell A.Seligson. **Comp. Polit.** 34:3 4:2002 pp.273–292.
- 2800 The role of political culture in Iranian political development. Dal Seung Yu. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2002. 188p. ISBN: 0754617750. Includes bibliographical references.
- 2801 The social democratic tradition of East Central Europe. André W.M.Gerrits. **E. Eur. Pol. Soc.** 16:1 Winter:2002 pp.54–108.
- 2802 Toleranz ohne Grenzen? Globale Realitäten und die politische Kultur der Schweiz. [In *German*]; [Limitless tolerance? Global reality and Swiss political culture]. Katja Gentinetta. Bern: Haupt Verlag, 2002. 217p. ISBN: 3258064490.
- 2803 Verantwortung übernehmen: mit der aktiven Bürgergesellschaft wird Deutschland leistungsfähiger und menschlicher. [In *German*]; [Taking responsibility: with an active civil society, Germany will become more capable and civilized]. Alois Glück. Stuttgart: Deutsche Verlags-Anstalt, 2001. 238p. ISBN: 342105455X. Includes bibliographical references (p. [240]).
- 2804 Why Mongolia? The political culture of an emerging democracy. Paula L.W.Sabloff. **C. Asian Sur.** 21:1 3:2002 pp.19–36.
- 2805 You can lead a horse to water, but you can't (always) make it drink: positive freedom in the aftermath of German unification. L.K.Davidson-Schmich; K.Hartmann; U.Mummert. **Comm. Post-Comm. Stud.** 35:3 9:2002 pp.325–352.

Political socialization

Socialisation politique

- 2806 Abstract principle versus concrete interest: a study of education and political opinion in Hong Kong. J.M.Chan; K.K.L.Chau; F.L.F.Lee. **Int. J. Pub. Op. Res.** 14:1 Spring:2002 pp.54–72.
- 2807 Activism and social development in the Middle East. Asef Bayat. **Int. J. M. E. Stud.** 34:1 2:2002 pp.1–28.
- 2808 Adolescent understandings of political violence and psychological well-being: a qualitative study from Bosnia Herzegovina. Lynne Jones. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 55:8 10:2002 pp.1351–1372.
- 2809 Advocate or reflection? Associations and political culture. Sigrid RoBteutscher. **Polit. Stud.** 50:3 8:2002 pp.514–528.
- 2810 Citizen participation through mobilization and the rise of political Islam in Indonesia. Donald J.Porter. **Pac. Rev.** 15:2 2002 pp.201–224.

- 2811 Citizenship and civic education. Derek Heater; Trevor Smith; Bernard Crick; John Greenwood; Lynton Robins; Jan Newton; Heather Marquette; Dale Mineshima; Geoffrey K.Roberts. **Parl. Aff.** 55:3 7:2002 pp.457–568. *Collection of 7articles.*
- 2812 Civic awakening in the jury room: a test of the connection between jury deliberation and political participation. John Gastil; E.Pierre Deess; Phil Weiser. **J. Polit.** 64:2 5:2002 pp.585–595.
- 2813 Civic education and the mobilization of political participation in developing democracies. Steven E.Finkel. **J. Polit.** 64:4 11:2002 pp.994–1020.
- 2814 The consequences of cross-cutting networks for political participation. Diana C.Mutz. **Am. J. Pol. Sc.** 46:4 10:2002 pp.838–855.
- 2815 Coping with the meaninglessness of politics: citizenspeak in the 2001 British general elections. Karin Wahl-Jorgensen. **Javnost** IX:3 2002 pp.65–82.
- 2816 The deliberative potential of political discussion. Pamela Johnston Conover; Donald D. Searing; Ivor M.Crewe. **Br. J. Poli. S.** 32:1 1:2002 pp.21–62.
- 2817 Democracia, comunicación y ciudadanía. [*In Spanish*]; (Democracy, communication and citizenship.) Elda Morales; Ana Irene Méndez. **Cuest. Pol.** 27 2001 pp.93–121.
- 2818 Democracy and enlargement in post-communist Europe: the democratisation of the general public in 15 Central and Eastern European countries, 1991–1998. Christian Haerper. London: Routledge, 2002. 176p. ISBN: 0415274222.
- 2819 Dimensions de la socialisation politique. [*In French*]; [Dimensions of political socialization]. Olivier Ihl; Daniel Gaxie; Yves Déloye; Pierre Favre; Michel Offerlé; Alfredo Joignant. **R. Fr. Sci. Pol.** 52:2–3 4–6:2002 pp.125–250. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 2820 The effects of education on political opinions: an international study. David L.Weakliem. **Int. J. Pub. Op. Res.** 14:2 Summer:2002 pp.141–157.
- 2821 Enhancing political participation in democracies: what is the role of social capital? Anirudh Krishna. **Comp. Poli. S.** 35:4 5:2002 pp.437–460.
- 2822 Explaining activism among Fine Gael members: a test of the general incentives model. Michael Gallagher; Vanessa Liston; Michael Marsh; Liam Weeks. **Irish Pol. Stud.** 17:1 Summer:2002 pp.97–113.
- 2823 The extensiveness of group membership and social capital: the impact on political tolerance attitudes. Allan Cigler; Mark R.Joslyn. **Pol. Res. Q.** 55:1 3:2002 pp.7–25.
- 2824 Generation units and the student protest movement in the United States: an intra- and intergenerational analysis. M. Kent Jennings. **Polit. Psych.** 23:2 6:2002 pp.303–324.
- 2825 Group effects on party identification and party coalitions across the United States. Robert A.Jackson; Thomas M.Carsey. **Am. Pol. Res.** 30:1 1:2002 pp.66–92.
- 2826 Has constitutional reform reconnected voters with their government? Catherine Bromley; John Curtice; Ben Seyd. London: UCL School of Public Policy, 2002. 8p. *Centre for Research into Elections and Social Trends. (Series: Briefing—February 2002).*
- 2827 Higher education as an arena for political socialisation: myth or reality? Dag Ingvar Jacobsen. **Scan. Pol. Stud.** 24:4 2001 pp.351–368.
- 2828 The impact of high school community service programs on students' feelings of civic obligation. Eric Riedel. **Am. Pol. Res.** 30:5 9:2002 pp.499–527.
- 2829 Kansalaistuva politiikka? Huomioita kuntalaisaktiivisuudesta poliittisena toimijuutena. [*In Finnish*]; [Towards citizen politics? Notes on local resident activism as political subjectivity] [*Summary*]. Tiina Rattila. **Politiikka** 43:3 2001 pp.190–207.
- 2830 Learning and re-learning regime support: the dynamics of post-communist regimes. W. Mishler; R.Rose. **Eur. J. Pol. R.** 41:1 1:2002 pp.5–36.
- 2831 Liberalization and militancy in the Arab world. Risa A.Brooks. **Orbis** 46:4 Fall:2002 pp.611–622.
- 2832 Lokale Politik und die Sozialisation demokratischer Einstellungen in Europa. [*In German*]; (Local politics and the socialization of democratic attitudes in Europe.) [*Summary*]. Angelika Vetter. **Polit. Viertel.** 43:4 12:2002 pp.606–623.

- 2833 Les mobilisations des « sans » dans la France contemporaine : l'émergence d'un « radicalisme autolimité ». [*In French*]; (A self-limiting radicalism? The case of the mobilization of the 'have-nots' in contemporary France.) Daniel Mouchard. **R. Fr. Sci. Pol.** 52:4 8:2002 pp.425–448.
- 2834 Un mode d'engagement singulier au Front national. La trajectoire scolaire effective d'un fils de mineur. [*In French*]; [A peculiar commitment to the National Front. The scholarly path of a miner's son] [*Summary*], Ivan Bruneau. **Politix** 15:57 2002 pp.183–211.
- 2835 Načelo građanstva i obrazovanje odraslih. [*In Croatian*]; (The citizenship principle and adult education.) [*Summary*]. Tihomir Žiljak. **Pol. Misao** 39:1 2002 pp.109–127.
- 2836 Non-voters, political disconnection and parliamentary democracy. Shelagh Diplock [Ed.]. **Parl. Aff.** 55:4 10:2002 pp.715–730.
- 2837 Partisan conversion in the 1990s: ideological realignment meets measurement theory. David W.Putz. **J. Polit.** 64:4 11:2002 pp.1199–1209.
- 2838 Party identification: constancy and change. Brad Lockerbie. **Am. Pol. Res.** 30:4 7:2002 pp.384–405.
- 2839 Political participation by Latino non-citizens in the United States. David L.Leal. **Br. J. Poli. S.** 32:2 4:2002 pp.353–370.
- 2840 (The political participation of Jordanian students: field research in the University of Jordan and Applied Sciences University.); [*Text in Arabic*]. B.Naqshabandi; D.Makhadmeh. **Dirasat Hum. Soc. Sc.** 29:1 2:2002 pp.46–70.
- 2841 The political transformation of the Maronites of Lebanon: from dominance to accommodation. Simon Haddad. **Nat. Eth. Pol.** 8:2 Summer:2002 pp.27–50.
- 2842 Politics and old age: older citizens and political processes in Britain. John A.Vincent; Guy Patterson; Karen Wale. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2001. ix, 168p. ISBN: 0754617564. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 2843 Reformulating activism, reformulating the activist; [*Summary in French*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]. Wayne Clark; Usman Khan; Peter McLaverty. **Policy Pol.** 30:4 10:2002 pp.455–468.
- 2844 Renewing democracy through associations. Paul Hirst. **Pol. Quart.** 73:4 10–12:2002 pp.409–421.
- 2845 Right-wing authoritarianism, party identification, and attitudes toward feminism in student evaluations of the Clinton-Lewinsky story. Allison G.Smith; David G.Winter. **Polit. Psych.** 23:2 6:2002 pp.355–384.
- 2846 Ruské stranictví. Několik vstupních poznámek k jeho teorii a tradici. [*In Czech*]; (Russian partisanship. Introductory remarks on its traditions and theory.) [*Summary*]. Jan Holzer. **Polit. Čas.** IX:2 2002 pp.131–149.
- 2847 Le scelte politiche dei cittadini: ambivalenza, ragione o affetto? [*In Italian*]; [Is political choice due to ambivalence, reasoning or party loyalty]. Mauro Barisione. **Riv. It. Sci. Pol.** XXXII:1 4:2002 pp.141–153.
- 2848 Self-interest, social security, and the distinctive participation patterns of senior citizens. Andrea Louise Campbell. **Am. Poli. Sci.** 96:3 9:2002 pp.565–574.
- 2849 Strategic political participation and redistribution. Toke Skovsgaard Aidt. **Econ. Polit.** 14:1 3:2002 pp.19–40.
- 2850 Trickle up political socialization: the impact of Kids Voting USA on voter turnout in Kansas. Amy Linimon; Mark R.Joslyn. **St. Pol. & Policy Qu.** 2:1 Spring:2002 pp.24–36.
- 2851 What can democratic participation mean today? Mark E.Warren. **Polit. Theory** 30:5 10:2002 pp.677–701.
- 2852 What participation by foreign residents in public life at local level? Foreign Residents' Consultative Council. Strasbourg: Council of Europe Publishing, 2001. 106p. ISBN: 9287145334. Papers presented at the conference organised by the City of Strasbourg's Foreign Residents' Consultative Council, Strasbourg, November 1999. (Series: Studies and texts—71).
- 2853 The young and the realigning: a test of the socialization theory of realignment. David E. Campbell. **Publ. Opin. Q.** 66:2 Summer:2002 pp.209–234.

2854 Young Europe: what young people between the ages of 9 and 14 think about participation, politics and Europe. Hannah Olle. London: National Childrens Bureau, 2002. 48p. *ISBN: 1900990768*.

D.2.5: Elections

Élections

Electoral behaviour

Comportement électoral

- 2855 Application of Theil group logit methods to district-level vote shares: tests of prospective and retrospective voting in the 1991, 1993, and 1997 Polish elections. Nikolai Mikhailov; Richard G.Niemi; David L.Weimer. **Elec. Stud.** 21:4 12:2002 pp.631–648.
- 2856 Are government employees more likely to vote? An analysis of turnout in the 1996 U.S. national election. E.C.Corey; J.C.Garand. **Publ. Choice** 111:3–4 6:2002 pp.259–283.
- 2857 Ballot initiatives and the democratic citizen. Mark A.Smith. **J. Polit.** 64:3 8:2002 pp.892–903.
- 2858 Becoming a habitual voter: inertia, resources, and growth in young adulthood. Eric Plutzer. **Am. Poli. Sci.** 96:1 3:2002 pp.41–56.
- 2859 Boatpeople and the 2001 election. Katharine Betts. **People and Place** 10:3 2002 pp.36–54.
- 2860 Centrifugal incentives in multi-candidate elections. Samuel Merrill, III; James Adams. **J. Theor. Pol.** 14:3 7:2002 pp.275–300.
- 2861 Closeness counts in Canada: voter participation in the 1993 and 1997 federal elections. James W.Endersby; Steven E.Galatas; Chapman B.Rackaway. **J. Polit.** 64:2 5:2002 pp.610–631.
- 2862 Cognitive mobilization and electoral support for the Democratic Party in Hong Kong. Hsin-chi Kuan; Siu-kai Lau. **Elec. Stud.** 21:4 12:2002 pp.561–582.
- 2863 Condorcet's paradox and the likelihood of its occurrence: different perspectives on balanced preferences. W.V.Gehrlein. **Theory Decis.** 52:2 3:2002 pp.171–199.
- 2864 A cross-national analysis of economic voting: taking account of the political context across time and nations. Richard Nadeau; Richard G.Niemi; Antoine Yoshinaka. **Elec. Stud.** 21:3 9:2002 pp.403–424.
- 2865 La dimension régionale du vote économique canadien aux élections fédérales de 1988 à 2000. *[In French]; [The regional dimension of the Canadian economic vote in the federal elections of 1988 and 2000] [Summary]*. Jean-François Godbout; Éric Bélanger. **Can. J. Poli.** 35:3 9:2002 pp.567–588.
- 2866 Economic evaluations, partisanship, and social bases of presidential voting in Argentina, 1995 and 1999. Darío Canton; Jorge Raúl Jorrot. **Int. J. Pub. Op. Res.** 14:4 Winter:2002 pp.413–427.
- 2867 Economic performance, job insecurity and electoral choice. Anthony Mughan; Dean Lacy. **Br. J. Poli. S.** 32:3 7:2002 pp.513–534.
- 2868 Economic voting. Han Dorussen [Ed.]; Michael Taylor [Ed.]. New York, London: Routledge, 2002. 240p. *ISBN: 0415254337*.
- 2869 Elections and nationalization of the vote in post-communist Russian politics: a comparative perspective. John T.Ishiyama. **J. Com. Stud. Transit. Pol.** 18:3 9:2002 pp.29–40.
- 2870 Electoral behaviour in a two-vote system: incentives for ticket splitting in German Bundestag elections. F.U.Pappi; P.W.Thurner. **Eur. J. Pol. R.** 41:2 3:2002 pp.207–232.
- 2871 Electoral competition, political uncertainty, and policy insulation. Rui J.P.de Figueiredo, Jr. **Am. Poli. Sci.** 96:2 6:2002 pp.321–333.
- 2872 Elektoral'naia evolutsiia: prostranstvo regionov i prostranstvo partii v 1995 i 1999 godakh. *[In Russian]; (Electoral evolution: multidimensional electoral space of the regions and that of*

- the parties in 1995 and in 1999.) [*Summary*]. B.V.Obchinnikov. **Polis [Moscow]** 2(55) 2000 pp.68–79.
- 2873 Elettori indecisi, elettori fluttuanti: che volto hanno i «bilancieri» del voto? I casi italiano e francese. [*In Italian*]; (Undecided voters, floating voters: what is the face of the vote balance holders? The Italian and French cases.) [*Summary*]. Mauro Barisione. **Riv. It. Sci. Pol.** XXXI: 1 4:2001 pp.73–108.
- 2874 Elezioni, famiglie politiche e sistema partitico nella Grecia democratica (1974–2000). [*In Italian*]; [Elections, political affiliation and party system in democratic Greece (1974–2000)]. Silvia Bolgherini. **Quad. Oss. Elet.** 47 6:2002 pp.33–86.
- 2875 Enabling democracy: disability and voter turnout. Lisa Schur; Todd Shields; Douglas Kruse; Kay Schriener. **Pol. Res. Q.** 55:1 3:2002 pp.167–190.
- 2876 Equivalence of objectives in two candidate elections. J.W.Patty. **Publ. Choice** 112:1–2 2002pp.151–166.
- 2877 Evaluation of party leaders and voting behaviour—an analysis of the 2000 general election. Ikuo Kabashima; Ryōsuke Imai. **Soc. Sci. Jap. J.** 5:1 4:2002 pp.85–108.
- 2878 Expressiveness and voting. C.Copeland; D.N.Laband. **Publ. Choice** 110:3–4 3:2002 pp.351–364.
- 2879 Extreme right-wing voting in Western Europe. M.Lubbers; M.Gijsberts; P.Scheepers. **Eur. J. Pol. R.** 41:3 5:2002 pp.345–378.
- 2880 French Front National voting: a micro and macro perspective. Marcel Lubbers; Peer Scheepers. **Ethn. Racial** 25:1 1:2002 pp.120–149.
- 2881 Gender stereotypes and vote choice. Kira Sanbonmatsu. **Am. J. Pol. Sc.** 46:1 1:2002 pp.20–34.
- 2882 Geographical scale, the attribution of credit/blame, local economic circumstances, and retrospective economic voting in Great Britain 1997: an extension of the model. Ron Johnston; Charles Pattie. **Envir. Plan. C.** 20:3 6:2002 pp.421–438.
- 2883 Hispanic turnout: estimates from validated voting data. Carol A.Cassel. **Pol. Res. Q.** 55:2 6:2002 pp.391–408.
- 2884 How an ideologically concentrated minority can trump a dispersed majority: nonmedian voter results for plurality, run-off, and sequential elimination elections. Anthony J. McGann; William Koetzle; Bernard Grofman. **Am. J. Pol. Sc.** 46:1 1:2002 pp.134–147.
- 2885 If extremists vote how do they express themselves? An empirical test of an expressive theory of voting. K.V.Greene; P.J.Nelson. **Publ. Choice** 113:3–4 12:2002 pp.425–436.
- 2886 Individual characteristics, institutional incentives and electoral abstention in Western Europe. Eva Anduiza Perea. **Eur. J. Pol. R.** 41:5 8:2002 pp.643–674.
- 2887 An informational rationale for political parties. James M.Snyder, Jr.; Michael M.Ting. **Am. J. Pol. Sc.** 46:1 1:2002 pp.90–110.
- 2888 Intentions de vote : les instituts de sondages dans l'oeil du cyclone? [*In French*]; [Voting intentions: polling institutes in the centre of a storm?] Jean-François Doridot; Mario Guastoni; Gérard Le Gall; Philippe Méchet; Jérôme Sainte-Marie; François Wenz-Dumas. **R.P.P.** 104:1019 5–8:2002 pp.7–34.
- 2889 Midterm elections and economic fluctuations: the response of voters over time. G. Patrick Lynch. **Legis. Stud. Q.** XXVII:2 5:2002 pp.265–294.
- 2890 The mobilization calendar: the time-dependent effects of personal contact on turnout. David Niven. **Am. Pol. Res.** 30:3 5:2002 pp.307–322.
- 2891 New perspectives on Latino voter turnout in the United States. Benjamin Highton; Arthur L.Burris. **Am. Pol. Res.** 30:3 5:2002 pp.285–306.
- 2892 Nichts genaues weiß man nicht!? Über die Perzeption von Parteiprogrammen in der Öffentlichkeit. [*In German*]; (What do we really know about voters? How people perceive party platforms.) Daniel Rölle. **Kölner Z. Soz. Soz. Psy.** 54:2 6:2002 pp.264–280.
- 2893 Offsetting the PR effect? Party mobilization and turnout decline in New Zealand, 1996–99. Jack Vowles. **Part. Pol.** 8:5 9:2002 pp.587–605.

- 2894 Le paradoxe du paradoxe du vote : critique et correction de la justification méthodologique de la théorie économique de la participation. [*In French*]; [The paradox of the voting paradox: critique and correction of the methodological justification of the economic theory of participation]. Alain Wolfelsperger. **Soc. Sci. Info.** 41:2 6:2002 pp.167–206.
- 2895 Parliamentary election turnout in Europe since 1990. Alan Siaroff; John W.A.Merer. **Polit. Stud.** 50:5 12:2002 pp.916–927.
- 2896 The partisan heuristic in low-information elections. Brian F. Schaffner; Matthew J.Streb. **Publ. Opin. Q.** 66:4 Winter:2002 pp.559–581.
- 2897 Partisan turnout bias in midterm legislative elections. Martin P.Wattenberg; Craig Leonard Brians. **Legis. Stud. Q.** XXVII:3 8:2002 pp.407–422.
- 2898 Past and present in transitional voting: electoral choices in post-communist Poland. Jack Bielasiak; David Blunck. **Part. Pol.** 8:5 9:2002 pp.563–586.
- 2899 Policy biases with voters' uncertainty about the economy and the government. C.Schultz. **Eur. Econ. R.** 46:3 3:2002 pp.487–506.
- 2900 Political talk and voting: does it matter to whom one talks? Charles J.Pattie; Ron J. Johnston. **Envir. Plan. A.** 34:6 6:2002 pp.1113–1136.
- 2901 Politikai bojkott a hűség és az átpártolás között. [*In Hungarian*]; (Political boycott between loyalty and defection.) [*Summary*]. Károly Varga. **Társadalomkutatás** 3–4 2000 pp.167–182.
- 2902 Popular initiatives in Uruguay: confidence votes on government or political loyalties? David Altman. **Elec. Stud.** 21:4 12:2002 pp.617–630.
- 2903 Predicting the 1998 Indian parliamentary election. Rajeeva L.Karandikar; Clive Payne; Yogendra Yadav. **Elec. Stud.** 21:1 3:2002 pp.69–90.
- 2904 A principal-agent model of elections with novice incumbents: some experimental results. Sugato Dasgupta; Kenneth C.Williams. **J. Theor. Pol.** 14:4 10:2002 pp.409–438.
- 2905 Realinbamentos eleitorais, 1983–1999: estruturas sociais, economia e voto partidário. [*In Portuguese*]; (Electoral re-alignments in legislative elections, 1983–1999: social structures, the economy and the party vote.) [*Summary*]; [*Summary in French*]. André Freire. **Anál. Soc.** XXXVII: 162 Spring:2002 pp.121–150.
- 2906 Regionalism and the nationalization of the legislative vote in post-communist Russian politics. John T.Ishiyama. **Comm. Post-Comm. Stud.** 35:2 6:2002 pp.155–168.
- 2907 Russian voting and the initial economic shock of hyperinflation. M.G.Filipov. **Publ. Choice** 111:1–2 3:2002 pp.73–104.
- 2908 September 2000: changes in the structure of the electorate. Leonid Sedov. **Rus. Pol. Law** 40:1 1–2:2002 pp.73–88.
- 2909 Simple plurality versus plurality runoff with privately informed voters. C.Martinelli. **Soc. Choice** 19:4 10:2002 pp.901–920.
- 2910 The simplest shortcut of all: sociodemographic characteristics and electoral choice. Fred Cutler. **J. Polit.** 64:2 5:2002 pp.466–490.
- 2911 The social calculus of voting: interpersonal, media, and organizational influences on presidential choices. Paul Allen Beck; Russell J. Dalton; Steven Greene; Robert Huckfeldt. **Am. Poli. Sci.** 96:1 3:2002 pp.57–74.
- 2912 Strategic voting in open primaries. K.P.Chen; S.Z.Yang. **Publ. Choice** 112:1–2 2002 pp. 1–30.
- 2913 Strategic voting in post-communist democracy? Raymond M.Duch; Harvey D.Palmer. **Br. J. Poli. S.** 32:1 1:2002 pp.63–92.
- 2914 The supply and demand of the personal vote: theoretical considerations and empirical implications of collective electoral incentives. Stephen M.Swindle. **Part. Pol.** 8:3 5:2002 pp.279–300.
- 2915 System structure, campaign stimuli, and voter falloff in runoff primaries. Charles S. Bullock, III; Ronald Keith Gaddie; Anders Ferrington. **J.Polit.** 64:4 11:2002 pp.1210–1224.
- 2916 [The relationship between public relations and votes obtained in elections to the House of Councillors]; [*Text in Japanese*]. Toshio Yamaki. **J. Tokyo Keizai Uni.** 230 6:2002 pp.47–74.

- 2917 Three tools for forecasting federal elections: lessons from 2001. Justin Wolfers; Andrew Leigh. **Aust. J. Pol. Sci** 37:2 7:2002 pp.223–240.
- 2918 To vote or not to vote: an analysis of peasants' participation in Chinese village elections. Yang Zhong; Jie Chen. **Comp. Poli. S.** 35:6 8:2002 pp.686–712.
- 2919 Tradmg party preferences: the Australian experience of preferential voting. C.Sharman; A.M.Sayers; N.Miragliotta. **Elec. Stud.** 21:4 12:2002 pp.543–560.
- 2920 Trouble in paradise? The erosion of system support in Costa Rica, 1978–1999. Mitchell A. Seligson. **Lat. Am. Res. R.** 37:1 2002 pp.160–185.
- 2921 The turnout rate among eligible voters in the states, 1980–2000. Michael P.McDonald. **St. Pol. & Policy Qu.** 2:2 Summer:2002 pp.199–212.
- 2922 Voter participation in the 1998 Bundestag elections: a theoretical modification and empirical application of Downs' theory of voter participation. Rolf Becker. **Ger. Pol.** 11:2 8:2002 pp.39–87.
- 2923 Waarom een altruïst moet stemmen, en minder moet autori]den. [*In Dutch*]; [Why an altruist wants to vote but wants to rule less]. T.Van Der Burg. **Maan. Econ.** 66:3 6:2002 pp.176–189.
- 2924 White voters, Black schools: structuring racial choices with a checklist ballot. James M. Glaser. **Am. J. Pol. Sc.** 46:1 1:2002 pp.35–46.

Electoral campaigning

Campagne électorale

- 2925 Are campaign contributions a form of speech? Evidence from recent US House elections. D.Dharmapala; F.Palda. **Publ. Choice** 112:1–2 2002 pp.81–114.
- 2926 Assessing the impact of campaign spending in governors' races. Randall W.Partin. **Pol. Res. Q.** 55:1 3:2002 pp.213–233.
- 2927 Back rooms or ballot boxes? Candidate nomination in Argentina. Miguel De Luca; Mark P. Jones; María Inés Tula. **Comp. Poli. S.** 35:4 5:2002 pp.413–436.
- 2928 The battle for Congress: consultants, candidates, and voters. James A.Thurber [Ed.]. Washington DC: Brookings Institution Press, 2001. x, 260p. *ISBN: 0815784635, 0815784643. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 2929 Campaign advertising and voter turnout: new evidence for a stimulation effect. Ken Goldstein; Paul Freedman. **J. Polit.** 64:3 8:2002 pp.721–740.
- 2930 Campaign advertising: partisan convergence or divergence? Constantine J.Spiliotes; Lynn Vavreck. **J. Polit.** 64:1 2:2002 pp.249–261.
- 2931 Campaign finance reform and the future of the Democratic Party. Jerrold E.Schneider. New York, London: Routledge, 2002. 219p. *ISBN: 041593320X, 0415933218. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 2932 Campaigning and split-ticket voting in new electoral systems: the first MMP elections in New Zealand, Scotland and Wales. R.J.Johnston; C.J.Pattie. **Elec. Stud.** 21:4 12:2002 pp.583–600.
- 2933 Candidate entry, screening, and the political budget cycle. Eric Le Borgne; Ben Lockwood. Washington DC: International Monetary Fund, Fiscal Affairs Department, 2002. 38p. *Includes bibliographical references (p. 36–38). (Series: IMF working paper—WP/02/48 rev).*
- 2934 Candidate perceptions of political party campaign activity in state legislative elections. Robert E.Hogan. **St. Pol. & Policy Qu.** 2:1 Spring:2002 pp.66–85.
- 2935 A citizen-candidate model with sequential elections. John Cadigan; Eckhard Janeba. **J. Theor. Pol.** 14:4 10:2002 pp.387–408.
- 2936 Do political campaigns matter? Campaign effects in elections and referendums. David M. Farrell [Ed.]; Rüdiger Schmitt-Back [Ed.]. London, New York: Routledge, 2002. 208p. *ISBN: 0415255937. Includes bibliographical references and index. European Consortium for Political Research. (Series: Routledge/ECPR studies in European political science—25).*

- 2937 Les dynamiques électorales de l'extrême droite européenne. [*In French*]; [The electoral process of the extreme Right in Europe]. Jocelyn A.J.Evans; Gilles Ivaldi. **R.P.P.** 104:1019 5–8:2002 pp.67–83.
- 2938 Effectiveness of negative campaigning in U.S.Senate elections. Richard R.Lau; Gerald M.Pomper. **Am. J. Pol. Sc.** 46:1 1:2002 pp.47–66.
- 2939 The effects of retail politics in the New Hampshire primary. Lynn Vavreck; Constantine J. Spiliotes; Linda L.Fowler. **Am. J. Pol. Sc.** 46:3 7:2002 pp.595–610.
- 2940 The efficiency of congressional campaign committee contributions in House elections. Garrett Glasgow. **Part. Pol.** 8:6 11:2002 pp.657–672.
- 2941 *Election Call* 2001: how politicians and the public interacted. Stephen Coleman. **Parl. Aff.** 55:4 10:2002 pp.731–742.
- 2942 Election posters in Japan. Jonathan Lewis; Brian J.Masshardt. **Jpn. Forum** 14:3 2002 pp.373–404.
- 2943 Elections in the age of the internet: lessons from the United States. Stephen Coleman [Ed.]. London: Hansard Society, 2001. 46p. ISBN: 090043290X. Includes bibliographical references.
- 2944 Financing the 2000 election. David B. Magleby [Ed.]. Washington DC: Brookings Institution Press, 2002. xvii, 274p. ISBN: 0815706227, 0815706219. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 2945 How campaigns matter in Canada: priming and learning as explanations for the Reform Party's 1993 campaign success; [*Summary in French*]. Richard W.Jenkins. **Can. J. Poli.** 35:2 6:2002 pp.383–408.
- 2946 The impact of campaign appearances in the 1996 election. J.Paul Herr. **J.Polit.** 64:3 8:2002 pp.904–913.
- 2947 Individual opinion formation in a direct democratic campaign. Hanspeter Kriesi. **Br. J. Poli. S.** 32:1 1:2002 pp.171–185.
- 2948 The influence of Romanian campaign finance laws on party system development and corruption. Steven D.Roper. **Part. Pol.** 8:2 3:2002 pp.175–192.
- 2949 Mobilizing versus chasing: how do parties target voters in election campaigns? Robert Rohrschneider. **Elec. Stud.** 21:3 9:2002 pp.367–382.
- 2950 Osobennosti primeneniia tekhnologii pablik rileishnz v regional'noi izbiratel'noi kampanii. [*In Russian*]; (PR technologies in a regional election campaign.) S.M.Tuchkov. **Vest. Mosk. Univ. Ser. 12 Sot.pol. Is.** 4 7–8:2000 pp.83–95.
- 2951 Party platform change in Taiwan's 1990s elections. Dafydd Fell. **Iss. Stud.** 38:2 6:2002 pp.31–60.
- 2952 Political communications: the general election of 2001. John Bartle [Ed.]; Simon Atkinson [Ed.]; Roger Mortimore [Ed.]. Portland OR: Frank Cass, 2002. ISBN: 0714652903. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 2953 Political environments, political dynamics, and the survival of disagreement. Robert Huckfeldt; Paul E.Johnson; John Sprague. **J.Polit.** 64:1 2:2002 pp.1–21.
- 2954 The politics of race and immigration in Australia: One Nation voting in the 1998 election. Rachel Gibson; Ian McAllister; Tami Swenson. **Ethn. Racial** 25:5 9:2002 pp.823–844.
- 2955 Pork barreling is not credit claiming or advertising: campaign finance and the sources of the personal vote in Brazil. David J.Samuels. **J.Polit.** 64:3 8:2002 pp.845–863.
- 2956 Shades of gray: perspectives on campaign ethics. Candice J.Nelson [Ed.]; David A.Dulio [Ed.]; Stephen K.Medic [Ed.]. Washington DC: Brookings Institution Press, 2002. xi, 262p. ISBN: 0815706189, 0815706170. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 2957 Sobre la presentación y proclamación de candidaturas. [*In Spanish*]; [The presentation and proclamation of candidature]. Enrique Arnaldo Alcubilla; Isabel Maria Abellán Matesanz. **Rev. Est. Pol.** 117 7–9:2002 pp.145–171.
- 2958 Spitzenkandidaten im Wahlkampf. Die Veränderbarkeit von Kandidatenimages durch Wahlkampf und Medien, untersucht am Beispiel der nordrhein-westfälischen Landtagswahl vom 14. Mai 2000. [*In German*]; [Leading candidates in election campaigns. The changeability

- of candidates' images by campaigning and the media. The example of the May 2000 elections to the North Rhine-Westphalian state Parliament]. Markus Klein; Dieter Ohr; Stefanie Heinrich. **Publizistik** 47:4 12:2002 pp.412–435.
- 2959 State campaign finance regulations and electoral competition. Donald A.Gross; Robert K. Goidel; Todd G.Shields. **Am. Pol. Res.** 30:2 3:2002 pp.143–165.
- 2960 Strategic competition in sequential election contests. K.S.Strumpf. **Publ. Choice** 111:3–4 6:2002 pp.377–397.
- 2961 Tekhnologiiia izbiratel'noi kampanii v zapadnoi politicheskoi nauke. [*In Russian*]; (Technology of election campaigns in Western political science.) A.N.Balashova. **Vest. Mosk. Univ. Ser. 12 Sot.pol. Is.** 2 3–4:2000 pp.62–79.
- 2962 Témoignage de campagne : Taubira, les radicaux de gauche et la France plurielle. [*In French*]; [Campaign report: Taubira, left-wing radicals and plural France]. Bernard Castagnède. **R.P.P.** 104:1019 5–8:2002 pp.55–66.
- 2963 Top-down divergence: the effect of party-determined power on candidate ideological placement. Kristin Kanthak. **J.Theor. Pol.** 14:3 7:2002 pp.301–324.
- 2964 Vorwahlen in Deutschland? Folgen der Kandidatenauswahl nach U.S.-Vorbild. [*In German*]; [Primaries in Germany? The consequences of candidate selection according to the U.S. model]. Sven T.Siefken. **Z. Parlament.** 33:3 9:2002 pp.531–550.
- 2965 The winning message: candidate behavior, campaign discourse, and democracy. Adam F. Simon. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2002. xvi, 181p. *ISBN: 0521807336. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Communication, society and politics).*
- 2966 Wybory 1991: programy partii i ugrupowan politycznych. [*In Polish*]; [Election 1991: party programs and political groups]. Inka Slodkowska [Ed.]. Warsaw: Instytut Studiów Politycznych PAN, 2001. 306p. *ISBN: 838849015X. Includes bibliographical references (p. 28–32).*

Electoral systems

Systèmes électoraux

- 2967 Against all: exploring the vote 'against all' in the Russian Federation's electoral system. Hans Oversloot; Joop van Holsteyn; Ger P.van der Berg. **J. Com. Stud. Transit. Pol.** 18:4 12:2002 pp.31–50.
- 2968 Alternative redistricting, registering and voting systems, volume 3. Race, voting and redistricting and the Constitution: sources and explorations on the Fifteenth Amendment. Marsha J.Tyson Darling [Ed.]. New York: Routledge, 2001. 374p. *ISBN: 0815340656, 0815340664, 0815340672, 0815337191. Includes bibliographical references. (Series: Controversies in constitutional law).*
- 2969 Amateur legislators—professional politicians: the consequences of party-centered electoral rules in a federal system. Mark P.Jones; Sebastian Saiegh; Pablo T.Spiller; Mariano Tommasi. **Am. J. Pol. Sc.** 46:3 7:2002 pp.656–669.
- 2970 The compactness of federal electoral districts in Canada in the 1980s and 1990s: an exploratory analysis. Paul Bélanger; Munroe Eagles. **Can. Geogr.** 45:4 Winter:2001 pp.450–460.
- 2971 Compulsory voting: residual problems and potential solutions. Lisa Hill. **Aust. J. Pol. Sci** 37:3 11:2002 pp.437–455.
- 2972 Conflict prevention in Estonia: the role of the electoral system. Sergey Khrychikov; Hugh Miall. **Secur. Dial.** 33:2 6:2002 pp.193–208.
- 2973 Consolidating democracy? The structural underpinnings of Ghana's 2000 elections. Daniel A.Smith. **J. Mod. Afr. S.** 40:4 12:2002 pp.621–650.
- 2974 Do mixed electoral systems matter? A cross-national analysis of their effects in Eastern Europe. Tatiana Kostadinova. **Elec. Stud.** 21:1 3:2002 pp.23–34.

- 2975 Do parties benefit from electoral manipulation? Electoral laws and heresthetics in Poland, 1989–93. Marek M.Kaminski. **J. Theor. Pol.** 14:3 7:2002 pp.325–358.
- 2976 Dual resident voting: traditional disenfranchisement and prospects for change. Ashira Pelman Ostrow. **Columb. Law R.** 102:7 11:2002 pp.1954–1991.
- 2977 Elbridge Gerry's salamander: the electoral consequences of the reapportionment revolution. Gary W.Cox; Jonathan N.Katz. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2002. xii, 234p. *ISBN: 0521806755, 0521001544. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Political economy of institutions and decisions).*
- 2978 Las elecciones en España: ¿votos iguales y libres? [*In Spanish*]; [The Spanish elections: equal and free votes?] Ramon Soriano; Carlos Alarcón. **Rev. Est. Pol.** 114 10–12:2001 pp.115–130.
- 2979 Elections in the 21st century: from the ballot to e-voting. Independent Commission on Alternative Voting Methods. London: Electoral Reform Society, 2002. 104p. *ISBN: 0903291223. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 2980 Electoral governance and democratization. Shaheen Mozaffar; Andreas Schedler; Fabrice E.Lehoucq; Todd A.Eisenstadt; Frederic Charles Schaffer. **Int. Pol. Sci Rev.** 23:1 1:2002 pp.5–122. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 2981 Electoral influences on legislative behavior in mixed-member systems: evidence from Ukraine's Verkhovna Rada. Erik S.Herron. **Legis. Stud. Q.** XXVII:3 8:2002 pp.361–382.
- 2982 Electoral reform, institutional change, and party adaptation in Uruguay. Jeffrey Cason. **L. Am. Pol. & Soc.** 44:3 Fall:2002 pp.89–109.
- 2983 Electoral systems and public spending. Gian Maria Milesi-Ferretti; Roberto Perotti; Massimo V. Rostagno. Washington DC: International Monetary Fund, Research Department, 2001. 44p. *Includes bibliographical references (p. 43–44). (Series: IMF working paper—WP/01722).*
- 2984 Electoral systems and unimagined consequences: partisan effects of districted proportional representation. Burt L.Monroe; Amanda G.Rose. **Am. J. Pol. Sc.** 46:1 1:2002 pp.67–89.
- 2985 Electoral systems for divided societies. Benjamin Reilly. **J. Democ.** 13:2 4:2002 pp.156–170.
- 2986 Le elezioni nel mondo. [*In Italian*]; [A roundup of world elections]. Roberto Fideli. **Quad. Oss. Elet.** 47 6:2002 pp.129–140.
- 2987 The endogeneity problem in electoral studies: a critical re-examination of Duverger's mechanical effect. Kenneth Benoit. **Elec. Stud.** 21:1 3:2002 pp.35–46.
- 2988 Equal votes, equal money: court-ordered redistricting and public expenditures in the American states. Stephen Ansolabehere; Alan Gerber; James Snyder. **Am. Poli. Sci.** 96:4 12:2002 pp.767–777.
- 2989 'Ethnic clashes' and winning elections: the case of Kenya's electoral despotism; [*Summary in French*]. Jacqueline M.Klopp. **Can. J. Afr. St.** 35:3 2001 pp.473–517.
- 2990 Explaining systemic failure: the direct elections system and Israel's special elections of February 2001. Emanuele Ottolenghi. **Isr. Aff.** 8:3 Spring:2002 pp.134–156.
- 2991 El federalismo electoral argentino: sobrerrepresentación, reforma política y gobierno dividido en la Argentina. [*In Spanish*]; [Argentine electoral federalism: overrepresentation, political reform and divided government in Argentina]. Ernesto Calvo [Ed.]; Juan Manuel Abal Medina [Ed.]. Buenos Aires: Eudeba, Instituto Nacional de Administración Pública, 2001. 278p. *ISBN: 9502311736. Includes bibliographical references (p. 259–275).*
- 2992 Fixing elections: the failure of America's winner-take-all politics. Steven Hill. New York, London: Routledge, 2002. 256p. *ISBN: 0415931932.*
- 2993 From votes to seats: the operation of the UK electoral system since 1945. R.J.Johnston. New York: Manchester University Press, 2001. xiii, 241p. *ISBN: 071905852X, 0719058511. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 2994 El fuero electivo en la ley de la jurisdicción contencioso-administrativa (consideraciones a la luz de la jurisprudencia reciente). [*In Spanish*]; [The electoral role and administrative jurisdiction]. A.Ezquerro Huerva. **Rev. Admin. Públ.** 157 1–4:2002 pp.261–304.
- 2995 Gerrymandering and political cartels. Samuel Issacharoff. **Harv. Law Rev.** 116:2 12:2002 pp.593–648.

- 2996 Gerrymandering, legislative composition, and national policy outcomes. Kenneth W. Shotts. **Am. J. Pol. Sc.** 46:2 4:2002 pp.398–414.
- 2997 La giunta delle elezioni. [*In Italian*]; [The electoral committee]. Gabriele Malinconico. **Rass. Parl.** XLIII:1 1–3:2001 pp.153–199.
- 2998 Government formation in the Nordic countries: the electoral connection. M.Mattila; T. Raunio. **Scan. Pol. Stud.** 25:3 2002 pp.259–280.
- 2999 Institutional engineering and the nature of representation: mapping the effects of electoral reform in Colombia. Brian Crisp; Rachael E.Ingall. **Am. J. Pol. Sc.** 46:4 10:2002 pp.733–748.
- 3000 Institutional gamblers: majoritarian representation, electoral uncertainty, and the coalitional costs of Mexico's hybrid electoral system. Ernesto Calvo; Juan Manuel Abal Medina. **Elec. Stud.** 21:3 9:2002 pp.453–472.
- 3001 Interaction effects in mixed-member electoral systems: theory and evidence from Germany, Japan, and Italy. Karen E.Cox; Leonard J.Schoppa. **Comp. Poli. S.** 35:9 11:2002 pp.1027–1053.
- 3002 Issues and party competition under alternative electoral systems. Jeffrey A.Karp; Susan A. Banducci. **Part. Pol.** 8:1 1:2002 pp.123–142.
- 3003 La lunga marcia del voto elettronico in Italia. [*In Italian*]; [The introduction of the electronic vote in Italy]. Ernesto Bettinelli. **Quad. Oss. Elet.** 46 12:2001 pp.5–48.
- 3004 Majoritarian and consensus democracy, electoral systems, and democratic consolidation in Asia. Aurel Croissant. **Asian Persp. [S. Korea]** 26:2 2002 pp.5–40.
- 3005 A majorization comparison of apportionment methods in proportional representation. A.W. Marshall; I.Olkin; F.Pukelsheim. **Soc. Choice** 19:4 10:2002 pp.885–900.
- 3006 Manipulating maps and winning elections: measuring the impact of malapportionment and gerrymandering. R.Johnston; Toby Moore [Comments by]; Micah Altman [Comments by]; Robert S.Erikson [Comments by]. **Pol. Geogr.** 21:1 1:2002 pp.1–65.
- 3007 Mixed electoral rules and party strategies: responses to incentives by Ukraine's Rukh and Russia's Yabloko. Erik S.Herron. **Part. Pol.** 8:6 11:2002 pp.719–733.
- 3008 Multi-party elections in Africa. Liisa Laakso [Ed.]; Michael Cowen [Ed.]. New York: Palgrave, 2001. 387p. *ISBN: 0312294867. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 3009 Multi-party elections in the Arab world: institutional engineering and oppositional strategies. Marsha Pripstein Posusney. **Stud. Comp. Int. Dev.** 36:4 Winter:2002 pp.34–62.
- 3010 Nationwide threshold of representation. Rein Taagepera. **Elec. Stud.** 21:3 9:2002 pp.383–402.
- 3011 A new look at federalism. Electoral rules and governability. R. Kent Weaver. **J. Democ.** 13:2 4:2002 pp.111–125.
- 3012 On the reasonableness of compelling citizens to 'vote': the Australian case. Lisa Hill. **Polit. Stud.** 50:1 3:2002 pp.80–101.
- 3013 One vote, one value: electoral re-districting in English local government. Colin Rallings; Michael Thrasher; James Downe. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2002. x, 251p. *ISBN: 0754621529. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 3014 Plus ça change...? Anti-party sentiment and electoral system change: a New Zealand case study. Tim Bale; Nigel S.Roberts. **Comm. C. Pol.** 40:2 7:2002 pp.1–20.
- 3015 The political consequences of electoral laws: the German system at fifty. Giovanni Capoccia. **W. Eur. Pol.** 25:3 7:2002 pp. 171–202.
- 3016 The politics of international election observation: the case of Zimbabwe in 2000. Liisa Laakso. **J. Mod. Afr. S.** 40:3 9:2002 pp.437–464.
- 3017 Präsidentschafts- und Parlamentswahlen in Sierra Leone. Eindrücke einer EU-Wahlbeobachtergruppe in den Distrikten Kailahun, Moyamba und Bonthe, April/Mai 2002. [*In German*]; (Election observation of presidential and parliamentary elections in Sierra Leone.) Heinz Jockers; Eckart Röhde. **Af. Spec.** 37:2 2002 pp. 189–201.
- 3018 Presidentialization in Italian politics: the political consequences of the 1993 electoral reform. Fulvio Venturino. **S. Euro. Soc. Pol.** 6:2 Autumn:2002 pp.27–46.

- 3019 Proportional representation and the fortunes of right-wing extremist parties. Elisabeth L. Carter. **Eur. Pol.** 25:3 7:2002 pp.125–146.
- 3020 The proportionality of electoral systems: electoral welfare and electoral inequality. Vani K. Borooah. **Econ. Polit.** 14:1 3:2002 pp.83–98.
- 3021 Rules, choice and strategy: the political economy of Italian electoral reform. Giuseppe Sobbrío [Ed.]; Pietro Navarra [Ed.]; Ram Mudambi [Ed.]. Cheltenham, Northampton MA: Edward Elgar Publishing, 2001. xii, 216p. *ISBN: 1840646004. Includes bibliographical references (p. 191–212) and index. (Series: Locke Institute).*
- 3022 Single-member districts and the representation of women in American state legislatures: the effects of electoral system change. James D.King. **St. Pol. & Policy Qu.** 2:2 Summer:2002 pp.161–175.
- 3023 Social choice in the South Seas: electoral innovation and the Borda count in the Pacific Island countries. Benjamin Reilly. **Int. Pol. Sci Rev.** 23:4 10:2002 pp.355–372.
- 3024 To assure pride and confidence in the electoral process. Jimmy Carter; National Commission on Federal Election Reform; et al. Washington DC: Brookings Institution Press, 2002. vii, 358p. *ISBN: 0815706316. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 3025 ‘Totem polls’: indigenous concepts and ‘free and fair’ elections in East Timor. Tanja Hohe. **Int. Peace.** 9:4 Winter:2002 pp.69–88.
- 3026 Two-class voting: a mechanism for conflict resolution. Ernst Maug; Bilge Yilmaz. **Am. Econ. Rev.** 92:5 12:2002 pp.1448–1471.
- 3027 Vote early, vote often? Tele-democracy in European cities. Tony Kinder. **Publ. Admin.** 80:3 2002 pp.557–582.
- 3028 A ‘whole system’ approach to the choice of electoral rules in democratizing countries. S. Mozaffar; R.Vengroff. **Elec. Stud.** 21:4 12:2002 pp.601–616.
- 3029 Wielkość okręgów wyborczych i formuła wyborcza a proporcjonalność wyborów. [*In Polish*]; (The size of electoral districts and the electoral formula with regard to elections’ proportionality.) Marek Grzegorz Jarentowski. **Pań. Prawo** LVI:7(677) 7:2002 pp.38–50.

Parliamentary elections

Élections parlementaires

- 3030 The 2000 general elections and presidential run-off in Ghana: an overview. Joseph Ayee. **Democratization** 9:2 Summer:2002 pp.148–174.
- 3031 The 2001 general election. Lynn Bennie; Colin Rallings; Jonathan Tonge; Paul Webb; Robert Andersen; Anthony Heath; Richard Sinnott; Harold D.Clarke; David Sanders; Marianne C.Stewart; Paul F.Whiteley; Feargal Cochrane; John Curtice; David Denver; Gordon Hands; Justin Fisher; Iain MacAllister; Geoffrey Evans; Lisa Harrison; Ron Johnston; David Rossiter; Charles Pattie; Danny Dorling; Steve Ludlam; Andrew J.Taylor; Paul Allender; James Mitchell; Fraser Nelson; Scott Orford; Andrew Schuman; Michael Woods; Richard Wyn Jones; Roger Scully; Dafydd Trystan. **Br. Elect. Part. Rev.** 12 2002 pp.1–245. *Collection of 13 articles.*
- 3032 Alle Zeichen auf Rot-Grün. [*In German*]; [All the signs point to a red-green coalition]. Peter Glotz; Dieter Rulff; Christoph Schwennicke; Norbert Seitz; Joachim Riecker. **Neue Ges. Frank.** 49:10 10:2002 pp.580–591. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 3033 Consolidation and continuity through change: parliamentary elections in Cyprus, May 2001. Christophoros Christophorou. **S. Euro. Soc. Pol.** 6:2 Autumn:2002 pp.97–118.
- 3034 The dimensionality of the EU policy space: the European elections of 1999. Paul Pennings. **Eur. Uni. Pol.** 3:1 3:2002 pp.59–80.
- 3035 Elecciones 2001 en Nicaragua: lecciones y escenarios post-electorales. [*In Spanish*]; [The 2001 elections in Nicaragua: post-electoral lessons and scenarios] [*Summary*], Manuel Ortega Hegg. **Rev. Fom. Soc.** 57:225 1–3:2002 pp.133–150.

- 3036 Las elecciones del 12-M en perspectiva: una interpretación estratégica. [*In Spanish*]; [The March 12th elections in perspective: a strategic interpretation]. José Luis Sáez Lozano. **Rev. Est. Pol.** 114 10–12:2001 pp.197–206.
- 3037 Election observation: the case of the December 1997 elections in Jamaica; [*Summary in Spanish*]; [*Summary in French*]. Lisa Ann Vasciannie. **Soc. Econ. S.** 51:2 6:2002 pp.117–154.
- 3038 Elections and public opinion: amidst the apathy, another landslide. Colin Rallings; Michael Thrasher. **Parl. Aff.** 55:2 4:2002 pp.347–362.
- 3039 Europe at the polls: the European elections of 1999. Colette Ysmal [Ed.]; Pascal Perrineau [Ed.]; Gérard Grunberg [Ed.]. New York: Palgrave, 2001. 316p. *ISBN: 0312238959. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 3040 The hidden logic of candidate selection for Chilean parliamentary elections. Peter Siavelis. **Comp. Polit.** 34:4 7:2002 pp.419–438.
- 3041 The impact of issues and the economy in the 1997 Canadian federal election. André Blais; Richard Nadeau; Elisabeth Gidengil; Neil Nevitte. **Can. J. Poli.** 35:2 6:2002 pp.409–421.
- 3042 Japan's Upper House election of 29 July 2001. Takashi Inoguchi. **Govt. Oppos.** 37:1 Winter:2002 pp.38–54.
- 3043 Keine Experimente? Die Wahlen zum 10. Malaysischen Parlament vom 29. November 1999. [*In German*]; [No experiments? Elections for the tenth Malaysian Parliament on 29 November 1999] [*Summary*]. Dagmar Hellmann-Rajanayagam. **Int. Asien.** 31:3–4 11:2000 pp.231–254.
- 3044 Like déjà vu all over again: the Hungarian parliamentary elections of 2002. Kenneth Benoit. **J. Com. Stud. Transit. Pol.** 18:4 12:2002 pp.119–133.
- 3045 Nicaragua votes: the elections of 2001. Leslie Anderson; Lawrence C.Dodd. **J. Democ.** 13:3 7:2002 pp.80–94.
- 3046 Outside the whale: Norway's Storting election of 10 September 2001. John T.S.Madeley. **W. Eur. Pol.** 25:2 4:2002 pp.212–222.
- 3047 Party support or personal resources? Factors of success in the plurality portion of the 1999 national legislative elections in Russia. Grigorii V.Golosov. **Comm. Post-Comm. Stud.** 35:1 3:2002 pp.23–38.
- 3048 Poland's unexpected political earthquake: the September 2001 parliamentary election. Aleks Szczerbiak. **J. Com. Stud. Transit. Pol.** 18:3 9:2002 pp.41–76.
- 3049 Präsidentschafts- und Parlamentswahlen 2001: Uganda vor dem politischen Umbruch. [*In German*]; [Presidential and parliamentary elections 2001: Uganda before the upheaval]. Ralph-Michael Peters. **Af. Spec.** 36:2 2001 pp.273–284.
- 3050 Public interest 'blackballing' in South Korea's elections. Shale Horowitz; Sunwoong Kim. **Part. Pol.** 8:5 9:2002 pp.541–562.
- 3051 The recent elections in Tonga: democratic supporters win but does democracy follow? Kerry James. **J. Pac. Hist.** XXXVII:3 12:2002 pp.313–322.
- 3052 Scontro finale: ultimo atto. [*In Italian*]; [The final clash: last act]. Bruno Vespa. Rome; Milan; Mondadori: RAI ERI, 2001. xx, 422p. *ISBN: 8804495200. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 3053 Tripelvalget 2001: valgvind, meningsmålinger og valgkamp. [*In Danish*]; (The Danish triple election: electoral swing, opinion polls and election campaign.) [*Summary*]. Søren Risbjerg Thomsen. **Politica** 34:1 2:2002 pp.98–112.
- 3054 Ukrainische Parlamentswahl als Demokratie-Test. Sieg des Reformbündnisses—eine Initialzündung für Reformen? [*In German*]; [Ukrainian parliamentary elections as a democracy test. Victory for the reform coalition—a first boost for reforms?] Jurij Durkot. **Osteuropa** 52:5 5:2002 pp.564–575.
- 3055 Voting in the House or wooing the voters at home: Labour MPs and the 2001 general election campaign. Ron Johnston; Philip Cowley; Charles Pattie; Mark Stuart. **J. Legis. St.** 8:2 Summer:2002 pp.9–22.
- 3056 Wahlbeobachtung in Sambia. [*In German*]; (Observation of elections in Zambia.) Heinz Jockers; Eckart Rohde. **Af. Spec.** 36:3 3:2001 pp.383–398.

*Presidential elections**Élections présidentielles*

- 3057 The 1999 Ukrainian presidential election: personalities, ideology, partisanship, and the economy. Thomas F.Klobucar; Arthur H.Miller; Gwyn Erb. **Slavic R.** 61:2 Summer:2002 pp.315–363.
- 3058 The 2000 elections in Yugoslavia: the ‘bulldozer revolution’. Sarah Birch. **Elec. Stud.** 21:3 9:2002 pp.499–511.
- 3059 The 2000 presidential election and the Florida debacle in geographical context. Gerald R. Webster; J.Clark Archer; Fred M.Shelley; Barney Warf; Cynthia Waddell; Jonathan I. Leib; Jason Dittmer. **Pol. Geogr.** 21:1 1:2002 pp.67–104. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 3060 Belaruskaja palitychnaia systema i prezydentskiia vybary 2001 hodu: analitychnyia artykuly. [*In Belorussian*]; [The Belarusian political system and the 2001 presidential election: analytical articles]. Valer Bulhakau [Ed.]. Minsk, Warsaw: Analitychnaia hrupa, 2001. 479p. *ISBN: 8391665801. Includes bibliographical references (p. 454–469) and index.*
- 3061 Belarus’s presidential non-election. Ronald J.Hill, **J. Com. Stud. Transit. Pol.** 18:2 6:2002 pp.126–138.
- 3062 Briefing: Zimbabwe’s 2002 presidential elections. Brian Raftopoulos. **Afr. Affairs** 101:404 7:2002 pp.413–426.
- 3063 Bulgaria’s royal elections. Zoltan Barany. **J. Democ.** 13:2 4:2002 pp.141–155.
- 3064 *Bush v. Gore* and its disguises: freeing *Bush v. Gore* from the hall of mirrors. Lawrence H. Tribe. **Harv. Law Rev.** 115:1 11:2001 pp.170–305.
- 3065 *Bush v. Gore* (commento a sentenza). [*In Italian*]; [A comment on *Bush v. Gore*]. Pasquale Pasquino. **Riv. Trim. Pubbl.** 3 2001 pp.833–850.
- 3066 *Bush v. Gore*: the court cases and the commentary. William Kristol [Ed.]; E.J.Dionne [Ed.]. Washington DC: Brookings Institution Press, 2001. xiv, 344p. *ISBN: 0815701071. Includes index.*
- 3067 Candidate competition and attrition in presidential primaries, 1912–2000. Wayne P.Steger; John Hickman; Ken Yohn. **Am. Pol. Res.** 30:5 9:2002 pp.528–554.
- 3068 Como se escolhe um candidato a presidente? Regras e práticas nos partidos políticos da América Latina. [*In Portuguese*]; [How do presidential candidates get selected? Rules and practices in Latin American political parties] [*Summary*]. Flavia Freidenberg; Francisco Sánchez López. **Opin. Pub.** VIII:2 10:2002 pp.158–188.
- 3069 The effective length of the presidential primary season: the impact of delegate allocation rules and voter preferences. Alexandra L.Cooper. **J. Theor. Pol.** 14:1 1:2002 pp.71–92.
- 3070 L’élection présidentielle au suffrage universel dans le monde. [*In French*]; [Presidential elections by universal suffrage throughout the world] [*Summary*]. Raymond Huard. **Pensée** 329 1–2–3:2002 pp.69–80.
- 3071 Elections 2002 : quelles logiques? [*In French*]; [What was the logic behind the 2002 elections?] Christian de Boissieu; Gérard Le Gall; Mathieu Brugidou; Nadine Mandran; Emmanuel Riviere; Pierre Bréchon; Robert Ponceyri; Kristoff Talin; Gilles Ivaldi; Jean-Paul Bozonnet; Dominique Andolfatto; Fabienne Greffet; Xavier Marc; Christine Pina; Joëlle Garriaud-Maylam; Janine Mossuz-Lavau; Mariette Sineau; Stéphanie Abrial; Bruno Cautrès; Jocelyn Evans; Philippe Méchet; Serge-Allain Rozenblum. **R.P.P.** 104:1020–1021 9–12:2002 pp.1–247. *Collection of 18 articles.*
- 3072 The end of an era: the Ghanaian elections of December 2000. Klaas van Walraven. **J. Contemp. Afr. St.** 20:2 7:2002 pp.183–202.
- 3073 Federalism in the 2000 presidential election. Troy E.Smith. **Publius** 31:3 Summer:2001 pp.71–96.
- 3074 The French elections. Vincent Présumey; Gérard Filoche. **New Polit.** IX:1 Summer:2002 pp.137–150.

- 3075 The French elections of 2002: after the earthquake, the deluge. Arnauld Miguet. **W. Eur. Pol.** 25:4 10:2002 pp.207–220.
- 3076 French fiasco. Sebastian Budgen. **New Left R.** 17 9–10:2002 pp.31–50.
- 3077 The irony of 2000: seeking legitimacy in a divided nation. L.Harmon Zeigler; Thomas R. Dye. Orlando FL: Harcourt, 2001. 20p. *ISBN: 0155159062*.
- 3078 The money primary: what influences the outcome of pre-primary presidential nomination fundraising? Randall E.Adkins; Andrew J.Dowdle. **Pres. Stud. Q.** 32:2 6:2002 pp.256–275.
- 3079 One person—no vote; one vote, two votes: voting methods, ballot types, and undervote frequency in the 2000 presidential election. Charles S.Bullock, III; M.V.Hood, III. **Soc. Sci. Q.** 83:4 12:2002 pp.981–993.
- 3080 Party, ideology, institutions and the 1995 French presidential election. Michael S.Lewis-Beck; Kevin Chlarson. **Br. J. Poli. S.** 32:3 7:2002 pp.489–512.
- 3081 The presidential election in Peru, April 2000. Gregory D.Schmidt. **Elec. Stud.** 21:2 6:2002 pp.346–357.
- 3082 Presidentialism restored: the French elections of April-May and June 2002. David S.Bell; Byron Criddle. **Parl. Aff.** 55:4 10:2002 pp.643–663.
- 3083 Radiographie du vote présidentiel. [*In French*]; [Radiography of the presidential vote]. Daniel Lindenberg; Michel Marian; Joël Roman. **Esprit** 285 6:2002 pp.83–94.
- 3084 The rational attacker in Russia? Negative campaigning in Russian presidential elections. Lee Sigelman; Eric Shiraev. **J. Polit.** 64:1 2:2002 pp.45–62.
- 3085 Regional'nye osobennosti prezidentskikh vyborov 2000 g. [*In Russian*]; [Region-specific features of the 2000 presidential elections]. R.F.Turovskii. **Vest. Mosk. Univ. Ser. 12 Sotpol. Is.** 4 7–8:2000 pp.38–54.
- 3086 A strange affair: the 2002 presidential and parliamentary elections in France. Alistair Cole. **Govt. Oppos.** 37:3 Summer:2002 pp.301–342.
- 3087 Sur quelques énigmes des élections françaises du printemps 2002. [*In French*]; [Some mysteries surrounding the French elections of spring 2002]. Jean-Luc Parodi; Nonna Mayer; Anne Muxel; Bernard Pudal; Florence Haegel; Bernard Dolez; Pierre Martin. **R. Fr. Sci. Pol.** 52:5–6 10–12:2002 pp.485–606. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 3088 Tax policy attitudes and the 1996 presidential election. J.Tobin Grant; Stephen T. Mockabee. **Am. Pol. Res.** 30:5 9:2002 pp.459–475.
- 3089 Terrorisme électoral au Zimbabwe. [*In French*]; (Electoral terrorism in Zimbabwe.) [*Swnmary*]. Daniel Compagnon. **Pol. Afr.** 78 6:2000 pp.180–190.
- 3090 The timeline of presidential election campaigns. Christopher Wlezien; Robert S.Erikson. **J. Polit** 64:4 11:2002 pp.969–993.
- 3091 Ukraine's 1999 presidential election: a spatial analysis. Melvin J.Hinich; Valeri Khmelko; Peter C.Ordehook. **Post-Sov. Aff.** 18:3 7–9:2002 pp.250–269.
- 3092 Zimbabwe's hijacked election. John Makumbe. **J. Democ.** 13:4 10:2002 pp.87–101.

Referendums

Référendums

- 3093 The 1999 republic referendum: is there a cycle? Nicole Mitchell. **Aust. J. Pol. Sci** 37:1 3:2002 pp.143–152.
- 3094 Abortion referendum 2002. Fiachra Kennedy. **Irish Pol. Stud.** 17:1 Summer:2002 pp.1 14–128.
- 3095 The Australian referendum on a republic—ten lessons. Michael Kirby. **Aust. J. Poli.** 46:4 12:2000 pp.510–535.
- 3096 The battle over citizen lawmaking: a collection of essays. M.Dane Waters [Ed.]. Durham NC: Carolina Academic Press, 2001. xvii, 294p. *ISBN: 0890899681. Includes bibliographical references and index. Initiative & Referendum Institute.*

- 3097 A comparative study of referendums: government by the people. Mads Qvortrup. Manchester, New York: Manchester University Press, 2002. 183p. *ISBN: 0719060370. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 3098 Du vote bloc au vote social : le cas des citoyens issus de l'immigration de Montréal, 1995–1996. [*In French*]; [From block voting to social voting: the case of citizens resulting from immigration in Montreal, 1995–1996]. Nathalie Lavoie; Pierre Serré. **Can. J. Poli.** 35:1 3:2002 pp.49–74.
- 3099 Interests in a region and opinions on Europe: the 1992 referendum on the Maastricht treaty in Aquitaine. Raymond Hudon; Claude Sorbets. **Spa. & Pol.** 6:1 4:2002 pp.49–75.
- 3100 Interests, information and voting in referendums. L.LeDuc; M.N.Franklin; T.Christin; S. Hug; P.Sciarini; S.Bowler; T.Donovan; P.Aimer; R.Miller; R.Sinnott; D.Denver; J. Higley; I.McAllister; P.V.Uleri. **Eur. J. Pol. R.** 41:6 10:2002 pp.711–883. *Collection of 10 articles.*
- 3101 Moving away from the ideal: the rational use of referendums in the Baltic states. L.P. Møller. **Scan. Pol. Stud.** 25:3 2002 pp.281–293.
- 3102 Referenda as a solution to the national identity/boundary question: an empirical critique of the theoretical literature. Baogang He. **Alternatives** 27:1 1–3:2002 pp.67–98.
- 3103 Referendum democracy: citizens, elites and deliberation. Matthew Mendelsohn [Ed.]; Andrew Parkin [Ed.]. Basingstoke: Palgrave, 2001. xviii, 277p. *ISBN: 0333918894. Includes bibliographical references (p. 256–272) and index.*
- 3104 Referendum: tra liberalismo e democrazia. Asserzioni di valore e osservazioni empiriche. [*In Italian*]; (Referendums: between liberalism and democracy. Statements of worth and empirical observations.) Pier Vincenzo Uleri. **Riv. It. Sci. Pol.** XXXII:2 8:2002 pp.195–238.
- 3105 Referendums and citizen support for European integration. Thomas Christin; Simon Hug. **Comp. Poli. S.** 35:5 6:2002 pp.586–617.
- 3106 Respondent understanding of the 1999 referendum question on a reform of the New Zealand justice system. Philip Gendall; Janet Hoek; Angela Willis. **Aust. J. Pol. Sci** 37:2 7:2002 pp.303–316.
- 3107 Uganda's Referendum 2000: the silent boycott. A comment. Ole Therkildsen. **Afr. Affairs** 101:403 4:2002 pp.231–242.
- 3108 Veto players and referendums around the world. Simon Hug; George Tsebelis. **J. Theor. Pol.** 14:4 10:2002 pp.465–515.
- 3109 Winning the euro-referendum: a guide to public opinion and the issues that affect it. Mark Leonard [Ed.]; Tom Arbuthnott [Ed.]. London: Foreign Policy Centre, 2001. xiv, 115p. *ISBN: 1903558069. Adamson BSMG Worldwide.*

Regional and local elections

Élections régionales et élections locales

- 3110 Dangerous coalitions for small parties: the electoral consequences of government in Spanish regions and municipalities. Joan Font. **S. Euro. Soc. Pol.** 6:2 Autumn:2002 pp.71–96.
- 3111 Des élections municipales sous le signe de la parité. [*In French*]; [Municipal elections marked by parity]. Françoise Gaspard. **Fre. Pol. Cult. Soc.** 20:1 Spring:2002 pp.44–57.
- 3112 The direct election of mayors: an assessment of the institutional reform following the Italian municipal elections of 2001. Gianfranco Baldini. **Journ. Mod. Italian Studs.** 7:3 Fall:2002 pp.364–379.
- 3113 Le elezioni in Italia. [*In Italian*]; [The Italian elections]. Aldo Di Virgilio. **Quad. Oss. Elet.** 47 6:2002 pp.141–154.
- 3114 Features and implications of semi-parliamentarism: the direct election of Italian mayors. Sergio Fabbrini. **S. Euro. Soc. Pol.** 6:2 Autumn:2002 pp.47–70.
- 3115 From pariah to power: the Berlin election of 2001 and the PDS question. Joanna McKay. **Ger. Pol.** 11:2 8:2002 pp.21–38.

- 3116 Mayoral referendums and elections. Colin Rallings; Michael Thrasher; David Cowling. **Loc. Govt. St.** 28:4 Winter:2002 pp.67–90.
- 3117 Les municipales de mars 2001 : vote récompense ou vote sanction? Les réponses de l'analyse politico-économique. [In French]; (An analysis of the March 2001 French elections.) [Summary]. Véronique Jérôme-Speziari; Bruno Jérôme. **R. Fr. Sci. Pol.** 52:2–3 4–6:2002 pp.251–272.
- 3118 Neue Entwicklungen in Rußlands Regionalpolitik. Die Gouverneurswahl in Krasnojarsk—ein Lehrstück? [In German]; [New developments in Russia's regional policy. What can we learn from the drama of the gubernatorial election in Krasnojarsk?] Eberhard Schneider. **Osteuropa** 52:12 2002 pp.1562–1572.
- 3119 Obecní volby v Německu. Zastupitelská demokracie na komunální úrovni. [In Czech]; (The municipal elections in Germany. Representative democracy at the communal level.) [Summary]. Stanislav Balík. **Polit. Čas.** IX:2 2002 pp.169–181.
- 3120 The origins and impact of votes for third-party candidates: a case study of the 1988 Minnesota gubernatorial election. Dean Lacy; Quin Monson. **Pol. Res. Q.** 55:2 6:2002 pp.409–437.
- 3121 Peterburgskii izbiratel'nyi «marafon» i ego uroki. [In Russian]; (The Petersburg electoral 'marathon' and its lessons.) [Summary]. B.L.Vishnevskii. **Polis [Moscow]** 4(57) 2000 pp.105–122.
- 3122 The politics of introducing direct township elections in China. Lianjiang Li. **China Quart.** 171 9:2002 pp.704–723.
- 3123 Problema modelirovaniia i prognozirovaniia rezul'tatov regional'nykh vyborov. [In Russian]; (Modeling and forecasting regional elections.) D.V.Badovskii. **Vest. Mosk. Univ. Ser. 12 Sot.pol. Is.** 4 7–8:2000 pp.55–83.
- 3124 The Schill factor in the Hamburg state election 2001. Thorsten Faas; Andreas Wüst. **Ger. Pol.** 11:28:2002 pp.1–20.
- 3125 Le sei tornate di elezioni comunali in Spagna dal 1979 al 1999. [In Italian]; [The six municipal elections in Spain between 1979 and 1999]. Francesc Pallarés; Irene Delgado. **Quad. Oss. Elet.** 46 12:2001 pp.95–138.
- 3126 Voter turnout at regional and local elections in the European Union, 1990–2001. European Union, Committee of the Regions. Luxembourg: Office for Official Publications of the European Communities, 2001. 55p. ISBN: 9289500387.
- 3127 Voter turnout in city elections. Curtis Wood. **Urban Aff. Rev.** 38:2 11:2002 pp.209–231.
- 3128 Die Wahl zum Berliner Abgeordnetenhaus vom 21. Oktober 2001: Regierungswechsel nach vorgezogenen Neuwahlen. [In German]; [The Berlin parliamentary election of 21st October 2001: a change of government after new elections]. Oskar Niedermayer; Richard Stöss. **Z. Parlament.** 33:2 6:2002 pp.244–261.
- 3129 Wahlen in Deutschland: Europa, Bund, Länder, Kommunen. [In German]; [Elections in Germany: Europe, federation, states, municipalities]. Uwe Andersen [Ed.]. Schwalbach: Wochenschau Verlag, 2002. 98p. ISBN: 3879205779.

D.2.6: Information and media

Information et médias

- 3130 Access to Securitate files: the trials and tribulations of a Romanian law. Lavinia Stan. **E. Eur. Pol. Soc.** 16:1 Winter:2002 pp.145–181.
- 3131 Angielska ustawa o dostępie do informacji publicznej w kontekście przemian brytyjskiego porządku konstytucyjnego. [In Polish]; (The English access to public information act in the context of transformations of the British constitutional order.) Aleksander Stępkowski. **Pań. Prawo** LVI:9(679) 9:2002 pp.57–69.
- 3132 The contemporary presidency: the permanence of the 'permanent campaign': George W. Bush's public presidency. Corey Cook. **Pres. Stud. Q.** 32:4 12:2002 pp.753–764.

- 3133 “Das Wort hat der Herr Bundeskanzler”: eine Analyse der grossen Regierungserklärungen von Adenauer bis Schröder. [*In German*]; [The chancellor’s turn to speak’: an analysis of the great government statements from Adenauer to Schröder]. Hans-Rudolf Korte [Ed.]. Wiesbaden: Westdeutscher Verlag, 2002. 479p. ISBN: 353U3695X.
- 3134 Executive Order 13233: further implementation of the Presidential Records Act. Martha Joynt Kumar. **Pres. Stud. Q.** 32:1 3:2002 pp.194–209.
- 3135 Five trends in presidential rhetoric: an analysis of rhetoric from George Washington to Bill Clinton. Elvin T.Lim. **Pres. Stud. Q.** 32:2 6:2002 pp.328–366.
- 3136 Global trends on the right to information: a survey of South Asia. Article 19; et al. London: Article 19, 2001. 150p.ISBN: 190259844X.
- 3137 Informative Intelligenz, Informationsverantwortung und Recht auf Informationszugang: Zur Diskussion um Parlamentsreform und Öffentlichkeit. [*In German*]; [Informative intelligence, responsibility for information and right of access to information: a discussion on parliamentary reform and the public] [*Summary*]. Ulrich Metzger; Stefan Dehnert. **Z. Polit.** 49:1 3:2002 pp.36–55.
- 3138 Informatsionnaia bezopasnost’ politicheskoi sistemy. [*In Russian*]; (Informational security of a political system.) [*Summary*]. I.L. Morozov. **Polis [Moscow]** 5(70) 2002 pp.134–145.
- 3139 Locating TDs in policy spaces: wordscoring Dáil speeches. Michael Laver; Kenneth Benoit. **Irish Pol. Stud.** 17:1 Summer:2002 pp.59–73.
- 3140 Politicheskaiia kommunikatsiia: k probleme teoreticheskoi identifikatsii. [*In Russian*]; (Political communication: the problem of theoretical identification.) [*Summary*]. A.I. Solov’ev. **Polis [Moscow]** 3(68) 2002 pp.5–18.
- 3141 The politics of misinformation. Murray J.Edelman. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2001. xi, 139p. ISBN: 0521805104, 0521801176. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Communication, society, and politics).
- 3142 Propaganda and the public mind: conversations with Noam Chomsky. David Barsamian; Noam Chomsky. London: Pluto Press, 2001. 252p. ISBN: 074531788X, 0745317898.
- 3143 ‘Reflections of yesterday’: George H.W.Bush’s instrumental use of public opinion research in presidential discourse. Wynton C.Hall. **Pres. Stud. Q.** 32:3 9:2002 pp.531–558.
- 3144 Regimenting the public mind: the modernization of propaganda in the PRC. Anne-Marie Brady. **Int. J. LVII**:4 Autumn:2002 pp.563–578.
- 3145 Source material: Nixon’s ghost haunts the Presidential Records Act: the Reagan and George W.Bush administrations. Bruce P.Montgomery. **Pres. Stud. Q.** 32:4 12:2002 pp.789–809.
- 3146 Symbolic speeches in the U.S. Senate and their representational implications. Kim Quaile Hill; Patricia A.Hurley. **J.Polit.** 64:1 2:2002 pp.219–231.
- 3147 Using government information sources: electronic and print. Jean L.Sears; Marilyn K. Moody. Phoenix AZ: Oryx Press, 2001. x, 536p. ISBN: 1573562882. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 3148 War of words: language, politics, and 9/11. Sandra Silberstein. London: Routledge, 2002. xv, 172p. ISBN: 0415290473. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 3149 «Zatrudnennoe obshchenie» (Bar’ery v vospriiatii obrazov politikov). [*In Russian*]; (‘Hampered intercourse’ (hindrances in the perception of politicians’ images).) [*Summary*]. T.N.Pishcheva. **Polis [Moscow]** 5(70) 2002 pp.158–169.

Communications technology

Technologie des communications

- 3150 Assessing the potential of internet political participation in the United States: a resource approach. Brian S.Krueger. **Am. Pol. Res.** 30:5 9:2002 pp.476–498.

- 3151 Building digital bridges: creating inclusive online parliamentary consultations. Nicola Hall. London: Hansard Society, 2001. 92p. *ISBN: 0900432950*. (Series: Hansard eDemocracy Programme).
- 3152 Building e-government in East and Southeast Asia: regional rhetoric and national (in)action. I.Holliday. **Publ. Adm. D.** 22:4 10:2002 pp.323–335.
- 3153 Cautious surfers: the Norwegian ministry of foreign affairs negotiates the wave of the information age. Jozef Batora; Iver B. Neumann. **Dipl. State.** 13:3 9:2002 pp.23–56.
- 3154 Designing e-government: on the crossroads of technological innovation and institutional change. C. Prins [Ed.]. The Hague, Boston MA: Kluwer Law International, 2001. viii, 219p. *ISBN: 9041116214*. Includes bibliographical references (p. 211–212) and index. (Series: Law and electronic commerce—12).
- 3155 Digitising the structures of government: the UK's information age government agenda; [Summary in French]; [Summary in Spanish]. John Hudson. **Policy Pol.** 30:4 10:2002 pp.515–531.
- 3156 eGov: ebusiness strategies for government. Douglas Holmes. London: Nicholas Brealey, 2001. 330p. *ISBN: 1857882784*. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 3157 Elektronische Demokratie. Planskizze für eine Demokratie des 21. Jahrhunderts. [In German]; [Electronic democracy. An outline of a plan for a 21st century democracy]. Thomas Zittel. **Neue Pol. Liter.** XLVI:3 2002 pp.433–470.
- 3158 E-networks and democratic life. Tanja Oblak; Jennifer Stromer-Galley; Steven M. Schneider; Kirsten A. Foot; Carlo Hagemann; Anthony Fung; Liza Tsaliki. **Javnost IX:**2 2002 pp.7–112. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 3159 A good place to bury bad news? Hiding the detail in the geography on the Labour Party's website. Danny Dorling; Heather Eyre; Ron Johnston; Charles Pattie. **Pol. Quart.** 73:4 10–12:2002 pp.476–492.
- 3160 Governance.com: democracy in the information age. Elaine Ciulla Kamarck [Ed.]; Joseph S. Nye [Ed.]. Washington DC: Brookings Institution Press, 2002. x, 192p. *ISBN: 0815702167, 0815702175*. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Visions of governance in the 21st century).
- 3161 The information revolution and American soft power. Joseph S. Nye, Jr. **Asia Pac. Rev.** 9:1 5:2002 pp.60–76.
- 3162 The internet and power in one-party East Asian states. Nina Hachigian. **Wash. Quart.** 25:3 Summer:2002 pp.41–58.
- 3163 Internet paikallisena julkisuustilana: verkkoympäristö kaupallisten, hallinnollisten ja kansalaisintressien ristipaineessa. [In Finnish]; [Internet as a local public forum: the information network under pressure from commercial, administrative and citizens' interests] [Summary]. Seija Ridell. **Kunnall. Aikak.** 29:4 2001 pp.341–360.
- 3164 Internet v. rossiiskoi politike: utopiia i real'nost'. [In Russian]; (Internet in Russian politics: utopia and reality.) [Summary]. D.N. Peskov. **Polis [Moscow]** 1(66) 2002 pp.31–45.
- 3165 Internet-monitoring vyborov v Rossii: novaia grazhdanskaia initsiativa proekta «Informatika dlia demokratii—2000+»; analiticheskii doklad po rezul'tatam proekta. [In Russian]; [Internet monitoring of elections in Russia: the new civic initiative project 'Information for democracy, 2000+']. G. Satarov. Moscow: MIPO REPRO, 2001. 236p. *ISBN: 5769303255*.
- 3166 Internet-SMI kak arena politicheskoi bor'by. [In Russian]; (Internet-media as arena of political struggle.) A. Vodolagin. **Obshch. Nauki Sovrem.** 1 2002 pp.49–67.
- 3167 Jordan's information revolution: implications for democracy. Karla J. Cunningham. **Middle E.J.** 56:2 Spring:2002 pp.240–256.
- 3168 Kehitysmaat ja tietoyhteiskunta: tietoa, taitoa vai turhuutta? Faktoja ja visioita Afrikan näkökulmasta. [In Finnish]; [Building information society in the Third World: knowledge, development or luxury? Visions and facts from an African perspective] [Summary]. Sirkku K. Hellsten. **Hall. Tut.** 19:1 2000 pp.33–47.

- 3169 Modern communications technology in ethnic nationalist hands: the case of the Kurds; [Summary in French]. David Romano. **Can. J. Poli.** 35:1 3:2002 pp.127–149.
- 3170 Nurturing a nation on the net: the case of Tamil Eelam. Maya Ranganathan. **Nat. Eth. Pol.** 8:2 Summer:2002 pp.51–66.
- 3171 Il parlamento e la comunicazione web (camera con vista?) [In Italian]; [Parliament and web-based communication]. Enrico Vitiello. **Rass. Parl.** XLIV:1 1–3:2002 pp.298–312.
- 3172 Partnering for e-government: challenges for public administrators; [Summary in French]. John Langford; Yvonne Harrison. **Can. Publ. Ad.** 44:4 Winter:2001 pp.393–416.
- 3173 Politics after the internet. Yuval Levin. **Publ. Inter.** 149 Fall:2002 pp.80–94.
- 3174 The politics of bandwidth: international political implications of a global digital information network. Geoffrey Herrera. **Rev. Int. Stud.** 28:1 1:2002 pp.93–122.
- 3175 Reinventing local governments and the e-government initiative. Alfred Tat-Kei Ho. **Publ. Adm. Re.** 62:4 7–8:2002 pp.434–444.
- 3176 La révolution de l'information arabe aura-t-elle lieu? [In French]; (Arab countries and the information revolution.); [Summary in French]. Yves Gonzalez-Quijano. **Pol. Étran.** 67:1 1–3:2002 pp.135–148.
- 3177 Rossiiskaia politicheskaja elita na rubezhe XX-XXI vv.: konstruirovanie sotsial' nogo poriadka s pomoshchiu kommunikativnykh tekhnologii. [In Russian]; [Russian political elite at the turn of the 21st century: constructing social order with the aid of communications technology]. E.A.Popov. Valdovostok: Izd-vo Dal'nevostochnogo univ-ta, 2001. 142p. ISBN: 5744412360.
- 3178 Symposium on electronic governance: implications for politicians and public servants. Ignace Snellen; Sandford Borins; Christine Bellamy; M.Shamsul Haque. **Int. Rev. Admin. Sci.** 68:2 6:2002 pp.183–250. *Collection of 4 articles.*
- 3179 Virtual'nye nadezhdy: sostoianie i perspektivy politicheskogo Runeta. [In Russian]; (Virtual expectations: condition and prospects of political RuNet.) [Summary]. B.V. Ovchinnikov. **Polis [Moscow]** 1(66) 2002 pp.46–65.

Media and politics

Médias et politique

- 3180 Administrative discretion and the Access to Information Act: an 'internal law' on open government? A.Roberts. **Can. Publ. Ad.** 45:2 Summer:2002 pp.175–194.
- 3181 Aktivität und Passivität von Journalisten gegenüber parlamentarischer Pressearbeit. Inhaltsanalyse von Pressemitteilungen und Presseberichterstattung am Beispiel der Fraktionen des Sächsischen Landtags. [In German]; [Journalists' activity and passivity in parliamentary reporting. Content analysis of press releases and press coverage in the case of the parties in the Saxonian state Parliament]. Wolfgang Donsbach; Arnd Wenzel. **Publizistik** 47:4 12:2002 pp.373–387.
- 3182 Authoritarian state, crisis of democratization and the underground media in Nigeria. Ayo Olukotun. **Afr. Affairs** 101:404 7:2002 pp.317–342.
- 3183 (Biased news reporting of the Israeli-Palestinian clashes following.); [Text in Arabic]. Nawaf Obeidat. **Dirasat Hum. Soc. Sc.** 29:3 10:2002 pp.798–820.
- 3184 Bolstering an illusory majority: the effects of the media's portrayal of death penalty support. David Niven. **Soc. Sci. Q.** 83:3 9:2002 pp.671–689.
- 3185 A broadcasting strategy to win media wars. Edward Kaufman. **Wash. Quart.** 25:2 Spring:2002 pp.115–130.
- 3186 Cues that matter: how political ads prime racial attitudes during campaigns. Nicholas A. Valentino; Vincent L.Hutchings; Ismail K.White. **Am. Poli. Sci.** 96:1 3:2002 pp.75–90.
- 3187 Effects of watching primary debates in the 2000 U.S. presidential campaign. William L. Benoit; Mitchell S.McKinney; Michael T.Stephenson. **J. Comm.** 52:2 6:2002 pp.316–331.

- 3188 Franz Josef Strauß und sein Verhältnis zu dem Hamburger Nachrichtenmagazin >Der Spiegel<. [*In German*]; (Franz Josef Strauß and his relationship to the Hamburg news magazine *Der Spiegel*.) Anneke Jankus. **Publizistik** 47:3 9:2002 pp.295–308.
- 3189 Germany's new war: 11 September and its aftermath in German quality newspapers. Volker Heins. **Ger. Pol.** 11:2 8:2002 pp.128–145.
- 3190 Image ads and issue ads in U.S. presidential advertising: using videostyle to explore stylistic differences in televised political ads from 1952 to 2000. Anne Johnston; Lynda Lee Kaid. **J. Comm.** 52:2 6:2002 pp.281–300.
- 3191 The impact of political talk radio exposure on attributions about the outcome of the 1996 U.S. presidential election. Alice Hall; Joseph N.Cappella. **J. Comm.** 52:2 6:2002 pp.332–350.
- 3192 Issue-advocacy versus candidate advertising: effects on candidate preferences and democratic process. Michael Pfau; R.Lance Holbert; Erin Alison Szabo; Kelly Kaminski. **J. Comm.** 52:2 6:2002 pp.301–315.
- 3193 Leaders, dreams and journeys: Italy's new political communication. Donatella Campus. **Journ. Mod. Italian Studs.** 7:2 Summer:2002 pp.171–191.
- 3194 Lyckliga dagar åt alla? Finländskt partireklam i televisionen under 1990-talet. [*In Swedish*]; [Happy days for everyone? Finnish political parties' advertising on television in the 1990s] [*Summary*]. Tom Carlson. **Politiikka** 43:4 2001 pp.303–317.
- 3195 Die Macht der Medien in der Gewaltenteilung. [*In German*]; [The power of the media and the separation of powers]. Walter Schmitt Glaeser. **Jahrb. Öffent. Gegen.** 50 2002 pp.169–190.
- 3196 A matter of guilt or innocence: how news reports affect support for the death penalty in the United States. David P.Fan; Kathy A.Keltner; Robert O.Wyatt. **Int J. Pub. Op. Res.** 14:4 Winter:2002 pp.439–452.
- 3197 Media and politics: conference papers on the interplay of media and politics. Péter Bajomi-Lázár [Ed.]; István Hegedűs [Ed.]. Budapest: New Mandate Publishing House, 2001. 270p. ISBN: 9639336297. *Conference papers. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 3198 Media democracy: how the media colonize politics. Thomas Meyer; Lewis P.Hinchman. Cambridge: Polity Press, 2002. xvii, 166p. ISBN: 0745628435, 0745628443. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 3199 Media framing and social movement mobilization: German peace protest against INF missiles, the Gulf war, and NATO peace enforcement in Bosnia. A.H.Cooper. **Eur. J. Pol. R.** 41:1 1:2002 pp.37–80.
- 3200 Media matters: evaluating the role of the media in Ghana's 2000 elections. Jonathan Temin; Daniel A.Smith. **Afr. Affairs** 101:405 10:2002 pp.585–605.
- 3201 Media, power and politics. James Curran. London: Routledge, 2002. 320p. ISBN: 0415077397, 0415077400.
- 3202 Médias, représentations sociales et démocratie. [*In French*]; [Media, social representations and democracy]. Jesús Martín-Barbero; Javier Protzel; Nora Mazziotti; Eugênio Bucci; Leïla Ben Amor. **Prob. Am. Lat.** 43 10–12:2001 pp.3–106. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 3203 Mediatization of politics: theory and data. Hans Mathias Kepplinger. **J. Comm.** 52:4 12:2002 pp.972–986.
- 3204 Der Medienkanzler: was bleibt vom System Schröder. [*In German*]; [The Chancellor and the media: what remains of the Schröder system]. Richard Meng. Frankfurt am Main: Suhrkamp, 2002. 246p. ISBN: 3518122657.
- 3205 Monopoly media manipulation. Michael Parenti. **Mediterr. Q.** 13:2 Spring:2002 pp.56–66.
- 3206 National security and the D-Notice system. Pauline Sadler. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2001. xii, 294p. ISBN: 0754621707. *Includes bibliographical references (p. 285–294).*
- 3207 Perceptions of foreign media influence in Asia and Europe: the third-person effect and media imperialism. Lars Willnat; Zhou He; Toshio Takeshita; Esteban López-Escobar. **Int. J. Pub. Op. Res.** 14:2 Summer:2002 pp.175–192.

- 3208 The polarizing effect of new media messages. David A.Jones. **Int. J. Pub. Op. Res.** 14:2 Summer:2002 pp.158–174.
- 3209 Political access broadcasting: engaging the electorate. Rob Whewey. Leeds: Liberal Institute, 2002. 20p.
- 3210 Political clientelism and the media: southern Europe and Latin America in comparative perspective. Daniel C.Hallin; Stylianos Papathanassopoulos. **Media Cult. Soc.** 24:2 3:2002 pp.175–195.
- 3211 Political marketing and British political parties: the party's just begun. Jennifer Lees-Marshment. New York: Manchester University Press, 2001. 250p. *ISBN: 0719060176, 0719060168. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 3212 Politics and the media: a loss of political appetite? James Stanyer. **Parl. Aff.** 55:2 4:2002 pp.377–388.
- 3213 The president, the press, and the war-making power: an analysis of media coverage prior to the Persian Gulf War. David A.Lewis; Roger P.Rose. **Pres. Stud. Q.** 32:3 9:2002 pp.559–571.
- 3214 The professionalization of political communication continuities and change in media practices. Ralph Negrine; Darren G.Lilleker. **Eur. J. Comm.** 17:3 9:2002 pp.305–323.
- 3215 Public relations democracy: public relations, politics, and the mass media in Britain. Aeron Davis. New York: Manchester University Press, 2002. 222p. *ISBN: 0719060699, 0719060680. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 3216 Radio jamming: the disarmament of radio propaganda. Tiffany McKinney. **Sm. Wars Insurg.** 13:3 Autumn:2002 pp.111–144.
- 3217 Relationships of media use to political cynicism and efficacy: a preliminary study of young South Korean voters. Yang Lin; Sunhee Lim. **Asian J. Comm.** 12:1 2002 pp.25–39.
- 3218 The Russian media in the 1990s. Laura Belin. **J. Com. Stud. Transit. Pol.** 18:1 3:2002 pp.139–160.
- 3219 Sex, lies, and war: how soft news brings foreign policy to the inattentive public. Matthew A.Baum. **Am. Poli. Sci.** 96:1 3:2002 pp.91–110.
- 3220 The slant of the news: how editorial endorsements influence campaign coverage and citizens' views of candidates. Kim Fridkin Kahn; Patrick J.Kenney. **Am. Poli. Sci.** 96:2 6:2002 pp.381–394.
- 3221 Smoke and mirrors: is that the way it is? Themes in political marketing. Jerry Palmer. **Media Cult. Soc.** 24:3 5:2002 pp.345–364.
- 3222 Spot on: the role of political advertising in Australia. Sally Young. **Aust. J. Pol. Sci** 37:1 3:2002 pp.81–98.
- 3223 The street reacts to Operation Defensive Shield: snapshots from the Middle East. Hani Shukrallah; Sana Kamal; Mona Ziade; Martin Dick; Cengiz Çandar. **J. Pal. Stud.** XXXI:4(124) Summer:2002 pp.44–65.
- 3224 Television effects and voter decision making in Australia: a re-examination of the converse model. David Denemark. **Br. J. Poli. S.** 32:4 10:2002 pp.663–690.
- 3225 Virtual campaigning: Australian parties and the impact of the Internet. Rachel K.Gibson; Stephen Ward. **Aust. J. Pol. Sci** 37:1 3:2002 pp.99–130.
- 3226 Westminster tales: the twenty-first century crisis in British political journalism. Steven Barnett; Ivor Gaber. London: Continuum, 2001. x, 150p. *ISBN: 0826450210, 0826450202. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 3227 What future for political advertising on the United Kingdom's television screens? Andrew Geddis. **Publ. Law** Winter:2002 pp.615–625.
- 3228 When can a news organization lead public opinion?—Ideology versus market forces in decisions to make news. G.L.Bovitz; J.N.Druckman; A.Lupia. **Publ. Choice** 113:1–2 10:2002 pp.127–156.

E: GOVERNMENT POLICY**POLITIQUE GOUVERNEMENTALE****E.1: Publicpolicy****Politique publique**

- 3229 Les approches nationales des politiques publiques. [*In French*]; [National approaches to public policies]. Patrick Hassenteufel; Andy Smith; Olivier Giraud; Marc Smyrl; Lilian Mathieu. **R. Fr. Sci. Pol.** 52:1 2:2002 pp.3–100. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 3230 Balancing accountability and risk in program implementation: the case of national fire policy. Charles R. Wise; Christian M. Freitag. **J. Pub. Admin. Res. Theory** 12:4 10:2002 pp.493–524.
- 3231 Beyond participation, hierarchies, management and markets: ‘new’ governance and place policies. Tim Reddel. **Aust. J. Publ. Admin.** 61:1 3:2002 pp.50–63.
- 3232 The Canadian ‘West’ as a public policy space? Public policies in western Canadian provinces from a national and cross-national perspective. Gerard W. Boychuk; Debora L. Vannijnatten. **BC Stud.** 133 Spring:2002 pp.5–30.
- 3233 Consensus, cooperation and conflict: the policy making process in Denmark. Henning Jørgensen; et al; Thomas Bredgaard [Contrib.]. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar Publishing, 2002. 296p. *ISBN: 184064091X. (Series: New horizons in public policy).*
- 3234 Consultation, for a change? Engaging users and communities in the policy process. Dee Cook. **Soc. Pol. Admin.** 36:5 10:2002 pp.516–531.
- 3235 The development of partnership relationships between the government and the voluntary and community sector: a role for national compacts/accords? Richard Boyle. **Administration** 50:3 Autumn:2002 pp.27–42.
- 3236 Do networks matter? Linking policy network structure to policy outcomes: evidence from four Canadian policy sectors 1990–2000; [*Summary in French*]. Michael Howlett. **Can. J. Poli.** 35:2 6:2002 pp.235–268.
- 3237 Evidence and policy: towards a new politico-administrative settlement. Neil Williams. **Pol. Quart.** 73:1 1–3:2002 pp.86–102.
- 3238 Examining the role of health services research in public policymaking. John N. Lavis; Suzanne E. Ross; Jeremiah E. Hurley; Joanne M. Hohenadel; Gregory L. Stoddart; Christel A. Woodward; Julia Abelson. **Milbank Q.** 80:1 2002 pp.125–154.
- 3239 Geography and public policy: the case of the missing agenda. Ron Martin. **Prog. H. Geog.** 25:2 6:2001 pp.189–210.
- 3240 A globalist manifesto for public policy: the tenth annual IEA Hayek Memorial Lecture. Takumi Shibata [Foreword]; Charles W. Calomiris. London: Institute of Economic Affairs, 2002. 73p. *ISBN: 025536525X. (Series: Occasional paper, Institute of Economic Affairs—124).*
- 3241 Hailing with an invisible hand: a ‘cosy’ political dispute amid the rise of neoliberal politics in modern Ireland. George Taylor. **Govt. Oppos.** 37:4 Autumn:2002 pp.501–523.
- 3242 Harnessing voluntary work: a fourth sector approach. Colin C. Williams. **Policy St.** 23:3–4 9–12:2002 pp.247–260.
- 3243 How research can assist policy: the case of economic reforms in Uganda. John MacKinnon; Ritva Reinikka. **World Bank Res. Obser.** 17:2 Fall:2002 pp.267–292.
- 3244 Komparativne javne politike: mogu li se uspoređivati rezultati djelovanja vlada? [*In Croatian*]; (Comparative public policy: can government activity be compared?) [*Summary*]. Zdravko Petak. **Pol. Misao** 39:1 2002 pp.51–62.
- 3245 The legacy of Atatürk: Turkish political structures and policy making. Malcolm Cooper. **IntAff. [London]** 78:1 1:2002 pp.115–128.
- 3246 Mapping public participation in policy choices. Patrick Bishop; Glyn Davis. **Aust. J. Publ. Admin.** 61:1 3:2002 pp.14–29.

- 3247 The National Economic and Social Forum, social partnership and policy formulation in the Republic of Ireland; [Summary in French]; [Summary in Spanish]. Anthony McCashin; Eoin O'Sullivan; Catherine Brennan. **Policy Pol.** 30:2 4:2002 pp.263–279.
- 3248 Neoliberalizing states: thin policies/hard outcomes. Jamie Peck. **Prog. H. Geog.** 25:3 9:2001 pp.445–455.
- 3249 Participatory planning as dialogue: the Northern Ireland regional strategic framework and its public examination process. Michael Murray; John Greer. **Policy St.** 23:3–4 9–12:2002 pp.191–209.
- 3250 Policy paradox: the art of political decision making. Deborah A.Stone. New York: Norton, 2002. xv, 428p. ISBN: 0393976254. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 3251 The politics of implementing urban plans in India: the case of Pune's development plan. Pankaja Kulabkar. **Int. Dev. Plan. R.** 24:1 2:2002 pp.77–103.
- 3252 Public policy, the performance of firms, and the 'missing middle': the case of the employment regulations, and a role for local business networks. Paul Edwards; Mark Gilman; Monder Ram; James Arrowsmith. **Policy St.** 23:1 3:2002 pp.5–20.
- 3253 Reconfigurer l'action publique : big bang ou reforme? [In French]; [Reshaping public action: big bang or reform?] Pascal Bonafini; Lysiane Cartelier; Isabelle Crocq; Valérie Fargeon; Etienne Minvielle; Annick Valette; Jean-Louis Denis; Denis Meuret; Marie Duru-Bellat; Georges Solaux; Didier Vinot. **Pol. Manag. Publ.** 20:2 6:2002 pp.1–116. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 3254 Regulatory reform in Europe. Mark Thatcher; Fabrizio Gilardi; Vivien A.Schmidt; Frans van Waarden; Michaela Drahos; Susanne K.Schmidt; Alexandre Serot; Adrienne Héritier. **J. Eur. Publ. Pol.** 9:6 2002 pp.859–1025. *Collection of 9 articles.*
- 3255 Rossiia posle El'tsina: vozmozhen li novyi kurs? [In Russian]; (Post-Yeltsin Russia: is the new policy possible?) Vestnik moskovskogo universiteta; lu.M.Pavlov; et al. **Vest. Mosk. Univ. Ser. 12 Sot.pol. Is.** 5 9–10:2000 pp.3–41.
- 3256 The shaping of environmental policy in France. Joseph Szarka. New York: Berghahn Books, 2001. 250p. ISBN: 1571819991, 1571814957. Volume 6. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Contemporary France).
- 3257 Stakeholder partnerships as collaborative policymaking: evaluation criteria applied to watershed management in California and Washington. William D.Leach; Neil W.Pelkey; Paul A.Sabatier. **J. Policy An.** 21:4 Fall:2002 pp.645–670.
- 3258 Strengthening the link between policy research and implementation. Kangethe Wamaita Gitu. Nairobi: Kenya Institute for Public Policy Research and Analysis, 2001. 34p. ISBN: 9966949070. (Series: KIPPR Occasional Paper—1).
- 3259 Toward a common dimensionality in West European policy spaces. Paul V.Warwick. **Part. Pol.** 8:1 1:2002 pp.101–122.
- 3260 Transforming administrative policy. Tom Christensen; Per Laegreid; Lois R.Wise. **Publ. Admin.** 80:1 2002 pp.153–178.
- 3261 Understanding the regulatory state. Michael Moran. **Br. J. Poli. S.** 32:2 4:2002 pp.391–413.
- 3262 Usagers et régulation des réseaux. [In French]; [Consumers and regulation of networks]. Virginie Waechter; Géraldine Pflieger; Rémi Barbier; David Hall; Christelle Pezon; Ygal Fijalkow. **Flux** 48–49 4–9:2002 pp.4–82. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 3263 Whatever happened to policy implementation? An alternative approach. Peter deLeon; Linda deLeon. **J. Pub. Admin. Res. Theory** 12:4 10:2002 pp.467–492.

*Policy evaluation**Évaluation de politique*

- 3264 America's child care problem: the way out. Suzanne W. Helburn; Barbara R. Bergmann. New York: Palgrave, St. Martin's Press, 2002. viii, 262p. *ISBN: 03122H49X. Includes bibliographical references (p. [231]–255) and index.*
- 3265 Bringing the state back in to civic engagement: policy feedback effects of the G.I. Bill for World War II veterans. Suzanne Mettler. **Am. Poli. Sci.** 96:2 6:2002 pp.351–365.
- 3266 Comparing risk regulation in the United States and France: asbestos, AIDS and genetically modified agriculture. David Vogel; Jabril Bensedrine. **Fre. Pol. Cult. Soc.** 20:1 Spring:2002 pp.13–29.
- 3267 The economic record of the Labour government since 1997. Stephen Nickell; Howard Glennerster; Julian Le Grand; Stephen Glaister; Tom Clark; Andrew Dilnot; Alissa Goodman; Michal Myck; Glenda Quintini; John Beath. **Ox. R. Econ. Pol.** 18:2 Summer:2002 pp.107–239. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 3268 The end of TECs: a challenge for partners and successor bodies to maintain discretionary activity. Mark Ramsden; R.J. Bennett; Crispian Fuller. **Policy St.** 23:3–4 9–12:2002 pp.231–246.
- 3269 European Evaluation Society conference. Frans L. Leeuw; Burt Perrin; Kim Forss; Claus C. Rebien; Jerker Carlsson; August Österle; Ville Valovirta; Richard Murray; Daniele Bondonio; Michael Quinn Patton; Carol Taylor Fitz-Gibbon. **Evaluation** 8:1 1:2002 pp.5–148. *Collection of 9 articles.*
- 3270 Evaluating new regional policies: reviewing the theory and practice. Maria-Angeles Diez. **Evaluation** 8:3 6:2002 pp.285–305.
- 3271 Evaluating social policy by experimental and nonexperimental methods. Espen Bratberg; Astrid Grasdal; Alf Erling Risa. **Sc. J. Econ.** 104:1 2002 pp.147–172.
- 3272 Evaluating the Best Value pilot programme: measuring 'success' and 'improvement'. Howard Davis; Steve Martin. **Loc. Govt. St.** 28:2 Summer:2002 pp.55–68.
- 3273 Evaluating the impact of government programs on social welfare: the role of targeting and the allocation rules among program beneficiaries. Quentin Wodon; Shlomo Yitzhaki. **Publ. Fin. Rev.** 30:2 3:2002 pp.102–123.
- 3274 Evaluation of the Commission on Poverty, Participation and Power. Sarah Del Tufo; Lucy Gaster. York: Joseph Rowntree Foundation, 2002. 93p. *ISBN: 1842630334.*
- 3275 Evaluation, policy learning and evidence-based policy making. Ian Sanderson. **Publ. Admin.** 80:1 2002 pp.1–22.
- 3276 Evaluation und Qualitätsmanagement—Anforderungen und Konsequenzen für die EU-Strukturpolitik. [*In German*]; (Evaluation and quality management—requirements and consequences for EU structural policy.); [*Summary in German*]. Thiemo W. Eser. **Inf. Raum.** 6–7 2001 pp.327–339.
- 3277 Evaluierung und Monitoring der europäischen Strukturförderung als Qualitätsmanagement zur Förderung einer nachhaltigen Entwicklung. [*In German*]; (Evaluation and monitoring of European structural support as quality management for the promotion of sustainable development.); [*Summary in German*]. Klaus Sauerborn; Martin Tischer. **Inf. Raum.** 6–7 2001 pp.409–421.
- 3278 Evidence and policy and naming and shaming. Ray Pawson. **Policy St.** 23:3–4 9–12:2002 pp.211–230.
- 3279 Evidence-based policy: the promise of 'realist synthesis'. Ray Pawson. **Evaluation** 8:3 6:2002 pp.340–358.
- 3280 An evolving policy network in action: the case of construction aggregate policy in Ontario; [*Summary in French*]. Douglas Baker; Christine Slanz; Tracy Summerville. **Can. Publ. Ad.** 44:4 Winter:2001 pp.463–489.

- 3281 Implementing work requirements in Wisconsin. Lawrence M. Mead. **J. Public Pol.** 21:3 9–12:2001 pp.239–264.
- 3282 Improving public services: evaluation of the Best Value pilot programme, final report. Steve Martin; et al. London: Department of the Environment, Transport and the Regions, 2001. 168p. ISBN: 1851124683. (Series: Best Value).
- 3283 ‘It won’t change the world but it turned my life around’: participants’ views on the personal advisor scheme in the New Deal for Disabled People. Deirdre Heenan. **Dis. and Soc.** 17:4 6:2002 pp.383–401.
- 3284 The policy effects of internationalization: a subsystem adjustment analysis of policy change. Michael Howlett; M.Ramesh. **J. Comp. Pol. An.** 4:1 3:2002 pp.31–50.
- 3285 Policy evaluation and outcome-oriented management: instruments for policy-oriented learning. Recent developments in the Netherlands and the evaluation practice of the European structural funds; [Summary in German]. Peter van der Knaap. **Inf. Raum.** 6–7 2001 pp.359–372.
- 3286 Predication and propagation: a method for analyzing evaluative meanings in technology policy. Philip Graham. **Text** 22:2 2002 pp.227–268.
- 3287 Prozessbegleitende Evaluation und „verborgene Hypothesen“—INTERREG mit der Schweiz. [In German]; (Evaluation accompanying the policy process and ‘hidden hypotheses’—INTERREG with Switzerland.); [Summary in German]. Roland Scherer; Klaus-Dieter Schnell; Manfred Walser. **Inf. Raum.** 6–7 2001 pp.437–450.
- 3288 Regulation is evil: an application of narrative policy analysis to regulatory debate in New Zealand. Todd Bridgman; David Barry. **Policy Sci.** 35:2 6:2002 pp.141–162.
- 3289 A review of local authority statutory and non-statutory service and policy planning requirements. Lauren Woodhouse. London: Department for Transport, Local Government and the Regions, 2002. 193p. ISBN: 1851125213.
- 3290 Social science and the evidence-based policy movement. Ken Young; Deborah Ashby; Annette Boaz; Lesley Grayson. **Soc. Pol. and Soc. ISI** 1:3 7:2002 pp.215–224.
- 3291 Structural fund evaluation as a programme management tool: comparative assessment and reflections on Germany; [Summary in German]. Sandra Taylor; John Bachtler; Laura Polverari. **Inf. Raum.** 6–7 2001 pp.341–357.
- 3292 Themed section on the policy process and social policy. Hugh M. Bochel; Simon Duncan; Richard Parry; Siobhan McClelland; Asher Ben-Arieh; Janet Newman. **Soc. Pol. and Soc. ISI** 1:4 7:2002 pp.305–354. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 3293 Vnutripoliticheskie i sotsial’no-ekonomicheskie priority administratsii Billa Klinton. [In Russian]; (Bill Clinton’s administration: priorities of domestic policy and social development.) I.V. Skrynnik. **Vest Mosk. Univ. Ser. 12 Sot.pol. Is.** 1 1–2:2000 pp.78–95.

Public sector

Secteur public

- 3294 Achievements and future tasks of public sector reform. Kye-sik Lee. **Kor. Foc.** 10:5 9–10:2002 pp.110–129.
- 3295 Bureaucratic entrepreneurship and institutional change: a sense-making approach. Bien Baez; Mitchel Y. Abolafia. **J. Pub. Admin. Res. Theory** 12:4 10:2002 pp.525–552.
- 3296 Capacity building for policy management through twinning: lessons from a Dutch-Namibian case. D. Olowu. **Publ. Adm. D.** 22:3 8:2002 pp.275–288.
- 3297 Contract compliance: subnational and European influences in Northern Ireland; [Summary in French]. Ruth Fee. **J. Europe. Soc. Pol.** 12:2 5:2002 pp.107–121.
- 3298 Delivering joined-up government in the UK: dimensions, issues and problems. Tom Ling. **Publ. Admin.** 80:4 2002 pp.615–642.

- 3299 The electoral politics of public sector institutional reform. R.J.Hagen. **Eur. J.Pol. Ec.** 18:3 9:2002 pp.449–474.
- 3300 The emerging role of the private sector in delivering social services in the ESCAP Region. United Nations, Economic and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific. New York: United Nations, 2001. v, 22p. *ISBN: 9211200679. Includes bibliographical references. (Series: Social policy paper—4).*
- 3301 European standards and waste management in Ireland—examining the local implementation deficit. Aodh Quinlivan. **Administration** 50:2 Summer:2002 pp.67–79.
- 3302 The evaluation of public service inspection: a theoretical framework. George Boyne; Patricia Day; Richard Walker. **Urban Stud.** 39:7 6:2002 pp.1197–1212.
- 3303 (Evaluation of the performance of the public sector organizations in Jordan from the viewpoint of these organizations and the parties responsible for them—a field study.); [*Text in Arabic*]. H.Khasharmeh. **Dirasat Ad. Sc.** 29:2 7:2002 p.
- 3304 Evolución de los principios aplicables a los servicios públicos y problemas actuales tras los procesos de privatización. [*In Spanish*]; [The development of the principles of public services and the problems of privatization]. J.C.Cassagne. **Rev. Admin. Públ.** 157 1–4:2002 pp.467–494.
- 3305 FOCJ—ein staatspolitisches Konzept für eine wirksamere Erfüllung öffentlicher Aufgaben. [*In German*]; (FOCJ—a national policy concept for a more effective fulfilment of public tasks.) [*Summary*], Jtirg de Spindler. **Inf. Raum.** 8 2001 pp.491–501.
- 3306 From ‘market umpires’ to ‘relationship managers’? The future of the NHS regional offices in a time of transition. Beth Kewell; Chris Hawkins; Ewan Ferlie. **Pub. Man. Rev.** 4:1 3:2002 pp.3–22.
- 3307 Going privately: partnership and outsourcing in UK public services. Damian Grimshaw; Steve Vincent; Hugh Willmott. **Publ. Admin.** 80:3 2002 pp.475–502.
- 3308 The governance of voluntary work in the public sector: institutional differences and invariant traits. Sven-Olof Collin; Emidia Vagnoni. **J. Man. Gov.** 6:4 2002 pp.323–341.
- 3309 Governing networks in the hollow state: contracting-out, process management or a combination of the two. Erik-Hans Klijn. **Pub. Man. Rev.** 4:2 6:2002 pp.149–165.
- 3310 Government-nonprofit organization cooperation in Japanese welfare administration. Sookjong Lee. **Asian Persp. [S. Korea]** 26:2 2002 pp.209–236.
- 3311 Institutions, contracts and regulation of infrastructure in Argentina. Manuel A.Abdala. **J. App. Econ.** IV:2 11:2001 pp.217–254.
- 3312 Julkishallinnon modernisaatio ja paikallisen sosiaalipolitiikan vaihtoehdot. [*In Finnish*]; [Modernization of the public sector and local social policy alternatives] [*Summary*]. Riitta Haverinen. **Kunnall. Aikak.** 28:1 2000 pp.17–29.
- 3313 Knowledge management and communities of practice in the private sector: lessons for modernizing the National Health Service in England and Wales. S.P.Bate; G.Robert. **Publ. Admin.** 80:4 2002 pp.643–663.
- 3314 Legitimacy and the privatization of environmental governance: how non-state market-driven (NSMD) governance systems gain rule-making authority. Benjamin Cashore. **Governance** 15:4 10:2002 pp.503–529.
- 3315 Making sense of public sector investments: the five-case model in decision making. Courtney Smith; Joe Flanagan. Abingdon: Radcliffe Medical Press, 2001. vi, 217p. *ISBN: 1857754328.*
- 3316 Managing in the public sector for investment and growth. Ricardo Martner. **CEPAL R.** 74 8:2001 pp.19–34.
- 3317 Managing the risks of public-private partnerships in Scottish local government. John Hood; Neil McGarvey. **Policy St.** 23:1 3:2002 pp.21–36.
- 3318 Market-driven politics: neoliberal democracy and the public interest. Colin Leys. London: Verso, 2001. 280p. *ISBN: 1859846270. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 3319 Modernisation du service public et inertie organisationnelle à la Mutualité Sociale Agricole (1992–1997). [*In French*]; [Public services modernization and organizational inertia at the

- Mutualité Sociale Agricole (1992–1997)]. Marie-Hélène Le Duff. **Pol. Manag. Publ.** 19:4 12:2001 pp.139–155.
- 3320 Modernising service delivery: the Better Government for Older People prototypes. Dorothy Chang; et al. Leeds: Corporate Document Services, 2001. ix, 96p. *ISBN: 1841233005. (Series: Department of Social Security research report—136).*
- 3321 New public management and the Thatcher healthcare legacy: enough of the theory, what about the implementation? Paul Cairney. **Br. J. Pol. & I.R.** 4:3 10:2002 pp.375–398.
- 3322 New public management: challenge for Sri Lanka. Ramanie Samaratunge; Lynne Bennington. **Asian J. Pub. Admin.** 24:1 6:2002 pp.87–109.
- 3323 On values and democratic policy making: the deceptively fragile consensus around market-oriented medical care. Mark Schlesinger. **J. Health Polit. Pol. Law** 27:6 12:2002 pp.889–925.
- 3324 Partnership in health and social care: the implications of government guidance in the 1990s in England, with particular reference to voluntary organisations; [*Summary in French*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]. Martin Wyatt. **Policy Pol.** 30:2 4:2002 pp.167–182.
- 3325 Partnership working and eligibility criteria: what can we learn from the implementation of guidance on continuing health care? Stephen Abbott; Helen Lewis. **Soc. Pol. Admin.** 36:5 10:2002 pp.532–543.
- 3326 Partnership working: policy and practice. Susan Balloch [Ed.]; Marilyn Taylor [Ed.]. Bristol: Policy Press, 2001. viii, 296p. *ISBN: 1861343477, 1861342209. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 3327 Partnerships and public procurement: building social capital through supply relations. Andrew Erridge; Jonathan Greer. **Publ. Admin.** 80:3 2002 pp.503–522.
- 3328 Partnerships between health and social services: developing a framework for evaluation; [*Summary in French*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]. Caroline Glendinning. **Policy Pol.** 30:1 1:2002 pp.115–127.
- 3329 Partnerstvo gosudarstva i chastnogo sektora: teoriia i praktikka. [*In Russian*]; (Partnership of state and private sector: theory and practices.) V.Varaavskii. **Mir. Ek. Mez. Ot.** 7 7:2002 pp.28–37.
- 3330 Pathology services as a pilot for the market-led control of health resources in New Zealand. Necia France; John F.Smith; Stewart Lawrence. **Pub. Man. Rev.** 4:1 3:2002 pp.23–43.
- 3331 Placing the social economy. Ash Amin; Angus Cameron; Ray Hudson. London, New York: Routledge, 2002. xi, 147p. *ISBN: 0415260884, 0415260892. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Contemporary political economy).*
- 3332 Policy tools theory and implementation networks: understanding state enterprise zone partnerships. Robert Blair. **J. Pub. Admin. Res. Theory** 12:2 4:2002 pp.161–190.
- 3333 The political benefits of corporatization and privatization. Jørgen Grønnegård Christensen; Thomas Pallesen. **J. Public Pol.** 21:3 9–12:2001 pp.283–309.
- 3334 Private actors and the state: internationalization and changing patterns of governance. Christoph Knill; Dirk Lehmkuhl. **Governance** 15:1 1:2002 pp.41–64.
- 3335 The Private Finance Initiative and public sector finance. Rob Ball; Maryanne Heafey; David King. **Envir. Plan. C.** 20:1 2:2002 pp.57–74.
- 3336 The privatization of everything. Betty R.Mandell. **New Polit.** IX:1 Summer:2002 pp.83–100.
- 3337 Promoting the utilization of performance measures in public organizations: an empirical study of factors affecting adoption and implementation. Patria de Lancer Julnes; Marc Holzer. **Publ. Adm. Re.** 61:6 11–12:2001 pp.693–708.
- 3338 Public enterprise reform in Fiji: policy implementation and reversals. Jim McMaster. **Asian J. Pub. Admin.** 23:2 12:2001 pp.229–246.
- 3339 Public policy: developing a distinctive identity? Andrew Hindmoor. **Parl. Aff.** 55:2 4:2002 pp.287–298.
- 3340 Public sector governance—future issues for Australia. Meredith Edwards. **Aust. J. Publ. Admin.** 61:2 6:2002 pp.51–61.

- 3341 Public sector innovation and entrepreneurship: case studies from local government. Dean Bartlett; Pauline Dibben. **Loc. Govt. St.** 28:4 Winter:2002 pp.107–121.
- 3342 Public values lost? Comparing cases on contracting out from Denmark and the United States. Torben Beck Jørgensen; Barry Bozeman. **Pub. Man. Rev.** 4:1 3:2002 pp.63–82.
- 3343 Public—private partnerships as catalysts for community-based water infrastructure development: the Border Waterworks program in Texas and New Mexico colonias. Maria Carmen Lemos; Diane Austin; Robert Merideth; Robert G.Varady. **Envir. Plan. C.** 20:2 4:2002 pp.281–296.
- 3344 Quangos: trends, causes and consequences. Sandra van Thiel. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2001. ix, 249p. *ISBN: 075461705X. Includes bibliographical references (p. 235–246) and index.*
- 3345 Regulating public bodies: the case of direct service organisations in British local government. Rachel Ashworth; George A.Boyne; Neil McGarvey; Richard M.Walker. **Envir. Plan. C.** 20:3 6:2002 pp.455–470.
- 3346 Regulatory problems in the public sector: theories and cases; *[Summary in French]; [Summary in Spanish]*. Rachel Ashworth; George A.Boyne; Richard M.Walker. **Policy Pol.** 30:2 4:2002 pp.195–212.
- 3347 Renewal of welfare and general interest policies: public institutions, regulated markets, social economy. International Centre of Research and Information on Public and Cooperative Economy. Liège: CIRIEC, Université de Liège, 2002. 64p. *24th International Congress of CIRIEC, 2002, Naples.*
- 3348 The restructuring of state-owned enterprises: South African initiatives. D.J.Fourie. **Asian J. Pub. Admin.** 23:2 12:2001 pp.205–216.
- 3349 Right up your street: partnerships for local policy making and delivery. Ella Joseph [Ed.]; Peter Robinson [Ed.]. London: IPPR Publications, 2001. 86p. *ISBN: 1860301371.*
- 3350 The Saudi Ports Authority: a case of public ownership but mostly private management. Abdullah Al-Homeidan. **Asian J. Pub. Admin.** 23:2 12:2001 pp.217–228.
- 3351 Slack in the public sector: a comparative analysis of a private and a public enterprise for refuse collection. Tor Busch; Ove Gustafsson. **Pub. Man. Rev.** 4:2 6:2002 pp.167–186.
- 3352 The social economy and the state: linking ambitions with institutions in Québec, Canada; *[Summary in French]; [Summary in Spanish]*. Peter Graefe. **Policy Pol.** 30:2 4:2002 pp.247–262.
- 3353 Social responsibilities and public accountability of public enterprises in a small Indian state. Sanjeev K.Mahajan. **Asian J. Pub. Admin.** 23:2 12:2001 pp.181–204.
- 3354 The State Electricity Boards: private vs. public entrepreneurship. Joel Ruet. **Indian J. Publ. Admin.** XLVIII:1 1–3:2002 pp.29–49.
- 3355 State-owned enterprises, soft budget constraints and the owner-regulator syndrome. J. Davis; H.Keiding. **Acta Oecon.** 52:2 2002 pp.221–235.
- 3356 Trends, problems and prospects of restructuring public enterprises. Anjila Saxena. **Indian J. Publ. Admin.** XLVIII:1 1–3:2002 pp.1–13.
- 3357 The United States Enrichment Corporation: a failing privatisation. Dan Guttman. **Asian J. Pub.Admin.** 23:2 12:2001 pp.247–272.
- 3358 Verwaltungsreform—Konzeptionelle und verfassungsrechtliche Probleme. *[In German]; (Public sector reform: conceptional and constitutional problems.) [Summary]*. Ulrich E. Zellenberg. **Wirt. Blät.** 49:3 2002 pp.304–314.
- 3359 Welfare and public management in Singapore: a study of state and voluntary sector partnership. David Seth Jones. **Asian J. Pub. Admin.** 24:1 6:2002 pp.57–85.
- 3360 Whither partnership in the public sector. William K.Roche. **Administration** 50:3 Autumn:2002 pp.3–26.

E.2: Economic policy

Politique économique

- 3361 Beneath the veneer of reform: the politics of economic liberalisation in Vietnam. M. Gainsborough. **Comm. Post-Comm. Stud.** 35:3 9:2002 pp.353–368.
- 3362 China's new Five-Year Plan. V.Mikheev. **Far East. Aff.** 1:4 2001 pp.34–44.
- 3363 Economic causes of civil conflict and their implications for policy. P.Collier. **Rev. Plan. Desar.** XXXI: 1–2 1–6:2000 pp.5–26.
- 3364 Enter economism, exit politics: experts, economic policy and the damage to democracy. Teivo Teivainen. London: Zed Books, 2002. xviii, 227p. ISBN: 1842770349, 1842770357. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 3365 Explaining regional economic policies in China: interest groups, institutions, and identities. S.Horowitz; C.Marsh. **Comm. Post-Comm. Stud.** 35:2 6:2002 pp.115–132.
- 3366 Integratsiia ekonomicheskoi politiki na fone globalizatsii i regionalizatsii. [*In Russian*]; (Integration of economic policy in the context of globalisation and regionalisation.) [*Summary*]. N.I.Larina. **Region** 2 2002 pp.3–24.
- 3367 Macroeconomic policies of developed democracies. Robert J.Franzese, Jr. Cambridge, New York: Cambridge University Press, 2002. xxiv, 306p. ISBN: 0521802946, 0521004411. *Includes bibliographical references (p. 279–300) and index. (Series: Cambridge studies in comparative politics).*
- 3368 Market-based governance: supply side, demand side, upside and downside. John D. Donahue [Ed.]; Joseph S. Nye [Ed.]. Cambridge MA, Washington DC: Brookings Institution Press, 2002. xii, 360p. ISBN: 0815706286, 0815706278. *Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Visions of Governance in the 21st century).*
- 3369 Le miracle socialiste 1981–2000. [*In French*]; [The socialist miracle, 1981–2000]. Georges Dumas; Dominique Taddéi [Foreword]. Paris: L'Harmattan, 2001. 254p. ISBN: 2747506525. *Indudes bibliographical references (p. [239]–241) and index.*
- 3370 El modelo ecónmico del presidente Aznar. [*In Spanish*]; [Aznar's economic model] [*Summary*]. Luis de Sebastián. **Rev. Fom. Soc.** 57:225 1–3:2002 pp.101–113.
- 3371 New vision and strategy required for another takeoff. Kim Joo Hoon. **Kor. Foc.** 10:4 7–8:2002 pp.130–143.
- 3372 The politics of economic policy and performance in Latin America. Karen L.Remmer. **J. Public Pol.** 22:1 1–4:2002 pp.29–59.
- 3373 Die politische Ökonomie der Transformation in Litauen. [*In German*]; [The political economy of reform in Lithuania]. Povilas Gylys. **Osteuropa** 52:9–10 9–10:2002 pp.1288–1305.
- 3374 Putin's challenge: the politics of structural reform in Russia. William Tompson. **Eur.-Asia Stud.** 54:6 9:2002 pp.933–958.
- 3375 Risk, fear and control: deconstructing the discourses of New Labour's economic policy. Mike Raco. **Spa. & Pol.** 6:1 4:2002 pp.25–47.
- 3376 Schröder's economic reforms: the end of *Reformstau*? Christine Margerum Harlen. **Ger. Pol.** 11:1 4:2002 pp.61–80.
- 3377 A test of political control of the bureaucracy: the case of mergers. Malcolm B.Coate. **Econ. Polit** 14:1 3:2002 pp.1–18.

Agricultural and fisheries policy

Politique agricole et politique de pêche

- 3378 Accessing modern science: policy and institutional options for agricultural biotechnology in developing countries. D.Byerlee; K.Fischer. **World Dev.** 30:6 6:2002 pp.931–948.
- 3379 African pastoralism: conflict, institutions and government. Mohamed Abdel Rahim M. Salih [Ed.]; Ton Dietz [Ed.]; Abdel Ghaffar Muhammad Ahmad [Ed.]. London, Sterling VA: Pluto

- Press, 2001. vii, 311p. *ISBN: 0745317871. Papers presented at an international conference on Resource Competition and Sustainable Development in Eastern and Southern Africa, Netherlands, 1999. Includes index. OSSREA.*
- 3380 Agrárpolitika—vidékpolitika. A magyar agrárgazdaság és az Európai Unió. [In Hungarian]; [Agrarian policy—rural policy: Hungarian agriculture and the European Union]. Attila Buday-Sántha. Budapest, Pécs: Dialóg Campus Kiadó, 2001. 463p. *ISBN: 9639123358. Includes bibliographical references (p. 453–463).*
- 3381 Agricultural policies in emerging and transition economies: special focus on non-tariff measures. Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development. Paris: Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development, 2001. 214p. *ISBN: 9264186867. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 3382 Agricultural policies in transition economies: trends in policies and support. Andrzej Kwiecinski; Olga Melyukhina; Alexandra Trzeciak-Duval. Paris: Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development, 2002. 149p. *ISBN: 9264199101.*
- 3383 La crise de la vache folle au Royaume-Uni. Quelques explications possibles. [In French]; (The mad cow crisis in the United Kingdom. Some possible explanations.) [Summary]. Ève Seguin. **R. Fr. Sci. Pol.** 52:2–3 4–6:2002 pp.273–290.
- 3384 Developmentalism and its environmental legacy: the Western Australia wheatbelt, 1900–1990s. Quentin Beresford. **Aust. J. Poli.** 47:3 9:2001 pp.403–414.
- 3385 Empowerment and efficiency: tenancy reform in West Bengal. Abhijit V. Banerjee; Paul J. Gertler; Maitreesh Ghatak. **J. Polit. Ec.** 110:2 4:2002 pp.239–280.
- 3386 European policies in West Africa: who benefits from fisheries agreements? Vlad M. Kaczynski; David L. Fluharty. **Mar. Pol.** 26:2 3:2002 pp.75–94.
- 3387 Farm conflict in France and the Europeanisation of agricultural policy. Christilla Roederer-Rynning. **W. Eur. Pol.** 25:3 7:2002 pp.105–124.
- 3388 Farming and food: a sustainable future. Donald Curry; Policy Commission on the Future of Farming and Food, House of Commons, UK. London: The Commission, 2002. 150p.
- 3389 Fødevarerministeriet: fra erhvervets forlængede arm til forbrugernes beskytter? [In Danish]; (The Ministry of Food, Agriculture and Fisheries: from the industry's right hand to protector of the consumers.) Morten Larsen. **Politica** 34:2 5:2002 pp.150–167.
- 3390 Food and agricultural policy for a globalizing world: preparing for the future. Per Pinstrup-Andersen. **Am. J. Agr. Ec.** 84:5 2002 pp.1201–1214.
- 3391 Foot-and-mouth 2001: the politics of crisis management. Allan McConnell; Alastair Stark. **Parl. Aff.** 55:4 10:2002 pp.664–681.
- 3392 Das Landwirtschaftsgesetz der USA von 2002. [In German]; (The US Farm Bill of 2002.) [Summary]. Franz Sinabell. **Monatsberichte** 75:11 2002 pp.717–729.
- 3393 Moral hazard and risk management in agri-environmental policy. R. Fraser. **J. Agr. Econ.** 53:3 11:2002 pp.475–487.
- 3394 The new Right, structural adjustment and Turkish agriculture: rural responses and survival strategies. Zülküf Aydm. **Euro. J. Dev. Res.** 14:2 12:2002 pp.183–208.
- 3395 Policy networks, federal arrangements, and the development of environmental regulations: a comparison of the Canadian and American agricultural sectors. Éric Montpetit. **Governance** 15:1 1:2002 pp.1–20.
- 3396 'Quota-hopping' and the foreign ownership of UK fishing vessels. Aaron Hatcher; Julian Frere; Sean Pascoe; Kate Robinson. **Mar. Pol.** 26:1 1:2002 pp.1–11.
- 3397 Reform and decentralization of agricultural services: a policy framework. Lawrence D. Smith. Rome: United Nations, Food and Agriculture Organization, 2001. xii, 239p. *ISBN: 9251046441. Includes bibliographical references. (Series: FAO agricultural policy and economic development—7).*
- 3398 Seductions of an underdevelopment trap: systemic impediments to agricultural reform in Russia. Maria Amelina; Dmitriy Gershenson. Washington DC: International Monetary Fund,

- IMF Institute, 2002. 35p. *Includes bibliographical references (p. 34–35). (Series: IMF working paper—WP/02/126).*
- 3399 State power, transformative capacity and adapting to globalization: an analysis of French agricultural policy, 1960–2000. William D.Coleman; Christine Chiasson. **J. Eur. Publ. Pol.** 9:2 2002 pp.168–185.
- 3400 Sustaining agriculture: policy, governance, and the future of family-based farming. Bill Vorley. London: International Institute for Environment and Development, 2002. 191p. *International Institute for Environment and Development.*
- 3401 An update on regulatory change in the Canadian grain handling and transportation industry; [Summary in French]. James Nolan; Bill Drew. **Can. J. Ag. Ec.** 50:1 3:2002 pp.85–98.

Commercial policy

Politique commerciale

- 3402 Bones for sale: ‘development’, environment and food security in East Africa. Mathew Forstater. **R. Pol. Econ.** 14:1 1:2002 pp.47–68.
- 3403 The Egyptian food subsidy system: structure, performance, and options for reform. Akhter U.Ahmed; et al. Washington DC: International Food Policy Research Institute, 2001. xiii, 148p. *ISBN: 0896291219. Includes bibliographical references (p. 142–147). (Series: Research report—119).*
- 3404 From conflict to co-ordination: economic governance and political innovation in Ireland. Niamh Hardiman. **W. Eur. Pol.** 25:4 10:2002 pp.1–24.
- 3405 Gosudarstvo v sfere innovatsii. [In Russian]; (State and innovation.) V.Kelle. **Svobod. Mysl'** 9 2002 pp.43–55.
- 3406 Growth, concentration and regulation in European food retailing. Rachel Poole; Graham P. Clarke; David B.Clarke. **Eur. Urban Reg. Stud.** 9:2 4:2002 pp.167–186.
- 3407 Regulating electronic commerce. Stelios Koussoulis. **R. Hellén. Int.** 55:1 2002 pp.347–364.
- 3408 The steady advance of Wal-Mart across Europe and changing government attitudes towards planning and competition. Alan Hallsworth; David Evers. **Envir. Plan. C.** 20:2 4:2002 pp.297–310.

Development policy

Politique de développement

- 3409 Arbeitsförderungsmaßnahmen in Stadterneuerung und Denkmalschutz. [In German]; (Employment promotion measures in urban renewal and building conservation.) Klaus Fraaz. **Inf. Raum.** 9–10 2001 pp.551–564.
- 3410 Changing government role for socio-economic development in Hong Kong in the twenty-first century. Ka-ho Mok; Maggie Lau. **Policy St.** 23:2 6:2002 pp.107–124.
- 3411 China’s western development program: its rationale, implementation and prospects. Hongyi Harry Lai. **Mod. Chi.** 28:4 10:2002 pp.432–466.
- 3412 Civilizing the Middle Kingdom’s wild West. Abigail Sines. **C. Asian Sur.** 21:1 3:2002 pp.5–18.
- 3413 Constructing the practice of ‘spatial planning’: a national spatial planning framework for Wales. Neil Harris; Alan Hooper; Kevin Bishop. **Envir. Plan. C.** 20:4 7:2002 pp.555–572.
- 3414 Coping strategies, social capital and space. Jørgen Ole Bærenholdt; Nils Aarsæther. **Eur. Urban Reg. Stud.** 9:2 4:2002 pp.151–166.
- 3415 Development policy and analysis: a book in honour of Akinlawon Ladipo Mabogunje. Akinlawon Ladipo Mabogunje [Dedicatee]; S.I.Abumere [Ed.]; Adedoyin Soyibo [Ed.]. : Development Policy Centre, 2001. xx, 421p. *ISBN: 9788003044.*

- 3416 Engaging communities in area-based regeneration: the role of participatory evaluation. Lynn Dobbs; Craig Moore. **Policy St.** 23:3–4 9–12:2002 pp.157–171.
- 3417 European policy lessons in the process of regional transformation in Hungary. A. Szalavetz. **Acta Oecon.** 52:2 2002 pp.205–220.
- 3418 Exploring the nexus: bringing together sustainability, environmental justice and equity. Julian Agyeman; Robert D.Bullard; Bob Evans. **Spa. & Pol.** 6:1 4:2002 pp.77–90.
- 3419 From crisis to renewal: towards a successful implementation of the new partnership for Africa's development. Kempe Ronald Hope, **Sr. Afr. Affairs** 101:404 7:2002 pp.387–402.
- 3420 Gender and the political economy of development: from nationalism to globalization. Shirin M.Rai. Malden MA: Polity Press, 2001. 264p. ISBN: 0745614914, 0745614906. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 3421 Human development and regional disparities in Iran: a policy model. F.Noorbakhsh. **J. Int. Dev.** 14:7 10:2002 pp.927–950.
- 3422 The impact of Project Impact on the Wilmington, North Carolina, labor market. Bradley T. Ewing; Jamie Brown Kruse. **Publ. Fin. Rev.** 30:4 7:2002 pp.296–309.
- 3423 The Latin American social agenda in the year 2000. Rolando Franco. **CEPAL R.** 73 4:2002 pp.51–64.
- 3424 Leadership and local power in European rural development. Rachel Woodward [Ed.]; Keith Halfacree [Ed.]; Imre Kovach [Ed.]. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2002. xi, 279p. ISBN: 0754615812. (Series: Perspectives on rural policy and planning).
- 3425 México: the policy and politics of modernization. Carlos Salinas de Gortari; Peter Hearn [Tr.]; Patricia Rosas [Tr.]. Barcelona: Plaza & Janés Editores, 2002. 1371p. ISBN: 1400001838.
- 3426 Neuorientierung der Städtebauförderung in Schleswig-Holstein. [In German]; (Reorientation of urban development support in Schleswig-Holstein.) Bärbel Pook. **Inf. Raum.** 9–10 2001 pp.631–646.
- 3427 Podkhody k otsenke prioriteto regional'noi investitsionnoi politiki. [In Russian]; (Approaches to the evaluation of priorities in regional investment policy.) [Summary]. S.A.Suspitsin. **Region** 2 2002 pp.25–44.
- 3428 Poland—can regional policy meet the challenge of regional problems? George Blazyca; Krystian Heffner; Ewa Helińska-Hughes. **Eur. Urban Reg. Stud.** 9:3 7:2002 pp.263–276.
- 3429 Policy learning in regional networks. Arthur Benz; Dietrich Fürst. **Eur. Urban Reg. Stud.** 9:1 1:2002 pp.21–36.
- 3430 Reform policy, growth and poverty in Burkina Faso; [Summary in French]; [Summary in German]. Yves Bourdet; Inga Persson. **Af. Spec.** 36:2 2001 pp.169–202.
- 3431 Regional policies and comparative advantage. Borje Johansson [Ed.]; Charlie Karlsson [Ed.]; Roger Stough [Ed.]. Cheltenham, Northampton MA: Edward Elgar Publishing, 2002. xiv, 519p. ISBN: 1840648341. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 3432 Regional policy and development in East Central Europe. Gyula Horváth. San Domenico di Fiesole: European University Institute, Robert Schuman Centre, 2002. 23p. Includes bibliographical references. (Series: EUI working paper. RSC—2002/21).
- 3433 Reshaping regional planning: a Northern perspective. Folke Snickars [Ed.]; Brita Olerup [Ed.]; Lars Olof Persson [Ed.]. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2002. xv, 445p. ISBN: 0754612589. (Series: Urban and regional planning and development).
- 3434 Small towns and regional development: major findings and policy implications from comparative research. Jan Hinderink; Milan Titus. **Urban Stud.** 39:3 3:2002 pp.379–391.
- 3435 Spatial competition and the new governance framework in Mabibi (Maputaland): implications for development. Sylvain Guyot. **Geogr. J.** 168:1 3:2002 pp.18–32.
- 3436 Strategii razvitiia Dal'nego Vostoka i Zabaikal'ia do 2010 goda. [In Russian]; (The development strategy for the Far East and Trans-Baikal areas to 2010.) [Summary]. P.A. Minakir; N.N.Mikheeva. **Region** 3 2002 pp.34–66.
- 3437 Sud: liberare lo sviluppo. [In Italian]; [The development of Southern Italy]. Luca Meldolesi. Rome: Carocci, 2001. 172p. ISBN: 884301806X. Includes bibliographical references.

- 3438 Sustainable development strategy 2000–2003. Industry Canada. Ottawa: Industry Canada, 2001. 78, 80p. *ISBN: 0662654633. Text in English and French. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 3439 Transformatsiia federalizma i regional'noi politiki v Rossii na rubezhe vekov. [*In Russian*]; (Transformation of federalism and regional policy at the turn of the century.) [*Summary*]. V.I.Klistorin; V.E.Seliverstov. **Region** 3 2002 pp.3–33.

Energy policy

Politique énergétique

- 3440 Decision-making of nuclear energy policy: application of environmental management tool to nuclear fuel cycle. Y.E.Lee. **Energy Pol.** 30:13 10:2002 pp.1151–1161.
- 3441 The energy crisis and renewable energy development in North Korea. Peter Hayes; David Von Hippel; Nautilus Team; Jungmin Kang; Mitchell B.Reiss; Chris Greacen; James H. Williams; Thomas F.McCarthy; Timothy Savage. **Asian Persp. [S. Korea]** 26:1 2002 pp.9–167. *Collection of 8 articles.*
- 3442 Energy policy modelling: agenda for developing countries. R.Pandey. **Energy Pol.** 30:2 1:2002 pp.97–106.
- 3443 Ideology and professionalism: electricity regulation and deregulation over time in the American states. Sangjoon Ka; Paul Teske. **Am. Pol. Res.** 30:3 5:2002 pp.323–343.
- 3444 The mythology of munificent Caspian bonanza and its concomitant pipeline geopolitics. Alec Rasizade. **C. Asian Sur.** 21:1 3:2002 pp.37–54.
- 3445 Power to the people: delivering a 21st century energy system. Chris Hewett. London: IPPR Publications, 2001. 40p. *ISBN: 1860301800.*
- 3446 Powering China: reforming the electric power industry in China. Yi-chong Xu. Aldershot, Burlington VT: Ashgate, 2002. xvii, 295p. *ISBN: 0754622517. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 3447 Privatisierung, Regulierung und Restrukturierung—Am Beispiel des Elektrizitäts- und Gasmarktes des Vereinigten Königreichs. [*In German*]; (Privatization, regulation and restructuring. The electricity and gas market in the United Kingdom.) [*Summary*]. Renate Reichert. **Wirt. Blät.** 49:3 2002 pp.315–331.
- 3448 The role of exergy in energy policy making. I.Dincer. **Energy Pol.** 30:2 1:2002 pp.137–149.
- 3449 Rossii: uchet interesov neftegazodobyvaiushchikh territorii. [*In Russian*]; (Energy strategy of Russia: interests of the resource territories.) [*Summary*]. V.A.Kriukov; A.E. Sevastianova; V.Iu. Silkin; V.V.Shmat. **Region** 3 2002 pp.132–146.
- 3450 Scuppering the waves: how they tried to repel clean energy. David Ross. **Sci. Pub. Pol.** 29:1 2:2002 pp.25–36.
- 3451 United States energy policy during the 1990s. Paul L.Joskow. **Curr. Hist.** 101:653 3:2002 pp.105–125.

Industrial policy

Politique industrielle

- 3452 The challenge of spatial reorganization in a peripheral Polish region. Mirosława Czerny; Andrzej Czerny. **Eur. Urban Reg. Stud.** 9:1 1:2002 pp.60–72.
- 3453 Evaluation of programmes and policies for supporting small-scale enterprises in Nigeria. Olanrewaju Olaniyan; Kolawole Olayiwola; Babatunde Alayande; Semiu Alayande. Ibadan: Development Policy Centre, 2001. 28p. *ISBN: 978800363X. Includes bibliographical references. (Series: Research Report—34).*
- 3454 Industrial policy, comparative advantages and growth. Jaime Ros. **CEPAL R.** 73 4:2002 pp.127–146.

- 3455 Industry planning in the community services sector: a case study of Australia. Kerry Brown; Neal Ryan. **Publ. Admin. Pol.** 11:1 3:2002 pp.23–40.
- 3456 An institutionalist approach to local restructuring: the case of four Norwegian mining towns. Britt Dale. **Eur. Urban Reg. Stud.** 9:1 1:2002 pp.5–20.

Privatization

Privatisation

- 3457 Germany's service sector reforms: lessons for policy-makers. Jette Steen Knudsen. **J. Public Pol.** 22:1 1–4:2002 pp.77–100.
- 3458 Das Kanzlerversprechen: die Privatisierung von Buna, SOW und Leuna-Olefin 1993–1995. [*In German*]; [The chancellor's promise: the privatization of Buna, SOW and Leuna-Olefin 1993–1995]. Bernhard H.Brümmer. Halle: Mitteldeutscher Verlag, 2002. 182p. *ISBN: 389812147X*.
- 3459 Liberalization of public services and trade union responses. Otto Jacobi; Wolfgang Kowalsky; David Hall; Pervenche Berès; Dexter Whitfield; Klaus-Dieter Streb; Jerrold Oppenheim; Theo MacGregor; Brendan Martin. **Transfer** 8:2 Summer:2002 pp.185–291. *Collection of 8 articles*.
- 3460 The new regulatory state in Germany. Markus Müller. Birmingham: University of Birmingham Press, 2002. 224p. *ISBN: 1902459199*.
- 3461 Obstacles to privatisation of state-owned industries in Algeria: the political economy of a distributive conflict. Isabelle Werenfels. **J. N. African Stud.** 7:1 Spring:2002 pp.1–28.
- 3462 Political bias in policy convergence: privatization choices in Latin America. M.Victoria Murillo. **World Polit.** 54:4 7:2002 pp.462–493.
- 3463 Les privatisations à l'Est: une question de marchandage politico-économique. [*In French*]; (Privatizations in Eastern Europe: a matter of political-economic bargaining.) [*Summary*]. Daniel Labaronne. **Rev. Ét. Comp. Est-Ouest** 33:1 3:2002 pp.205–228.
- 3464 Stabilizing neoliberalism in Bolivia: popular participation and privatization. Benjamin Kohl. **Pol. Geogr.** 21:4 5:2002 pp.449–472.
- 3465 Utility regulation and competition policy. Colin Robinson [Ed.]. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar Publishing, 2002. xxix, 212p. *ISBN: 1840648503. Includes bibliographical references and index*.
- 3466 When institutions no longer matter: reform of telecommunications and electricity in Germany, France and Britain. Ian Bartle. **J. Public Pol.** 22:1 1–4:2002 pp.1–28.

Transport policy

Politique des transports

- 3467 Any more fares? Delivering better bus services. Tony Grayling [Ed.]. London: Institute for Public Policy Research, 2001. 227p. *ISBN: 1860301347*.
- 3468 Attracting private finance for infrastructure projects: lessons from the Channel Tunnel Rail Link. P.Kain. **Intern. J. Trans. Econ.** XXIX: 1 2:2002 pp.43–62.
- 3469 Being taken for a ride: privatisation of the Dar es Salaam transport system 1983–1998. Matteo Rizzo. **J. Mod. Afr. S.** 40:1 3:2002 pp.133–157.
- 3470 Evaluation of a 50 km/h default urban speed limit for Australia. Monash University Accident Research Centre. Melbourne: National Road Transport Commission, 2001. 73p. *ISBN: 0642544948*.
- 3471 The Heathrow Terminal Five and associated public inquiries. Roy Vandermeer. London: Department for Transport, Local Government and the Regions, 2001. 1882p. *ISBN: 1851124896. 11 volumes*.
- 3472 Integrierte Verkehrspolitik. [*In German*]; [Integrated traffic policy]. Herbert Baum; Klaus J.Beckmann; et al. **Z. Verkehr.** 73:2 2002 pp.73–113.

- 3473 Intermodal freight transport: institutional aspects. Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development. Paris: OECD, 2001. 72p. *ISBN: 9264183949*. (*Series: Transport*).
- 3474 Kompetenzorientiertes strategisches Management intermodaler Verkehrsdienstleistungen. [*In German*]; [Competence-oriented strategic management of intermodal traffic services]. Petra Pousttchi; Andreas Herrmann; Frank Huber. **Z.Verkehr**. 73:2 2002 pp.114–131.
- 3475 Road travel demand: meeting the challenge. Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development. Paris: Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development, 2002. 193p. *ISBN: 9264197559*. *Includes bibliographical references*.
- 3476 Safety on roads: what's the vision. Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development. Paris: Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development, 2002. 123p. *ISBN: 9264196811*. *Includes bibliographical references*.
- 3477 Substantial ownership and control of international airlines. Lia Athanassiou. **R.Hellén. Int**. 55:1 2002 pp.177–205.
- 3478 Taken for a ride: trains, taxpayers and the Treasury. D.Riley; Centre for Land Policy Studies. Teddington: Centre for Land Policy Studies, 2001. 90p. *ISBN: 1901202003*.

E.3: Financial policy

Politique financière

- 3479 100 million unnecessary returns: a fresh start for the U.S. tax system. Michael J.Graetz. **Yale Law J**. 112:2 11:2002 pp.261–310.
- 3480 Aggregating spending preferences: an empirical analysis of party preferences in Norwegian local governments. L.E.Borge; R.J.Sørensen. **Publ. Choice** 110:3–4 3:2002 pp.225–244.
- 3481 Basilea 2, il ruolo del capitale nella trasmissione della politica monetaria e il credito. [*In Italian*]; [The role of capital in monetary and fiscal policy making]. Giovanni Battista Pittaluga; Pierluigi Morelli. **Bancaria** 58:9 9:2002 pp.7–21.
- 3482 Besteuerung der Landwirtschaft—Strategien der scheinbar Einflußlosen. [*In German*]; [Taxing the countryside—strategies of those without influence]. Sergej Gerasin; Aleksandr Nikitin. **Osteuropa** 52:8 8:2002 pp.1029–1039.
- 3483 Defective institutions and their consequences: lesson from China, 1980–1993. Shaoguang Wang. **Comm. Post-Comm. Stud.** 35:2 6:2002 pp.133–154.
- 3484 The dilemma of financial liberalization: state autonomy and societal demands. Quan Li; Dale L.Smith. **J. Polit.** 64:3 8:2002 pp.764–790.
- 3485 The dilemma of fiscal federalism: grants and fiscal performance around the world. Jonathan Rodden. **Am. J. Pol. Sc.** 46:3 7:2002 pp.670–687.
- 3486 Double-cross: Gordon Brown and the real tax burden. Ronald Banks. Teddington: Centre for Land Policy Studies, 2002. 58p. *ISBN: 1901202038*.
- 3487 The effectiveness of fiscal policy in Australia—selected issues. Blair Comley; Stephen Anthony; Ben Ferguson. **Econ. Rou.** Winter:2002 pp.45–72.
- 3488 Equity and the politics of taxation in Japan; [*Summary in French*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]. Andrew DeWit. **Policy Pol.** 30:2 4:2002 pp.231–246.
- 3489 Financial restriction and the developmental state in East Asia: toward a more complex political economy. Arvid Lukauskas. **Comp. Poli. S.** 35:4 5:2002 pp.379–412.
- 3490 Fiscal decentralization and federalism in Latin America. Maria Escobar-Lemmon. **Publius** 31:4 Fall:2001 pp.23–42.
- 3491 Fiscal illusion and political accountability: theory and evidence from two local tax regimes in Britain. N.Gemmell; O.Morrissey; A.Pinar. **Publ. Choice** 110:3–4 3:2002 pp.199–224.
- 3492 Fiscal rules: useful policy framework or unnecessary ornament. George Kopits. Washington DC: International Monetary Fund, Fiscal Affairs Department, 2001. 23p. *Includes bibliographical references (p. 20–21)*. (*Series: IMF working paper—WP/01/145*).

- 3493 The flypaper effect under different institutional contexts: the Colombian case. L.Melo. **Publ. Choice** 111:3–4 6:2002 pp.317–345.
- 3494 A historical materialist account of the Chilean capital control: prototype policy for whom? Susanne Soederberg. **R. Int. Pol. Eco.** 9:3 8:2002 pp.490–512.
- 3495 The influence of federalism on fiscal policy making. D.Braun; A.B.Bullinger; S.Wälti. **Eur. J. Pol. R.** 41:1 1:2002 pp.115–146.
- 3496 Japan's iron triangle. Gavan McCormack. **New Left R.** 13 1–2:2002 pp.5–23.
- 3497 Lockbox government: segregated funding strategies and the decline of governmental flexibility. Alasdair Roberts. **Governance** 15:2 4:2002 pp.241–270.
- 3498 Monetary divergence: domestic political institutions and the monetary autonomy—exchange rate stability trade-off. David H.Bearce. **Comp. Poli. S.** 35:2 3:2002 pp.194–220.
- 3499 Nalogi, subsidii, investitsii. [*In Russian*]; [Taxation, subsidies, investments]. A.Tsygichko. **Ekonomist** 11 2002 pp.49–58.
- 3500 The new and the old Sales Tax Act; [*Summary in Serbo-Croatian (Roman)*]. Ljiljana Milanković-Vasović. **Yug. Law** 28:1 1–8:2001 pp.47–56.
- 3501 The new political economy of taxation in advanced capitalist democracies. Duane Swank; Sven Steinmo. **Am. J. Pol. Sc.** 46:3 7:2002 pp.642–655.
- 3502 Parties and policy: evaluating economic and partisan influences on welfare policy spending during the European post-communist transition. Christine S.Lipsmeyer. **Br. J. Poli. S.** 32:4 10:2002 pp.641–662.
- 3503 Political budget cycles: the case of the western German Länder. E.Galli; S.P.S.Rossi. **Publ. Choice** 110:3–4 3:2002 pp.283–304.
- 3504 Political competition and debt trajectories in Japan and the OECD. David Skilling; Richard J. Zeckhauser. **Jpn. Wor. Econ.** 14:2 2002 pp.121–135.
- 3505 Public spending and outcomes: does governance matter? Andrew Sunil Rajkumar; Vinaya Swaroop. Washington DC: World Bank, Development Research Group, 2002. 28p. *Includes bibliographical references (p. 27–28). (Series: Policy research working paper—2840).*
- 3506 Recasting German federalism? The politics of fiscal decentralization in post-unification Germany. Daniel F.Zibblatt. **Polit. Viertel.** 43:4 12:2002 pp.624–652.
- 3507 Recentralization in China? Ehtisham Ahmad; et al. Washington DC: International Monetary Fund, Fiscal Affairs Department, 2002. 27p. *Includes bibliographical references (p. 25–27). (Series: IMF working paper—WP/02/168).*
- 3508 Steuern durch Macht—Macht durch Steuern. Die russische Steuerpolitik unter Putin. [*In German*]; [Taxes through power—power through taxes. Russian fiscal policy under Putin]. Jakob Fruchtman. **Osteuropa** 52:3 3:2002 pp.346–361.
- 3509 Tax structure turbulence in OECD countries. J.Ashworth; B.Heyndels. **Publ. Choice** 111:3–4 6:2002 pp.347–376.
- 3510 Taxing culture: towards a theory of tax collection law. Ann Mumford. Burlington VT: Ashgate, 2001. 317p. *ISBN: 1840147105. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 3511 Wealth-transfer taxes in U.S. fiscal federalism: a levy still in need of reform. J.Richard Aronson; Vincent G.Munley. **Publius** 31:3 Summer:2001 pp.151–172.
- 3512 Who pays for social policy? A study on taxes and trust. Marcelo Bergman. **J. Soc. Pol.** 31:2 4:2002 pp.289–338.
- 3513 Winners, losers, and efficiency: achieving multiple goals in Japan's financial system reforms. Christopher Weare; Eugene Smolensky. **J. Comp. Pol. An.** 2:1 4:2000 pp.9–37.
- 3514 Zur Nachhaltigkeit der schweizerischen Fiskal- und Sozialpolitik: eine Generationenbilanz. [*In German*]; [On the sustainability of Swiss fiscal and social policy: a generation evaluation]. Bernd Raffelhiischen; Christoph Borgmann. Bern: Staatssekretariat für Wirtschaft, 2001. 112p. *ISBN: 3907846036. (Series: Strukturberichterstattung—3).*

E.4: Social policy**Politique sociale**

- 3515 Agency, social theory and social policy. Ian Greener. **Crit. Soc. Pol.** 22:4(73) 11:2002 pp.688–705.
- 3516 Descriptive representation, policy outcomes, and municipal day-care coverage in Norway. Kathleen A.Bratton; Leonard P.Ray. **Am. J. Pol. Sc.** 46:2 4:2002 pp.428–437.
- 3517 Designs and implementation of Indonesian social safety net programs. Sudarno Sumarto; Asep Suryahadi; Wenefrida Widyanti. **Develop. Eco.** XL:1 3:2002 pp.3–31.
- 3518 Disability policies in European countries. Wim van Oorschot [Ed.]; Bjørn Hvinden [Ed.]. The Hague: Kluwer Law International, 2001. 128p. *ISBN: 9041115919. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 3519 El estado y la política social. [*In Spanish*]; [Social policy and the state]. Juan Jesús Estrella Chávez; Fernando Aguilar Avilés. **Acta Sociol. [Mexico]** 32 5–8:2001 pp.151–194.
- 3520 Getting beyond the ‘official line’: reflections on dilemmas of access, knowledge and power in researching policy networks. Karen Duke. **J. Soc. Pol.** 31:1 1:2002 pp.39–59.
- 3521 Local youth projects: political rhetoric and strategies. The Swedish case. Lisbeth Lundahl. **Soc. Pol. and Soc.ISI** 1:3 7:2002 pp.247–256.
- 3522 The principles of social policy. Robert F.Drake. Basingstoke, New York: Palgrave, 2001. xiii, 188p. *ISBN: 0333763386, 0333763378. Includes bibliographical references (p. 160–180) and index.*
- 3523 Social policy and society. Peter Taylor-Gooby; Ruth Lister; Evelyne Huber; John D. Stephens; Giuliano Bonoli; Martin Powell; Jochen Clasen. **Soc. Pol. and Soc.ISI** 1:1 1:2002 pp.35–76. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 3524 ‘They just don’t live and breathe the policy like we do...’: policy intentions and practice dilemmas in modern social policy and implementation networks. Chris Allen. **Policy St.** 22:3–4 9–12:2001 pp.149–166.

Healthpolicy**Politique de santé**

- 3525 L’accesso ai farmaci essenziali. Dall’accordo TRIPS alla dichiarazione della quarta conferenza ministeriale OMC di Doha. [*In Italian*]; [Access to essential drugs: from the TRIPS agreement to the OMC conference at Doha]. Pia Acconci. **Comun. Int.** LVI:4 2001 pp.637–664.
- 3526 Breaking the wall of silence: AIDS policy and politics in Nigeria. Ogoh Alubo. **Int. J. Health. Ser.** 81:3 2002 pp.551–566.
- 3527 Community-directed treatment with Ivermectin in two Nigerian communities: an analysis of first year start-up processes, costs and consequences. Obinna Onwujekwe; Reginald Chima; Elvis Shu; Paul Okonkwo. **Health Pol.** 62:1 10:2002 pp.31–51.
- 3528 Compensation for medical injury in New Zealand: does ‘no-fault’ increase the level of claims making and reduce social and clinical selectivity? Peter Davis; Roy Lay-Yee; Julie Fitzjohn; Phil Hider; Robin Briant; Stephan Schug. **J. Health Polit. Pol. Law** 27:5 10:2002 pp.833–854.
- 3529 Contextual pressures on health—implications for policy making and service provision. Robin Gauld. **Policy St.** 22:3–4 9–12:2001 pp.167–180.
- 3530 Courts and health policy: judicial policy making and publicly funded health care in Canada. Christopher P.Manfredi; Antonia Maioni. **J. Health Polit. Pol. Law** 27:2 4:2002 pp.213–242.
- 3531 The demand for elective surgery in a public system: time and money prices in the UK National Health Service. H.Gravelle; M.Dusheiko; M.Sutton. **J. Health Econ.** 21:3 5:2002 pp.423–450.

- 3532 Democratizing the hospital: deliberative-democratic bioethics. Albert W.Dzur. **J. Health Polit. Pol. Law** 27:2 4:2002 pp.177–211.
- 3533 Despesa e déficit na saúde: o percurso financeiro de uma política pública. [*In Portuguese*]; (Health costs and deficit: the financial route of a public policy.); [*Summary in Portuguese*]. António Correia De Campos. **Anál. Soc.** XXXVI:161 Winter:2002 pp.1079–1104.
- 3534 DRG-related prices applied in a public health care system—can Finland learn from Norway and Sweden? Hennamari Mikkola; Ilmo Keskimäki; Unto Hakkinen. **Health Pol.** 59:1 1:2002 pp.37–52.
- 3535 Drogue et politique. [*In French*]; [Drugs and politics]. Pierre-Arnaud Chouvy; Guillermo Aureano; David Bello; Tamara Makarenko; Alice Sindzingre; Mariam Abou Zahab; Philippe Chassagne; Kolë Gjeloshaj; Alain Labrousse; Laurent Laniel; Zhou Yongming; Daniel Heradstveit; Christine de Montclos; Michel Gilquin. **CEMOTI** 32 2001 pp.15–320. *Collection of 14 articles.*
- 3536 Drug policy. Robert MacCoun; Peter Reuter; Lau Laursen; Jorgen Jepsen; Henri Bergeron; Pierre Kopp; Mirjam van het Loo; Ineke van Beusekom; James P.Kahan; Leif Lenke; Boerje Olsson; Gabriele Bammer; Wayne Hall; Margaret Hamilton; Robert Ali; Martin T. Schechter; Francisco E.Thoumi; Marilyn J.Jones; Jorge Chabat; Fariborz Raisdana; Ahmad Gharavi Nakhjavani; Letizia Paoli; Michael Levi. **Ann. Am. Poli.** 582 7:2002 pp.7–194. *Collection of 13 articles.*
- 3537 East Timor in transition: health and health care. George Povey; Mary Anne Mercer. **Int. J. Health. Ser.** 81:3 2002 pp.607–623.
- 3538 The effect of drug co-payment policy on the purchase of prescription drugs for children with infections in the community. Haim Reuveni; Boaz Sheizaf; Asher Elhayany; Michael Sherf; Yehuda Limoni; S. Scharff; Ronit Peled. **Health Pol.** 62:1 10:2002 pp.1–14.
- 3539 Equity legislation in South Africa with specific reference to HIV/AIDS and disability. Nicola Smit. **Int. J. Comp. L. L. I. R.** 18:1 Spring:2002 pp.47–66.
- 3540 Etat des lieux des pratiques logistiques dans les hôpitaux publics français. [*In French*]; [The current state of logistical practices in French public hospitals]. Nathalie SampieriTeissier. **Pol. Manag. Publ.** 20:2 6:2002 pp.143–160.
- 3541 Ethical dimensions of health policy. Larry R.Churchill [Ed.]; Marion Danis [Ed.]; Carolyn M.Clancy [Ed.]. New York: Oxford University Press, 2002. xxvii, 395p. *ISBN: 0195140702. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 3542 Evaluation of a community-level health policy intervention. Olaf von dem Knesebeck; Ljiljana Joksimovic; Bernhard Badura; Johannes Siegrist. **Health Pol.** 61:1 7:2002 pp.111–122.
- 3543 Expanding the scope of health reform: application in the United States. Charles E.Begley; Lu Ann Aday; David R.Lairson; Carl H.Slater. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 55:7 10:2002 pp.1213–1230.
- 3544 Extending life: scientific prospects and political obstacles. Richard A.Miller. **Milbank Q.** 80:1 2002 pp.155–174.
- 3545 The future of prison health care: a critical analysis. Joe Sim. **Crit. Soc. Pol.** 22:2(71) 5:2002 pp.300–323.
- 3546 The future patient. Liz Kendall. London: IPPR Publications, 2001. 78p. *ISBN: 1860301754.*
- 3547 Globalization and health policy in Korea; [*Summary in French*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]. Soonman Kwon. **Glob. Soc. Pol.** 2:3 12:2002 pp.279–294.
- 3548 Globalization and national health policies. Eeva Ollila; Meri Koivusalo; Rama Baru; Celia Iriart; Howard Waitzkin; Carlos Trotta; Li Xing; Juhani Lehto; David Sanders. **Glob. Soc. Pol.** 2:3 12:2002 pp.243–259.
- 3549 Health care as citizenship development: examining social rights and entitlement; [*Summary in French*]. Candace Johnson Redden. **Can. J. Poli.** 35:1 3:2002 pp.103–125.
- 3550 The health care state in the information age. Richard Freeman. **Publ. Admin.** 80:4 2002 pp.751–767.

- 3551 Health manpower planning in Slovenia: a policy analysis of the changes in roles of stakeholders and methodologies. Tit Albreht; Niek Klazinga. **J. Health Polit. Pol. Law** 27:6 12:2002 pp.1001–1030.
- 3552 Health policy. Ann Wall; Barry Owen. London, New York: Routledge, 2002. x, 188p. *ISBN: 0415275563, 0415275555. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Gildredge social policy).*
- 3553 Health systems development in four Caribbean territories. Haim Reuveni; Boaz Sheizaf; Asher Elhayany; Michael Sherf; Yehuda Limoni; S. Scharff; Ronit Peled; Yannis Tountas; Panagiota Karnaki; Elpida Pavi; Obinna Onwujekwe; Reginald Chima; Elvis Shu; Paul Okonkwo; Edison Haqq; A.Mills; R.Antonius; J.Daniel; H.Gray; F.Rutten; G.Walt; S. Dokoui; M.Hadley; S.Lalta; R.Lapre; R.Roberts. **Health Pol.** 62:1 10:2002 pp.55–113. *Collection of 3 articles.*
- 3554 Health target programmes and health care services—any link? A conceptual and comparative study (part 1). Reinhard Busse; Matthias Wismar. **Health Pol.** 59:3 3:2002 pp.209–221.
- 3555 How great expectations in Westminster may be dashed locally: the implementation of national policy on health inequalities; [*Summary in French*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]. Mark Exworthy; Lee Berney; Martin Powell. **Policy Pol.** 30:1 1:2002 pp.79–96.
- 3556 The influence of institutions and culture on health policies: different approaches to integrated care in England and the Netherlands. Susanne Kumpers; Arno Van Raak; Brian Hardy; Ingrid Mur. **Publ. Admin.** 80:2 2002 pp.339–358.
- 3557 Integrated care and structural change in England: the case of care trusts. Bob Hudson. **Policy St.** 23:2 6:2002 pp.77–96.
- 3558 Integrating health law and health policy: a European perspective. Johan Legemaate. **Health Pol.** 60:2 5:2002 pp.101–110.
- 3559 International perspectives on health policy. Joanna K.Weinberg; Linda F.Hogle; Segev Shani; Zohar Yahalom; Joan M.Gilmour; Merrijoy Kelner; Beverly Wellman; Blanche Grosswald. **Law Policy** 24:2 4:2002 pp.89–198. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 3560 Is the health care revolution finished? Clark C.Havighurst; Gail B.Agrawal; Howard R. Veit; Joseph Gottfried; Frank A.Sloan; Robert A.Berenson; Dean M.Harris; Mark A. Hall; William M.Sage; Peter J.Hammer. **Law Cont. Pr.** 65:4 Autumn:2002 pp. 1–290. *Collection of 8 articles.*
- 3561 Kontrakty miedzyskie w opiece zdrowotnej. [*In Polish*]; (Managerial contracts in health service.) Marcin Kautsch; Jacek Klich. **Gosp. Nar.** XIII:4 2002 pp.37–53.
- 3562 ‘Learning from Bristol’: healthcare in the 21st century. Jo Bridgeman. **Mod. Law R.** 65:2 3:2002 pp.241–255.
- 3563 Legislative demands for bureaucratic policymaking: the case of state medical boards. Carol S. Weissert; Susan Silberman. **Legis. Stud. Q.** XXVII:1 2:2002 pp.123–139.
- 3564 Market transition and the transformation of the health care system in urban China. Edward Gu. **Policy St.** 22:3–4 9–12:2001 pp.197–216.
- 3565 Measuring the impact of rehabilitation services on the quality of life of disabled people in Cambodia. Bruce A.Powell; Stewart W.Mercer; Carson Harte. **Disasters** 26:2 6:2002 pp.175–191.
- 3566 The new politics of the National Health Service. Rudolf Klein. Harlow: Prentice Hall, 2001. xi, 245p. *ISBN: 0130177377. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 3567 The NHS and social care: the final countdown? [*Summary in French*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]. Bob Hudson; Melanie Henwood. **Policy Pol.** 30:2 4:2002 pp.153–166.
- 3568 Nonincremental policy change: lessons from Michigan’s Medicaid Managed Care Initiative. Carol S.Weissert; Malcolm L.Goggin. **Publ. Adm. Re.** 62:2 3–4:2002 pp.206–216.
- 3569 Not afraid to blame: the neglected role of blame attribution in medical consumerism and some implications for health policy. Marsha Rosenthal; Mark Schlesinger. **Milbank Q.** 80:1 2002 pp.41–96.

- 3570 Obtaining public input for health systems decision making: past experiences and future prospects; [Summary in French]. J. Abelson; P.G. Forest; J. Eyles; P. Smith; E. Martin; F.P. Gauvin. **Can. Publ. Ad.** 45:1 Spring:2002 pp.70–97.
- 3571 Occupational medicine: toward a worker/patient empowerment approach to occupational illness. Michael B. Lax. **Int. J. Health. Ser.** 81:3 2002 pp.515–550.
- 3572 Outcome-related health targets—political strategies for better health outcomes: a conceptual and comparative study (part 2). Matthias Wismar; Reinhard Busse. **Health Pol.** 59:3 3:2002 pp.223–241.
- 3573 Performance-based contracting in Wisconsin public health: transforming state-local relations. John Chapin; Bruce Fetter. **Milbank Q.** 80:1 2002 pp.97–124.
- 3574 Pluralism, public choice, and the state in the emerging paradigm in health systems. Dov Chernichovsky. **Milbank Q.** 80:1 2002 pp.5–40.
- 3575 Policy watch: U.S. disability policy in a changing environment. Richard V. Burkhauser; Mary C. Daly. **J. Econ. Pers.** 16:1 Winter:2002 pp.213–224.
- 3576 The politics of universalisation: establishing national health services in Southern Europe. Ana M. Guillen. **W. Eur. Pol.** 25:4 10:2002 pp.49–68.
- 3577 Predictors of Canadian legislators' support for tobacco control policies. Joanna E. Cohen; Nicole A. de Guia; Mary Jane Ashley; Roberta Ferrence; David A. Northrup; Donley T. Studlar. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 55:6 9:2002 pp.1069–1076.
- 3578 Public attitude and knowledge on a new health policy for pharmaceutical care in Korea. Hye-young Kang; Chong Yon Park; Han Joong Kim. **Health Pol.** 62:2 11:2002 pp.195–210.
- 3579 Rationing mental health care: parity, disparity, and justice. Robert L. Woolfolk; John M. Doris. **Bioethics** 16:5 9:2002 pp.469–485.
- 3580 Reform of the New Zealand health system: problematization, mobilization and change. Alan Lowe. **Policy St.** 22:3–4 9–12:2001 pp.233–249.
- 3581 Reforming the reform: the Greek national health system in transition. Yannis Tountas; Panagiota Karnaki; Elpida Pavi. **Health Pol.** 62:1 10:2002 pp.15–29.
- 3582 Research into the nature and effectiveness of drugs throughcare. John Burrows; et al. London: Home Office, Research, Development and Statistics Directorate, 2001. 52p. ISBN: 184082591X. (Series: RDS occasional paper—68).
- 3583 Risk, response, and mental health policy: learning from the experience of the United Kingdom. Nancy Wolff. **J. Health Polit. Pol. Law** 27:5 10:2002 pp.801–832.
- 3584 The role and effects of sanatoriums and health resorts in the Russian Federation. Susanna Bihari-Axelsson; Runo Axelsson. **Health Pol.** 59:1 1:2002 pp.25–36.
- 3585 The role of group interest, identity, and stigma in determining mental health policy preferences. Jean L. McSween. **J. Health Polit. Pol. Law** 27:5 10:2002 pp.773–800.
- 3586 Transforming the NHS: lessons from the Lion City. Lee Craven. London: Bow Group, 2002. 49p. ISBN: 0861291697. (Series: Bow Publications).
- 3587 A 'transitional' context for health policy development: the Palestinian case. Motasem Hamdan; Mia Defever. **Health Pol.** 59:3 3:2002 pp.193–207.
- 3588 Understanding NHS reform: the policy transfer, social learning, and path-dependency perspectives. Ian Greener. **Governance** 15:2 4:2002 pp.161–184.
- 3589 The use of contracts in the management of infectious disease related risk in the NHS internal market. Pauline Allen; Bronwyn Croxson; Jennifer A. Roberts; Kate Archibald; Shirley Crawshaw; Lynda Taylor. **Health Pol.** 59:3 3:2002 pp.257–281.
- 3590 Why Medicare cannot promulgate a national coverage rule: a case of *regula mortis*. Susan Bartlett Foote. **J. Health Polit. Pol. Law** 27:5 10:2002 pp.707–730.

*Labour policy**Politique du travail*

- 3591 Arbeit und Arbeitsmärkte. [*In German*]; [Labour and labour markets] [*Summary*]. Hansjörg Herr; Michael Wendt; Britta Grell; Jens Sambale; Volker Eick; Claudia Gather; Christoph Engemann. **Prokla Zeit. Krit. Soz.** 32:4 12:2002 p. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 3592 Arbeitspolitik und Geschlechtergleichheit: Bilanz und Reformperspektiven politischer Regulierung der Gleichstellung in der Privatwirtschaft. [*In German*]; (Labour policy and gender equality: stocktaking and prospects for reform in regulation of gender equality in the private sector in Germany.) [*Summary*]. Angelika Koch. **Öster. Z. Polit.** 31:3 2002 pp.305–314.
- 3593 Changes in the permanent employment system in Japan between 1982 and 1997. Yukari Matsuzuka. New York, London: Routledge, 2002. 128p. *ISBN: 0415931835.*
- 3594 Crafting labor policy: techniques and lessons from Latin America. Indermit Singh Gill [Ed.]; Claudio Montenegro [Ed.]; Dörte Dömeland [Ed.]. Oxford; Washington DC: Oxford University Press; World Bank, 2002. xx, 279p. *ISBN: 0821351125, 0821351117. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 3595 La dimensione locale delle politiche del lavoro: l'esperienza di un comune emilianoromagnolo. [*In Italian*]; [The local dimension of labour policies: the case of a town in Emilia Romagna]. Barbara Giullari. **Sociol. Lav.** 84 2001 pp.187–217.
- 3596 Discourses of un/employment. Srikant Sarangi; Ruth Wodak; Theo Van Leeuwen; Kristina Bennert; Peter Muntigl; Phil Graham; Neil Paulsen. **Text** 22:3 2002 pp.329–468. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 3597 Early-retirement reform: can it and will it work? Hendrik P.van Dalen; Kène Henkens. **Age. Soc.** 22:2 3:2002 pp.209–231.
- 3598 Economic transition, unemployment and active labour market policy. Corinne Nativel. Birmingham: University of Birmingham Press, 2002. 224p. *ISBN: 190245913X. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 3599 Elementos para el debate sobre la reforma laboral. [*In Spanish*]; [Debating labour reform]. Planeación y Desarrollo. **Rev. Plan. Desar.** XXXH:4 10–12:2001 pp.613–624.
- 3600 Elites and agencies: forging labor policy at China's central level. M.Francis Johnston. **Mod. Chi.** 28:2 4:2002 pp.147–176.
- 3601 Employment in Latin America: cornerstone of social policy. Barbara Stallings; Jürgen Weller. **CEPAL R.** 75 12:2001 pp.181–200.
- 3602 Employment policies for poverty reduction. International Labour Office, Recovery and Reconstruction Department; Azizur Rahman Khan. Geneva: Recovery and Reconstruction Department, International Labour Office, 2001. ii, 37p. *ISBN: 9221127834. Includes bibliographical references. (Series: Issues in employment and poverty discussion paper—1).*
- 3603 Evaluation of New Deal 50 plus: qualitative evidence from ES and BA staff, second phase. John Atkinson; Sara Dewson; Jenny Kodz. Sheffield: Employment Service, 2001. 60p. (*Series: Research and development report—ESR68*).
- 3604 L'evoluzione delle politiche pubbliche per l'occupazione in Francia. [*In Italian*]; (The evolution of French labour policies.) Michel Lallement. **Sociol. Lav.** 84 2001 pp.76–96.
- 3605 Findings from the macro evaluation of the New Deal for Young People. Michael White; Rebecca Riley. Leeds: Corporate Document Services, 2002. ix, 46p. *ISBN: 1841234648. (Series: Research report, Department for Work and Pensions—168).*
- 3606 A flexible gateway to employment? Disabled people and the Employment Services's Work Preparation Programme in Scotland; [*Summary in French*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]. Sheila Riddell; Pauline Banks; Alistair Wilson. **Policy Pol.** 30:2 4:2002 pp.213–230.
- 3607 Generating jobs: fifteen strategies for reducing unemployment in Australia. Australian Council of Social Service. Strawberry Hills: Australian Council of Social Service, 2001. *ISBN: 0858713675. (Series: ACOSS paper—118).*

- 3608 Getting attached: new routes to full employment. Max Nathan. London: Fabian Society, 2001. 36p. *ISBN: 071630600X*. (Series: Fabian ideas—600).
- 3609 Hartz-Kommission. [*In German*]; [The Hartz committee]. Ingrid Kurz-Scherf; Alexandra Scheele; Alexandra Wagner; Michael Wendl; Klaus Pickshaus; Hans-Jürgen Urban; Peter Kern. **Gewerk. Monat.** 53:10–11 10–11:2002 pp.616–645. *Collection of 5 articles*.
- 3610 Incapacity benefits and work incentives. Anne Corden; Roy Sainsbury. Leeds: Corporate Document Services, 2001. xi, 102p. *ISBN: 1841233501*. *Includes bibliographical references (p. 101–102)*. (Series: Research report, Department of Social Security—141).
- 3611 Labour's labour law: labour law reform in New Zealand under a Labour government. Gordon Anderson. London: Institute of Employment Rights, 2001. 40p. (Series: Comparative notes—6).
- 3612 Moving towards work: the short-term impact of ONE. Vicky Davies; Clare Johnson. Leeds: Corporate Document Services, 2001. viii, 91p. *ISBN: 1841233528*. (Series: Research report, Department of Social Security—140).
- 3613 New geographies and forms of work and unemployment and public policy innovation in Europe. Ray Hudson. **J. Econ. Soc. Geogr.** 93:3 2002 pp.316–335.
- 3614 Policy activism in a globalized economy: France's 35-hour workweek. Gunnar Trumbull. **Fre. Pol. Cult. Soc.** 20:3 Fall:2002 pp.1–21.
- 3615 Policy paradigms and cross-national policy (mis)learning from the Danish employment miracle. Christian Albrekt Larsen. **J. Eur. Publ. Pol.** 9:5 2002 pp.715–735.
- 3616 Political and economic motivations for labor control: a comparison of Ireland, Puerto Rico, and Singapore. Sandra Suárez. **Stud. Comp. Int. Dev.** 36:2 Summer:2001 pp.54–81.
- 3617 Le politiche attive del lavoro e i nuovi servizi per l'impiego: qualità e non solo flessibilità. [*In Italian*]; (Labour policies and new employment services: quality and not only flexibility.) Eugenio Zucchetti. **Sociol. Lav.** 84 2001 pp.113–134.
- 3618 Le politiche per l'occupazione in Europa: il caso portoghese. [*In Italian*]; (Employment policies in Europe: the case of Portugal.) Marinus Pires de Lima; Raquel Rego. **Sociol. Lav.** 84 2001 pp.97–112.
- 3619 Politics and unemployment in industrialized democracies. L.Gonçalves Veiga; H.W. Chappell, Jr. **Publ. Choice** 110:3–4 3:2002 pp.261–282.
- 3620 Recenti mutamenti del mercato del lavoro in Basilicata: un'analisi delle politiche. [*In Italian*]; (Recent transformations of the labour market in Basilicata: an analysis of public policies.) Enrico Rebeggiani. **Sociol. Lav.** 84 2001 pp.218–246.
- 3621 Reconfiguring women's social citizenship in Germany: the right to *Sozialhilfe*; the responsibility to work. Claire Annesley. **Ger. Pol.** 11:1 4:2002 pp.81–96.
- 3622 Reintegration: public or private responsibility? Consequences of Dutch and Danish policies toward work-disabled persons. Jan Høgelund. **Int. J. Health. Ser.** 81:3 2002 pp.467–488.
- 3623 Representatividad sindical y representación política del Congreso del Trabajo. [*In Spanish*]; [Political and trade union representation in the *Congreso del Trabajo*]. Armando Rendón Corona. **Est. Polí.** 27 5–8:2001 pp.249–292.
- 3624 Rethinking youth transitions: policy transfer and new exclusions in New Labour's New Deal. Ross Fergusson. **Policy St.** 23:3–4 9–12:2002 pp.173–190.
- 3625 Servizi all'impiego e decentramento: istruzioni per l'uso: l'esperienza della struttura di assistenza tecnica alle regioni dell'ISFOL. [*In Italian*]; [Employment and decentralization services and instructions for their use]. Antonello Errigo [Ed.]. Milan: Franco Angeli, 2001. 232p. *ISBN: 8846429001*. *Includes bibliographical references*.
- 3626 Sistema produttivo locale e politiche del lavoro: il caso dell'Emilia Romagna. [*In Italian*]; (Local production system and labour policies. The case of Emilia Romagna.) Paolo Minguzzi; Roberto Rizza. **Sociol. Lav.** 84 2001 pp.165–186.
- 3627 Targeting women: policy issues relating to women's representation in professional scientific employment. Judith Glover. **Policy St.** 22:2 6:2001 pp.69–82.
- 3628 Uncertainty and the politics of employment protection. Andrea Vindigni. Princeton NJ: Industrial Relations Section, Princeton University, 2002. 57p. (Series: Working paper—465).

- 3629 Workers' rights and wrongs: a new approach to employment rights and support for employers. Nick Burkitt. London: Institute for Public Policy Research, 2001. 31p. *ISBN: 1860301835*.
- 3630 Zaniatost' strategii Rossii. [*In Russian*]; [Russia's employment strategy]. S.A.Kuzmin. Moscow: Editorial URSS, 2001. 302p. *ISBN: 5836002266*.

Migration policy

Politique migratoire

- 3631 Asylum and welfare. Alice Bloch; Liza Schuster; Olga Jubany-Baucells; Nicholas Sitaropoulos; Rosemary Sales; Matthias Liedtke; Franck Düvell; Bill Jordan; Steve Cohen. **Crit. Soc. Pol.** 22:3(72) 8:2002 pp.393–543. *Collection of 7 articles*.
- 3632 The case of convergence in Western immigration control. Eytan Meyers. **Rev. Int. Stud.** 28:1 1:2002 pp.123–142.
- 3633 Collision course: the strange convergence of affirmative action and immigration policy in America. Hugh Davis Graham. New York: Oxford University Press, 2002. 246p. *ISBN: 0195143183*. *Includes bibliographical references and index*.
- 3634 Controlling a new migration world. Virginie Guiraudon [Ed.]; Christian Joppke [Ed.]. London: Routledge, 2001. xi, 256p. *ISBN: 0415252962*. *Includes bibliographical references and index*. (*Series*: Routledge/EUI studies in the political economy of welfare—4).
- 3635 Ethnic-priority immigration in Israel and Germany: resilience versus demise. Christian Joppke; Zeev Rosenhek. Florence: European University Institute, Department of Political and Social Sciences, 2001. 48p. *Includes bibliographical references*. (*Series*: EUI working paper. SPS—2001/6).
- 3636 Europeanisation of a non-EU country: the case of Swiss immigration policy. Alex Fischer; Sarah Nicolet; Pascal Sciarini. **W. Eur. Pol.** 25:4 10:2002 pp.143–170.
- 3637 From immigration controls to welfare controls. Ed Mynott; Steve Cohen; Beth Humphries. New York: Routledge, 2001. 242p. *ISBN: 0415250838, 041525082X*. *Includes bibliographical references and index*.
- 3638 He came, he saw, he...stayed. Guest worker programmes and the issue of non-return; [*Summary in Spanish*]; [*Summary in French*]. Tanya Basok. **Int. Migr.** 38:2 2000 pp.215–238.
- 3639 The hierarchy of Greekness ethnic and national identity considerations in Greek immigration policy. Anna Triandafyllidou; Mariangela Veikou. **Ethnicities** 2:2 6:2002 pp.189–208.
- 3640 I confini del patto: il governo dell'immigrazione in Italia. [*In Italian*]; [Governing immigration in Italy]. Guido Bolaffi. Turin: Einaudi, 2001. VIII, 129p. *ISBN: 8806158791*.
- 3641 Immigrants and the civil rights regime: *parens patriae* standing, foreign governments and protection from private discrimination. Kenneth Juan Figueroa. **Columb. Law R.** 102:2 3:2002pp.408–470.
- 3642 International migration policies. Reginald Appleyard; Andrew Geddes; Aderanti Adepoju; Amanda Klekowski von Koppenfels; Khalid Koser; Charles Keely. **Int. Migr.** 39:6 2001 pp.7–110. *Collection of 6 articles*.
- 3643 The Mexican state and transmigrant organizations: negotiating the boundaries of membership and participation. Luin Goldring. **Lat. Am. Res. R.** 37:3 2002 pp.55–99.
- 3644 Migratsionnaia politika: novye podkhody. [*In Russian*]; [New approaches to migration policy]. Andrei Cherenko; Farida Gainullina; Vladimir Volokh; Lidiia Grafova; Evgenii Novoselov. **Chel. Trud** 7 2002 pp.4–20. *Collection of 5 articles*.
- 3645 New Labour's white heart: politics, multiculturalism and the return of assimilation. Les Back; Michael Keith; Azra Khan; Kalbir Shukra; John Solomos. **Pol. Quart.** 73:4 10–12:2002 pp.445–454.
- 3646 On the fence. Foreign Policy [Interviewer]; Doris Missner. **Foreign Pol.** 129 3–4:2002 pp.22–35.

- 3647 Opening the doors: immigration, ethnicity and globalization in Japan. Betsy Teresa Brody. New York, London: Routledge, 2001. 144p. *ISBN: 0415931924*.
- 3648 Operation Gatekeeper: the rise of the illegal alien and the remaking of the U.S.-Mexico boundary. Joseph Nevins. New York, London: Routledge, 2002. 245p. *ISBN: 0415931053, 0415931045. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 3649 Policy making and administrative discretion: the case of immigration in Canada. G. Bouchard; B.W.Carroll. **Can. Publ. Ad.** 45:2 Summer:2002 pp.239–257.
- 3650 The politics of migration and immigration in Europe. Andrew Geddes. London: Sage Publications, 2002. 208p. *ISBN: 0761956689, 0761956697.*
- 3651 Politiques d'action sociale auprès de la population immigrante étrangère en Espagne : approximations du schéma d'intervention à partir du travail social. [*In French*]; (Social policies of intervention for the foreign immigrant population: an approximation from social work.) [*Summary*]. Belén Agrela Romero. **Nouv. Prat. Soc.** 14:1 6:2001 pp.183–211.
- 3652 Polityka imigracyjna Kanady—kierunki i wyzwania. Komunikat z badań. [*In Polish*]; (Canadian immigration policy—trends and challenges.) [*Summary*]. Malgorzata Krywult; Krystyna Slany. **Prz. Pol.** XXVIII:2(104) 2002 pp.5–22.
- 3653 Protecting the borderline and minding the bottom line: asylum seekers and politics in contemporary Australia; [*Summary in French*]. Simon Philpott. **Refuge** 20:4 8:2002 pp.63–75.
- 3654 The role of regional consultative processes in managing international migration. Amanda Klekowski von Koppenfels. Geneva: International Organization for Migration, 2001. 56p. *Includes bibliographical references. (Series: IOM migration research series—3).*
- 3655 Toward a theory of immigration. Peter C. Meilaender. New York, Basingstoke: Palgrave, 2001. x, 259p. *ISBN: 0312240341. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 3656 Towards a better system for immigration control. Gordon M. Myers; Yorgos Y. Papageorgiou. **J. Reg. Sc.** 42:1 2:2002 pp.51–74.
- 3657 Whatever happened to asylum in Britain? A tale of two walls. M.Louise Pirouet. New York, Oxford: Berghahn Books, 2001. ix, 212p. *ISBN: 157181468X, 1571819916. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Studies in forced migration—9).*

Population and family policies

Politique démographique et politique familiale

- 3658 Die Abtreibungsregime der OECD-Länder und ihre Bestimmungsfaktoren im Vergleich. [*In German*]; (Parties, vetoplayers and abortion politics in 22 democracies: an empirical comparative analysis.) [*Summary*]. Edith Gindulis. **Öster. Z. Polit.** 31:3 2002 pp.315–336.
- 3659 Amendment of the marriage law of China. Xuejun Zhang. **Int. J. Law Policy Fam.** 16:3 12:2002 pp.399–409.
- 3660 Analysing families: morality and rationality in policy and practice. Rosalind Edwards [Ed.]; Alan H.Carling [Ed.]; Simon Duncan [Ed.]. London: Routledge, 2002. 224p. *ISBN: 0415250404, 0415250390.*
- 3661 Central-local government relations in transition: the case of Swedish child care. B. Gustafsson; U.Kjulin; B.Schwarz. **Publ. Choice** 110:3–4 3:2002 pp.305–326.
- 3662 Child care, social inclusion and urban regeneration. Gill Scott; Jim Campbell; Usha Brown. **Crit. Soc. Pol.** 22:2(71) 5:2002 pp.226–246.
- 3663 China to CEDAW: an update on population policy. Carmel Shalev. **Hum. Rights Q.** 23:1 2:2001 pp.119–147.
- 3664 Chinese reproductive policy at the turn of the millennium: dynamic stability. Edwin A. Winckler. **Pop. Dev. Rev.** 28:3 9:2002 pp.379–418.
- 3665 Conception and the irrelevance of the welfare principle. Emily Jackson. **Mod. Law R.** 65:2 3:2002 pp.176–203.

- 3666 Familienbesteuerung—Reformen ohne Ende? [*In German*]; [The taxation of families—never-ending reform?] Jörg Althammer. **Vier. Wirt.schung** 71:1 2002 pp.67–82.
- 3667 Familienpolitik: Ordnungspolitische Leitplanken im dichten Nebel des Verteilungskampfes. [*In German*]; [Family policy: administrative guidelines in the thick fog of the struggle for funding] [*Summary*]. Norbert Berthold; Rainer Fehn. **Vier. Wirtschimg** 71:1 2002 pp.26–42.
- 3668 Family policy in Scotland. Fran Wasoff; Malcolm Hill. **Soc. Pol. and Soc.ISI** 1:3 7:2002 pp.171–182.
- 3669 Getting 'a grip': New Labour and the reform of the law on child adoption. Paul Michael Garrett. **Crit. Soc. Pol.** 22:2(71) 5:2002 pp.174–202.
- 3670 Ideas and the welfare state: explaining child care policy development in Canada and the United States. Linda A.White. **Comp. Poli.** S. 35:6 8:2002 pp.713–743.
- 3671 Luxusgut Kind zwischen Privatinteresse und gesellschaftlicher Verpflichtung—Zu den Kontroversen in der familienpolitischen Debatte. [*In German*]; [Children as a luxury: between private interests and social duty—controversies in the family policy debate] [*Summary*]. Notburga Ott. **Vier. Wirt.schung** 71:1 2002 pp.11–25.
- 3672 New Labour, work and the family. Stephen Driver; Luke Martell. **Soc. Pol. Admin.** 36:1 2:2002 pp.46–61.
- 3673 Personal tax exemption: the effect on fertility in Taiwan. Tsung Huang, Jr. **Develop. Eco.** XL:1 3:2002 pp.32–48.
- 3674 The politics of adoption: child rights in the Brazilian setting. Claudia Fonseca. **Law Policy** 24:3 9:2002 pp.199–228.
- 3675 Politiques familiales en Europe. [*In French*]; [Family policies in Europe]. Pierre Strobel; Claude Martin; Juan Antonio Fernández Córdón; Olivier Büttner; Antoine Math; Marie-Thérèse Letablier; Olivia Ekert-Jaffé; Jeanne Fagnani; Jacques Barou; Fred Deven; Peter Moss; Françoise Monéger; Mechthild Veil; Caroline Helfter; Claudine Attias-Donfut. **Inf. Soc.** 102 2002 pp.4–143. *Collection of 12 articles.*
- 3676 A population policy for South Australia. Graeme Hugo. **People and Place** 10:3 2002 pp.1–10.
- 3677 Regulating reproduction: a century of conflict in Britain and France. Melanie Latham. Manchester: Manchester University Press, 2002. xviii, 262p. ISBN: 0719056993. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 3678 Social networks and contraceptive dynamics in southern Ghana. Mark Montgomery; et al. New York: The Population Council, 2001. 43p, *Includes bibliographical references (p. 39–43).* (Series: Policy Research Division working papers—153).
- 3679 Verfassungsrechtliche Maßstäbe der Familienpolitik: Die Familie mehr, die traditionelle Ehe weniger fördern. [*In German*]; [Constitutional-legal measures in family policy: promote the family more and traditional marriage less] [*Summary*]. Ellen Kirner. **Vier. Wirt.schung** 71:1 2002 pp.52–66.

Urban policy

Politique urbaine

- 3680 Ambitionen und Ambivalenzen. Soziale Ziele in der Städtebauförderung—das junge Programm „Soziale Stadt“. [*In German*]; (Ambition and ambivalence. Social objectives in urban development support—the new 'Social City' programme.) Uwe-Jens Walther. **Inf. Raum.** 9–10 2001 pp.527–538.
- 3681 American metropolitics: the new suburban reality. Myron Orfield. Washington DC: Brookings Institution Press, 2002. xvi, 221p. ISBN: 0815702485, 0815702493, 0815766408, 0815766394. *Includes bibliographical references (p. 201–210) and index.*
- 3682 Area effects: what do they mean for British housing and regeneration policy? Rowland Atkinson; Keith Kintrea. **Euro. J. Hous. Pol.** 2:2 8:2002 pp.147–166.

- 3683 Berlin as a conduit for the creation of German national identity at the end of the twentieth century. E.J.Gittus. **Spa. & Pol.** 6:1 4:2002 pp.91–118.
- 3684 The communicative turn in urban planning: unravelling paradigmatic, imperialistic and moralistic dimensions. Philip Allmendinger; Mark Tewdwr-Jones. **Spa. & Pol.** 6:1 4:2002 pp.5–24.
- 3685 Contemporary housing policy and the politics of the impossible: Zizek, Kant and the Third Way. Peter King. Leicester: Leicester Business School, 2001. 26p. *ISBN: 1857213351. Includes bibliographical references. (Series: Occasional paper, Leicester Business School—71).*
- 3686 Decoding the newest 'metropolitan regionalism' in the USA: a critical overview. Neil Brenner. **Cities** 19:1 2:2002 pp.3–21.
- 3687 The Dutch housing policy for the next decade: an attack on housing associations or adjustment to changing demands? André Ouwehand. **Euro. J. Hous. Pol.** 2:2 8:2002 pp.203–221.
- 3688 Economic restructuring, urban change and policy in the Ruhr and Merseyside, 1978–1998: a report of two colloquia held at the University of Dortmund and Liverpool John Moores University during 1998. Chris Couch [Ed.]; Hermann Bömer [Ed.]. London: Anglo-German Foundation for the Study of Industrial Society, 2001. 97p. *ISBN: 1900834235. Includes bibliographical references. (Series: An Anglo-German Foundation report).*
- 3689 Evaluation of the Homebuy scheme in England. Alastair Jackson. York: York Publishing Services for Joseph Rowntree Foundation, 2001. 64p. *ISBN: 1842630407.*
- 3690 Even regions, greener growth: CPREs proposals for an environmental and land use dimension to the Governments "new regional policy", so that support for more even regional economic development promotes urban renaissance and puts an end to sprawl. Council for the Protection of Rural England. London: CPRE, 2002. 20p. *ISBN: 1902786491.*
- 3691 Federalism and metropolitan governance in cross-national perspective: the case of urban sprawl. Jefferey M.Sellers. **Envir. Plan. C.** 20:1 2:2002 pp.95–112.
- 3692 Housing as a social right: implications for welfare state theory. Bo Bengtsson. **Scan. Pol. Stud.** 24:4 2001 pp.255–276.
- 3693 The impacts of state growth management programmes: a comparative analysis. John I. Carruthers. **Urban Stud.** 39:11 10:2002 pp.1959–1982.
- 3694 International best practice, enabling frameworks and the policy process: a South African case study; [Summary in French]. Richard Tomlinson. **Int. J. Urban Reg. Res.** 26:2 6:2002 pp.377–388.
- 3695 A load of old garbage: applying garbage-can theory to contemporary housing policy. Anne Tiernan; Terry Burke. **Aust. J. Publ. Admin.** 61:3 9:2002 pp.86–97.
- 3696 Local authority housing management reform in the Republic of Ireland: progress to date—impediments to future progress. Michelle Norris; Cathal O'Connell. **Euro. J. Hous. Pol.** 2:3 12:2002 pp.245–264.
- 3697 The long-term effects of public housing on self-sufficiency. Sandra J.Newman; Joseph M. Harkness. **J. Policy An.** 21:1 Winter:2002 pp.21–44.
- 3698 Low demand for housing: incidence, causes and UK national policy implications. Glen Bramley; Hal Pawson. **Urban Stud.** 39:3 3:2002 pp.393–422.
- 3699 The politics and reality of environmental justice: a history and considerations for public administrators and policy makers. William M.Bowen; Michael V.Wells. **Publ. Adm. Re.** 62:6 11–12:2002 pp.688–698.
- 3700 The politics of territory: policy and segregation in Northern Ireland. Brendan Murtagh. Basingstoke, New York: Palgrave, 2002. xv, 206p. *ISBN: 0333739949. Includes bibliographical references (p. 185–195) and index. (Series: Ethnic and intercommunity conflict).*
- 3701 Post-socialist housing policy transformation in Yugoslavia and Belgrade. Mina Petrović. **Euro. J. Hous. Pol.** 1:28:2001 pp.211–231.

- 3702 Problems with the US program approach to urban housing: can Europe lead America to a policy solution in 2002 and beyond? George E.O'Connell. **Euro. J. Hous. Pol.** 2:3 12:2002 pp.293–307
- 3703 Reinventing government? Explaining management reform at the Hong Kong Housing Authority. Richard M.Walker; Ling Hin Li. **Envir. Plan. C.** 20:4 7:2002 pp.573–592.
- 3704 Revitalizing inner-city neighborhoods: New York City's ten-year plan. Michael H.Schill; Ingrid Gould Ellen; Amy Ellen Schwartz; Ioan Voicu. **Hous. Pol. Deb.** 13:3 2002 pp.529–566.
- 3705 Social housing in Ireland: under new management? Declan Redmond. **Euro. J. Hous. Pol.** 1:2 8:2001 pp.291–306.
- 3706 Social housing policy in the European Union. Hugo Priemus; Frans Dieleman; Bengt Turner; Christine M.E.Whitehead; Peter Boelhouwer; Ronald van Kempen; Hans Kristensen; Walter Matznetter; Montserrat Pareja Eastaway; Ignacio San Martin Varo; Pascal De Decker; Harry van der Heijden; Mark Kleinman. **Urban Stud.** 39:2 2:2002 pp. 191–352. *Collection of 10 articles.*
- 3707 Social partnerships in distressed neighbourhoods: the Danish case. Anders Munk. **Euro. J. Hous. Pol.** 2:3 12:2002 pp.223–244.
- 3708 Spatial-economic investment policy and urban regeneration in the Netherlands. Hugo Priemus. **Envir. Plan. C.** 20:5 10:2002 pp.775–790.
- 3709 Squeezed out: choice and affordability in housing. Sue Regan; Ruth Patrick; Laura Edwards. London: Institute for Public Policy Research, 2001. *ISBN: 1860301770.*
- 3710 Stadterneuerung in Mecklenburg-Vorpommern und ihre Bedeutung für den Tourismus. [*In German*]; (Urban renewal in Mecklenburg-West Pomerania and its importance for tourism.) Roland Kutzki. **Inf. Raum.** 9–10 2001 pp.597–607.
- 3711 Urban rehabilitation policy in Tbilisi (Georgia). Council of Europe, Directorate of Culture and Cultural and Natural Heritage, Technical Co-operation and Consultancy Unit. Strasbourg: Council of Europe Publishing, 2002. 116p. *ISBN: 9287149445. Text in English and French.*
- 3712 Urban renaissance: Canberra—a sustainable future. Organisation for Economic Cooperation and Development. Paris: Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development, 2002. 236p. *ISBN: 9264196900. Includes bibliographical references. (Series: Territorial development (Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development)).*
- 3713 Urban renaissance: Glasgow: lessons for innovation and implementation. Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development. Paris: Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development, 2002. 319p. *ISBN: 9264199365.*
- 3714 Van groeikern tot deltametropool bevolkingsdynamiek, dagelijkse mobiliteit en het Nederlandse verstedelijkingsbeleid. [*In Dutch*]; (From new towns to delta metropolis: population dynamics, daily mobility and Dutch national urbanisation policy.) Marco Bontje. **Mens Maat.** 77:3 9:2002 pp.231–253.
- 3715 Verteilung der Städtebauförderungsmittel im zeitlichen und regionalen Vergleich. [*In German*]; (Distribution of urban development support funds in temporal and regional comparison.) Katrin Meyer. **Inf. Raum.** 9–10 2001 pp.565–576.
- 3716 Les villes russes après une décennie de réformes. Aspects politico-administratifs et implications sociales. [*In French*]; (Russian cities after a decade of reforms. Political and administrative aspects, and social implications.) Anne Gazier; Elena Gricenko; Anne Le Huérou; Sarah Carton de Grammont; Cécile Lefèvre; Isabelle Amestoy; Katerina Azarova. **Rev. Ét. Comp. Est-Ouest** 32:4 12:2001 pp.9–216. *Collection of 7 articles.*

*Welfare state**État providence*

- 3717 Flat rate tax, dividendo sociale e riforma dei programmi di spesa e assistenza. [In Italian]; [Flat rate tax, social returns and the reform of the social security programme]. M. Baldini; P.Bosi. **Riv. Int. Sci. Soc.** CIX:3 7-9:2001 pp.247-290.
- 3718 Aktivering som (ny) velfærdspolitisk tredjevej. [In Danish]; (Activation as a (new) Third Way in welfare policy.) Jørn Loftager. **Politica** 34:3 9:2002 pp.296-312.
- 3719 Appearances can be deceptive: gender in the Israeli welfare state. Mimi Ajzenstadt; John Gal. **Soc. Polit.** 8:3 Fall:2001 pp.292-324.
- 3720 Der Aufbau eines staatlichen Systems sozialer Sicherung in Thailand. [In German]; [Building a national system of social security in Thailand]. Bernd Schramm. **Int. Asien.** 33:1-2 5:2002 pp.47-66.
- 3721 Australian welfare reform: from citizenship to supervision. Sheila Shaver. **Soc. Pol. Admin.** 36:4 8:2002 pp.331-345.
- 3722 Caring for children and older people in Europe—a comparison of European policies and practices. Tine Rostgaard. **Policy St.** 23:1 3:2002 pp.51-68.
- 3723 Competitive tendering in the welfare state: perceptions and preferences among local politicians. Rune Sørensen; Ann-Helén Bay. **Scan. Pol. Stud.** 25:4 2002 pp.357-384.
- 3724 La crisis de la Caja Costarricense de Seguro Social y la reforma del estado costarricense. [In Spanish]; [The crisis of the Costa Rican social security fund and state reform] [Summary]. Alcira Castillo Martinez. **An. Est. Cent.Am.** 26:1-2 2000 pp.113-132.
- 3725 Democratization and welfare state development in Taiwan. Christian Aspalter. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2002. xii, 171p. ISBN: 0754616037. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 3726 Democratization, social welfare and individual rights in Russia: the case of old age pensions. Andrea Chandler. **Can. Sl. P.** XLIII:4 12:2001 pp.409-436.
- 3727 Den svenska välfärdsstaten under 1990-talet. Vad kan Danmark lära av de svenska erfarenheterna? [In Danish]; (The Swedish welfare state in the 1990s. What can Denmark learn from the Swedish experience?) [Summary]. Anders Lindbom. **Politica** 34:1 2:2002 pp.53-67.
- 3728 Developing new measures of welfare state change and reform. Francis G.Castles. **Eur. J. Pol. R.** 41:5 8:2002 pp.613-642.
- 3729 A dual transformation of the German welfare state? Martin Seeleib-Kaiser. **W. Eur. Pol.** 25:4 10:2002 pp.25-48.
- 3730 The effect of child support on welfare exits and re-entries. Chien-chung Huang; James Kunz; Irwin Garfinkel. **J. Policy An.** 21:4 Fall:2002 pp.557-576.
- 3731 L'état post-providence : de nouvelles politiques sociales pour des parents-producteurs. Une perspective comparée. [In French]; [The post-welfare state: comparative analysis of new social policy for parent producers] [Summary], Pascale Dufour. **Can. J. Poli.** 35:2 6:2002 pp.301-322.
- 3732 European perspectives on welfare reform: a tale of two vicious circles? Anne Gray. **Euro. Soc.** 4:4 2002 pp.359-380.
- 3733 Europe's welfare burden: the case for reform. Benny Carlson. London: Civitas, 2002. 60p. ISBN: 1903386217.
- 3734 Evaluating New Labour's welfare reforms. Martin A.Powell [Ed.]. Bristol: Policy Press, 2002. 324p. ISBN: 1861343361, 1861343353.
- 3735 The future of the welfare state: crisis myths and crisis realities. Francis G.Castles. **Int. J. Health. Ser.** 32:2 2002 pp.255-277.
- 3736 Global capital, political institutions, and policy change in developed welfare states. Duane Swank. Cambridge, New York: Cambridge University Press, 2002. xvi, 333p. ISBN: 0521001447, 0521806682. Includes bibliographical references (p. 299-324) and index. (Series: Cambridge studies in comparative politics).

- 3737 Globalization and taxation: challenges to the Swedish welfare state. Sven Steinmo. **Comp. Poli. S.** 35:7 9:2002 pp.839–862.
- 3738 Globalization and the decline of the welfare state in less-developed countries. Nita Rudra. **Int. Organ.** 56:2 Spring:2002 pp.411–445.
- 3739 Globalization and the future of social protection. Vito Tanzi. **Scot. J. Poli. Econ.** 49:1 2:2002 pp.116–127.
- 3740 The globalized, generous welfare state: possibility or oxymoron? C.Kite. **Eur. J. Pol. R.** 41:3 5:2002 pp.307–343.
- 3741 The government's child poverty target: how much progress has been made? Mike Brewer; Tom Clark; Alissa Goodman. London: Institute for Fiscal Studies, 2002. 43p. *ISBN: 1903274257. Includes bibliographical references. (Series: Commentary, Institute for Fiscal Studies—88).*
- 3742 The illusion of welfare 'regimes'. Gregory J.Kasza. **J. Soc. Pol.** 31:2 4:2002 pp.271–288.
- 3743 Immigrants and welfare. Stephen Kershner. **Publ. Aff. Q.** 16:1 1:2002 pp.39–62.
- 3744 Impacts of demographic, economic, and political trends on Taiwan's social safety net: evolution of national health insurance, pension insurance, and unemployment insurance programs. Feng-fuh Jiang; An-chi Tung; Paul Ke-chih Liu. **Ind. Free. Chin.** 92:3 3:2002 pp.37–84.
- 3745 In search of a welfare democracy. Tony Fitzpatrick. **Soc. Poi. and Soc.ISI** 1:1 1:2002 pp.11–20.
- 3746 L'indispensable clarification du mode de financement de la sécurité sociale. [*In French*]; [The essential clarification of social security financing methods]. Lo'ic Philip. **Pol. Manag. Publ.** 20:1 3:2002 pp.143–156.
- 3747 Internationalisering og velfærdssamfund. [*In Danish*]; (Interaationalization and welfare societies.) [*Summary*]. Torben M.Andersen. **Politica** 34:1 2:2002 pp.24–37.
- 3748 Is there a welfare state crisis? A comparative study of French social policy. Robert Boyer. Geneva: ILO, 2002. 48p.
- 3749 The Japanese social security system in transition: an evaluation of current pension reforms. Harald Conrad. Munich: Deutsches Institut fur Japanstudien, 2001. 120p. (*Series: DIJ miscellanea—Band 16*).
- 3750 (Japanese-style welfare state and social policy.); [*Text in Japanese*]. Goichi Fujita. **J. Tokyo Keizai Uni.** 227 1:2002 pp.113–124.
- 3751 LETS in a cold climate: green dollars, self-help and neoliberal welfare in New Zealand; [*Summary in French*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]. Peter North. **Policy PoL.** 30:4 10:2002 pp.483–599.
- 3752 Making welfare work: the politics of reform. Frank Field. **Scot. J. Poli. Econ.** 49:1 2:2002 pp.91–103.
- 3753 Means-tested benefits, incentives and earnings distributions. John Creedy; Rosanna Scutella. Canberra: Department of Family and Community Services, 2001. 29p. (*Series: Policy research paper—9*).
- 3754 Når forandringer stabiliserer: skandinaviske velfærdsstatsreformer i 1990'erne. [*In Danish*]; (When changes stabilize: Scandinavian welfare state reforms in the 1990s.) Michael Baggesen Klitgaard. **Politica** 34:2 5:2002 pp.186–202.
- 3755 The new world of welfare. Rebecca M.Blank [Ed.]; Ron Haskins [Ed.]. Washington DC: Brookings Institution Press, 2001. xiii, 514p. *ISBN: 0815710119, 0815710100. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 3756 Parallel trends, persistent diversity: Nordic welfare states in the European and global context; [*Summary in French*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]. Mikko Kautto; Jon Kvist. **Glob. Soc. Pol.** 2:2 8:2002 pp.189–208.
- 3757 Placing welfare states: the Netherlands as a crucial test case. Robert E.Goodin; Anneloes Smitsman. **J. Comp. Pol. An.** 2:1 4:2000 pp.39–64.

- 3758 Policies, principles, and polls: Bill Clinton's Third Way welfare politics 1992–1996. Brendon O'Connor. **Aust. J. Poli.** 48:3 9:2002 pp.396–411.
- 3759 The politics of competitive federalism: a race to the bottom in welfare benefits? Craig Volden. **Am. J. Pol. Sc.** 46:2 4:2002 pp.352–363.
- 3760 The politics of pension reform in Latin America. Carmelo Mesa-Lago; Katharina Müller. **J. Lat. Am. St.** 34:3 8:2002 pp.687–716.
- 3761 Poverty and welfare patterns: implications for children. Kristin A.Moore; Dana A.Glei; Anne K.Driscoll; Martha J.Zaslow; Zakia Redd. **J. Soc. Pol.** 31:2 4:2002 pp.207–228.
- 3762 Poverty in Europe in the mid-1990s: the effectiveness of means-tested benefits. Diane Sainsbury; Ann Morissens. **J. Europe. Soc. Pol.** 12:4 11:2002 pp.307–327.
- 3763 The protagonists and ideas behind the Personal Responsibility and Work Opportunity Reconciliation Act of 1996: the enactment of a conservative welfare system. Brendon O'Connor. **Soc. Just.** 28:4 Winter:2001 pp.4–32.
- 3764 Reducing poverty and promoting social protection. United Nations, Economic and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific. New York: United Nations, 2002. vii, 62p. *ISBN: 9211200687. Includes bibliographical references.* (Series: Social Policy Paper—5).
- 3765 La reforma del Sistema de Bienestar en Estados Unidos. [In Spanish]; [Welfare state reform in the United States] [Summary]. Noemí Cohen. **Perf. Lat.Am.** 10:18 6:2001 pp.153–176.
- 3766 Reforming welfare, redefining poverty. Linda Gordon; Frances Fox Piven; Linda Burnham; Sanford F.Schram; Joe Soss; Randy Albelda; Gwendolyn Mink; James Jennings; Ann Withorn; Mimi Abramovitz; Lucie E.White; Willie Baptist; Mary BrickerJenkins. **Ann. Am. Poli.** 577 9:2001 pp.12–156. *Collection of 11 articles.*
- 3767 Reformnotwendigkeit der bedeutenden Alterssicherungssysteme in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland. [In German]; [The necessity of reform of the old age social security system in Germany]. Klaus Naber. Karlsruhe: VVW, 2001. 240p. *ISBN: 3884879103.*
- 3768 Risk, social policy and welfare. Hazel Kemshall. Buckingham: Open University Press, 2002. viii, 159p. *ISBN: 0335204104, 0335204090. Includes bibliographical references and index.* (Series: Introducing social policy).
- 3769 Les systèmes de protection sociale européens face au défi du vieillissement. [In French]; [Social protection systems in Europe and the challenge of ageing]. Elisabeth Algava; Mathieu Plane. **R.P.P.** 104:1017–1018 3–4:2002 pp.162–174.
- 3770 Transformation of pension systems in Central and Eastern Europe. Winfried Schmähl [Ed.]; Sabine Horstmann [Ed.]. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar Publishing, 2002. 316p. *ISBN: 1858987695. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 3771 Understanding the Third World welfare state after neoliberalism: the politics of social provision in Chile and Mexico. Marcus J.Kurtz. **Comp. Polit.** 34:3 4:2002 pp.293–314.
- 3772 Velfærd uden skatter: det danske velfærdsmirakel i 1990'erne. [In Danish]; (Welfare without taxes. The Danish welfare miracle of the 1990s.) [Summary]. Jørgen Goul Andersen. **Politica** 34:1 2:2002 pp.5–23.
- 3773 Wedge politics and welfare reform in Australia. Shaun Wilson; Nick Turnbull. **Aust. J. Poli.** 47:3 9:2001 pp.384–402.
- 3774 Welfare reform after 9/11. Betty Reid Mandell. **New Polit.** VIII:4 Winter:2002 pp.54–65.
- 3775 Welfare reform and beyond: the future of the safety net. Isabel V.Sawhill [Ed.]; R.Kent Weaver [Ed.]; Ron Haskins [Ed.]; Andrea Kane [Ed.]. Washington DC: Brookings Institution Press, 2002. x, 214p. *ISBN: 0815706391. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 3776 Welfare reform, Mississippi style: temporary assistance for needy families and the search for accountability. David A.Breaux; Christopher M.Duncan; C.Denise Keller; John C. Morris. **Publ. Adm. Re.** 62:1 1–2:2002 pp.92–103.
- 3777 Welfare rights and social policy. Hartley Dean. Harlow: Prentice Hall, 2002. xvi, 255p. *ISBN: 0130404624. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 3778 Welfare state system in Canada: emerging challenges. B.Vivekanandan. **Int. Stud.** 39:1 1–3:2002 pp.45–64.

E.5: Cultural, media and telecommunications policies

Politique culturelle, politique des médias et politiques de télécommunication

- 3779 Agences indépendantes de régulation américaines (IRC) et autorités administratives indépendantes françaises (AAI). L'exemple de la *Federal Communications Commission* (FCC) et de l'Autorité de régulation des télécommunications (ART). [In French]; [American Independent Regulatory Commissions (IRC) and Autorités Administratives Indépendantes Françaises (AAI): the example of the Federal Communications Commission (FCC) and the Autorité de Régulation des Télécommunications (ART)]. Dominique Custos. **Pol. Manag. Publ.** 20:1 3:2002 pp.67–84.
- 3780 Censorship, ratings, and rights: political order and sexual portrayals in American movies. Richard A. Brisbin. **Stud. Am. Pol. Dev.** 16:1 Spring:2002 pp.1–27.
- 3781 Censorship: who needs it? How the conventional wisdom restricts information's free flow. Max J. Skidmore. **J. Pop. Cult.** 35:3 Winter:2001 pp. 143–156.
- 3782 Comentarios en torno de la ley del parlamento de Cataluña 1/1998, de 7 de enero, de política lingüística. [In Spanish]; [Comments on Catalan linguistic policy]. A. Milian Massana. **Rev. Admin. Públ.** 157 1–4:2002 pp.337–366.
- 3783 Communication and democratic reform in South Africa. Robert Britt Horwitz. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2001. xx, 409p. ISBN: 0521791669. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Communication, society, and politics).
- 3784 Consolidamento dell'industria televisiva, politiche pubbliche e percorsi di crescita. [In Italian]; (Consolidation of television industry, public policy and growth path.) Marco Gambaro. **Industria XXIII**:1 1–3:2002 pp.127–144.
- 3785 Contract formation: a comparative perspective on the Model Law on Electronic Commerce. T. Pistorius. **Comp. Int. Law J.S. Afr.** XXXV:2 7:2002 pp.129–156.
- 3786 Digital convergence: challenges for European regulation. Petros Iosifidis. **Javnost IX**:3 2002 pp.27–48.
- 3787 La diplomatie culturelle à l'ère de l'interdépendance globale : la Turquie à la recherche des éléments fédérateurs de l'identité panturque. [In French]; [Cultural diplomacy in the age of global interdependence: Turkey's quest for a common identity] [Summary]. Pierre Cyril Pahlavi. **Ét. Int.** XXXIII:2 6:2002 pp.247–274.
- 3788 Dueling for *Da'wa*: state versus society on the Saudi internet. Joshua Teitelbaum. **Middle E.J.** 56:2 Spring:2002 pp.222–239.
- 3789 Een fiscale stimuleringsmaatregel voor kunstankopen een bouwtekening. [In Dutch]; (A fiscal incentive scheme for the acquisition of art: a model.) [Summary]. Sigrid Hemels. **Boekmancahier** 14:54 12:2002 pp.387–397.
- 3790 Electronic decentralisation in China: a critical analysis of internet filtering policies in the People's Republic of China. Jason Lacharite. **Aust. J. Pol. Sci** 37:2 7:2002 pp.333–346.
- 3791 Engineering Europeanization: the role of the European institutions in shaping national media regulation. Alison Harcourt. **J. Eur. Publ. Pol.** 9:5 2002 pp.736–755.
- 3792 'E-stablishing' an inclusive society? Technology, social exclusion and UK government policy making. Neil Selwyn. **J. Soc. Pol.** 31:1 1:2002 pp.1–20.
- 3793 Externalités et politique technologique, une approche en terme de coordination territoriale. [In French]; [Externalities and technology policy, a territorial coordination approach]. Muriel Fadaïro; Nadine Massard. **Pol. Manag. Publ.** 20:2 6:2002 pp.161–186.
- 3794 Information rights: citizenship in the information society. Mark Bovens. **J. Polit. Phil.** 10:3 9:2002 pp.317–341.
- 3795 Internet : autorégulation du marché et autonomie du contrôle policier. [In French]; [Internet: market self-regulation and autonomy of police control]. Jean-Claude Paye. **Pensée** 331 7–9:2002 pp.97–115.

- 3796 Kul'turnaia politika sovremennoi Rossii: instituty i tendentsii. [*In Russian*]; (The institutions and tendencies of Russian cultural policy.) G.S.Maevskii. **Vest. Mosk. Univ. Ser. 12 Sot.pol. Is.** 2 3-4:2002 pp.77-87.
- 3797 Kwaliteit van beoordelingen in de context van kunstbeleid. [*In Dutch*]; (The quality of assessments within the context of cultural policy.) [*Summary*]. Willem K.B.Hofstee. **Boekmancahier** 14:54 12:2002 pp.422-432.
- 3798 Linguistic justice. Philippe van Parijs. **Pol. Phil. & Econ.** 1:1 2:2002 pp.59-74.
- 3799 Media reform: democratizing the media, democratizing the state. Stefaan G.Verhulst [Ed.]; Monroe Edwin Price [Ed.]; Beata Rozumilowicz [Ed.]. London: Routledge, 2002. 283p. *ISBN: 041524353X*. (*Series: Routledge research in cultural and media studies—9*).
- 3800 The new politics of African cinema at the French Ministry of Foreign Affairs. Teresa Hoefert de Turégano. **Fre. Pol. Cult. Soc.** 20:3 Fall:2002 pp.22-32.
- 3801 Oordelen over kwaliteit kunstsubsidies bezien vanaf de werkvloer. [*In Dutch*]; (Judging quality: art subsidies considered from the shop floor.) [*Summary*]. Paul Dikker. **Boekmancahier** 14:54 12:2002 pp.409-421.
- 3802 Paying lip service to the principles of regulation: a comparative critique of Kenya's telecommunications law. Daniel Wanjau Muriu. **J. Afr. Law** 46:1 2002 pp.14-30.
- 3803 Performing the nation: cultural politics in new order Indonesia. Jörgen Hellman. Richmond: Curzon Press, 2002. 272p. *ISBN: 0700716785*.
- 3804 The political economy of privatization and competition: cross-country evidence from the telecommunications sector. Wei Li; Lixin Colin Xu. **J. Comp. Econ.** 30:3 9:2002 pp.439-462.
- 3805 The politics of broadband. Irwin M.Stelzer. **Publ. Inter.** 146 Winter:2002 pp.85-96.
- 3806 The politics of leisure policy. Ian P.Henry. Basingstoke: Macmillan, 2001. 284p. *ISBN: 033948548*. (*Series: Public policy and politics*).
- 3807 The politics of Southeast Asia's new media. William Atkins. Richmond: Curzon Press, 2001. xii, 235p. *ISBN: 0700715169*.
- 3808 Putting people back into networks. R.A.W.Rhodes. **Aust. J. Pol. Sci** 37:3 11:2002 pp.399-416.
- 3809 La reforma de la legislación cinematográfica: la ley 15/2001, de 9 de julio, de fomento y promoción de la cinematografía y el sector audiovisual. [*In Spanish*]; [Legislative reform for the cinema industry]. C.Camba Constenla. **Rev. Admin. Públ.** 157 1-4:2002 pp.367-392.
- 3810 La réforme du régulateur des télécommunications en Belgique. [*In French*]; [Reform of the telecommunications regulator in Belgium], Tania Zgajewski; Michel Van Bellinghen. **Stud. Dipl.** LIII:6 2000 pp.51-82.
- 3811 Russian media challenge. Kaarle Nordenstreng [Ed.]; Elena Vartova [Ed.]; Yassen Zassoursky [Ed.]. Helsinki: Aleksanteri Institute, 2001. 292p. *ISBN: 9514596986*. (*Series: Kikimora publications—B-20*).
- 3812 Der Stellenwert der russischen Sprache in der Republik Moldau. Ein Beispiel für Spätfolgen sowjetischer Sprachenpolitik. [*In German*]; [The status of the Russian language in the Republic of Moldova. An example of the long-term consequences of Soviet language policy]. Elina Hornbacher. **Osteuropa** 52:1 1:2002 pp.38-51.
- 3813 Television and media concentration: regulatory models on the national and European level. European Audiovisual Observatory. Strasbourg: European Audiovisual Observatory, 2001. 89p. *ISBN: 9287145954*.
- 3814 Understanding telecoms sector reforms in South Africa: a political economy perspective. Melvin Ayogu; James Hodge. **J. Contemp. Afr. St.** 20:2 7:2002 pp.275-294.
- 3815 Universal internet access: a realistic view. Damian Tambini. London: IPPR Publications, 2001. 25p. *ISBN: 1860301525*. (*Series: IPPR/Citizens Online research publication—1*).
- 3816 La valorizzazione dei beni culturali. [*In Italian*]; [Making the most of cultural heritage]. Lorenzo Casini. **Riv. Trim. Pubbl.** 3 2001 pp.651-708.

- 3817 Why English dominates the central economy: an economic perspective on 'elite closure' and South African language policy; [*Summary in Afrikaans*]; [*Summary in Esperanto*]. Laurence Wright. **Lang. Prob. Lang. Plan.** 26:2 Summer:2002 pp.159–178.

E.6: Education policy

Politique de l'éducation

- 3818 African universities in crisis and the promotion of a democratic culture. Francis B. Nyamnjoh; Nantang B.Jua; Henk J. van Rinsum; David Kerr; Jack Mapanje; Ade Kunle Amuwo; A.B.K.Kasozi; Edlyne Anugwom; Maurice N.Amutabi; Piet Konings; Dominic Boyer. **Afr. Stud. R.** 45:2 9:2002 pp.1–218. *Collection of 10 articles.*
- 3819 Bildung und Beschäftigung. [*In German*]; [Education and employment]. Robert K.von Weizäcker [Ed.]. Berlin: Duncker & Humblot, 2001. 352p.
- 3820 Buckingham at 25: freeing the universities from state control. James Tooley [Ed.]. London: Institute of Economic Affairs, 2001. 295p. *ISBN: 0255365128. (Series: IEA readings—54).*
- 3821 The costs of widening participation: contradictions in New Labour's student funding policies. Claire Callender. **Soc. Pol. and Soc.ISI** 1:2 4:2002 pp.83–94.
- 3822 Democracy, authoritarianism and education finance in Brazil. David S.Brown. **J. Lat. Am.St.** 34:1 2:2002 pp.115–141.
- 3823 The design of optimal education policies. Gianni De Fraja. **R. Econ. S.** 69(2):239 4:2002 pp.437–466.
- 3824 A digitally driven curriculum? David Buckingham; Angela McFarlane. London: IPPR Publications, 2001. 28p. *ISBN: 186030172X. (Series: School).*
- 3825 Education policy and realist social theory: primary teachers, child-centred philosophy and the new managerialism. Robert Wilmott. London: Routledge, 2002. 256p. *ISBN: 0415268397. (Series: Routledge studies in critical realism).*
- 3826 Education reform and the politics of 2000. Kenneth Godwin; Wenda Sheard. **Publius** 31:3 Summer:2001 pp.111–130.
- 3827 Educational reform in Chile. José Pablo Arellano Marín. **CEPAL R.** 73 4:2002 pp.81–92.
- 3828 Egalitarian liberalism and justice in education. Harry Brighouse. **Pol. Quart.** 73:2 4–6:2002 pp.181–190.
- 3829 Estonia. OECD. Paris: Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development, 2001. 206p. *ISBN: 9264186077. Includes bibliographical references. (Series: Reviews of national policies for education).*
- 3830 The Europeanisation of research and higher educational policies: some reflections. Jarle Trondal. **Scan. Pol. Stud.** 25:4 2002 pp.333–356.
- 3831 Financial issues for third level access programme participants: identification and policy implications. Micheál L. Collins; David McGuire. **Administration** 50:3 Autumn:2002 pp.63–82.
- 3832 Foucault and governmentality: understanding the neoliberal paradigm of education policy. Michael Peters. **Sch. Field** XII:5–6 Winter:2001 pp.59–79.
- 3833 From nationalization to marketization: changing governance in Taiwan's higher education system. Joshua Ka-ho Mok. **Governance** 15:2 4:2002 pp.137–160.
- 3834 Higher Education Funding Council (HEFC) methods in the 1990s: national and regional developments and policy implications. David R.Stiles. **Publ. Admin.** 80:4 2002 pp.711–731.
- 3835 Holy ABCs! The impact of religion on attitudes about education policies. Melissa Deckman. **Soc. Sci. Q.** 83:2 6:2002 pp.472–487.
- 3836 Latvia. OECD. Paris: Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development, 2001. 178p. *ISBN: 9264186417. Includes bibliographical references. (Series: Reviews of national policies for education).*
- 3837 Making school reform work. Chester E.Finn, Jr. **Publ. Inter.** 148 Summer:2002 pp.85–95.

- 3838 Planning education in sub-Saharan Africa: responding to the demands of a changing context. Kofi Diaw; Tumsifu Nkya; Vanessa Watson. **Plan. Pract. Res.** 17:3 8:2002 pp.337–348.
- 3839 Public subsidies for private schooling: a comparative analysis of Argentina and Chile. Patrick J.McEwan. **J. Comp. Pol. An.** 4:2 6:2002 pp.189–216.
- 3840 Reviewing quantitative research to inform educational policy processes. Steven J.Hite. Paris: UNESCO International Institute for Educational Planning, 2001. 121p. *ISBN: 9280312103. Includes bibliographical references. (Series: Fundamentals of educational planning—69).*
- 3841 Revolution at the margins: the impact of competition on urban school systems. Frederick M.Hess. Washington DC: Brookings Institution Press, 2002. xiv, 268p. *ISBN: 0815702086, 0815702094. Includes bibliographical references (p. 243–260) and index.*
- 3842 Rotten at the core? The higher education debate in Germany. Hanna Ostermann. **Ger. Pol.** 11:1 4:2002 pp.43–60.
- 3843 Schools, vouchers, and the American public. Terry M.Moe. Washington DC: Brookings Institution Press, 2001. xii, 452p. *ISBN: 0815758081. Includes bibliographical references (p. 411–442) and index.*
- 3844 Taking education really seriously: four years hard Labour. Michael Fielding [Ed.]. London: Routledge, Falmer Press, 2001. 232p. *ISBN: 0415252105.*

E.7: Science policy

Politique scientifique

- 3845 Attitudes toward technology and risk: going beyond what is immediately given. Lennart Sjöberg. **Policy Sci.** 35:4 12:2002 pp.379–400.
- 3846 Bridging the innovation gap in Russia: seminar, March 2001. Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development. Paris: OECD, 2001. 96p. *ISBN: 9264196579. Papers presented at the seminar 'Innovation policy and the valorisation of science and technology in Russia', March 2001, Helsinki. Includes bibliographical references. (Series: OECD proceedings).*
- 3847 Building programme evaluation into the design of public research-support programmes. Adam B.Jaffe. **Ox. R. Econ. Pol.** 18:1 Spring:2002 pp.22–34.
- 3848 Cloning and deliberation: Korean consensus conference. Myung-sik Kim. **Dev. Wld. Bioethics** 2:2 12:2002 pp.159–172.
- 3849 Commercial observation satellites: at the leading edge of global transparency. John C. Baker [Ed.]; Kevin M.O'Connell [Ed.]; Ray A.Williamson [Ed.]. Santa Monica CA: Rand, 2001. 643p. *ISBN: 0833028723, 0833029517. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 3850 The dilemmas of external earnings in public sector scientific research. Chrys Gunasekara. **Prometheus** 20:4 12:2002 pp.367–378.
- 3851 Economic-political layout for science and technology collaboration with DPRK. Youn-suk Kim. **Korea Obs.** 33:1 Spring:2002 pp.67–87.
- 3852 Incubation of incubators: innovation as a triple helix of university-industry-government networks. Henry Etzkowitz. **Sci. Pub. Pol.** 29:2 4:2002 pp.115–128.
- 3853 Instrumentation between science, state and industry. Bernward Joerges [Ed.]; Terry Shinn [Ed.]. Dordrecht, London: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 2001. ix, 270p. *ISBN: 0792367367. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Sociology of the sciences).*
- 3854 Muuttaako EU:n rakennerahasto-ohjelmien toimeenpano suomalaista teknologia- ja innovaatiopolitiikkaa? [*In Finnish*]; [Does implementing EU Structural Funds programs change Finnish technology and innovation policies?] [*Summary*]. Soile Kuitunen; Juha Oksanen. **Hall. Tut** 20:4 2001 pp.358–372.
- 3855 The regulation of science and technology. Helen Lawton Smith [Ed.]. Basingstoke: Palgrave, 2002. xi, 274p. *ISBN: 0333790456, 0333714989. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Studies in regulation).*

- 3856 Science and technology policies towards research joint ventures. Yannis Caloghirou; Nicholas S. Vonortas; Stavros Ioannides. **Sci. Pub. Pol.** 29:2 4:2002 pp.82–94.
- 3857 Science parks in South Korea and Sweden: a study on comparison between Taedok Science Town and Ideon Science Park. Sang-chul Park. **Korea Obs.** 33:1 Spring:2002 pp.109–134.
- 3858 SET for success: the supply of people with science, technology, engineering and mathematics skills. Gareth Roberts. London: Treasury Department, 2002. 218p.
- 3859 A tale of two ministers: attempts at reform of research systems in the Netherlands and the United Kingdom. Simon Dresner. **Sci. Pub. Pol.** 29:3 6:2002 pp.169–180.
- 3860 Toward a posthuman future? Francis Fukuyama; Adam Wolfson; Leon R.Kass. **Publ. Inter.** 146 Winter.2002 pp.3–73. *Collection of 3 articles.*
- 3861 Les transformations des systèmes de recherche publique suisse et français. [*In French*]; [The transformation of Swiss and French public research systems]. Martin Benninghoff; Raphael Ramuz. **Pol. Manag. Publ.** 20:1 3:2002 pp.31–47.
- 3862 The triple helix and new production of knowledge: prepackaged thinking on science and technology. Terry Shinn. **Soc. Stud. Sci.** 32:4 8:2002 pp.599–614.
- 3863 Universities and fundamental research: reflections on the growth of university-industry partnerships. Joanna Poyago-Theotoky; John Beath; Donald S.Siegel. **Ox. R. Econ. Pol.** 18:1 Spring:2002 pp.10–21.

E.8: Environmental policy

Politique de l'environnement

- 3864 Aavikoituminen globaaliongelman. [*In Finnish*]; [Desertification as a global problem] [*Summary*]. Minna Jokela. **Kosmopolis** 31:2 2001 pp.45–77.
- 3865 African responses to environmental protection. M.Linde. **Comp. Int. Law J.S. Afr.** XXXV:1 3:2002 pp.99–113.
- 3866 Agency governance and enforcement: the influence of mission on environmental decision making. Jeremy Firestone. **J. Policy An.** 21:3 Summer:2002 pp.409–426.
- 3867 Biobezopasnost' cheloveka i politika. [*In Russian*]; (Biological security and politics.) E.V. Bryzgalina. **Vest. Mosk. Univ. Ser. 12 Sot.pol. Is.** 3 5–6:2002 pp.80–93.
- 3868 Biodiversity in Scotland: progress report. Mary-Ann Smythe. Edinburgh: Scottish Executive Central Research Unit, 2002. ii, 66p. *ISBN: 0755933J5X. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 3869 Canadian federalism and environmental protection. Neil Hawke. **J. Environ. Law.** 14:2 2002 pp.185–196.
- 3870 Collaborative environmental planning in the American West: the good, the bad and the ugly. Sara Singleton. **Environ. Pol.** 11:3 Autumn:2002 pp.54–75.
- 3871 Corporate power and the environment: the political economy of U.S. environmental policy. George A.Gonzalez. Lanham MD: Rowman & Littlefield, 2001. xi, 145p. *ISBN: 0742510840, 0742510859. Includes bibliographical references (p. 125–138) and index.*
- 3872 Democratization and environmental policy making in Korea. Joon Hyoung Lim; Shui-yan Tang. **Governance** 15:4 10:2002 pp.561–582.
- 3873 Demographic change and the demand for environmental regulation. Matthew E.Kahn. **J. Policy An.** 21:1 Winter:2002 pp.45–62.
- 3874 Ecological modernization and market-based policy instruments: the use of new instruments in environmental policy in Finland and Sweden. Jan-Magnus Cederlöf. Helsinki: Swedish School of Economics and Business Administration, 2001. 26 Ip. (*Series: Ekonomi och Samhälle—101*).
- 3875 Economics as a political muse: philosophical reflections on the relevance of economics for ecological policy. Marian Deblonde. Dordrecht, Boston MA: Kluwer Academic Publishers,

2001. viii, 22 Ip. ISBN: 1402001657. Includes bibliographical references (p. 217–221). (Series: The international library of environmental, agricultural, and food ethics—2).
- 3876 *Ekologicheskie problemy v politike razvivaiushchikhsia stran v kontekste globalizatsii. [In Russian];* (Ecological problems in the politics of developing countries.) N.G.Rogozhina. **Vest. Mosk. Univ. Ser. 12 Sotpol. Is.** 11–2:2000 pp.96–105.
- 3877 *Environmental governance: a report on the next generation of environmental policy.* Donald F.Kettl [Ed.]. Washington DC: Brookings Institution Press, 2002. vii, 203p. ISBN: 0815702558. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 3878 *Federalism and environmental regulation: a public choice analysis.* Richard L.Revesz. **Harv. Law Rev.** 115:2 12:2001 pp.553–641.
- 3879 *Globalization, governance, and the environment.* Michael Watts; Helmut Weidner; Roberto A.Sanchez; Mikael Skou Andersen; Nicholas A.Ashford; Michael T.Rock; David A. Sonnenfeld; Arthur P.J.Mol. **Am. Behav. Sc.** 45:9 5:2002 pp. 1313–1461. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 3880 *Global'nyi ekologicheskii krizis i problemy mirovoi politiki. [In Russian];* (The global ecological crisis and problems of world policy.) A.I.Kostin [Ed.]; A.V.Fediakin [Ed.]. **Vest. Mosk. Univ. Ser. 12 Sotpol. Is.** 3 5–6:2002 pp.5–79.
- 3881 *Governance for sustainability.* David Yencken. **Aust. J. Publ. Admin.** 61:2 6:2002 pp.78–89.
- 3882 *Hacia una estructura funcional y organizacional sistémica para la gestión ambiental pública en el ámbito estatal. [In Spanish];* [Towards a functional structure and organizational system for public management of the environment in the state sphere]. L. Vega. **Rev. Plan. Desar.** XXXI:3–4 7–12:2000 pp.331–378.
- 3883 *Information, interests, and environmental regulation.* Sören C.Winter; Peter J. May. **J. Comp. Pol. An.** 4:2 6:2002 pp.115–142.
- 3884 *Integrating environmental impact assessment with master planning: lessons from the US army.* Elizabeth Keysar; Anne Steinemann. **Envir. Imp. Assess. Rev.** 22:6 11:2002 pp.583–610.
- 3885 *Introducing 'cooperative push': how inefficient environmental policy (sometimes!) protects the global commons better.* A.Endres; C.Ohl. **Publ. Choice** 111:3–4 6:2002 pp.285–302.
- 3886 *Is there an Asia Pacific environmental law?* Donald R.Rothwell. **Asia Pac. J. Env. Law** 5:42000pp.307–317.
- 3887 *Japanese voluntary environmental agreements: bargaining power and reciprocity as contributors to effectiveness.* Eric W.Welch; Akira Hibiki. **Policy Sci.** 35:4 12:2002 pp.401–424.
- 3888 *Lessons learned from two decades of alternative dispute resolution programs and processes at the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency.* Rosemary O'Leary; Susan Summers Raines. **Publ. Adm. Re.** 61:6 11–12:2001 pp.682–692.
- 3889 *Linking local sustainability initiatives with environmental justice; [Summary in Spanish].* Kee Warner. **Loc. Env.** 7:1 2:2002 pp.35–48.
- 3890 *Localism in environmental policy: new insights from an old case.* Leigh Raymond. **Policy Sci.** 35:2 6:2002 pp.179–202.
- 3891 *Political modernisation and the environmental question: the case for strategic planning.* Andrew Blowers. **Loc. Govt. St** 28:2 Summer:2002 pp.69–87.
- 3892 *Problema formirovaniia politicheskoi modeli ustoiichivogo razvitiia. [In Russian];* (Forming a Russian pattern of sustainable development.) E.I.Glushenkova. **Vest. Mosk. Univ. Ser. 12 Sotpol. Is.** 2 3–4:2002 pp.63–76.
- 3893 *Reinterpreting the precautionary principle.* Timothy O'Riordan [Ed.]; James Cameron [Ed.]; Andrew Jordan [Ed.]. London: Cameron May, 2001. 284p. ISBN: 1874698236. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 3894 *Seoul: toward an environmental city.* Eung-kyuk Park; Yearn-kong Choi; Ki-ock Rhee. **Asian Thoug. Soc.** XXVI:76 1–4:2001 pp.68–82.

- 3895 The struggle for Russian environmental policy. Ilmo Massa [Ed.]; Veli-Pekka Tynkkynen [Ed.]. Helsinki: Aleksanteri Institute, 2001. 180p. *ISBN: 9514595742*. (*Series: Kikimora publications—B-17*).
- 3896 Toward a smarter NEPA: monitoring and managing government's environmental performance. Bradley C.Karkkainen. **Columb. Law R.** 102:4 5:2002 pp.903–972.
- 3897 Tseli i zadachi ekologicheskogo zakonodatel'stva. [*In Russian*]; (The aims and objectives of ecological legislation.) I.A.Ignat'eva. **Gos. Pravo** 7 7:2002 pp.71–81.
- 3898 Uncertainty and the environment: implications for decision making and environmental policy. Richard Young. Northampton MA: Edward Elgar Publishing, 2001. 249p. *ISBN: 1840646268*. (*Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: New horizons in environmental economics)*).

Climate change

Changement de climat

- 3899 Le changement climatique : un défi majeur. [*In French*]; [Climate change: a major challenge]. M.Jaudet. **Regar. Actual.** 277 1:2002 pp.23–41.
- 3900 Evaluating the greenhouse gas emission reduction policy in Korea. Seung-hoon Yoo; Chang-young Yang. **Korea Obs.** 33:3 Autumn:2002 pp.469–494.
- 3901 Global warming in Asia Pacific: environmental change vs. international justice. Paul G. Harris. **Asia Pac. Rev.** 9:2 11:2002 pp.130–149.
- 3902 Globalisaatio ja ilmastonmuutos arktisella alueella. [*In Finnish*]; [Globalization and climate change in the Arctic] [*Summary*]. Monica Tennberg. **Kosmopolis** 31:2 2001 pp.29–44.
- 3903 Implementing greenhouse gas trading in Europe: lessons from economic literature and international experiences. C.Boemare; P.Quirion. **Ecol. Eco.** 43:2–3 12:2002 pp.213–230.
- 3904 International institutions and the framing of domestic policies: the Kyoto Protocol and Canada's response to climate change. Steven Bernstein. **Policy Sci.** 35:2 6:2002 pp.203–236.
- 3905 Legal issues arising from the impact of climate change in the Asia Pacific. Laura Horn. **Asia Pac. J. Env. Law** 5:4 2000 pp.319–347.
- 3906 Socio-economic impacts of local environmental policies: an analysis for the field of climate protection; [*Summary in Spanish*]. Hauke von Seht. **Loc. Env.** 7:1 2:2002 pp.23–34.
- 3907 What next for IPCC? A.Barrie Pittock. **Environment** 44:10 12:2002 pp.20–36.

Natural resources

Ressources naturelles

- 3908 Administrative wilderness: protecting our national forestlands in contravention of congressional intent and public policy. Brandon Dalling. **Natur. Res. J.** 42:2 Spring:2002 pp.385–413.
- 3909 An analysis of Northwest Forest Plan Land Use Allocations. Michael C.Soules. **Natur. Res. J.** 42:2 Spring:2002 pp.353–383.
- 3910 Analytical issues in participatory natural resource management. Bhaskar Vira [Ed.]; Roger Jeffery [Ed.]. New York: Palgrave, 2001. *ISBN: 0333792769*. *Papers presented at a workshop held at Mansfield College, Oxford, April 1998. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Global issues)*.
- 3911 The application of the Endangered Species Act to the protection of freshwater mussels: a case study. Eric Biber. **Environ. Law** 32:1 Winter:2002 pp.91–174.
- 3912 Assessing a policy grab bag: federal water policy reform. Marca Weinberg. **Am. J. Agr. Ec.** 84:3 8:2002 pp.541–556.
- 3913 Building consensus on divisive issues: a case study of the Yukon wolf management team. Susan Todd. **Envir. Imp. Assess. Rev.** 22:6 11:2002 pp.655–684.

- 3914 Changing legal regimes and the allocation of water between two California rivers. Ruth Langridge. **Natur. Res. J.** 42:2 Spring:2002 pp.283–330.
- 3915 Choreographing NGO strategies to protect instream flows. Lynne Marie Paretchan. **Natur. Res. J.** 42:1 Winter:2002 pp.33–58.
- 3916 Consensus processes in land use planning in British Colombia: the nature of success. L.S. Jackson. **Prog. Plan.** 57:1 2002 pp.1–90.
- 3917 The continuing violations doctrine and the Clean Water Act: untenable solutions and a need for reform. David S.Foster. **Environ. Law** 32:3 Summer:2002 pp.717–746.
- 3918 Country environmental policy integration studies. Asian Development Bank. Manila: Asian Development Bank, 2001. 154p. *ISBN: 9715613810. (Series: Asian environment outlook).*
- 3919 The EIA directive and the Irish planning participation fee. Áine Ryall. **J. Environ. Law.** 14:3 2002 pp.317–330.
- 3920 Empowering pyromaniacs in Madagascar: ideology and legitimacy in community-based natural resource management. Christian A.Kull. **Develop. Cha.** 33:1 1:2002 pp.57–78.
- 3921 Endangered species' slippery slope back to the States: existing regulatory mechanisms and ongoing conservation efforts under the Endangered Species Act. Kevin Cassidy. **Environ. Law** 32:1 Winter:2002 pp. 175–218.
- 3922 Europe's Rhine River Delta and China's Pearl River Delta: issues and lessons for integrated water resources management. Maria Francesch. **Asian J. Pub. Admin.** 24:1 6:2002 pp.23–56.
- 3923 The great experiment that failed? Evaluating the role of a 'committee of scientists' as a tool for managing and protecting our public lands. Brian Scott Pasko. **Environ. Law** 32:2 Spring:2002 pp.509–548.
- 3924 Hunting and the politics of identity in Ontario. Thomas Dunk. **Cap. Nat. Social.** 13(1):49 3:2002 pp.36–66.
- 3925 Ideas and environmental standard-setting: a comparative study of regulation of the pulp and paper industry. Kathryn Harrison. **Governance** 15:1 1:2002 pp.65–96.
- 3926 Implications of shifts in the Israeli water discourse for Israeli-Palestinian water negotiations. E.Feitelson. **Pol. Geogr.** 21:3 3:2002 pp.293–318.
- 3927 The inadequacy of environmental protection mechanisms in the Mekong River Basin Agreement. Nguyen Van Duyen. **Asia Pac. J. Env. Law** 6:3–4 2001 pp.349–376.
- 3928 (Israeli water policy in the West Bank and Gaza Strip (1967–2000).) [*Summary*]; [*Text in Arabic*]. Ghazi I.Rababah. **Dirasat Hum. Soc. Sc.** 29:2 6:2002 pp.395–409.
- 3929 Law and the fourth estate: endangered nature, the press, and the dicey game of democratic governance. Zygmunt J.B.Plater. **Environ. Law** 32:1 Winter:2002 pp.1–36.
- 3930 Like wilderness, but need oil? Securing America's future energy act puts little between accident-prone oil companies and the Arctic National Wildlife Refuge. Samuel Stanke. **Environ. Law** 32:4 Fall:2002 pp.905–942.
- 3931 The limitations of water regulation: the failure of the Cochabamba concession in Bolivia. Andrew Nickson; Claudia Vargas. **B. Lat. Am. Res.** 21:11:2002 pp.99–120.
- 3932 Madagascar aflame: landscape burning as peasant protest, resistance, or a resource management tool? Christian A.Kull. **Pol. Geogr.** 21:7 9:2002 pp.927–953.
- 3933 Madagascar's burning issue: the persistent conflict over fire. Christian A.Kull. **Environment** 44:3 4:2002 pp.8–19.
- 3934 'Mandatory guidance' for dealing with contaminated land: paradox or pragmatism? Laurence Etherington. **Stat. Law R.** 23:3 2002 pp.203–226.
- 3935 Le marché de l'eau américain. [*In French*]; [The American water market]. Christelle Pezon; Flux [Interviewer]. **Flux** 47 1–3:2002 pp.69–79.
- 3936 Marine issues: from a scientific, political and legal perspective. Peter Ehlers [Ed.]; Elisabeth Mann-Borgese [Ed.]; Rudiger Wolfrum [Ed.]. The Hague, London: Kluwer Law International, 2002. x, 334p. *ISBN: 9041117407. Includes bibliographical references.*

- 3937 National and regional approaches for ecological networks in Europe. Rob H.G.Jongman; Ib Kristiansen. Strasbourg: Council of Europe Publishing, 2002. 85p. *ISBN: 9287147817. (Series: Nature and environment—110).*
- 3938 Rainwater harvesting and utilisation: an environmentally sound approach for sustainable urban water management : an introductory guide for decision makers. United Nations Environment Programme, International Environmental Technology Centre. Osaka: United Nations Environment Programme, 2002. 16]p. (*Series: IETC urban environment series—2*).
- 3939 Silenced rivers: the ecology and politics of large dams. Patrick McCully. London: Zed Books, 2001. Ixxii, 359p. *ISBN: 1856499014, 1856499022. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 3940 Species conservation and minority rights: the case of springtime bird hunting in Åland. Elisa Aaltola; Markku Oksanen. **Environ. Values** 11:4 11:2002 pp.443-460.
- 3941 State policies and the preservation of forest cover: lessons from contrasting public policy regimes in Costa Rica. Charles D. Brockett; Robert R. Gottfried. **Lat. Am. Res. R.** 37:1 2002 pp.7-40.
- 3942 The *Tulare* case: water rights, the Endangered Species Act, and the Fifth Amendment. Melinda Harm Benson. **Environ. Law** 32:3 Summer:2002 pp.551-587.
- 3943 The vacillating evolution of forestry policy in Nepal: historically manipulated, internally mismanaged. Keshav Bhattarai; Dennis Conway; Nanda R. Shrestha. **Int. Dev. Plan. R.** 24:3 8:2002 pp.315-338.
- 3944 Valuing the environment: courts' struggles with natural resource damages. Dale B. Thompson. **Environ. Law** 32:1 Winter:2002 pp.57-90.
- 3945 Water management in Islam. Naser I. Faruqui [Ed.]; Asit K. Biswas [Ed.]; Murad J.Bino [Ed.]. Tokyo, New York: United Nations, 2001. xxiv, 149p. *ISBN: 9280810367. Based on the findings of the Workshop on Water Resources Management in the Islamic World held in Amman, Dec. 1998, organized by the International Development Research Centre. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Water resources management and policy).*

Pollution control

Contrôle de pollution

- 3946 Advancing waste management beyond crisis. John A. Curtis. **Administration** 50:3 Autumn:2002 pp.83-93.
- 3947 Air quality in larger cities in the European Union: a contribution to the Auto-Oil II programme. Frank De Leeuw; et al. Luxembourg: Office for Official Publications of the European Communities, 2001. 55p. *ISBN: 9291672734. Includes bibliographical references. (Series: Topic report, European Environment Agency - 3/2001).*
- 3948 All mixed up about mixed waste. Rebecca Leonard. **Environ. Law** 32:1 Winter:2002 pp.219-237.
- 3949 Alternative vehicle fuels. Brenda Brevitt. London: House of Commons Library, 2002. 66p. (*Series: Research paper—02/11*).
- 3950 Der Bajkal—eine traurige Ballade. [*In German*]; [The sad ballad of Lake Baikal]. Roland Scharff. **Osteuropa** 52:11 11:2002 pp.1491-1505.
- 3951 Climate and traffic: prospects for Finland. Petri Tapio. **Glo. Environ. Chan.** 12:1 4:2002 pp.53-68.
- 3952 Compliance and enforcement policy for the habitat protection and pollution prevention provisions of the Fisheries Act. Environment Canada. Ottawa: Environment Canada, 2001-2002. 43p. *ISBN: 0662319087.*
- 3953 Determinants of environmental clean-up in Estonia. Matthew R. Auer; Anto Raukas. **Envir. Plan. C.** 20:5 10:2002 pp.679-698.

- 3954 Economic transition and pollution control in the Russian Federation: beyond pollution intensification? Jo Crotty. **Eur.-Asia Stud.** 54:2 3:2002 pp.299–316.
- 3955 Energy, the environment, and innovation. Michael Grubb; David Ulph. **Ox. R. Econ. Pol.** 18:1 Spring:2002pp.92–106.
- 3956 Environmental policy since Earth Day I: what have we gained? A. Myrick Freeman, III. **J. Econ. Pers.** 16:1 Winter:2002 pp. 125–146.
- 3957 I helsen og miljøets navn? Deregulering av internasjonale strålevernstandarder. [*In Norwegian*]; (Deregulation of radiation protection standards.) [*Summary*]. Bente Aasjord. **Int. Pol.** 60:4 2002 pp.383–416.
- 3958 Local environmental health planning: guidance for local and national authorities. Ian MacArthur. Copenhagen: Regional Office for Europe, World Health Organization, 2002. x, 112p. *ISBN: 9289013621*. (Series: WHO regional publications. European series—95).
- 3959 Local growth coalition and air pollution controls: the ecological modernisation of the US in historical perspective. George A. Gonzalez. **Environ. Pol.** 11:3 Autumn:2002 pp.121–144.
- 3960 La ordenación del ruido. [*In Spanish*]; [Legislation for noise pollution]. F.Lopez Ramon. **Rev. Admin. Publ.** 157 1–4:2002 pp.27–56.
- 3961 Pollution regulation and its effects on technological innovations. Jukka Simila'. **J. Environ. Law.** 14:2 2002pp. 143–160.
- 3962 Regulating small and medium sized enterprises. Neil Gunningham. **J. Environ. Law.** 14:1 2002 pp.3–32.
- 3963 Regulatory commitment to negotiated agreements: evidence from the United States, Germany, the Netherlands, and France. Magali Delmas; Ann Terlaak. **J. Comp. Pol. An.** 4:1 3:2002pp.5-30.
- 3964 Room for manoeuvre: 25 years of European emission regulations culminating in the AutoOil Programme analysed from a technology and policy perspective. Yvette Taminiau. Amsterdam: Menno van de Koppel, 2001. 320p. *ISBN: 9073926246*.
- 3965 Sanctions for pollution: do we have the right regime? Anthony Ogus; Carolyn Abbot; Rick Navarro [Comments by]; David Stott [Comments by]. **J. Environ. Law.** 14:3 2002 pp.283–300.
- 3966 Science and uncertainty in environmental regulation: insights from the evaluation of California's Smog Check program. Louise Wells Bedsworth; William E.Kastenberg. **Sci. Publ. Pol.** 29:1 2:2002 pp. 13–24.
- 3967 Sobre la contaminación del suelo. [*In Spanish*]; [On soil pollution]. J.Junceda Moreno. **Rev. Admin. Publ.** 157 1–4:2002 pp.421–444.
- 3968 Transboundary environmental governance and the Baía Mare cyanide spill. Stephen Stec; Alexios Antypas; Tonya Jansen; Eszter Gulacsy. **R. C. & E. Eur. Law** 27:4 2001 pp.639–691.
- 3969 Waiting for crisis: regulatory inaction and ineptitude and the Guadalupe Dunes oil spill. Thomas D.Beamish. **Soc. Prob.** 49:2 5:2002 pp. 150–177.
- 3970 Waste not want not? Australia and the politics of high-level nuclear waste. Ian Holland. **Aust. J. Pol. Sci** 37:2 7:2002 pp.283–302.

F: INTERNATIONAL LIFE

VIE INTERNATIONALE

F.1: International law

Droit international

- 3971 Accountability for international crimes: from conjecture to reality; [*Summary in French*]. Jelena Pejic. **Int. R.Red Cross** 84:845 3:2002 pp.13–33.

- 3972 L'adattamento dell'ordinamento italiano alle norme imperative del diritto internazionale. [*In Italian*]; [The adaptation of the Italian system to the demands of international law]. Natalino Ronzitti. **Rass. Parl.** XLIV:2 4–6:2002 pp.503–514.
- 3973 After Guantanamo: the war over the Geneva Convention. Jeremy Rabkin. **Nat. Inter.** 68 Summer:2002 pp.15–26.
- 3974 Aperçus sur la bonne foi en droit international public. [*In French*]; [Good faith in international public law]. Robert Kolb. **R.Hellen. Int.** 54:1 2001 pp.1–42.
- 3975 L'arbitrabilité des différends dans l'espace Ohada. [*In French*]; [The capacity to arbitrate disputes in the OHADA area]. Jean-Marie Tchakoua. **Penant** 835 1–4:2001 pp.5–29.
- 3976 Australia and East Asia: a growing domain of international legal cooperation? Russell Trood. **Aust. J. Int. Aff.** 56:3 11:2002 pp.435–446.
- 3977 La bonne foi, la coopération et le raisonnable dans la Convention des Nations Unies relative à la vente internationale de marchandises (CVIM). [*In French*]; [Good faith, cooperation, and reasonableness in the UN Convention on Contracts for the International Sale of Goods]. F.Diesse. **J.Droit Int.** 129:1 1–2–3:2002 pp.55–112.
- 3978 Chronique de droit américain : *inter arma silent leges*. [*In French*]; [American law: *inter arma silent leges*]. Eileen Servidiodelabre. **R. Int. Droit Pen.** 72:3–4 2001 pp. 1021–1034.
- 3979 Compliance and international soft law: why do countries implement the Basle accord? Daniel E.Ho. **J. Int. Econ. Law** 5:3 9:2002 pp.647–688.
- 3980 Computer network attack and international law. Michael N.Schmitt [Ed.]; Brian T. O'Donnell [Ed.]. Newport RI: Naval War College, 2002. xv, 568p. ISBN: 1884733220. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Interaational law studies—76).
- 3981 Counter-terrorism, armed force and the laws of war. Adam Roberts. **Survival** 44:1 Spring:2002 pp.7–32.
- 3982 Cultural heritage jurisprudence and strategies for retention and recovery. C.Roodt. **Comp. Int. Law J.S.Afr.** XXXV:2 7:2002 pp.157–181.
- 3983 Democracy in international law: a European perspective. Steven Wheatley. **Int Comp. L.** 51:2 4:2002 pp.225–248.
- 3984 Dvoinee grazhdanstvo na postsovetskom prostranstve: evropeiskie standarty v aziatskom prelomlenii. [*In Russian*]; [Dual citizenship in the post-Soviet territory: European standards in an Asiatic interpretation.] [Summary]. O.I.Brusina. **Etnograf. Oboz.** 2 3–4:2002pp.99–117.
- 3985 Az Európa Tanács informatikai bűnözéssel kapcsolatos egyezményéről. [*In Hungarian*]; (On the convention of the Council of Europe concerning computer criminality.) József Villányi. **Mag. Jog.** 48:8 2001 pp.464–479.
- 3986 *Forum shopping* et droit matériel uniforme. [*In French*]; [Forum shopping and uniform substantive law] [Summary]. Franco Ferrari. **J.Droit Int.** 129:2 4–6:2002 pp.383–408.
- 3987 Global governance and inter-agency cooperation in international economic law. Christian Tietje. **J.World Tr.** 36:3 6:2002 pp.501–515.
- 3988 Global prescriptions: the production, exportation, and importation of a new legal orthodoxy. Yves Dezalay [Ed.]; Bryant G.Garth [Ed.]. Ann Arbor MI: University of Michigan Press, 2002. ISBN: 047211235X. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 3989 Globális jog, európai jog, magyar jog. [*In Hungarian*]; (Global law, European law, Hungarian law.) Janos Martonyi. **Mag. Jog.** 48:4 2001 pp. 193–203.
- 3990 Globalverfassung: Verfassung der Weltgesellschaft. [*In German*]; [Global constitution: a constitution for a world federation] [Summary]. Andreas Fischer-Lescano. **Arc. Recht. Soz.** 88:3 2002 pp.349–378.
- 3991 Government participation or acquiescence in trade-affecting consumer information: does culpability arise under the GATT? R.J.Zedalis. Nether. **Int. Law R.** XLIX:2 2002 pp.227–251.
- 3992 The greening of trade law: international trade organizations and environmental issues. Richard H.Steinberg [Ed.]. Lanham MD: Rowman & Littlefield, 2002. 324p. ISBN: 074251045X, 0742510468. Includes bibliographical references and index.

- 3993 Human-genomics: a challenge to the rules of the game of international law. Shira Pridan-Frank. **Columb. J.Tr. Law** 40:3 2002 pp.619–676.
- 3994 The ILC's state responsibility articles. Daniel Bodansky; John R.Crook; Robert Rosenstock; Edith Brown Weiss; David J.Bederman; Dinah Shelton; David D.Caron; James Crawford. **Am. J.Int. Law** 96:4 10:2002 pp.773–890. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 3995 The inconvenience of liability: the doctrine of *forum non conveniens* in international environmental litigation. Philippa Webb. **Asia Pac. J.Env. Law** 6:3–4 2001 pp.377–394.
- 3996 Information warfare and international law on the use of force. Jason Barkham. **N.Y.U.J. Int. L. & Pol.** 34:1 Fall:2001 pp.57–114.
- 3997 Institusjonalisering av internasjonale normer. [*In Norwegian*]; [Institutionalising international norms.] [*Summary*]. Frode Veggeland. **Int. Pol.** 60:3 2002 pp.319–352.
- 3998 Internasjonal terrorisme—folkerettslige konsekvenser. [*In Norwegian*]; [International terrorism—legal consequences]. Espen Barth Eide. **Int. Pol.** 60:2 2002 pp.211–224.
- 3999 International computer crimes. Matthew R.Zakaras. **R.Int. Droit Pen.** 72:3–4 2001 pp.813–829.
- 4000 International copyright: principles, law, and practice. Paul Goldstein. Oxford, New York: Oxford University Press, 2001. xxii, 618p. *ISBN: 0195128850. Includes index.*
- 4001 International law: a discipline of crisis. Hilary Charlesworth. **Mod. Law R.** 65:3 5:2002 pp.377–392.
- 4002 International law and the use of force by states: revisited. Ian Brownlie. Oxford: Europaeum, 2001. v, 37p. *Conference papers. (Series: Europaeum lectures).*
- 4003 L'internationalisation du pouvoir constituant. Essai de typologie : le point de vue hétérodoxe du constitutionnaliste. [*In French*]; [The internationalisation of constituent power. An essay in typology from a heterodox and constitutionalist viewpoint] [*Summary*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]. Nicolas Maziau. **R.Gén. Droit Inter.** 106:3 2002 pp.549–579.
- 4004 L'interprétation du droit commercial international uniforme : un modèle personifié par Marc-Antoine. [*In French*]; [Establishing an interpretive schema of international uniform commercial law]. Louis Marquis. **Rev. Int. Droit C.** 54:1 1–3:2002 pp.97–128.
- 4005 *Jus ad bellum* and *jus in bello* after September 11. Steven R.Ratner. **Am. J.Int. Law** 96:4 10:2002 pp.905–921.
- 4006 La justice internationale et l'après-11 septembre. [*In French*]; [International law and the aftermath of September 11]. Isabelle Lasserre. **Polit. Int.** 97 Autumn:2002 pp. 177–188.
- 4007 Labour law beyond borders. Patrick Macklem. **J. Int. Econ. Law** 5:3 9:2002 pp.605–645.
- 4008 The law of subsidies under the GATT/WTO system. Marc Benitah. The Hague, London: Kluwer Law International, 2001. 336p. *ISBN: 904H9827X.*
- 4009 The legal regime governing sea transport of ultrahazardous radioactive materials. Jon M. Van Dyke. **Ocean Dev. Int.** 33:1 1–3:2002 pp.77–108.
- 4010 Mezhdunarodnoe pravo kak dialog i stolknovenie tsivilizatsii. [*In Russian*]; [International law as a dialogue and the clash of civilizations]. S.L.Rogozhin. **Sot. Gum. Znan.** 4 2002 pp.119–133.
- 4011 Multinational corporations' post-Unocal liabilities for violations of international law. Sarah M.Hall. **Geo. Wash. Inter. Law Rev.** 34:2 2002 pp.401–434.
- 4012 The new law of war: legitimizing hi-tech and infrastructural violence. Thomas W.Smith. **Int. Stud. Q.** 46:3 9:2002 pp.355–374.
- 4013 Norme cogenti e struttura dell'ordinamento internazionale. [*In Italian*]; [*Jus cogens* and the structure of international regulations]. Fabrizio Vismara. **Comun. Int.** LVII:1 2002 pp.19–50.
- 4014 Opération « liberté immuable »: une extension abusive du concept de légitime défense. [*In French*]; [Operation Enduring Freedom: an improper extension of the concept of self-defence] [*Summary*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]. Olivier Corten; François Dubuisson. **R.Gén. Droit Inter.** 106:1 2002 pp.51–77.
- 4015 Peut-on poursuivre des hauts dirigeants des États pour des crimes internationaux? À propos de l'affaire *Congo c/ Belgique* (C.I.J.) [*In French*]; [Can government leaders be tried for

- international crimes? The *Congo v. Belgium* affair]. Antonio Cassese. **Rev. Sci. Crim. D.P.** 3 7-9:2002 pp.479-499.
- 4016 Piercing the legal veil: commercial arbitration and transnational law. Peer Zumbansen. **Eur. Law J.** 8:3 9:2002 pp.400-432.
- 4017 Il principio della inviolabilità dei locali diplomatici nel diritto internazionale contemporaneo. [In Italian]; [The principle of diplomatic immunity and contemporary international law]. Elena Sciso. **Comun. Int.** LVI:4 2001 pp.595-636.
- 4018 Rational choice and international law. Jack L. Goldsmith; Eric A. Posner; John K. Setear; James D. Morrow; Julie Roin; George W. Downs; Michael A. Jones; Kenneth W. Abbott; Duncan Snidal; Warren F. Schwartz; Alan O. Sykes; Andrew Guzman; Beth A. Simmons; Peter H. Huang; Barbara Koremenos; Alexander Thompson; Robert O. Keohane; Richard A. Posner. **J. Leg. Stud.** XXXI: 1(2) 1:2002 pp. 1-329. *Collection of 14 articles.*
- 4019 Le refus d'obéissance aux ordres manifestement criminels. [In French]; (Refusal to obey orders of an obviously criminal nature.) [Summary]. Jacques Verhaegen. **Int. R. Red Cross** 84:845 3:2002 pp.35-50.
- 4020 Resolution 242: a legal reappraisal of the right-wing Israeli interpretation of the withdrawal phrase with reference to the conflict between Israel and the Palestinians. John McHugo. **Int. Comp. L.** 51:4 10:2002 pp.851-882.
- 4021 Reviving the 1990s trend toward transnational justice: innovations and institutions. Richard Falk. **J. Hum. Dev.** 3:2 7:2002 pp. 167-190.
- 4022 Riflessioni sul valore della diversità culturale nel diritto internazionale. [In Italian]; [Reflections on the importance of cultural diversity in international law]. Federico Lenzerini. **Comun. Int.** LVI:4 2001 pp.671-684.
- 4023 The rights of strangers: theories of international hospitality, the global community, and political justice since Vitoria. Georg Cavallar. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2002. vii, 42 Ip. ISBN: 0754606325. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 4024 Der Schutz des Klimas als Prüfstein völkerrechtlicher Konstitutionalisierung. [In German]; [Climate protection as proof of the constitutionalization of international law]. Martin Scheylei. **A. Völk.** 40:3 9:2002 pp.273-330.
- 4025 Le système répressif international. [In French]; [The repressive international system]. Angelos Yokaris. **R. Helten. Int.** 55:1 2002 pp.207-232.
- 4026 Terrorism, the use of force and international law after 11 September 2001. Michael Byers. **Int. Comp. L.** 51:2 4:2002 pp.401-414.
- 4027 The lady doth protest too much': Kosovo, and the turn to ethics in international law. Martti Koskeniemi. **Mod. Law R.** 65:2 3:2002 pp. 159-175.
- 4028 Trade law and global governance. Steve Charnovitz. London: Cameron May, 2002. 539p. ISBN: 1874698880. *Includes bibliographical references.*
- 4029 Traditional neutrality revisited: law, theory, and case studies. Elizabeth Chadwick. The Hague, New York: Kluwer Law International, 2002. x, 280p. ISBN: 9041117873. *Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: International humanitarian law series—4).*
- 4030 Transnational liftoff and juridical touchdown: the regulatory function of private international law in an era of globalization. Robert Wai. **Columb. J. Tr. Law** 40:2 2002 pp.209-274.
- 4031 Das Völkerrecht als Brücke zwischen den Rechtskulturen. [In German]; [International public law as a bridge between legal cultures]. Christian Hillgruber. **A. Völk.** 40:1 3:2002 pp.1-16.
- 4032 War-victimization-security: the case of the former Yugoslavia. Uwe Ewald; Dorde Ignjatović; Jelena Jauković; Biljana Simeunovic-Patic; Vesna Nikolić-Ristanović; Violeta Caceva; Corene Rathgeber; Oliver Bachanović; Almir Maljević; Branko Lobnikar; Milan Pagon; Gorazd Meško; Peter Umek; Ksenija Turković; Heidy Rombouts; Constanze von Oppeln. **Eur. J. Crime Crim. Law Crim. Just.** 10:2-3 2002 pp.90-252. *Collection of 14 articles.*
- 4033 What is crime against humanity? Richard Vernon. **J. Polit. Phil.** 10:3 9:2002 pp.231-249.

F.1.1: International jurisdiction

Juridiction internationale

- 4034 The African Charter on Human and Peoples' Rights: effective remedies in domestic law? Nelson Enonchong. **J.Afr. Law** 46:2 2002 pp. 197–215.
- 4035 Amnesties in the light of developments in international law and the establishment of the International Criminal Court. Jessica Gavron. **Int. Comp. L.** 51:1 1:2002 pp.91–118.
- 4036 Les aspects institutionnels de la Cour pénale internationale. [*In French*]; [Institutional aspects of the International Criminal Court] [*Summary*]. Nasser Zakr. **J. Droit Int.** 129:2 4–6:2002 pp.449–474.
- 4037 Aspects of the relationship between the International Criminal Court and the United Nations. D.Sarooshi. **Nether. Year. Intern. Law XXXII** 2001 pp.27–54.
- 4038 L'autorisation par le Conseil de sécurité de recourir à la force: une tentative d'évaluation. [*In French*]; [The Security Council's authorization for the use of force: an evaluation] [*Summary*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]. Linos-Alexandre Sicilianos. **R.Gén. Droit Inter.** 106:1 2002 pp.5–50.
- 4039 The burgeoning minority rights jurisprudence of the European Court of Human Rights. Geoff Gilbert. **Hum. Rights Q.** 24:3 8:2002 pp.736–780.
- 4040 Capacity, commitment, and compliance: international institutions and territorial disputes. Beth A.Simmons. **Confl. Resolut.** 46:6 12:2002 pp.829–856.
- 4041 Complementary jurisdiction and international criminal justice; [*Summary in French*]. Oscar Solera. **Int R.Red Cross** 84:845 3:2002 pp.145–171.
- 4042 Concurrent national and international jurisdiction and the principle *ne bis in idem*; Competencias criminales e internacionales concurrentes y el principio « *ne bis in idem* ». [*In Spanish*]; Les compétences concurrentes nationales et internationales et le principe « *ne bis in idem* ». [*In French*]. José Luis de la Cuesta; Albin Eser. **R. Int. Droit Pen.** 72:3–4 2001 pp.739–777.
- 4043 La constitution congolaise et le traité relatif à l'Ohada. [*In French*]; [Congolese constitution and the treaty regarding Ohada]. Benjamin Boumakani. **Penant** 836 5–8:2001 pp.202–220.
- 4044 La Cour internationale de Justice. [*In French*]; [The International Court of Justice]. Gilbert Guillaume. **Stud. Dipl.** LIII:6 2000 pp. 101–110.
- 4045 The effectiveness of the exercise of jurisdiction by the International Criminal Court: the issue of complementarity. Susan Hannah Farbstein. Flensburg: European Centre for Minority Issues, 2001. 81p. (*Series*: ECMI working paper—12).
- 4046 The enforcement and recognition of judgments and other forms of legal cooperation in the SADC.A.Thomashaussen. **Comp. Int. Law J.S.Afr.** XXXV:1 3:2002 pp.26–37.
- 4047 Exclusion by definition: access to international tribunals for the enforcement of the collective rights of indigenous peoples. Harriet Ketley. **Int. J. Min. Gr. Rights** 8:4 2001 pp.331–368.
- 4048 Foreign relations and the judiciary. Lawrence Collins. **Int. Comp. L.** 51:3 7:2002 pp.485–510.
- 4049 Les frontières de la compétence de la Cour pénale internationale: observations critiques. [*In French*]; [A critical analysis of the boundaries of the International Criminal Court's jurisdiction]. Gabriele Della Morte. **R. Int. Droit Pen.** 73:1–2 2002 pp.23–57.
- 4050 The globalization of antitrust enforcement: governance issues and legal responses. Lucio Lanucara. **Ind. J. Glob. Legal Stud.** 9:2 Spring:2002 pp.433–460.
- 4051 Globalization of judgment: transjudicialism and the five faces of international law in domestic courts. Reem Bahdi. **Geo. Wash. Inter. Law Rev.** 34:3 2002 pp.555–603.
- 4052 The ICC, peacekeepers and resolution 1422: will the Court defer to the Council? Zs. Deen-Racsmany. **Nether. Int. Law R.** XLIX:3 2002 pp.353–394.
- 4053 The International Criminal Court: selected considerations for ratification and national implementing legislation. Matthew S.Carlson. **R. Int. Droit Pen.** 72:3–4 2001 pp.783–812.
- 4054 International law and international politics: a study in mutual interactions. H.M.Jain. **India Q.** LVIII:1 1–3:2002 pp.75–88.

- 4055 International organisations and immunity from jurisdiction: to restrict or to bypass. E. Gaillard; I. Pingel-Lenuzza. **Int. Comp. L.** 51:1 1:2002 pp.1–16.
- 4056 L'intitulé d'une affaire portée devant la C.I.J. [*In French*]; [Attaching titles to cases brought before the International Criminal Court]. Maurice Kamto. **Belg. R. Int. Law XXXIV**:1 2001 pp.5–22.
- 4057 Is a foreign state a 'person'? Does it matter? Personal jurisdiction, due process, and the Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act. Karen Halverson. **N.Y.U.J.Int. L. & Pol.** 34:1 Fall:2001 pp.115–188.
- 4058 Judicial enforcement of WTO law in the European Union—some further reflections. Piet Eeckhout. **J. Int. Econ. Law** 5:1 3:2002 pp.91–110.
- 4059 Judicial remedies in the conflict of laws. Olusoji A. Elias. Oxford: Hart Publishing, 2001. xlii, 278p. ISBN: 1901362213. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 4060 Jurisdiction and enforcement in international family law: a labyrinth of European and international legislation. Th. M. De Boer. **Nether. Int. Law R.** XLIX:3 2002 pp.307–352.
- 4061 Jurysdykcja legislacyjna państwa w prawie międzynarodowym publicznym. [*In Polish*]; (The state's legislative jurisdiction under public international law.) Marek Wasieński. **Pañ. Prawo LVII**:3(673) 3:2002 pp.56–69.
- 4062 La justice pénale internationale entre la balance et le sablier. Reflexions sur le procès Milosevic. [*In French*]; [International criminal law: reflections on the Milosevic trial]. Antoine Garapon; Joel Hubrecht. **Esprit** 286 7:2002 pp.33–51.
- 4063 Kongress SShA i mezhdunarodnoe pravo. [*In Russian*]; (The US Congress and international law.) I. I. Lukashuk. **Gos. Pravo** 1 1:2002 pp.59–68.
- 4064 The legal nature of the International Criminal Court and the emergence of supranational elements in international criminal justice; [*Summary in French*]. Sascha Rolf Luder. **Int. R. Red Cross** 84:845 3:2002 pp.79–92.
- 4065 Lo spazio giuridico globale. [*In Italian*]; [Global judicial space]. Sabino Cassese. **Riv. Trim. Pubbl.** 2 2002 pp.323–340.
- 4066 The meaning of the state consent precondition in article 12(2) of the Rome Statute of the International Criminal Court: a theoretical analysis of the source of international criminal jurisdiction. Mitsue Inazumi. **Nether. Int. Law R.** XLIX:2 2002 pp. 159–193.
- 4067 Mechanisms complementing prosecution; [*Summary in French*]. Laura Olson. **Int. R. Red Cross** 84:845 3:2002 pp. 173–189.
- 4068 Metamorphose de l'article 41 du statut de la CIJ. [*In French*]; [The metamorphosis of Article 41 of the Statute of the International Court of Justice] [*Summary*]. Mita Manouvel. **R.Gén. Droit Inter.** 106:1 2002 pp. 103–136.
- 4069 Moral hazard and humanitarian law: the International Criminal Court and the limits of legalism. Thomas W. Smith. **Int Politics** 39:2 6:2002 pp. 175–192.
- 4070 La multiplication des juridictions internationales. Sens et dynamiques. [*In French*]; [The multiplication of international jurisdictions. Directions and dynamics] [*Summary*]. M. Coustou. **J. Droit Int.** 129:1 1–2–3:2002 pp.5–54.
- 4071 New approaches to international justice in Cambodia and East Timor; [*Summary in French*]. Suzannah Linton. **Int. R. Red Cross** 84:845 3:2002 pp.93–119.
- 4072 Nouvelle observation sur la détermination de la personnalité juridique internationale. [*In French*]; [New observations on determining the international juridical personality] [*Summary*]; [*Summary in German*]. R. Kolb. **Z.Öffent. Recht** 57:2 2002 pp.229–241.
- 4073 The Pinochet case: 'forced to be free' abroad and at home. Stephanie R. Golob. **Democratization** 9:4 Winter:2002 pp.25–57.
- 4074 Polskie prawo karne a postanowienia Statutu Międzynarodowego Trybunału Karnego. [*In Polish*]; (The Polish substantive penal law and the provisions of the Statute of the International Criminal Court.) Michai Plachta. **Pañ. Prawo LVI**:8(678) 8:2002 pp.3–14.
- 4075 Pretsedent v Evropejskom Sude po Pravam Cheloveka. [*In Russian*]; (Precedent in the European Court of Human Rights.) L. Wildhaber. **Gos. Pravo** 12 12:2001 pp.5–17.

- 4076 The prevention of abusive cross-border re-litigation. Peter Barnett. **Int. Comp. L.** 51:4 10:2002 pp.943–958.
- 4077 Proposals for reform of the European Court of Human Rights. Alastair Mowbray. **Publ. Law** Summer:2002 pp.252–264.
- 4078 Prosecuting mass rape: *Prosecutor v. Dragoljub Kunarac, Radomir Kovac and Zoran Vukovic*. Doris Buss. **Fem. Leg. Stud.** 10:1 2002 pp.91–100.
- 4079 Prospects for a ‘world (internal) law?’ Legal developments in a changing international system. Jost Delbrück. **Ind. J. Glob. Legal Stud.** 9:2 Spring:2002 pp.401–432.
- 4080 Redressing the wrongs of the international justice system: compensation for persons erroneously detained, prosecuted, or convicted by the ad hoc tribunals. Stuart Beresford. **Am. J. Int. Law** 96:3 7:2002 pp.628–646.
- 4081 Reinforcing the Human Rights Act—the role of the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights. Deirdre Fottrell. **Publ. Law** Autumn:2002 pp.485–500.
- 4082 La responsabilité du supérieur hiérarchique devant les tribunaux pénaux internationaux. [*In French*]; [The hierarchy of superior responsibility in international criminal tribunals]. Nasser Zakr. **R. Int. Droit Pen.** 73:1–2 2002 pp.59–80.
- 4083 Le retrait de la compétence contentieuse de la Cour interaméricaine des droits de l’homme de la part du Pérou. [*In French*]; [Peru’s withdrawal from the jurisdictional proceedings of the Inter-American Court of Human Rights]. Encarna Garcia Jimenez. **R. Hellen. Int.** 54:1 2001 pp.109–134.
- 4084 The road to the tribunal and beyond: international commercial arbitration and United States courts. Susan L.Karamanian. **Geo. Wash. Inter. Law Rev.** 34:1 2002 pp.17–100.
- 4085 The role and contribution of the World Court in progressive development of international environmental law. Javaid Rehman. **Asia Pac. J.Env. Law** 5:4 2000 pp.387–399.
- 4086 Sentencing and the gravity of the offence in international criminal law. Andrea Carcano. **Int. Comp. L.** 51:3 7:2002 pp.583–610.
- 4087 Sierra Leone’s shoestring Special Court; [*Summary in French*]. Avril McDonald. **Int. R. Red Cross** 84:845 3:2002 pp.121–143.
- 4088 Sovereignty lost, sovereignty regained? The European integration project and the *Bundesverfassungsgericht*. Miriam Aziz. San Domenico di Fiesole: European University Institute, Economics Department, 2001. 36p. *Includes bibliographical references. Robert Schuman Centre for Advanced Studies.*
- 4089 State succession and membership in international organizations: legal theories versus political pragmatism. Konrad G.Bühler. The Hague: Kluwer Law International, 2001. xxii, 351p. *ISBN: 9041115536. Includes bibliographical references (p. [321]–337) and index. (Series: Legal aspects of international organization—38).*
- 4090 Taking rights proportionately: judicial review, the Human Rights Act and Strasbourg. Ian Leigh. **Publ. Law** Summer:2002 pp.265–287.
- 4091 Le tribunal spécial pour la Sierra Leone—quelques observations. [*In French*]; [The Special Court for Sierra Leone]. Catherine Denis. **Belg. R. Int. Law** XXXIV:1 2001 pp.236–291.
- 4092 Les tribunaux pénaux internationaux. [*In French*]; [International criminal tribunals]. Raphaële Parizot. **Regar. Actual.** 278 2:2002 pp.25–34.
- 4093 Um mundo em mudança: Timor, a ONU e o direito internacional. [*In Portuguese*]; (A changing world: Timor, the UN and international law.) [*Summary*]; [*Summary in French*]. Paula Escarameia. **Polít. Intern.** 3:23 Spring-Summer:2001 pp.99–120.
- 4094 Undoing the global constitution: UN Security Council action on the International Criminal Court. Marc Weller. **Int. Aff. [London]** 78:4 10:2002 pp.693–712.
- 4095 The United States of America and the International Criminal Court. Diane Marie Amann; M.N.S.Sellers. **Am. J. Comp. Law** L:Supp. Fall:2002 pp.381–404.
- 4096 The US and international criminal justice. David P.Forsythe. **Hum. Rights Q.** 24:4 11:2002 pp.974–991.

- 4097 U.S. unilateralism and the international protection of religious freedom: the multilateral alternative. Peter G.Danchin. **Columb. J. Tr. Law** 41:1 2002 pp.33–136.
- 4098 Victimes et témoins de crimes internationaux : du droit à une protection au droit à la parole. [In French]; (Victims and witnesses of international crimes: from the right to protection to the right to expression.) [Summary]. Luc Walley. **Int. R. Red Cross** 84:845 3:2002 pp.51–78.
- 4099 Znaczenie umów międzynarodowych w prawie pracy. [In Polish]; (The significance of international conventions in labour law.) Ludwik Florek. **Pań Prawo** LVII:2(672) 2:2002 pp.3–19.

F.1.2: International sovereignty

Souverainete internationale

- 4100 A belső jogalkotás és a más állam belügyeibe való beavatkozás. [In Hungarian]; [Internal lawmaking and interference in the internal affairs of another country]. Jozsef Hargitai. **Mag. Jog.** 48:12 2001 pp.705–725.
- 4101 Between national sovereignty and international power: what external voice for the euro? Kathleen R.McNamara; Sophie Meunier. **Int. Aff. [London]** 78:4 10:2002 pp.849–868.
- 4102 ‘Democracy’ in Northern Ireland: experiments in self-rule from the Protestant ascendancy to the Good Friday agreement. John McGarry. **Nat. Nat.** 8:4 10:2002 pp.451–474.
- 4103 Entitlement, process, and legitimacy in the emergent international law of secession. Obiora Chinedu Okafor. **Int. J. Min. Gr. Rights** 9:1 2002 pp.41–70.
- 4104 Gorno-Badakhshan: Experimente mit der Autonomie—Sowjetisches Erbe und Transformation im Pamir. [In German]; [Gorno Badakhshan: experiments with autonomy. The Soviet inheritance and transformation in the Pamir]. Hermann Kreutzmann. **Int. Asien.** 33:1–2 5:2002 pp.31–46.
- 4105 Liberalism, power, and authority in international relations: on the origins of colonial independence and internationally sanctioned intervention. Daniel Philpott. **Sec. Stud.** 11:2 Winter: 2001–2002 pp.117–163.
- 4106 Načelo suverene jednakosti država u prošlosti, sadašnjosti i budućnosti. [In Croatian]; (The principle of sovereign equality of states. Its past, present and future.) [Summary]. Vladimir-Duro Degan. **Pol. Misao** 39:2 2002 pp.123–132.
- 4107 National self-determination as a legitimate way towards the European Union—the case of former Yugoslavia. Miodrag Jovanovic. **Int. J.Min. Gr. Rights** 9:1 2002 pp.71–80.
- 4108 Nemzetállam—szuverenitás—integráció. Tanulmányok az integráció témaköréből. [In Hungarian]; [Nation state—sovereignty—integration: integration studies]. István Hülvely [Ed.]; László Pallai [Ed.]; Peter Forisek; Imre Papp; Attila Györkös; László Pószán; Róbert Barta; Aladár Dér; Ferenc Mező; Tibor Kovács; Zsuzsanna Varga; Robert Balogh; Zoltán Berényi. Debrecen: Kossuth Egyetemi Kiadó, 2001. 158p. *Includes bibliographical references.*
- 4109 Pravo narodov na samoopredelenie kak fundamental’ny demokraticeskii printsip. [In Russian]; (The right of people to self-determination as fundamental to democracy.) A. Tarasov. **Svobod. Mysl’** 9 2002 pp.56–74.
- 4110 Regimes of sovereignty: international morality and the African condition. Siba N. Grovogui. **Euro. Journ. Int. Rel.** 8:3 9:2002 pp.315–338.
- 4111 The responsibility to protect: assessing the report of the International Commission on Intervention and State Sovereignty. Jennifer Welsh; Carolin Thielking; S.Neil MacFarlane. **Int. J.** LVII:4 Autumn:2002 pp.489–512.
- 4112 The responsibility to protect: report of the International Commission on Intervention and State Sovereignty. International Commission on Intervention and State Sovereignty. Ottawa: International Development Research Centre, 2001. xiii, 91p. *ISBN: 0889369607. Also available in French La responsabilité de protéger. Includes bibliographical references.*

- 4113 Rethinking sovereignty: American strategy in the age of terror. Audrey Kurth Cronin. **Survival** 44:2 Summer:2002 pp.119–139.
- 4114 Self-determination or self-government? Alfonso Sabatino. **Federalist** XLIV:2 2002 pp.92–109.
- 4115 Sovereignty for security? The discourse of sovereignty in Estonia. M.Kuus. **Pol. Geogr.** 21:3 3:2002 pp.393–412.
- 4116 States of sovereignty, sovereign states and ethnic claims for international status. Oliver P. Richmond. **Rev. Int Stud.** 28:2 4:2002 pp.381–402.
- 4117 Tibet und das Selbstbestimmungsrecht der Völker. [*In German*]; [Tibet and the Tibetans' right to self-determination] [*Summary*]. Andreas Gruschke. **Int. Asien.** 31:3–4 11:2000 pp.357–370.
- 4118 The utility of human security: sovereignty and humanitarian intervention. Nicholas Thomas; William T.Tow. **Secur. Dial.** 33:2 6:2002 pp.177–192.

F.1.3: International borders

Frontières internationales

- 4119 Bilateral air service agreements within the Greater China area: implications for future cross-strait air transportation services. Zheng-yi Shon. **Iss. Stud.** 38:2 6:2002 pp.148–176.
- 4120 The geopolitics of laughter and forgetting: a world-systems interpretation of the postmodern geopolitical condition. Colin Flint. **Geopolitics** 6:3 Winter:2002 pp.1–16.
- 4121 The International Boundary Treaty (Treaty of Jeddah) concluded between the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia and the Yemeni Republic on June 12, 2000. Askar Halwan Al-Enazy. **Am. J. Int. Law** 96:1 1:2002 pp.161–173.
- 4122 Namibia's unstable northern frontier. William R.Stanley. **J. Econ. Soc. Geogr.** 93:4 2002 pp.369–382.
- 4123 Political geography: globalization, metapolitical geographies and everyday life. Colin Flint. **Prog. H.Geog.** 26:3 6:2002 pp.391–404.
- 4124 Psychosemantics of 'one-China' conception: fourth-dimensional resolution of Taiwan-mainland political deadlock. Oliver C.S.Tzeng. **J. Soc. Distr. Home.** 11:4 10:2002 pp.325–353.
- 4125 Il regime giuridico dello spazio aereo sopra il Mare Egeo. [*In Italian*]; [The legal regime for air space above the Aegean Sea]. Andrea Caligiuri. **Comun. Int.** LVII: 1 2002 pp.51–60.
- 4126 Rightsizing the state: the politics of moving borders. Thomas M.Callaghy [Ed.]; Brendan O'Leary [Ed.]; Ian Lustick [Ed.]. New York: Oxford University Press, 2001. xiv, 429p. *ISBN: 0199244901. Includes bibliographical references and indexes.*
- 4127 Rossiia i Kitai v XX veke: granitsa. [*In Russian*]; [Russia and China in the 20th century: the border]. Iu.M.Galenovich. Moscow: Izograf, 2001. 335p.
- 4128 Stateless in South Asia: the making of the India-Bangladesh enclaves. Willem Van Schendel. **J. Asian St** 61:1 2:2002 pp.115–147.

Land

Pays

- 4129 'A land without a people': an evaluation of nations' efficiency-based territorial claims. Tamar Meisels. **Polit. Stud.** 50:5 12:2002 pp.959–973.
- 4130 Boundary making and regional identities in a globalized environment: rebordering the Nariva Swamp, Trinidad. Björn Sletto. **Envir. Plan. D.** 20:2 4:2002 pp. 183–208.
- 4131 Brčko, un microcosme de la Bosnie? [*In French*]; [Is Brčko a microcosm of Bosnia?] Laurence Robin-Hunter. **Balkanologie** V: 1–2 12:2001 pp.93–106.

- 4132 A critical evaluation of the applicability of the Aland model into the conflict situation in Cyprus with a view to achieving peaceful governance. George S.Yiangou. **Cyprus Rev.** 14:1 Spring:2002 pp.13–28.
- 4133 Cyprus and the European Union accession process: inspiration for peace or incentive for crisis? Nathalie Tocci. **Turk. St.** 3:2 Autumn:2002 pp.104–138.
- 4134 Dismemberment and suffocation: a contribution to the debate on African boundaries. Pierre Englebort; Stacy Tarango; Matthew Carter. **Comp. Poli. S.** 35:10 12:2002 pp.1093–1118.
- 4135 Der ethnoterritoriale Konflikt im Prigorodnyj-Bezirk Nordossetiens. Eine inguschetische Sicht. [*In German*]; [The ethno-territorial conflict in the Prigorodnyj area of North Ossetia. An Ingush perspective]. Mar'jam Jandieva. **Osteuropa** 52:11 11:2002 pp.1473–1490.
- 4136 From politics to economics at the Thai-Cambodian border: plus ça change.... Lindsay French. **Int. J.Pol. C.S.** 15:3 Spring:2002 pp.427–470.
- 4137 The geopolitics of peacemaking in Israel-Palestine. D.Newman. **Pol. Geogr.** 21:5 6:2002 pp.629–646.
- 4138 Greek—Turkish forum first public event—March 2002, Cyprus: year of decision. Costa Carras. **Cyprus Rev.** 14:1 Spring:2002 pp.89–100.
- 4139 Grenzen und Raumstrukturen in Südosteuropa. [*In German*]; [Borders and spatial structures in Southeast Europe]. Cay Lienau; Holm Sundhaussen; Edgar Hösch; Andreas Helmedach; Zoltán Dövényi; Roland Schönfeld; Ludwig Steindorff; Hansjörg Brey; Michael Schmidt-Neke; József Benedek; Wilfried Schreiber; Valery Stojanow; Thede Kahl; Wilfried Heller; Ioan Ianoş; Nikolai Genov; Dhimiter Doka; Peter Jordan; Igor Vrišer; Joachim F.Weber; Oleg Serebrian; Frank-Dieter Grimm; Wolfgang Aschauer. **Süd. Jahr.** 32 2001 pp.13–443. *Collection of 22 articles.*
- 4140 Die Grenzverträge zwischen Rußland und den baltischen Staaten. [*In German*]; [Border treaties between Russia and the Baltic states]. Ago Tiiman. **Osteuropa** 52:9–10 9–10:2002 pp.1274–1287.
- 4141 The Israel-Palestine conflict: how to cut the Gordian knot? K.P.Fabian. **India Q.** LVIII:1 1–3:2002 pp.39–56.
- 4142 Japanese-Russian relations and the territorial dispute from the point of view of the EU. Tuomas Forsberg. **Stud. Dipl.** LIV:1–2 2001 pp.203–216.
- 4143 La Jordanie : statut prescrit, statut acquis. [*In French*]; [Jordan: status prescribed, status acquired]. Louis-Jean Duclos. **Ét. Int.** XXXIII:3 9:2002 pp.515–525.
- 4144 Jurisdictional self-reliance for small island territories: considering the partition of Cyprus. Godfrey Baldacchino. **Round Tab.** 365 7:2002 pp.349–360.
- 4145 Kleiner Grenzverkehr. [*In German*]; [Local border traffic]. Klaus Harpprecht; Helmut Schmidt; Lothar Spath [Interviewer]; Martin Ebel; Astrid Hackenesch-Rump; Ulrich Baron; Katharina Lehmann; Wolfgang Roth; Joachim Riecker; Wieland Freund; Peter Becher. **Neue Ges. Frank.** 49:1–2 1–2:2002 pp.19–59. *Collection of 10 articles.*
- 4146 Land and territoriality. Michael Saltman [Ed.]. Oxford: Berg Publishers, 2002. vi, 217p. ISBN: 1859735649, 185973569X. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Ethnicity and identity).
- 4147 La Ligne-Frontière inter-entités: nouvelle frontière, nouveau pays. [*In French*]; [The Inter-Entity Boundary Line: new border, new country]. Emmanuelle Chaveneau-Lebrun. **Balkanologie** V:1–2 12:2001 pp.79–92.
- 4148 The management of border disputes in African regional subsystems: comparing West Africa and the Horn of Africa. Markus Kornprobst. **J. Mod. Afr. S.** 40:3 9:2002 pp.369–393.
- 4149 National claims to territory in the modern state system: geographical considerations. Alexander B.Murphy. **Geopolitics** 7:2 Autumn:2002 pp.193–214.
- 4150 Les questions territoriales dans l'arrêt de la CIJ du 16 mars 2001 en l'affaire *Qatar c. Bahreïn*. [*In French*]; [Territorial questions in the judgement of the International Court of Justice on the *Qatar v. Bahrain* case] [*Summary*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]. Marcelo G. Kohen. **R. Gén. Droit Inter.** 106:2 2002 pp.295–328.

- 4151 Recent developments and prospects for settlement of the Aegean disputes. Yücel Acer. **Turk. St.** 3:2 Autumn:2002 pp.200–212.
- 4152 Retour sur l'affaire macédonienne: une approche psycho-sociale. [*In French*]; [Return of the Macedonian affair: a psycho-social approach]. Nikos Kalampalikis. **Balkanologie** IV:1 9:2000 pp.5–26.
- 4153 Territory as the kernel of the nation: space, time and nationalism in Israel/Palestine. Oren Yiftachel. **Geopolitics** 7:2 Autumn:2002 pp.215–248.
- 4154 Who owns the Shebaa farms? Asher Kaufman. **Middle E.J.** 56:4 Autumn:2002 pp.576–596.
- 4155 Who owns the Spratly islands? The case of China and Vietnam. Kam C.Wong. **China R.** 38:3 7–9:2002 pp.345–358.
- 4156 Zypern: Gesellschaftliches Rapprochement im Spannungsfeld von impliziter Anerkennung und Repression. [*In German*]; [Cyprus: social rapprochement in the contested area of implicit recognition and repression] [*Summary*]. Oliver Wolleh. **Südosteur. Mitteil.** 42:2 2002 pp.82–99.

Seas and waterways

Mers et voies navigables

- 4157 Adequacy of strait states laws for the control of marine pollution in the Straits of Malacca and Singapore. Mary George. **Asia Pac. J. Env. Law** 6:3–4 2001 pp.239–296.
- 4158 Bargaining, uncertainty, and property rights in fisheries. Frank Alcock. **World Polit.** 54:4 7:2002 pp.437–461.
- 4159 The Caspian: legal problems. Boris Piadyshv. **Int. Aff. Mos.** 48:3 2002 pp.97–148.
- 4160 Combatting piracy and armed robbery against ships in Southeast Asia: the way forward. Robert C.Beckman. **Ocean Dev. Int.** 33:3–4 7–12:2002 pp.317–342.
- 4161 Current marine environmental issues and the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea. Myron H.Nordquist [Ed.]; John Norton Moore [Ed.]. The Hague, Boston MA: Martinus Nijhoff, 2001. xxv, 395p. *ISBN: 9041117156. Papers presented at a seminar in Hamburg, 2001.*
- 4162 Deep seabed mining under the Law of the Sea Convention and the implementation agreement: developing country perspectives; [*Summary in Spanish*]; [*Summary in French*]. Allan G.Kirton; Stephen C.Vasciannie. **Soc. Econ. S.** 51:2 6:2002 pp.63–115.
- 4163 Le droit international réglerait-il les litiges du partage de l'eau? Le bassin du Nil et quelques autres cas. [*In French*]; [Can international law resolve disputes in waterways management? The Nile Basin and other cases]. Frédéric Lasserre; Annabelle Boutet. **Ét. Int.** XXXIIL:3 9:2002 pp.497–514.
- 4164 Environmental impact of the maritime transportation of crude oil. An analysis of tanker routine operations and serious casualties with particular reference to the Mediterranean basin. Aristotelis B.Alexopoulos. **R.Hellén. Int.** 54:1 2001 pp.283–298.
- 4165 Foreign overfishing: its impacts and solutions: conservation on the Nose and Tail of the Grand Banks and the Flemish Cap. Standing Committee on Fisheries and Oceans, Canada. Ottawa: The Committee, 2002. 33, 35p. *Text in English and French.*
- 4166 The formation of customary rights in the international law of the sea: the case of landlocked states. Petros Sioussouras. **R. Hellén. Int.** 54:1 2001 pp.299–317.
- 4167 Frozen fish block: how committed are North Atlantic states to accountability, conservation and management of fisheries? Jacqueline Alder; Gail Lugten. **Mar. Pol.** 26:5 9:2002 pp.345–357.
- 4168 The International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea: law and practice. P.Chandrasekhara Rao [Ed.]; Rahmatullah Khan [Ed.]. The Hague, London: Kluwer Law International, 2001. ix, 238p. *ISBN: 9041U601X. Includes bibliographical references and index. Indian Society of International Law.*
- 4169 The law of international watercourses: non-navigational uses. Stephen C.McCaffrey. Oxford, New York: Oxford University Press, 2001. xxxii, 514p. *ISBN: 0198257872. Includes*

bibliographical references (p. [475]–504) and index. (Series: Oxford monographs in international law).

- 4170 Law of the sea. Hugo Caminos [Ed.]. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2001. xxviii, 570p. *ISBN: 1840140909. Includes index. (Series: The library of essays in international law).*
- 4171 The law of the sea: an incoming study for the millennium. M.Habibur Rahman. **S. Asian Stud.** 15:1–2 1–7:2000 pp.1–12.
- 4172 The legal regime of the Imia Islands in international law. Stylianos Politis. **R. Hellen. Int.** 54:1 2001 pp.353–364.
- 4173 Marine environment protection under regional conventions: limits to the contribution of procedural norms. David M.Dzidzornu. **Ocean Dev. Int.** 33:3–4 7–12:2002 pp.263–316.
- 4174 Maritime security between China and Southeast Asia: conflict and cooperation in the making of regional order. Liselotte Odgaard. Aldershot, Burlington VT: Ashgate, 2002. x, 296p. *ISBN: 075461901X. Includes bibliographical references (p. 261–286) and index.*
- 4175 The Mediterranean and Black Sea: regional integration and maritime nationalism. Juan L. Suarez de Vivero; Juan C.Rodriguez Mateos. **Mar. Pol.** 26:5 9:2002 pp.383–401.
- 4176 New developments in the law of the sea: the UNESCO Convention on the Protection of Underwater Cultural Heritage. Guido Carducci. **Am. J. Int. Law** 96:2 4:2002 pp.419–434.
- 4177 A new international regime for the protection of underwater cultural heritage. Craig Forrest. **Int. Comp. L.** 51:3 7:2002 pp.511–554.
- 4178 The Northwest Passage revisited. Douglas M.Johnston. **Ocean Dev. Int.** 33:2 2002 pp.145–164.
- 4179 Options to combat maritime piracy in Southeast Asia. John Mo. **Ocean Dev. Int.** 33:3–4 7–12:2002 pp.343–358.
- 4180 A paper umbrella which dissolves in the rain? Implications of the *Southern Bluefin Tuna* case for the compulsory resolution of disputes concerning the marine environment under the 1982 LOS convention. Tim Stephens. **Asia Pac. J. Env. Law** 6:3–4 2001 pp.297–332.
- 4181 Pouvoirs discrétionnaires des États et proportionnalité dans le droit de la mer. [*In French*]; [Discretionary state power and proportionality in the law of the sea] [*Summary*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]. Enzo Cannizzaro. **R. Gén. Droit Inter.** 106:2 2002 pp.241–268.
- 4182 The precautionary principle and marine environmental protection: slippery shores, rough seas, and rising normative tides. David VanderZwaag. **Ocean Dev. Int.** 33:2 2002 pp.165–188.
- 4183 Problems of the Caspian. Stanislav Cherniavskii. **Rus. Pol. Law** 40:2 3–4:2002 pp.85–94.
- 4184 The Qatar v. Bahrain maritime delimitation and territorial questions case. Barbara Kwiatkowska. **Ocean Dev. Int.** 33:3–4 7–12:2002 pp.227–262.
- 4185 La qualification juridique des formations maritimes dans l'arrêt du 16 mars 2001 en l'affaire *Qatar c. Bahreïn*. [*In French*]; [The legal status of maritime features in the *Qatar v. Bahrain* judgement of the 16 March 2001] [*Summary*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]. Antonio Pastor Palomar. **R. Gén. Droit Inter.** 106:2 2002 pp.329–356.
- 4186 Redrawing the Territorial Sea baseline in the Firth of Clyde. Geoffrey Marston. **Int. Comp. L.** 51:2 4:2002 pp.279–304.
- 4187 Report of the workshop on the harmonization of marine fisheries policy within coastal countries of the southern African development community, Zanzibar, United Republic of Tanzania, 24–27 July 2001. Food and Agriculture Organization. Rome: Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, 2002. 135p. *ISBN: 9251047545. Includes bibliographical references (p. 58). (Series: FAO fisheries report—662).*
- 4188 Rio plus ten: the evolution of international marine fisheries governance. Lawrence Juda. **Ocean Dev. Int.** 33:2 2002 pp.109–144.
- 4189 Seoul Ocean Seminar of the 1st APEC Ocean-Related Ministerial Meeting. D.Green; David Fluharty; James Opaluch; Thomas Grigalunas; Meifeng Luo; Huiting Zhang; Suk-Jae Kwon; Bong-Min Jung; Young-Tae Chang; Jihyun Lee; S.Cheong; G.A.Vigers; Ross Sadler. **Korea Obs.** 33:2 Summer: 2002 pp.187–335. *Collection of 7 articles.*

- 4190 Ships in distress, environmental threats to coastal states, and places of refuge: new directions for an *ancien regime*? Aldo Chircop. **Ocean Dev. Int.** 33:2 2002 pp.207–226.
- 4191 The social construction of the ocean. Philip E. Steinberg. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2001. xii, 239p. *ISBN: 0521010578, 0521804434. Includes bibliographical references (p. 211–233) and index. (Series: Cambridge studies in international relations).*
- 4192 Southern ocean boundaries and maritime claims: another Antarctic challenge for the law of the sea? Stuart B. Kaye; Donald R. Rothwell. **Ocean Dev. Int.** 33:3–4 7–12:2002 pp.359–389.
- 4193 Transit passage and pollution control in straits under the 1982 Law of the Sea Convention. Mary George. **Ocean Dev. Int.** 33:2 2002 pp.189–206.
- 4194 United Nations mandated naval interdiction operations in the territorial sea? Robert McLaughlin. **Int. Comp. L.** 51:2 4:2002 pp.249–278.
- 4195 United States and territorial disputes in the South China Sea: a study of ocean law and politics. Yann-huei Song. Baltimore MD: School of Law, University of Maryland, 2002. 321p. *ISBN: 0925153842. Includes bibliographical references (p. 307–321). (Series: Maryland series in contemporary Asian studies—1).*
- 4196 Vessel-source pollution and coastal state jurisdiction: the work of the ILA Committee on Coastal State Jurisdiction Relating to Marine Pollution (1991–2000). E. Franckx [Ed.]. Boston MA: Kluwer Law International, 2001. 391p. *ISBN: 9041116303.*
- 4197 The vision of the maritime nation of Japan: the world order and the regional order. Kenichi Ito; Hisahiko Okazaki; Hiroshi Ôta. Tokyo: Japan Forum on International Relations, 2001. 31p.

F.1.4: International agreements and conferences

Accords et conférences internationales

- 4198 The Asia Europe Meeting (ASEM): the importance of the fourth ASEM summit in the light of 11 September. Michael Reiterer. **Euro. For. Aff. Rev.** 7:2 Summer:2002 pp.133–152.
- 4199 The Cartagena Protocol on Biosafety to the Convention on Biological Diversity: trade liberalisation, the WTO, and the environment. Troy Anderson. **Asia Pac. J. Env. Law** 7:1 2002 pp.1–38.
- 4200 Caught between Europe and the Orient: Israel and the EMP. Raffaella Del Sarto; Alfred Tovias. **Int. Spect.** XXXVI:4 10–12:2001 pp.61–75.
- 4201 The Chad-Cameroon oil pipeline—hope for poverty reduction? J. Anyu Ndumbe. **Mediterr. Q.** 13:4 Fall:2002 pp.74–87.
- 4202 La Convention d’Ottawa comme réponse au problème des mines antipersonnel: le cas de l’Afrique. [*In French*]; [The Ottawa Convention as a response to the problem of antipersonnel mines: the case of Africa]. Sebastien Carrière. **Ét. Int.** XXXIII 3 9:2002 pp.527–542.
- 4203 The diffusion of environmental management standards in Europe and in the United States: an institutional perspective. Magali A. Delmas. **Policy Sci.** 35:1 3:2002 pp.91–119.
- 4204 Dossiê III conferência mundial contra o racismo. [*In Portuguese*]; [Third International Conference Against Racism]. Kimberlé Crenshaw; Maylei Blackwell; Nadine Naber; Guacira Cesar De Oliveira; Wânia Sant’Anna; Sueli Carneiro; Alzira Rufino; Eliane Potiguara; Nilma Bentes. **R. Est. Fem.** 10:1 2002 pp.171–236. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 4205 Durban—the third World Conference Against Racism, racial discrimination, xenophobia and related intolerance. Ulrika Sundberg. **R. Int. Droit Pen.** 73:1–2 2002 pp.301–317.
- 4206 The European Union and the Ottawa process to ban landmines. David Long. **J. Eur. Publ. Pol.** 9:3 2002 pp.429–446.
- 4207 The evolution of CITES: a reference to the Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora. Willem Wijnstekers. Geneva: CITES Secretariat, 2001. 492p. *ISBN: 0119875683.*
- 4208 Explaining the Northern Ireland Agreement: the sources of an unlikely constitutional consensus. Donald L. Horowitz. **Br. J. Poli. S.** 32:2 4:2002 pp.193–220.

- 4209 Fair at sea: the design of a future legal instrument on marine bunker fuels emissions within the climate change regime. Christian Pisani. **Ocean Dev. Int.** 33:1 1–3:2002 pp.57–76.
- 4210 Finding transatlantic common ground on climate change. Robert Lempert. **Int. Spect.** XXXVI:2 4–6:2001 pp.77–90.
- 4211 Forum shopping in international environmental law: the IWC, CITES, and the management of cetaceans. Alexander Gillespie. **Ocean Dev. Int.** 33:1 1–3:2002 pp.17–56.
- 4212 From Rio to Johannesburg: progress and prospects. Adil Najam; Janice M. Poling; Naoyuki Yamagishi; Daniel G. Straub; Jillian Sarno; Sara M. De Ritter; Eonjeong Michelle Kim. **Environment** 44:7 9:2002 pp.26–42.
- 4213 Gli accordi del 1999 tra la Svizzera e l'Unione Europea. [*In Italian*]; [The 1999 agreement between Switzerland and the European Union]. Stephan Winkler. **Riv. S. Pol. Int.** LXIX:4 10–12:2002 pp.545–559.
- 4214 Global environment outlook: past, present and future perspectives. United Nations Environment Programme. London: Earthscan, 2002. 416p. *ISBN: 1853838446, 1853838454. Volume 3. Includes index.*
- 4215 Governance, human rights, and the case for political adaptation in the Gulf: issues in the EU-GCC political dialogue. Gerd Nonneman. Florence: European University Institute, 2001. 34p. (*Series: Robert Schuman Centre policy paper series—01/3*).
- 4216 Historic inter-Korean summit revisited on its first anniversary: its achievements and future agenda. Chi-won Kang. **Korea Wor. Aff.** 25:2 Summer:2001 pp. 165–188.
- 4217 India-Pakistan summit through the media mill. Anil Bhat. **India Q.** LVII:4 10–12:2001 pp.191–208.
- 4218 Information systems in treaty regimes. Xinyuan Dai. **World Polit.** 54:4 7:2002 pp.405–436.
- 4219 Investing against climate change: why failure remains possible. Sonja Boehmer-Christiansen. **Environ. Pol.** 11:3 Autumn:2002 pp.1–30.
- 4220 Konvensjonen om biologisk mangfold og norsk skogbruk. Strategisk eller normativ tilpasning? [*In Norwegian*]; (The Convention on Biological Diversity and Norwegian forestry—strategic or normative adaptation?) [*Summary*]. Lars H. Gulbrandsen. **Int. Pol.** 60:1 2002 pp.31–54.
- 4221 Land and agriculture: from UNCED, Rio de Janeiro 1992 to WSSD, Johannesburg 2002. A compendium of recent sustainable development initiatives in the field of agriculture and land management: challenges and perspectives for the World Summit on Sustainable Development Johannesburg 2002. Jules N. Pretty; P. Koohafkan. Rome: Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, 2002. xvi, 59p. *ISBN: 9251048045. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 4222 Leaders, pushers and laggards in the making of the climate regime. Steinar Andresen; Shardul Agrawala. **Glo. Environ. Chan.** 12:1 4:2002 pp.41–52.
- 4223 Lessons from the 2001 World Conference Against Racism. Michael Banton. **J. Eth. Migr. St** 28:2 4:2002 pp.355–366.
- 4224 The new EU-ACP partnership agreement. S. Dearden; C. M. Salama. **J. Int Dev.** 14:6 8:2002 pp.899–910.
- 4225 The new water architecture in Southern Africa: reflections on current trends in the light of 'Rio+10'. Larry A. Swatuk. **Int. Aff. [London]** 78:3 7:2002 pp.507–530.
- 4226 A note on the 2000 Convention for the Conservation and Management of Tuna in the Western and Central Pacific Ocean. Laurence Cordonnery. **Ocean Dev. Int.** 33:1 1–3:2002 pp.1–16.
- 4227 Un nouveau paradigme pour les relations entre l'Union européenne et les États ACP. L'accord de Cotonou du 23 juin 2000. [*In French*]; [A new paradigm for relations between the European Union and the ACP states: the Cotonou Agreement, 23 June 2000] [*Summary*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]. Guy Feuer. **R. Gén. Droit Inter.** 106:2 2002 pp.269–294.
- 4228 Participation of developing countries in a climate change convention protocol. Brett Simpson. **Asia Pac. J. Env. Law** 7:1 2002 pp.39–74.
- 4229 Politics of governance of global climate change: not on equity but on North's interests. Narottam Gaan. **India Q.** LVII:4 10–12:2001 pp.89–112.

- 4230 Protected areas and intergovernmental cooperation in the St. Elias region. Ryan K.Danby; D.Scott Slocombe. **Natur. Res. J.** 42:2 Spring:2002 pp.247–282.
- 4231 The role of multilateral financial institutions in development of international environmental laws. Ely Anthony R.Ouano. **Asia Pac. J. Env. Law** 7:1 2002 pp.75–87.
- 4232 The second review conference of the 1980 Convention on Certain Conventional Weapons. David Kaye; Steven A.Solomon. **Am. J. Int. Law** 96:4 10:2002 pp.922–936.
- 4233 Sommet contre le racisme de Durban : le repli victimaire. [*In French*]; [The Durban antiracism summit: victim withdrawal]. Pierre Hazan. **Esprit** 284 5:2002 pp.35–45.
- 4234 Supplementarity and the flexibility mechanisms under the Kyoto Protocol: how flexible is 'flexible'? Paul Curnow. **Asia Pac. J. Env. Law** 6:2 2001 pp.165–182.
- 4235 Sustainable development in Europe, North America and Central Asia: progress since Rio. United Nations Economic Commission for Europe and United Nations Environment Programme. New York: United Nations, 2002. 168p.
- 4236 Tending the planet. Duncan Brack; Fanny Calder; Alex Kirby; Bob Scholes; David Knighton; John V.Mitchell; Robert Falkner. **World Today** 58:8–9 8–9:2002 pp.4–18. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 4237 Treaties in collision? The Biosafety Protocol and the World Trade Organization agreements. Sabrina Safrin. **Am. J. Int. Law** 96:3 7:2002 pp.606–628.
- 4238 UN conferences and constructivist governance of the environment. Peter M.Haas. **Global Gov.** 8:1 1–3:2002 pp.73–92.
- 4239 The United States and the international bribery conventions. Peter W.Schroth. **Am. J. Comp. Law** L:Supp. Fall:2002 pp.593–622.
- 4240 The water manifesto: arguments for a world water control. Riccardo Petrella; Patrick Camiller [Tr.J.London; New York: Zed Books; St. Martin's Press, 2001. 135p. ISBN: 1856499065, 1856499057. Translated from the French *Manifeste de l'eau*. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 4241 World order and climate change. Franco Spoltore. **Federalist** XLIV: 1 2002 pp.26–35.
- 4242 World Summit on Sustainable Development, Johannesburg. Susan Buckingham-Hatfield; Gordon Walker; M.Satish Kumar; Leslie Hom [Interviewer]; Jeb Brugmann; John Callewaert; John Fien; Petra Skoien; Paul Selman; Annica Lindqvist; Mats Eklund; Laura Dyer; Edgar Goll; Michael LaFond; Jeff Cooper. **Loc. Env.** 7:3 8:2002 pp.237–330. *Collection of 6 articles.*

F.1.5: Refugees and international human rights

Refugies et droits internationaux de l'homme

- 4243 Actualité du droit international humanitaire. [*In French*]; [The current situation in international humanitarian law]. Henri D.Bosly; et al. Brussels: La Charte, 2001. v, 225p. ISBN: 287403066X. *Includes bibliographical references.*
- 4244 Advice not welcomed: recommendations of the OSCE High Commissioner to Estonia and Latvia and the response. Vadim Poleshchuk. Münster, London: Lit, 2001. 120p. ISBN: 382585700X.
- 4245 African disunity: comparing human rights law and practice of North and South African states. Jean Allain; Andreas O'Shea. **Hum. Rights Q.** 24:1 2:2002 pp.86–125.
- 4246 Analyzing child labor as a human rights issue: its causes, aggravating policies, and alternative proposals. Zehra F. **Arat. Hum. Rights Q.** 24:1 2:2002 pp.177–204.
- 4247 Children's rights in Africa. Dejo Olowu; Julia Sloth-Nielsen; Danwood Mzikenge Chirwa; Amanda Lloyd. **Int J. Child. Rig.** 10:2 2002 pp. 127–198. *Collection of 4 articles.*
- 4248 Comparative politics and human rights. Todd Landman. **Hum. Rights Q.** 24:4 11:2002 pp.890–923.
- 4249 Confronting a disciplinary blindness: women, war and rape in the international politics of security. Katrina Lee Koo. **Aust. J. Pol. Sci** 37:3 11:2002 pp.525–536.

- 4250 Constituting human rights: global civil society and the society of democratic states. Mervyn Frost. London, New York: Routledge, 2002. 161p. *ISBN: 0415272270. Includes bibliographical references and index.* (Series: Routledge advances in international relations and global politics—17).
- 4251 De la protection diplomatique à la protection des droits de l'homme. [*In French*]; [The relationship between diplomatic protection and the protection of human rights] [*Summary*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]. Mónica Pinto. **R. Gén. Droit Inter.** 106:3 2002 pp.513–548.
- 4252 Denying genocide: from Armenia to Bosnia. Helen Fein. London: London School of Economics and Political Science, Department of Government, 2001. 32p. (Series: Occasional Papers in Comparative and International Politics—1).
- 4253 Los derechos humanos en tierras mayas: política, representaciones y moralidad. [*In Spanish*]; [Human rights in Mayan lands: politics, representations and morality]. Pedro Pitarch [Ed.]; Julian Lopez García [Ed.]. Madrid: Sociedad Española de Estudios Mayas, 2001. 395p. *ISBN: 8492354518. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 4254 Does cultural diversity affect countries' respect for human rights? Scott Walker; Steven C. Poe. **Hum. Rights Q.** 24:1 2:2002 pp.237–263.
- 4255 Does Islamic human rights activism offer a remedy to the crisis of human rights implementation in the Middle East? Neil Hicks. **Hum. Rights Q.** 24:2 5:2002 pp.361–381.
- 4256 Le droit international humanitaire dans la politique étrangère et de sécurité commune de l'Union européenne. [*In French*]; [International humanitarian law in the European Union's Common Foreign and Security Policy] [*Summary*]. Tristan Ferraro. **Int. R. Red Cross** 84:846 6:2002 pp.435–474.
- 4257 Les droits de l'homme selon Vladimir Poutine. [*In French*]; [Human rights according to Vladimir Putin]. Sergueï Kovalev; Marie Jégo [Interviewer]. **Polit. Int.** 95 Spring:2002 pp.297–313.
- 4258 Effective strategies for protecting human rights: economic sanctions, use of national courts and international fora and coercive power. David Barnhizer [Ed.]. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2001. xv, 278p. *ISBN: 0754622010. Symposium on Practical Strategies for Human Rights Protection, Cleveland, Ohio, 2000. Includes bibliographical references and index.* (Series: Law, justice and power).
- 4259 Effective strategies for protecting human rights: prevention and intervention, trade and education. David Barnhizer [Ed.]. Aldershot, Burlington VT: Ashgate, 2001. xv, 250p. *ISBN: 075462207X. Includes bibliographical references.* (Series: Law, power and justice).
- 4260 The EU Charter of Fundamental Rights: a Trojan horse or a mouse? Lammy Betten. **Int. J. Comp. L.L. I.R.** 17:2 Summer:2002 pp.151–164.
- 4261 La formation du droit international humanitaire. [*In French*]; [Formation of international humanitarian law]. Jean Pictet. **Int. R. Red Cross** 84:846 6:2002 pp.321–344.
- 4262 The future of human rights. Upendra Baxi. Delhi, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002. xviii, 184p. *ISBN: 0195652894.*
- 4263 Gender-based violence, human rights, and the health sector: lessons from Latin America. Alessandra Guedes; Sarah Bott; Ana Guezmes; Judith F.Helzner. **Health Hum. Rights** 6:1 2002pp.177–194.
- 4264 Getting to grips with torture. Malcolm D.Evans. **Int. Comp. L.** 51:2 4:2002 pp.365–384.
- 4265 La globalización y la crisis paradigmática de los derechos humanos. [*In Spanish*]; [Globalization and the paradigmatic crisis of human rights]. Alfonso de Julios-Campuzano. **Rev. Est. Pol.** 116 4–6:2002 pp.189–218.
- 4266 The ground and nature of human rights: another round. William Schulz; Robin Fox; Francis Fukuyama. **Nat. Inter.** 68 Summer:2002 pp.113–123.
- 4267 Human rights and the politics of victimhood. Robert Meister. **Ethics. & Int. Aff.** 16:2 2002 pp.91–108.
- 4268 Human rights in China and the United States: competing visions and discrepant performances. Steve Chan. **Hum. Rights Q.** 24:4 11:2002 pp.1035–1053.

- 4269 Human rights in Japan, South Korea and Taiwan. Ian Neary. London: Routledge, 2002. xv, 297p. *ISBN: 0415258081. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Routledge advances in Asia Pacific studies).*
- 4270 Human rights in the Balkans—the forgotten few: Macedonians of Bulgaria. Zhidas Daskalovski. **Int. J. Min. Gr. Rights** 9:2 2002 pp.143–160.
- 4271 The human rights of migrants. Patrick A.Taran; Heikki S.Mattila; Gabriela Rodriguez; Erin D.Mooney; Jonathan Crush. **Int. Migr.** 38:6 2000 pp.7–141. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 4272 Human rights on common grounds: the quest for universality. Kirsten Hastrup [Ed.]. The Hague, London: Kluwer Law International, 2001. vii, 235p. *ISBN: 9041116575, 9041116583. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 4273 Human rights: universality and diversity. Eva Brems. The Hague: Martinus Nijhoff, 2001. xv, 574p. *ISBN: 9041116184. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: International studies in human rights—66).*
- 4274 Identity within: cultural relativism, minority rights and the empowerment of women. Radhika Coomaraswamy. **Geo. Wash. Inter. Law Rev.** 34:3 2002 pp.483–513.
- 4275 Immigrants' vulnerability as subjects of human rights. Jorge A.Bustamante. **Int. Migr. Rev.** 36:2 Summer:2002 pp.333–354.
- 4276 Implementation of international human rights standards through the national courts in Malawi. Thomas Trier Hansen. **J. Afr. Law** 46:1 2002 pp.31–42.
- 4277 The influence of international human rights law upon criminal justice systems. Javaid Rehman. **J. Crim. Law** 66:6 12:2002 pp.510–527.
- 4278 International human rights and humanitarian law. René Provost. Cambridge, New York: Cambridge University Press, 2002. xxxix, 418p. *ISBN: 0521806976. Includes bibliographical references (p. 351–387) and index. (Series: Cambridge studies in international and comparative law).*
- 4279 International human rights, decolonisation and globalisation: becoming human. Shelley Wright. London, New York: Routledge, 2001. 274p. *ISBN: 0415259517. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 4280 Minorités nationales en Europe et protection des droits de l'homme: un enjeu pour l'élargissement. [*In French*]; (National minorities in Europe and the defence of human rights: a challenge for EU enlargement.) Sabine Riedel. **Pol. Étran.** 67:3 7–9:2002 pp.647–664.
- 4281 Minority and indigenous rights at 'the end of history'. Patrick Thornberry. **Ethnicities** 2:4 12:2002 pp.515–537.
- 4282 Natural rights and human vulnerability. Kristin Shrader-Frechette. **Publ. Aff. Q.** 16:2 4:2002 pp.99–124.
- 4283 On legalism, popular agency and 'voices of suffering': the Nigerian National Human Rights Commission in context. Obiora Chinedu Okafor; Shedrack C.Agbakwa. **Hum. Rights Q.** 24:3 8:2002 pp.662–720.
- 4284 Les ONG des droits de l'homme. [*In French*]; [NGOs and human rights]. Brigitte Collet. **Projet** 269 Spring:2002 pp.33–44.
- 4285 Overlegalizing human rights: international relations theory and the Commonwealth Caribbean backlash against human rights regimes. Laurence R.Helfer. **Columb. Law R.** 102:7 11:2002 pp.1832–1911.
- 4286 The politics of human rights in Southeast Asia. Philip J.Eldridge. London: Routledge, 2002. xvi, 240p. *ISBN: 0415214297. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Politics in Asia).*
- 4287 Progress in the international protection of human rights. Keith Suter. **Med. Conf. Surv.** 18:3 7–9:2002 pp.283–298.
- 4288 The protection of morals under the European Convention for the Protection of Human Rights and Fundamental Freedoms. Christopher Nowlin. **Hum. Rights Q.** 24:1 2:2002 pp.264–286.
- 4289 Raising human rights concerns in the World Trade Organization: actors, processes and possible strategies. Caroline Dommen. **Hum. Rights Q.** 24:1 2:2002 pp.1–50.

- 4290 Sami rights in Finland, Norway, Russia and Sweden. Andreas Føllesdal; Henry Minde; Asbjørn Eide; Else Grete Broderstad; Anne Julie Semb; Kirsti Stram Bull; Nils Oskal; Lukas H.Meyer; Reetta Toivanen. **Int. J. Min. Gr. Rights** 8:2–3 2001 pp.103–323. *Collection of 9 articles.*
- 4291 La sociedad civil en la praxeología de los derechos humanos. [*In Spanish*]; (Civil society in the praxeology of human rights.) Flor Maria Avila Hernández. **Cuest. Pol.** 27 2001 pp.69–92.
- 4292 The Somali region in Ethiopia: a neglected human rights tragedy. Mohamad H.Khalif; Martin Doornbos. **Rev. Afr. Pol. Ec.** 29:91 3:2002 pp.73–94.
- 4293 State responsibility for violations of international humanitarian law. Marco Sassòli. **Int. R. Red Cross** 84:846 6:2002 pp.401–434.
- 4294 Le statut incertain des détenus sur la base américaine de Guantanamo. [*In French*]; [The uncertain status of prisoners held at Guanamoto Bay]. Philippe Weckel. **R. Gén. Droit Inter.** 106:2 2002 pp.357–369.
- 4295 The Thirteenth Amendment and slavery in the global economy. Tobias Barrington Wolff. **Columb. Law R.** 102:4 5:2002 pp.973–1050.
- 4296 Thirty years on: the East African Asians case revisited. Anthony Lester. **Publ. Law** Spring: 2002 pp.52–72.
- 4297 Transnational human rights obligations. Sigrun I.Skogly; Mark Gibney. **Hum. Rights Q.** 24:3 8:2002 pp.781–798.
- 4298 The UN approach to harmful traditional practices: some conceptual problems. Bronwyn Winter; Denise Thompson; Sheila Jeffreys. **Int. Fem. J. Pol.** 4:1 2002 pp.72–94.
- 4299 Vers une protection plus effective des « personnes déplacées a l'intérieur de leur propre pays ». [*In French*]; [Towards a more effective way of protecting 'persons displaced within their own country'] [*Summary*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]. Kei Hakata. **R. Gén. Droit Inter.** 106:3 2002 pp.619–644.
- 4300 Weapons and superfluous injury or unnecessary suffering in international humanitarian law: human pain in times of war and the limits of law. Nicholas Sitaropoulos. **R.Hellén. Int.** 54:1 2001 pp.71–108.

Human rights conventions

Conventions sur les droits de l'homme

- 4301 Chartering Europe: legal status and policy implications of the Charter of Fundamental Rights of the European Union. Agustín Jose Menendez. **J. Com. Mkt. S.** 40:3 9:2002 pp.471–490.
- 4302 Do human rights treaties make a difference? Oona A.Hathaway. **Yale Law J.** 111:8 6:2002 pp.1935–2042.
- 4303 Duties of investigation under the European Convention of Human Rights. Alastair Mowbray. **Int. Comp. L.** 51:2 4:2002 pp.437–448.
- 4304 Finding a voice for women's rights: the early days of CEDAW. Elizabeth Evatt. **Geo. Wash. Inter. Law Rev.** 34:3 2002 pp.515–553.
- 4305 The first two years of the Human Rights Act. Francesca Klug; Claire O'Brien. **Publ. Law** Winter: 2002 pp.649–662.
- 4306 Fundamental rights in Europe: the ECHR and its member states, 1950–2000. Robert Blackburn [Ed.]; Jorg Polakiewicz [Ed.]. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2001. 850p. *ISBN: 0199243484. Includes index.*
- 4307 Human rights: the legacy of Mrs Roosevelt. Lord Steyn. **Publ. Law** Autumn: 2002 pp.473–484.
- 4308 Human rights treaties, invalid reservations, and state consent. Ryan Goodman. **Am. J. Int. Law** 96:3 7:2002 pp.531–560.

- 4309 Making CEDAW universal: a critique of CEDAW's reservation regime under article 28 and the effectiveness of the reporting process. Jennifer Riddle. **Geo. Wash. Inter. Law Rev.** 34:3 2002 pp.605–638.
- 4310 Tackling terrorism: the European human rights convention and the enemy within. Martin Howe. London: Politeia, 2001. 31p. *ISBN: 1900525577. (Series: Policy series—28).*
- 4311 Universalizing human rights: the role of small states in the construction of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights. Susan Waltz. **Hum. Rights Q.** 23:1 2:2001 pp.44–72.

Refugees

Réfugiés

- 4312 Australian refugee protection in the wake of the Tampa. Penelope Mathew. **Am. J. Int. Law** 96:3 7:2002 pp.661–676.
- 4313 Can humanitarian work with refugees be humane? Barbara Harrell-Bond. **Hum. Rights Q.** 24:1 2:2002 pp.51–85.
- 4314 Can refugees benefit the state? Refugee resources and African state building. Karen Jacobsen. **J. Mod. Afr. S.** 40:4 12:2002 pp.577–596.
- 4315 Caught between borders: response strategies of the internally displaced. Marc Vincent [Ed.]; Birgitte Refslund Saerensen [Ed.]. London, Sterling VA: Pluto Press, 2001. 317p. *ISBN: 0745318185, 0745318193. Includes bibliographical references and index. Norwegian Refugee Council.*
- 4316 Children at risk. Geraldine Sadoway; Catherine Moller; Courtney Sara Minard; Andrew Morton; Wendy A.Young; Myriam Denov; Kathryn Campbell; Subajini Mahalingam; Geeta Narayan; Esther van der Velde; Irdele Lubin; V.Vijayakumar; Catherine Montgomery; Sarah Crowe; Judith Kumin; Danya Chaikel. **Refuge** 20:2 2:2002 pp.2–77. *Collection of 10 articles.*
- 4317 The complexity of determining refugeehood: a multidisciplinary analysis of the decision making process of the Canadian immigration and refugee board. Cecile Rousseau; François Crepeau; Patricia Foxen; France Houle. **J.Refug. S.** 15:1 3:2002 pp.43–70.
- 4318 Detaining the displaced. Eleanor Acer; Jaya Ramji; Francesco P.Motta; Gretchen Kuhner; Leonard S.Glickman; Gretchen Gauvreau; Glynis Williams. **Refuge** 20:3 5:2002 pp.2–70. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 4319 The dilemmas of temporary protection—the Norwegian experience. Jan-Paul Brekke. **Policy St.** 22:1 3:2001 pp.5–18.
- 4320 Fear in Bongoland: Burundi refugees in urban Tanzania. Marc Sommers. New York: Berghahn Books, 2001. xviii, 219p. *ISBN: 1571812636. Includes bibliographical references (p. [208]–216) and index. (Series: Studies in forced migration—8).*
- 4321 Flüchtlingsrechtliche Aspekte der Afghanistankrise. [*In German*]; [Refugee law aspects of the Afghanistan crisis]. Hans-Joachim Heintze. **AWR B.** 40(49) 1–2:2002 pp.8–20.
- 4322 Human smuggling, national security, and refugee protection. Aninia Nadig. **J. Refug. S.** 15:1 3:2002 pp.1–25.
- 4323 Humanitarianism and representations of the refugee. Prem Kumar Rajaram. **J. Refug. S.** 15:3 9:2002 pp.247–264.
- 4324 Institucije i ratni migranti: percepcija aktivnosti i ostvareni kontakti (Brodsko-posavska županija). [*In Croatian*]; (Institutions and war migrants: perceptions of activities and implemented contacts (Brod-Posavina county).) [*Summary*]; [*Summary in French*]. Dragutin Babić. **Migrac. Etn. Teme** 17:1–2 6:2001 pp.127–148.
- 4325 Iranian immigrants, exiles and refugees. Mina Agha; Afshin Matin-Asgari; Janet L.Bauer; Mino Moallem. **Comp. Stud. S. As. Af. Mid. East** XX:1–2 2000 pp. 161–200. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 4326 Das Jahrhundert der Vertreibungen. [*In German*]; [The century of expulsions]. Rainer Miinz. **Transit** 23 Summer:2002 pp.132–154.

- 4327 Migrants, refugees and insecurity. Current threats to peace? [*Summary in French*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]. Reinhard Lohrmann. **Int. Migr.** 38:4 2000 pp.3–22.
- 4328 Migrations et frontières. [*In French*]; [Migration and borders]. Gildas Simon; Catherine Wihtol de Wenden; Stéphane de Tapia; Driss El Yazami; Philippe Dewitte; Albano Cordeiro; Emmanuelle Le Texier; Jean-Pierre Guengant; Christophe Daadouch; Violaine Carrère; Rémy Leveau. **Projet** 272 12:2002 pp.37–101. *Collection of 9 articles.*
- 4329 Minimalne standardy dla procedur uchodźczych (uwagi w związku z propozycją komisji UE). [*In Polish*]; (Minimal standards for refugee procedures (remarks in connection with the EU Commission's proposal).) Barbara Mikolajczyk. **Pañ. Prawo** LVII:3(673) 3:2002 pp.42–55.
- 4330 New asylum countries? Migration control and refugee protection in an enlarged European Union. Rosemary Byrne [Ed.]; Gregor Noll [Ed.]; Jens Vedsted-Hansen [Ed.]. Boston MA: Kluwer Law International, 2002. 484p. *ISBN: 9041117539. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Immigration and asylum law and policy in Europe—4).*
- 4331 Palestinian refugees and their legal status: rights, politics, and implications for a just solution. Susan M. Akram. **J.Pal. Stud.** XXXI:3(123) Spring:2002 pp.36–51.
- 4332 Palestinian refugees: the right of return. Naseer Hasan Aruri [Ed.]. Sterling VA: Pluto Press, 2001. xii, 294p. *ISBN: 0745317774, 0745317766. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 4333 Population displacements: causes and consequences. Ogenga Otunnu; Anita J. Gagnon; Lisa Merry; Cathlyn Robinson; Maureen Lynch; Michelle Lowry; Anthony H. Richmond; MacDonald E. Ighodaro. **Refuge** 21:1 11:2002 pp.2–60. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 4334 The price of indifference: refugees and humanitarian action in the new century. Arthur C. Helton. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002. xi, 314p. *ISBN: 0199250308, 0199250316. Includes bibliographical references and index. Council on Foreign Relations. (Series: Council on Foreign Relations books).*
- 4335 The problem of forced displacements of national minorities in Southeast Europe: prospects for return. Marion Hoffmann. **J. SE. Euro. & Bl. Sea St.** 2:2 5:2002 pp.43–52.
- 4336 Refugee protection between state interests and human rights: where is Europe heading? Morten Kjaerum. **Hum. Rights Q.** 24:2 5:2002 pp.513–536.
- 4337 Refugee women in Europe: some aspects of the legal and policy dimensions; [*Summary in Spanish*]; [*Summary in French*]. Alice Bloch; Treasa Galvin; Barbara Harrell-Bond. **Int. Migr.** 38:2 2000pp. 169–190.
- 4338 Refugees and human rights: social and political dynamics of the refugee problem in eastern and northeastern India. Sanjay K. Roy [Ed.]. Jaipur: Rawat Publications, 2001. 413p. *ISBN: 8170336872.*
- 4339 Refugees and security in the Great Lakes region of Africa. Kurt Mills; Richard J. Norton. **Civil wars** 5:1 Spring:2002 pp.1–26.
- 4340 Report on the Workshop on Practical Protection in Humanitarian Crises. Elizabeth Moller; Patricia Weiss Fagen; Susan Martin. **Int Migr.** 40:6 2002 pp.117–137.
- 4341 Return and responsibility; [*Summary in French*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]. Peter van Krieken. **Int. Migr.** 38:4 2000 pp.23–40.
- 4342 The right of return. Nazmi Ju'beh; Akiva Eldar [Interviewer]; Yossi Beilin; Nabil Sha'ath; Shelly Fried; Badil; Hillel Cohen; Wakim Wakim; Dan Zakay; Shulamith Aloni [Contrib.]; Muthar Dajani [Contrib.]; Raphael Yisraeli [Contrib.]; Nasser Atta [Contrib.]; Danny Rubinstein [Contrib.]; Zahra Khalidi [Contrib.]; Hillel Shuval; Walid Salem; Laurence Silberstein; Mohammed Shtayyeh; Ruth Klinov; Anton Shammam. **Palestine-Israel J. Pol. Ec. Culture** 9:2 2002 pp.5–119. *Collection of 14 articles.*
- 4343 The rise and fall of 'internally displaced people' in the Central Peruvian Andes. Finn Stepputat; Ninna Nyberg Serensen. **Develop. Cha.** 32:4 9:2001 pp.769–791.
- 4344 Securing refugee protection in a cold climate. Howard Adelman; Audrey MacKlin; Kate Martin; Reg Whitaker; Raquel Freitas; Suman Bhattacharyya. **Refuge** 20:4 8:2002 pp.5–52. *Collection of 6 articles.*

- 4345 Soccorso di profughi in mare e diritto di asilo: questioni di diritto internazionale sollevate dalla vicenda della nave *Tampa*. [*In Italian*]; [Assistance to refugees at sea and the right of asylum: issues in international law arising from the events of the ship *Tampa*]. Matteo Fornari. **Comun. Int** LVII:1 2002 pp.61–78.
- 4346 The Tampa incident: the legality of *Ruddock v. Vadarlis* under international law and the implications of Australia's new asylum policy. William Kirtley. **Columb. J. Tr. Law** 41:1 2002 pp.251–299.
- 4347 Towards a common European asylum system: fortress Europe redesigns the ramparts. Stephen Gallagher. **Int. J.** LVII:3 Summer:2002 pp.375–394.
- 4348 The United Nations and Palestinian refugee property compensation. Michael R.Fischbach. **J. Pal. Stud.** XXXI(122):2 Winter.2002 pp.34–50.
- 4349 Unlawful population transfer and the limits of international criminal law. Emily Haslam. **Camb. Law J.** 61:1 3:2002 pp.66–75.
- 4350 Where local trumps national: Christian Orthodox and Muslim refugees since Lausanne. Barbaros Tanc. **Balkanologie** V:1–2 12:2001 pp.273–289.
- 4351 Zagadnienia proceduralne w sprawach o nadanie statusu uchodźcy w orzecznictwie NSA. [*In Polish*]; (Procedural issues in cases concerning the granting of the status of a refugee in judicial decisions of the Chief Administrative Tribunal.) Jacek Chlebny. **Pań. Prawo** LVI:5(675) 5:2002 pp.47–59.

F.2: International society

Société internationale

F.2.1: International and regional integration

Integration internationale et régionale

- 4352 African unification: past experience and future promise. Satish C.Mehta. **Afr. Q.** 41:4 2001 pp.89–100.
- 4353 The African Union—a new dawn for Africa? Gino Naldi. **Int. Comp. L.** 51:2 4:2002 pp.415–426.
- 4354 América Latina y la coordinación de políticas económicas: ¿hacia un Maastricht latinoamericano? [*In Spanish*]; [Latin America and the coordination of political economies: towards a Latin American Maastricht?] Christian Ghymers. **Est. Inter.** XXXV: 138 7–9:2002 pp.71–87.
- 4355 Arab national and regional development institutions: a profile; 2001. OPEC Fund for International Development. Vienna: OPEC Fund for International Development, 2001. 44p. *Includes bibliographical references.*
- 4356 Asia's post-crisis regionalism: bringing the state back in, keeping the (United) States out. Paul Bowles. **R. Int. Pol. Eco.** 9:2 5:2002 pp.230–256.
- 4357 Black Sea Economic Cooperation Initiative in its 10th year, expectations, realizations, problems, hopes. Ali Başaran. **Eur. Stud.** 23 Summer-Autumn:2002 pp.85–128.
- 4358 Caucase du Sud : les enjeux de la coopération régionale. [*In French*]; (The South Caucasus: the high stakes of regional cooperation.) Gäidz Minassian. **Pol. Étran.** 67:3 7–9:2002 pp.715–731.
- 4359 Les clauses de sauvegarde prévues à l'article 95 du Traité CE. L'efficacité du marché intérieur en porte-à-faux avec les intérêts nationaux dignes de protection. [*In French*]; [Safeguard clauses and Article 95 of the Council of Europe treaty. Balancing domestic market efficiency with protecting national interests]. Nicolas de Sadeleer. **Q. Rev. Eur. Law** 38:1 1–3:2002 pp.53–73.

- 4360 Claves político-jurídicas para la integración latinoamericana. [*In Spanish*]; [The politicojudicial key to Latin American integration]. Stella Maris Biocca; Alencar Mello Proen [Foreword]. Buenos Aires: Zavalía, 2001. 304p. *ISBN: 9505725779*.
- 4361 A common future for the two shores of the Mediterranean? Patrizio Bianchi. **Int. Spect.** XXXVI:4 10–12:2001 pp.77–87.
- 4362 A comparative study of regionalism in East Asia and the Americas. Young Jong Choi; Nae Young Lee. **Asian Persp. [S.Korea]** 26:3 2002 pp. 169–192.
- 4363 Constitutionalization through the back door: a European perspective on NAFTA's investment chapter. Ari Afilalo. **N.Y.U. J. Int. L. & Pol.** 34:1 Fall: 2001 pp.1–56.
- 4364 Cooperative hegemony: power, ideas and institutions in regional integration. Thomas Pedersen. **Rev. Int. Stud.** 28:4 10:2002 pp.677–696.
- 4365 Deeper concessions and rising barriers to entry: new regionalism for Turkey and Mexico. Mine Eder. **Stud. Comp. Int. Dev.** 36:3 Fall:2001 pp.29–57.
- 4366 Destination Mercosur. [*In French*]; [Destination MERCOSUR]. Carlos Pérez Llana. **Polit. Int.** 95 Spring:2002 pp.113–123.
- 4367 The emerging Euro-Mediterranean system. Dimitris K.Xenakis [Ed.]; Dimitris N. Chrysochoou [Ed.]. New York: Manchester University Press, 2001. 156p. *ISBN: 0719060133*. *Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Europe in change)*.
- 4368 European integration: the market, the political and class. Werner Bonefeld. **Cap. Class** 77 Summer:2002 pp.117–142.
- 4369 Explaining Latin American economic integration: the case of MERCOSUR. Karl Kaltenthaler; Frank O.Mora. **R. Int. Pol. Eco.** 9:1 3:2002 pp.72–97.
- 4370 Integración regional o marginalidad internacional: las dos opciones de America Latina. [*In Spanish*]; [Regional integration or international marginality: Latin America's two options]. Héctor Casanueva. **Est. Inter.** XXXV: 138 7–9:2002 pp.11–22.
- 4371 The international relations of Japan and South East Asia: forging a new regionalism. Sueo Sudo. London: Routledge, 2001. 176p. *ISBN: 0415255813*.
- 4372 'Negotiation as simultaneous equation': building a new partnership with Africa. Simon Maxwell; Karin Christiansen. **Int. Aff. [London]** 78:3 7:2002 pp.477–492.
- 4373 The New Partnership for Africa's Development (NEPAD): an initial commentary. Ravi Kanbur. **Politikon** 29:1 5:2002 pp.87–100.
- 4374 The New Partnership for Africa's Development: social, economic and environmental contradictions. Patrick Bond. **Cap. Nat. Social.** 13(2):50 6:2002 pp.151–180.
- 4375 Northeast Asian economic regionalism: a Korean view. Kap-young Jeong; Kwan-kyoo Choe. **Glob. Ec. Rev.** 30:1 2001 pp.103–119.
- 4376 Northeast Asian regionalism: learning from the European experience. Christopher M.Dent [Ed.]; David W.F.Huang [Ed.]. London: Routledge, Curzon Press, 2002. xiv, 277p. *ISBN: 0700716459*. *Includes bibliographical references and index*.
- 4377 Nové formy regionální spolupráce v jihovýchodní Evropě. [*In Czech*]; (New forms of regional cooperation in the Southeastern Europe.) Š. Waisová. **Polit. Čas.** IX:2 2002 pp.215–233.
- 4378 Nove formy regionální spolupráce v severovýchodní Evropě. Je baltská kooperace problém nebo příležitost? [*In Czech*]; (New forms of regional cooperation in the North Eastern Europe: Baltic cooperation—an issue or an opportunity?) [*Summary*]. Šárka Waisova. **Polit. Čas.** IX:3 2002 pp.297–313.
- 4379 La recommandation 2000 (19) du Conseil de l'Europe sur les principes directeurs pour les ministères publics d'Europe. [*In French*]; [The Council of Europe's recommendations to government ministries]. Marc Robert. **Rev. Sci. Crim. D.P.** 1 1–3:2002 pp.47–58.
- 4380 Regional cooperation and the role of international organizations and regional integration. Maurice W.Schiff; L.Alan Winters. Washington DC: World Bank, Development Research Group, Trade, 2002. 33p. (*Series: Policy research working paper—2872*).

- 4381 Regional cooperation in South Asia: new dimensions and perspectives. Shaheen Afroze. Dhaka: Bangladesh Institute of International and Strategic Studies, 2002. 470p. *Includes bibliographical references.*
- 4382 Regional environmental management in East Asia: an assessment. Yeom Hong Choi. **Publ. Admin. Pol.** 11:2 9:2002 pp.137–147.
- 4383 Le rôle du Conseil de l'Europe en Méditerranée. [*In French*]; [The role of the Council of Europe in the Mediterranean]. Hans De Jonge. **Riv. S. Pol. Int.** LXIX:1 1–3:2002 pp.69–80.
- 4384 The role of regional parliaments in the process of regional integration: the case of the Central American Parliament. Ioannis F.Papageorgiou. **Federalist** XLIV:1 2002 pp.8–20.
- 4385 SNG: itogi desiatiletiia. [*In Russian*]; (CIS: ten years on.) A.Malgin. **Svobod. Mysl'** 1 2002 pp.62–71.
- 4386 Structural conditions and the propensity for regional integration. Brian Efir; Gaspare M. Genna. **Eur. Uni. Pol.** 3:3 9:2002 pp.267–295.
- 4387 Los temas no comerciales del ALCA. [*In Spanish*]; [NAFTA and non-commercial issues] [*Summary*]. Jaime G.Delgado Rojas. **Est. Latinam.** VII: 14 7–12:2000 pp.73–95.
- 4388 Trapped in enemy territory or pilots towards regional integration? A challenge for democracy in the south eastern Mediterranean region. Theodoros G.Koutroubas. San Domenico di Fiesole: European University Institute, Economics Department, 2001. 29p. *Includes bibliographical references.* (Series: EUI working papers. RSC—2001/19).
- 4389 Waltzing with Matilda: should New Zealand join Australia? Robert Catley. Wellington: Dark Horse Publishing, 2001. 240p. *ISBN: 0958214611.*
- 4390 Warum stagniert der Mercosur? Die politisch-institutionelle Dimension der Krise. [*In German*]; [Why is MERCOSUR stagnating? The political-institutional dimension of the crisis]. Susanne Gratius. **Lat.Am. An.** 1 2:2002 pp.137–158.
- 4391 Will Ukraine join the Slavic Union? Iurii Godin. **Rus. Pol. Law** 40:4 7–8:2002 pp.44–55.
- 4392 Die Zukunft Südosteuropas—Herausforderung an die europäische und internationale Politik. [*In German*]; [The future of Eastern Europe—a challenge for European and international politics] [*Summary*]. Erhard Busek [Speech by]. **Südosteur. Mitteil.** 42:2 2002 pp.6–16.

ASEAN

ASEAN

- 4393 ASEAN enlargement: impacts and implications. Mya Than [Ed.]; Carolyn Gates [Ed.]. Singapore: Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 2001. xv, 378p. *ISBN: 9812300813. Papers presented at the ASEAN Transitional Economies Roundtable, Singapore, 20–21 November 1997. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 4394 L'ASEAN ou le réveil partiel du Tiers-Monde. [*In French*]; [ASEAN or the partial awakening of the Third World]. Houchang Hassan-Yari. **Ét. Int.** XXXIII:2 6:2002 pp.349–360.
- 4395 ASEAN's imitation community. David M.Jones; Michael L.R.Smith. **Orbis** 46:1 Winter:2002 pp.93–110.
- 4396 Does ASEAN measure up? Post-Cold War diplomacy and the idea of regional community. Tobias Nischalke. **Pac. Rev.** 15:1 2002 pp.89–118.
- 4397 From 'neighbourhood watch group' to community? The case of ASEAN institutions and the pooling of sovereignty. Markus Hund. **Aust. J. Int. Aff.** 56:1 4:2002 pp.99–122.
- 4398 Regionalism and globalism in Southeast Asia. Eero Palmujoki. New York: Palgrave, 2001. xi, 226p. *ISBN: 0333734777. Includes bibliographical references (p. 204–218) and index.*

F.2.2: European Union

Union européenne

- 4399 Allegiance, legitimation, democracy and the European Union. Michael Newman. Florence: European University Institute, Department of History and Civilization, 2001. 20p. *Includes bibliographical references.* (Series: EUI working paper. HEC—2001/5).
- 4400 Better off out? The benefits or costs of EU membership. Brian V.Hindley; Martin Howe. London: Institute of Economic Affairs, 2001. 129p. (Series: Occasional paper—99).
- 4401 Can 'Europe' and 'European identity' provide an alternative to nationalism in postcommunist Eastern Europe? Ingrid Veinmann. **Slovo** 14 2002 pp.35–53.
- 4402 Cap sur l'Europe : entretien avec Gianfranco Fini. [*In French*]; [Heading for Europe: an interview with Gianfranco Fini]. Gianfranco Fini; Richard Heuze [Interviewer]. **Polit. Int.** 96 Summer:2002 pp.283–294.
- 4403 Celtic exceptionalism? Scottish and Welsh parliamentarians' attitudes to Europe. David Baker; Nick Randall; David Seawright. **Pol. Quart.** 73:2 4–6:2002 pp.211–226.
- 4404 Consociational interpretations of the European Union. Matthijs Bogaards; Markus M.I. Crepaz. **Eur. Uni. Pol.** 3:3 9:2002 pp.357–381.
- 4405 Contagion anti-européenne en Europe centrale. [*In French*]; (The spread of anti-Europeanism in Central Europe.) Georges Mink; Laure Neumayer. **Pol. Étran.** 67:3 7–9:2002 pp.665–681.
- 4406 O debate constitucional na Uniao Europeia. [*In Portuguese*]; [The constitutional debate in the European Union]. Stephen D.Krasner; Joschka Fischer [Speech by]; Jacques Chirac [Speech by]; António Goucha Soares; Jose Manuel Durão Barroso; Francisco Seixas da Costa; António José Telo; José Cutileiro. **Polit. Intern.** 3:22 Autumn-Winter:2000 pp.5–118. *Collection of 8 articles.*
- 4407 Dimensions of contestation in the European Union. Gary Marks [Ed.]; Marco Steenbergen [Ed.]; Christopher J.Anderson; Doug Imig; Matthew Gabel; Simon Hix; Liesbet Hooghe; Carole J.Wilson. **Comp. Poli. S.** 35:8 10:2002 pp.879–989. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 4408 Diskuze o budoucnosti evropské unie v 21. století. [*In Czech*]; (Discussion on the future of the European Union in the 21st century.) [*Summary*]. Lenka Rovná. **Mez. Vzt.** 1 2002 pp.20–39.
- 4409 La diversité légitime : nouveau défi de l'intégration européenne. [*In French*]; (Legitimate diversity: the new challenge for European integration.) [*Summary*]. Fritz W.Scharpf. **R. Fr. Sci. Pol.** 52:5–6 10–12:2002 pp.609–639.
- 4410 Europe des États—Europe fédérale. [*In French*]; (A Europe of states versus a federal Europe.) Robert Toulemon. **Pol. Étran.** 67:3 7–9:2002 pp.631–646.
- 4411 Europe in 2002. Ugo Draetta. **Federalist XLIV**:2 2002 pp.76–91.
- 4412 Europe in search of its civil society. Olivier De Schutter. **Eur. Law J.** 8:2 6:2002 pp.198–217.
- 4413 European citizenship, national identity and the democratic legitimacy of the European Union. Margaret M.Malone; Michael Mulreany. **Administration** 50:1 Spring:2002 pp.41–65.
- 4414 European integration and national identity: the challenge of the Nordic states. Ole Wæver [Ed.]; Lene Hansen [Ed.]. New York: Routledge, 2001. 232p. *ISBN: 0415261848, 0415220939.* *Includes bibliographical references and index.* (Series: The new international relations).
- 4415 European public sphere and European identity in 20th century history. Hartmut Kaelble; Luisa Passerini; Katiana Orluc; Klaus-Peter Sick; Alexander Schmidt-Gernig; Fausto Gualtieri; Wolfram Kaiser. **J. Euro. Int. Hist.** 8:2 2002 pp.5–128. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 4416 The European Union, regionalism and global governance. Mario Telo. **Stud. Dipl.** LIV:1-2 2001 pp.81–102.
- 4417 Europeanization and the transformation of the democratic polity. Jeffrey J.Anderson. **J. Com. Mkt. S.** 40:5 12:2002 pp.793–822.
- 4418 Európska identita: realita alebo utópia? [*In Slovak*]; (The European identity: reality or utopia?) [*Summary*]. Sandra Štichova. **Medz. Otazky XI**:2 2002 pp.153–163.

- 4419 Európske občianstvo ako vyšší stupeň medzinárodnej suverenity. [*In Slovak*]; (European citizenship as a higher degree of international sovereignty.) [*Summary*]. Roman Goga; Jozef Malankevič. **Medz. Otázky** XI:2 2002 pp.90–111.
- 4420 Flexible Integration für Kleinstaaten? Liechtenstein und die Europäische Union. [*In German*]; [Flexible integration for the smaller states? Liechtenstein and the European Union]. Sieglinde Gstohl. Schaan: Verlag der Liechtensteinischen Akademischen Gesellschaft, 2001. 257p. ISBN: 3721110498. Includes bibliographical references (p. 228–251).
- 4421 For a European constitutional patriotism. Justine Lacroix. **Polit. Stud.** 50:5 12:2002 pp.944–958.
- 4422 For a European strategy at the turn of the century. Maria Joao Rodrigues. **Port. J. Soc. Sci.** 1:1 2002 pp.40–61.
- 4423 The geopolitics of cross-border cooperation in the European Union. James D.Sidaway; Henk van Houtum; Anke Striver; James Wesley Scott; Olivier Thomas Kramsch; Anssi Paasi; Matthew Sparke; Carl Grundy-Warr; James Anderson. **Spa. & Pol.** 6:2 8:2002 pp.133–232. *Collection of 8 articles.*
- 4424 La Grèce et l'Europe : une intégration paradoxale. [*In French*]; [Greece and Europe: paradoxical integration]. Regis Darques. **CEMOTI** 33 2002 pp.177–194.
- 4425 The many faces of Europeanization. Johan P.Olsen. **J. Com. Mkt. S.** 40:5 12:2002 pp.921–952.
- 4426 The nascent political philosophy of the European polity. Heidrun Friese; Peter Wagner. **J. Polit. Phil.** 10:3 9:2002 pp.342–364.
- 4427 El nuevo Estatuto de la Sociedad Cooperativa Europea. [*In Spanish*]; [The new Statute for a European Cooperative Society]. Javier Minondo Sanz. **CIRIEC-España** 41 8:2002 pp.9–24.
- 4428 Path dependencies in European integration: a constructive response to German foreign minister Joschka Fischer. Katharina Holzinger; Christoph Knill. **Publ. Admin.** 80:1 2002 pp.125–152.
- 4429 Preferring Europe: ideology and national preferences on European integration. Mark Aspinwall. **Eur. Uni. Pol.** 3:1 3:2002 pp.81–112.
- 4430 La relation franco-allemande dans une Europe élargie : le discours de Fribourg. [*In French*]; [Franco-German relations in an enlarged Europe: the Fribourg discourse]. Gerhard Schröder. **Documents** 57:2 4–6:2002 pp.60–70.
- 4431 Showing ideas as causes: the origins of the European Union. Craig Parsons. **Int. Organ.** 56:1 Winter:2002 pp.47–84.
- 4432 Sur les dynamiques sociologiques et politiques de l'identification à l'Europe. [*In French*]; (On the political and sociological development processes of the commitment to Europe.) Sophie Duchesne; André-Paul Frogner. **R. Fr. Sci. Pol.** 52:4 8:2002 pp.355–373.
- 4433 Tussen schok en overgang: de Europese Unie in 2001. [*In Flemish*]; (Between shock and transition—the European Union in 2001.) [*Summary*]. Bart Kerremans; Edith Drieskens. **Res. Publ. Bel.** XLIV:2–3 2002 pp.279–305.
- 4434 Undivided loyalties: is national identity an obstacle to European integration? Sean Carey. **Eur. Uni. Pol.** 3:4 12:2002 pp.387–414.
- 4435 What future for federalism? Gilles Andréani. London: Centre for European Reform, 2002. 44p. ISBN: 1901229335.

Enlargement

Élargissement

- 4436 Abschied von Illusionen—Osteuropa und der Europäische Wirtschaftsraum. [*In German*]; [A farewell to illusions—Eastern Europe and the European economy]. Eckart D. Stratenschulte. **Osteuropa** 52:11 11:2002 pp.1391–1403.

- 4437 Apprehensive partners: Germany, Poland and EU enlargement. Steve Wood. **Ger. Pol.** 11:1 4:2002 pp.97–124.
- 4438 Are borders barriers? EU enlargement and the Russian region of Kaliningrad. Lyndelle D. Fairlie; A.A.Sergunin. Helsinki; Bonn: Ulkopoliittinen instituutti; Institut für Europäische Politik, 2001. 190p. *ISBN: 951769122X. Includes bibliographical references (p.118–124, 184–190).* (*Series: Programme on the Northern Dimension of the CFSP—13*).
- 4439 The Baltic states on the road to EU accession: opportunities and challenges. Peter Van Elsuwege. **Euro. For. Aff. Rev.** 7:2 Summer:2002 pp.171–192.
- 4440 Charter and enlargement. Wojciech Sadurski. **Eur. Law J.** 8:3 9:2002 pp.340–362.
- 4441 The clash of security identities: the question of Turkey's membership in the European Union. H.Tarik Oguzlu. **Int. J.** LVII:4 Autumn:2002 pp.579–604.
- 4442 The Commission's propositions for the enlargement negotiations on agriculture, Structural Funds and the budget: an analysis. Franklin Dehousse; Wouter Coussens. **Stud. Dipl.** LIV:3 2001 pp.3–19.
- 4443 A confederal Cyprus as a member of the European Union. Tarik Oguzlu. **Int Spect.** XXXVI:4 10–12:2001 pp.89–100.
- 4444 Demand for take-over of the whole *acquis* by the accession countries—an impediment for membership? Michael Dauderstädt. **Pol. Misao** 38:5 2001 pp.106–115.
- 4445 The enlarged European Union. Jan Zielonka; Peter Mair; Dieter Fuchs; Hans-Dieter Klingemann; David D.Laitin; Vladimir Tismaneanu; Darina Malovà; Tim Haughton; Laszlo Bruszt; Daniel Gros; Hans-Jiirgen Wagener; Janos Matyas Kovacs. **W. Eur. Pol.** 25:2 4:2002 pp.1–204. *Collection of 9 articles.*
- 4446 Enlargement, institution building and the EU's administrative capacity requirement. Antoaneta Dimitrova. **W. Eur. Pol.** 25:4 10:2002 pp.171–190.
- 4447 The enlargement of the European Union: opportunities and threats. Franklin Dehousse; Wouter Coussens. **Stud. Dipl.** LIV:4 2001 pp.11–139.
- 4448 Enlarging the European Union: challenges to and from Central and Eastern Europe. Luciano Bardi; Martin Rhodes; Susan Senior Nello; Bruno de Witte; Heather Grabbe; Giorgia Delsoldato; Milica Uvalic. **Int. Pol. Sci Rev.** 23:3 7:2002 pp.227–333. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 4449 Environmental implications of eastern enlargement of the EU: the end of the progressive environmental policy. Petr Jehlicka. San Domenico di Fiesole: European University Institute, 2002. 29p. *Includes bibliographical references. Robert Schuman Centre. (Series: EUI working papers—2002/23).*
- 4450 EU eligibility, Central Europe, and the invention of applicant state narrative. Sami Moisis. **Geopolitics** 7:3 Winter:2002 pp.89–116.
- 4451 EU enlargement and democracy in post-communist states. Geoffrey Pridham. **J. Com. Mkt. S.** 40:5 12:2002 pp.953–974.
- 4452 EU enlargement and migration. Jorgen Drud Hansen. **Irish Bank. Rev.** Autumn: 2002 pp.12–22.
- 4453 EU enlargement and the future of the welfare state. Hans-Werner Sinn. **Scot. J. Poli. Econ.** 49:1 2:2002 pp.104–115.
- 4454 EU enlargement: the constitutional impact at EU and national level. Jenö Czuczai; Alfred E.Kellermann; Jaap Willem de Zwaan. The Hague: T.M.C. Asser, 2001. lxi, 601p. *ISBN: 9067041327. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 4455 EU Justice and Home Affairs in the context of enlargement. Hans Günter Krenzler; Horst Wolczuk. Florence: European University Institute, 2001. 20p. *Robert Schuman Centre. (Series: Robert Schuman Centre policy paper—01/4).*
- 4456 EU-csatlakozás és alkotmányozás. [*In Hungarian*]; [EU accession and constitution making] [*Summary*]. László Bodnár [Ed.]; László Blutman; Enikő Felföldi; Péter Kovács; Károly Nagy; Judit Tóth. Szeged: Officina, 2001. 327p. *Includes bibliographical references.*

- 4457 EU-Osterweiterung im Endspurt? [*In German*]; [The final stage of EU enlargement?] Andreas Wust; Annegret Haase; Bogdan Koszel; Zdzistaw W. Puślecki; Lajos Keresztes; Enrique Banús. **Welt Trends** 34 Spring: 2002 pp.11–94. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 4458 Europe: la force des petits. [*In French*]; [Europe: the power of small countries]. Jean-Claude Juncker; Françoise Pons [Interviewer]. **Polit. Int** 95 Spring:2002 pp.269–280.
- 4459 Europe unbound: enlarging and reshaping the boundaries of the European Union. Jan Zielonka [Ed.]. London: Routledge, 2002. 304p. *ISBN: 0415282535. (Series: Routledge advances in European politics—7).*
- 4460 The European Union and the Cyprus conflict. Thomas Diez [Ed.]. Manchester: Manchester University Press, 2002. 256p. *ISBN: 0719060796.*
- 4461 European Union enlargement—theoretical and comparative approaches. Frank Schimmelfennig; Ulrich Sedelmeier; Sieglinde Gstöhl; Walter Mattli; Thomas Plümper; Andreas Bieler; Markus Jachtenfuchs; Helen Wallace. **J. Eur. Publ. Pol.** 9:4 2002 pp.499–665. *Collection of 8 articles.*
- 4462 European Union enlargement: power distribution implications of the new institutional arrangements. F.Aleskerov; G.Avcı; V.Iakouba; Z.Umut Tiirem. **Eur. J. Pol. R.** 41:3 5:2002 pp.379–394.
- 4463 European Union or not? Vaclav Klaus; Pedro Schwartz. London: Centre for Research into Post-Communist Economies, 2001. 44p. *ISBN: 0948027398. (Series: Occasional paper).*
- 4464 The European Union's democratic conditionality and domestic politics in Slovakia: the Mediar and Dzurinda governments compared. Geoffrey Pridham. **Eur.-Asia Stud.** 54:2 3:2002pp.203–228.
- 4465 Europe's 'desert of Tartars' challenge: the borders of the enlarged European Union. Alina Mungiu. San Domenico di Fiesole: European University Institute, 2001. 35p. *Includes bibliographical references. (Series: EUI working paper. RSC—2001/43).*
- 4466 The EU's enlargement and Mediterranean strategies: a comparative analysis. Marc Maresceau [Ed.]; Erwan Lannon [Ed.]; Willy De Clercq [Foreword]. Basingstoke: Palgrave, 2001. xx, 403p. *ISBN: 0333772814. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 4467 Evropejskii soiuz: rasshirenie na vostok. [*In Russian*]; (European Union: expansion to the East.) V.Boitsova; L.Boitsova. **Obshch. Nauki Sovrem.** 2 2002 pp.78–87.
- 4468 Evropská unie v krizi z rozšíření. Meze dialektiky evropské integrace a expanze. [*In Czech*]; (The enlargement crisis of the European Union: limits of the dialectics of integration and expansion.) [*Summary*]. Georg Vobruba. **Soc. Čas.** 38:5 2002 pp.535–552.
- 4469 From the bosom of communism to the central control of EU planners. Josef Šima. **J. Libert. Stud.** 16:1 Winter:2002 pp.61–74.
- 4470 The future of the EU: a post-Laeken perspective. László Csaba. **Welt Trends** 37 Winter:2002–2003 pp.139–161.
- 4471 Greek-Turkish dilemmas and the Cyprus EU accession process. Neophytos G.Loizides. **Secur. Dial.** 33:4 12:2002 pp.429–442.
- 4472 Hello, Europe! Miroslav Kusý. **Südosteur. Mitteil.** 42:1 2002 pp.102–112.
- 4473 The implications of Baltic states' EU membership. Sven Arnsward; Mathias Jopp. Helsinki; Bonn: Ulkopoliittinen instituutti; Institut für Europäische Politik, 2001. 121p. *ISBN: 9517691203. (Series: Programme on the Northern Dimension of the CFSP—14).*
- 4474 Kurz vor dem Ziel? Litauen auf der Überholspur zum EU-Beitritt. [*In German*]; [Close to their goal? Lithuania on the threshold of EU entry]. Petras Auštrevičius. **Osteuropa** 52:9– 10 9–10:2002 pp.1249–1258.
- 4475 The Laeken Declaration and the Convention on the Future of Europe. Vaughne Miller. London: House of Commons Library, 2002. 81p. *(Series: Research paper—02/14).*
- 4476 Migration policies and EU enlargement: the case of Central and Eastern Europe. Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development. Paris: Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development, 2001. 192p. *ISBN: 9264185844. Includes bibliographical references. (Series: OECD proceedings).*

- 4477 Multiple asymmetries: the European Union's neo-Byzantine approach to eastern enlargement. Kjell Engelbrekt. **Int. Politics** 39:1 3:2002 pp.37–52.
- 4478 Die Osterweiterung der Eurozone—Möglichkeiten und Risiken. [In German]; (The eastward enlargement of the eurozone: chances and risks.) [Summary]. Hanns D. Jacobsen; Andrej Stuchlik. **Welt Trends** 35 Summer:2002 pp.138–154.
- 4479 Piatoe rasshirenie ES: sud'bonosnyi vybor. [In Russian]; (Fifth expansion of the EU: a vital choice.) K. Voronov. **Mir. Ek. Mez. Ot.** 9 2002 pp.59–69.
- 4480 The political dimension of EU enlargement: looking towards post-accession: report of the Reflection Group. Jean-Luc Dehaene; Ania Krok-Paszowska. San Domenico di Fiesole: European University Institute, 2002. 131p. *Includes bibliographical references.*
- 4481 La Pologne au seuil de l'Union européenne. [In French]; [Poland on the threshold of the European Union]. Leszek Miller; Arielle Thédrel [Interviewer]; Mihnea Berindei [Interviewer]. **Polit. Int.** 97 Autumn:2002 pp.257–275.
- 4482 Post-socialist borderland: promoting or challenging the enlarged European Union. J. Virkkunen. **Geogr. Ann. B.** 83(B):3 2001 pp.141–152.
- 4483 Příprava České republiky na regionální politiku Evropské unie—regionalismus versus centralizace. [In Czech]; (Preparation of the Czech Republic for the regional politics of the European Union—regional aspects versus centralisation.) [Summary]. Michael J. Baun; Dan Marek. **Mez. Vzt.** 4 2002 pp.68–86.
- 4484 Prístupový proces Slovenska do Európskej únie. [In Slovak]; (European Union accession process of Slovakia.) [Summary]. Andrea Matisova. **Medz. Otázky** XI:2 2002 pp.132–152.
- 4485 Putting the Turkish EU candidacy into context. Gamze Avci. **Euro. For. Aff. Rev.** 7:1 Spring: 2002 pp.91–110.
- 4486 Reassessing the fundamentals: integration in an expanding EU. J.H.H. Weiler; Johan P. Olsen; Andrew Moravcsik; Tony Atkinson; Fritz W. Scharpf; Paul Marginson; Keith Sisson; Paul De Grauwe; Anne Deighton; Robert O. Keohane; Kalypso Nicolai'dis; Robert Howse. **J. Com. Mkt. S.** 40:4 11:2002 pp.555–792. *Collection of 11 articles.*
- 4487 Role of the regions in the enlarging European Union. Zoltán Gál [Ed.]. Pecs: Centre for Regional Studies of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences, 2001. 233p. *ISBN: 9639052159. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 4488 Rozvojové dilemy kandidátskych krajín. [In Slovak]; (Development dilemmas of candidate countries.) [Summary]. Ingrid Brocková. **Medz. Otázky** XI:3 2002 pp.20–47.
- 4489 Russia, Ukraine and European integration. Marko Bojčun. Florence: European University Institute, Department of History and Civilization, 2001. 22p. *Includes bibliographical references. (Series: EUI working paper. HEC—2001/4).*
- 4490 Southeastern Europe, transitions, and the EU—is ever-widening desirable? Jozef M. Van Brabant. **Moct-Most** 11:4 2001 pp.295–326.
- 4491 Tschechien vor dem EU-Beitritt. Empirische Ergebnisse zu Einstellungen und Erwartungen der Bevölkerung. [In German]; [The Czech Republic before EU accession. An empirical study of the attitudes and expectations of the population] [Summary]. Wolfgang Frenzen. **Ost. Wirt.** 47:1 3:2002 pp.24–40.
- 4492 Turkey's candidacy for EU membership. Birol A. Yesilada. **Middle E.J.** 56:1 Winter:2002 pp.94–112.
- 4493 Why expand? The question of legitimacy and justification of the EU's enlargement policy. Helene Sjørnsen. **J. Com. Mkt. S.** 40:3 9:2002 pp.491–514.
- 4494 Widening the European Union: the politics of institutional change and reform. Bernard Steunenbergh [Ed.]. New York, London: Routledge, 2002. 256p. *ISBN: 0415268354.*
- 4495 Zyperns Beitritt zur Europäischen Union: Risiko für neue Instabilität der EU? [In German]; [Cyprus' entry to the European Union: a risk of new instability in the EU?] [Summary]. Jürgen Reuter; Paris Varvaroussis. **Sudosteur. Mitteil.** 42:2 2002 pp.64–81.

*External policies**Politique extérieure*

- 4496 11 September and the challenge of global terrorism to the EU as a security actor. Monica den Boer; Jorg Monar. **J. Com. Mkt. S.** 40: Annual Rev. 9:2002 pp.11–28.
- 4497 An alternative theoretical approach to EU foreign policy: ‘network governance’ and the case of the Northern Dimension initiative. Mette Sicard Filtenborg; Stefan Gänzle; Elisabeth Johansson. **Coop. Conflict** 37:4 12:2002 pp.387–407.
- 4498 Boxes: why CFSP and CESDP do not matter much to EU candidate countries. Jean-Luc Dehaene; Pal Dunay. Florence: European University Institute, 2001. 22p. *Robert Schuman Centre. Reflection Group on the Diversity and Unity in the Enlarged European Union. (Series: Robert Schuman Centre policy paper—01/5).*
- 4499 CESDP and the EU response to 11 September: identifying the weakest link. Simon Duke. **Euro. For. Aff. Rev.** 7:2 Summer:2002 pp.153–169.
- 4500 The commodity protocols of the Lome Convention: the case of beef exports from Botswana. S.McDonald. **J. Agr. Econ.** 53:2 7:2002 pp.407–429.
- 4501 The Common European Security and Defence policy and the ‘third-country’ issue. Mark Webber; Terry Terriff; Jolyon Howorth; Stuart Croft. **Euro. Sec.** 11:2 Summer:2002 pp.75–100.
- 4502 Défense européenne et contrôle démocratique : une tâche pour la Convention sur l’avenir de l’Europe. [*In French*]; [European security and democratic control: a task for the Convention on the Future of Europe]. Michael Hilger. **Pol. Étran.** 67:2 4–6:2002 pp.455–470.
- 4503 Enhanced cooperation in the Treaty of Nice and flexibility in the Common Foreign and Security Policy. Thomas Jaeger. **Euro. For. Aff. Rev.** 7:3 Autumn:2002 pp.297–316.
- 4504 The EU common strategy on Russia: learning the grammar of the CFSP. Hiski Haukkala [Ed.]; Sergei Medvedev [Ed.]. Helsinki; Bonn: Ulkopoliittinen instituutti; Institut für Europäische Politik, 2001. 163p. *ISBN: 9517691157. (Series: Programme on the Northern Dimension of the CFSP—11).*
- 4505 EU critical infrastructure and security policy: capabilities, strategies and vulnerabilities. Johan Lembke. **Cur. Pol. & Econ. Eur.** 11:2 2002 pp.99–129.
- 4506 EU foreign policy beyond the nation state: joint actions and institutional analysis of the Common Foreign and Security Policy. Neil Winn; Christopher Lord. Basingstoke: Palgrave, 2001. xi, 192p. *ISBN: 0333699807. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 4507 EU intelligence cooperation. A critical analysis. Björn Müller-Wille. **Contemp. Sec. Pol.** 23:2 8:2002 pp.61–86.
- 4508 EU involvement in the Korean question: background and implications. Hak-sung Kim. **E. Asian R.** 13:2 Summer:2001 pp.39–56.
- 4509 EU-GCC cooperation in the field of education. Rodney Wilson; Gerd Nonneman; Giacomo Luciani. Florence: European University Institute, 2002. 47p. (*Series: Robert Schuman Centre policy paper—02/1*).
- 4510 A European geopolitical subject in the making? EU, Russia and the Kaliningrad question. Pami Aalto. **Geopolitics** 7:3 Winter:2002 pp.143–174.
- 4511 The European Security and Defence Policy: what impact on the EU’s approach to security challenges? Richard Youngs. **Euro. Sec.** 11:2 Summer:2002 pp.101–124.
- 4512 The European Union and democracy in Latin America. Richard Youngs. **L. Am. Pol. & Soc.** 44:3 Fall: 2002 pp.111–139.
- 4513 The European Union and democracy promotion: the case of North Africa. Richard Gillespie; Richard Youngs; Bechir Chourou; Richard Youngs; Bradford Dillman; Annette Jiemann; Hugh Roberts; Jean-François Daguzan; Said Haddadi; Bernabé Lopez García; Miguel Hernando de Larramendi; Laurence Whitehead. **Democratization** 9:1 Spring: 2002 pp.1–206. *Collection of 10 articles.*

- 4514 The European Union and Japan: partners in global crisis management and global stabilisation? Stephan Keukeleire. **Stud. Dipl.** LIV:1–2 2001 pp.159–183.
- 4515 European Union commission policy in the DRC. Roland Kobia. **Rev. Afr. Pol. Ec.** 29:93–949–12:2002 pp.431–444.
- 4516 European Union relations—Turk republics and Turkey. Fuad Hüseyinov. **Eur. Stud.** 21 Winter: 2002 pp.61–82.
- 4517 The EU's decision making policy in the Common Foreign and Security Policy: the case of the former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia. Claire Piana. **Euro. For. Aff. Rev.** 7:2 Summer: 2002 pp.209–226.
- 4518 The EU's involvement in the Israeli-Palestinian peace process: the building of a visible international identity. Ben Soetendorp. **Euro. For. Aff. Rev.** 7:3 Autumn:2002 pp.283–296.
- 4519 The EU's powers of external relations. Alessandra Mignolli. **Int. Spect.** XXXVII:3 7–9:2002 pp.101–114.
- 4520 Evaluating European Union promotion of human rights, democracy and good governance: towards a participatory approach. G.Crawford. **J. Int. Dev.** 14:6 8:2002 pp.911–926.
- 4521 Evolution of policies related to the external border of the European Union—external dimension of the movement of persons; [Summary in Slovak]. Olga Sidorenková. **Medz. Otázky XI:2** 2002 pp.112–131.
- 4522 External policy developments. David Allen; Michael Smith. **J. Com. Mkt. S.** 40: Annual Rev. 9:2002 pp.97–115.
- 4523 Failing to act like a 'civilian power': the European Union's policy towards Cyprus and Turkey (1974–2000). Stelios Stavridis. **Stud. Dipl.** LIV:3 2001 pp.75–102.
- 4524 Für ein Europa der Rechtsstaaten—Die IRZ-Stiftung und der Stabilitätspakt für Südosteuropa. [In German]; [For a Europe of states founded on the rule of law—the IRZ-Foundation and the Stability Pact for Southeast Europe]. Arne Kupke. **Jahrb. Öffent. Gegen.** 50 2002 pp.101–122.
- 4525 A lost opportunity? A critique of the EU's human rights policy towards Turkey. Harun Arıkan. **Med. Pol.** 7:1 Spring:2002 pp.19–50.
- 4526 Miten tutkimuksella voidaan edistää pohjoista ulottuvuutta? [In Finnish]; (Northern Dimension of the European Union and research.) [Summary]. Esko Antola; Hiski Haukkala; Lassi Heininen; Pertti Joenniemi; Arto Nokkala; Peter Stenlund. **Ulkopoliitiikka** 39:2 2002 pp.41–62.
- 4527 Negotiating Europe's immigration frontiers. Barbara Melis. Boston MA: Kluwer Law International, 2001. 250p. ISBN: 9041116141. Includes index. (Series: Immigration and asylum law and policy in Europe—3).
- 4528 The new CFSP and ESDP decision making system of the European Union. Gisela Müller-Brandeck-Bocquet. **Euro. For. Aff. Rev.** 7:3 Autumn:2002 pp.257–282.
- 4529 Normative power Europe: a contradiction in terms? Ian Manners. **J. Com. Mkt. S.** 40:2 6:2002 pp.235–258.
- 4530 The Northern Dimension: fuel for the EU.Hanna Ojanen [Ed.]. Helsinki, Bonn: Ulkopoliittinen instituutti, Institut für Europäische Politik, 2001. 262p. ISBN: 9517691165. Includes bibliographical references (p. 237–262). (Series: Programme on the Northern Dimension of the CFSP—12).
- 4531 Le Parlement européen et les relations extérieures de la Communauté européenne après le Traité de Nice. [In French]; [The European Parliament and EU foreign relations since the Treaty of Nice]. Isabelle Bosse-Platiere. **Q. Rev. Eur. Law** 38:3 7–9:2002 pp.527–553.
- 4532 Preparing for European diplomacy? Simon W.Duke. **J. Com. Mkt. S.** 40:5 12:2002 pp.849–870.
- 4533 Promoting democracy, preventing conflict: the European Union and Africa. Gorm Rye Olsen. **Int. Politics** 39:3 9:2002 pp.311–328.

- 4534 The quint: acknowledging the existence of a big four—US *directoire* at the heart of the European Union's foreign policy decision making process. Catherine Gegout. **J. Com. Mkt. S.** 40:2 6:2002 pp.331–344.
- 4535 Relación de la Union Europea con America Latina. Madrid y después. [*In Spanish*]; [The European Union's relationship with Latin America: Madrid and beyond]. Amalia Stuhldreher. **Est. Inter.** XXXV: 139 10–12:2002 pp.87–105.
- 4536 Terrorism, Gulf security and Palestine: key issues for an EU-GCC dialogue. Gerd Nonneman; Anoushiravan Ehteshami; Iris Glosemeyer. Florence: European University Institute, 2002. 55p. (Series: Robert Schuman Centre policy paper—02/2).
- 4537 Uncertain Europe. Graham Timmins [Ed.]; Martin Smith [Ed.]. London: Routledge, 2001. 284p. ISBN: 0415237351.
- 4538 Vozvrashchenie Evropy. Ob"edinennaia Evropa na puti k liderstvu v mirovoi politike (stat'ia tret'ia). [*In Russian*]; (The return of Europe. A united Europe on the way to leadership in world politics (article 3.)) V.Inozemtsev; E.Kuznetsova. **Mir. Ek. Mez. Ot.** 4 4:2002 pp.3–14.

Institutions and policy making

Institutions et processus décisionnel

- 4539 Another road to Maastricht: the Christian Democrat coalition and the quest for European Union. Karl Magnus Johansson. **J. Com. Mkt. S.** 40:5 12:2002 pp.871–894.
- 4540 Are the Swedes 'unofficial fusionists'? Lee Miles. **Cur. Pol. & Econ. Eur.** 11:2 2002 pp.131–146.
- 4541 The Commission and the poverty programmes. Michael W.Bauer. **J. Com. Mkt. S.** 40:3 9:2002 pp.381–400.
- 4542 Constitution building in the European Union. Brendan P.G.Smith. The Hague: Kluwer Law International, 2002. 285p. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: European monographs).
- 4543 Constitutional agenda-setting through discretion in rule interpretation: why the European Parliament won at Amsterdam. Simon Hix. **Br. J. Poli. S.** 32:2 4:2002 pp.259–280.
- 4544 COREPER revisited. David Bostock. **J. Com. Mkt. S.** 40:2 6:2002 pp.215–234.
- 4545 O debate constitucional na União Europeia. [*In Portuguese*]; [The constitutional debate in the European Union]. António Guterres; Guilherme d'Oliveira Martins; Luis Salgado de Matos; Francisco Sarsfield Cabral; António Vitorino. **Polit. Intern.** 3:23 Spring-Summer:2001 pp.5–52. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 4546 Decision making in a complex environment: a sociological institutionalist analysis of competition policy decision making in the European Commission. Johan From. **J. Eur. Publ. Pol.** 9:2 2002 pp.219–237.
- 4547 The democratic legitimacy of the European Union committee system. Mark Rhinard. **Governance** 15:2 4:2002 pp.185–210.
- 4548 Designing the voting system for the Council of the European Union. D.Leech. **Publ. Choice** 113:3–4 12:2002 pp.437–464.
- 4549 Emergence and divergence: institutional change in Central and Eastern Europe and the impact of Europe. Darina Malova; Timothy Haughton. San Domenico di Fiesole: European University Institute, 2001. 21p. Includes bibliographical references. (Series: EUI working paper. RSC—2001/45).
- 4550 EU treaty reform as a three-level process: historical institutionalist perspectives. Gerda Falkner; Thomas Christiansen; Knud Erik Jørgensen; Morten F.Greve; Philip Budden; Ulf Sverdrup. **J. Eur. Publ. Pol.** 9:1 2002 pp.1–140. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 4551 The European Commission and the integration of Europe: images of governance. Liesbet Hooghe. Cambridge, New York: Cambridge University Press, 2001. xi, 279p. ISBN:

- 0521001439, 0521806674. *Includes bibliographical references (p. 249–272) and index. (Series: Themes in European governance).*
- 4552 The European integration process: a historical and comparative institutional analysis. Angelina Topan. Munster, London: LIT-Verlag, 2001. 128p. *ISBN: 3825857700. (Series:).*
- 4553 The European Parliament and supranational party system: a study in institutional development. Amie Kreppel. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2001. 263p. *ISBN: 0521000793, 0521806259. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Cambridge studies in comparative politics).*
- 4554 The European Parliament and the WTO: positions and initiatives. Peter Bender. **Euro. For. Aff. Rev.** 7:2 Summer:2002 pp.193–208.
- 4555 European Union and the politics of culture. Cris Shore. London: Bruges Group, 2001. 48p. *ISBN: 0954190904. Includes bibliographical references. (Series: Occasional paper (Bruges Group)).*
- 4556 Gaining and seeking access: the European adaptation of domestic interest associations. Jan Beyers. **Eur. J. Pol. R.** 41:5 8:2002 pp.585–612.
- 4557 Good governance in Europe's integrated market. Christian Joerges [Ed.]; Renaud Dehousse [Ed.]. Oxford, New York: Oxford University Press, 2001. xxxv, 348p. *ISBN: 0199246084. (Series: The collected courses of the Academy of European Law—11/1).*
- 4558 Governance and democracy in European systems: on systems theory and European integration. Mathias Albert. **Rev. Int. Stud.** 28:2 4:2002 pp.293–310.
- 4559 Governance beyond the nation state. Reflections on the democratic deficit of the European Union. Frank Decker. **J. Eur. Publ. Pol.** 9:2 2002 pp.256–272.
- 4560 Governing the European Union. Simon Bromley [Ed.]. London, Thousand Oaks CA: Sage Publications, 2001. x, 325p. *ISBN: 0761954619, 0761954600. Includes bibliographical references and index. Open University. (Series:).*
- 4561 How adaptable is the European Commission? The case of state aid regulation. Mitchell P. Smith. **J. Public Pol.** 21:3 9–12:2001 pp.219–238.
- 4562 How multi-level are IGCs? The Belgian federation and the 2000 conference. Peter Bursens. **Reg. Fed. Stud.** 12:3 Autumn:2002 pp.181–204.
- 4563 Ideology, nationality and Euro-parliamentarians. Abdul G.Noury. **Eur. Uni. Pol.** 3:1 3:2002 pp.33–58.
- 4564 In view of ratification: governmental preferences and domestic constraints at the Amsterdam Intergovernmental Conference. Simon Hug; Thomas König. **Int. Organ.** 56:2 Spring:2002 pp.447–476.
- 4565 Inequality among EU citizens in the EU's Council decision procedure. A.Laruelle; F. Valenciano. **Eur. J. Pol. Ec.** 18:3 9:2002 pp.475–498.
- 4566 Information, lobbying and the legislative process in the European Union. Christophe Crombez. **Eur. Uni. Pol.** 3:1 3:2002 pp.7–32.
- 4567 The institutional balance and the future of European Union governance. Laura Cram; Helen Wallace; David Judge; David Earnshaw; Giandomenico Majone; Alberta M. Sbragia. **Governance** 15:3 7:2002 pp.309–411, *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 4568 Institutions and governance 2001–02: debating the EU's future. Desmond Dinan. **J. Com. Mkt. S.** 40:Annual Rev. 9:2002 pp.29–43.
- 4569 The institutions of the European Union. John Peterson [Ed.]; Michael Shackleton [Ed.]. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002. xxiii, 402p. *ISBN: 0198700520. Includes bibliographical references (p. [369]–389) and index. (Series: The new European Union).*
- 4570 Integration og institutioner i EU. [*In Danish*]; [*Integration and institutions in the EU*] [*Summary*]. Jens Blom-Hansen; Jørgen Grønnegård Christensen; Gitte Juul Johansen; Trine Nielsen; Rie Odsbjerg Pedersen; Mette Balle Sørensen; Mette Scharling Pilgaard; Anders Wivel. **Politica** 34:4 11:2002 pp.357–447. *Collection of 6 articles.*

- 4571 Into the EU: policy frameworks in Central Europe. Robert Alan Feldman; Maxwell Watson; Peter Doyle; et al. Washington DC: International Monetary Fund, 2002. xii, 236p. *ISBN: 1589060849. Includes bibliographical references (p. 221–233).*
- 4572 Ireland in Europe—political, foreign policy and military dimensions: the case for radical pragmatism. Paul Gillespie. **Irish Bank. Rev.** Spring:2002 pp.32–45.
- 4573 Local political competence in Europe: a resource of legitimacy for higher levels of government? Angelika Vetter. **Int. J. Pub. Op. Res.** 14:1 Spring:2002 pp.3–18.
- 4574 Member state responses to Europeanization. Tanja A.Börzel. **J. Com. Mkt. S.** 40:2 6:2002 pp.193–214.
- 4575 Monetary sovereignty over the euro and external relations of the euro area: competences, procedures and practice. Christoph W.Herrmann. **Euro. For. Aff. Rev.** 7:1 Spring:2002 pp.1–24.
- 4576 More power to the European Parliament? Abdul G.Noury; Gérard Roland; Thomas Piketty [Discussant]; Thierry Verdier [Discussant]. **Econ. Pol.** 35 10:2002 pp.279–320.
- 4577 Moving beyond procedure: an empirical analysis of European Parliament legislative influence. Amie Kreppel. **Comp. Poli. S.** 35:7 9:2002 pp.784–813.
- 4578 The national coordination of EU policy: the European level. Hussein Kassim; et al. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2001. xiv, 360p. *ISBN: 0199248052. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 4579 National parliamentary scrutiny over EU issues: comparing the goals and methods of governing and opposition parties. Ronald Holzhaecker. **Eur. Uni. Pol.** 3:4 12:2002 pp.459–480.
- 4580 Neither breathtaking nor pathbreaking: the European Commission's White Paper on Governance. Marcus Horeth. **J. Int. Rel. Dev.** 5:1 3:2002 pp.6–23.
- 4581 New institutionalism and EU regional policy: multi-level governance by 'thin' or 'thick' institutions? Christos J.Paraskevopoulos. **Cur. Pol. & Econ. Eur.** 11:2 2002 pp.159–179.
- 4582 The Nice treaty and voting rules in the Council. Axel Moberg. **J. Com. Mkt. S.** 40:2 6:2002 pp.259–282.
- 4583 Organizational structuring: the case of the European Commission and its external policy responsibilities. Neill Nugent; Sabine Saurugger. **J. Eur. Publ. Pol.** 9:3 2002 pp.345–364.
- 4584 Our vision of Europe: proximity, competitiveness and visibility. Group of the European People's Party (Christian Democrats) and European Democrats in the European Parliament. Brussels: Garant, 2001. 255p. *EPP-ED Group in the European Parliament.*
- 4585 Parliamentary behavior with two principals: preferences, parties, and voting in the European Parliament. Simon Hix. **Am. J. Pol. Sc.** 46:3 7:2002 pp.688–698.
- 4586 Political institutions in Europe. Josep Maria Colomer [Ed.]. London: Routledge, 2002. 320p. *ISBN: 0415267900, 0415267919.*
- 4587 The politics of the European Central Bank: principal-agent theory and the democratic deficit. Robert Elgie. **J. Eur. Publ. Pol.** 9:2 2002 pp. 186–200.
- 4588 Processos de decisão na União Europeia: a influência dos eurogrupos. [*In Portuguese*]; (Decision making processes in the European Union: the influence of the eurogroups.) [*Summary*]; [*Summary in French*]. Federiga M.Bindi. **Anál. Soc.** XXXVII: 162 Spring:2002 pp.151–180.
- 4589 The resignation of the Santer Commission, 1999—causes and consequences. Margaret M. Malone. **Administration** 50:1 Spring:2002 pp.86–104.
- 4590 Small states and the European Union. Clive Archer; Neill Nugent; David Galloway; Harvey W.Armstrong; Robert Read; Nicholas Rees; Michael Holmes; Baldur Thorhallsson; Erik Mannik; Lee Miles. **Cur. Pol. & Econ. Eur.** 11:1 2002 pp.1–98. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 4591 Sovereignty and European integration: towards a post-Hobbesian order. Marlene Wind. New York: Palgrave, 2001. 241p. *ISBN: 0333678435. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 4592 The subnational foundations of the European Parliament. Wolfgang Wagner. **J. Int. Rel. Dev.** 5:1 3:2002 pp.24–36.

- 4593 Subnational influence on the Structural Funds: the highlands and islands of Scotland. John B. Sutcliffe. **Reg. Fed. Stud.** 12:3 Autumn:2002 pp.102–127.
- 4594 Supranational institution building in the European Union: a comparison of the European Court of Justice and the European Central Bank. Dorothee Heisenberg; Amy Richmond. **J. Eur. Publ. Pol.** 9:2 2002 pp.201–218.
- 4595 Theorizing European integration. Dimitris N. Chrysochoou. London: Sage Publications, 2001. xiv, 223p. ISBN: 0761962867, 0761962859. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Sage politics texts).
- 4596 The Treaty of Nice: a watershed in the history of European Union. Franklin Dehousse. **Stud. Dipl.** LIII:6 2000 pp.19–42.
- 4597 The Treaty of Nice in perspective: from the Treaty of Rome to the Treaty of Nice. British Management Data Foundation. Stroud: British Management Data Foundation, 2001. ISBN: 0952036649. 2 volumes.
- 4598 Understanding European Union institutions. Alex Warleigh [Ed.]. London: Routledge, 2002. xiii, 202p. ISBN: 0415242142, 0415242134. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 4599 Der Verfassungsvertrag—ein Modell für die Europäische Union? [In German]; [The constitutional contract—a model for the European Union]. Carsten A. Günther. **Z. Parlament.** 33:2 6:2002 pp.347–360.
- 4600 Veto players and decision making in the EU after Nice. George Tsebelis; Xenophon Yataganas. **J. Com. Mkt. S.** 40:2 6:2002 pp.283–307.
- 4601 Vom Grundrechte-Konvent zum Zukunfts-Konvent. Semantische und andere Ungereimtheiten bei der Beschickung des „Konvents zur Zukunft Europas“. [In German]; [From the Charter of Fundamental Rights to a charter of the future. Semantics and other inconsistencies in preparing the ‘charter on the future of Europe’]. Waldemar Hummer. **Z. Parlament** 33:2 6:2002 pp.323–346.
- 4602 What do subnational offices think they are doing in Brussels? Gary Marks; Richard Haesly; Heather A.D. Mbye. **Reg. Fed. Stud.** 12:3 Autumn:2002 pp.1–23.
- 4603 The White Paper on European Governance—have glasnost and perestroika finally arrived to the European Union? Adam Cygan. **Mod. Law R.** 65:2 3:2002 pp.229–240.
- 4604 Why Denmark and Belgium have different implementation records: on transposition laggards and leaders in the EU. Peter Bursens. **Scan. Pol. Stud.** 25:2 2002 pp.173–195.

Internal policies

Politique intérieure

- 4605 À propos de l’immigration clandestine et de ses filières. Vers une harmonisation européenne. [In French]; [Illegal immigration and smuggling rings: towards European harmonization]. Isabelle Guyot. **Rev. Sci. Crim. D.P.** 2 4–6:2002 pp.303–317.
- 4606 Apport et réception française de la Charte européenne des langues régionales ou minoritaires : approche sociolinguistique. [In French]; (The French contribution to and reception of the European Charter of Regional or Minority Languages: a sociolinguistic approach.) [Summary]. Alain Viaut. **Rev. Ét. Comp. Est-Ouest** 33:1 3:2002 pp.9–48.
- 4607 Beyond European labour law? Reflections on the EU racial equality directive. Mark Bell. **Eur. Law J.** 8:3 9:2002 pp.384–399.
- 4608 Cities and regions: cultural diversity. A precondition for a united Europe. Congress of Local and Regional Authorities of Europe. Strasbourg: Council of Europe Publishing, 2002. 127p. ISBN: 9287148112. Papers presented at a conference in Innsbruck, December 2000. (Series: Studies and texts—76).
- 4609 The common EU maritime transport policy: policy Europeanisation in the 1990s. Athanasios A. Pallis. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2002. xii, 283p. ISBN: 0754619133. Includes bibliographical references (p. [264]–283). (Series: Transport and mobility).

- 4610 Coping with dual-use: a challenge for European research policy. Jordi Molas-Gallart. **J. Com. Mkt. S.** 40:1 3:2002 pp.155–166.
- 4611 De l'euro concret à l'Europe credible. [*In French*]; [From a concrete euro to a credible Europe]. Christian de Boissieu. **Regar. Actual.** 280 4:2002 pp.3–12.
- 4612 Differentiating and linking politics and adjudication—the example of European electricity policy. Adrienne Heritier; Leonor Moral Soriano. **Eur. Law J.** 8:3 9:2002 pp.363–383.
- 4613 L'État, les entreprises en difficulté et l'Europe. [*In French*]; [State, firms in difficulty and Europe]. Marie-Jeanne Campana [Ed.]. Florence: European University Institute, 2001. 62p.
- 4614 The EU as a regional actor: the case of the Czech Republic. Dan Marek; Michael Baun. **J. Com. Mkt. S.** 40:5 12:2002 pp.895–920.
- 4615 EU environmental policy on the eve of enlargement. Ingmar von Homeyer. San Domenico di Fiesole: European University Institute, Economics Department, 2001. 47p. *Includes bibliographical references. Robert Schuman Centre for Advanced Studies.*
- 4616 The EU in the domestic: interreg III and the Good Friday institutions. Brigid Laffan; Diane Payne. **Irish Pol. Stud.** 17:1 Summer:2002 pp.74–96.
- 4617 EU regulatory strategy for mobile internet. Johan Lembke. **J. Eur. Publ. Pol.** 9:2 2002 pp.273–291.
- 4618 EU-Minderheitenpolitik und kollektive Minderheitenrechte. Eine Replik zu Sabine Riedel. [*In German*]; [EU minority policy and collective minority rights. A reply to Sabine Riedel]. Georg Brunner. **Osteuropa** 52:2 2:2002 pp.220–238.
- 4619 European digital television: future regulatory dilemmas. Pertti Näränen. **Javnost IX:**4 12:2002 pp.19–34.
- 4620 European social policy and the South. Paul Spicker. **Cur. Pol. & Econ. Eur.** 11:2 2002 pp.147–158.
- 4621 A European welfare state? European Union social policy in context. Mark Kleinman. Basingstoke, New York: Palgrave, 2001. ix, 246p. *ISBN: 0333698924, 0333698916. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 4622 Europe's new border taxes. Ernst Verwaal; Sijbren Cnossen. **J. Com. Mkt. S.** 40:2 6:2002 pp.309–330.
- 4623 The future of European agriculture. Julie Wolf. London: Centre for European Reform, 2002. 75p. *ISBN: 1901229386.*
- 4624 How to reform the Common Agricultural Policy. Jack Thurston; Chris Haskins [Foreword]. London: Foreign Policy Centre, 2002. 80p. *ISBN: 1903558174. (Series: European Rural Communities Paper—1).*
- 4625 Internal policy developments. Hussein Kassim. **J. Com. Mkt. S.** 40:Annual Rev. 9:2002 pp.53–73.
- 4626 Introduction to European social security law. F.Pennings. Boston MA: Kluwer Law International, 2001. 347p. *ISBN: 9041116281. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Studies in employment and social policy).*
- 4627 Justice and home affairs. Jorg Monar. **J. Com. Mkt. S.** 40:Annual Rev. 9:2002 pp.121–136.
- 4628 Life after end of life: the replacement of end of life product legislation by a European integrated product policy in the EC.Enrique Tufet-Opi. **J. Environ. Law.** 14:1 2002 pp.33–60.
- 4629 Long-run effects of the Common Agricultural Policy for Switzerland: a simulation analysis; [*Summary in Frenc*]; [*Summary in German*]. Tobias Müller; Jean-Marie Grether. **Schw. Z. Volk. Stat.** 138:3 9:2002 pp.271–292.
- 4630 Maastricht's fiscal rules at ten: an assessment. Marco Buti; Gabriele Giudice. **J. Com. Mkt. S.** 40:5 12:2002 pp.823–848.
- 4631 Macroeconomic policy coordination in the EU: how far should it go? Lars Calmfors. **Swed. Ec. Pol. Rev.** 8:1 Spring:2001 pp.3–14.
- 4632 Multiple agoras: local and regional environmental policies between globalization and European pathways of transformation. Jörg Dürschmidt. **Innovation: Euro. J. Soc. Sci.** 15:3 9:2002 pp.193–210.

- 4633 Nature and agriculture in the European Union: new perspectives on policies that shape the European countryside. Floor Brouwer [Ed.]; Jan van der Straaten [Ed.]. Northampton MA: Edward Elgar Publishing, 2002. xv, 299p. *ISBN: 1840642351. Includes bibliographical references and index.* (Series: Current issues in ecological economics).
- 4634 The new European rural policy: Can it replace the CAP. Vicki Swales. London: Foreign Policy Centre, 2002. 47p. *ISBN: 1903558182.* (Series: European Rural Communities Paper—2).
- 4635 The optimal allocation of land between alternative support schemes: an exploration of claims for Arable Area Payment Scheme. D.Colman; P.Vavra. **J. Agr. Econ.** 53:2 7:2002 pp.283–298.
- 4636 Political aspects of the Economic and Monetary Union: the European challenge. Sören Zibrandt von Dosenrode-Lynge [Ed.]. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2002. xi, 282p. *ISBN: 0754619516. Includes bibliographical references and index.* (Series: The international political economy of new regions).
- 4637 The political incorporation of EU foreigners before and after Maastricht: the new local politics in Germany. Brett Klopp. **J. Eth. Migr. St.** 28:2 4:2002 pp.239–258.
- 4638 The politics of Economic and Monetary Union. Erik Jones. Lanham MD, Oxford: Rowman & Littlefield, 2002. 256p. *ISBN: 0847690342, 0847690350.*
- 4639 Polityka społeczna i prawo pracy wobec bezrobocia. [*In Polish*]; [Social policy, labour law and unemployment]. Andrzej Świątowski. **Pań. Prawo** LVI:8(678) 8:2002 pp. 15–26.
- 4640 The price of Europeanization: why European regional policy initiatives are a mixed blessing. Eiko R.Thielemann. **Reg. Fed. Stud.** 12:1 Spring:2002 pp.43–65.
- 4641 The pros and cons of a common European employment policy. Richard Jackman; Sven Hegelund [Comments by]. **Swed. Ec. Pol. Rev.** 8:1 Spring:2001 pp.201–238.
- 4642 Recognising choice: a study of the changing politics of the Common Agricultural Policy through an analysis of the MacSharry reform debate in Ireland and the Netherlands. Hilikka Vihinen. Helsinki: Agrifood Research Finland, Economic Research, 2001. 247p. *ISBN: 951687116X.*
- 4643 Reforming transport pricing in the European Union: a modelling approach. Bruno de Borger [Ed.]; Stef Proost [Ed.]. Cheltenham, Northampton MA: Edward Elgar Publishing, 2001. xvi, 424p. *ISBN: 1840641290. Includes bibliographical references and index.* (Series: Transport economics, management, and policy).
- 4644 Regional allocation of Structural Funds in the European Union. Carlos Gil; Pedro Pascual; Manuel Rapun. **Envir. Plan. C.** 20:5 10:2002 pp.655–677.
- 4645 The role of Brussels in national pension reform. Carolyn Marie Dudek; Pieter Omtzigt. San Domenico di Fiesole: European University Institute, 2001. 33p. *Includes bibliographical references.* (Series: EUI working paper. RSC—2001/47).
- 4646 Social indicators: the EU and social inclusion. A.B.Atkinson [Ed.]; et al; Vandenbroucke Frank [Foreword]. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002. xvi, 240p. *ISBN: 0199253498, 0199252491. Includes bibliographical references and indexes.*
- 4647 The Stability and Growth Pact: the architecture of fiscal policy in EMU. Daniele Franco [Ed.]; Marco Buti [Ed.]; Anne Brunila [Ed.]. New York: Palgrave, 2001. 439p. *ISBN: 0333961455.*
- 4648 State measures distorting free competition in the EC: a study of the need for a new Community policy towards anti-competitive state measures in the EMU perspective. Carl Michael Quitzow. The Hague, London: Kluwer Law International, 2001. xvii, 310p. *ISBN: 9041114661. Includes bibliographical references and index.* (Series: European business law & practice—17).
- 4649 Structural change, infrastructure and convergence in the regions of the European Union. Carlos Gil; Pedro Pascual Arzoz; Manuel Rapun Gárate. **Eur. Urban Reg. Stud.** 9:2 4:2002 pp.115–136.
- 4650 Structural policies and European territory: islands and coastal regions. Commission of the European Communities, Directorate-General for Regional policy. Luxembourg: Office for Official Publications of the European Communities, 2001. 43p. *ISBN: 9289404523.*

- 4651 Success factors for Local Agenda 21 in the Baltic Sea region. Björn Grönholm [Ed.]; Marko Joas [Ed.]; Maria Nordstrom [Ed.]. Åbo: Åbo Akademi University Press, Företagsekonomiska Institutionen, 2001. 99p. *ISBN: 9521209313. Includes bibliographical references (p. 92–93).* (Series: Meddelanden från Ekonomisk-statsvetenskapliga fakulteten vid Åbo akademi. Ser. A—525).
- 4652 Towards a European model of industrial relations? Building on the first report of the European Commission. Marco Biagi [Ed.]. The Hague: Kluwer Law International, 2001. xviii, 236p. *ISBN: 9041116532. Includes bibliographical references.* (Series: Studies in employment and social policy—10).
- 4653 Trends in investments in port infrastructure in the Mediterranean countries: convergence or divergence to EU policies? Constantinos I.Chlomoudis; Athanasios A.Pallis. **Spoudai** 52:1–2 1–6:2002 pp.65–82.
- 4654 Umweltintegration in der Europäischen Union: das umweltpolitische Profil der EU im Politikfeldvergleich. [*In German*]; [Environmental integration in the European Union: the environmental policy profile of the EU from a comparative perspective]. Michael Kraack; Heinrich Pehle; Petra Zimmerman-Steinhart. Baden-Baden: Nomos Verlagsgesellschaft, 2001. 258p.
- 4655 Understanding the effectiveness of EU environmental policy: how can regime analysis contribute? Jon Birger Skjaereth; Jørgen Wettestad. **Environ. Pol.** 11:3 Autumn:2002 pp.99–120.
- 4656 Vozvrashchenie Evropy. V avangarde progressa: sotsial'naiia politika v E.S. [*In Russian*]; (Retura of Europe. In the avant-garde of progress: social policies in the EU (article 2).) V. Inozemtsev. **Mir. Ek. Mez. Ot.** 2 2:2002 pp.3–14.
- 4657 Who are the agents of Europeanization? EC competition policy and Germany's public law banks. Mitchell P.Smith. San Domenico di Fiesole: European University Institute, 2001. 37p. *Includes bibliographical references.* (Series: EUI working paper. RSC—2001/39).
- 4658 Wie sinnvoll ist die Regionalpolitik der Europäischen Union? [*In German*]; [How sensible is the European Union's regional policy?] Jens Siidekum. **Z. Wirtpol.** 51:2 2002 pp.121–141.
- 4659 Zajednička agrarna politika Europske unije. [*In Croatian*]; (Common Agricultural Policy of the European Union.) [*Summary*]. Vinko Kandžija; Ivo Andrijačić; Ivo Ljubić. **Ekon. Preg.** 53:11–12 2002 pp.1009–1029.

Law and jurisdiction

Droit et juridiction

- 4660 « Constitutionnalisation » de l'Union européenne et des droits fondamentaux. [*In French*]; [The 'constitutionalisation' of the European Union and basic rights]. Lucia Serena Rossi. **Q. Rev. Eur. Law** 38:1 1–3:2002 pp.27–52.
- 4661 Adjudicating the market. Michelle Everson. **Eur. Law J.** 8:1 3:2002 pp.152–171.
- 4662 Alternative dispute resolution systems in the sphere of labour law in some EU countries and Hungary. József Hajdú. Dialog Campus, 2001. 105p. *Includes bibliographical references (p. 98–101).*
- 4663 L'application du droit communautaire par les juridictions britanniques (2000–2001). [*In French*]; [Community law and its application in British courts (2000–2001)]. Jacqueline Dutheil De La Rochère; Nicolas Grief. **Q. Rev. Eur. Law** 38:2 4–6:2002 pp.311–338.
- 4664 The application of Kelsen's theory of the legal system to European Community law—the supremacy puzzle resolved. Ines Weyland. **Law Philos.** 21:1 1:2002 pp.1–38.
- 4665 Ausweisungsschutz für integrierte Fremde. Eine Untersuchung der Rechtsprechung des Europäischen Gerichtshofes für Menschenrechte zu Art 8 EMRK. [*In German*]; [Protection from expulsion for integrated foreigners. An investigation into the European Court of Human Rights' judgement on art.8 EMRK]. S.Zeichen. **Z. Öffent. Recht** 57:4 2002 pp.413–468.

- 4666 The Brussels II Regulation: how the European Community has moved into family law. Peter McEleavy. **Int. Comp. L.** 51:4 10:2002 pp.883–908.
- 4667 La carta europea dei diritti fondamentali: una carta di carattere funzionale? [*In Italian*]; [Is the European Charter of Fundamental Rights functional?] Mario P.Chiti. **Riv. Trim. Pubbl.** 1 2002 pp.1–26.
- 4668 Chronique de jurisprudence communautaire année 2001. [*In French*]; [Account of Community law, 2001]. Helene Gaudin. **R. Droit Pub.** 4 7–8:2002 pp.1051–1084.
- 4669 Chronique de jurisprudence européenne comparée (2001). [*In French*]; [Account of comparative European law (2001)]. Laurence Burgogues-Larsen. **R. Droit Pub.** 4 7–8:2002 pp.1011–1049.
- 4670 Civil jurisdiction and enforcement of judgments in Europe. P.Vlas; M.Zilinsky; F.Ibili. **Nether. Int. Law R.** XLIX:1 2002 pp.105–138.
- 4671 Concepts of family under EU law—lessons from the ECHR. Helen Stalford. **Int. J. Law Policy Fam.** 16:3 12:2002 pp.410–434.
- 4672 Contrats publics et principe communautaire d'égalité de traitement. [*In French*]; [Public contracts and Community principles of equal treatment]. Paul Cassia. **Q. Rev. Eur. Law** 38:3 7–9:2002 pp.413–449.
- 4673 Convergence, divergence and the middle way in unifying or harmonising private law. Luke Nottage. Florence: European University Institute, 2001. 37p. (*Series*: EUI working paper; law—01/01).
- 4674 La Cour de justice des Communautés européennes. [*In French*]; [The Court of Justice of the European Communities]. Melchior Wathelet. **Stud. Dipl.** LIII:6 2000 pp.83–100.
- 4675 The definition of waste in EC law. Ilona Cheyne. **J. Environ. Law.** 14:1 2002 pp.61–74.
- 4676 Delegation of regulatory powers in a mixed polity. Giandomenico Majone. **Eur. Law J.** 8:3 9:2002 pp.319–339.
- 4677 Demokratisches Prinzip und Rechtsprechung. [*In German*]; [The democratic principle and the administration of justice]. Pierfrancesco Grossi. **Jahrb. Öffent. Gegen.** 50 2002 pp.361–372.
- 4678 The development towards harmonization within criminal law in the European Union—a citizen's perspective. M.Kaiafa-Gbandi. **Eur. J. Crime Crim. Law Crim. Just.** 9:4 2001 pp.239–263.
- 4679 Az elektronikus kereskedelem jogi problémái, különös tekintettel az Európai Unió idevonatkozó jogalkotására. [*In Hungarian*]; (The problems of electronic commerce with special regard to the relevant regulations of the EU.) László Milassin. **Mag. Jog.** 48:6 2001 pp.361–377.
- 4680 The EU Charter of Fundamental Rights: waste of time or wasted opportunity? K.D.Ewing. London: Institute of Employment Rights, 2002. 58p. *ISBN: 1873271948*.
- 4681 Europe sans frontières et droit pénal. [*In French*]; [Criminal law and a Europe without borders]. Alessandro Bernardi. **Rev. Sci. Crim. D.P.** 1 1–3:2002 pp.1–14.
- 4682 The European Court of Justice. Grainne De Búrca [Ed.]; Joseph Weiler [Ed.]. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2001. xxvi, 233p. *ISBN: 0199246017, 0199246025*. *Includes bibliographical references and index.* (*Series*: The collected courses of the Academy of European Law).
- 4683 Europejski kodeks cywilny (Analiza prac Grupy Studyjnej). [*In Polish*]; (The European civil code (analysis of the Study Group activities).) Ewound Hondius; Aneta Wiewiórowska-Domagalska. **Pañ. Prawo** LVI:6(676) 6:2002 pp.27–36.
- 4684 Föderalisierung, Regionalisierung und Kommunalisierung als Strukturprinzipien des europäischen Verfassungsraumes. [*In German*]; [Federalization, regionalization and communalization as structural principles of the European constitutional space]. Markus Kotzur. **Jahrb. Öffent. Gegen.** 50 2002 pp.257–280.
- 4685 A Francovich jelenségtől a tagállami kárfelelősség általános feltételeinek alakzatáig, illetve a párhuzamos közösségi és tagállami jogalkalmazói jogfejlesztés szükségessége az idő előtti közösségi jogi szintű kodifikációval szemben. [*In Hungarian*]; [From the Francovich

- phenomenon to the general form of liability for damages by member states, or the need for a parallel development of the law by member states' courts and the ECJ instead of premature codification]. Laszlo Galambos. **Mag. Jog**, 48:1 2001 pp.39–53.
- 4686 Fundamental rights and the constitutional supremacy of Community law in the United Kingdom after devolution and the Human Rights Act. Aidan O'Neill. **Publ. Law** Winter:2002 pp.724–742.
- 4687 The general provisions of the Charter of Fundamental Rights of the European Union. R. Alonso García. **Eur. Law J.** 8:4 12:2002 pp.492–514.
- 4688 Il «giusto processo» tra revisione della carta fondamentale e dinamiche della costituzione materiale. [*In Italian*]; [The 'just trial' between the revision of the Charter of Fundamental Rights and the dynamics of the constitution]. Daniela Bifulco. **Rass. Parl.** XLIV:2 4–6:2002 pp.515–566.
- 4689 Goods and services in EC law: a study of the relationship between the freedoms. Jukka Snell. New York: Oxford University Press, 2001. xliv, 251p. *ISBN: 019925009X. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 4690 Implementation of EC directives in Denmark. Ruth Nielsen. **Int. J. Comp. L.L. I.R.** 18:4 2002 pp.459–478.
- 4691 The interpretation of mixed agreements under the preliminary reference procedure. Panos Koutrakos. **Euro. For. Aff. Rev.** 7:1 Spring:2002 pp.25–52.
- 4692 Judicial review in EC law—some reflections on the origins and the actual legal situation. Jürgen Schwarze. **Int. Comp. L.** 51:1 1:2002 pp.17–34.
- 4693 Koncepcie komunitárního práva v praxi evropského soudního dvora a v právní teorii. [*In Czech*]; (The concept of Community law in the jurisdiction of the European Court of Justice and in legal theory.) [*Summary*]. Harald Christian Scheu. **Mez. Vzt.** 1 2002 pp.5–19.
- 4694 Law and environmental governance in the EU. Joanne Scott. **Int. Comp. L.** 51:4 10:2002 pp.996–1006.
- 4695 The law beneath rights' feet. Preliminary investigation for a study of the Charter of Fundamental Rights of the European Union. Massimo La Torre. **Eur. Law J.** 8:4 12:2002 pp.515–535.
- 4696 The law in the process of constitutionalizing Europe. Christian Joerges. Florence: European University Institute, 2002. 46p. (*Series: EU working paper: law—02/04*).
- 4697 Law-making through the back door. R.Rose; E.C.Page. London: European Policy Forum, 2001. 22p. *ISBN: 1903850037*.
- 4698 Legal developments. Jo Hunt. **J. Com. Mkt. S.** 40:Annual Rev. 9:2002 pp.79–95.
- 4699 Lo stato debitore e il diritto europeo. [*In Italian*]; [The debtor state and European law]. Giacinto della Cananea. **Riv. Trim. Pubbl.** 2 2002 pp.341–358.
- 4700 Mind the gap: law and new approaches to governance in the European Union. Joanne Scott; David M.Trubek. **Eur. Law J.** 8:1 3:2002 pp.1–18.
- 4701 Mirror, mirror on the wall—who's the fairest of them all? The double logic in the imposition of JHA instruments of control on candidate countries. Monica den Boer. San Domenico di Fiesole: European University Institute, 2001. 27p. *Includes bibliographical references. (Series: EU working paper. RSC—2001/44).*
- 4702 A new framework on equal treatment of persons in EC law. Dagmar Schiek. **Eur. Law J.** 8:2 6:2002 pp.290–314.
- 4703 New regulatory approaches in 'greening' EU policies. Andrea Lenschow. **Eur. Law J.** 8:1 3:2002 pp.19–37.
- 4704 L'ordre public dans l'ordre juridique communautaire : un concept à contenu variable. [*In French*]; [The role of public order in Community law: a changing concept]. Georges Karydis. **Q. Rev. Eur. Law** 38:1 1–3:2002 pp.1–26.
- 4705 Perspectives of the legal approximation process in Central Eastern Europe. Mutual experiences. Lajos Ficzer [Ed.]; Alfred E.Kellermann [Ed.]; András Nikodém [Ed.]; Attila Harmathy; Jenő Czuczai; Dániel Deák; Gyula Bándi; György Bacsa; Csongor István Nagy;

- Ágnes Sántha; Gergely Harmati; György Rétházi; et al. Budapest: Magyar Egyetemi Kiadó, 2001. 275p. ISBN: 963008385X. *Joint international conference by the Academy of European Law and István Bibó College of Law. Budapest, July 2000.*
- 4706 Le principe de precaution: exception à l'application du droit communautaire? [*In French*]; [The precautionary principle: an exception to the application of Community law?] Philippe Icard. **Q. Rev. Eur. Law** 38:3 7–9:2002 pp.471–497.
- 4707 Les principes d'équivalence et d'effectivité: encadrement ou désencadrement de l'autonomie procédurale des États membres? [*In French*]; [Equity and effectivity principles: to what extent is the legal autonomy of the member states being controlled?] Pascal Girerd. **Q. Rev. Eur. Law** 38:1 1–3:2002 pp.75–102.
- 4708 Problèmes d'unification du droit en Europe et le Code européen des contrats. [*In French*]; [Problems with unifying Community law and the European Contract Code]. Maria Letizia Ruffini Gandolfi. **Rev. Int Droit C.** 54:4 10–12:2002 pp.1075–1103.
- 4709 Reklama w poczcie elektronicznej w prawie europejskim. [*In Polish*]; (Advertising by electronic mail under European law.) Katarzyna Lasota. **Pań. Prawo** LVI:5(675) 5:2002 pp.67–76.
- 4710 Le rôle du Conseil européen dans le processus de décision. [*In French*]; [The role of the European Council in the decision making process]. Fabrice Picod. **R. Droit Pub.** 4 7–8:2002 pp.1187–1204.
- 4711 Rules on parliamentary immunity in the European Parliament and the member states of the European Union. European Centre for Parliamentary Research and Documentation. Brussels: ECPRD, 2001. 55p.
- 4712 The Schengen law: a challenge for legal accountability in the European Union. Daniel Thym. **Eur. Law J.** 8:2 6:2002 pp.218–245.
- 4713 Das Schicksal rechtswidriger Verordnungen im EG-Recht. [*In German*]; [The fate of illegal prescriptions in EC law]. Christian Busse. **Jahrb. Öffent. Gegen.** 50 2002 pp.541–556.
- 4714 The Treaty of Nice: arming the courts to defend a European bill of rights? Liz Heffernan. **Law Cont. Pr.** 65:2 Spring:2002 pp.189–222.
- 4715 Die Verfassung in Zeiten des „Übergangs“: italienische Beobachtungen. [*In German*]; [The constitution in times of 'transition': Italian observations]. Jörg Luther. **Jahrb. Öffent. Gegen.** 50 2002 pp.331–360.
- 4716 Voices of difference in a plural Community. Carol Harlow. **Am. J. Comp. Law** L:2 Spring:2002 pp.339–368.

F.2.3: International governmental organizations

Organisations gouvernementales internationales

- 4717 Agents, subjects, objects, or phantoms? Labor, the environment, and liberal institutionalization. Dimitris Stevis. **Ann. Am. Poli.** 581 5:2002 pp.91–105.
- 4718 Aspects récents du mécanisme de règlement des différends au sein de l'OMC. [*In French*]; [The mechanism of dispute settlement at the heart of the WTO]. Michel Stelakatos-Loverdos. **R. Hellén. Int.** 54:1 2001 pp.43–70.
- 4719 Conditionality, coercion and other forms of 'power': international financial institutions in the Pacific. P.Larmour. **Publ. Adm. D.** 22:3 8:2002 pp.249–260.
- 4720 A critical analysis of the WTO dispute settlement mechanism: its contemporary functionality and prospects. C.Fudali. **Nether. Int. Law R.** XLIX:1 2002 pp.39–80.
- 4721 Les deux voies de Dohà—et au-delà. [*In French*]; [The two paths of Doha—and beyond]. Hugh Corbet. **Pol. Étran.** 67:2 4–6:2002 pp.395–414.
- 4722 The G8 today and tomorrow. V.Lukov. **Int. Aff. Mos.** 48:3 2002 pp.78–88.
- 4723 Global environmental institutions: arguments for reform. Joy Hyvarinen; Duncan Brack. London: Earthscan, 2002. 180p. ISBN: 1853838659, 1853838667. *Includes index.*

- 4724 The global trading system: from Seattle to Doha. Dilip K.Das. **Int. J.** LVII:4 Autumn:2002 pp.605–623.
- 4725 Guess who is coming to Kananaskis? Civil society and the G8 in Canada's year as host. John Kirton. **Int. J.** LVII:1 Winter:2001–2002 pp.101–122.
- 4726 In the shadow of law or power? Consensus-based bargaining and outcomes in the GATT/WTO. Richard H.Steinberg. **Int. Organ.** 56:2 Spring:2002 pp.339–374.
- 4727 International institutions and interstate trade: reassessing the effects of alliances and preferential trading arrangements. John S.Duffield. **Int. Politics** 39:3 9:2002 pp.271–291.
- 4728 International law-making in postcolonial Africa: the role of the Organization of African Unity. T.Maluwa. **Nether. Int. Law R.** XLIX:1 2002 pp.81–103.
- 4729 International organizations: principles and issues. A.LeRoy Bennett; James K.Oliver. Upper Saddle River NJ: Prentice Hall, 2002. x, 518p. *ISBN: 0130321850. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 4730 Japan and the European Union, resolving the WTO regionalism impasse. James Mathis. **Stud. Dipl.** LIV:1–2 2001 pp.39–57.
- 4731 The legitimacy of international organizations. Jean-Marc Coicaud [Ed.]; Veijo Heiskanen [Ed.]. Tokyo, New York: United Nations University Press, 2001. viii, 578p. *ISBN: 9280810537. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 4732 Mondialisation et justice sociale : le rôle de l'O.I.T. [*In French*]; [Globalization and social justice: role of the ILO]. Michel Hansenne. **Stud. Dipl.** LIII:6 2000 pp.121–132.
- 4733 Navigating by the stars: interpreting the WTO agreements. Michael Lennard. **J. Int. Econ. Law** 5:1 3:2002 pp.17–90.
- 4734 The politics of participation: decision making processes and developing countries in the World Trade Organization. Amrita Narlikar. **Round Tab.** 364 4:2002 pp.171–185.
- 4735 Proposals for a world environmental organisation. Magnus Lodefalk; John Whalley; Ben Zissimos; Raghendra Jha; Manoj Panda; Ajit Ranade; Peter Newell; Claudia Schatan; Diana Tussie. **World. Econ.** 25:5 5:2002 pp.601–695. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 4736 The quest for good government and development in Africa: is NEPAD the answer? Patrick Chabal. **Int. Aff. [London]** 78:3 7:2002 pp.447–462.
- 4737 Re-ordering the world. Mark Leonard [Ed.]. London: Foreign Policy Centre, 2002. 129p. *ISBN: 1903558107.*
- 4738 Risk regulation in WTO law: a procedure-based approach to the precautionary principle. Jan Bohanes. **Columb. J. Tr. Law** 40:2 2002 pp.323–390.
- 4739 Symposium: the boundaries of the WTO. Steve Charnovitz; Kyle Bagwell; Petros C. Mavroidis; Robert W.Staiger; Joel P.Trachtman; Robert Howse; John H.Jackson; Jagdish Bhagwati; Debra P.Steger; José E.Alvarez. **Am. J. Int. Law** 96:1 1:2002 pp.1–158. *Collection of 9 articles.*
- 4740 The threat posed by the World Trade Organisation to developing countries. D.de Noronha Goyos. **Comp. Int. Law J.S. Afr.** XXXV:1 3:2002 pp.52–64.
- 4741 What's new in the New Partnership for Africa's Development? Alex De Waal. **Int. Aff. [London]** 78:3 7:2002 pp.463–476.
- 4742 The World Trade Organization. Rorden Wilkinson. **New. Pol. Econ.** 7:1 3:2002 pp.129–142.
- 4743 WTO cosmopolitics. Steve Charnovitz. **N.Y.U. J. Int. L. & Pol.** 34:2 Winter:2002 pp.299–354.

United Nations

Nations Unies

- 4744 The coordination of United Nations health sector support in Bangladesh: necessary, insufficient, and misguided? Kent Buse. **Global Gov.** 8:2 4–6:2002 pp.221–246.

- 4745 Enhancing global governance: towards a new diplomacy. Andrew Fenton Cooper [Ed.]; John English [Ed.]; Ramesh Chandra Thakur [Ed.]. Tokyo, New York: United Nations University Press, 2002. 308p. *ISBN: 928081074X. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 4746 Global governance and the United Nations system. Volker Rittberger [Ed.]. Tokyo, New York: United Nations, 2001. xii, 252p. *ISBN: 9280810758. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 4747 Improving the UN's capacity for conflict prevention. Fen Osler Hampson; David M. Malone. **Int. Peace.** 9:1 Spring:2002 pp.77–98.
- 4748 Ireland's campaign for election in 2000 to the United Nations Security Council. Mary Whelan. **Administration** 50:1 Spring:2002 pp.3–40.
- 4749 Legitimacy, power, and the symbolic life of the UN Security Council. Ian Hurd. **Global Gov.** 8:1 1–3:2002 pp.35–52.
- 4750 Making the United Nations a viable organisation. Shashi Shukla. **India Q.** LVIII:2 4–6:2002 pp.213–236.
- 4751 Multilateral diplomacy, norm building, and UN conferences: the case of small arms and light weapons. Keith Krause. **Global Gov.** 8:2 4–6:2002 pp.247–263.
- 4752 Las Naciones Unidas y los Estados Unidos. [*In Spanish*]; [The United Nations and the United States]. Juan Gabriel Valdés. **Est. Inter.** XXXV:137 4–6:2002 pp.89–104.
- 4753 The North-South divide at the United Nations: fading at last? David M. Malone; Lotta Hagman. **Secur. Dial.** 33:4 12:2002 pp.399–414.
- 4754 Ob"edinennye Natsii i Kazakhstan. [*In Russian*]; [The United Nations and Kazakhstan]. Akmaral Arystanbekova. Almaty: Daik-Press, 2002. 429p. *ISBN: 9965441634. Summaries in English and Kazakh.*
- 4755 Operation Alba: a necessary and successful preventive deployment. Paolo Tripodi. **Int. Peace.** 9:4 Winter:2002 pp.89–104.
- 4756 Promoting democratic governance and preventing the recurrence of conflict: the role of the United Nations Development Programme in post-conflict peace building. Carlos Santiso. **J. Lat. Am. St** 34:3 8:2002 pp.555–586.
- 4757 The prospects of a cosmopolitan world order: investigating the 2002 United Nations finance for development conference; [*Summary in French*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]. Allan Day. **Glob. Soc. Pol.** 2:3 12:2002 pp.295–318.
- 4758 Provozglashenie severo-kiprskoi turetskoi respubliki i usiliia General'nogo Sekretaria OON v preodolenii protivorechii v mezhhobshchinnnykh peregovorov. [*In Russian*]; [Proclamation of the Northern Cyprus Turkish Republic and the strengthening of the UN General Secretary in overcoming contradictions in inter-community agreements]. A. Garabedian. **É.Balkan.** 37:1 2001 pp.3–24.
- 4759 The reform process of United Nations peace operations: debriefing and lessons, report of the 2001 Singapore Conference. Chang Li Lin [Ed.]; Nassrine de Rham-Azimi [Ed.]. The Hague, Boston MA: Kluwer Law International, 2001. 313p. *ISBN: 9041116990. Includes index.*
- 4760 Reforming the UN system: UNIDO's need-driven model. Carlos A. Magariños; et al. The Hague, New York: Kluwer Law International, 2001. xix, 182p. *ISBN: 9041116699. Includes bibliographical references (p. 171–175) and indexes. (Series: Nijhoff law specials—49).*
- 4761 La Svizzera, 190° membro delle Nazioni Unite. Un lungo e travagliato percorso. [*In Italian*]; [Switzerland, the 190th member of the United Nations: a long and difficult journey]. G. Vedovato. **Riv. S. Pol. Int** LXIX:4 10–12:2002 pp.561–576.
- 4762 The two faces of the United Nations: the tension between intergovernmentalism and transnationalism. Bruce Cronin. **Global Gov.** 8:1 1–3:2002 pp.53–72.
- 4763 The UN Security Council approach to the conflicts in former Yugoslavia. Vesselin Popovski. **J. SE. Euro. & Bl. Sea St.** 2:3 9:2002 pp.39–62.
- 4764 United Nations intervention by united democracies? State commitment to UN interventions 1991–99. Andreas Andersson. **Coop. Conflict** 37:4 12:2002 pp.363–386.

- 4765 United Nations peace building, amnesties and alternative forms of justice: a change in practice? [*Summary in French*]. Carsten Stahn. **Int. R. Red Cross** 84:845 3:2002 pp.191–205.
- 4766 United Nations sanctions and international law. Mariano Garcia Rubio [Ed.]; Hassiba Hadj-Sahraoui [Ed.]; Vera Gowlland-Debbas [Ed.]. The Hague, Boston MA: Kluwer Law International, 2001. 408p. ISBN: 9041116036. *Papers presented at the Colloquium on 'United Nations Sanctions and International Law' organised by the Graduate Institute of International Studies and its Programme for the Study of International Organisation(s) (PSIO), Geneva, June 1999. Includes index.*
- 4767 We the peoples: the role of the United Nations in the 21st century. Kofi A. Annan; United Nations, Department of Public Information. New York: United Nations, 2001. 247p.
- 4768 What is the international community? Kofi A. Annan; Andrew Gowers; Noam Chomsky; Jeane J. Kirkpatrick; J. Bryan Hehir; Sadako Ogata; Walden Bello; Arjun Appadurai; Ruth Wedgwood. **Foreign Pol.** 132 9–10:2002 pp.30–46. *Collection of 9 articles.*

F.2.4: International non-governmental organizations

Organisations non-gouvernementales internationales

- 4769 Attitude du CICR en cas de prise d'otages. [*In French*]; [Attitude of the Red Cross in the case of hostage taking]. Jean-Christophe Sandoz. **Int. R. Red Cross** 84:846 6:2002 pp.475–488.
- 4770 The changing balance of power between the government and NGOs in Bangladesh. M. Shamsul Haque. **Int. Pol. Sci Rev.** 23:4 10:2002 pp.411–435.
- 4771 Contradicciones sustentables: el papel de las ONGs en la política internacional de biodiversidad. [*In Spanish*]; [Sustainable contradictions: the role of NGOs in international biodiversity policy] [*Summary*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]. Ulrich Brand; Christoph Görg. **Est. Latinam.** VII:14 7–12:2000 pp.45–69.
- 4772 The emerging roles of NGOs in the UN system: from Article 71 to a People's Millennium Assembly. Chadwick Alger. **Global Gov.** 8:1 1–3:2002 pp.93–118.
- 4773 Focus on Asia. Mark Lyons; Samiul Hasan; Qiusha Ma; Eric Bidet; Marko Ulvila; Farhad Hossain; Mohammad Rafi; Debdulal Mallick; Fernando T. Aldaba. **Voluntas** 13:2 6:2002 pp.107–192. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 4774 The framework of regulation and the operation of non-governmental organisations in Bangladesh. Ahmed Shafiqul Huque. **Indian J. Publ. Admin.** XLVIII:1 1–3:2002 pp.61–75.
- 4775 A global network? Transnational cooperation among environmental groups. Robert Rohrschneider; Russell J. Dalton. **J. Polit.** 64:2 5:2002 pp.510–533.
- 4776 Human rights, civil society and non-governmental organizations: the nexus in Bangladesh. Habib Zafarullah; Mohammad Habibur Rahman. **Hum. Rights Q.** 24:4 11:2002 pp.1011–1034.
- 4777 The ICRC's privilege not to testify: confidentiality in action; [*Summary in French*]. Gabor Rona. **Int. R. Red Cross** 84:845 3:2002 pp.207–219.
- 4778 Innovative ambiguities: NGOs' use of interactive technology in Eastern Europe. Jonathan Bach; David Stark. **Stud. Comp. Int. Dev.** 37:2 Summer:2002 pp.3–23.
- 4779 Institutions for scientific advice: global environmental assessments and their influence in developing countries. Frank Biermann. **Global Gov.** 8:2 4–6:2002 pp.195–219.
- 4780 Internationale Organisationen und NGOs auf dem Balkan—Chancen und Probleme. [*In German*]; [International organisations and NGOs in the Balkans—chances and problems] [*Summary*]. Friedrich C.K. Haas. **Welt Trends** 35 Summer:2002 pp.120–137.
- 4781 The NGO scramble: organizational insecurity and the political economy of transnational action. Alexander Cooley; James Ron. **Int. Secur.** 27:1 Summer:2002 pp.5–39.
- 4782 The NGO sector: lessons from Kerala. R. Sooryamoorthy. **Indian J. Publ. Admin.** XLVIII:2 4–6:2002 pp.165–182.
- 4783 NGO strategies for promoting corporate social responsibility. Morton Winston. **Ethics. & IntAff.** 16:1 2002 pp.71–88.

- 4784 NGOs and constructive engagement: promoting civil society, good governance and the rule of law in Liberia. David Backer; David Carroll. **Int. Politics** 38:1 3:2001 pp.1–26.
- 4785 NGOs and democratization in transitional societies: lessons from Uganda. Susan Dicklitch. **Int. Politics** 38:1 3:2001 pp.27–45.
- 4786 Strategie a transnacionální vztahy: politická pole a protitemelínská kampaň. [In Czech]; (Strategies and transnational relations: political fields and the anti-Temelin campaign.) [Summary]. Ondřej Císař. **Polit. Čas.** IX:3 2002 pp.280–296.
- 4787 The structure and resources of NGOs in Estonia. Mikko Lagerspetz; Erle Rikmann; Rein Ruutsoo. **Voluntas** 13:1 3:2002 pp.73–88.
- 4788 Le suivi de XXVII^e Conférence internationale de la Croix-Rouge et du Croissant-Rouge. [In French]; [Follow-up to the 27th International Conference of the Red Cross and Red Crescent]. Nairi Arzoumanian. **Int. R. Red Cross** 84:845 3:2002 pp.221–235.
- 4789 Toward global democracy? The role of parties and NGOs in international politics. Kay Lawson; Laura MacDonald; Mildred A.Schwartz; Leslie Sklair; Aynsley Kellow; Hein-Anton van der Heijden; Eva Etzioni-Halevy. **Int. Pol. Sci Rev.** 23:2 4:2002 pp.131–222. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 4790 Who is ruling in South Sudan? The role of NGOs in rebuilding the socio-political order. Volker Riehl. Uppsala: Nordiska Africainstitutet, 2001. 20p. ISBN: 9171064850. (Series: Studies on emergencies and disaster relief—9).

F.3: International relations

Relations internationales

F.3.1: International relations theory

Theorie des relations internationales

- 4791 Le « védrinisme » existe-t-il? [In French]; [Does ‘Vedrinism’ exist?] Hubert Védrine; Thomas Hofiiung [Interviewer]; Jean-Christophe Thiabaud [Interviewer]. **Polit. Int.** 95 Spring:2002 pp.9–32.
- 4792 The anarchical society: a study of order in world politics. Hedley Bull. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2002. xxxv, 329p. ISBN: 0333985869, 0333985877. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 4793 Anarchy, order and power in world politics: a comparative analysis. Seifudein Adem. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2001. 182p. ISBN: 075461820X. *Includes bibliographical references.*
- 4794 Argument and change in world politics: ethics, decolonization, and humanitarian intervention. Neta Crawford. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2002. 360p. ISBN: 052180244X, 0521002796.
- 4795 Balkanism and the new radical interventionism: a structural critique. Jens Stilhoff Sørensen. **Int. Peace.** 9:1 Spring:2002 pp.1–22.
- 4796 Barbarians and civilisation in international relations. Mark B.Salter. Sterling VA: Pluto Press, 2002. 228p. ISBN: 0745319025, 0745319017. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 4797 Beyond the anarchical society: Grotius, colonialism and order in world politics. Edward Keene. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2002. xiv, 165p. ISBN: 0521810310, 0521008018. *Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: LSE monographs in international studies).*
- 4798 Beyond the rogue state paradigm. Deon Geldenhuys. **S. Afr. J. Int. Affairs** 9:1 Summer:2002 pp.75–88.
- 4799 Bezopasnost’: kooperativnaia ili korporativnaia? (Kriticheskie analiz). [In Russian]; (Security: cooperative or corporative? (Critical analysis of an international politics conception.)) [Summary]. P.A.Tsygankov. **Polis [Moscow]** 3(56) 2000 pp.128–139.

- 4800 'Citizen of nowhere; or 'the point where circles intersect'? Impartialist and embedded cosmopolitanisms. Toni Erskine. **Rev. Int. Stud.** 28:3 7:2002 pp.457–478.
- 4801 A conceptualization of trust in international relations. Aaron M.Hoffman. **Euro. Journ. Int. Rel.** 8:3 9:2002 pp.375–401.
- 4802 Constitution, choice and change: problems with the 'logic of appropriateness' and its use in constructivist theory. Ole Jacob Sending. **Euro. Journ. Int. Rel.** 8:4 12:2002 pp.443–470.
- 4803 Cosmopolitan conversations: justice dialogue and the cosmopolitan project. Richard Shapcott. **Glo. Soc.** 16:3 7:2002 pp.221–244.
- 4804 Dangerous ontologies: the ethos of survival and ethical theorizing in international relations. Louiza Odysseos. **Rev. Int. Stud.** 28:2 4:2002 pp.403–418.
- 4805 The dearth of jointly dyadic democratic interventions. John A.Tures. **Int. Stud. Q.** 46:4 12:2002 pp.579–589.
- 4806 A debate miscast—or what can we learn from the case of the EDC? Ronald R.Krebs. **Sec. Stud.** 11:3 Spring:2002 pp.188–199.
- 4807 A democratic critique of cosmopolitan democracy: pragmatism from the bottom-up. Molly Cochran. **Euro. Journ. Int. Rel.** 8:4 12:2002 pp.517–498.
- 4808 Dialogue of civilizations: a new peace agenda for a new millennium. David W.Chappell [Ed.]; Majid Tehranian [Ed.]. London: I.B.Tauris, 2002. 288p. *ISBN: 186064712X. Toda Institute for Global Peace and Policy Research.*
- 4809 The English school: continuity and change. David Goldfischer; Ian Hall; John Williams; Ersun Kurtulus; Alan James. **Rev. Int. Stud.** 28:4 10:2002 p. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 4810 Ethics and international affairs: extent and limits. Jean-Marc Coicaud [Ed.]; Daniel Warner [Ed.]. Tokyo, New York: United Nations, 2001. vii, 287p. *ISBN: 9280810529. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 4811 Etika mira. [*In Russian*]; [World ethics]. A.S.Kapto. **Sot. Gum. Znan.** 4 2002 pp.204–217.
- 4812 Explaining war and peace: Kant and liberal IR theory. Bruce Buchan. **Alternatives** 27:4 10–12:2002 pp.407–428.
- 4813 Foreign policy and the politics of alterity: a dialogical understanding of international relations. Xavier Guillaume. **Millennium** 31:1 2002 pp.1–26.
- 4814 Global trends and global governance. Franz Nuscheler [Ed.]; Paul M.Kennedy [Ed.]; Dirk Messner [Ed.]. London, Sterling VA: Pluto Press, 2002. 208p. *ISBN: 0745317502, 0745317510.*
- 4815 Hans Morgenthau on realist normative theory. Cold War structure and some implications on inter-Korean relations. Chaesung Chun. **Glob. Ec. Rev.** 30:1 2001 pp.24–44.
- 4816 Hedley Bull and global governance: a note on IR theory. Samuel M.Makinda. **Aust. J. Int.Aff.** 56:3 11:2002 pp.361–371.
- 4817 The Hobbesian problem and the microfoundations of international relations theory. Kurt Taylor Gaubatz. **Sec. Stud.** 11:2 Winter:2001–2002 pp.164–186.
- 4818 Inequality and theorizing in international relations: the case for subaltern realism. Mohammed Ayoob. **Int. Stud. R.** 4:3 Fall:2002 pp.27–48.
- 4819 Institutions, intentions and international relations. Nicholas Onuf. **Rev. Int. Stud.** 28:2 4:2002 pp.211–228.
- 4820 International regimes and the legitimacy of rules: a discourse-ethical approach. Jaye Ellis. **Alternatives** 27:3 7–9:2002 pp.273–300.
- 4821 International/inequality. R.B.J.Walker. **Int. Stud. R.** 4:2 Summer:2002 pp.7–24.
- 4822 Intervention in contemporary world politics. S.Neil MacFarlane. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002. 95p. *ISBN: 0198516789. International Institute for Strategic Studies. (Series: Adelphi paper—350).*
- 4823 Invoking humanity: war, law, and global order. Danilo Zolo. London: Continuum, 2002. xiii, 209p. *ISBN: 0826456553, 0826456561. Includes bibliographical references and index. Translated from the Italian. (Series: Political theory and contemporary politics).*
- 4824 Justice and international organization: two models of global governance. Antonio Franceschet. **Global Gov.** 8:1 1–3:2002 pp.19–34.

- 4825 Mainstreaming gender in global governance. Emilie Hafner-Burton; Mark A. Pollack. San Domenico di Fiesole: European University Institute, 2001. 37p. *Includes bibliographical references.* (Series: EUI working paper. RSC—2001/46).
- 4826 Making political geography. John A. Agnew. London; New York: Arnold Publishing Ltd.; Oxford University Press, 2002. xiii, 208p. ISBN: 0340759542, 0340759550. *Includes bibliographical references (p. [185]–199) and index.* (Series: Human geography in the making).
- 4827 Le metafore e la teoria delle relazioni internazionali. [In Italian]; (Metaphors and international relations theory.) Matteo Stocchetti. *Riv. It. Sci. Pol.* XXXII:2 8:2002 pp.305–341.
- 4828 Model building with prospect theory: a cognitive approach to international relations. Jeffrey D. Berejikian. *Polit. Psych.* 23:4 12:2002 pp.759–786.
- 4829 Neo-modernization? IR and the inner life of modernization theory. David L. Blaney; Naeem Inayatullah. *Euro. Journ. Int. Rel.* 8:1 3:2002 pp.103–137.
- 4830 The new agenda in international relations: from polarization to globalization in world politics. Stephanie Lawson [Ed.]. Malden MA: Polity Press, 2001. 234p. ISBN: 0745628613, 0745628605. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 4831 The new Middle Ages: the world system in the 21st century. Akihiko Tanaka; Jean Connell Hoff [Tr.]. Tokyo: International House of Japan, 2002. xi, 264p. (Series: LTCB international library selection—12).
- 4832 Nord-Sud: le nouveau partenariat. [In French]; [The new North-South partnership]. Michel Camdessus; Yves Messarovich [Interviewer]. *Polit. Int.* 96 Summer:2002 pp.221–232.
- 4833 L'orizzonte della cooperazione. La controversia sui vantaggi relativi nelle relazioni internazionali. [In Italian]; (The horizon of cooperation. The debate on relative gains in international relations theory.) Filippo Andreatta; Mathias Koenig-Archibugi. *Riv. It. Sci. Pol.* XXXI:2 8:2001 pp.235–276.
- 4834 Postcolonial international relations: conquest and desire between Asia and the West. L.H. .M.Ling. Basingstoke: Palgrave, 2002. 269p. ISBN: 0333641558. *Includes bibliographical references and index.* (Series: International political economy).
- 4835 Radical phenomenology, ontology, and international political theory. Louiza Odysseos. **Alternatives** 27:3 7–9:2002 pp.373–405.
- 4836 Reassessing the transatlantic partnership. Alan Cafruny; Cesare Merlini; Steven Everts; F. Stephen Larrabee; Jeffrey Laurenti; Daniel Brumberg; Patrick Moore; Tom Farer. *Int. Spect.* XXXII:3 7–9:2002 pp.7–100. *Collection of 8 articles.*
- 4837 Reconstructing international organization: deregulation and global governance. Barbara Emadi-Coffin. London: Routledge, 2002. 192p. ISBN: 0415195403. *Includes bibliographical references and index.* (Series: Routledge advances in international political economy—9).
- 4838 Le relazioni internazionali nella terra del Principe. [In Italian]; [International relations and the land of *The Prince*] [Summary]. Sonia Lucarelli; Roberto Menotti. *Riv. It. Sci. Pol.* XXXII:1 4:2002 pp.31–82.
- 4839 Rousseau et les relations internationales. [In French]; [Rousseau and international relations]. Frédéric Ramel; Jean-Paul Joubert. Paris: L'Harmattan, 2001. 183p. ISBN: 2738496393. *Includes bibliographical references (p. 181–183).*
- 4840 Scientific realism as a meta-theory of international politics. Fred Chernoff. *Int Stud. Q.* 46:2 6:2002 pp.189–207.
- 4841 Shifting the paradigm. Michael McGwire. *Int. Aff. [London]* 78:1 1:2002 pp.1–28.
- 4842 Sivilisaatioiden sodat, kulttuurikamppailut ja antiglobalismi. Osa I: Huntingtonia myötä- ja vastakarvaan. [In Finnish]; [Clashes of civilizations, cultural contentions and anti-globalism. Pt. I: for and against Huntington] [Summary]. Ilka Heiskanen. *Kosmopolis* 30:2 2000 pp.7–24.
- 4843 Sivilisaatioiden sodat, kulttuurikamppailut ja antiglobalismi. Osa II: Kulttuuriset kamppailut ja MES'in mahti. [In Finnish]; [Clashes of civilizations, cultural contentions and anti-globalism. Pt. II: Cultural contentions and the dominant West] [Summary]. Ilka Heiskanen. *Kosmopolis* 30:4 2000 pp.7–37.

- 4844 Social revolution: the elusive emergence of an agenda in international relations. Maryam H. Panah. **Rev. Int. Stud.** 28:2 4:2002 pp.271–292.
- 4845 Sovereignty, rights, and justice: international political theory today. Chris Brown. Cambridge: Polity, 2002. xv, 276p. *ISBN: 0745623034, 0745623026. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 4846 Sport, prestige and international relations. Lincoln Allison; Terry Monnington. **Govt. Oppos.** 3 7:1 Winter:2002 pp.106–134.
- 4847 Teorie mezinárodních režimů. [*In Czech*]; (Theory of international regimes.) [*Summary*]. Šárka Waisová. **Mez. Vzt.** 2 2002 pp.49–66.
- 4848 Teorie mezinárodních vztahů a evropská studia. [*In Czech*]; (Theory of international relations and European studies.) [*Summary*]. Ondřej Císař. **Polit. Čas.** IX: 1 2002 pp.50–67.
- 4849 Theodor Adorno's aesthetic understanding: an ethical method for IR? Prem Kumar Rajaram. **Alternatives** 27:3 7–9:2002 pp.351–372.
- 4850 Theories of international relations. Scott Burchill; et al. Basingstoke: Palgrave, 2001. viii, 322p. *ISBN: 033391418X, 0333914171.*
- 4851 The theory and practice of Third World solidarity. Darryl C. Thomas. Westport CT: Praeger, 2001. xiv, 324p. *ISBN: 0275928438. Includes bibliographical references (p. [295]–314) and index.*
- 4852 The United States and the discipline of international relations: 'hegemonic country, hegemonic discipline'. Steve Smith. **Int. Stud. R.** 4:2 Summer:2002 pp.67–86.
- 4853 Upravliaemyi khaos: dvizhenie k nestandartnoi sisteme mirovykh otnoshenii. [*In Russian*]; (Manageable chaos: towards a non-standard system of international relations.) A. Neklessa. **Mir. Ek. Mez. Ot.** 9 2002 pp.103–112.
- 4854 Waltz, Kant and systemic approaches to international relations. Ewan Harrison. **Rev. Int. Stud.** 28:1 1:2002 pp.143–162.
- 4855 What hope for the future? Learning the lessons of the past. David Held. **Ind. J. Glob. Legal Stud.** 9:2 Spring:2002 pp.381–400.
- 4856 Who owes whom, how much, and when? Understanding reciprocated social exchange in international politics. Joseph Leggold; George E. Shambaugh. **Rev. Int. Stud.** 28:2 4:2002 pp.229–252.
- 4857 World justice, global politics and nation states: three ethico-political problems. Byron Kaldis. **Euro. Leg.** 7:2 4:2002 pp.167–194.

Balance of power

Équilibre des forces

- 4858 « Oui mais... » L'image de l'Europe selon l'administration Bush: de l'ambivalence à la rigidité. [*In French*]; [*'Yes, but...'* The Bush administration's image of Europe: from ambivalence to rigidity] [*Summary*]. Frédéric Ramel; Charles-Philippe David. **Ét. Int.** XXXIII:1 3:2002 pp.31–55.
- 4859 America, Russia and Europe: a realignment? Angela Stent; Lilia Shevtsova. **Survival** 44:4 Winter:2002–2003 pp.121–134.
- 4860 Assessing national power in the post-Cold War era: two Koreas as the military power house. Byung-ok Kil. **Korea Obs.** 32:4 Winter:2001 pp.533–556.
- 4861 The Baltic states: heading west. Andrew C. Winner. **Wash. Quart.** 25:1 Winter:2002 pp.207–219.
- 4862 Changes in the geopolitical borderlands. A. Pikaev. **Int. Aff. Mos.** 48:1 2002 pp.86–95.
- 4863 The changing politics of foreign policy. Christopher Hill. New York: Palgrave MacMillan, 2002. 376p. *ISBN: 0333754212, 0333754239. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 4864 China and the European Union: potential beneficiaries of Bush's global coalition. Rosita Dellios; Heather Field. **Aust. J. Int. Aff.** 56:1 4:2002 pp.83–98.

- 4865 A coming 'magnesian' age? Small states, the global system and the international community. Alan K. Henrikson. **Geopolitics** 6:3 Winter:2002 pp.49–86.
- 4866 The conservative peace: an institutional explanation of post-Cold War stability. Andrew K. Milton; Patrick H.O'Neil. **Int. Politics** 39:3 9:2002 pp.293–310.
- 4867 Crises of governance in Asia and Africa. Timothy M. Shaw [Ed.]; Sandra Jean MacLean [Ed.]; Fahimul Quadir [Ed.]. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2001. xviii, 320p. *ISBN: 0754614107*. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: The international political economy of new regionalisms).
- 4868 Diplomacy and the legacy of the Cold War: post-11 September. Vojtech Mastny. **Cold War Hist.** 2:3 4:2002 pp.15–28.
- 4869 Emergence of a new world order. S.Kortunov. **Int. Aff. Mos.** 48:4 2002 pp.18–33.
- 4870 The end of unilateralism or unilateralism redux? Steven E. Miller. **Wash. Quart.** 25:1 Winter:2002 pp.15–29.
- 4871 Force and consent. Perry Anderson. **New Left R.** 17 9–10:2002 pp.5–30.
- 4872 Four models of South Asia's regional structure. Citha D. Maass. **Pakis. Horiz.** 55:1–2 1–4:2002 pp.121–132.
- 4873 From world disorder to a reshaped global order: myth or a possible opportunity? Joseph J. Sisco. **Mediterr. Q.** 13:1 Winter:2002 pp.1–11.
- 4874 «Geopliticheskaja tektonika» sovremennoi Atlantiki. [In Russian]; ('Geopolitical tectonics' of the modern Atlantic rim.) V. Inozemtsev. **Svobod. Mysl'** 3 2002 pp.14–26.
- 4875 La Géorgie entre Washington et le chaos. [In French]; [Georgia: between Washington and chaos]. Marie Jégo. **Polit. Int.** 95 Spring:2002 pp.339–353.
- 4876 Globaali Leviathan. [In Finnish]; (The global Leviathan) [Summary]. Pekka Korhonen. **Ulkopoliitikka** 39:2 2002 pp.76–86.
- 4877 The global coliseum: on *Empire*. Michael Hardt; Antonio Negri; Nicholas Brown [Interviewer]; Imre Szeman [Interviewer]. **Cult. St** 16:2 3:2002 pp.177–192.
- 4878 Global governance as the friendly face of unaccountable power. Jim Whitman. **Secur. Dial.** 33:1 3:2002 pp.45–58.
- 4879 Globalization, unreason and the dilemmas of American military strategy; [Summary in Spanish]; [Summary in French]. Ian Roxborough. **Int. Sociol.** 17:3 9:2002 pp.339–359.
- 4880 Hegemonic power and the demise of multilateralism. Rob de Wijk. **Acta Pol.** 37 Autumn:2002 pp.262–282.
- 4881 The inadequacy of American power. Michael Mandelbaum. **Foreign Aff.** 81:5 9–10:2002 pp.61–73.
- 4882 La inserción internacional de la república popular China: una vision desde las relaciones internacionales. [In Spanish]; [The international role of the PRC from the point of view of international relations]. Lily M.Bravo. **Est. Inter.** XXXIV:133 1–3:2001 pp.48–70.
- 4883 Is the 'greatness syndrome' eroding? Vladimir Shlapentokh. **Wash. Quart.** 25:1 Winter:2002 pp.131–146.
- 4884 Ispytanie gegemoniei: Zapad i Rossiia. [In Russian]; [Ordeal by hegemony: the West and Russia]. Iu. Igritskii. **Svobod. Mysl'** 9 2002 pp.29–42.
- 4885 Japan's quest for great power identity. Gilbert Rozman. **Orbis** 46:1 Winter:2002 pp.73–92.
- 4886 The logic of reassurance and Japan's grand strategy. Paul Midford. **Sec. Stud.** 11:3 Spring:2002 pp.1–43.
- 4887 Machtfaktor China. [In German]; [The Chinese power factor]. Heike Holbig; Xuewu Gu; Karl Kaiser; Birgit Brauer; Sebastian Heilmann; Petra Kolonko; Franco Algieri; Markus Taube; Xinning Song; Urs Schoettli; Wang Guangcheng. **Int. Politik** 57:2 2:2002 pp.1–62. *Collection of 10 articles.*
- 4888 Mexico's international élan and U.S. interests. George W.Grayson. **Orbis** 46:3 Summer:2002 pp.555–572.
- 4889 Motivations for choice: the salience of relative gains in international politics. David L. Rousseau. **Confl. Resolut.** 46:3 6:2002 pp.394–426.

- 4890 Moving toward a new East Asian order. Seiichiro Takagi; Tsutomu Kikuchi; Kiichi Fujiwara. **Jpn. R. Int. Aff.** 16:1 Spring:2002 pp.3–62. *Collection of 3 articles.*
- 4891 Na pereput'e: Rossiia v mirovoi sisteme XXI veka. [*In Russian*]; (Russia in the world system of the 21st century.) V.Inozemtsev. **Obshch. Nauki Sovrem.** 4 2002 pp.101–112.
- 4892 The new era in world politics after September 11. Harold James; M.Steven Fish; Lowell Dittmer; Daniel Philpott. **World Polit.** 55:1 10:2002 pp.1–95. *Collection of 3 articles.*
- 4893 New orders? New norms? Joseph S. Nye, Jr.; Anatol Lieven; Michael Cox; David S. Yost; Christopher Greenwood; Andrew Linklater; Malise Ruthven; Nicholas Rengger. **Int. Aff.** [London] 78:2 4:2002 pp.233–351. *Collection of 8 articles.*
- 4894 The new politics of Islam: pan-Islamic foreign policy in a world of states. Naveed S. Sheikh. Richmond: RoutledgeCurzon, 2001. 288p. ISBN: 0700715924.
- 4895 The new rulers of the world. John Pilger. London: Verso, 2002. 120p. ISBN: 185984393X.
- 4896 The non-state actor as the potent new enemy in global politics—beginning of the third phase in international relations. Ravi Pratap Singh. **India Q.** LVIII:1 1–3:2002 pp.105–118.
- 4897 Offshore balancing revisited. Christopher Layne. **Wash. Quart.** 25:2 Spring:2002 pp.233–250.
- 4898 The paradox of American power: why the world's only superpower can't go it alone. Joseph S.Nye, Jr. New York: Oxford University Press, 2001. ISBN: 0195150880. *Includes index.*
- 4899 Polarita v teorii mezinárodních vztahů. [*In Czech*]; (A polarity in international relations theory.) [Summary]. Petr Kratochvíl. **Mez. Vzt.** 4 2002 pp.26–46.
- 4900 The post-Cold War order: the spoils of peace. Ian Clark. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2001. xi, 276p. ISBN: 0198776330.
- 4901 The powers in Central Asia. Boris Rumer. **Survival** 44:3 Autumn:2002 pp.57–68.
- 4902 Retrieving the imperial: empire and international relations. Tarak Barkawi; Mark Laffey. **Millennium** 31:1 2002 pp.109–128.
- 4903 The rise of China and Korea's strategic outlook. Taeho Kim. **Kor. Foc.** 10:3 5–6:2002 pp.67–93.
- 4904 The rogue state: a guide to the world's only superpower. William Blum. London: Zed Books, 2001. 320p. ISBN: 1842770152, 1842770144.
- 4905 Rossiia, Zapad i islam (dialektika i sinergetika v «integral'nom sopriazhenii» voyny i mira. [*In Russian*]; (Russia, the West and Islam.) L.Medvedko. **Obshch. Nauki Sovrem.** 1 2002 pp.106–117.
- 4906 Russian views of a new world order. Nils H.Wessell; Sergei Samuilov; Sergei Rogov; D. Malysheva; I.Kuklina. **Rus. Pol. Law** 40:6 11–12:2002 pp.3–93. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 4907 SNG: natsional'naia bezopasnost' i ekspansii SShA. [*In Russian*]; (CIS: national security and US expansion.) N.Ziiaullaev. **Svobod. Mysl'** 6 2002 pp.73–87.
- 4908 South Asia moving towards transformation: emergence of India as a great power. Barry Buzan. **Int. Stud.** 39:1 1–3:2002 pp.1–24.
- 4909 Southeast Asia in 2001: a paradigm in transition? Kusuma Snitwongse. **S.E. Asian Aff.** 2002 pp.3–25.
- 4910 The strategic implications of a nuclear India. Ashley J.Tellis. **Orbis** 46:1 Winter:2002 pp. 13–46.
- 4911 Strategicheskie kontury Vostochnoi Azii v XXI veke: Rossiia, ni shagu vpered. [*In Russian*]; [Strategic contours of East Asia in the 21st century: not a step forward for Russia]. Oleg Arin. Moscow: Al'ians, 2001. 190p. ISBN: 5935580047. *Includes bibliographical references (p. 185–[191]).*
- 4912 Teori som våpen. [*In Norwegian*]; [Theories like weapons] [Summary]. Tim Dunne. **Int. Pol.** 60:3 2002 pp.353–366.
- 4913 Theorizing the Westphalian system of states international relations from absolutism to capitalism. Benno Teschke. **Euro. Journ. Int. Rel.** 8:1 3:2002 pp.5–48.
- 4914 Unilateral America, lightweight Europe? Managing divergence in transatlantic foreign policy. Steven Everts. London: Centre for European Reform, 2001. 33p.

- 4915 The unipolar moment revisited. Charles Krauthammer. **Nat. Inter.** 70 Winter:2002–2003 pp.5–20.
- 4916 The war and peace of civilizations (to be continued). A.Lukianov. **Far East. Aff.** 30:1 2002 pp.113–128.
- 4917 World eras, revolution, and war. modern to postmodern. Shawn A.Howard. **Orbis** 46:4 Fall:2002 pp.623–640.
- 4918 Worlds in collision: terror and the future of global order. Ken Booth [Ed.]; Timothy Dunne [Ed.]. Basingstoke: Palgrave, 2002. x, 376p. ISBN: 0333998049, 0333998057. Includes *bibliographical references and index*.
- 4919 Zu viel Amerika—zu wenig Europa? [*In German*]; [Too much America—not enough Europe?] Werner Weidenfeld; Jeffrey Gedmin; Quentin Peel; Karsten D.Voigt; Manfred Berg; Stefan Fröhlich; Georg Schild; Nicole Gnesotto; Helga Haftendorn; Stanley R. Sloan; Peter Molt. **Int. Politik** 57:4 4:2002 pp.1–78. *Collection of 11 articles*.

Conflict theory

Theorie du conflit

- 4920 All's not fair in war: how Kant's just war theory refutes war realism. Lawrence Masek. **Publ. Aff. Q.** 16:2 4:2002 pp.143–154.
- 4921 Anticipating the good, the bad, and the ugly: an early warning approach to conflict and instability analysis. Sean P.O'Brien. **Confl. Resolut.** 46:6 12:2002 pp.791–811.
- 4922 Asymmetries of conflict: war without death. John Leech; Judd [Lord] [Foreword]. London: Frank Cass, 2002. xix, 220p. ISBN: 0714652989, 0714682608. Includes *bibliographical references and index*.
- 4923 A bargaining model of war and peace: anticipating the onset, duration, and outcome of war. Darren Filson; Suzanne Werner. **Am. J. Pol. Sc.** 46:4 10:2002 pp.819–837.
- 4924 Between war and peace: systemic effects and regional transitions from the Cold War to the post-Cold War. Benjamin Miller. **Sec. Stud.** 11:1 Autumn:2001 pp.1–52.
- 4925 The causes of war in Bosnia: a narrativist approach. Adam Strangfeld. **Slovo** 14 2002 pp.1–17.
- 4926 Conflict emergence and escalation in interactive international dyads. David Kinsella; Bruce Russett. **J. Polit.** 64:4 11:2002 pp.1045–1068.
- 4927 The contemporary security dilemma: deterring a Taiwan conflict. Thomas J.Christensen. **Wash. Quart.** 25:4 Autumn:2002 pp.7–21.
- 4928 Cultures and conflicts. Didier Bigo; R.B.J.Walker; Jocelyne Cesari; Ayse Ceyhan; Anastassia Tsoukala; Jef Huysmans. **Alternatives** 27:Supp. 2:2002 pp.1–92. *Collection of 5 articles*.
- 4929 Dictatorial peace? Mark Peceny; Caroline C.Beer; Shannon Sanchez-Terry. **Am. Poli. Sci.** 96:1 3:2002 pp.15–26.
- 4930 An experiment in 'practice to theory' in conflict resolution. Theodore W.Kheel; Morton Deutsch; Robert Dingwall; Howard Gadlin; Jack Cambria; Richard J.DeFilippo; Robert J. Loudon; Hugh McGowan; Nancy A.Welsh; Peter T.Coleman; Jacqueline Nolan-Haley; Gillian Martin Sorensen; John S.Barkat; Carrie Menkel-Meadow; Jan Eliasson; Lisa B. Bingham; Wallace Warfield; David Hamburg. **Negot. J.** 18:4 10:2002 pp.305–390. *Collection of 14 articles*.
- 4931 Exploring the dynamics of the democratic peace. Lars-Erik Cederman; Mohan Penubarti Rao. **Confl. Resolut.** 45:6 12:2001 pp.818–833.
- 4932 'Flying planes can be dangerous'. Cynthia Weber. **Millennium** 31:1 2002 pp.129–148.
- 4933 The heart of war: on power, conflict and obligation in the twentieth century. Gwyn Prins [Ed.]. London: Routledge, 2002. 288p. ISBN: 0415369606, 0415369614.
- 4934 Hot spots or hot hands? Serial crisis behavior, escalating risks, and rivalry. Michael P. Colaresi; William R.Thompson. **J. Polit.** 64:4 11:2002 pp.1175–1198.

- 4935 Idei kul'tury mira—vazhnyi faktor nenasiliia i politicheskoi stabil'nosti. [*In Russian*]; (Culture of peace—the important factor of political stability.) L.B.Moskvin. **Vest. Mosk. Univ. Ser. 12 Sot.pol. Is.** 3 5–6:2000 pp.21–36.
- 4936 Incomplete democratization and the outbreak of military disputes. Edward D.Mansfield; Jack Snyder. **Int. Stud. Q.** 46:4 12:2002 pp.529–549.
- 4937 The integration of realist and cultural analyses of internal wars: interlocking logics and the American case. Albert S.Yee. **Civil wars** 5:3 Autumn:2002 pp.119–162.
- 4938 Jihad and political violence. Roxanne L.Euben. **Curr. Hist.** 101:658 11:2002 pp.365–376.
- 4939 A Kantian system? Democracy and third-party conflict resolution. Sara McLaughlin Mitchell. **Am. J. Pol. Sc.** 46:4 10:2002 pp.749–759.
- 4940 Living in a world risk society: a reply to Mikkel V.Rasmussen. Shlomo Griner. **Millennium** 31:1 2002 pp.149–164.
- 4941 Metanormativnoe sodержanie printsipov spravedlivoi voiny. [*In Russian*]; (Metanormative contents of the principles of just war.) [*Summary*]. R.G.Apresian. **Polis [Moscow]** 3(68) 2002 pp.57–71.
- 4942 The myth of the democratic peace. Thomas Schwartz; Kiron K.Skinner. **Orbis** 46:1 Winter:2002 pp.159–172.
- 4943 Non-state threats and future wars. Martin van Creveld; Ralph Peters; Mark Galeotti; John P.Sullivan; Thomas K.Adams; Max G.Manwaring; Jasjit Singh; Robert J.Bunker; Russell W.Glenn; John B.Alexander; Charles Sid Heal; Matt Begert; Dan Lindsay; T. Lindsay Moore; David P.Dilegge; Matthew Van Konynenburg. **Sm. Wars Insurg.** 13:2 Summer:2002 pp.3–184. *Collection of 14 articles.*
- 4944 Not 22 June 1941: time for change? Debatable views on current thinking on the nature of 'invasion'. Steven J.Main. **J. Slav. Mil. Stud.** 15:3 9:2002 pp.49–59.
- 4945 Power parity, alliance, dissatisfaction, and wars in East Asia, 1860–1993. Woosang Kim. **Confl. Resolut.** 46:5 10:2002 pp.654–671.
- 4946 Regions of war and peace. Douglas Lemke. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2002. xii, 235p. *ISBN: 0521809851, 0521007720. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Cambridge studies in international relations—80).*
- 4947 Sabotaging the peace: the politics of extremist violence. Andrew Kydd; Barbara F.Walter. **Int. Organ.** 56:2 Spring:2002 pp.263–296.
- 4948 The shield of Achilles: war, peace and the course of history. Philip Bobbitt. London: Allen Lane, 2002. xxxii, 922p. *ISBN: 0713996161. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 4949 The study of interdependence and conflict: recent advances, open questions, and directions for future research. Edward D.Mansfield; Brian M.Pollins. **Confl. Resolut.** 45:6 12:2001 pp.834–859.
- 4950 Theories of justification and political violence: examples from four groups. Garrett O'Boyle. **Terror. Pol. Viol.** 14:2 Summer:2002 pp.23–46.
- 4951 A theory of international conflict management and sanctioning. N.R.Garoupa; J.E.Gata. **Publ. Choice** 110:1–2 1:2002 pp.41–66.
- 4952 War and power in the 21st century: the state, military conflict and the international system. Paul Q.Hirst. Cambridge: Polity Press, 2001. 169p. *ISBN: 0745625207, 0745625215.*
- 4953 War in the new century. Jeremy Black. New York, London: Continuum, 2001. 127p. *ISBN: 0826451640. (Series: New century).*
- 4954 Warfare transformed: a Braudelian perspective on the 'revolution in military affairs'. Andrew Latham. **Euro. Journ. Int. Rel.** 8:2 6:2002 pp.231–266.
- 4955 Warrior politics: why leadership demands a pagan ethos. Robert D.Kaplan. New York: Random House, 2002. xxii, 198p. *ISBN: 0375505636. Includes bibliographical references (p. [157]–163)and index.*

*Globalization**Mondialisation*

- 4956 Un análisis político prospectivo para América Latina a partir de los efectos de la globalización. [*In Spanish*]; [A prospective political analysis for Latin America since the effects of globalization]. Miguel Ángel Gutierrez. **Est. Inter.** XXXV:138 7–9:2002 pp.129–150.
- 4957 Australians and globalization: the experience of two centuries. Brian Galligan; Winsome Roberts; Gabriella Trifiletti. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2001. vi, 217p. *ISBN: 0521811996, 0521010896.*
- 4958 Beyond the Tobin Tax: global democracy and a global currency. Myron Frankman. **Ann. Am. Poli.** 581 5:2002 pp.62–73.
- 4959 Constitutionalizing inequality and the clash of globalizations. Stephen Gill. **Int. Stud. R.** 4:2 Summer:2002 pp.47–66.
- 4960 Coping with globalisation: cross-national patterns in domestic governance and policy performance. Steve Chan. London: Frank Cass, 2002. 320p. *ISBN: 0714652954.*
- 4961 Critical responses to neoliberal globalization in the MERCOSUR region: roads towards cosmopolitan democracy? Heikki Patomaki; Teivo Teivainen. **R. Int. Pol. Eco.** 9:1 3:2002 pp.37–71.
- 4962 La definizione degli spazi di azione nella globalizzazione. [*In Italian*]; [The definition of space and action in globalization]. Marco Lombardi. **Riv. S. Pol. Int.** LXIX:4 10–12:2002 pp.529–544.
- 4963 Démocratiser la mondialisation. [*In French*]; [Democratising globalization]. Joseph Stiglitz; Jean-Pierre Robin [Interviewer]. **Polit. Int.** 97 Autumn:2002 pp.9–22.
- 4964 Democratizing globalization and globalizing democracy. Barry K.Gills. **Ann. Am. Poli.** 581 5:2002 pp.158–171.
- 4965 Le développement, un bien durable. [*In French*]; [Development as a durable good]. Projet [Interviewer]; Michel Griffon; Jean-Charles Hourcade; Maurice Cassier; Jean-Robert Henry; Roland Guillon; Roberto Papini; Daniel Bodansky; Michel Camdessus; Alain Lipietz; Jean-Michel Severino; Denis Clerc; Philippe Dewitte. **Projet** 270 6:2002 pp.39–94. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 4966 Engaging globalization: critical theory and global political change. Martin Weber. **Alternatives** 27:3 7–9:2002 pp.301–325.
- 4967 Engendering global democracy. Catherine Eschle. **Int. Fem. J. Pol.** 4:3 2002 pp.315–341.
- 4968 The European Union and globalisation: towards global democratic governance. Brigid Gavin. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar Publishing, 2001. xi, 249p. *ISBN: 1840640057. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: New horizons in international business).*
- 4969 El fenómeno de la globalización: una reflexión introductoria. [*In Spanish*]; (The phenomenon of globalisation: an introductory reflection.) Joan Bestard Comas. **Rev. Fom. Soc.** 57:226 4–6:2002 pp.335–344.
- 4970 French democracy without borders. Suzanne Berger. **Fre. Pol. Cult. Soc.** 20:1 Spring:2002 pp.1–12.
- 4971 Geopolitics and globalization in the twentieth century. Brian W.Blouet. London: Reaktion, 2001. 204p. *ISBN: 1861890850. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Globalities).*
- 4972 Global democracy. Henry Teune. **Ann. Am. Poli.** 581 5:2002 pp.22–34.
- 4973 Globalisation—implications for a changing world. Karuna Ganesh; Volker Ahlemeyer; Colin Hay; Zaki La'idi; Antonia Juhasz; Christopher W.Hughes; James J.F.Forest. **Cam. R. Int. Aff.** 15:3 10:2002 pp.379–450. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 4974 Globalisation and the challenges for the African state. John K.Akokpari. **Nord. J. Afr. St.** 10:2 2001 pp.188–209.

- 4975 Globalisation and the institutional deficit. Jan-Erik Lane. **Asian J. Pub. Admin.** 24:1 6:2002 pp.1–22.
- 4976 Globalisation makes of states what states make of it: between agency and structure in the state/globalisation debate. John M.Hobson; M.Ramesh. **New. Pol. Econ.** 7:1 3:2002 pp.5–22.
- 4977 Die Globalisierung und ihre Kritiker. [*In German*]; [Globalization and its critics]. Klaus Hänsch; Jochen Thies; Albrecht von Lucke; Klaus Harpprecht; Gerhard Schröder; Robert Misik [Interviewer]; Kersten Knipp; Dirk Kohn [Interviewer]; Norbert Seitz [Interviewer]; Gottfried Erb; Wieland Freund; Christian Saehrendt; Roland Koeborg. **Neue Ges. Frank.** 49:5 5:2002 pp.260–318. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 4978 Globalização, CPLP e a modernização da economia portuguesa. [*In Portuguese*]; (Portugal and the Community of Portuguese-Speaking Countries in the context of globalisation.) [*Summary*]; [*Summary in French*]. Adelino Torres; Manuel Ennes Ferreira. **Polit. Intern.** 3:24 Autumn-Winter:2001 pp.175–208.
- 4979 ¿Globalización o imperialismo? [*In Spanish*]; [Globalization or imperialism?] [*Summary*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]. Carlos M.Vilas. **Est. Latinam.** VII: 14 7–12:2000 pp.9–25.
- 4980 La globalización: vista de la periferia. [*In Spanish*]; [Globalization: a view from the periphery]. Kande Mutsaku Kamilamba. **Cuad. Am.** XVI:3(93) 5–6:2002 pp.79–102.
- 4981 Globalization and democracy: a new ‘great transformation’? Ronaldo Munck. **Ann. Am. Poli.** 581 5:2002 pp.10–21.
- 4982 Globalization and diversification: two cases in Southern Africa. Kenneth Good; Skye Hughes. **Afr. Affairs** 101:402 1:2002 pp.39–60.
- 4983 Globalization and globalism in Latin America and the Caribbean. Richard L.Harris; Ronaldo Munck; Hilbourne A.Watson; James Petras; Jorge Nef; Carlos M.Vilas; Ronald H.Chilcote; Martha E.Gimenez; Steve Ellner; Mônica Dias Martins; Bernadete Beserra; Filiberto Ojeda Ríos [Intro.]; Donald W.Bray; Marjorie Woodford Bray; Michael Löwy; David Barkin. **Lat. Am. Pers.** 29:6 (127) 11:2002 pp.5–151. *Collection of 16 articles.*
- 4984 Globalization and inequality: a plea for global justice. Fred R.Dallmayr. **Int. Stud. R.** 4:2 Summer:2002 pp.137–156.
- 4985 Globalization and self-government. Marc F.Plattner. **J. Democ.** 13:3 7:2002 pp.54–67.
- 4986 Globalization and the Third World. Ali A.Mazrui; Nader Entessar; Robert Olson; J. Wagona Makoba; A.Z.Hilali; William P.Head; Wirba Ibrahim Maifnimo. **J. Third World St.** XIX: 1 Spring:2002 pp.13–136. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 4987 Globalization, cooperation and conflict. Paul Hirst; Grahame Thompson; Peter Viggo Jakobsen; Henrik Larsen; Birthe Hansen; Mikkel Vedby Rasmussen. **Coop. Conflict** 37:3 9:2002 pp.247–349. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 4988 Globalization, ethnic diversity, and nationalism: the challenge for democracies. Fred W. Riggs. **Ann. Am. Poli.** 581 5:2002 pp.35–47.
- 4989 Globalization from below: toward a collectively rational and democratic global commonwealth. Christopher Chase-Dunn. **Ann. Am. Poli.** 581 5:2002 pp.48–61.
- 4990 Globalization of production and women in Asia. Dong-sook S.Gills. **Ann. Am. Poli.** 581 5:2002 pp.106–120.
- 4991 Globalization: process and interpretation. Anatolii Utkin. **Rus. Pol. Law** 40:1 1–2:2002 pp.6–39.
- 4992 Globalization’s last hurrah? Foreign Policy. **Foreign PoL.** 128 1–2:2002 pp.38–51.
- 4993 Globalizatsiia v kontekste razvitiia sovremennoi tsivilizatsii. [*In Russian*]; (Globalization in the context of development of contemporary civilization.) Iu. Zhilin. **Svobod. Mysl’** 4 2002 pp.27–39.
- 4994 International academic conference on ‘China-India-Russia: challenges of globalisation and prospects for trilateral cooperation’. G.P.Deshpande; Mira Sinha Bhattacharjea; C.V. Ranganathan; Alka Acharya; Nirmal Kumar Chandra; Vladimir Myasnikov; Cheng Ruisheng; Yang Chengxu; Alexander G.Yakovlev; Vassily V.Mikheyev; Sergei I.Lounev; Rong Ying; Arvinder Singh; Kajari Sahai. **China R.** 38:1 1–3:2002 pp.27–132. *Collection of 15 articles.*

- 4995 Internationalisation and the nation state: four issues and three non-issues. K.Goldmann. **Eur. J. Pol. R.** 41:3 5:2002 pp.281–305.
- 4996 Internationalism: a breviary. Perry Anderson. **New Left R.** 14 3–4:2002 pp.5–25.
- 4997 Marx on globalisation. Dave Renton [Ed.]. London: Lawrence and Wishart, 2001. 185p. ISBN: 0853159092. Includes bibliographical references.
- 4998 The military backbone of globalisation. Sohan Sharma; Surinder Kumar. **Race Class** 44:3 1–3:2002 pp.23–39.
- 4999 Nationalist sentiments and globalisation preferences in five great powers. Stephen Shulman. **Glo. Soc.** 16:1 1:2002 pp.47–68.
- 5000 Novye rubezhi. [*In Russian*]; (New frontier.) R.Kharshe. **Svobod. Mysl'** 6 2002 pp.47–58.
- 5001 Postcolonialism in an age of globalization: opening international relations theory to identities in movement. Brian McCormack. **Alternatives** 27:1 1–3:2002 pp.99–116.
- 5002 Power and governance in a partially globalized world. Robert O.Keohane. London: Routledge, 2002. xiv, 298p. ISBN: 0415288185, 0415288193. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 5003 Predatory globalization and democracy in the Islamic world. Mustapha Kamal Pasha. **Ann. Am. Poli.** 581 5:2002 pp.121–132.
- 5004 Regionalization in a globalizing world: a comparative perspective on forms, actors and processes. Joakim Ojendal; Fredrik Soderbaum; Michael Schulz. London: Zed Books, 2001. 352p. ISBN: 1856497291, 1856497283. Includes index.
- 5005 Rethinking strategy and geopolitics: critical responses to globalisation. Iain Watson. **Geopolitics** 6:3 Winter:2002 pp.87–116.
- 5006 The soul of man under globalism. Jeremy Seabrook. **Race Class** 43:4 4–6:2002 pp.1–25.
- 5007 South Asia in a globalising world: a reconstructed regional geography. Robert W. Bradnock [Ed.]; Glyn Williams [Ed.]. Upper Saddle River NJ: Prentice Hall, 2002. ISBN: 0130259470. Includes bibliographical references.
- 5008 Time and space in the globalization of capital and their implications for state power. Bob Jessop. **Rethink. Marx.** 14:1 Spring:2002 pp.97–117.
- 5009 Two ways to go global. Peter Hakim. **Foreign Aff.** 81:1 1–2:2002 pp.148–162.
- 5010 Up the down escalator: why the global pessimists are wrong. Charles Leadbeater. London: Viking, 2002. 240p. ISBN: 0670913227.
- 5011 Le vecchie novità della globalizzazione. [*In Italian*]; (Globalization as old news.) [*Summary*]. Marco Cesa. Riv. It. Sci. Pol. XXXII:3 12:2002 pp.389–423.

F.3.2: Foreign policy

Politique étrangère

- 5012 Algeria's policy towards Israel: pragmatism and rhetoric. Jacob Abadi. **Middle E.J.** 56:4 Autumn:2002 pp.616–641.
- 5013 The case for discriminate force. Ariel E. Levite; Elizabeth Sherwood-Randall. **Survival** 44:4 Winter:2002–2003 pp.81–98.
- 5014 Decision making in Turkish foreign policy: the Caspian oil pipeline issue. M.Faith Tayftir; Korel Goymen. **Middle E. Stud.** 38:2 4:2002 pp.101–122.
- 5015 Discrimination in international relations: analyzing external support for ethnic groups. Stephen M.Saideman. **J. Peace Res.** 39:1 1:2002 pp.27–50.
- 5016 Distance and foreign policy: a political geography approach. Alan K.Henrikson. **Int. Pol. Sci Rev.** 23:4 10:2002 pp.437–466.
- 5017 Euro-atlanti kihívások: biztonság- és külpolitikai tanulmányok. [*In Hungarian*]; [Euro-Atlantic challenges: studies on foreign and security policy]. Béla Galló [Ed.]; Imre Lévai; Miklós Dérer; Adám Kéglér; Péter Meiszter; Csilla Szendrák; Zsolt Udvarvölgyi; Zoltán

- Kiszelly; András Kováts. Budapest: MTA Politikai Tudományok Intézete, 2001. 244p. *ISBN: 9639218510. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 5018 The influence of advisers on foreign policy decision making: an experimental study. Steven B.Redd. **Confl. Resolut.** 46:3 6:2002 pp.335–364.
- 5019 Intervention: causes, costs and consequences. Ian Holliday; Alan P.Dobson; Jef Huysmans. **Rev. Int. Stud.** 28:3 7:2002 pp.557–618. *Collection of 3 articles.*
- 5020 Kenneth Waltz, neorealism, and foreign policy. Shibley Telhami. **Sec. Stud.** 11:3 Spring:2002 pp.158–170.
- 5021 On morality, self-interest and foreign policy. Chris Brown. **Govt. Oppos.** 37:2 Spring:2002 pp.173–189.
- 5022 South Africa's multilateral diplomacy and global change: the limits of reformism. J.van der Westhuizen [Ed.]; Ian Taylor [Ed.]; Philip Nel [Ed.]. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2001. xii, 155p. *ISBN: 0754616533. Includes index.*

Americas

Amérique

- 5023 America: imperial ambitions rekindled. A.Utkin. **Int. Aff. Mos.** 48:5 2002 pp.43–54.
- 5024 The American foreign policy legacy. Walter Russell Mead. **Foreign Aff.** 81:1 1–2:2002 pp.163–176.
- 5025 America's imperial ambition. G.John Ikenberry. **Foreign Aff.** 81:5 9–10:2002 pp.44–60.
- 5026 America's policy towards Iraq. K.P.Fabian. **India Q.** LVIII:2 4–6:2002 pp.1–14.
- 5027 Balkan blowback? Osama bin Laden and Southeastern Europe. Gordon N.Bardos. **Mediterr. Q.** 13:1 Winter:2002 pp.44–53.
- 5028 A blueprint for U.S. policy toward a unified Korea. Derek J.Mitchell. **Wash. Quart.** 26:1 Winter:2002–2003 pp.123–137.
- 5029 Building a new partnership with India. Teresita C.Schaffer. **Wash. Quart.** 25:2 Spring:2002 pp.31–44.
- 5030 Comprehending 'evil': challenges for law and policy. Douglas Klusmeyer; Astri Suhrke. **Ethics. & Int. Aff.** 16:1 2002 pp.27–42.
- 5031 Continuity and change in U.S. foreign policy toward Southern Africa: assessing the Clinton administration. Peter J.Schraeder. **Nord. J. Afr. St.** 10:2 2001 pp.131–147.
- 5032 Continuity or change? The new U.S. policy toward North Korea. Hak-soon Paik. **E. Asian R.** 13:2 Summer:2001 pp.23–38.
- 5033 A cost-benefit analysis. Anthony H.Cordesman; Joseph C.Wilson; Ray Takeyh; Geoffrey Kemp. **Mid. East Pol.** IX:4 12:2002 pp.1–24.
- 5034 Les défis de la politique étrangère du Canada depuis le 11 Septembre 2001. [*In French*]; [Challenges for Canadian foreign policy post-September 11]. Kim Richard Nossal; Andrew F.Cooper; Nelson Michaud; Stéphane Roussel; Evan H.Potter; Jean-Sébastien Rioux; Paul Gecelovsky; Dany Deschênes. **Ét. Int.** XXXIII:4 12:2002 pp.621–744. *Collection of 8 articles.*
- 5035 Demystifying the US nuclear posture review. Richard Sokolsky. **Survival** 44:3 Autumn:2002 pp.133–148.
- 5036 Diplomatic victory misunderstood: a two-level game analysis of U.S. policy toward Haiti. Horace A.Bartilow. **Sec. Stud.** 10:3 Spring:2001 pp.115–152.
- 5037 La doctrina Bush y los demonios de la inseguridad. [*In Spanish*]; [The Bush doctrine and the demons of insecurity]. Jose Rodriguez Elizondo. **Est. Inter.** XXXV: 139 10–12:2002 pp.7–26.
- 5038 La doctrine Bush au Moyen-Orient: continuité politique et engagement sélectif. [*In French*]; (The Bush doctrine is selective engagement: continuity in American foreign policy toward the Middle East.); [*Summary in French*]. Kenneth W.Stein. **Pol. Étran.** 67:1 1–3:2002 pp.149–171.
- 5039 Doktrina Busha. [*In Russian*]; (The Bush doctrine.) S.Rogov. **Svobod. Mysl'** 4 2002 pp.4–14.

- 5040 Dynamics of coercion: American foreign policy and the limits of military might. Daniel Byman; Matthew C. Waxman. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2001. xv, 28 Ip. ISBN: 0521007801, 0521809916. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: RAND studies in policy analysis).
- 5041 O efeito da personalização: um apontamento sobre a retórica da política externa norte-americana de Thomas Jefferson a George W. Bush. [In Portuguese]; (The personification effect: a note on the rhetoric of American foreign policy from Thomas Jefferson to George W. Bush.) [Summary]. Jeffrey A. Engel. **Polít. Intern.** 3:25 Spring-Summer:2002 pp.197–230.
- 5042 O eixo do mal. [In Portuguese]; (The axis of evil.) [Summary]. José Cutileiro. **Polít. Intern.** 3:25 Spring-Summer:2002 pp.187–196.
- 5043 L'engagement des citoyens dans la politique étrangère canadienne: l'expérience du Sommet des Amériques, Québec, avril 2001. [In French]; [Citizen involvement in Canadian foreign policy: the Summit of the Americas, Quebec, April 2001]. Marc Lortie; Sylvie Bédard. **Ét. Int.** XXXIII.2 6:2002 pp.335–348.
- 5044 Ethical issues in U.S. policy on the Western Sahara conflict. F. Ugboaja Ohaegbulam. **Mediterr. Q.** 13:4 Fall:2002 pp.88–115.
- 5045 Ethics in foreign policy: bridging the gap between theory and practice. Annika Björkdahl; Daniel C. Thomas; Robin Cook; Paul Williams; Martin Dahinden; Jamie Shea. **Cam. R. Int. Aff.** 15:1 4:2002 pp.9–84. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 5046 Foreign policy debate: propaganda, the satans, and other misunderstandings. John L. Esposito; Robert Satloff; Shibley Telhami. **SAIS R.** XXI.2 Summer-Fall:2001 pp.139–154.
- 5047 George Bush et l'« axe du mal ». [In French]; [George Bush and the 'Axis of Evil']. Richard Perle; Jean-Christophe Thiabaud [Interviewer]. **Polít. Int.** 95 Spring:2002 pp.129–148.
- 5048 George W. Bush and Russia. James Goldgeier; Michael McFaul. **Curr. Hist.** 101:657 10:2002 pp.313–324.
- 5049 George W. Bush: Una política exterior unilateral. [In Spanish]; [George W. Bush: a unilateral foreign policy]. Gabriela de la Paz Meléndez. **Rev. de Human.** 12 Spring:2002 pp.15–36.
- 5050 Getting serious about Iraq. Philip H. Gordon; Martin Indyk; Michael O'Hanlon. **Survival** 44:3 Autumn:2002 pp.9–22.
- 5051 Harnessing conflict in foreign policy making: from devil's to multiple advocacy. Alexander L. George; Eric K. Stern. **Pres. Stud. Q.** 32:3 9:2002 pp.484–508.
- 5052 Imperial headaches: managing unruly regions in an age of globalization. Michael C. Hudson. **Mid. East Pol.** IX:4 12:2002 pp.61–74.
- 5053 In the aftermath of the storm: US foreign policy in the wake of 9/11 and its implications for the Asia-Pacific region. Kurt M. Campbell; Yuki Tatsumi. **Asia Pac. Rev.** 9:2 11:2002 pp.31–44.
- 5054 The Iraqi quagmire: what is next? Gawdat Bahgat. **Contemp. Sec. Pol.** 23:2 8:2002 pp.135–148.
- 5055 El ministerio de relaciones exteriores frente a la actuación internacional de los estados y municipios venezolanos. [In Spanish]; (The external affairs ministry and international action on the part of Venezuelan states and municipalities.) Eudis F. Fermín T. **Cuest. Pol.** 27 2001 pp.39–66.
- 5056 Navigating the Taiwan Strait: deterrence, escalation dominance, and U.S.—China relations. Robert S. Ross. **Int. Secur.** 27:2 Fall:2002 pp.48–85.
- 5057 The new U.S. administration's Korea policy and its impact on the inter-Korean relations. Oknim Chung. **E. Asian R.** 13:1 Spring:2001 pp.3–30.
- 5058 The new U.S. North Korea policy: a comprehensive approach to Pyongyang's military capabilities. Kim Changsu. **E. Asian R.** 13:3 Autumn:2001 pp.41–58.
- 5059 New world order: the war on terror runs amok. Ken Coates [Ed.]. London: Bertrand Russell Peace Foundation, 2002. 86p. ISBN: 0851246699. (Series: Spokesman—75).
- 5060 Only a democratic foreign policy can combat terrorism. Thomas Harrison. **New Polit.** VIII:4 Winter:2002 pp.23–42.

- 5061 Ou va la politique étrangère américaine? Afghanistan, Proche-Orient, Irak. [*In French*]; [Whither American foreign policy? Afghanistan, Middle East, Iraq]. Philippe Droz-Vincent. **Esprit** 284 5:2002 pp.46–70.
- 5062 The paradoxes of U.S. policy in the Middle East. Mahmood Monshipouri. **Mid. East Pol.** IX:3 9:2002 pp.65–84.
- 5063 The perils of a trade-first US foreign policy. Omar Sanchez. **Aust. J. Int. Aff.** 56:1 4:2002 pp.143–160.
- 5064 La política exterior argentina, 1998–2001: el cambio de gobierno, impacto o irrelevancia. [*In Spanish*]; [Argentinian foreign policy, 1998–2001: was the change of government irrelevant]. Alfredo Bruno Bologna. Rosario: Ediciones C.E.R.I.R., 2001. 403p. *ISBN: 9879679156*. *Includes bibliographical references.*
- 5065 The politics of incoherence: the United States and the Middle East. James A.Bill; Rebecca Bill Chavez. **Middle E.J.** 56:4 Autumn:2002 pp.562–575.
- 5066 A question of norms: transatlantic divergences in foreign policy. Steven Everts. **Int. Spect.** XXXVI:2 4–6:2001 pp.39–50.
- 5067 Rumsfeld's defence vision. Michael O'Hanlon. **Survival** 44:2 Summer:2002 pp.103–118.
- 5068 The swing to the right in U.S. policy toward Israel and Palestine. Stephen Zunes. **Mid. East Pol.** IX:3 9:2002 pp.45–64.
- 5069 Terrorism: theirs and ours. David Barsamian [Intro.]; Eqbal Ahmad. New York: Seven Stories, 2002. 59p. *ISBN: 1583224904*.
- 5070 Theorizing practical geopolitical reasoning: the case of the United States' response to the war in Bosnia. Gearóid Ó Tuathail. **Pol. Geogr.** 21:5 6:2002 pp.601–628.
- 5071 The United States and the quest for peace in the Middle East. Bernard Reich. **Stud. Dipl.** LIII:6 2000 pp.133–151.
- 5072 US foreign policy after the Cold War: global hegemon or reluctant sheriff. Fraser Cameron. London, New York: Routledge, 2002. xviii, 221p. *ISBN: 0415267757, 0415267765*. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 5073 U.S. policy toward the Korean peninsula and ROK-U.S. security cooperation. Sung-han Kim. **Korea Wor. Aff.** 25:1 Spring:2001 pp.5–23.
- 5074 Vtorzhenie SShA v Tsentral' nuiu Aziuu. [*In Russian*]; [US intervention in Central Asia]. V.V.Serebiannikov. **Sot. Gum. Znan.** 5 2002 pp.305–318.
- 5075 Was there a Clinton doctrine? President Clinton's foreign policy reconsidered. John Dumbrell. **Dipl. State.** 13:2 6:2002 pp.43–56.
- 5076 Who is my neighbour? Trudeau and foreign policy. Jeremy Kinsman. *Int. J.* LVII:1 Winter:2001–2002 pp.57–77.

Asia

Asie

- 5077 The Baltic states in Taiwan's post-Cold War 'flexible diplomacy'. Czeslaw Tubilewicz. **Eur.-Asia Stud.** 54:5 7:2002 pp.791–810.
- 5078 Bending with the wind: the continuity and flexibility of Thai foreign policy. Arne Kislenko. **Int. J.** LVII:4 Autumn:2002 pp.537–562.
- 5079 BJP, India's foreign policy and the 'realist alternative' to the Nehruvian tradition. Sreeram S.Chaulia; Jawaharlal Nehru. **Int. Politics** 39:2 6:2002 pp.215–234.
- 5080 Challenges for Japanese diplomacy after the end of the Cold War. Fumitaka Furuoka. **Cont. S.E. Asia** 24:1 4:2002 pp.68–81.
- 5081 China looks at the world. Fred Edwards. **Int. J.** LVII:1 Winter:2001–2002 pp. 128–140.
- 5082 China's Tibet policy. Dawa Norbu. Richmond: Curzon Press, 2001. 260p. *ISBN: 0700704744*. (*Series: Durham East Asia*).

- 5083 Counterterrorism and the new world order: Japan's role in Afghanistan. Masayuki Yamauchi. **Jpn. R. Int. Aff.** 16:2 Summer:2002 pp.89–107.
- 5084 Foreign military relations: Taiwan and China look abroad. Kenneth W.Allen. **Iss. Stud.** 38:2 6:2002 pp.187–199.
- 5085 The future of North Korea. Tsuneo Akahara [Ed.]. London: Routledge, 2001. 178p. *ISBN: 0415249651*.
- 5086 If Taiwan chooses unification, should the United States care? Nancy Bernkopf Tucker. **Wash. Quart.** 25:3 Summer:2002 pp.15–28.
- 5087 India and Israel: towards greater cooperation. S.Rajen Singh. **India Q.** LVII:4 10–12:2001 pp.113–148.
- 5088 Inter-Korean relations and the future of the Sunshine Policy. Keun-sik Kim. **J.E. Asian Aff.** XVI:1 Spring-Summer:2002 pp.98–119.
- 5089 Japan and North Korea relations from the North-South summit to the Koizumi-Kim summit. Christopher W.Hughes. **Asia Pac. Rev.** 9:2 11:2002 pp.61–78.
- 5090 Japan and the European security institutions. Takako Ueta. **Stud. Dipl.** LIV:1–2 2001 pp.131–148.
- 5091 Japan in the UN. A.Shlindov. **Far East. Aff.** 30:1 2002 pp.51–66.
- 5092 Japanese foreign policy in Asia and the Pacific: domestic interests, American pressure, and regional integration. Akitoshi Miyashita [Ed.]; Yoichiro Sato [Ed.]. Basingstoke, New York: Palgrave, 2001. xiv, 208p. *ISBN: 0312239203*. *Includes bibliographical references and index*.
- 5093 Japan's reluctant realism: foreign policy challenges in an era of uncertain power. Michael J.Green. New York, Basingstoke: Palgrave, 2001. viii, 351p. *ISBN: 0312238940*. *Includes bibliographical references and index*.
- 5094 Japan's Russian policy and CFSP of the European Union on Russia. Motohide Saito. **Stud. Dipl.** LIV:1–2 2001 pp.185–202.
- 5095 Pakistan's foreign policy. Quarterly survey. Staff Study. **Pakis. Horiz.** 55:1–2 1–4:2002 pp.1–30.
- 5096 Pakistan's interests in Central Asia. Nausheen Wasi. **Pakis. Horiz.** 55:4 10:2002 pp.15–26.
- 5097 Peace over the Taiwan strait? Sheng Lijun. **Secur. Dial.** 33:1 3:2002 pp.93–106.
- 5098 The socio-economic dimension in Singapore's quest for security and stability. Hussin Mutalib. **Pac. Aff.** 75:1 Spring:2002 pp.39–56.
- 5099 South Korea-U.S. cooperation on North Korea policy. Kyudok Hong. **Kor. Foc.** 10:2 3–4:2002 pp.59–75.
- 5100 Status power: Japan's foreign policy toward Korea. Isa Duce. New York, London: Routledge, 2002. 256p. *ISBN: 0415933714*. *Includes bibliographical references and index*. (*Series: East Asia*).
- 5101 Strategicheskie priority aziatko-tikhoookeanskoi politiki Rossii. [*In Russian*]; (Strategic priorities of Russian Asia-Pacific policy.) I.A.Romanov. **Vest. Mosk. Univ. Ser. 12 Sotpol. Is.** 2 3–4:2002 pp.28–45.
- 5102 La stratégie indienne: un changement de paradigme? [*In French*]; [Indian strategy: a paradigm change?] Waheguru Pal Singh Sidhu. **Pol. Étran.** 67:2 4–6:2002 pp.315–333.
- 5103 Sunshine Policy for peace and cooperation. Republic of Korea, Ministry of Unification. Seoul: Ministry of Unification, 2002. 33p.
- 5104 The Taliban venture and the lessons for Pakistan. S.H.Zaidi. **Pakis. Horiz.** 54:4 10:2001 pp.25–58.
- 5105 'The third threat.' China as Russia's no. 1 enemy? (How and why a prospective strategic partner is being made into a strategic adversary). A.Yakovlev. **Far East. Aff.** 30:2 2002 pp.26–41.
- 5106 Türkiye'nin orta Asya'daki politikasında İran faktörü. [*In Turkish*]; (Turkish foreign policy in Central Asia and the Iranian factor.) [*Summary*]; [*Summary in Russian*]. Hayati Aktaş. **Bilig** 20 Winter:2002 pp.1–24.

- 5107 Whither China's strategic nuclear posture? An assessment of existing constraints and prospects. Zhen Huang. **Pol. Sci.** 53:2 12:2001 pp.39–54.
- 5108 Why engage? China and the logic of communicative engagement. Marc Lynch. **Euro. Journ. Int. Rel.** 8:2 6:2002 pp.187–230.

Europe

Europe

- 5109 1995–2002: un septennat de politique asiatique française. [*In French*]; (Seven years of Asian policy under Chirac: what benefits for France?) Rene Dorient. **Pol. Étran.** 67:1 1–3:2002 pp.173–188.
- 5110 Abschied von der „Multivektorialität“. Die Außenpolitik der Ukraine in unruhigen Zeiten. [*In German*]; [Moving away from 'multivectorality'. Ukraine's foreign policy in times of unrest]. Ernst Lüdemann. **Osteuropa** 52:8 8:2002 pp.1040–1055.
- 5111 Blizhnii Vostok v rossiiskoi vneshnei politike. [*In Russian*]; (Middle East in Russian foreign policy.) G.Kosach; E.Melkumian. **Mir. Ek. Mez. Ot.** 9 2002 pp.38–47.
- 5112 Britain and Europe: more blood on the euro-carpet. David Baker. **Parl. Aff.** 55:2 4:2002 pp.317–330.
- 5113 Britain and Europe: the choices we face. Martin Rosenbaum [Ed.]. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2001. xii, 308p. ISBN: 0192802283.
- 5114 Britain, the Commonwealth and Europe: the Commonwealth and Britain's applications to join the European Communities. Alex May [Ed.]. Basingstoke: Palgrave, 2001. xx, 188p. ISBN: 0333800133. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 5115 Civilian power and 'history making' decisions: German agenda-setting on Europe. Tom Dyson. **Europ. Sec.** 11:1 Spring:2002 pp.27–48.
- 5116 Constraints and adjustments in Italy's policy toward Israel. Jacob Abadi. **Middle E. Stud.** 38:4 10:2002 pp.63–94.
- 5117 Deutsche Europapolitik von Konrad Adenauer bis Gerhard Schröder. [*In German*]; [German European policy from Konrad Adenauer to Gerhard Schröder]. et al; Gisela Muller-Brandeck-Bocquet. Opladen: Leske+Budrich, 2002. 228p. ISBN: 3810034363.
- 5118 Deutsche Nahostpolitik: Interessen und Optionen. [*In German*]; [German Middle East policy: interests and options]. Volker Perthes [Ed.]. Schwalbach: Wochenschau Verlag, 2001. 190p. ISBN: 3879200688.
- 5119 The evolution of Russian foreign policy in the 1990s. Allen C.Lynch. **J. Com. Stud. Transit. Pol.** 18:1 3:2002 pp.161–182.
- 5120 Evraziiskoe mirovozzrenie i geopoliticheskie priority Rossii v XXI v. [*In Russian*]; (Eurasian outlook and geopolitical priorities of Russia in the 21st century.) A.V.Ivanov. **Vest. Mosk. Univ. Ser. 12 Sot.pol. Is.** 3 5–6:2000 pp.3–21.
- 5121 Explaining Russian endorsement of the CFSP and the ESDP. Flemming Splidsboel-Hansen. **Secur. Dial.** 33:4 12:2002 pp.443–456.
- 5122 Foreign assistance as a policy instrument: Swedish environmental support to the Baltic states 1991–96. Björn Hassler. **Coop. Conflict** 37:1 3:2002 pp.25–46.
- 5123 French foreign policy and Tunisia: do human rights matter? Pia Christina Wood. **Mid. East Pol.** IX:2 6:2002 pp.92–110.
- 5124 From East to West and back again: economic reform and Ukrainian foreign policy. Arkady Toritsyn; Eric A.Miller. **Europ. Sec.** 11:1 Spring:2002 pp.102–126.
- 5125 Geopolitical fantasies, national strategies and ordinary Russians in the post-communist era. John O'Loughlin. **Geopolitics** 6:3 Winter:2002 pp.17–48.
- 5126 German foreign and security policy after Kohl and Kosovo. Steve Wood. **Govt. Oppos.** 37:2 Spring:2002 pp.250–270.

- 5127 Helhetsperspektiver på norsk utenrikspolitikk. [*In Norwegian*]; [General perspectives on Norwegian foreign policy]. Sverre Lodgaard. **Int. Pol.** 60:3 2002 pp.257–283.
- 5128 Human rights in the foreign policy of the Netherlands. Peter R.Baehr; Monique Castermans-Holleman; Fred GrUnfeld. **Hum. Rights Q.** 24:4 11:2002 pp.992–1010.
- 5129 Integratsiia i bezopasnost'. [*In Russian*]; (Integration and security.) A.Chaevich. **Svobod. Mysl'** 6 2002 pp.88–99.
- 5130 Khochet li Rossiia druzhit' s Zapadom? [*In Russian*]; (Does Russia want to make friends with the West?) G.Diligenskii. **Mir. Ek. Mez. Ot.** 4 4:2002 pp.29–39.
- 5131 The limits of engagement: British foreign policy and the crisis in Zimbabwe. Ian Taylor; Paul Williams. **Int. Aff. [London]** 78:3 7:2002 pp.547–565.
- 5132 Die litauische *Ostpolitik*—Grundsätze und Probleme. [*In German*]; [Lithuanian *Ostpolitik*—principles and problems]. Gediminas Vitkus. **Osteuropa** 52:9–10 9–10:2002 pp.1259–1273.
- 5133 Luxembourg's foreign policy: does small size help or hinder? Jeanne A.K.Hey. **Innovation: Euro. J. Soc. Sci.** 15:3 9:2002 pp.211–226.
- 5134 The making of Britain's European foreign policy. Anthony Forster; Alasdair Blair. New York, Harlow: Longman, 2002. 223p. ISBN: 0582418356. Includes bibliographical references and index. (*Series*: Political dynamics of the EU).
- 5135 A new French policy for Africa? Xavier Renou. **J. Contemp. Afr. St.** 20:1 1:2002 pp.5–28.
- 5136 The new Russian diplomacy. I.S.Ivanov. Washington DC: Brookings Institution Press, 2002. x, 203p. ISBN: 0815744986. Translated from the Russian *Novaia rossiiskaia diplomatiia*. Includes bibliographical references and index. Nixon Center.
- 5137 'Not to do less but to do better...': French military policy in Africa. Rachel Utley. **Int. Aff. [London]** 78:1 1:2002 pp.129–146.
- 5138 Policy implications of the East Mediterranean security situation. Glen D.Camp. **Cyprus Rev.** 14:1 Spring:2002 pp.29–54.
- 5139 Politicheskii diskurs: natsional'nyi i gosudarstvennyi interes v sovremennoi mirovoi politike. [*In Russian*]; (Political discourse: national and state interest in modern world politics.) M.A.Molchanov; V.M.Kulagin; A.I.Utkin; V.B.Pastukhov; A.I.Nikolaev; et al. **Polis [Moscow]** 1(54) 2000 pp.5–96. *Collection of 5 articles*.
- 5140 Quelle politique étrangère pour la France? [*In French*]; [Which foreign policy for France?] Politique Étrangère [Interviewer]; Hubert Vedrine; Alain Lamassoure; Jean-François Bureau; Frédéric Charillon; Thierry Tardy; Philippe Moreau Defarges; Hans Stark; Gilles Andréani; Jolyon Howorth; Rémy Leveau; François Gouttebrune; Vasantha R.Raghavan. **Pol. Étran.** 67:4 Winter:2002–2003 pp.863–1065. *Collection of 12 articles*.
- 5141 RF foreign policy and catching-up development. N.Simonia. **Int. Aff. Mos.** 48:4 2002 pp.34–45.
- 5142 Risiken und Herausforderungen jenseits der EU-Erweiterung. Eine Strategie für Rußland, die Ukraine, Moldova und Belarus. [*In German*]; [Risks and challenges beyond European Union enlargement. A strategy for Russia, Ukraine, Moldova and Belarus]. Iris Kempe. **Osteuropa** 52:12 2002 pp.1547–1561.
- 5143 Rossiia mezhdū proshlym i budushchim: ot El'tsina k Putinu. [*In Russian*]; [Russia between past and future: from Yeltsin to Putin]. V.I.Dashichev. **Sot. Gum. Znan.** 5 2002 pp.3–27.
- 5144 Sanctioning Iran: US-European disputes over policy towards Iran. Maria do Céu Pinto. **Int. Spect.** XXXVI:2 4–6:2001 pp.101–110.
- 5145 Schweizer Sicherheitspolitik seit 1945: zwischen Autonomie und Kooperation. [*In German*]; [Swiss security policy since 1945: between autonomy and cooperation]. Kurt R. Spillmann [Ed.]. Zürich: Neue Zürcher Zeitung, 2001. 295p. ISBN: 3858239097. Includes bibliographical references (p. 243–293).
- 5146 Schweizerische Aussenpolitik: Grundlagen und Möglichkeiten. [*In German*]; [Swiss foreign policy: foundations and possibilities]. Laurent Goetschel; Magdalena Bernath; Daniel Schwarz. Zürich: Verlag Neue Zürcher Zeitung, 2002. 266p. ISBN: 3858239518.

- 5147 Ein schwieriger Balanceakt. RuBlands Irakpolitik in Zeiten des Anti-Terror-Kampfes. [*In German*]; [A difficult balancing act. Russia's Iraq policy and the war against terrorism]. Manfred Sapper. **Osteuropa** 52:12 2002 pp.1535–1546.
- 5148 The second Berlusconi government and Italian foreign policy. Osvaldo Croci. **Int. Spect.** XXXVII:2 4–6:2002 pp.89–101.
- 5149 Shaping military doctrine in France: decisionmakers between international power and domestic interests. Sten Rynning. **Sec. Stud.** 11:2 Winter:2001–2002 pp.85–116.
- 5150 Spain's pursuit of security in the Western Mediterranean. Richard Gillespie. **Europ. Sec.** 11:2 Summer:2002 pp.48–74.
- 5151 Success and failure in British foreign policy: evaluating the record, 1900–2000. Peter Mangold. New York: Palgrave, 2001. 243p. *ISBN: 0333804481. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: St. Antony's).*
- 5152 Tony ja Taleban. [*In Finnish*]; (Tony and the Taliban. Explaining British commitment to the 'war against terror'.) [*Summary*]. Toby Archer. **Ulkopolitiikka** 39:1 2002 pp.10–21.
- 5153 Las transformaciones organizativas de la política exterior española. [*In Spanish*]; [Spanish foreign policy and organizational change]. Ignacio Molina A. de Cienfuegos; Fernando Rodrigo Rodríguez. **Rev. Est. Pol.** 117 7–9:2002 pp.173–220.
- 5154 Turkey at the crossroads: European integration vs. isolation. Sadik Ünay. Manchester: Department of Government, University of Manchester, 2001. 26p. (*Series: Manchester papers in politics—401*).
- 5155 Turkey's EU membership: a clash of security cultures. Hasan Kösebalaban. **Mid. East Pol.** IX:2 6:2002 pp.130–146.
- 5156 Turkish foreign policy since the Cold War. Philip Robins. London: C.Hurst, 2002. 300p. *ISBN: 1850656436.*
- 5157 The 'Turkomans' as a factor in Turkish foreign policy. H.Tank Oguzlu. **Turk. St.** 3:2 Autumn:2002 pp.139–148.
- 5158 Ukraine's bid for a decisive place in history. Carlos Pascual; Steven Pifer. **Wash. Quart.** 25:1 Winter:2002 pp.175–192.

Oceania

Oceania

- 5159 Australian foreign policy: new challenges and changing practices. Geoff Miller; Michael Wesley; Stuart Harris; John Kunkel; Hugh White; Elim Papadakis; Don McMaster. **Aust. J. Int. Aff.** 56:2 7:2002 pp.197–290. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 5160 Australian policy in East Timor. Munmun Majumdar. **India Q.** LVII:4 10–12:2001 pp.161–172.
- 5161 East Timor in transition 1998–2000: an Australian policy challenge. Australia, Department of Foreign Affairs and Trade. Canberra: Department of Foreign Affairs and Trade, 2001. vii, 312p. *ISBN: 064239945X, 0642399468. Includes index.*
- 5162 Issues in Australian foreign policy. Mark Beeson. **Aust. J. Poli.** 48:2 6:2002 pp.226–240.
- 5163 Issues in Australian foreign policy: January to June 2000. Henry Albinski. **Aust. J. Poli.** 46:4 12:2000 pp.536–557.
- 5164 Justice beyond borders? Australia and the International Criminal Court. Alex J.Bellamy; Marianne Hanson. **Aust. J. Int. Aff.** 56:3 11:2002 pp.417–433.
- 5165 The national interest in a global era: Australia in world affairs 1996–2000. James Cotton [Ed.]; John Ravenhill [Ed.]. Melbourne; Oxford: Oxford University Press; Australian Institute of International Affairs, 2001. xiv, 377p. *ISBN: 0195515250. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 5166 Perspectives on Australian foreign policy, 2001. Michael Wesley. **Aust. J. Int. Aff.** 56:1 4:2002 pp.47–64.

F.3.3: National and international security

Securite nationale et internationale

- 5167 China's security interests in the post-Cold War era. Russell Ong. Richmond: Curzon Press, 2001. 227p. *ISBN: 0700715584*.
- 5168 Chinese security in the post-11 September world: implications for Asia and the Pacific. Jonathan D.Pollack. *Asia Pac. Rev.* 9:2 11:2002 pp.12–30.
- 5169 A cognitive theory of deterrence. Jeffrey D.Berejikian. *J. Peace Res.* 39:2 3:2002 pp.165–183.
- 5170 Federalism and the battle over counterterrorist law: state sovereignty, criminal law enforcement, and national security. Laura K.Donohue; Juliette N.Kayyem. *Stud. Conf. Terror.* 25:1 1–2:2002 pp.1–18.
- 5171 France and the revolution in military affairs. Patrick Bratton. *Contemp. Sec. Pol.* 23:2 8:2002 pp.87–112.
- 5172 Globalizatsiia obshchei, organizovannoi i korruptsionnoi prestupnosti. [*In Russian*]; (Globalization of common, organized and corrupt criminality.) N.V. Togonidze [Comp.]; et al. *Gos. Pravo* 12 12:2001 pp.89–107.
- 5173 Internationalization of crime. Charles Clifton Leacock. *N.Y.U. J. Int. L. & Pol.* 34:1 Fall:2001 pp.263–280.
- 5174 Italian defence policy: European engagement and domestic reform. Antonio Missiroli. *Int. Spect.* XXXVI:2 4–6:2001 pp.27–38.
- 5175 Japan's post-Cold War security policy: bringing back the normal state. Bhubhindar Singh. *Cont. S.E. Asia* 24:1 4:2002 pp.82–105.
- 5176 K stavu a perspektívam slovenskej bezpečnostnej politiky. [*In Slovak*]; [Perspectives on the Slovak security policy] [*Summary*]. František Škvrnda. *Medz. Otázky* XI:2 2002 pp.69–89.
- 5177 Korean security dynamics in transition. Kyung-ae Park [Ed.]; Tal-chung Kim [Ed.]. New York: Palgrave, 2001. xiv, 209p. *ISBN: 0312238746*. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 5178 Law in order: reconstructing U.S. national security. William Wechsler. *Nat. Inter.* 67 Spring:2002 pp.17–28.
- 5179 Natsional' nye interesy, natsional' naia i mezhdunarodnaia bezopasnost'. [*In Russian*]; (National interests, national and international security.) [*Summary*]. A.Battler. *Polis [Moscow]* 4(69) 2002 pp.146–158.
- 5180 The new American policy for defence and security. Luisa Trumellini. *Federalist* XLIV: 1 2002 pp.35–44.
- 5181 The new calculus of pre-emption. Robert S.Litwak. *Survival* 44:4 Winter:2002–2003 pp.53–80.
- 5182 A not so benign new century: conventional security challenges to Canadian interests. Louis A. Delvoie. *Int. J.* LVII:1 Winter:2001–2002 pp.19–35.
- 5183 Posibles escenarios que configuran modelos de una nueva arquitectura de seguridad en el Cono Sur de America. [*In Spanish*]; [Possible scenarios that shape models of a new security architecture in the Southern Cone of Latin America]. Juan Emilio Cheyre Espinoza. *Est. Inter.* XXXV:138 7–9:2002 pp.195–212.
- 5184 A renovação da segurança nacional judaica: um dilema revisitado. [*In Portuguese*]; (The renewal of Jewish national security: a dilemma revisited.) [*Summary*]; [*Summary in French*]. Yossi Shain. *Polít. Intern.* 3:24 Autumn-Winter:2001 pp.141–174.
- 5185 Saudi Arabia and the illusion of security. John Peterson. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002. 104p. *ISBN: 0198516770*. *International Institute for Strategic Studies*. (Series: Adelphi paper—348).
- 5186 Security in Romania/security for Romania. Ronald H.Linden; Peter M.E.Volten; Stephen Blackwell; Marian Zulean; Andrei Miroiu; Angel Angelov. *Rom. J. Soc. & Pol.* 2:2 10:2002 pp.5–136. *Collection of 6 articles*.

- 5187 Sociálně-demokratické pojetí bezpečnostní politiky v Německu za vlády rudo-zelené koalice. [In Czech]; (Security policy of the Social Democratic Party in Germany under the red-green government.) [Summary]. Zdeněk Kříž. **Polit. Čas.** IX:2 2002 pp.150–168.
- 5188 Strategic culture and national security policy. Jeffrey S.Lantis. **Int. Stud. R.** 4:3 Fall:2002 pp.87–114.
- 5189 Taiwan's national security: dilemmas and opportunities. Calvin C.Jillson [Ed.]; Alexander C. Tan [Ed.]; Steve Chan [Ed.]. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2001. xiii, 139p. ISBN: 0754615820. Includes index.
- 5190 Teoretiko-metodologicheskie aspekty issledovaniia natsional'noi bezopasnosti Rossii. [In Russian]; (Theoretical and methodological aspects of national security.) A.S.Semchenkov. **Vest. Mosk. Univ. Ser. 12 Sot.pol. Is.** 2 3–4:2002 pp.46–62.
- 5191 Transformation of national notion of security in Korea. Jong Chul Choi. **Korea Wor. Aff.** 25:2 Summer:2001 pp.212–230.
- 5192 Vietnam-ASEAN cooperation after the Cold War and the continued search for a theoretical framework. Nguyen Vu Tung. **Cont. S.E. Asia** 24:1 4:2002 pp.106–120.
- 5193 Voennaia bezopasnost' Gosudarstva rossiiskogo. [In Russian]; [Military security of the Russian state]. Vladimir Antonovich Zolotarev. Moscow: Kuchkovo pole, 2001. 478p. ISBN: 586090066X. Includes bibliographical references (p. [437]–473) and index.

Armaments industry and military expenditure

Industrie de l'armement et dépenses militaires

- 5194 The arms industry. Christopher Wrigley. London: Campaign Against Arms Trade, 2001. 42p. ISBN: 0950692271. (Series: Goodwin Paper—1).
- 5195 Back to the future? Prospects for Russia's military industrial revival. Steven Rosefielde. **Orbis** 46:3 Summer:2002 pp.499–509.
- 5196 Conventional arms transfers to developing nations, 1993 to 2000. Richard F.Grimmett. **Mediterr. Q.** 13:2 Spring:2002 pp.36–55.
- 5197 The demand for military spending in South Africa. Peter Batchelor; Paul Dunne; Guy Lamb. **J. Peace Res.** 39:3 5:2002 pp.339–354.
- 5198 The future of export controls: developing new strategies for nonproliferation. Jing-dong Yuan. **Int. Politics** 39:2 6:2002 pp.131–152.
- 5199 The great game renewed? US-Russian rivalry in the arms trade of South Asia. Tom Lansford. **Secur. Dial.** 33:2 6:2002 pp.127–140.
- 5200 Managing the revolution in military affairs. Ron Matthews [Ed.]; J.M.Treddenick [Ed.]. New York: Palgrave, 2001. 273p. ISBN: 0333781899. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 5201 Market reforms and regional differentiation of Russian defence industry enterprises. Alexei Izyumov; Leonid Kosals; Rosalina Ryvkina; Yurii Semagin. **Eur.-Asia Stud.** 54:6 9:2002 pp.959–974.
- 5202 Military expenditure: threats, aid and arms races. Paul Collier; Anke Hoeffler. Washington DC: World Bank, 2002. 23p. Includes bibliographical references (p. 22–23). (Series: Policy research working paper—2927).
- 5203 Military-first politics of Kim Jong-il. Dae-sook Suh. **Asian Persp. [S. Korea]** 26:3 2002 pp.145–167.
- 5204 A model of military spending and economic growth. R. Cothren. **Publ. Choice** 110:1–2 1:2002 pp.121–142.
- 5205 The political economy of defense procurement and acquisition: the case of South Korean Ministry of Defense. Seung Keon Kim. **Glob. Ec. Rev.** 29:2 2000 pp.65–82.
- 5206 The regulation of arms and dual-use exports: Germany, Sweden, and the UK. Ian Davis. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002. xv, 344p. ISBN: 019925219X. Includes bibliographical references and index.

- 5207 Selling military transformation: the defense industry and innovation. Peter J.Dombrowski; Eugene Gholz; Andrew Ross. **Orbis** 46:3 Summer:2002 pp.523–536.
- 5208 The transformation and future prospects of Europe's defence industry. Terrence Guay; Robert Callum. **Int. Aff. [London]** 78:4 10:2002 pp.757–776.

Armaments

Armements

- 5209 Air power history: turning points from Kitty Hawk to Kosovo. Sebastian Cox [Ed.]; Peter Gray [Ed.]. Portland OR: Frank Cass, 2002. 362p. ISBN: 0714652911, 0714682578. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Cass series—studies in air power—13).
- 5210 Arms buildup in East Asia and South Korea's response. Dong-sung Kim. **Kor. Foc.** 10:1 1–2:2002 pp.72–87.
- 5211 The arms trade and the incidence of political violence in sub-Saharan Africa, 1967–97. Cassidy Craft; Joseph P.Smaldone. **J. Peace Res.** 39:6 11:2002 pp.693–710.
- 5212 Biological toxins: a bioweapon threat in the 21st century. Sebestyèn Gorka; Richard Sullivan. **Secur. Dial.** 33:2 6:2002 pp. 141–156.
- 5213 Biological warfare against crops. Simon M.Whitby. New York: Palgrave, 2001. 271p. ISBN: 0333920856. Includes bibliographical references. (Series: Global issues).
- 5214 Biotechnologie und Militär. Perspektiven des Biowaffen-Verbots. [In German]; (Biotechnology and the military. The future of the bioweapons prohibition.) Iris Hunger. **Prokla Zeit. Krit. Soz.** 32:2 6:2002 pp.247–270.
- 5215 La bombe de Saddam. [In French]; [Saddam's bomb]. Khidhir Hamza; Politique Internationale [Interviewer]. **Polit. Int.** 97 Autumn:2002 pp.137–147.
- 5216 Bombs for peace: a comparative study of the use of air power in the Balkans. Paul C. Forage. **Arm. Forces Soc.** 28:2 Winter:2002 pp.211–232.
- 5217 En finir avec les armes « sales »... [In French]; [Enough of 'dirty' weapons...]. Olivier Lepick. **Polit. Int.** 97 Autumn:2002 pp.117–128.
- 5218 Ending Russian assistance to Iran's nuclear bomb. Robert J.Einhorn; Gary Samore. **Survival** 44:2 Summer:2002 pp.51–70.
- 5219 Enriching expectations: 11 September's lessons for missile defence. Dennis M.Gormley. **Survival** 44:2 Summer:2002 pp.19–35.
- 5220 Ethics and reason in chemical and biological weapons research. Jean Pascal Zanders; Kathryn Nixdorff; Wolfgang Bender; Jacqueline Simon; Melissa Hersh; Brian Balmer; Chandré Gould; Peter Folb. **Minerva** XL:1 2002 pp.3–91. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 5221 Hope and ambition turn to dismay and neglect: the Biological and Toxin Weapons Convention in 2001. Daniel Feakes; Jez Littlewood. **Med. Conf. Surv.** 18:2 4–6:2002 pp.161–174.
- 5222 'In a box in the corner'? NATO's theatre nuclear weapons, 1989–99. Martin A.Smith. **J. Strat. Stud.** 25:1 3:2002 pp.1–20.
- 5223 India and Pakistan at the edge. Andrew C.Winner; Toshi Yoshihara. **Survival** 44:3 Autumn:2002 pp.69–86.
- 5224 Kleinwaffen in „alten“ und „neuen“ Kriegen. [In German]; (Small arms in 'old' and 'new' wars.) Dorothea SchImidt. **Prokla Zeit. Krit. Soz.** 32:2 6:2002 pp.271–296.
- 5225 Laudable failure. Aaron Karp. **SAIS R.** XXII:1 Winter-Spring:2002 pp.177–194.
- 5226 The law of small numbers: deterrence and national missile defense. James H.Lebovic. **Confl. Resolut** 46:4 8:2002 pp.455–483.
- 5227 Nuclear Japan: oxymoron or coming soon? Mataka Kamiya. **Wash. Quart.** 26:1 Winter:2002–2003 pp.63–75.
- 5228 Nuclear proliferation and 'realistic deterrence' in a new century. Stephen J.Cimbala. **Europ. Sec.** 11:2 Summer:2002 pp.33–47.

- 5229 Nuclear proliferation dynamics in protracted conflict regions: a comparative study of South Asia and the Middle East. Saira Khan. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2002. xii, 316p. *ISBN: 075461946X*. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 5230 Organised crime, corruption and illicit arms trafficking in an enlarged EU. Ian Davis; Chrissie Hirst; Bernardo Mariani. London: Saferworld, 2002. 68p. *ISBN: 0948546832*. (*Series: Small arms and security in EU Associate countries*).
- 5231 Pakistan's nuclear bomb: beyond the non-proliferation regime. Farzana Shaikh. **Int. Aff. [London]** 78:1 1:2002 pp.29–48.
- 5232 Proliferation, missile defence and American ambitions. Victor A. Utgoff. **Survival** 44:2 Summer:2002 pp.85–102.
- 5233 Raketenaabwehr und Weltraumkrieg. Eine unheilige Allianz. [*In German*]; (Missile defence and space war—the unholy alliance.) Jiirgen Scheffran. **Prokla Zeit. Krit. Soz.** 32:2 6:2002 pp.205–226.
- 5234 Road to Chagai: Pakistan's nuclear programme, its sources and motivations. Bhumitra Chakma. **Mod. Asian S.** 36:4 10:2002 pp.871–912.
- 5235 The role of biological weapons in international politics: the real military revolution. Susan B. Martin. **J. Strat. Stud.** 25:1 3:2002 pp.63–98.
- 5236 Russian military affairs: Russia's vanishing deterrent. Stephen J. Cimballa. **J. Slav. Mil. Stud.** 15:3 9:2002 pp. 1–24.
- 5237 Russian roulette: the continuing relevance of Russia to the nuclear proliferation debate. Nathan Busch. **Sec. Stud.** 11:3 Spring:2002 pp.44–90.
- 5238 Sicurezza nel mediterraneo: il ruolo degli arsenali chimici e batteriologici. [*In Italian*]; [Security in the Mediterranean: the question of chemical and biological weapons]. Francesco Galtieri. **Comun. Int.** LVI:4 2001 pp.685–694.
- 5239 Siria y la proliferación balística: consecuencias para Israel. [*In Spanish*]; [Syria and ballistic missile proliferation: consequences for Israel]. Cristian Leyton Salas. **Est. Inter.** XXXV:139 10–12:2002 pp.63–86.
- 5240 Swords and shields: ballistic missiles and defenses in the Middle East and South Asia. Richard L. Russell. **Orbis** 46:3 Summer:2002 pp.483–498.
- 5241 Systémy protiraketové obrany a jejich vliv na strategickou stabilitu. [*In Czech*]; (Antiballistic systems and their influence on strategic stability.) [*Summary*]. Petr Suchý. **Polit. Čas.** IX:2 2002 pp.182–196.
- 5242 Technological containment: the MTCR and missile proliferation. Dinshaw Mistry. **Sec. Stud.** 11:3 Spring:2002pp.91–122.
- 5243 Toward missile defenses from the sea. Hans Binnendijk; George Stewart. **Wash. Quart.** 25:3 Summer:2002 pp.193–208.
- 5244 Twenty-first century weapons proliferation: are we ready. James M. Ludes [Ed.]; Henry Sokolski [Ed.]; John J. Fialka [Foreword]. London: Frank Cass, 2001. 190p. *ISBN: 0714681377, 0714650951*. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 5245 Waging modern war: Bosnia, Kosovo, and the future of combat. Wesley K. Clark. Oxford: Public Affairs, 2001. 486p. *ISBN: 1903985080*.
- 5246 Weapons in space. Karl Grossman. New York: Seven Stories, 2001. 87p. *ISBN: 1583220445*.
- 5247 Would space-based defenses improve security? Kevin McLaughlin. **Wash. Quart.** 25:3 Summer:2002 pp.177–191.
- 5248 Zontik dyriavyi i ochen dorogoi. [*In Russian*]; (A leaky and expensive umbrella.) A. Mazin. **Svobod. Mysl'** 6 2002 pp.36–46.

*Armed forces**Forces armées*

- 5249 The comparative study of conscription in the armed forces. Lars Mj0set; Stephen Van Holde; Alan Forrest; Meyer Kestnbaum; David M.Rowe; David Carey, Jr.; Gretchen Ritter; Paul R.Higate; Michael Wessells; Paul Richards; Bj0rn M011er; Rafael Ajangiz; Margaret Levi; John M.Hobson; Tarak Barkawi. **Comp. Soc. Res.** 20 2002 pp.xiii-388. *Collection of 16 articles.*
- 5250 Complete access: women in the Bundeswehr and male ambivalence. Gerhard Kiimmel. **Arm. Forces Soc.** 28:4 Summer.2002 pp.555–573.
- 5251 The Czech and Slovak armed forces immediately before the CSFR split: notes from Canadian classified diplomatic records. Stephane Lefebvre. **J. Slav. Mil. Stud.** 15:2 6:2002 pp.89–99.
- 5252 Dobrovol' cheskii printsip komplektovaniia voennoi organizatsii Rossii. [*In Russian*]; (The volunteer principle of forming military organization in Russia.) E.Khrustalev; V.Tsymbal. **Mir. Ek. Mez. Ot.** 9 2002 pp.48–58.
- 5253 Does Russia need a general staff? Vitaly V.Shlykov. **Europ. Sec.** 10:4 Winter:2001 pp.45–83.
- 5254 East Asian naval developments—sailing into rough seas. Anthony Bergin. **Mar. Pol.** 26:2 3:2002 pp.121–131.
- 5255 Der Einsatz der deutschen Marine im Rahmen der Operation „Enduring Freedom“. [*In German*]; [The deployment of the German navy in Operation Enduring Freedom]. Wolff Heintschel Heinegg; Tobias Gries. **A. Völk.** 40:2 6:2002 pp.145–182.
- 5256 The fall and rise of navies in East Asia: military organizations, domestic politics, and grand strategy. Eric Heginbotham. **Int. Secur.** 27:2 Fall:2002 pp.86–125.
- 5257 FM 3–0 operations: the effect of humanitarian operations on US army doctrine. Donald G. Rose. **Sm. Wars Insurg.** 13:1 Spring:2002 pp.57–82.
- 5258 German military reform and European security. Mary Elise Sarotte. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2001. 88p. ISBN: 0198515642. *Includes bibliographical references. International Institute for Strategic Studies. (Series: Adelphi paper—340).*
- 5259 Globalization, sovereignty and the military revolution: from mercenaries to private international security companies. Lawrence W.Serewicz. **Int. Politics** 39:1 3:2002 pp.75–90.
- 5260 The limits of military power. Rob de Wijk. **Wash. Quart.** 25:1 Winter:2002 pp.75–92.
- 5261 Long-range corporate strategic planning in government organizations: the case of the U.S. Air Force. Colin Campbell. **Governance** 15:4 10:2002 pp.425–453.
- 5262 Nuevos horizontes, nuevos dilemas. Las “nuevas amenazas” y las fuerzas armadas en la Argentina democrática. [*In Spanish*]; [New horizons, new dilemmas. the ‘new threats’ and the armed forces in democratic Argentina]. Marcelo Fabián Sain. **Desar. Econ.** 42:166 7–9:2002 pp.263–283.
- 5263 The plight of the Russian military: shallow identity and self-defeating culture. Pavel K. Baev. **Arm. Forces Soc.** 29:1 Fall:2002 pp.129–146.
- 5264 Political armies: the military and nationbuilding in the age of democracy. Kees Koonings [Ed.]; Dirk Kruijt [Ed.]. New York: Zed Books, 2001. 398p. ISBN: 1856499790, 1856499804. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 5265 Prospects for genuine reform in Ukraine’s security forces. Walter Parchomenko. **Arm. Forces Soc.** 28:2 Winter:2002 pp.279–308.
- 5266 La restructuration des forces armées belges : de la fin de la guerre froide au plan stratégique 2015. [*In French*]; [Restructuring of Belgian armed forces: from the end of the Cold War to the Strategic Plan 2015]. André Dumoulin. **Stud. Dipl.** LIV:3 2001 pp.21–57.
- 5267 Strategic development for special operations force logistics. David M.Moore; David Allen; Peter D.Antill. **Low Int. Confl. Law Enf.** 9:3 Autumn:2000 pp.95–137.

5268 The US military in the era of globalisation. Jerry Harris. **Race Class** 44:2 10–12:2002 pp.1–22.

Arms limitation

Limitation des armements

- 5269 Arms control in a new era. Rose Gottemoeller. **Wash. Quart.** 25:2 Spring:2002 pp.45–58.
- 5270 At the crossroads: US non-proliferation policy toward South Asia after the Indian and Pakistani tests. Mario E.Carranza. **Contemp. Sec. Pol.** 23:1 4:2002 pp.93–128.
- 5271 Le cas du désarmement qualitatif irakien. [*In French*]; [The case for Iraq's qualitative disarmament]. Scott Ritter. **Pensée** 330 4–6:2002 pp.116–128.
- 5272 Controlling weapons of mass destruction: an evaluation of international security regime significance. Charles F.Parker. Uppsala: University of Uppsala, 2001. 294p. *ISBN: 915545111X*.
- 5273 Costs of disarmament: rethinking the price tag. A methodological inquiry into the costs and benefits of arms control. Susan Willett. Geneva: United Nations Institute for Disarmament Research, 2002. 75p. *ISBN: 9290451416*.
- 5274 Dealing with the threat of cruise missiles. Dennis M. Gormley. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2001. 120p. *ISBN: 0198515278*. Includes *bibliographical references* (p. [101]–120). *International Institute for Strategic Studies*. (Series: Adelphi paper—339).
- 5275 Disarmament as humanitarian action: a discussion on the occasion of the 20th anniversary of the United Nations Institute for Disarmament Research. United Nations Institute for Disarmament. Geneva: UNIDIR, 2002. viii, 19p.
- 5276 The law of arms control: international supervision and enforcement. Guido den Dekker. The Hague, Boston MA, Norwell MA: Martinus Nijhoff, Kluwer Law International, 2001. xvii, 404p. *ISBN: 9041116249*. Includes *bibliographical references* (p. 381–396) and *index*. (Series: Developments in international law—41).
- 5277 Missile defense after the ABM treaty. James M.Lindsay; Michael E.O'Hanlon. **Wash. Quart.** 25:3 Summer:2002 pp.163–176.
- 5278 Missile defense, deterrence and arms control: contradictory aims or compatible goals? United Nations Institute for Disarmament Research. Geneva: United Nations Institute for Disarmament Research, 2002. 38p.
- 5279 A new Kellogg-Briand mentality? The anti-personnel landmine ban. Matthew J.Morgan. **Sm. Wars Insurg.** 13:3 Autumn:2002 pp.97–110.
- 5280 Nuclear terrorism and warhead control in Russia. Jon B.Wolfsthal; Tom Z.Collina. **Survival** 44:2 Summer:2002 pp.71–83.
- 5281 Policy and nuclear proliferation: how arms control encourages proliferation. Michael Tkacik. **Int. Politics** 39:1 3:2002 pp.53–74.
- 5282 Preventing nuclear entrepreneurship in Russia's nuclear cities. Sharon K.Weiner. **Int. Secur.** 27:2 Fall:2002 pp.126–158.
- 5283 Steps to devalue/delegitimize nuclear weapons. Manpreet Sethi. **Int. Stud.** 39:1 1–3:2002 pp.65–78.
- 5284 The Szeged Small Arms Process: towards a South Eastern European action programme on small arms in the context of the Stability Pact. Ian Davis; Chrissie Hirst; Judit Körömi. London: Saferworld, 2002. 91p. *ISBN: 0948546867*. (Series: Small arms and security in South Eastern Europe).
- 5285 Technology control regimes: dealing with their impact on India. Brahma Chellaney. **India Q.** LVIII:1 1–3:2002 pp.27–38.
- 5286 U.S. non-proliferation approaches after May 1998. Seema Narain. **India Q.** LVII:4 10–12:2001 pp.21–40.

*Intelligence services**Services d'espionnage*

- 5287 British intelligence in the twentieth century: a missing dimension? Stephen Lander; Gill Bennett; Yigal Sheffy; John Ferris; Antony Best; Sheila Kerr; Nigel West; Richard J. Aldrich. **Intel. Nat. Sec.** 17:1 Spring:2002 pp.1–152. *Collection of 8 articles.*
- 5288 CIA : les leçons du 11 septembre. [*In French*]; [The CIA: lessons from September 11]. James Woolsey; Michael Ledeen [Interviewer]. **Polit. Int.** 95 Spring:2002 pp.149–159.
- 5289 A failure of intelligence. Mary Sandow-Quirk. **Prometheus** 20:2 6:2002 pp.131–142.
- 5290 Fixing intelligence. Richard K. Betts. **Foreign Aff.** 81:1 1–2:2002 pp.43–59.
- 5291 The Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act of 1978: the role of symbolic politics. Barbara Ann Stolz. **Law Policy** 24:3 9:2002 pp.269–298.
- 5292 Intelligence analysis for internet security. Phil Williams; Timothy Shimeall; Casey Dunlevy. **Contemp. Sec. Pol.** 23:2 8:2002 pp.1–38.
- 5293 Lie detectors: on secrets and hypersecurity in Los Alamos. Joseph Masco. **Publ. Cult.** 14:3 Fall:2002 pp.441–467.
- 5294 Towards postmodern intelligence. Andrew Rathmell. **Intel. Nat. Sec.** 17:3 Autumn:2002 pp.87–104.
- 5295 Voyage au cœur du renseignement américain. [*In French*]; [Journey to the heart of American intelligence]. Alexis Debat. **Polit. Int.** 95 Spring:2002 pp.169–190.

*NATO**OTAN*

- 5296 All for one: terrorism, NATO and the United States. Tom Lansford. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2002. vii, 214p. *ISBN: 0754630455. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 5297 All that NATO can be: to Prague and beyond. Charles Gati. **Nat. Inter.** 68 Summer:2002 pp.79–88.
- 5298 Allies and armaments. Ethan B. Kapstein. **Survival** 44:2 Summer:2002 pp.141–155.
- 5299 Bezpečnostná politika Slovenska vo vzťahu k bezpečnostnej politike aliancie. [*In Slovak*]; (Slovak security policy in relation to the security policy of the alliance.) [*Summary*]. Roman Laml. **Medz. Otázky** XI:2 2002 pp.35–52.
- 5300 Le Canada et l'OTAN, la sécurité européenne et la fin de la guerre froide: de l'implication au retrait. [*In French*]; [Canada and NATO, European security and the end of the Cold War: from involvement to withdrawal] [*Summary*]. Ronald Hatto. **Ét. Int.** XXXIII:1 3:2002 pp.91–107.
- 5301 L'élargissement de l'OTAN : passé, présent, futur. [*In French*]; [NATO enlargement: past, present, future]. Ronald D. Asmus. **Pol. Étran.** 67:2 4–6:2002 pp.353–376.
- 5302 L'élargissement de l'OTAN vu de Moscou. [*In French*]; [NATO enlargement viewed from Moscow]. Dmitri Trenin. **Pol. Étran.** 67:2 4–6:2002 pp.377–393.
- 5303 The end(s) of NATO: security, strategic action and narrative transformation. Felix Ciută. **Contemp. Sec. Pol.** 23:1 4:2002 pp.35–62.
- 5304 EU-NATO cooperation in crisis management: no Turkish delight for ESDP. Antonio Missiroli. **Secur. Dial.** 33:1 3:2002 pp.9–26.
- 5305 La Finlande et le débat sur l'OTAN durant la campagne présidentielle de 1999–2000. [*In French*]; [Finland and the NATO debate during the presidential campaign of 1999–2000] [*Summary*]. Louis Clerc. **Ét. Int.** XXXIIH:2 6:2002 pp.303–324.
- 5306 Globalisation and insecurity in the twenty-first century: NATO and the management of risk. Christopher Coker. Oxford, New York: Oxford University Press, 2002. 103p. *ISBN: 0198516711. Includes bibliographical references (p. [97]–103). International Institute for Strategic Studies. (Series: Adelphi paper—345).*

- 5307 Guaranteeing Europe's security? Enlarging NATO again. Stuart Croft. **Int. Aff. [London]** 78:1 1:2002pp.97–114.
- 5308 Kaliningrad og utvidelsen av EU og NATO. [*In Norwegian*]; (Kaliningrad and the EU and NATO enlargements.) [*Summary*]. Andreas Selliaas. **Int. Pol.** 60:1 2002 pp.55–76.
- 5309 Last chance: a roadmap for NATO revitalization. Alan L.Isenberg. **Orbis** 46:4 Fall:2002 pp.641–660.
- 5310 Nach dem 11. September: NATO putzmunter oder am Ende? [*In German*]; [After September 11: is NATO alive and well or is it finished?] Ulrich Cremer. **Prokla Zeit. Krit. Soz.** 32:2 6:2002 pp.183–203.
- 5311 NATO after fifty years. Sean Kay [Ed.]; Mark R.Rubin [Ed.]; S.Victor Papacosma [Ed.]. Wilmington DE: SR Books, 2001. xxvi, 279p. ISBN: 0842028854, 0842028862. *Papers presented at the international conference 'NATO after Fifty Years', Kent State University, 1999. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 5312 NATO enters the 21st century. Ted Galen Carpenter [Ed.]. London, Portland OR: Frank Cass, 2001. 189p. ISBN: 0714681091, 0714650587. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 5313 NATO expansion, round two: making matters worse. Zoltan Barany. **Sec. Stud.** 11:3 Spring:2002pp.123–157.
- 5314 NATO, the Baltic states and Russia: a framework for sustainable enlargement. Mark Kramer. **Int. Aff. [London]** 78:4 10:2002 pp.731–756.
- 5315 NATO's mission for the new millennium: a value-based approach to building security. Rebecca R.Moore. **Contemp. Sec. Pol.** 23:1 4:2002 pp.1–34.
- 5316 'One in, all in?' NATO's next enlargement. Terry Terriff; Stuart Croft; Elke Krahmann; Mark Webber; Jolyon Howorth. **Int. Aff. [London]** 78:4 10:2002 pp.713–730.
- 5317 Sicherheitspolitik. [*In German*]; [Security policy]. Lord Robertson; Klaus Naumann; Antonio Missiroli; Lothar Rühl; Henning Riecke; Joachim Krause; Benjamin Schreer; Sergej Karaganow; Thomas Enders; Friedbert Pflüger; Daniel Vernet. **Int. Politik** 57:7 7:2002 pp.1–62. *Collection of 10 articles.*
- 5318 Slovensko—nadějný uchazeč o členství v NATO? [*In Slovak*]; (Slovakia—prospective candidate for a NATO membership?) [*Summary*]. Vladimír Leska. **Medz. Otázky** XI:2 2002 pp.3–34.
- 5319 Transforming European forces. Hans Binnendijk; Richard Kugler. **Survival** 44:3 Autumn:2002 pp.117–132.
- 5320 Venäjän ja Naton suhteen uljas uusi alku? [*In Finnish*]; (The brave new beginning of Russia-NATO relations?) [*Summary*]. Sinikukka Saari. **Ulkopolitiikka** 39:2 2002 pp.8–18.
- 5321 Western common homes and Russian national identities: how far can the EU and NATO go, and where does that leave Russia? Ira Straus. **Europ. Sec.** 10:4 Winter:2001 pp.1–44.

Regional security

Securite régionale

- 5322 Afganistan i regional'naia bezopasnost'. [*In Russian*]; [Afghanistan and regional security]. B.N.Narbaev. Almaty: Arys, 2001. 192p. ISBN: 9965447861.
- 5323 Afrika und der 11. September 2001. [*In German*]; (Africa and the 11th September 2001.) Olaf Nielinger. **Af. Spec.** 36:2 2001 pp.259–272.
- 5324 ANZUS—alive and well after fifty years. William Tow; Henry Albinski. **Aust. J. Poli.** 48:2 6:2002 pp.153–173.
- 5325 Asia-Pacific security regionalism: the impact of post-1997 developments. Derek McDougall. **Contemp. Sec. Pol.** 23:2 8:2002 pp.113–134.
- 5326 Los atentados terroristas al WTC-Pentágono como punto de inflexión en las relaciones interamericanas. [*In Spanish*]; [The WTC-Pentagon terrorist attacks as the turning point in

- inter-American relations]. Isabel Jaramillo Edwards. **Cuad. Nues. Am.** XIV:28 7–12:2001 pp.39–68.
- 5327 Balkan factor and European security. A.Fenenko. **Int. Aff. Mos.** 48:2 2002 pp. 19–33.
- 5328 Der Balkan im Schatten des 11. September 2001. [*In German*]; [The Balkans in the shadow of September 11th]. Wim van Meurs. **Südosteur. Mitteil.** 42:4 2002 pp.4–15.
- 5329 The Baltic states' accession to NATO and the European Union: an extension of the European security community? Boyka Stefanova. **J. Int. Rel. Dev.** 5:2 6:2002 pp.156–181.
- 5330 Bílá místa v české diskuzi o evropské bezpečnosti. [*In Czech*]; (Blind spots in the Czech debate about European security.) [*Summary*]. Radek Khol. **Mez. Vzt.** 2 2002 pp.67–80.
- 5331 Building a national consensus on inter-Korean security issues after the summit. Yong-sup Han. **Korea Wor. Aff.** 25:3 Fall:2001 pp.325–340.
- 5332 The Caspian region and Middle East security. Bülent Aras. **Mediterr. Q.** 13:1 Winter:2002 pp.86–108.
- 5333 Civilizing the anarchical society: multilateral security processes in the Asia-Pacific. Ron Huiskens. **Cont. S.E. Asia** 24:2 8:2002 pp.187–202.
- 5334 Democracia y seguridad en America Latina. [*In Spanish*]; [Democracy and security in Latin America]. Rut Diamint. Buenos Aires: Grupo Editor Latinoamericano, 2001. 321p.
- 5335 Democratic peace and the European security community: the paradox of Greece and Turkey. Fotios Moustakis; Michael Sheehan. **Mediterr. Q.** 13:1 Winter:2002 pp.69–85.
- 5336 Dependency from the US or regional self-reliance? Comparing European and Asian-Pacific security policies. Reimund Seidelmann. **Stud. Dipl.** LIV:1–2 2001 pp.103–129.
- 5337 East Asia imperilled: transnational challenges to security. Alan Dupont. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2001. xiv, 336p. *ISBN: 0521010152, 0521811538.*
- 5338 Embedding Korea's unification multilaterally. Hanns W.Maull; Sebastian Harnisch. **Pac. Rev.** 15:1 2002 pp.29–62.
- 5339 Energy and security in the Caucasus. Emmanuel Karagiannis. London: Routledge, Curzon Press, 2002. xii, 233p. *ISBN: 0700714812. Includes bibliographical references (p. 212–230)and index.*
- 5340 Environment-security nexus in Northeast Asia. Sung-han Kim. **Glob. Ec. Rev.** 30:1 2001 pp.3–23.
- 5341 The European defence project and the Prague summit. Michael Clarke; Paul Cornish. **Int. Aff. [London]** 78:4 10:2002 pp.777–788.
- 5342 Evaluating Track II approaches to security diplomacy in the Asia-Pacific: the CSCAP experience. Sheldon W.Simon. **Pac. Rev.** 15:2 2002 pp.167–200.
- 5343 Globalization and non-traditional security in South Asia. Abdur Rob Khan [Ed.]. Dhaka: Academic Press, Regional Centre for Strategic Studies, 2001. 291p. *ISBN: 9840801686. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 5344 Globalization and the new security agenda in Eastern Europe. Gregory O.Hall. **Mediterr. Q.** 13:2 Spring:2002 pp.108–122.
- 5345 In the shade of Locarno? Why European defence is failing. Julian Lindley-French. **Int. Aff. [London]** 78:4 10:2002 pp.789–812.
- 5346 Das Institut für Öffentliche Verwaltung der OSZE im Kosovo—Geschichtliche Parallelen 1945, 1990 und 2000. [*In German*]; [The Institute for Civil Administration of the OSCE in Kosovo—historical parallels 1945, 1990 and 2000] [*Summary*]. Elisabeth M.Schlosstein. **Südosteur. Mitteil.** 42:2 2002 pp.36–49.
- 5347 Integration motivation: forming a security structure through co-development in Northeast Asia. V.Mikheev. **Far East. Aff.** 30:2 2002 pp.9–25.
- 5348 Israeli-Turkish security ties: regional reactions; (Israeli-Turkish security ties: regional reactions.) [*Summary*]; [*Summary in Hebrew*]; [*Summary in Arabic*]. Ekavi Athanassopoulou. Jerusalem: Harry S.Truman Research Institute for the Advancement of Peace, Hebrew University of Jerusalem, 2001. 29p. *Includes bibliographical references. (Series: Truman Institute peace publications—16).*

- 5349 Ist die schweizerische Sicherheitspolitik europafähig? Die Neutralität im Lichte der Entwicklungen der ESVP. [In German]; [Is Swiss security policy compatible with Europe? Neutrality in light of developments in the European Security and Defence Identity]. Silvan Frik. Chur: Ruegger, 2002. 312p. ISBN: 372530727X.
- 5350 Istoriia afganskoi voiny 1990-kh gg. i prevrashchenie Afganistana v istochnik ugroz dlia Tsentral'noi Azii. [In Russian]; [History of the Afghan war in the 1990s and the transformation of Afghanistan into a source of threat for Central Asia]. A.A.Kniazev. Bishkek: Izd-vo Kyrgyzsko-Rossiiskogo Slavianskogo universiteta, 2001. 245p. ISBN: 5835511930. Text in English and Russian. Includes bibliographical references.
- 5351 Meeting the needs of microstate security. Barry Bartmann. **Round Tab.** 365 7:2002 pp.361–374.
- 5352 Network or labyrinth? The challenge of coordinating Western security dialogues with the Mediterranean. Sven Biscop. **Med. Pol.** 7:1 Spring:2002 pp.92–112.
- 5353 New security challenges in postcommunist Europe: securing Europe's east. Andrew Cottey [Ed.]; Derek Averre [Ed.]. Manchester: Manchester University Press, 2002. vi, 217p. ISBN: 0719061326, 0719061318. Papers presented at the conference 'Ten years after 1989: the changing nature of security relations in Central and Eastern Europe', University of Birmingham, November 1999. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 5354 Non-traditional security issues in Southeast Asia. Andrew T.H. Tan [Ed.]; J.D.Kenneth Boutin [Ed.]. Singapore: Select Publishing, 2001. 581p. Nanyang Technological University. Institute of Defence and Strategic Studies.
- 5355 The operational role of the OSCE in Southeast Europe: contributing to regional stability in the Balkans. Daniel Warner [Ed.]; Victor-Yves Gheblali [Ed.]; Emeric Rogier [Comp.]; Marianne Rogier [Comp.]. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2001. xxi, 150p. ISBN: 0754615316. Conference papers. Includes index.
- 5356 Organizing for homeland security. Charles R. Wise. **Publ. Adm. Re.** 62:2 3–4:2002 pp.131–144.
- 5357 OSCE's place in Europe's architecture. V.Shustov. **Int. Aff. Mos.** 48:1 2002 pp.38–48.
- 5358 Progress or return? Collective security, humanitarian intervention and the Kosovo conflict. Aristotele Tziampiris. **J. SE. Euro. & Bl. Sea St.** 2:3 9:2002 pp.95–114.
- 5359 Refaire de la sécurité en Afrique un bien public. [In French]; [Remaking security in Africa]. Eric Bonnemalson. **Afr. Cont.** 200 10–12:2001 pp.3–16.
- 5360 Regional security structures in Asia. Ashok Kapur. New York: RoutledgeCurzon, 2002. 198p. ISBN: 0700716165. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 5361 Review of recent East Asian security environment and Asia-Pacific maritime strategy. Young-sun Song. **Korea Obs.** 33:1 Spring:2002 pp. 135–167.
- 5362 The ROK-U.S. combined defense system in the new security environment. Soo-hyung Lee. **E. Asian R.** 13:1 Spring:2001 pp.105–119.
- 5363 Sécurité—défense : quelles réponses? [In French]; [Security, defence: what are the answers?] Louis Gautier; Michel Tubiana; Amiral Jacques Lanxade; Xavier De Villepin; Henri Paris; Christian Schmidt; Laurence Nardon; Gary Titley; Claude Lachaux; Pierre Pascallon; Rony Brauman; Daniel Vaillant. **R.P.P.** 104:1016 1–2:2002 pp.2–81. Collection of 12 articles.
- 5364 La sécurité en Europe centrale et orientale : un système en cours de changement. [In French]; (The changing security environment in Central and Eastern Europe.) [Summary]. Roger E.Kanet; Nouray V.Ibryamova. **Rev. Ét. Comp. Est-Ouest** 33:1 3:2002 pp.179–204.
- 5365 Security cooperation between Russia and Ukraine in the post-Soviet era. Deborah Sanders. New York: Palgrave, 2001. 200p. ISBN: 0333800958. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 5366 The security of the Caspian Sea region. Gennadii Illarionovich Chufirin [Ed.]. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2001. xvi, 375p. ISBN: 0199250200. Includes index.
- 5367 Security on the Korean peninsula: continuity and change. Young Whan Kihl. **Secur. Dial.** 33:1 3:2002 pp.59–72.

- 5368 Small states and alliances. Erich Reiter [Ed.]; Heinz Gärtner [Ed.]. Heidelberg, New York: Physica-Verlag, 2001. 194p. ISBN: 3790814032. *Papers presented at a workshop in Vienna, November 1999. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 5369 SNG: formirovanie kolektivnoi bezopasnosti. [*In Russian*]; (CIS: forming of collective security.) A.Chaevich. **Svobod. Mysl'** 10 2002 pp.75–86.
- 5370 So far, so good? Russia and the ESDP. Clelia Rontoyanni. **Int. Aff. [London]** 78:4 10:2002 pp.813–830.
- 5371 Somalia's and Sudan's race to the fore in Africa. J.Stephen Morrison. **Wash. Quart.** 25:2 Spring:2002 pp.191–208.
- 5372 Towards effective collective security and human rights protection in Africa: an assessment of the constitutive act of the new African Union. A.Abass; M.A.Baderin. **Nether. Int. Law R.** XLIX:1 2002 pp.1–38.
- 5373 The transatlantic security agenda: a conference report and analysis. Stephen Blank. **Europ. Sec.** 11:2 Summer:2002 pp.1–32.
- 5374 Travels with Charlemagne: metaphor, myth and the future of Franco-German security and defence cooperation after the Cold War. David Haglund. **Contemp. Sec. Pol.** 23:1 4:2002 pp.63–92.
- 5375 Turbulent neighbourhoods: how to deploy the EU's Rapid Reaction Force. Mikkel Vedby Rasmussen. **Contemp. Sec. Pol.** 23:2 8:2002 pp.39–60.
- 5376 Turkey: a move to the South Atlantic? Andrew Mango. **Middle E. Stud.** 38:1 1:2002 pp.179–215.
- 5377 A US security approach in the Asia-Pacific region in the age of globalization. H.C. Stackpole. **Asia Pac. Rev.** 9:1 5:2002 pp.77–87.
- 5378 Why is there no NATO in Asia? Collective identity, regionalism, and the origins of multilateralism. Christopher Hemmer; Peter J.Katzenstein. **Int Organ.** 56:3 Summer:2002 pp.575–607.

Terrorism

Terrorisme

- 5379 O 11 de Setembro e o fim do pós-Guerra Fria. [*In Portuguese*]; [11 September and the end of the post-Cold War period]. Manuel de Lucena; António José Telo; Carlos Gaspar; Miguel Monjardino; João Marques de Almeida; Álvaro Santos Pereira; Miguel Gaspar; Bruno Cardoso Reis; Maria do Céu Pinto. **Polit. Intern.** 3:24 Autumn-Winter:2001 pp.5–140. *Collection of 9 articles.*
- 5380 11 sentiabria 2001 goda. [*In Russian*]; (September 11, 2001.) M.Deliagin. **Svobod. Mysl'** 1 2002 pp.37–50.
- 5381 11 septembre: une vision russe. [*In French*]; (September 11: a Russian vision.); [*Summary in French*]. Vladimir Baranovsky. **Pol. Étran.** 67:1 1–3:2002 pp.9–20.
- 5382 Africa and the war on terrorism: the case of Somalia. Theodros Dagne. **Mediterr. Q.** 13:4 Fall:2002 pp.62–73.
- 5383 Alcune osservazioni sul progetto di convenzione globale contro il terrorismo. [*In Italian*]; [Observations on the proposal for a global convention against terrorism]. Roberta Barberini. **Comun. Int.** LVII:2 2002 pp.201–210.
- 5384 America the vulnerable. Stephen E.Flynn. **Foreign Aff.** 81:1 1–2:2002 pp.60–74.
- 5385 Analysing terrorism and counter-terrorism: a communication model. Ronald D.Crelinsten. **Terror. Pol. Viol.** 14:2 Summer:2002 pp.77–122.
- 5386 The Anti-Terrorism, Crime and Security Act 2001: a proportionate response to 11 September? Helen Fenwick. **Mod. Law R.** 65:5 9:2002 pp.724–762.
- 5387 Applicability of force in defence against terrorist attacks. Sekhar Ghosh. **India Q.** LVIII:2 4–6:2002 pp. 113–134.

- 5388 Back to the future? New South African anti-terror law. Martin Schonteich. **Terror. Pol. Viol.** 14:2 Summer:2002 pp.1–22.
- 5389 The campaign against international terrorism: prospects after the fall of the Taliban. Tim Youngs; Paul Bowers; Mark Oakes. London: House of Commons Library, 2001. 65p. (*Series: Research paper—01/112*).
- 5390 Combating terrorism: the legal challenge. Arnab Goswami. New Delhi: Har-Anand Publications, 2002. 176p. *Includes bibliographical references and index.* (*Series: Military affairs*).
- 5391 Confronting terrorism and war. Stephen R.Shalom. **New Polit.** VIII:4 Winter:2002 pp.5–22.
- 5392 The dark winter of biological terrorism. Peter J.Roman. **Orbis** 46:3 Summer:2002 pp.469–482.
- 5393 Deeds speak louder than words. Lamis Andoni. **Wash. Quart.** 25:2 Spring:2002 pp.85–100.
- 5394 Differentiating the threat of chemical and biological terrorism: motivations and constraints. Jerrold M.Post. **Peace Con.** 8:3 2002 pp.187–200.
- 5395 Do terrorist networks need a home? Ray Takeyh; Nikolas Gvosdev. **Wash. Quart.** 25:3 Summer:2002 pp.97–108.
- 5396 Dragon on terrorism: assessing China's tactical gains and strategic losses after 11 September. J.Mohan Malik. **Cont. S.E. Asia** 24:2 8:2002 pp.252–293.
- 5397 Europe after September 11th. Edward Bannerman. London: Centre for European Reform, 2002. 91p. *ISBN: 1901229262*.
- 5398 Fighting terrorism: what economics can tell us. Todd Sandler. **Challenge** 45:3 5–6:2002 pp.5–18.
- 5399 Fighting terrorist finance. Jonathan M.Winer; Trifm J.Roule. **Survival** 44:3 Autumn:2002 pp.87–104.
- 5400 Forum: 11 September 2001. Neil Smith; Aijaz Ahmad; Ellen Meiksins Wood; Sandra Whitworth; Christopher Powell; Leo Panitch. **Stud. Pol. Ec.** 67 Spring:2002 pp.7–54. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 5401 The globalization of terrorism. Ihekwoaba D.Onwudiwe. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2001. xviii, 171p. *ISBN: 0754610950. Includes bibliographical references.* (*Series: Interdisciplinary research*).
- 5402 Government responses to terrorism: critical views of their impacts on people and public administration. M.Shamsul Haque. **Publ. Adm. Re.** 62:Supp. 9:2002 pp.170–180.
- 5403 Hamas: suicide bombings, rockets, or WMD? Adam Dolnik; Anjali Bhattacharjee. **Terror. Pol. Viol.** 14:3 Autumn:2002 pp.109–128.
- 5404 A history of terrorism. Walter Laqueur. New Brunswick NJ: Transaction Publishers, 2001. xiii, 277p. *ISBN: 0765807998. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 5405 How the terrorists get in. Steven A.Camarota. **Publ. Inter.** 149 Fall:2002 pp.65–78.
- 5406 The imbalance of terror. Therese Delpech. **Wash. Quart.** 25:1 Winter:2002 pp.31–40.
- 5407 The impact of 11 September. Khaled Abou El Fadl; M.Shahid Alam; Van Coufoudakis; Michael Ratner; Robert Jensen; John V.Whitbeck; Valentine M.Moghadam; Nafeez Mosaddeq Ahmed; Seyyed Mohammad Kazem Sajjad-Pour; Kamran Asdar Ali; Vijay Prashad; Tariq Modood. **Glob. Dial.** 4:2 Spring:2002 pp.1–126. *Collection of 12 articles.*
- 5408 India's war against international terrorism in the 21st century: issues, challenges and evolving a strategy. P.M.Kamath. **India Q.** LVIII:2 4–6:2002 pp. 135–148.
- 5409 Inside Al Qaeda: global network of terror. Rohan Gunaratna. London: Hurst, 2002. xiii, 271p. *ISBN: 185065672X, 1850656711. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 5410 International terrorist support networks: the dynamics of ethnonationalist campaigns. Rohan Gunaratna. London: Hurst, 2002. 300p. *ISBN: 1850656428, 1850655979.*
- 5411 Interviews from Gaza: what Hamas wants. Abd Al Aziz Rantisi; Sheikh Ahmed Yassin; Ismail Abu Shanab; Mahmoud Al Zahar. **Mid. East Pol.** IX:4 12:2002 pp.102–114.
- 5412 Is the 'new terrorism' really new? An analysis of the new paradigm for terrorism. Thomas Copeland. **J. Conf. St.** XXI:2 Winter:2001 pp.7–27.

- 5413 Issues of federalism in response to terrorism. John Kincaid; Richard L.Cole. **Publ. Adm. Re.** 62:Supp. 9:2002 pp.181–192.
- 5414 Judging the 11 September terrorist attack. Mark A.Drumbl. **Hum. Rights Q.** 24:2 5:2002 pp.323–360.
- 5415 Kampen mot terrorisme. [*In Norwegian*]; (The struggle against terrorism.) [*Summary*]. Jan Oskar Engene; Nils Butenschön [Comments by]. **Int. Pol.** 60:1 2002 pp.3–26.
- 5416 The kidnapping business. Rachel Briggs. London: Foreign Policy Centre, 2001. 80p. ISBN: 1903558034.
- 5417 Legislating against terror: the Anti-terrorism, Crime and Security Act 2001. Adam Tomkins. **Publ. Law** Summer:2002 pp.205–220.
- 5418 Mixed message: the Arab and Muslim response to ‘terrorism’. Mustafa Al Sayyid. **Wash. Quart.** 25:2 Spring:2002 pp. 177–190.
- 5419 Le monde de l’après-11 Septembre. [*In French*]; [The world after September 11]. Olivier Mongin; Thérèse Délpèch; Youri Levada; Marie Mendras; Philippe Droz-Vincent; Pierre Hassner; Dick Howard; Catherine Wihtol de Wenden; Olivier Roy; Paul Dumouchel; Percy Kemp; Marc-plivier Padis; Jean-Pierre Dupuy; Philippe Roger; Esprit [Interviewer]; Antoine Garapon; Élie Cohen; Jean Pisani-Ferry; Georges Baguet; Ramin Jahanbegloo; Michel Marian; Claude-Marie Trémois; Richard Robert. **Esprit** 287 8–9:2002 pp.7–214. *Collection of 18 articles.*
- 5420 The mystery of Turkish Hizballah. Bulent Aras; Gokhan Bacik. **Mid. East Pol.** IX:2 6:2002 pp.147–160.
- 5421 The new state of nature and the new terrorism. Robinson Grover. **Publ. Aff. Q.** 16:2 4:2002 pp.125–141.
- 5422 One year after: a grand strategy for the West? Robert Kagan; Christoph Bertram; François Heisbourg. **Survival** 44:4 Winter:2002–2003 pp.135–156.
- 5423 One year on: a September 11 anniversary symposium. Robert W.Tucker; Michael Howard; Gary Schmitt; John J.Mearsheimer; Josef Joffe; James Chace; Wang Gungwu; Charles A.Kupchan; Pierre Hassner; Graham Allison; Andrei Kokoshin; John Mueller; Carla Hills; Martin Feldstein; National Interest [Interviewer]; Martin Malia; John Patrick Diggins; Philip H.Gordon; George Gilboy; Eric Heginbotham; Nicholas Eberstadt; Joe Garcia. **Nat. Inter.** 69 Fall:2002 pp.6–126. *Collection of 10 articles.*
- 5424 OON, SShA i bor’ba s terrorizmom. [*In Russian*]; [The UN, the USA and the struggle against terrorism]. S.Samuilov. **Svobod. Mysl’** 2 2002 pp.19–32.
- 5425 Posle tragicheskogo sentiabria. [*In Russian*]; (After tragic September.) A.Utkin. **Svobod. Mysl’** 1 2002 pp.4–13.
- 5426 Pravovoe regulirovanie i mekhanizmy protivodeistviia terrorizmu i ekstremizmu v Rossiiskoi Federatsii: deistvuiushchaia normativno-pravovaia baza i perspektivy ee sovershenstvovaniia. [*In Russian*]; (Legal regulation and mechanism of counteraction to terrorism and extremism in the Russian Federation: acting normative and legal base and perspectives of its perfection.) V.V. Ustinov. **Gos. Pravo** 7 7:2002 pp.30–45.
- 5427 Responding to catastrophic terrorism. Alice Hills. **Stud. Conf. Terror.** 25:4 7–8:2002 pp.245–261.
- 5428 Responding to chemical, biological, or nuclear terrorism: the indirect and long-term health effects may present the greatest challenge. Kenneth C.Hyams; Frances M.Murphy; Simon Wessely. **J. Health Polit. Pol. Law** 27:2 4:2002 pp.273–291.
- 5429 The rise of complex terrorism. Thomas Homer-Dixon. **Foreign Pol.** 128 1–2:2002 pp.52–62.
- 5430 Selbstverteidigung gegen bewaffnete Angriffe nicht-staatlicher Organisationen—Der 11. September 2001 und seine Folgen. [*In German*]; [Self defence against armed attacks by non-state actors—September 11 and its consequences]. Markus Krajewski. **A. Völk.** 40:2 6:2002 pp.183–214.
- 5431 September 11 and after. Michael Byers; Steve Smith; Andrew Hurrell; Nicholas J. Wheeler; Michael Herrnan; Jenny Edkins; Christopher Hill; Chris Brown; Katerina Dalacoura; Margot

- Light; William Wallace; Peter Rutland; Stefano Guzzini. **Int. Rel.** 16:2 8:2002 p. *Collection of 13 articles.*
- 5432 September 11th—the big questions, one year later. Chris Quillen; Bruce Hoffman; Yariv Tsfati; Gabriel Weimann. **Stud. Conf. Terror.** 25:5 2002 pp.279–332. *Collection of 4 articles.*
- 5433 Shattered lives: making sense of September 11th and its aftermath. Carolyn Ellis. **J. Contemp. Ethnogr.** 31:4 8:2002 pp.375–410.
- 5434 Sovremennyi terrorizm v kontekste globalizatsii. [*In Russian*]; (Modern terrorism in the context of globalization.) G.Mirskii; V.Khoros; V.Rybakov; A.Umnov; D.Malysheva. **Mir. Ek. Mez. Ot.** 3 3:2002 pp.36–57. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 5435 Spectres of terrorism. Saree Makdisi. **Interventions** 4:2 2002 pp.265–278.
- 5436 The terror. James Schlesinger; Eliot A.Cohen; L.Paul Bremer, III; Robert D.Kaplan; Dimitri K.Simes; Julie Sirrs; Dennis Kux; Martin Feldstein; Owen Harries. **Nat. Inter.** 65 (Supp.) 2001 pp.5–120. *Collection of 9 articles.*
- 5437 Terrorism. François Bugnion; Hans-Peter Gasser; Yasmin Naqvi; James Cockayne. **Int. R. Red Cross** 84:847 9:2002 pp.523–626. *Collection of 4 articles.*
- 5438 Terrorism, Islam and the West. Mohammad Waseem; Rosemarie Skaine; Robert W. Hefner; Mahmood Mamdani; Barnor Hesse; S.Sayyid; Iris Marion Young; Ruth Rubio-Marin; Ien Ang; Carol Johnson; Anna Triandafyllidou; Mariangela Veikou; Ron Johnston; James Forrest; Michael Poulsen; Caroline Howarth. **Ethnicities** 2:2 6:2002 pp.139–162. *Collection of 8 articles.*
- 5439 Terrorism: understanding the global threat. David J.Whittaker. London: Longman, 2002. 213p. *ISBN: 0582772230. Includes index.*
- 5440 Troops defending the homeland: the Posse Comitatus Act and the legal environment for a military role in domestic counter terrorism. William C.Banks. **Terror. Pol. Viol.** 14:3 Autumn:2002 pp.1–41.
- 5441 Tunnel at the end of the light: a critique of US counter-terrorist grand strategy. Ivan Arreguín-Toft. **Cam. R.Int Aff.** 15:3 10:2002 pp.549–563.
- 5442 Two hours that shook the world: September 11, 2001, causes and consequences. Fred Halliday. London: Saqi, 2001. 260p. *ISBN: 0863563821.*
- 5443 The United States and terrorism: post-September 11, 2001 syndrome. L.K.Choudhary. **India Q.** LVII:4 10–12:2001 pp.1–20.
- 5444 Unravelling the ‘war’ on terrorism: a risk-management exercise in war clothing? Yee-kuang Heng. **Secur. Dial.** 33:2 6:2002 pp.227–242.
- 5445 Les usages du savoir et de la violence : quelques réflexions autour du 11 septembre. [*In French*]; (Uses of knowledge and violence: some reflections on September 11.); [*Summary in French*]. Malika Zeghal. **Pol. Étran.** 67:1 1–3:2002 pp.21–38.
- 5446 The ‘war’ against terrorism. Takis Fotopoulos; Carl Boggs; Arran Gare; Ted Trainer; Wolfgang Haug. **Demo. & Nat.** 8:2 7:2002 pp.201–317. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 5447 The war on terror: a retrospective. William H.Lewis. **Mediterr. Q.** 13:4 Fall:2002 pp.21–37.
- 5448 War without end: the rise of Islamist terrorism and the global response. Dilip Hiro. London: Routledge, 2002. 560p. *ISBN: 0415288010, 0415288029. Includes index.*

F.3.4: Foreign relations

Relations extérieures

Africa

Afrique

- 5449 Al sur de Tarifa: España-Marruecos, un malentendido histórico. [*In Spanish*]; [South of Tarifa: Spain and Morocco, an historical misunderstanding]. Alfonso de la Serna. Madrid:

- Marcial Pons, 2001. 341p. ISBN: 8495379252. *Includes bibliographical references (p. [323]–341).*
- 5450 Coming to terms: Zimbabwe in the international arena. Richard David Schwartz. London, New York: I.B.Tauris, 2001. 202p. ISBN: 1860646476. *Includes bibliographical references (p. [195]–197) and index. (Series: International library of African studies—12).*
- 5451 Constructing Pax Nigeriana? The media and conflict in Nigeria-Equatorial Guinea relations. Ebenezer Obadare. **Nord. J. Afr. St.** 10:1 2001 pp.80–97.
- 5452 Franco-African relations: no longer so exceptional? Tony Chafer. **Afr. Affairs** 101:404 7:2002 pp.343–363.
- 5453 Libya's diplomatic success in Africa: the reemergence of Qadhafi on the international stage. Yehudit Ronen. **Dipl. State.** 13:4 12:2002 pp.60–74.

Americas

Amérique

- 5454 America embattled: 9/11, anti-Americanism and the global order. Richard Crockatt. London: Routledge, 2002. 208p. ISBN: 0415283418, 0415283426.
- 5455 America recommitted: a superpower assesses its role in a turbulent world. Donald Edwin Nuechterlein. Lexington KY: University Press of Kentucky, 2001. xii, 323p. ISBN: 0813190053. *Includes bibliographical references (p. [299]–311) and index.*
- 5456 American exceptionalism and globalist double standards: a more balanced alternative. T. Jeremy Gunn. **Columb. J. Tr. Law** 41:1 2002 pp.137–152.
- 5457 L'Amérique latine, entre États-Unis et Union européenne. [*In French*]; [Latin America between the USA and the European Union]. Jean-Pierre Derisbourg. **Pol. Étran.** 67:2 4–6:2002 pp.415–434.
- 5458 Bush and the world. Michael Hirsh. **Foreign Aff.** 81:5 9–10:2002 pp.18–43.
- 5459 Colonialidad del poder, globalización y democracia. [*In Spanish*]; (Coloniality of power, globalization and democracy.) Aníbal Quijano. **Trayectorias** 4:7–8 9–4:2001–2002 pp.58–90.
- 5460 End of an affair? Robert S.Leiken. **Nat. Inter.** 70 Winter:2002–2003 pp.87–98.
- 5461 From rhetoric to reality: Canada, the United States, and the Ottawa Process to ban landmines. Veronica Kitchen. **Int. J.** LVII:1 Winter:2001–2002 pp.37–55.
- 5462 The origins of security cooperation in the Southern Cone. João Resende-Santos. **L. Am. Pol. & Soc.** 44:4 Winter:2002 pp.89–126.
- 5463 Os sucessores do Barão: relação exteriores do Brasil. [*In Portuguese*]; [Successors to the baron: Brazil's foreign relations]. Fernando Paulo de Mello Barreto Filho. Sao Paulo: Paz e Terra, 2001. 364p. ISBN: 8521903898.
- 5464 Public diplomacy and the war on terrorism. Peter G.Peterson. **Foreign Aff.** 81:59–10:2002 pp.74–94.
- 5465 ¿Qué pasó, Tío Sam? Los Estados Unidos y América Latina después del 11 de septiembre. [*In Spanish*]; [What happened Uncle Sam? The United States and Latin America after September 11]. Jorge Heine. **Est. Inter.** XXXV:138 7–9:2002 pp.89–105.
- 5466 Relaciones bilaterales chino-chilenas al umbral del nuevo siglo. [*In Spanish*]; [China-Chile bilateral relations at the dawn of a new century]. Jiang Shixue. **Est. Inter.** XXXIV:133 1–3:2001 pp.12–36.
- 5467 The road to and from September 11th: a roundtable. Walter LaFeber; Bruce Kuklick; Salim Yaqub; Irene L.Gendzier; Meena Bose; Peter L.Hahn; Michael Sherry. **Dipl. Hist.** 26:4 Fall:2002 pp.541–644. *Collection of 8 articles.*
- 5468 The United States and Venezuela: relations between friends. Janet Kelly; Carlos Romero. New York, London: Routledge, 2002. 176p. ISBN: 0415931851, 0415931843. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*

- 5469 The USA: relations with India and Europe. Vinay Kumar Malhotra. Leeds: Wisdom House, 2001. *ISBN: 1842900404*.
- 5470 U.S.-Cuban relations in the 21st century: a follow-on Chairman's report of an independent task force sponsored by the Council on Foreign Relations. Bernard Aronson; William D. Rogers; Julia Sweig; Walter Mead. New York: Council on Foreign Relations, 2001. xii, 79p. *ISBN: 0876092768*. (*Series: Task force report/Council on Foreign Relations*).

Asia

Asie

- 5471 11 September and the future of Sino-American relations. Aaron L.Friedberg. **Survival** 44:1 Spring:2002 pp.33–49.
- 5472 The Agra summit. J.K.Baral. **Int. Stud.** 39:3 7–9:2002 pp.289–302.
- 5473 Assessment of the Sunshine Policy: a Korean perspective. Haksoon Paik. **Asian Persp. [S. Korea]** 26:3 2002 pp.13–36.
- 5474 An assessment of Turkey's activities towards the Turkish world. Mustafa Yilmaz. **Eur. Stud.** 22 Spring:2002 pp.165–192.
- 5475 Bol'shaia igra na Kavkaze: istoriia i sovremennost. [*In Russian*]; [The great game in the Caucasus: history and the present]. V.V. Degoev. Moscow: Russkaia panorama, 2001. 443p. *ISBN: 5931650504*. *Includes bibliographical references and index. Moskovskii gosudarstvennyi institut mezhdunarodnykh otoshenii*.
- 5476 O Cáucaso: uma encruzilhada de tribos, impérios e nações. [*In Portuguese*]; (The Caucasus at the crossroads of tribes, nations and empires.) [*Summary*]; [*Summary in French*]. Fernando Martins. **Polít Intern.** 3:22 Autumn-Winter.2000 pp. 139–174.
- 5477 The centrality of Kashmir in India-Pakistan security dynamics. Amalendu Misra. **Int. Politics** 38:1 3:2001 pp.103–119.
- 5478 A chance for a breakthrough in Russo-Japanese relations: will the logic of great power relations prevail? Gilbert Rozman. **Pac. Rev.** 15:3 2002 pp.325–357.
- 5479 Changing India-Japan relations in the post-Cold War era. R.S.Yadav. **India Q.** LVIII:2 4–6:2002 pp.191–212.
- 5480 China: advancing bilateral cooperation. A.Lukin. **Int. Aff. Mos.** 48:1 2002 pp. 141–152.
- 5481 China and inter-Korean relations. Xiaoming Zhang. **Asian Persp. [S.Koreaj]** 26:3 2002 pp.131–144.
- 5482 China and Japan: a façade of friendship. Benjamin Self. **Wash. Quart.** 26:1 Winter:2002–2003 pp.77–88.
- 5483 China and Japan: trouble ahead? Robert Sutter. **Wash. Quart.** 25:4 Autumn:2002 pp.37–49.
- 5484 China and the war on terrorism. Denny Roy. **Orbis** 46:3 Summer:2002 pp.511–522.
- 5485 China's interests in the Indian Ocean rim countries and India's maritime security. Harvir Sharma. **India Q.** LVII:4 10–12:2001 pp.67–88.
- 5486 China's North Korea policy and South Korea-China cooperation. Doo-bok Park. **Kor. Foc.** 10:2 3–4:2002 pp.76–88.
- 5487 China's place in global geopolitics: domestic, regional and international challenges. Kjeld Erik Brødsgaard [Ed.]; Bertel Heurlin [Ed.]. Richmond: Curzon Press, 2001. 320p. *ISBN: 0700715320*.
- 5488 China's relations with Arabia and the Gulf, 1949–1999. Mohamed Bin Huwaidin. London: Routledge, 2002. 307p. *ISBN: 0700717307*. *Includes bibliographical references and index*.
- 5489 China's relations with the Korean peninsula: a Chinese view. Xiaoming Zhang. **Korea Obs.** 32:4 Winter:2001 pp.481–500.
- 5490 The China-Taiwan relationship. Alan M.Wachman; Byron S.J.Weng; Jacques deLisle; Cal Clark. **Orbis** 46:4 Fall:2002 pp.695–766. *Collection of 4 articles*.

- 5491 Chinese-Japanese relations in the 21st century: complementarity and conflict. Marie Söderberg [Ed.]. London: Routledge, 2001. 203p. *ISBN: 0415254310*.
- 5492 The Cold War and post-Cold War dynamics of Taiwan and East Asia in people's security perspective. Ichiyo Muto [Speech by]. **Inter-Asia Cult. St.** 3:1 4:2002 pp.25–37.
- 5493 East Asian regionalism and China. Yunling Zhang. **Iss. Stud.** 38:2 6:2002 pp.213–223.
- 5494 Les enjeux régionaux autour du Pakistan. [In French]; [Regional issues concerning Pakistan]. Isabelle Cordonnier. **Pol. Étran.** 67:2 4–6:2002 pp.285–296.
- 5495 Ensuring nuclear peace and stability in India-Pakistan relations. Smruti S.Pattanaik. **India Q.** LVII:4 10–12:2001 pp.41–66.
- 5496 Eurasianism: Russian-Japanese and Russian-Chinese relations. M.Titarenko. **Far East. Aff.** 30:1 2002 pp.2–21.
- 5497 From partnership to alliance? The development of Sino-Russian relations. Nam-ju Lee. **E. Asian R.** 13:1 Spring:2001 pp.47–66.
- 5498 Further reviewed—the uneasy status quo: the future of China-Taiwan relations revisited. Andrew G.Webster [Ed.]; Steven M.Goldstein; Jean-Pierre Cabestan; John Fuh-sheng Hsieh; Linda Chao; Ramon H.Myers; Jialin Zhang; Lijun Sheng; T.Y.Wang; Gerald Chan; Christopher Bellamy; Roxane Farmanfarmaian. **Cam. R. Int. Aff.** 15:1 4:2002 pp.85–148. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 5499 The future of American hegemony in the Asia-Pacific: a concert of Asia or a clear pecking order? Nicholas Khoo; Michael L.Smith. **Aust. J. Int. Aff.** 56:1 4:2002 pp.65–82.
- 5500 The future of China's power and ideology: a critical perspective. Tae Youl Paek. **Korea Wor. Aff.** 25:3 Fall:2001 pp.352–365.
- 5501 The future of U.S.-China relations and the Korean Peninsula. Avery Goldstein. **Asian Persp. [S. Korea]** 26:3 2002 pp.111–129.
- 5502 Future trends in East Asian international relations. Robert A.Scalapino; Michael J.Green; Quansheng Zhao; Victor D.Cha; Brantly Womack; Phil Deans; Danny Unger; M.Shamsul Haque. **J. Strat. Stud.** 24:4 12:2001 pp.3–269. *Collection of 9 articles.*
- 5503 Geopolitics in the South Caucasus: local and external players. Revaz Gachechiladze. **Geopolitics** 7:1 Summer:2002 pp. 113–138.
- 5504 Implementation of Taiwan Relations Act: an examination after twenty years. Hungdah Chiu [Ed.]; Hsing-wei Lee [Ed.]; Chih-yu T. Wu [Ed.]. Baltimore MD: University of Maryland, School of Law, 2001. 267p. *ISBN: 0925153796. Includes bibliographical references. (Series: Maryland series in contemporary Asian studies—2001, no. 2 (163)).*
- 5505 Inde-Pakistan: les ennemis intimes. [In French]; [India and Pakistan: intimate enemies]. Atal Bihari Vajpayee; Amir Taheri [Interviewer]. **Polit. Int.** 97 Autumn:2002 pp.323–338.
- 5506 India and Pakistan: prospects of war and peace. Nalini Kant Jha. **India Q.** LVIII:2 4–6:2002 pp.49–68.
- 5507 India's neighbours: problems and prospects. Ayanjit Sen [Ed.]. New Delhi: Har-Anand Publications, 2001. 160p. *ISBN: 8124108323.*
- 5508 Indo—U.S. relations: the new vistas. Sekhar Ghosh. **India Q.** LVIII:1 1–3:2002 pp.57–74.
- 5509 Inter-Korean relations after the summit meeting: achievements, constraints and tasks. Jongchul Park. **Korea Wor. Aff.** 25:2 Summer:2001 pp. 189–211.
- 5510 Inter-Korean summit meeting and future tasks. Dong-won Lim. **Kor. Foc.** 10:5 9–10:2002 pp.61–84.
- 5511 Is 'disciplining North Korea' a risky business? Kun Young Park. **Glob. Ec. Rev.** 30:1 2001 pp.45–56.
- 5512 Japan and Korea: should the US be worried about their new spat in 2001? Gilbert Rozman. **Pac. Rev.** 15:1 2002 pp.1–28.
- 5513 Japan and multilateral diplomacy. David C.Warner [Ed.]; Philippe T.Régner [Ed.]. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2001. 208p. *ISBN: 0754615359. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 5514 Japan and the two Koreas. A.Shlindov. **Far East. Aff.** 30:4 2002 pp.9–24.

- 5515 Japan and the United States: the essential alliance. Yukio Okamoto. **Wash. Quart.** 25:2 Spring:2002 pp.59–74.
- 5516 Japanese bargaining behavior and U.S.-Japan relationship: FSX Co-development Project. Woondo Choi. **Glob. Ec. Rev.** 30:1 2001 pp.79–102.
- 5517 The Japan-EU joint declaration and its significance toward the future. Hisashi Owada. **Stud. Dipl.** LIV:1–2 2001 pp.11–28.
- 5518 Japan's dual hedge. Eric Heginbotham; Richard J.Samuels. **Foreign Aff.** 81:5 9–10:2002 pp.110–121.
- 5519 Kim Jong-il's Russia visit and South Korea's diplomatic strategy. Hyun-ik Hong. **Korea Wor. Aff.** 25:3 Fall:2001 pp.341–351.
- 5520 Kyrgyzstan-Rossii: istoriia vzaimootnoshenii suverennykh gosudarstv; 90-e gody XX veka: sbornik dokumentov i materialov. [*In Russian*]; [Kyrgyzstan-Russia: history of the reciprocal relations of the sovereign states in the 1990s: a collection of documents and materials]. Georgii Rudov [Comp.]; V.M.Ploskikh [Ed.]. Moscow, Bishkek: Ilim, 2001. 607p. *ISBN: 9967413166. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 5521 The little dragon and the bear: Russian-Taiwanese relations in the post-Cold War period. Czeslaw Tubilewicz. **Rus. Rev.** 61:2 4:2002 pp.276–297.
- 5522 Malaysia-Singapore relations: retrospect and prospect. K.S.Nathan. **Cont. S.E. Asia** 24:2 8:2002 pp.385–410.
- 5523 Malaysia-Singapore relations: troubled past and uncertain future. Andrew T.H.Tan. Hull: University of Hull, Centre for South-East Asian Studies and Institute of Pacific Asia Studies, 2001. 82p. *ISBN: 0903122146. Includes bibliographical references. (Series: Monographs on South-East Asian politics and international relations—5).*
- 5524 Mistaken attribution: the United States and inter-Korean relations. Victor D.Cha. **Asia Pac. Rev.** 9:2 11:2002 pp.45–60.
- 5525 A normal state without remorse: the textbook controversy and Korea-Japan relations. Wondeog Lee. **E. Asian R.** 13:3 Autumn:2001 pp.21–40.
- 5526 North-South Korean relations after the Korea summit and proposed policy direction. Hun Kyung Lee. **Korea Obs.** 33:3 Autumn:2002 pp.337–362.
- 5527 A paradigm shift toward South Asia? C.Raja Mohan. **Wash. Quart.** 26:1 Winter:2002–2003 pp.141–155.
- 5528 Pozitsionno-istoricheskie faktory kavkazskoi politiki. [*In Russian*]; (Positional-historical factors of Caucasian politics.) S.A.Panarin. **Polis [Moscow]** 2(67) 2002 pp. 100–112.
- 5529 La república popular China y el conflicto con Taiwán: un estrecho margen de maniobra. [*In Spanish*]; [Not much room to manoeuvre: the PRC-Taiwan conflict]. Agustín Toro Dávila; Alejandra Chacón Morales; Martín Pérez Le-Fort. **Est. Inter.** XXXIV:133 1–3:2001 pp.71–107.
- 5530 The role of Philippine-American relations in the global campaign against terrorism: implications for regional security. Rommel C.Banlaoi. **Cont. S.E. Asia** 24:2 8:2002 pp.294–312.
- 5531 Rossiiskaia karta v kaspiskom pas'ianse. [*In Russian*]; (The Russian card in Caspian patience.) D.Malyшева. **Mir. Ek. Mez. Ot.** 7 7:2002 pp.53–63.
- 5532 The Russian Far East and Northeast Asia: an emerging cooperative relationship and its constraints. Duckjoon Chang. **Asian Persp. [S. Korea]** 26:2 2002 pp.41–76.
- 5533 Sino-American relations in 2001: the difficult accommodation of two great powers. John W.Garver. **Int. J.** LVII:2 Spring:2002 pp.283–310.
- 5534 Solving the puzzle: U.S.-North Korea negotiations as a two-level game. Sung-hyoung Kim. **E. Asian R.** 13:2 Summer:2001 pp.97–115.
- 5535 Strategic cooperation between South Korea and Russia. Hyun-ik Hong. **Kor. Foc.** 10:3 5–6:2002 pp.94–112.
- 5536 The Sunshine Policy and security on the Korean Peninsula: a critical assessment and prospects. Yong-sup Han. **Asian Persp. [S. Korea]** 26:3 2002 pp.37–69.

- 5537 The Taiwan threat? Emile C.J.Sheng; Jih-wen Lin; Da-Nien Liu; Richard A.Bitzinger; Szu-chien Hsu; Andrew D.Marble; Alan M.Wachman. **Iss. Stud.** 38:1 3:2002 pp. 1–229. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 5538 Ten years of China-South Korea relations and Beijing's view on Korean reunification. Xiaoxiong Yi. **J.E. Asian Aff.** XVI:2 Fall-Winter:2002 pp.315–351.
- 5539 Toward an era of peace and cooperation: review of relations between North and South Korea, June 15, 2000-June 15, 2001. Taehan Kongnonsa. Seoul: Ministry of Unification, Korean Information Service, 2001. 53p.
- 5540 Turkey-Iran relations, 2000–2001: the Caspian, Azerbaijan and the Kurds. Robert Olson. **Mid. East Pol.** IX:2 6:2002 pp.111–129.
- 5541 U.S. influence on Pakistan: can partners have divergent priorities? Teresita C.Schaffer. **Wash. Quart.** 26:1 Winter:2002–2003 pp.169–183.
- 5542 U.S.- Japan relations in a changing world. Steven Kent Vogel [Ed.]. Washington DC: Brookings Institution Press, 2002. 286p. ISBN: 0815706308, 0815706294. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 5543 The U.S.-Taiwan alliance: who's in charge? John J.Tkacik, Jr. **Iss. Stud.** 38:2 6:2002 pp.200–212.
- 5544 The year 2001 in China's international relations. Vinod C.Khanna. **China R.** 38:2 4–6:2002 pp.275–285.

Europe

Europe

- 5545 All the way. Robert Legvold. **Nat. Inter.** 70 Winter:2002–2003 pp.21–32.
- 5546 L'Allemagne et l'Est européen. Le défi d'une configuration intégrative de l'Europe. [*In French*]; (Germany and Eastern Europe: the challenge of an integrative configuration of Europe.) [*Summary*]. Stephan Martens. **Rev. Ét. Comp. Est-Ouest** 32:3 9:2001 pp.23–55.
- 5547 Anglo-French relations 1898–1998: from Fashoda to Jospin. Philippe Chassaing [Ed.]; Michael Dockrill [Ed.]. New York: Palgrave, 2001. 21 Ip. ISBN: 0333912616. *Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Studies in military and strategic history).*
- 5548 Australian-British relations: the strategic connection. Robert O'Neill. London: Sir Robert Menzies Centre for Australian Studies, 2001. 25p. ISBN: 1855071177. *(Series: Menzies memorial lecture—2001).*
- 5549 Benelux: gradually expanding relations. V.Karelin. **Int. Aff. Mos.** 48:1 2002 pp.130–140.
- 5550 Beyond NATO: the U.S.-European relationship. Kenneth B.Moss. **Mediterr. Q.** 13:4 Fall:2002 pp.49–61.
- 5551 The conditions for U.S.-Russian partnership. Stephen Blank. **Orbis** 46:4 Fall:2002 pp.661–678.
- 5552 Correcting the incorrigible? Russia's relations with the West over Chechnya. Rick Fawn. **J. Com. Stud. Transit. Pol.** 18:1 3:2002 pp.3–20.
- 5553 Deutschland in Europa. [*In German*]; [Germany in Europe]. Gunther Hellmann; Josef Janning; Michael Mertes; Peter Glotz; Stephan Martens; Jaroslav Šonka; Andreas Zimmermann; Thérèse Delpech; Jost Vielhaber; Daniel Sattler. **Int. Politik** 57:9 9:2002 pp.1–52. *Collection of 9 articles.*
- 5554 Deutsch-polnische Verspiegelung: Essays. [*In German*]; [Germany and Poland scrutinized: essays]. Adam Krzeminski [Ed.]. Vienna: Holzhausen, 2001. vii, 284p. ISBN: 3854930445.
- 5555 Das Dreieck Serbien-Montenegro-Kosovo: Zwietracht und Verweigerung. [*In German*]; (Serbia-Montenegro-Kosovo—a triangle of discord and denial.) [*Summary*]. Sabrina P. Ramet; Philip W.Lyon. **Welt Trends** 34 Spring:2002 pp. 132–154.
- 5556 The EU and Ukraine: neighbours, friends, partners? Ann Lewis [Ed.]. London: Kogan Page, 2002. 180p. ISBN: 1903403189. *Federal Trustfor Education and Research.*

- 5557 France in an age of globalization. Hubert Vedrine; Dominique Moïsi; Philip H.Gordon [Tr.]. Washington DC: Brookings Institution Press, 2001. xi, 143p. *ISBN: 0815700075. Translated from the French Cartes de la France à l'heure de la mondialisation. Includes index.*
- 5558 Geopoliticheskoe polozhenie Rossii na poroge XXI veka: realii i perspektivy. [*In Russian*]; (Russia's geopolitical situation on the threshold of the 21st century: realities and prospects.) [*Summary*]. V.A.Kolosov; R.F.Turovskii. **Polis [Moscow]** 3(56) 2000 pp.40–60.
- 5559 German geopolitics. Jonathan Bach; Susanne Peters; Herman van der Wusten; Gertjan Dijkink; Paul Reuber; Günter Wolkersdorfer; Dierk Walter. **Geopolitics** 7:3 Winter:2002 pp.1–74. *Collection of 4 articles.*
- 5560 Germany and America: essays in honor of Gerald R.Kleinfeld. Wolfgang-Uwe Friedrich. New York: Berghahn Books, 2001. xi, 324p. *ISBN: 1571812741. Text in English and German. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 5561 Germany and Britain: an alliance of necessity. Heather Grabbe; Wolfgang Münchau. London: Centre for European Reform, 2002. 62p. *ISBN: 1901229289.*
- 5562 In welchem Lager ist Österreich? [*In German*]; [Which camp is Austria in?] Bruno Zobl. Horitschon: Novum-Verlag, 2002. 231p. *ISBN: 3902057505.*
- 5563 Is the Russia-U.S. rapprochement here to stay? Ye. Primakov. **Int. Aff. Mos.** 48:6 2002 pp.86–99.
- 5564 A la charnière? [*In French*]; [At the crossroads?] Jean Dufourcq. **Pol. Étran.** 67:2 4–6:2002 pp.471–486.
- 5565 The 'Latvian hub' of Baltic transit. V.Simindei. **Rus. Pol. Law** 40:4 7–8:2002 pp.62–72.
- 5566 Moldova and the Transdnestr Republic. Nicholas Dima. Boulder CO: East European Monographs, 2001. 194p. *ISBN: 0880334770.*
- 5567 Norm entrepreneurs: Scandinavia's role in world politics. Christine Ingebritsen. **Coop. Conflict** 37:1 3:2002 pp.11–24.
- 5568 Power, security and the past: Polish-German relations in the context of EU and NATO enlargements. Marcin Zaborowski. **Ger. Pol.** 11:2 8:2002 pp.165–188.
- 5569 Putin's Russia, the Berlin republic, and East Central Europe: a new symbiosis? Ilya Prizel. **Orbis** 46:4 Fall:2002 pp.679–694.
- 5570 Les rapports russo-ukrainiens : empire ou démocratie? [*In French*]; (The Russia-Ukraine relationship: empire or democracy?) Annie Daubenton. **Pol. Étran.** 67:3 7–9:2002 pp.765–782.
- 5571 La relation transatlantique et la « longue » guerre contre le terrorisme. [*In French*]; [The transatlantic relationship and the 'long' war against terrorism]. Frédéric Bozo. **Pol. Étran.** 67:2 4–6:2002 pp.337–351.
- 5572 Relations with the U.S.: a new model. Iu. Baluevskii. **Int. Aff. Mos.** 48:5 2002 pp.7–17.
- 5573 Rossiia i mirovoe soobshchestvo: Zapad i Vostok. [*In Russian*]; [Russia and the world community: West and East] [*Summary*]. N.A.Dlin. Moscow: IV RAN, 2001. 253p. *ISBN: 5892821862. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 5574 Russia: the common home at last? John Lloyd. **Int. Spect.** XXXVI:2 4–6:2001 pp.91–100.
- 5575 Russian-American summit in May 2002. S.Kortunov; O.Chernov; G.Mamedov; B. Piadyshev; A.Pushkov. **Int. Aff. Mos.** 48:3 2002 pp.23–71. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 5576 Russia's place in the world after September 11. A.Arbatov; S.Oznobishchev; I.Runov; A. Salmin; B.Piadyshev; A.Iakovlev. **Int. Aff. Mos.** 48:2 2002 pp.78–91.
- 5577 Russie: un homme d'influence. Entretien avec Evgueni Primakov. [*In French*]; [Russia: an influential man. Interview with Yevgeny Primakov]. Yevgeny M.Primakov; Galia Ackerman [Interviewer]. **Polit. Int.** 96 Summer:2002 pp.349–362.
- 5578 Rußlands neue Außenpolitik und die Europäische Union. [*In German*]; [Russia's new foreign policy and the European Union]. Timofej V. Bordačev. **Osteuropa** 52:11 11:2002 pp.1404–1417.
- 5579 The security complex: a theoretical analysis and the Baltic case. Antti Kaski. Turku: Turun yliopisto, 2001. 224p. *ISBN: 9512919516.*

- 5580 Der Sonderfall Belarus' im Spannungsfeld zwischen Rußland und Europäischer Union. [*In German*]; [The special role of Belarus in relations between Russia and the European Union]. Heinz Timmermann. **Osteuropa** 52:11 11:2002 pp.1436–1455.
- 5581 Spatial practices and time in Estonia: from post-Soviet geopolitics to European governance. Pami Aalto; Eiki Berg. **Spa. & Pol.** 6:3 12:2002 pp.253–270.
- 5582 Strategically congruent but tactically divergent—domestic politics and Polish-German relations in the EU enlargement process. Marcin Zaborowski. **E. Eur. Pol. Soc.** 14:2 Spring:2000 pp.460–474.
- 5583 Střet identit? USA a Evropa po 11. zřřř. [*In Czech*]; (A clash of identities? The US and Europe after 11 September.) [*Summary*]. Jifi Sedivy. **Mez. Vzt.** 4 2002 pp.5–25.
- 5584 Sustaining the alliance: three challenges for Europe and the new US administration. James Steinberg. **Int. Spect.** XXXVI:2 4–6:2001 pp.51–60.
- 5585 Sverige—falmet idealist i et likere Europa? [*In Norwegian*]; (Sweden—fading idealist in a more uniform Europe?) [*Summary*]. Njord Wegge. **Int. Pol.** 60:4 2002 pp.443–460.
- 5586 TEPSA Europe forum. Andrea Manzella; Giacomo Gattinara; Emanuela Monsù; Alice Ackermann; Mária Vass. **Int. Spect.** XXXVII:1 1–3:2002 pp.47–96. *Collection of 4 articles.*
- 5587 Toward cooperative security? International integration and the construction of security in Estonia. Merje Kuus. **Millennium** 31:2 2002 pp.297–317.
- 5588 Transatlantic transmutations. Daniel N.Nelson. **Wash. Quart.** 25:4 Autumn:2002 pp.51–66.
- 5589 Turkey in the 21st century: opportunities, challenges, threats. Erik Cornell. Richmond: Curzon Press, 2001. xx, 183p. *ISBN: 0700711716. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 5590 Turkish-Greek relations: from uneasy coexistence to better relations? A retired ambassador takes stock. Nazmi Akiman. **Mediterr. Q.** 13:3 Summer:2002 pp.22–32.
- 5591 Twentieth-century Anglo-American relations. Jonathan Hollowell [Ed.]. Basingstoke, New York: Palgrave, 2001. xix, 206p. *ISBN: 033380404X. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Contemporary history in context).*
- 5592 Ukraine and Russia: the post-Soviet transition. Roman Solchanyk. Lanham MD, Oxford: Rowman & Littlefield, 2001. xii, 237p. *ISBN: 0742510182, 0742510174. Includes bibliographical references (p. 213–226) and index.*
- 5593 Ukraine, Biélorussie et Moldavie : entre l'Union élargie et la Russie. [*In French*]; (Ukraine, Belarus and Moldavia: caught between an enlarged EU and Russia.) Catherine Guicherd. **Pol. Étran.** 67:3 7–9:2002 pp.683–696.
- 5594 An unfulfilling partnership: Ukraine and the West, 1991–2001. Oleksandr Pavliuk. **Europ. Sec.** 11:1 Spring:2002 pp.81–101.
- 5595 U.S.-Russian military relations: between friend and foe. Sarah E.Mendelson. **Wash. Quart.** 25:1 Winter:2002 pp.161–172.
- 5596 Victory in Europe: Britain and Germany since 1945. Sabine Lee. Harlow: Longman, 2001. 296p. *ISBN: 0582294835.*
- 5597 What is Russia: a superpower, a great power or a regional power? A.Kokoshin. **Int. Aff. Mos.** 48:6 2002 pp.100–125.

Middle East

Moyen-Orient

- 5598 Evolution of the relations between India and Israel. Joseph Hadass [Speech by]. **India Q.** LVIII:2 4–6:2002 pp.15–32.
- 5599 Global politics: essays in honour of David Vital. Abraham Ben-Zvi [Ed.]; Aharon Klieman [Ed.]. London: Frank Cass, 2001. x, 406p. *ISBN: 0714651745, 0714681814. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 5600 Implications of September 11 for the Middle East. Ammara Durrani. **Pakis. Horiz.** 55:4 10:2002 pp.27–52.

- 5601 Israeli diplomacy and the quest for peace. Mordechai Gazit. London: Frank Cass, 2002. 288p. *ISBN: 0714652334*.
- 5602 Israel's quest for peace. Bernard Reich. **Mediterr. Q.** 13:2 Spring:2002 pp.67–95.
- 5603 Israel's strategic environment in the 1990s. Efraim Inbar. **J. Strat. Stud.** 25:1 3:2002 pp.21–38.
- 5604 Izrael a palestinská území po 11. září 2001. [*In Czech*]; (Israel and the Palestinian Territories after September 11, 2001.) [*Summary*]. Marek Čejka; Dáša Nedorostkova. **Polit. Čas.** IX: 1 2002 pp.3–28.
- 5605 The *Karine-A* affair and the war on terrorism. Robert Satloff. **Nat. Inter.** 67 Spring:2002 pp.5–16.
- 5606 The October 1998 crisis in Turkish-Syrian relations: a prospect theory approach. Yüksel Sezgin. **Turk. St.** 3:2 Autumn:2002 pp.44–68.
- 5607 Regional implications of the Israeli-Turkish strategic partnership. Efraim Inbar. **Turk. St.** 3:2Autumn:2002 pp.21–43.
- 5608 Re-imagining US-Iranian relations. Ray Takeyh. **Survival** 44:3 Autumn:2002 pp.23–36.
- 5609 Saudi-Russian relations in the Putin era. Mark N.Katz. **Middle E. J.** 55:4 Autumn:2001 pp.603–623.
- 5610 The scandal of U.S.-Saudi relations. Daniel Pipes. **Nat. Inter.** 70 Winter:2002–2003 pp.66–78.
- 5611 The UAE and Oman: opportunities and challenges in the twenty-first century. Fatma Al-Sayegh. **Mid. East Pol.** IX:3 9:2002 pp.124–137.
- 5612 The unique role of moderate Arab states. Ahmed Abdel Halim. **Wash. Quart.** 25:4 Autumn:2002pp.187–197.

F.3.5: International economic forces

Forces économiques internationales

- 5613 Are free trade areas good for multilateralism? Evidence from the European Free Trade Association. Daniel Yuichi Kono. **Int. Stud. Q.** 46:4 12:2002 pp.507–527.
- 5614 Bacardi: the hidden war. James Petras [Foreword]; Stephen Wilkinson [Tr.]; Alastair Holden [Tr.]; Hernando Calvo Ospina. London: Pluto Press, 2002. 192p. *ISBN: 0745318746, 0745318738. Translated from the Spanish.*
- 5615 Battle of the black gold: oil, war and geopolitics from Kosovo to Afghanistan. Bulent Gokay; Hasene Karasac; Angeliki Spatharou; Kamer Kasim; Mina Toksoz; Ahmet Ozturk; Keith Fisher. **J.S. Eur. Balk.** 4:1 5:2002 pp.5–90. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 5616 Business versus terror. David J. Rothkopf. **Foreign Pol.** 130 5–6:2002 pp.56–65.
- 5617 Capitalism in evolution: global contentions—East and West. Nobuharu Yokokawa [Ed.]; Geoffrey M.Hodgson [Ed.]; Makoto Ito [Ed.]. Cheltenham, Northampton MA: Edward Elgar Publishing, 2001. 206p. *ISBN: 1858988608. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 5618 Caspian energy resources: implications for the Arab Gulf. Emirates Center for Strategic Studies and Research. London: I.B.Tauris, 2002. 244p. *ISBN: 1850433836.*
- 5619 Chipping away at the fortress: unions, immigration and the transnational labour market; [*Summary in Spanish*]; [*Summary in French*]. Gamze Avci; Christopher McDonald. **Int. Migr.** 38:2 2000 pp.191–214.
- 5620 The control of oil: East-West rivalry in the Persian Gulf. Alawi D.Kayal. London: Kegan Paul International, 2002. xiv, 296p. *ISBN: 0710307683. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 5621 The correlation between labour standards and international trade—which way forward? Kofi Addo. **J. World Tr.** 36:2 4:2002 pp.285–303.
- 5622 Democracy and the transnational capitalist class. Leslie Sklair. **Ann. Am. Poli.** 581 5:2002 pp.144–157.

- 5623 Does trade openness promote multilateral environmental cooperation? Eric Neumayer. **World. Econ.** 25:6 6:2002 pp.815–832.
- 5624 Dvoynye standarty odnopoliusnoi globalizatsii. [*In Russian*]; [Double standards of unipolar globalization]. N.Abdulgamidov; S.Gubanov. **Ekonomist** 12 2002 pp.20–38.
- 5625 Économie chinoise: les chantiers inachevés. [*In French*]; [The Chinese economy: an unfinished programme]. Françoise Lemoine. **Polit. Int.** 97 Autumn:2002 pp.393–407.
- 5626 Energy security in the Black Sea region: economic interdependence or commercial and political rivalry? Gareth M.Winrow. **J. SE. Euro. & Bl. Sea St.** 2:2 5:2002 pp.129–152.
- 5627 EU-GCC cooperation in the field of energy. Michel Chatelus; Giacomo Luciani; Eberhard Rhein. Florence: European University Institute, 2002. 40p. (*Series*: Robert Schuman Centre policy paper series—02/3).
- 5628 La facture de l'Intifada. [*In French*]; [Billing the Intifada]. Agnès Levallois. **Polit. Int.** 96 Summer:2002 pp.193–206.
- 5629 Foreign direct investment and fundamental workers' rights. Matthias Busse. **J. Int. Rel. Dev.** 5:2 6:2002 pp.143–155.
- 5630 The gathering storm of the antidumping enforcement in China. Thomas Weishing Huang. **J. World Tr.** 36:2 4:2002 pp.255–283.
- 5631 Het gebrek aan onderhandelingsbevoegdheid van de huidige Amerikaanse president op het gebied van internationale handelsakkoorden: problemen en perspectieven. [*In Dutch*]; [The current American president's incompetency in negotiating international trade agreements: problems and perspectives]. Bart Kerremans. **Belg. R. Int. Law XXXIV**:1 2001 pp.185–235.
- 5632 Geopolitical and geo-economic dynamics of Caspian energy resources. Yaşar Onay. **Eur. Stud.** 23 Summer-Autumn:2002 pp.29–68.
- 5633 Global trade and sustainable development: two steps forward in the WTO? N.L. Wallace-Bruce. **Comp. Int. Law J.S. Afr.** XXXV:2 7:2002 pp.236–255.
- 5634 Globalisation or regionalism? States, markets and the structure of international trade. Theodore Pelagidis; Harry Papatotiriou. **Rev. Int. Stud.** 28:3 7:2002 pp.519–536.
- 5635 Globalization and the new regionalism: global markets, domestic politics and regional cooperation. Stefan A.Schirm. Oxford: Polity Press, 2002. 248p. *ISBN*: 0745629695, 0745629709.
- 5636 Globalization, corporate practice and cosmopolitan social standards. David Held. **Cont. Pol.Th.** 1:1 3:2002 pp.59–78.
- 5637 Globalization, tax competition, and the welfare state. Philipp Genschel. **Polit. Soc.** 30:2 6:2002 pp.245–276.
- 5638 Guinée équatoriale : et le pétrole fut... [*In French*]; [Equatorial Guinea and oil]. Ugo Rankl. **Polit. Int.** 97 Autumn:2002 pp. 197–216.
- 5639 Human rights sanctions and international trade: a theory of compatibility. Sarah H. Cleveland. **J. Int. Econ. Law** 5:1 3:2002 pp.133–190.
- 5640 International financial architecture and the resolution of financial crises. David Dodge. **Int. J.** LVII:4 Autumn:2002 pp.624–630.
- 5641 International security and the virtual state: states and firms in world politics. Richard Rosecrance. **Rev. Int. Stud.** 28:3 7:2002 pp.443–456.
- 5642 The Korean Peninsula in the context of Russia-Korea cooperation. S.Suslina. **Far East. Aff.** 1:5 2001 pp.15–32.
- 5643 The legal status of agriculture in the World Trade Organization—state of play at the start of negotiations. Fabian Delcros. **J. World Tr.** 36:2 4:2002 pp.219–253.
- 5644 Meeting challenges energetically: networking oil and gas in the Black Sea region. Friedemann Muller. **J. SE. Euro. & Bl. Sea St.** 2:2 5:2002 pp.153–165.
- 5645 Nascita ed istituzionalizzazione di una nuova disciplina. Il caso dell'international political economy (IPE). [*In Italian*]; (The birth and institutionalisation of a new discipline: the case of international political economy (IPE).) [*Summary*]. Antonio Cobalti. **Riv. It. Sci. Pol.** XXXII:3 12:2002 pp.493–551.

- 5646 Neo-dependency in Brazil. Geisa Maria Rocha. **New Left R.** 16 7–8:2002 pp.5–34.
- 5647 Neoliberalism: structural implications. Shireen Saleem. **Pakis. Horiz.** 55:1–2 1–4:2002 pp.103–119.
- 5648 North Korea in evolution: the correlation between the legal framework and the changing dynamic of politics and the economy. Christopher Hale. **Korea Obs.** 33:3 Autumn:2002 pp.363–400.
- 5649 La nouvelle architecture financière : gouvernance globale ou regime international? [*In French*]; [New financial architecture: global governance or international regime?] [*Summary*]. Gérard Kéabdjian. **Ét. Int.** XXXIII:2 6:2002 pp.217–246.
- 5650 La política de la transferencia internacional de tecnología en América Latina. [*In Spanish*]; [The politics of international technology transfer in Latin America]. Óscar Plaza. **Est. Inter.** XXXV:139 10–12:2002 pp.1 19–133.
- 5651 Political economies of scale: fast policy, interscalar relations, and neoliberal workfare. Jamie Peck. **Econ. Geogr.** 78:3 7:2002 pp.331–360.
- 5652 Political economy of a plural world: globalization and civilization. Robert W.Cox. New York: Routledge, 2002. ISBN: 0415252903. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 5653 The political economy of the world trading system: the WTO and beyond. Bernard M Hoekman; M.M.Kostecki. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2001. xxi, 547p. ISBN: 0198294344, 019829431X. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 5654 Politics and international investment: measuring risks and protecting profits. Witold J. Henisz. Cheltenham, Northampton MA: Edward Elgar Publishing, 2002. xi, 195p. ISBN: 1840647787. Includes bibliographical references (p. 159–186) and index.
- 5655 Post-crisis economic impasse and political recovery in Thailand: the resurgence of economic nationalism. Kasian Tejapira. **Crit. Asian St.** 34:3 9:2002 pp.323–356.
- 5656 Present-day capitalism, the new international trade regime and Africa. Peter Gibbon. **Rev. Afr. Pol. Ec.** 29:91 3:2002 pp.95–116.
- 5657 Reconstmcting inner Asia. Stephen Blank. **J.E. Asian Aff.** XVI:2 Fall-Winter:2002 pp.282–314.
- 5658 The shape of global integration. Eduardo Aninat; Gerd Hausler; Haizhou Huang; S.Kal Wajid; Carmen M.Reinhart; Vincent Raymond Reinhart; Christine M.Cumming; Peter S. Heller; Muthukumara Mani; Alain Mingat; Carolyn Winter; Robert Hecht; Olusoji Adeyi; Iris Semini; James M.Boughton. **Finance & development** 39:1 3:2002 pp.4–43. *Collection of 9 articles.*
- 5659 Small states in globalizing markets: the end of national economic sovereignty? Dermot McCann. **N.Y.U. J. Int. L. & Pol.** 34:1 Fall:2001 pp.281–297.
- 5660 Spreading the wealth. David Dollar; Aart Kraay. **Foreign Aff.** 81:1 1–2:2002 pp.120–133.
- 5661 The state of globalisation and the globalisation of the state. Tom Conley. **Aust. J. Int. Aff.** 56:3 11:2002 pp.447–471.
- 5662 Stefan Krasner o vzaimosvrazi mirovogo liderstva i kharaktera rezhima mezhdunarodnoi torgovli. [*In Russian*]; [Stephen Krasner on the interrelationship of world leadership and the character of the international trade regime]. G.A.Drobot. **Sot. Gum. Znan.** 4 2002 pp.237–251.
- 5663 The strategic implications of China's energy needs. C.P.Andrews-Speed; Xuanli Liao; Roland Dannreuther. London, New York: Oxford University Press, 2002. 115p. ISBN: 0198516754. Includes bibliographical references (p.[103]–115). (Series: Adelphi paper—346).
- 5664 Thailand, Indonesia and Burma in comparative perspective. Priyambudi Sulistiyanto. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2002. xiv, 308p. ISBN: 075461932X. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: The international political economy of new regionalisms).
- 5665 Trade and human rights: a relationship to discover. Thomas Cottier. **J. Int. Econ. Law** 5:1 3:2002 pp.111–132.
- 5666 The Western Balkans in world trade: some implications for Greece. Constantine Michalopoulos. **J. SE. Euro. & Bl. Sea St.** 2:2 5:2002 pp.101–128.

- 5667 Where the domestic meets the international: the role of the international financial institutions and the EU in Romania's post-communist transformations. Liliانا Pop. *Rom. J. Soc. & Pol.* 2:2 10:2002 pp.158–187.

Foreign economic policy

Politique économique extérieure

- 5668 Anti-dumping and countervailing procedures: use or abuse? Implications for developing countries. Inge Nora Neufeld. New York: United Nations, 2001. vi, 33p. *ISBN: 9211125162*. Includes bibliographical references (p. 29–31). (Series: Policy issues in international trade and commodities. Study series—9).
- 5669 Are smart sanctions feasible? Arne Tostensen; Beate Bull. *World Polit.* 54:3 4:2002 pp.373–403.
- 5670 Being pulled into China's orbit? Navigating Taiwan's foreign economic policy. Christopher M.Dent. *Iss. Stud.* 37:5 9–10:2001 pp.1–34.
- 5671 The Bush administration and Korea-U.S. trade relations. Yong-kyun Cho. *E. Asian R.* 13:1 Spring:2001 pp.31–46.
- 5672 China and the WTO: joining the competition—playing to win. Jeremy Paltiel. *Iss. Stud.* 38:2 6:2002 pp.224–234.
- 5673 Commercial diplomacy and statecraft in the context of economic reform: the Indian experience. Kripa Sridharan. *Dipl. State.* 13:2 6:2002 pp.57–82.
- 5674 Common ground, worlds apart: the development of Australia's relationship with the European Union. Philomena Murray; Annmarie Elijah; Carolyn O'Brien. *Aust. J. Int. Aff.* 56:3 11:2002 pp.395–416.
- 5675 A comparative study of Australia-Taiwan and Australia-South Korean relations. To-hai Liou. *J.E. Asian Aff.* XVI:1 Spring-Summer:2002 pp.172–191.
- 5676 Diamonds in peace and war: severing the conflict-diamond connection. Ingrid J.Tamm. Cambridge MA: World Peace Foundation, 2002. 64p. (Series: WPF reports—30).
- 5677 Energy in the Caspian region: present and future. Yelena Kalyuzhnova [Ed.]; et al; James Addison Baker [Foreword]. New York, London: Palgrave Macmillan, 2001. xxiv, 266p. *ISBN: 0333929594*. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Euro-Asian studies).
- 5678 Exogenous causes of the debt crisis and the subsequent divergence of developing countries: could they be legitimate arguments for debt relief? [Summary in Slovak]. Workie Menbere. *Medz. Otázky* XI:3 2002 pp.48–76.
- 5679 The foreign economic policies of Singapore, South Korea, and Taiwan. Christopher M. Dent. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar Publishing, 2002. xxi, 330p. *ISBN: 1840648384*. Includes bibliographical references (p. 295–320) and index.
- 5680 The geopolitics of North-South currency blocs. Eric Helleiner; Wambui Mwangi; Benjamin J.Cohen; Saori N.Katada; Revaz Gachechiladze; James Sidaway; Takashi Yamazaki. *Geopolitics* 7:1 Summer:2002 pp.1–112. *Collection of 5 articles*.
- 5681 German interests in European monetary integration. Karl Kaltenthaler. *J. Com. Mkt. S.* 40:1 3:2002 pp.69–88.
- 5682 Hrvatska gospodarska diplomacija u globaliziranom svijetu. [In Croatian]; (Croatian economic diplomacy in the globalized world.) [Summary]. Dubravko Radošević. *Ekon. Preg.* 53:11–12 2002 pp. 1070–1086.
- 5683 Inter-Korean economic relations in a regional context. Bradley O.Babson. *Asian Persp. [S.Korea]* 26:3 2002 pp.71–89.
- 5684 Iraqi sanctions: myth and fact. Jeff Lindemyer. *New Polit.* VIII:4 Winter:2002 pp.79–88.
- 5685 Laksko og gummistøvler: kampen mellem udenrigsministeriet og erhvervsministeriet om eksportfremmearbejdet. [In Danish]; (Tuxedos and coveralls: the struggle between the foreign

- ministry and the ministry of trade and industry over the export promotion program.) Mads Holm Iversen. **Politica** 34:3 9:2002 pp.313–330.
- 5686 On the Japanese contribution to the equalization of world income. Makoto Chigira; Kyoji Fukao. **Hito. J. Econ.** 43:1 6:2002 pp. 19–39.
- 5687 Prospects for opening in North Korea and inter-Korean economic cooperation. Hyunwook Koh. **Asian Persp. [S.Korea]** 26:3 2002 pp.91–109.
- 5688 Seeing diplomacy through bankers' eyes: the World Bank, the Anglo-Iranian oil crisis, and the Aswan High Dam. Amy L.S.Staples. **Dipl. Hist.** 26:3 Summer:2002 pp.397–418.
- 5689 South Africa's economic diplomacy: constructing a better world for all? Marie Muller. **Dipl. State.** 13:1 3:2002 pp.1–30.
- 5690 Symposium: the United States and Saudi Arabia: American interests and challenges to the Kingdom in 2002. J.McMillan; A.Cordesman; M.Fandy; F.Mohamedi. **Mid. East Pol.** IX: 1 3:2002 pp.1–28.
- 5691 Targeting democracies: regime type and America's 'aggressively unilateral' trade policy. Richard Sherman. **Soc. Sci. Q.** 83:4 12:2002 pp.1063–1078.
- 5692 US hegemony and the World Bank: the fight over people and ideas. Robert Hunter Wade. **R. Int. Pol. Eco.** 9:2 5:2002 pp.201–229.
- 5693 U.S. policy towards foreign direct investment post-September 11: Exon-Florio in the age of transnational security. Christopher R.Fenton. **Columb. J. Tr. Law** 41:1 2002 pp.195–250.

F.3.6: International aid

Aide internationale

- 5694 Aid and the geopolitics of the postcolonial: critical reflections on New Labour's overseas development strategy. David Slater; Morag Bell. **Develop. Cha.** 33:2 4:2002 pp.335–360.
- 5695 Aid effectiveness and policy ownership. Rehman Sobhan. **Develop. Cha.** 33:3 6:2002 pp.539–548.
- 5696 Aid for Afghanistan: immediate needs and long-term considerations. Kenzo Oshima. **Jpn. R. Int. Aff.** 16:2 Summer:2002 pp.73–88.
- 5697 Aid to Africa: French and British policies from the Cold War to the new millennium. Gordon Cumming. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2001. xi, 446p. *ISBN: 0754615308. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 5698 Challenges in expanding development assistance. Peter S.Heller; Sanjeev Gupta. Washington DC: International Monetary Fund, Fiscal Affairs Department, 2002. 41p. *Includes bibliographical references (p. 33–34). (Series: IMF policy discussion paper—PDP/02/5).*
- 5699 Countries in violent conflict and aid strategies: the case of Sri Lanka. A.Ofstad. **World Dev.** 30:2 2:2002 pp.165–180.
- 5700 Foreign aid for promoting democracy in the Arab world. Sheila Carapico. **Middle E.J.** 56:3 Summer:2002 pp.379–395.
- 5701 La France et l'aide de l'Europe à l'Afrique: de l'eupéanisation des coûts à la captation maximale des avantages. [*In French*]; [France and European aid to Africa: the Europeanization of costs and the maximization of benefits]. Bernard Conte. **Ét. Int.** XXXIII:3 9:2002 pp.477–495.
- 5702 Give or take: foreign aid and foreign policy substitutability. Glenn Palmer; Scott B. Wohlander; T.Clifton Morgan. **J. Peace Res.** 39:1 1:2002 pp.5–26.
- 5703 Good governance and aid: selectivity criteria in development assistance. Wil Hout. **Develop. Cha.** 33:3 6:2002 pp.511–528.
- 5704 Hurricane Mitch and the livelihoods of the rural poor in Honduras. S.S.Morris; O. Neidecker-Gonzalez; C.Carletto; M.Munguia; J.M.Medina; Q.Wodon. **World Dev.** 30:1 1:2002 pp.49–60.
- 5705 International development targets and official development assistance. Santosh Mehrotra. **Develop. Cha.** 33:3 6:2002 pp.529–538.

- 5706 Is corporate engagement an advocacy strategy for NGOs? The Community Aid Abroad experience. Ruth Phillips. **Non. Manag. Leader.** 13:2 Winter:2002 pp. 123–137.
- 5707 Local ownership and donor performance monitoring: new aid relationships in Tanzania? Gerry Helleiner. **J. Hum. Dev.** 3:2 7:2002 pp.251–262.
- 5708 Moral versus Interesse? Die Ambivalenz westlicher Demokratiehilfe für Rußland. [*In German*]; [Morality versus interest? The ambivalence of Western democracies' aid for Russia]. Hans-Joachim Spanger. **Osteuropa** 52:7 7:2002 pp.853–870.
- 5709 More than charity: cosmopolitan alternatives to the 'Singer solution'. Andrew Kuper. **Ethics. & Int. Aff.** 16:1 2002 pp. 107–120.
- 5710 Multilateral institutions and the poverty debate: towards a global Third Way? Jean-Philippe Therien. **Int. J. LVII:2** Spring:2002 pp.233–252.
- 5711 Mutationen der Entwicklungspolitik. [*In German*]; [Changes in development policy]. Franziska Schmidkunz; Clemens Benedikt; Nicole Schabus; Clemens Six; Kunibert Raffer. **J. Entwick.pol.** XVIII:2 2002 pp. 105–184. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 5712 The 'new famines'. Stephen Devereux; Paul Howe; Luka Biong Deng; Jenny Edkins; Fiona Watson; Daniel Maxwell; Michel Garenne; Haris Gazdar; Christopher Eldridge; Hanna Siurua; Jeremy Swift; Carlo del Ninno; Paul A.Dorosh; Nurul Islam; Tim Dyson; Cormac Ó Gráda; Ian Scoones; Alex de Waal. **IDS Bull.** 33:4 10:2002 pp. 1–130. *Collection of 15 articles.*
- 5713 Ownership and partnership: does the new rhetoric solve the incentive problems in aid? Alf Morten Jerve. **Forum Dev. St.** 29:2 2002 pp.389–407.
- 5714 Poor Kyrgyzstan. Richard Slaughter. **Nat. Inter.** 68 Summer:2002 pp.55–65.
- 5715 Responsibility and partnership in Swedish aid discourse. Gudrun Dahl. Uppsala: Nordic Africa Institute, 2001. 30p. ISBN: 9171064737. (*Series: Discussion paper—9*).
- 5716 A survey of international urban search-and-rescue teams following the Ji Ji earthquake. Wenta Chiu; Jeffrey Arnold; Yaw-tang Shih; Kuang-hua Hsiung; Hsueh-yun Chi; Chiahuei Chiu; Wan-chen Tsai; William C.Huang. **Disasters** 26:1 3:2002 pp.85–94.
- 5717 Thermometer or sauna? Performance measurement and democratic assistance in the United States Agency for International Development (USAID). David Hirschmann. **Publ. Admin.** 80:2 2002 pp.235–255.
- 5718 Werelderfoegd: bilaterale samenwerking Nederland-Mali. [*In Dutch*]; (World heritage: bilateral cooperation between the Netherlands and Mali.) [*Summary*]. Kees Epskamp. **Boekmancahier** 14:54 12:2002 pp.433–445.
- 5719 Whom do international donors support in the name of civil society? Christopher A. Sabatini. **Develop. Pract.** 12:1 2:2002 pp.7–19.

F.3.7: International conflict and conflict resolution

Conflict international et règlement de conflit

- 5720 As nações Unidas e a segurança colectiva. [*In Portuguese*]; (The United Nations and collective security.) [*Summary*]; [*Summary in French*]. Maria do Céu Pinto. **Polít. Intern.** 3:2 Autumn-Winter:2000 pp. 119–138.
- 5721 Beyond good offices? The role of regional organizations in conflict resolution. Thi Hai Yen Nguyen. **J. Int. Aff.** 55:2 Spring:2002 pp.463–488.
- 5722 Blue condoms: the use of international peacekeepers in the fight against AIDS. Duane Bratt. **Int. Peace.** 9:3 Autumn:2002 pp.67–86.
- 5723 Building better foundations: security in post-conflict reconstruction. Scott Feil. **Wash. Quart.** 25:4 Autumn:2002 pp.97–110.
- 5724 Caveats for cross-border negotiators. James K.Sebenius. *Negot. J.* 18:2 4:2002 pp.121–134.
- 5725 The changing face of peace operations: a view from the field. John Sanderson. **J. Int. Aff.** 55:2 Spring:2002 pp.277–288.

- 5726 Cultivating ripeness through UN peacekeeping operations. Mark Stover. **J. Int. Aff.** 55:2 Spring:2002 pp.509–522.
- 5727 The DAC guidelines: helping prevent violent conflict. Organisation for Economic Cooperation and Development. Paris: OECD, 2001. 155p. *ISBN: 9264195076*. (*Series: International development*).
- 5728 Dealing with demons: justice and reconciliation. Michele Flournoy; Michael Pan. **Wash. Quart.** 25:4 Autumn:2002 pp.111–124.
- 5729 Les défis de l'après-Saddam. [*In French*]; [The post-Saddam challenge]. Philip Gordon; Michael O'Hanlon. **Polit. Int.** 96 Summer:2002 pp.89–100.
- 5730 Democracy, disputes, and negotiated settlements. William J.Dixon; Paul D.Senese. **Confl. Resolut** 46:4 8:2002 pp.547–571.
- 5731 Democratization, political institutions, and ethnic conflict: a pooled time-series analysis, 1985–1998. Stephen M.Saideman; David J.Lanoue; Michael Campenni; Samuel Stanton. **Comp. Poli. S.** 35:1 2:2002 pp.103–129.
- 5732 The development imperative: creating the preconditions for peace. J.Brian Atwood. **J. Int. Aff.** 55:2 Spring:2002 pp.333–350.
- 5733 Dividends of peace: the economics of peacekeeping. Harriet Hentges; Jean-Marc Coicaud. **J. Int. Aff.** 55:2 Spring:2002 pp.351–368.
- 5734 Ethical issues in conflict resolution. Bruce Barry; Robert J.Robinson; William A. Donohue; Gregory D.Hoobler; Robert Van Es; Larissa A.Fast; Reina C.Neufeldt; Lisa Schirch; Brian D.Polkinghorn; Jeanmarie Pinto; Joseph Banas; Judi McLean Parks; Birol A.Yesilada; Ahmet Sozen. **Int. negot.** 7:2 2002 pp.137–185. *Collection of 7 articles*.
- 5735 The ethics of humanitarian intervention. J.Peter Burgess; William Maley; Iain Atack; Simon Chesterman; Gregory Reichberg; Henrik Syse; Ramesh Thakur; Chris Alden; Graeme P.Herd; Ella Akerman; Alex J.Bellamy; Matt McDonald; Nicholas Thomas; William T.Tow; Stein Tønnesson; Jozef Goldblat. **Secur. Dial.** 33:3 9:2002 pp.261–382. *Collection of 10 articles*.
- 5736 Ethnic minorities and the clash of civilizations: a quantitative analysis of Huntington's thesis. Jonathan Fox. **Br. J. Poli. S.** 32:3 7:2002 pp.415–434.
- 5737 European responses to September 11. Henry McDonald; Aryeh Botwinick; Russell A. Berman; Luciano Pellicani; Alain de Benoist; Jean Baudrillard; Alain Minc; John Milbank; Marco Tarchi; Gary Ulmen. **Telos** 121 Fall:2001 pp.11–191. *Collection of 7 articles*.
- 5738 The global impact of HIV/AIDS on peace support operations. Paolo Tripodi; Preeti Patel. **Int. Peace.** 9:3 Autumn:2002 pp.51–66.
- 5739 Global issues networks: desperate times deserve innovative measures. Jean-François Rischard. **Wash. Quart.** 26:1 Winter:2002–2003 pp.17–33.
- 5740 The 'good war' after September 11. Peter Lawler. **Govt. Oppos.** 37:2 Spring:2002 pp.151–172.
- 5741 Governing when chaos rules: enhancing governance and participation. Robert Orr. **Wash. Quart.** 25:4 Autumn:2002 pp. 139–152.
- 5742 Hearts and minds or search and destroy? Controlling civilians in urban operations. Alice Hills. **Sm. Wars Insurg.** 13:1 Spring:2002 pp.1–24.
- 5743 In war and peace: women and conflict prevention. Jolynn Shoemaker. **Civil wars** 5:1 Spring:2002 pp.27–54.
- 5744 Institutionalized disagreement. Robert Jervis; Henry R.Nau; Randall L.Schweller. **Int. Secur.** 27:1 Summer:2002 pp.174–185.
- 5745 International governance in post-conflict situations. Outi Korhonen; Jutta Gras. Helsinki: University of Helsinki, Faculty of Law, 2001. xii, 179p. *ISBN: 9514599462*. (*Series: Research reports/Erik Castrén Institute of International Law and Human Rights—9*).
- 5746 Interaational norms of territorial integrity and the Balkan wars of the 1990s. Mikulas Fabry. **Glo. Soc.** 16:2 4:2002 pp.145–174.
- 5747 International peacebuilding and the 'mission civilisatrice'. Roland Paris. **Rev. Int. Stud.** 28:4 10:2002 pp.637–656.

- 5748 International systems, domestic structures, and risk. Patricia A. Weitsman; George E. Shambaugh. **J. Peace Res.** 39:3 5:2002 pp.289–312.
- 5749 Intervention as nation building: illusion or possibility? Andrea Kathryn Talentino. **Secur. Dial.** 33:1 3:2002 pp.27–44.
- 5750 Is there a clash of civilizations? Evidence from patterns of international conflict involvement, 1946–97. Giacomo Chiozza. **J. Peace Res.** 39:6 11:2002 pp.711–734.
- 5751 Justice after war. Brian Orend. **Ethics. & Int. Aff.** 16:1 2002 pp.43–56.
- 5752 The key to my neighbour's house: seeking justice in Bosnia and Rwanda. Elizabeth Neuffer. New York; London: Picador; Bloomsbury, 2001. xix, 492p. ISBN: 074755353X, 0312261268. *Includes bibliographical references (p. [459]–481) and index.*
- 5753 Krieg im 21. Jahrhundert. [*In German*]; (War in the 21st century.) Alexander Siedschlag; Martin Hoch; Mervin Frost; Carlo Masala; Martin Agüera; Wolfgang Kötter; Junhua Zhang. **Welt Trends** 35 Summer:2002 pp. 11–119. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 5754 Locating accountability: the media and peacekeeping. Susan D. Moeller. **J. Int. Aff.** 55:2 Spring:2002 pp.369–392.
- 5755 Maintaining order, making peace. Oliver P. Richmond. New York: Palgrave, 2001. 264p. ISBN: 0333800494. *Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Global issues).*
- 5756 Making power-sharing work: lessons from successes and failures in ethnic conflict regulation. Ulrich Schneckener. **J. Peace Res.** 39:2 3:2002 pp.203–228.
- 5757 Mediating asymmetrical conflict. Karin Aggestam. **Med. Pol.** 7:1 Spring:2002 pp.69–91.
- 5758 Military collaboration with humanitarian organizations in complex emergencies. Andrew Harris; Peter Dombrowski. **Global Gov.** 8:2 4–6:2002 pp.155–178.
- 5759 Military intervention and peacekeeping: the reality. R.M. Connaughton. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2001. 308p. ISBN: 0754618021. *Includes bibliographical references.*
- 5760 Moments of opportunity: recognizing conditions of ripeness for international mediation between enduring rivals. J. Michael Greig. **Confl. Resolut.** 45:6 12:2001 pp.691–718.
- 5761 Naval force and the conduct of peace support operations. Rob McLaughlin. **Int. Peace.** 9:4 Winter:2002 pp.105–118.
- 5762 Negotiation of internal conflicts. I. William Zartman; Robert B. Lloyd; Kristine Hauge Storholt; Tetsuro Iji; Raymond Saner; Lichia Yiu; Eulalia Sanin; K.M. de Silva. **Int. negot.** 6:3 2001 pp.297–469. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 5763 Neutrality, impartiality and UN peacekeeping at the beginning of the 21st century. Dominick Donald. **Int. Peace.** 9:4 Winter:2002 pp.21–38.
- 5764 The new protracted conflict. Robert Strausz-Hupe; Harvey Sicherman; Michael P. Noonan; John Hillen; Sam C. Sarkesian; Chris Seiple; Michael Radu; Bruce Berkowitz; Jacques deLisle; James Kurth; John Calvert; Michla Pomerance; Heiko Borchert; Mary N. Hampton. **Orbis** 46:2 Spring:2002 pp.213–390. *Collection of 12 articles.*
- 5765 A new trusteeship? The international administration of war-torn territories. Richard Caplan. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002. 100p. ISBN: 0198515650. *International Institute for Strategic Studies. (Series: Adelphi paper—341).*
- 5766 New wars, new weapons? The obligation of states to assess the legality of means and methods of warfare. Isabelle Daoust; Robin Coupland; Rikke Ishoey. **Int. R. Red Cross** 84:846 6:2002 pp.345–363.
- 5767 ¿Nos parecemos al resto del mundo? El conflicto colombiano en el contexto internacional. [*In Spanish*]; [Don't we seem like the rest of the world? The Colombian conflict in an international context]. J.C. Echeverry; N. Salazar; V. Navas. **Rev. Plan. Desar.** XXXI:3–4 7–12:2000 pp.453–477.
- 5768 The outcomes of military buildups: minor states vs. major powers. Susan G. Sample. **J. Peace Res.** 39:6 11:2002 pp.669–691.
- 5769 Outsourcing war: mercenaries and the privatization of peacekeeping. Steven Brayton. **J. Int. Aff.** 55:2 Spring:2002 pp.303–332.

- 5770 Overlooking the obvious: bringing international politics back into ethnic conflict management. Stephen M. Saideman. **Int. Stud. R.** 4:3 Fall:2002 pp.63–86.
- 5771 Peace enforcement: the United Nations experience in Congo, Somalia and Bosnia. Jane Boulden. Westport CT, London: Praeger, 2001. xii, 161p. *ISBN: 0275969061. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 5772 Peacekeeping and burden sharing, 1994–2000. Hirofumi Shimizu; Todd Sandler. **J. Peace Res.** 39:6 11:2002 pp.651–668.
- 5773 People, peace, and power: conflict transformation in action. Diana Francis. London, Sterling VA: Pluto Press, 2002. ix, 264p. *ISBN: 0745318363, 0745318355. Includes bibliographical references (p. 256–260) and index.*
- 5774 The political implications of using new technologies in peace operations. Paul F.Diehl. **Int. Peace.** 9:3 Autumn:2002 pp.1–24.
- 5775 Prävention oder Intervention? [*In German*]; [Prevention or intervention?] Johannes Varwick; Jean-Marie Guéhenno; Karl-Heinz Kamp; Gabriele Kraatz-Wadsack; Michael Quinlan; Wolfgang von Erffa; Shlomo Shpiro; Joseph N.Yackley. **Int. Politik** 57:12 12:2002 pp.1–50. *Collection of 8 articles.*
- 5776 Rethinking conflict resolution: the linkage problematic between Track I' and Track II'. Oliver P.Richmond. **J. Conf. St.** XXI:2 Winter:2001 pp.109–150.
- 5777 Risk removed? Steps towards building trust in Humanitarian Mine Action. Ananda S. Millard; Kristian Berg Harpviken; Kjell Erling Kjellman. **Disasters** 26:2 6:2002 pp.161–174.
- 5778 Rolling back revolution: the emergence of low intensity conflict. Ivan Molloy. Sterling VA: Pluto Press, 2001. 228p. *ISBN: 0745317065, 0745317073. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 5779 Sanctions and civil conflict. Dmitriy Gershenson. **Economica** 69:274 5:2002 pp. 185–206.
- 5780 Separatist wars, partition and world order. James D.Fearon. Jerusalem: Leonard Davis Institute, 2001. 26p. *Includes bibliographical references (p. 25–26). (Series: Davis occasional papers—88).*
- 5781 Setting the scene: the new conflict environment and contemporary challenge for interventionists. Ann M.Fitz-Gerald. **Med. Conf. Surv.** 18:1 1–3:2002 pp.5–22.
- 5782 Some considerations on the theoretical standing of peacekeeping operations. Domicio Proença, Jr. **Low Int. Confl. Law Enf.** 9:3 Autumn:2000 pp.1–34.
- 5783 Strategic rivalries, protracted conflict, and crisis escalation. Michael Colaresi; William R. Thompson. **J. Peace Res.** 39:3 5:2002 pp.263–287.
- 5784 Theoretical section. International affairs in the aftermath of 11th September. Dirk Haubrich; Arshin Adib-Moghaddam; Lavina Rajendram; Lael Brainard; Christophe Jaffrelot; Jessie Lloyd; Nathan Nankivell; George Perkovich; Devaki Jain; Shamshad Ahmad; Dan Scroop; Ron Marks; Catharin E.Dalpino. **Cam. R. Int. Aff.** 15:2 7:2002 pp.183–354. *Collection of 13 articles.*
- 5785 A un año del 11 de septiembre. [*In Spanish*]; [A year on from Septmber 11]. Hernán G.H.Taboada; Samuel Sosa Fuentes; Irene Zea; María de Lourdes Sánchez Mendoza; Alejandro Salgó; Pablo Telman Sánchez Ramírez; Lourdes González Prieto; Carlos Uscanga. **Cuad. Am.** XVI:5(95) 9–10:2002 pp.11–92. *Collection of 8 articles.*
- 5786 United Nations peacekeeping operations: ad hoc missions, permanent engagement. Ramesh Chandra Thakur [Ed.]; Albrecht Schnabel [Ed.]. Tokyo, New York: United Nations University Press, 2001. xii, 267p. *ISBN: 9280810677. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 5787 Violence: catalyst or obstacle to conflict resolution? Seven propositions concerning the effect of violence on peace negotiations. Kristine Hoglund. Uppsala: Uppsala University, 2001. 21p. *ISBN: 9150615300. (Series: Uppsala Peace Research Papers—3).*
- 5788 War or health: a reader. Ilkka Taipale [Ed.]; et al. London: Zed Books, 2002. xix, 652p. *ISBN: 1856499502, 1856499510. Includes bibliographical references and index.*

- 5789 War without borders. Sari Hanafi; Alisher Ilkhamov; Anthony Shadid; Saba Gul Khattak; Hamza Alavi; John Sfakianakis; Maggy Zanger; Mervat Hatem. **Middle E. Rep.** 32:1(222) Spring:2002 pp.2–47. *Collection of 9 articles.*
- 5790 War-weariness and cumulative effects: victors, vanquished, and subsequent interstate intervention. Jeffrey Pickering. **J. Peace Res.** 39:3 5:2002 pp.313–337.
- 5791 Wired warfare: computer network attack and jus in bello. Michael N. Schmitt. **Int. R. Red Cross** 84:846 6:2002 pp.365–399.

Africa

Afrique

- 5792 African interventionist states. Roy May [Ed.]; Oliver Furley [Ed.]. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2001. 286p. *ISBN: 1840149892. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 5793 Le Burundi après la signature de l'accord d'Arusha. [*In French*]; (Burundi after the Arusha Accord.) [*Summary*]. Jean-Pierre Chrétien. **Pol. Afr.** 80 12:2000 pp.136–152.
- 5794 Caratteri della missione delle Nazioni Unite in Etiopia ed Eritrea (UNMEE). [*In Italian*]; [The nature of the United Nations mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea]. Giovanni Cellamare. **Comun. Int.** LVII:1 2002 pp.3–18.
- 5795 The causes of war and the consequences of peacekeeping in Africa. Ricardo René Laremont [Ed.]; Ali A. Mazrui [Foreword]. Portsmouth NH: Heinemann, 2002. xxv, 311p. *ISBN: 0325070628, 032507061X. Includes bibliographical references (p. [287]–301) and index.*
- 5796 Conflict of interests or interests in conflict? Diamonds and war in the DRC. Ingrid Samset. **Rev. Afr. Pol. Ec.** 29:93–94 9–12:2002 pp.463–480.
- 5797 Cooperating for peace in West Africa: an agenda for the 21st century. Anatole N. Ayissi [Ed.]. Geneva: United Nations Institute for Disarmament Research, 2001. 154, 164p. *ISBN: 9290451408. Text in English and French.*
- 5798 Le discours de la réconciliation et les nouvelles Eglises au Rwanda. [*In French*]; [The reconciliation discourse and new churches in Rwanda]. André Corten. **Afr. Cont.** 200 10–12:2001 pp.65–81.
- 5799 The EU and conflict management in African emergencies. Gorm Rye Olsen. **Int. Peace.** 9:3 Autumn:2002 pp.87–102.
- 5800 Evaluating the contributions of Track-Two diplomacy to conflict termination in South Africa, 1984–90. Daniel Lieberfeld. **J. Peace Res.** 39:3 5:2002 pp.355–372.
- 5801 La guerre inachevée du Congo-Brazzaville (15 octobre 1997–18 décembre 1998) : noir(s) délire(s). [*In French*]; [The unfinished Congo-Brazzaville war (15 October 1997–18 December 1998)]. Paul Soni-Benga. Paris: L'Harmattan, 2001. 274p. *ISBN: 2747504085. Includes bibliographical references (p. 213–215).*
- 5802 HIV/AIDS and the changing landscape of war in Africa. Stefan Elbe. **Int. Secur.** 27:2 Fall:2002 pp.159–177.
- 5803 Living beyond conflict: for peace and tolerance. Syed A.H. Abidi [Ed.]. Kampala: ABETO, 2002. xi, 199p. (*Series: ABETO series—1*).
- 5804 Mission impossible? Preventing deadly conflict in the African Great Lakes region. Kelly M. Greenhill. **Sec. Stud.** 11:1 Autumn:2001 pp.77–124.
- 5805 Mourir au Kivu : du génocide tutsi aux massacres dans l'Est du Congo-RDC. [*In French*]; [Dying in Kivu: from Tutsi genocide to massacres in the east of the Democratic Republic of Congo]. Ambroise Bulambo Katambu; Kasangati K.W. Kinyalolo [Foreword]; Léonard Kamalebo [Contrib.]. Kinshasa; Paris: Editions du Trottoir; L'Harmattan, 2001. 180p. *ISBN: 2738497861. Includes bibliographical references (p. 173–175).*
- 5806 Multilateral konflikthåndtering i Vest-Afrika. Er ECOWAS et egnet forum? [*In Norwegian*]; (Regional conflict management in West Africa: is ECOWAS suitable?) Karin Dokken. **Int. Pol.** 60:2 2002 pp. 163–188.

- 5807 Peace operations in Africa: preserving the brittle state? Assis Malaquias. **J. Int. Aff.** 55:2 Spring:2002 pp.415–440.
- 5808 Peacebuilding in the Congo: mission impossible? Jeremy Ginifer. **Int. Peace.** 9:3 Autumn:2002 pp.121–151.
- 5809 Phantom wars and cyberwars: Abyssinian fundamentalism and catastrophe in Eritrea. John Sorenson; Atsuko Matsuoka. **Dialect. Anthropol.** 26:1 3:2001 pp.37–63.
- 5810 Power sharing and conflict management in Africa: Nigeria, Sudan and Rwanda. R.T. Akinyele. **Afr. Devel.** XXV:3–4 2000 pp.199–223.
- 5811 Saving lives with force: an agenda for expanding the ACRI. Michael E.O'Hanlon. **J. Int. Aff.** 55:2 Spring:2002 pp.289–302.
- 5812 Sudan's Islamic revolutions as a cause of foreign intervention in its wars: insights from balance of threat theory. William Rose; Eliza Van Dusen. **Civil wars** 5:3 Autumn:2002 pp.1–64.
- 5813 Sustainable peace and development in Africa. James Busumtwi-Sam. **Stud. Comp. Int. Dev.** 37:3 Fall:2002 pp.91–118.
- 5814 Uganda's politics of war and debt relief. William Reno. **R. Int. Pol. Eco.** 9:3 8:2002 pp.415–435.
- 5815 UN peace implementation in Namibia: the causes of success. Lise Morje Howard. **Int. Peace.** 9:1 Spring:2002 pp.99–132.
- 5816 Violent internal conflict and the African state: towards a framework of analysis. Richard Jackson. **J. Contemp. Afr. St.** 20:1 1:2002 pp.29–52.

Americas

Amérique

- 5817 Les armes de l'empire. [*In French*]; [Weapons of empire]. Étienne de Durand. **Polit. Int.** 97 Autumn:2002 pp.49–65.
- 5818 Die Bewältigung der Kriegsvorgangenheit durch Staat und Gesellschaft Guatemalas. [*In German*]; [Coming to terms with war and the past through state and society in Guatemala]. Berthold Molden. **Lat.Am.An.** 1 2:2002 pp.65–81.
- 5819 Clinton, Bush and Plan Colombia. Russell Crandall. **Survival** 44:1 Spring:2002 pp.159–172.
- 5820 Peacebuilding in Central America: reproducing the sources of conflict? Roland Paris. **Int. Peace.** 9:4 Winter:2002 pp.39–68.
- 5821 The philosophy and methodology of Ambassador Dennis Ross as an international mediator. Brian Bebchick. **Int. negot.** 7:1 2002 pp.115–131.
- 5822 The political economy of Colombia's protracted civil war and the crisis of the war system. Nazih Richani. **J. Conf. St.** XXI:2 Winter:2001 pp.50–77.
- 5823 Violence in El Salvador: a rejoinder to Philippe Bourgois's *The power of violence in war and peace*. Leigh Binford. **Ethnog.** 3:2 6:2002 pp.201–219.

Asia

Asie

- 5824 Civil-military coordination in peacebuilding: the challenge in Afghanistan. Naomi Weinberger. **J. Int. Aff.** 55:2 Spring:2002 pp.245–276.
- 5825 Conflict resolution in South Asia: applicable theories and approaches. Maria Saifuddin Effendi. **Pakis. Horiz.** 55:3 7:2002 pp.41–57.
- 5826 Defending against anarchy: from war to peacekeeping in Afghanistan. Kimberly Zisk Marten. **Wash. Quart.** 26:1 Winter:2002–2003 pp.35–52.
- 5827 Genezis konfliktov v Zakavkaz'e i rol' Rossii. [*In Russian*]; (Genesis of conflicts in Transcaucasia and Russia.) Kan Sam Chu. **Mir. Ek. Mez. Ot.** 10 10:2002 pp.93–102.

- 5828 Humanitarian aid to North Korea: a global peace-building process. Yang-ho Hong. **E. Asian R.** 13:4 Winter:2001 pp.21–40.
- 5829 India and Pakistan: the cost of conflict and the benefits of peace. Mahmud Ali Durrani. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2001. xxii, 96p. *ISBN: 0195796039*.
- 5830 The ISI reaches east: anatomy of a conspiracy. Jaideep Saikia. **Stud. Conf. Terror.** 25:3 5–6:2002 pp. 185–197.
- 5831 The legacy and lessons of the United Nations transitional administration in East Timor. Paulo Gorjão. **Cont. S.E. Asia** 24:2 8:2002 pp.313–336.
- 5832 Mediating Kashmir: a bridge too far. Satu P.Limaye. **Wash. Quart.** 26:1 Winter:2002–2003pp.157–167.
- 5833 The might of the pen: a reputational theory of communication in international disputes. Anne E.Sartori. **Int. Organ.** 56:1 Winter:2002 pp.121–149.
- 5834 Pakistan's peacekeeping experiences. Kabilan Krishnasamy. **Int. Peace.** 9:3 Autumn:2002 pp.103–120.
- 5835 Peaceful resolution of Kashmir dispute: India's avoidance. Tehmina Mahmood. **Pakis. Horiz.** 54:4 10:2001 pp.7–24.
- 5836 A ridge too far: war in the Kargil Heights 1999. Amarinder Singh. Patiala: Motibagh Palace, 2001. xxiv, 256p. *Includes index*.
- 5837 The strong lead-nation model in an ad hoc coalition of the willing: Operation Stabilise in East Timor. Alan Ryan. **Int. Peace.** 9:1 Spring:2002 pp.23–44.

Europe

Europe

- 5838 L'Allemagne et le Kosovo : entre l'éthique et la raison d'État? [*In French*]; [Germany and Kosovo: between ethics and raison d'état] [*Summary*]. Martin Larose; Paul Letourneau. **Ét. Int.** XXXIII:2 6:2002 pp.275–301.
- 5839 Bosnien-Herzegowina—vom Protektorat zum Partner. [*In German*]; [Bosnia-Herzegovina—from protectorate to partner]. Reinhold Vetter. **Osteuropa** 52:4 4:2002 pp.476–490.
- 5840 British counterinsurgency: from Palestine to Northern Ireland. John Newsinger. Basingstoke: Palgrave, 2002. x, 221p. *ISBN: 0333793854*. *Includes bibliographical references and index*.
- 5841 Canada's human security agenda in Kosovo and beyond: military intervention versus conflict prevention. Wayne Nelles. **Int. J.** LVII:3 Summer:2002 pp.459–479.
- 5842 Civil-military responses to security challenges in peace operations: ten lessons from Kosovo. John G.Cockell. **Global Gov.** 8:4 10–12:2002 pp.483–502.
- 5843 Conditional recognition as an instrument of ethnic conflict regulation: the European Community and Yugoslavia. Richard Caplan. **Nat. Nat.** 8:2 4:2002 pp.157–177.
- 5844 Developing dialogue in Northern Ireland: the Mayhew Talks, 1992. David Bloomfield. Basingstoke: Palgrave, 2001. xii, 177p. *ISBN: 0333920120*. *Includes bibliographical references and index*.
- 5845 Europe's peacebuilding hour? Past failures, future challenges. Dan Smith. **J. Int. Aff.** 55:2 Spring:2002 pp.441–462.
- 5846 The EU's role in conflict resolution: lessons from Northern Ireland. Trevor Salmon. **Euro. For. Aff. Rev.** 7:3 Autumn:2002 pp.337–358.
- 5847 Fredsförhandlingar i Nicosia—har det « mogna ögonblicket » nu infunnit sig? [*In Swedish*]; (Peace talks in Nicosia: has the 'ripe moment' arrived?) [*Summary*]. Ann-Sofi Jakobsson Hatay. **Int. Pol.** 60:4 2002 pp.417–442.
- 5848 Improving third-party decisions at choice points: a Cyprus case study. Benjamin J. Broome; John S.Murray. **Negot. J.** 18:1 1:2002 pp.75–98.
- 5849 International conflict prevention: the case of the Baltic region. Barbara Nicoletti. **Int. Spect.** XXXVI:2 4–6:2001 pp.111–124.

- 5850 Kosovo and Macedonia: the West enhances the threat. Ted Galen Carpenter. **Mediterr. Q.** 13:1 Winter:2002pp.21–37.
- 5851 The Kosovo crisis: the last American war in Europe. Tony Weymouth [Ed.]; Stanley Henig [Ed.]. London: Reuters, 2001. 316p. *ISBN: 0273651587*.
- 5852 Kosovo: Institutions and policies for reconstruction and growth. Dimitri G.Demekas; Johannes Herderschee; Davina F.Jacobs; International Monetary Fund. Washington DC: International Monetary Fund, 2002. vi, 26p. *ISBN: 1589060989*.
- 5853 Kosovo: perceptions of war and its aftermath. Mary Buckley [Ed.]; Sally N.Cummings [Ed.]. London, New York: Continuum, 2001. *ISBN: 0826456693, 0826456707. Includes index*.
- 5854 The Kosovo war: Kosovar insurrection, Serbian retribution and NATO intervention. Harry Papatotiriou. **J. Strat. Stud.** 25:1 3:2002 pp.39–62.
- 5855 Lições dos massacres: a «intervenção humanitária» nos Balcãs durante a crise do oriente e a guerra da Bósnia. [*In Portuguese*]; (Lessons in massacres: ‘humanitarian interventions’ in the Balkans during the Eastern crisis and the Bosnian War.) [*Summary*]; [*Summary in French*]. Pedro Aires Oliveira. **Polit. Intern.** 3:24 Autumn-Winter:2001 pp.263–284.
- 5856 Mediation in the Yugoslav wars: the critical years, 1990–95. Saadia Touval. New York: Palgrave, 2001. 211p. *ISBN: 0333965035. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Advances in political science)*.
- 5857 La missione ONU in Kosovo: mantenere o fare la pace? [*In Italian*]; [UN intervention in Kosovo: peacemaking or peacekeeping?] Marina Catena. **Comun. Int.** LVI:4 2001 pp.579–594.
- 5858 The new wolves at the door: conflict in Macedonia. Alex J.Bellamy. **Civil wars** 5:1 Spring:2002 pp.117–144.
- 5859 Northern Ireland and the divided world: the Northern Ireland conflict and the Good Friday Agreement in comparative perspective. John McGarry. Oxford, New York: Oxford University Press, 2001. xvi, 358p. *ISBN: 0199244340, 0198296339. Includes bibliographical references and index*.
- 5860 Northern Ireland: conflict and change. Jon Tonge. London, New York: Prentice Hall, 2002. 246p. *ISBN: 0135341817. Includes bibliographical references and index*.
- 5861 OSCE peacekeeping: lessons from the Kosovo Verification Mission. Alex J.Bellamy; Stuart Griffm. **Europ.** Sec. 11:1 Spring:2002 pp.1–26.
- 5862 OSZE-Missionen in Moldawien und Ukraine. [*In German*]; [OSCE missions in Moldova and Ukraine]. Gudrun Weiss. **Eur. Ethn.** 59:1–2 2002 pp.49–70.
- 5863 Peace in our time? The stresses and strains on the Northern Ireland peace process. James Dingley. **Stud. Conf. Terror.** 25:6 11–12:2002 pp.357–382.
- 5864 The peace process in Northern Ireland since 1998: success or failure of post-agreement reconstruction. Stefan Wolff. **Civil wars** 5:1 Spring:2002 pp.87–116.
- 5865 Peacebuilding mission: lessons from the UN mission in Bosnia and Herzegovina. Kaoru Okuizumi. **Hum. Rights Q.** 24:3 8:2002 pp.721–735.
- 5866 Peacekeeping and peacemaking in Bosnia and Kosovo. Paul F.Diehl; Ryan C. Hendrickson; Alexandros Yannis; Alynna Lyon; Bronwyn Evans-Kent. **J. Int. Rel. Dev.** 5:3 9:2002 pp.234–310. *Collection of 5 articles*.
- 5867 The politics of order building? Reviewing Western policy in Kosovo and Southeast Europe. Kostas Ifantis. **J. SE. Euro. & Bl. Sea St.** 2:2 5:2002 pp.21–42.
- 5868 Still not worth the bones of a single Pomeranian grenadier: the geopolitics of the Kosovo war 1999. J.O’Loughlin; V.Kolossov. **Pol. Geogr.** 21:5 6:2002 pp.573–600.
- 5869 “This election was never going to be perfect”. The Kosovo municipal elections of October 2000 as post-conflict elections. Andrew Taylor. **Civil wars** 5:3 Autumn:2002 pp.65–118.
- 5870 Unfinest hour: Britain and the destruction of Bosnia. Brendan Simms. London: Allen Lane, 2001. xxiv, 461p. *ISBN: 0713994258, Includes bibliographical references and index*.
- 5871 US and EU in the Balkans: America fights the wars, Europe does the dishes. John Peterson. San Domenico di Fiesole: European University Institute, 2001. 33p. *Includes bibliographical references*.

- 5872 The war in Croatia and Bosnia-Herzegovina, 1991–1995. Branka Magas [Ed.]; Ivo Zanin [Ed.]; Noel Malcolm [Foreword]. London, Portland OR: Frank Cass, 2001. xxxi, 383p. *ISBN: 0714652040, 0714682012. Includes bibliographical references and index.*

Middle East

Moyen-Orient

- 5873 After Saddam. Charles Tripp. **Survival** 44:4 Winter:2002–2003 pp.23–38.
- 5874 Un allumeur d'incendie. [*In French*]; [Fire starter]. Vincent Mespoulet. **R. Et. Palest.** 83 Spring:2002 pp.48–58.
- 5875 L'après-Oslo : paix avortée ou guerre annoncée? [*In French*]; (Post-Oslo: lost peace or impending war?) May Chartouni-Dubarry. **Pol. Étran.** 67:3 7–9:2002 pp.573–585.
- 5876 Azmi Bishara, the right of resistance, and the Palestinian ordeal. Richard Falk. **J. Pal. Stud.** XXXI(122):2 Winter:2002 pp.19–33.
- 5877 Camp David II : retour sur un échec. [*In French*]; [Camp David II: another setback]. Jacques-Alain De Sedouy. **R.P.P.** 104:1019 5–8:2002 pp.89–100.
- 5878 Conflict management and Israeli-Palestinian conflict: the importance of capturing the 'right moment'. Jacob Bercovitch; S.Ayse Kadayifci. **Asia Pac. Rev.** 9:2 11:2002 pp.113–129.
- 5879 Le conflit israélo-palestinien : retour vers le futur. [*In French*]; (The Israeli-Palestinian conflict: back to the future.) Ahmad Samih Khalidi. **Pol. Étran.** 67:3 7–9:2002 pp.601–615.
- 5880 De la paix manquée d'Oslo á la marche vers l'abîme. [*In French*]; (The difficulty of lowering expectations: from the near-peace of Oslo to a complete breakdown.) Marius Schattner. **Pol. Étran.** 67:3 7–9:2002 pp.587–600.
- 5881 D'une Intifada l'autre. [*In French*]; [From one Intifada to another]. Ilan Halevi. **R. Et. Palest.** 84 Summer:2002 pp.98–110.
- 5882 Explaining the Oslo backchannel: Norway's political past in the Middle East. Hilde Henriksen Waage. **Middle E.J.** 56:4 Autumn:2002 pp.597–615.
- 5883 The impact of 11 September on the Israeli-Palestinian conflict. Camille Mansour. **J. Pal. Stud.** XXXI(122):2 Winter:2002 pp.5–18.
- 5884 In the shadow of war. Marc Lynch; Chris Kutschera; Faleh A.Jabar; Robert Blecher; Lisa Hajjar; Lori A.Allen; Nancy Gallagher. **Middle E. Rep.** 32:4(225) Winter:2002 pp.8–52. *Collection of 8 articles.*
- 5885 Intra-communal and inter-communal dimensions of conflict and peace in Lebanon. Oren Barak. **Int. J.M. E. Stud.** 34:4 11:2002 pp.619–644.
- 5886 Is unilateral withdrawal the answer for Israel? Stephen P.Cohen [Discussant]; Shibley Telhami [Discussant]; Yoram Peri [Discussant]; David E.Long [Discussant]. **Mid. East Pol.** IX:2 6:2002 pp.1–21.
- 5887 Israeli military actions and internalization-externalization processes. Christopher Sprecher; Karl DeRouen, Jr. **Confl. Resolut.** 46:2 4:2002 pp.244–259.
- 5888 Israelies y palestinos: antecedentes de la Intifada. [*In Spanish*]; [Israelis and Palestinians: antecedents of the Intifada]. Mario Sznajder. **Est. Inter.** XXXV: 137 4–6:2002 pp.53–68.
- 5889 Israel-palestine : pour une solution internationale. [*In French*]; [Israel and Palestine: working towards an international solution]. Alain Dieckhoff. **Polit. Int.** 96 Summer:2002 pp. 147–160.
- 5890 Israel's closure policy: an ineffective strategy of containment and repression. Amira Hass. **J. Pal. Stud.** XXXI:3(123) Spring:2002 pp.5–20.
- 5891 The Jewish security dilemma. Yossi Shain; Barry Bristman. **Orbis** 46:1 Winter:2002 pp.47–72.
- 5892 Jinîn. [*In French*]; [Jenin]. Elias Sanbar; Richard Labévière; Saleh Abdel Jawad; Etel Adnan; Human Rights Watch; T.Yeheskeh; Salim Tamari; Riad Beidas. **R. Et. Palest.** 85 Autumn:2002 pp.5–86. *Collection of 5 articles.*

- 5893 (Jordan and peace in the Middle East: choice of security and peace.); [*Text in Arabic*]. Ghazi S.Bani Melhem. **Dirasat Hum. Soc. Sc.** 29:3 10:2002 p.
- 5894 La Jordanie entre deux crises. [*In French*]; [Jordan in the midst of two crises]. Christian Chesnot. **Polit. Int.** 96 Summer:2002 pp. 129–143.
- 5895 Lost opportunities for peace in the Arab-Israeli conflict: Israel and Syria, 1948–2001. Jerome Slater. **Int. Secur.** 27:1 Summer:2002 pp.79–106.
- 5896 La Palestine sous la botte. [*In French*]; [Palestine under the heel]. Amira Hass. **R. Et. Palest.** 83 Spring:2002 pp.3–19.
- 5897 Palestine/Israel: peace or apartheid, prospects for resolving the conflict. Marwan Bishara. London: Zed Books; Fernwood Publishing, 2001. 142p. *ISBN: 1842771116, 1842771108, 1552660648. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 5898 The Palestinian strategic impasse. Yezid Sayigh. **Survival** 44:4 Winter:2002–2003 pp.7–22.
- 5899 Participation without presence: Hamas, the Palestinian Authority and the politics of negotiated coexistence. Shaul Mishal; Avraham Sela. **Middle E. Stud.** 38:3 7:2002 pp.1–26.
- 5900 La política del enfrentamiento: la Intifada, entre violencia y negociaciones. [*In Spanish*]; [The politics of confrontation: the Intifada, between violence and negotiation]. Mario Sznajder. **Est. Inter.** XXXV:139 10–12:2002 pp.45–61.
- 5901 Political expectations and cultural perceptions in the Arab-Israeli peace negotiations. Shaul Mishal; Nadav Morag. **Polit. Psych.** 23:2 6:2002 pp.325–354.
- 5902 La politique américaine et le conflit israélo-palestinien. [*In French*]; (U.S. policy toward the Israeli-Palestinian dispute.) Jerrold D.Green. **Pol. Étran.** 67:3 7–9:2002 pp.617–628.
- 5903 Proche-Orient: la paix malgré tout? [*In French*]; [Middle East: peace despite everything?] Nabil Chaath; Sophie Bessis [Interviewer]. **Polit. Int.** 95 Spring:2002 pp.209–222.
- 5904 Rationalismus, Ethik und Krieg: Zur Moral und Logik der israelischen „Operation Schutzschild“ im Frühjahr 2002. [*In German*]; [Rationality, ethics and war: on the morality and logic of Operation Defensive Shield at the start of 2002] [*Summary*]. Martin Beck. **Öster. Z. Polit.** 31:4 2002 pp.451–470.
- 5905 Reactive devaluation of an ‘Israeli’ vs. ‘Palestinian’ peace proposal. Ifat Maoz; Andrew Ward; Michael Katz; Lee Ross. **Confl. Resolut.** 46:4 8:2002 pp.515–546.
- 5906 Separation or conciliation. Itzhak Schnell; Gershon Baskin; Ziad Abu Zayyad; Mamdouh Nofal; Arie Arnon; Jamil Hilal; Riad Malki; Arie Nadler; Galia Golan; Daniel Bar-Tal; Dan Meridor [Interviewer]; Naomi Hazan; Nazmi Jubeh; Danny Rothschild; Khalil Tofakji; Khalid Abu Aker. **Palestine-Israel J. Pol. Ec. Culture** 9:3 2002 pp.5–82. *Collection of 11 articles.*
- 5907 Set for instability: prospects for conflict and cooperation between Israel and Jordan. Rafael Reuveny; John R.Powers. **Stud. Conf. Terror.** 25:6 11–12:2002 pp.383–402.
- 5908 Survivre à tout prix... Entretien avec Ouzi Landau. [*In French*]; [Survival at any cost... An interview with Ouzi Landau]. Ouzi Landau; Emmanuel Halperin [Interviewer]. **Polit. Int.** 96 Summer:2002 pp.169–179.
- 5909 Symposium: the Abdullah peace plan: offer or ultimatum? Mamoun Fandy; Edward S. Walker; Ofer Grosbard; Michael C. Hudson. **Mid. East Pol.** IX:3 9:2002 pp.1–21.
- 5910 Unconventional warfare in South Lebanon: Hizballah’s psychological campaign against Israel. Frederic W.Wehey. **Sm. Wars Insurg.** 13:3 Autumn:2002 pp.53–74.
- 5911 La vieja y la joven guardias: la autoridad Palestina y el proceso de paz en la encrucijada. [*In Spanish*]; [The Palestinian Authority and the peace process]. Khalil Shikaki. **Est. Inter.** XXXV: 137 4–6:2002 pp.69–88.
- 5912 War and peace in the Gulf. testimonies of the Gulf Peace Team. Bela Bhatia; Jean Dreze; Kathy Kelly. Nottingham: Spokesman, 2001. xvi, 181p. *ISBN: 0851246400.*
- 5913 The wounded lion: anatomy of the Israeli assault. Adam Keller. **New Polit.** IX:1 Summer:2002 pp.32–62.

Oceania

Océanie

- 5914 The Bougainville political settlement and the prospects for sustainable peace. Anthony J. Regan. **Pac. Ec. B.** 17:1 2002 pp.114–129.
- 5915 Building conflict resolution infrastructure in the Central and South Pacific: indigenous populations and their conflicts with governments. Bruce E.Barnes. **Con. Res. Qu.** 19:3 Spring:2002 pp.345–362.
- 5916 Can East Timor be a blueprint for burden sharing? David Dickens. **Wash. Quart.** 25:3 Summer:2002 pp.29–40.
- 5917 Cover-up and denial of genocide: Australia, the USA, East Timor, and the Aborigines. Ben Kiernan. **Crit. Asian St.** 34:2 6:2002 pp.163–192.
- 5918 Mastering coalition command in modern peace operations: Operation Stabilise in East Timor. John R.Ballard. **Sm. Wars Insurg.** 13:1 Spring:2002 pp.83–101.

AUTHOR INDEX

INDEX DES AUTEURS

Aalto, P. 1737, 4510, 5581
Aaltola, E. 3940
Aarsæther, N. 3414
Aasjord, B. 3957
Abadi, J. 1535, 5012, 5116
Abah, O. 728
Abal Medina, J. 2991
Abass, A. 5372
Abbot, C. 3965
Abbott, K. 4018
Abbott, S. 3325
Abdala, M. 3311
Abdelal, R. 584
Abderrahim, K. 1628
Abdulgamidov, N. 5624
Abedi, A. 1860
Abell, J. 2707
Abellán Matesanz, I. 2957
Abelson, J. 3238, 3570
Abensour, M. 2713
Abidi, H. 1812
Abidi, S. 5803
Abizadeh, A. 567
Abney, G. 870
Abolafia, M. 3295
Abraham, A. 1798
Abraham, M. 1661
Abramovitz, M. 3766
Abrial, S. 3071
Abse, T. 503
Abumere, S. 3415
Abuza, Z. 1696
Acconci, P. 3525
Acer, E. 4318
Acer, Y. 4151
Acharya, A. 4994
Achatz, M. 2356
Ackerman, B. 154
Ackerman, G. 1912, 5577
Ackermann, A. 5586
Adam, F. 2096

Adamiak, B. 1116
Adamolekun, L. 1339
Adams, D. 683
Adams, J. 2860
Adams, T. 4943
Aday, L. 3543
Addison, T. 1883
Addo, K. 5621
Adejumobi, S. 1882, 2426
Adele, B. 2236
Adelman, H. 4344
Adem, S. 4793
Adeoussi, C. 2499
Adepoju, A. 3642
Adeyi, O. 5658
Adib-Moghaddam, A. 5784
Adkins, R. 3078
Adler, S. 1186
Adnan, E. 5892
Adziev, K. 2380
Afilalo, A. 4363
Afroze, S. 4381
Afshar, H. 2626
Agadjanian, A. 598
Agallopoulou, P. 923
Agbakwa, S. 4283
Agbese, P. 2404
Aggestam, K. 5757
Ágh, A. 2182, 2195
Agha, M. 4325
Agnew, J. 124, 4826
Ago, M. 1000
Agostinelli, M. 2648
Agrawal, G. 3560
Agrawala, S. 4222
Agreda, J. 1980
Agualusa, J. 1877
Agüera, M. 5753
AguilarAviles, F. 3519
Aguilar, M. 1653
Aguirre, B. 1657
Agyeman, J. 1211, 3418
Ahlemeyer, V. 4973
Ahmad, A. 3379, 5400
Ahmad, E. 1412, 3507, 5069
Ahmad, Q. 1713
Ahmad, S. 5784
Ahmadi-Khorassani, N. 1818
Ahmed, A. 2543, 3403
Ahmed, N. 5407
Ahmed, S. 404
Ahsan, S. 1714

Aidt, T. 2849
Aimer, P. 3100
Ajangiz, R. 5249
Ajzenstadt, M. 3719
Akahara, T. 5085
Aker, K. 5906
Akerman, E. 5735
Akgönül, S. 2510
Akhter, M. 2077
Akiman, N. 5590
Akindès, F. 2422
Akinsola, E. 637, 1244
Akinyele, R. 5810
Akopari, J. 4974
Akram, S. 4331
Aktaş, H. 5106
Alam, M. 5407
Alaoui, H. el 1815
Alarcón, C. 2978
Alavi, H. 5789
Alayande, B. 3453
Alayande, S. 3453
Albelda, R. 3766
Alberstein, M. 912
Albert, M. 4558
Albinski, H. 5163, 5324
Albreht, T. 3551
Alcock, F. 4158
Alcock, P. 50
Aldaba, F. 4773
Alden, C. 630, 5735
Alder, J. 4167
Alderman, K. 2247
Aldrich, R. 5287
Ale, A. 637, 1244
Alekseev, S. 1076
Aleskerov, F. 4462
Alexander, J. 1643, 1681, 4943
Alexopoulos, A. 4164
Alfredsson, G. 1228
Algava, E. 3769
Alger, C. 4772
Algieri, F. 4887
Ali, K. 5407
Ali, R. 3536
Ali, T. 2531
Alimov, R. 2588
Alkan, N. 616
Allain, J. 4245
Allan, J. 2230
Allan, T. 1152
Allee, T. 1861

Allen, C. 3524
Allen, D. 4522, 5267
Allen, G. 1328
Allen, K. 5084
Allen, L. 5884
Allen, N. 130
Allen, P. 3589
Allender, P. 3031
Alli, M. 1955
Allison, G. 5423
Allison, L. 4846
Allmendinger, P. 3684
Almeida, A. 126
Almeida, J. de 5379
Almog, O. 625
Alnajjar, G. 1229
Aloni, S. 4342
Alper, D. 2314
Alt, J. 2722
Alter, A. 814
Alter, K. 5
Altes, W. 1464
Althammer, J. 3666
Alt-Maes, F. 959
Altman, D. 1540, 2902
Altman, M. 3006
Altmann, J. 772
Alubo, O. 3526
Aluko, M. 2081
Alvarez, J. 860, 4739
Alves, P. 1988
Amann, D. 4095
Amar, A. 1049, 1218
Amato, T. 707
Amelina, M. 3398
Amestoy, I. 3716
Amico, G.D' 1185
Amin, A. 3331
Amir, R. 866
Amir-Ebrahimi, M. 1818
Amor, L. 3202
Amoretti, U. 1418, 1550
Amutabi, M. 3818
Amuwo, A. 3818
Amuwo, K. 1852
Amuzegar, J. 2116
Ancelovici, M. 2304
Anckar, C. 2208
Anckar, D. 1609, 1829
Andersen, H. 1451
Andersen, J. 3772
Andersen, M. 3879

Andersen, R. 3031
Andersen, T. 3747
Andersen, U. 3129
Anderson, C. 1249, 2779, 4407
Anderson, D. 1942
Anderson, G. 3611
Anderson, J. 2722, 4417, 4423
Anderson, L. 618, 3045
Anderson, P. 4871, 4996
Anderson, T. 4199
Andersson, A. 4764
Andert, R. 2051
Andjelić, N. 720
Andò, S. 2479
Andolfatto, D. 3071
Andoni, L. 5393
Andor, L. 1798
Andorka, R. 1798
Andrade, I. de 728
Andrade, J. de 1877
Andréani, G. 4435, 5140
Andreatta, F. 4833
Andres, G. 861
Andresen, S. 4222
Andress, H. 2780
Andrews-Speed, C. 5663
Andrichenko, L. 1259
Andrijanić, I. 4659
Andronescu, M. 1793
Ang, I. 5438
Angelov, A. 5186
Anguera-Argilaga, M. 136
Aninat, E. 5658
Anker, C. van den 502
Annan, K. 4767, 4768
Annesley, C. 3621
Annus, T. 1140
Ansaldi, S. 476
Ansolabehere, S. 2988
Anthony, S. 3487
Antill, P. 5267
Antola, E. 4526
Antolín, M. 1876
Antonio, R. 290
Antonius, R. 3553
Antonova, V. 1090
Antypas, A. 3968
Anugwom, E. 3818
Anyang Nyongo, P. 44
Aplenc, V. 2706
Appadurai, A. 4768
Appel, H. 1753

Appelt, B. 2010
Appleyard, R. 3642
Appriou, A. 1729
Apresian, R. 4941
Aras, B. 5332, 5420
Arat, Z. 4246
Arbatov, A. 5576
Arbuthnott, T. 3109
Arceneaux, K. 2764
Archer, C. 4590
Archer, J. 3059
Archer, T. 5152
Archibald, K. 3589
Archibugi, D. 161
Ardant, P. 779, 898
Ardley, J. 2325
Arellano Marín, J. 3827
Arena, M. 1744
Arian, A. 866
Arieh, A. Ben- 3292
Arieli-Horowitz, D. 625
Ankan, B. 2159
Arikan, E. 2274
Arikan, H. 4525
Arima, A. 1718
Arin, O. 4911
Arinin, A. 1250
Aristotle 248
Arklay, T. 1830
Armingeon, K. 1549, 1562
Armitage, J. 1933
Armony, V. 465
Armstrong, C. 727
Armstrong, H. 4590
Armstrong, K. 737
Arnaldo Alcubilla, E. 2957
Arnim, H. von 2086
Arnold, H. 1682
Arnold, J. 5716
Arnold, L. 1196
Arnold, R. 1101
Arnon, A. 5906
Arnsward, S. 4473
Aronson, B. 5470
Aronson, J. 3511
Arreguín-Toft, I. 1655, 5441
Arrighi, G. 1612
Arrington, A. 1948
Arrowsmith, J. 3252
Artemov, G. 89
Arter, D. 815, 820, 2179
Article 19 3136

- Articus, S. 1456
Artus, P. 413
Artzi, Y. 625
Arup Economics & Planning 1484
Aruri, N. 4332
Arystanbekova, A. 4754
Arzoumanian, N. 4788
Aschauer, W. 4139
Ashby, D. 3290
Ashenden, S. 3
Ashford, N. 3879
Ashforth, A. 8
Ashley, M. 3577
Ashworth, J. 3509
Ashworth, R. 3345, 3346
Asian Development Bank 3918
Asibuo, S. 1333
Asmus, R. 5301
Aspalter, C. 3725
Aspinwall, M. 4429
Astaud, A. 2048
Atack, I. 5735
Athanassiou, L. 3477
Athanasopoulou, E. 5348
Atkins, W. 3807
Atkinson, A. 4646
Atkinson, J. 3603
Atkinson, R. 3682
Atkinson, S. 2952
Atkinson, T. 4486
Atta, N. 4342
Attias-Donfut, C. 3675
Atwood, J. 5732
Atwood, R. 1556
Auer, K. 2269
Auer, M. 3953
Auer, S. 458
Augustin, J. 2690
Aulich, C. 683
Aureano, G. 3535
Austen-Smith, D. 122
Austin, D. 3343
Austin, R. 2436
Australia, Department of Foreign Affairs and Trade 5161
Australian Council of Social Service 3607
Auštrevičius, P. 4474
Avci, G. 4462, 4485, 5619
Avdienko, D. 89
Aveling, H. 642
Avenel, C. 1519
Averre, D. 5353
Avila Hernández, F. 4291

Avis, P. 2516
Avril, P. 779
Axelsson, R. 3584
Ayana, D. 516
Aydm, Z. 3394
Aydingün, A. 1683
Aye, J. 3030
Ayissi, A. 5797
Aylott, N. 2137, 2184
Ayogu, M. 3814
Ayoob, M. 4818
Azam, J. 1883, 1940
Azar, F. 2491
Azarova, K. 3716
Aziz, M. 4088
Aziz Rantisi, A. Al 5411
Azizkhojaev, A. 2591
Aznagulov, V. 701

Baaklini, S. 1814
Babić, D. 4324
Babson, B. 5683
Baccaro, L. 2636, 2672
Bacchetta, P. 377
Bacci, M. 1569
Bach, D. 1852
Bach, J. 4778, 5559
Bachanović, O. 4032
Bachtler, J. 3291
Bacic, R. 1937
Bacik, G. 5420
Bäck, H. 1444
Back, L. 3645
Backer, D. 4784
Backhaus, J. 7, 1060
Bacon, E. 2477
Bacot, G. 266
Bacsa, G. 4705
Badelt, C. 2356
Baderin, M. 5372
Badil 4342
Badinter, R. 779
Badovskii, D. 3123
Badura, B. 3542
Baehr, P. 5128
Baev, P. 5263
Baez, B. 3295
Baga, E. 710
Bagaric, M. 970
Bagchi, S. 1405
Baggett, J. 2517

Baguet, G 5419
Bagwell, K. 4739
Bah, M. 1290
Bahdi, R. 4051
Bahgat, G. 5054
Bailey Consultancy 1484
Bailey, M. 2508
Baillou, J. 1290
Bajomi-Lazar, P. 3197
Bajpai, R. 2478
Baker, B. 2004
Baker, D. 378, 3280, 4403, 5112
Baker, J. 3849, 5677
Baker, N. 1175
Baktiari, B. 1816
Balashova, A. 2961
Balassone, F. 1482
Baldacchino, G. 591, 4144
Baldassare, M. 1441
Baldersheim, H. 1468, 1483
Baldini, G. 3112
Baldini, M. 3717
Bale, J. 393
Bale, T. 2142, 3014
Balík, S. 3119
Ball, A. 1462
Ball, P. 1938, 1941
Ball, R. 3335
Balla, S. 827
Ballard, J. 5918
Balloch, S. 3326
Balmer, B. 5220
Balogh, R. 4108
Balogun, M. 1294
Baluevskii, I. 5572
Balzer, F. 2064
Bammer, G. 3536
Bamyeh, M. 476
Banas, J. 5734
Bandi, G. 4705
Bandieri, L. 313
Banducci, S. 3002
Banerjee, A. 3385
Bangoura, D. 1893
Banks, J. 122
Banks, P. 3606
Banks, R. 3486
Banks, W. 5440
Banlaoi, R. 5530
Bannerman, E. 5397
Bantchev, S. 1290
Banton, M. 4223

Banus, E. 4457
Baptist, W. 3766
Barabas, J. 2743
Barak, O. 5885
Barakat, L. 1814
Barak-Erez, D. 1169
Baral, J. 5472
Baran, Z. 1673
Baranovsky, V. 5381
Barany, Z. 2453, 3063, 5313
Barberini, R. 5383
Barbier, R. 3262
Bardi, L. 4448
Bardon, A. 418
Bardos, G. 5027
Bærenholdt, J. 3414
Bargu-Hasturk, B. 2101
Barisione, M. 2847, 2873
Barkat, J. 4930
Barkawi, T. 4902, 5249
Barker, R. 2705
Barkham, J. 3996
Barkin, D. 4983
Barkow, R. 1177
Barnes, A. 1778
Barnes, B. 5915
Barnes, I. 394
Barnes, M. 85
Barnett, M. 1816
Barnett, P. 4076
Barnett, S. 3226
Barnhizer, D. 4258, 4259
Baron, U. 4145
Barou, J. 3675
Barr, M. 2678, 2786
Barratt Brown, M. 2176
Barreto, A. 2352
Barreto Filho, F. 5463
Barrett, B. 1458
Barrientos, A. 1653
Barrilao, J. 1117
Barrington, L. 2386
Barroso, J. 4406
Barry, B. 14, 414, 5734
Barry, D. 3288
Barry, J. 2603
Barsamian, D. 3142, 5069
Barta, R. 4108
Barth, J. 2113, 2722
Barthe, Y. 160
Bartilow, H. 5036
Bartky, E. 226

Bartle, I. 545, 3466
Bartle, J. 2952
Bartlett, D. 3341
Bartlett, R. 239
Bartmann, B. 5351
Barton, J. 1653
Baru, R. 3548
Başaran, A. 4357
Baskin, G. 5906
Basok, T. 3638
Bastow, S. 506
Batchelor, P. 5197
Bate, S. 3313
Batey, A. 1426
Bátora, J. 3153
Batt, J. 697, 1753
Battista Pittaluga, G. 3481
Battiui, M. El 2554
Battler, A. 5179
Baudrillard, J. 5737
Bauer, A. 1999
Bauer, J. 4325
Bauer, M. 2214, 4541
Bauer-Kirsch, A. 783
Bauerreis, J. 1056
Baum, B. 2370
Baum, H. 3472
Baum, M. 564, 3219
Baum, R. 1727
Bauman, Z. 1933
Baun, M. 4483, 4614
Baverez, N. 2788
Baxi, U. 4262
Bay, A. 3723
Bayat, A. 2807
Baybeck, B. 124
Bayer, J. 2269
Bayes, J. 2608
Beamer, G. 90
Beamish, T. 3969
Bearce, D. 3498
Beard Liikala, A. 1655
Beasley-Murray, J. 476
Beath, J. 3267, 3863
Beattie, P. 683
Beauchêne, S. 2397
Beaud, O. 762
Beaulieu, D. 2335
Bebchick, B. 5821
Bebler, A. 1796
Becchi, P. 224
Becerril, C. 1290

Becher, P. 4145
Bechtel, M. 1290
Beck, A. 1985
Beck, M. 209, 5904
Beck, P. 2911
Beck, U. 1933
Becker, C. 1607
Becker, R. 2922
Becker, W. 2254
Beckman, B. 2677
Beckman, R. 4160
Beckmann, K. 3472
Bédard, S. 5043
Bederman, D. 3994
Bédier, L. 916
Bedsworth, L. 3966
Beer, C. 4929
Beer, F. 2692
Beeson, M. 5162
Beetham, D. 1746
Begert, M. 4943
Begley, C. 3543
Behnke, N. 1312
Beichelt, T. 2270
Beidas, R. 5892
Beigbeder, Y. 2345
Beilin, Y. 4342
Beiner, R. 315
Beissinger, M. 648
Bekker, J. 948
Bektimirova, N. 2503
Béland, D. 507, 538
Bélanger, É. 2865
Belanger, P. 2970
Belin, L. 3218
Belkis, D. 2397
Bell, D. 360, 421, 1759, 3082
Bell, M. 4607, 5694
Bell, V. 404
Bellamy, A. 2511, 5164, 5735, 5858, 5861
Bellamy, C. 3178, 5498
Bellier, I. 102
Bellinghen, M. Van 3810
Bellion-Jourdan, J. 2569
Bellivier, F. 898
Bello, D. 3535
Bello, W. 4768
Benan Benjamin, D. 920
Bender, P. 4554
Bender, W. 5220
Bendersky, J. 320
Bendikat, E. 1456

Bending, T. 188
Benebine, M. 1628
Benedek, J. 4139
Benedikt, C. 5711
Benesh, S. 1010, 1038
Bengtsson, B. 3692
Benhabib, S. 747
Benitah, M. 4008
Benjamin, G. 1481
Benn, T. 2035
Bennedsen, M. 2342
Bennert, K. 3596
Bennett, A. 4729
Bennett, G. 5287
Bennett, J. 2655, 2685
Bennett, M. 1410
Bennett, R. 3268
Bennett, S. 2720
Bennett, T. 3
Benneworth, P. 1404
Bennie, L. 3031
Benninghoff, M. 3861
Bennington, L. 3322
Benoist, A. de 5737
Benoit, K. 2987, 3044, 3139
Benoit, W. 3187
Bensaïd, D. 488
Bensedrine, J. 3266
Benson, M. 3942
Benterbusch, E. 853
Bentes, N. 4204
Bentham, J. 300
Bentley, T. 1574
Benz, A. 1518, 3429
Benz, U. 2246
Benz, W. 2246
Bercovitch, J. 5878
Berejikian, J. 4828, 5169
Berenson, R. 3560
Berényi, M. 2466
Berényi, Z. 4108
Berès, P. 3459
Beresford, Q. 3384
Beresford, S. 4080
Berg, E. 561, 579, 5581
Berg, G. van den 869
Berg, G. van der 2967
Berg, M. 4919
Berge, P. 2046
Berger, M. 1062
Berger, S. 1586, 4970
Bergeron, H. 3536

Berghe, P. Van Den 2410
Bergin, A. 5254
Bergman, M. 3512
Bergmann, B. 3264
Bergounous, G. 779
Bergsdorf, H. 1785
Berindei, M. 4481
Berinsky, A. 111, 2753, 2776
Berkowitz, B. 5764
Berman, R. 5737
Bermanzohn, S. 1944
Bermeo, N. 539
Bernard, P. 1362
Bernardi, A. 4681
Bernath, M. 5146
Berney, L. 3555
Bernhard, M. 535
Bernick, E. 2722
Bernstein, J. 788
Bernstein, S. 3904
Berstein, S. 2042
Berthold, N. 3667
Bertram, C. 5422
Bertrand, J. 1903
Beschloss, M. 892
Beserra, B. 4983
Bessant, J. 1199
Bessis, S. 5903
Best, A. 5287
Best, S. 137, 159, 2645
Betten, L. 4260
Bettinelli, E. 3003
Bettini, R. 2282
Betts, K. 716, 2859
Betts, R. 5290
Betz, D. 1950
Betz, H. 465, 2269
Beusekom, I. van 3536
Beuzelin, C. 916
Beverley, J. 476
Bevilacqua, E. 2648
Bevir, M. 301
Beyers, J. 4556
Beyle, T. 2722
Bhagwati, J. 4739
Bhargava, A. 964
Bhat, A. 4217
Bhatia, B. 5912
Bhatt, C. 2485
Bhattacharjea, M. 4994
Bhattacharjee, A. 5403
Bhattacharyya, S. 4344

Bhatarai, K. 3943
Biaggini, G. 678
Biagi, M. 4652
Bialasiewicz, L. 697
Bianchi, P. 4361
Biber, E. 3911
Bidet, E. 4773
Bidima, J. 8
Bieber, F. 693
Bielasiak, J. 2218, 2225, 2898
Bieler, A. 4461
Biermann, F. 4779
Bifulco, D. 4688
Biglaiser, G. 1589
Bigo, D. 4928
Bihari-Axelsson, S. 3584
Bilbao, L. 1652
Bilková, V. 2545
Bill, J. 5065
Billon, P. Le 1677
Bilskie, J. 1682
Binder, S. 849
Binderkrantz, A. 2147
Bindi, F. 4588
Binford, L. 5823
Bingham, L. 4930
Binnendijk, H. 5243, 5319
Bino, M. 3945
Biorcio, R. 2139
Birch, S. 3058
Birke, R. 956
Biryukov, A. 919
Bischak, D. 841
Biscop, S. 5352
Biserko, S. 1809
Bishara, M. 5897
Bishop, K. 3413
Bishop, P. 3246
Bishop, R. 1933
Bislev, S. 1302
Biswas, A. 3945
Biswas, S. 654
Bittencourt, S. 1793
Bitušíková, A. 697
Bitzinger, R. 5537
Bizimana, J. 2518
Björkdahl, A. 5045
Black, D. 1830
Black, J. 4953
Black, R. 635
Black-Branch, J. 1246
Blackburn, R. 4306

Blacksell, M. 2391
Blackwell, M. 4204
Blackwell, S. 1963, 5186
Blahó, A. 1798
Blair, A. 5134
Blair, D. 1888
Blair, R. 3332
Blais, A. 3041
Blake, M. 164, 336
Blakeley, G. 2
Blakeman, J. 1018
Blamires, C. 300
Blanc, P.Le 474
Blaney, D. 4829
Blank, R. 3755
Blank, S. 5373, 5551, 5657
Blankart, C. 689
Blanquer, J. 779
Blanuša, N. 2687
Blatrix, C. 160
Blatter, J. 2269
Blaug, R. 1564
Blazyca, G. 1776, 3428
Blecher, R. 5884
Blehová, I. 2793
Bligh, A. 2053
Bloch, A. 3631, 4337
Bloch, F. 784
Block, W. 434
Blomberg, S. 1940
Blom-Hansen, J. 4570
Blondel, J. 855, 865
Blondiaux, L. 160
Bloomfield, D. 5844
Blouet, B. 4971
Blowers, A. 3891
Blum, W. 4904
Blunck, D. 2898
Blutman, L. 4456
Boase, J. 675
Boaz, A. 108, 3290
Bobacka, R. 2664
Bobbitt, P. 4948
Bochel, H. 3292
Bock, A. 2270
Bock, H. 2064
Bodansky, D. 3994, 4965
Bodnár, L. 4456
Bodó, B. 2463
Boehmer-Christiansen, S. 4219
Boehmke, F. 2334
Boelhouwer, P. 3706

Boemare, C. 3903
Boer, M.den 4496, 4701
Boer, T.De 4060
Boettke, P. 7
Bogaards, M. 4404
Boggs, C. 5446
Bogumil, J. 1502, 1518
Bohanes, J. 4738
Bohley, P. 2295
Bohrer, II, R. 520
Boies, J. 2634
Boily, F. 465
Boissieu, C.de 3071, 4611
Boitsova, L. 4467
Boitsova, V. 4467
Bojcun, M. 4489
Bojčić-Dzelilović, V. 1924
Bokor-Szegö, H. 1798
Bokova, I. 1762
Bolaffi, G. 3640
Bolce, L. 2492
Bölcs, M. 2466
Bolgherini, S. 2874
Bolivar, W. 2283
Bologna, A. 5064
Bologna, C. 1510
Bolton, N. 1487
Bomba, S. 835
Bomberg, E. 2136
Bömer, H. 3688
Bonafini, P. 3253
Bonanni, R. 2282
Bond, P. 4374
Bondonio, D. 3269
Bonefeld, W. 4368
Bonelli, L. 916
Bonjean, C. 1627
Bonnemalson, E. 5359
Bonoli, G. 3523
Bontje, M. 3714
Bonvalet, C. 1519
Boobyyer, P. 66
Booth, J. 1655
Booth, K. 4918
Borchert, H. 5764
Bordačev, T. 5578
Borge, L. 3480
Borger, B.de 4643
Borgetto, M. 779
Borgida, E. 2692
Borgmann, C. 3514
Borins, S. 3178

Borisov, V. 2679
Borkowski, J. 1042
Born, G. 3
Born, K. 1753
Borooh, V. 3020
Boroumand, L. 2592
Boroumand, R. 2592
Borowski, M. 1107
Börzel, T. 4574
Bosbach, W. 689
Bose, M. 5467
Bose, S. 615
Bosi, P. 3717
Bosly, H. 4243
Bosse-Platiere, I. 4531
Bostock, D. 4544
Bosworth, R. 2050
Bothorel, J. 2324
Bott, S. 4263
Böttcher, A. 2572
Bottomley, R. 1677
Botwinick, A. 5737
Bouandel, Y. 1205
Bouchard, G. 3649
Bouche, N. 1056
Boucher, D. 219
Bouget, D. 2338
Boughton, J. 5658
Boulden, J. 5771
Boumakani, B. 4043
Bourdeaux, C. 1364
Bourdet, Y. 3430
Bourne, Jr., L. 2692
Boutet, A. 4163
Boutin, J. 5354
Bouwen, P. 2637
Bovaird, T. 1472
Bovens, M. 3794
Bovitz, G. 3228
Bowen, W. 3699
Bowerman, M. 1462
Bowers, J. 95
Bowers, P. 5389
Bowler, S. 717, 2255, 3100
Bowles, P. 4356
Bowman, A. 656
Box-Steffensmeier, J. 125
Boy, D. 2139
Boyce, J. 651, 841
Boychuk, G. 3232
Boyd, R. 243
Boyer, A. 2532

Boyer, D. 3818
Boyer, R. 3748
Boylan, R. 2350
Boyle, R. 3235
Boyne, G. 1318, 1462, 3302, 3345, 3346
Boysen, J. 2024
Bozeman, B. 3342
Bozo, F. 5571
Bozoki, A. 2186
Bozonnet, J. 3071
Brabandt, H. 2607
Brabant, J. Van 4490
Brace, P. 2764
Brack, D. 4236, 4723
Bradbuuy, J. 787, 1401
Bradford, N. 498
Bradgate, R. 936
Bradnock, R. 5007
Brædsgaard, K. 5487
Brady, A. 3144
Brady, D. 798, 822
Brady, H. 95
Braibant, G. 1339
Brainard, L. 2331, 2338, 5784
Bramley, G. 3698
Brams, S. 844
Brand, U. 4771
Branford, S. 2278
Branham, D. 2722
Brasher, B. 2483
Bratberg, E. 3271
Bratt, D. 5722
Bratton, K. 800, 1017, 3516
Bratton, P. 5171
Brauer, B. 4887
Brauman, R. 5363
Braun, D. 3495
Braun, W. 853
Bravo, L. 4882
Bray, D. 1658, 4983
Bray, M. 1658, 4983
Braybrooke, D. 180
Brayton, S. 5769
Breux, D. 3776
Bréchon, P. 3071
Bredel, H. 401
Bredgaard, T. 3233
Brekke, J. 4319
Bremer, III, L. 5436
Brems, E. 4273
Brennan, C. 3247
Brennan, G. 761

Brenner, H. 1732
Brenner, N. 3686
Brenner, S. 1010, 1022
Breschi, D. 319
Breton, A. 367
Brett, A. 248
Brett, J. 2365
Breuer, R. 1114
Brevitt, B. 3949
Brewer, M. 2223, 3741
Brewster, C. 1656
Brewster, L. 424
Brey, H. 4139
Brglez, M. 589
Brians, C. 2897
Briant, R. 3528
Brichta, A. 2252
Bricker-Jenkins, M. 3766
Bridgeman, J. 3562
Bridgman, T. 3288
Briggs, A. 1061
Briggs, R. 5416
Brighthouse, H. 3828
Brinkerhoff, D. 647, 2338
Brinkerhoff, J. 647, 2338
Brinks, D. 1591
Brisbin, R. 3780
Bristman, B. 5891
British Management Data Foundation 4597
Britton, H. 2609
Broadbent, J. 1462
Broaderick, S. 2651
Brock, G. 448
Brockett, C. 3941
Brocková, I. 4488
Broder, H. 2746
Broderstad, E. 4290
Brody, B. 3647
Broglio, F. 2576
Bromley, C. 2826
Bromley, S. 4560
Bronner, S. 473, 474, 483
Brooks, R. 2831
Broome, B. 5848
Bröstl, A. 1232
Broussine, M. 1369
Brouwer, F. 4633
Brown, A. 683, 2626
Brown, C. 217, 316, 4845, 5021, 5431
Brown, D. 3822
Brown, K. 3455
Brown, N. 4877

Brown, R. 2237, 2429, 2437
Brown, T. 1156, 1459
Brown, U. 3662
Brown, W. 13
Brownlee, J. 1557
Brownlie, I. 4002
Brožek, B. 980
Bruce, J. 2237
Brudnyi, I. 2469
Brugidou, M. 3071
Brugmann, J. 4242
Bruinessen, M. van 2540
Brumberg, D. 31, 1557, 4836
Brumley, K. 83
Brümmer, B. 3458
Brun, M. 916
Brundenius, C. 1657
Bruneau, I. 2834
Brunila, A. 4647
Brunner, G. 1276, 4618
Brusina, O. 3984
Brusis, M. 1493
Bruszt, L. 4445
Bryant, R. 2346
Brysk, A. 1522
Bryson, J. 1283
Bryson, V. 2
Bryzgalina, E. 3867
Bucci, E. 3202
Bucek, J. 1468
Buch, R. 2727
Buchan, B. 4812
Buchanan, A. 184
Buchanan, T. 1586
Buckingham, D. 3824
Buckingham-Hatfield, S. 4242
Buckley, M. 5853
Buday-Santha, A. 3380
Budden, P. 4550
Budgen, S. 3076
Budiman, A. 1689
Buelens, J. 2139
Bueno de Mesquita, E. 1023
Bugajski, J. 1779
Bugnion, F. 5437
Buhaug, H. 1883
Bühler, K. 4089
Buholzer, R. 1334
Bui-Xuan, O. 1352
Bujon, A. 546
Bukowski, J. 1517
Bulambo Katambu, A. 5805

Bulhakau, V. 3060
Bull, B. 5669
Bull, H. 4792
Bull, K. 4290
Bull, M. 1763
Bullard, R. 3418
Bullinger, A. 3495
Bullock, III, C. 2915, 3079
Bundy, C. 20
Bunker, R. 4943
Búrca, G. De 4682
Burch, M. 1402
Burchardt, H. 1658
Burchill, S. 4850
Burdeau, F. 779
Bureau, J. 5140
Bureš, J. 2530, 2590
Burg, T. Van Der 2923
Burgelin, J. 779
Burgess, J. 5735
Burgogue-Larsen, L. 779, 4669
Burk, J. 1965
Burke, A. 145
Burke, T. 3695
Burkhauser, R. 3575
Burkitt, N. 3629
Burleigh, M. 368
Burnazović, T. 1095
Burnett, D. 1050
Burnham, L. 3766
Burns, T. 284
Burris, A. 2891
Burrows, J. 3582
Bursens, P. 4562, 4604
Burton, J. 132
Busby, N. 2626
Busby, R. 1155
Busch, N. 5237
Busch, T. 3351
Buse, K. 4744
Busek, E. 4392
Buss, D. 4078
Busse, C. 4713
Busse, M. 5629
Busse, R. 3554, 3572
Bußjäger, P. 702
Bussotti, L. 709
Bustamante, J. 4275
Busumtwi-Sam, J. 5813
Butenschön, N. 5415
Büthe, T. 78
Buti, M. 4630, 4647

Butterwegge, C. 399, 2267
Büttner, O. 3675
Button, M. 1996
Buxbaum, R. 928
Buzan, B. 4908
Buzo, A. 629
Byerlee, D. 3378
Byers, M. 4026, 5431
Byk, C. 898
Byman, D. 5040
Byrne, R. 4330

Cabanel, G. 982
Cabanis, A. 796
Cabestan, J. 5498
Cabral, F. 4545
Cacete, S. 1877
Caceva, V. 4032
Cachafeiro, M. 2137
Cachot, J. 982
Cadigan, J. 2935
Caetano, G. 1645
Cafruny, A. 4836
Cahen, M. 1629
Cahoone, L. 373
Caiazza, A. 2612
Caillaud, B. 2152
Caillosse, J. 1519
Cain, M. 2144
Cairney, P. 3321
Cairns, J. 1065
Cal, M. 463
Calder, F. 4236
Calhoun, N. 2099
Calia, P. 142
Caligiuri, A. 4125
Calinescu, M. 1753
Call, C. 1969
Callaghy, T. 4126
Callanan, M. 1490
Callender, C. 3821
Callewaert, J. 4242
Callicott, J. 189
Callinicos, A. 470
Callum, R. 5208
Calmfors, L. 4631
Caloghirou, Y. 3856
Calomiris, C. 3240
Calvert, J. 5764
Calvo, E. 2991, 3000
Calvo Ospina, H. 5614
Camacho Delgado, J. 9

Camarota, S. 5405
Cambria, J. 4930
Camby, J. 779
Camdessus, M. 4832, 4965
Cameron, A. 3331
Cameron, C. 892
Cameron, D. 687
Cameron, F. 5072
Cameron, J. 3893
Cameron, R. 1483
Camfield, D. 473
Caminos, H. 4170
Cammillieri-Subrenat, A. 898
Camp, G. 5138
Campana, M. 4613
Campbell, A. 2848
Campbell, B. 2422
Campbell, C. 5261
Campbell, D. 2369, 2853
Campbell, E. 894, 1148
Campbell, J. 3662
Campbell, K. 1209, 4316, 5053
Campbell, T. 1266
Campenni, M. 5731
Campos, A. De 3533
Campos, N. 1642
Campt, T. 563
Campus, D. 4, 3193
Canache, D. 2740
Cananea, G.della 1330, 4699
Candar, C. 3223
Canes-Wrone, B. 822, 882
Caney, S. 317
Cannizzaro, E. 4181
Canton, D. 2866
Cantori, L. 2101
Cao, S. 901
Capano, G. 804
Capelos, T. 2692, 2769
Caplan, B. 112
Caplan, R. 5765, 5843
Capoccia, G. 2131, 3015
Caporale, T. 1119
Cappella, J. 3191
Caramani, D. 1569
Carapico, S. 2101, 5700
Carcano, A. 4086
Carducci, G. 4176
Carey, Jr.,D. 5249
Carey, P. 1530
Carey, R. 1910
Carey, S. 2208, 4434

Cariola, A. 162
Carletto, C. 5704
Carling, A. 3660
Carlsen, H. 2147
Carlson, B. 3733
Carlson, M. 4053
Carlson, T. 3194
Carlsson, J. 3269
Carment, D. 1830
Carmichael, C. 2403
Carmichael, P. 1355, 1359, 1483
Carmignani, F. 877
Carneiro, E. 1877
Carneiro, S. 4204
Carney, F. 288
Caron, D. 3994
Caron, L. 1521
Carothers, T. 1842
Carpenter, T. 5312, 5850
Carranza, M. 5270
Carranza Valdés, J. 1659
Carras, C. 4138
Carrere, V. 4328
Carrière, S. 4202
Carrillo Castillo, L. 257
Carrion, J. 2756
Carroll, B. 3649
Carroll, D. 4784
Carruthers, J. 3693
Carsey, T. 2825
Carson, J. 828
Cartelier, L. 3253
Carter, E. 3019
Carter, J. 3024
Carter, M. 4134
Carter, N. 388, 2247
Carton de Grammont, S. 3716
Carvalho, P. de 1877
Carver, T. 307
Casanueva, H. 4370
Case, W. 1708
Casey, M. 2519
Casey, T. 1400
Cashmore, E. 1984
Cashore, B. 3314
Casini, L. 3816
Cason, J. 2982
Cassagne, J. 3304
Cassel, C. 2883
Cassese, A. 4015
Cassese, S. 706, 4065
Cassia, P. 4672

Cassidy, K. 3921
Cassier, M. 4965
Castagnède, B. 2962
Castermans-Holleman, M. 5128
Castillo Martinez, A. 3724
Castles, F. 471, 3728, 3735
Castro Mariflo, S. 1659
Čašule, S. 1739
Catena, M. 5857
Catley, R. 4389
Cautrès, B. 3071
Cauwenberghe, J. Van 1744
Cavaliere, S. 1334
Cavallar, G. 4023
Cavallaro, L. 2648
Cavarero, A. 13
Cavatorta, F. 2333
Caygill, H. 338
Ceccarini, L. 2527
Cederlöf, J. 3874
Cederman, L. 4931
Čejka, M. 5604
Cellamare, G. 5794
Cellarius, B. 2336
Cento Bull, A. 2253
Centre for Land Policy Studies 3478
Cerase, F. 1306
Cesa, M. 5011
Cesari, J. 4928
Céu Pinto, M. do 5144
Ceyhan, A. 4928
Cha, V. 5502, 5524
Chaath, N. 5903
Chabal, P. 1529, 4736
Chabat, J. 3536
Chabry, A. 2544
Chabry, L. 2544
Chace, J. 5423
Chacín Fuenmayor, R. 1103
Chacón Morales, A. 5529
Chacón-Moscoso, S. 136
Chadefaux, C. 1627
Chadwick, E. 4029
Chaevich, A. 5129, 5369
Chafer, T. 5452
Chaikel, D. 4316
Chaisty, P. 836
Chakma, B. 5234
Chalus, D. 1056
Chambas, G. 1627
Chami, H. 2552
Champion, D. 1871

Chan, C. 1678
Chan, G. 5498
Chan, J. 2806
Chan, S. 2057, 4268, 4960, 5189
Chandler, A. 3726
Chandler, D. 1834
Chandra, N. 4994
Chandra, S. 1957
Chaney, P. 1417, 2790
Chang, C. 1285
Chang, D. 3320, 5532
Chang, Y. 4189
Changsu, K. 5058
Chanley, V. 2692
Chao, L. 5498
Chapin, J. 3573
Chapman, A. 1938
Chappell, D. 4808
Chappell, Jr., H. 3619
Chappell, L. 1275, 2626
Chari, R. 2084, 2333
Charillon, F. 5140
Charlesworth, H. 4001
Charlton, R. 1406
Charnovitz, S. 4028, 4739, 4743
Charpier, F. 481
Chartouni-Dubarry, M. 1947, 5875
Chase, O. 1054
Chase-Dunn, C. 4989
Chasquetti, D. 2210
Chassagne, P. 3535
Chassaigne, P. 5547
Chatelus, M. 5627
Chatillon, S. 897
Chau, K. 2806
Chaulia, S. 5079
Chauveau, J. 2422
Chaveneau-Lebrun, E. 4147
Chaves, M. 2006
Chávez, H. 1652
Chavez, R. 5065
Chazov, A. 89
Chege, M. 1637
Cheibub, J. 1573
Chellaney, B. 5285
Chen, A. 2089
Chen, D. 901
Chen, J. 2918
Chen, K. 2912
Chen, M. 2355
Chen, R. 901
Chenain, L. 982

Chengxu, Y. 4994
Cheong, S. 4189
Cherenko, A. 3644
Cheresky, I. 543
Cherkasova, E. 2322
Cherniakhovskii, S. 79
Cherniavskii, S. 4183
Chernichovsky, D. 3574
Chernoff, F. 4840
Chernov, O. 5575
Chesnot, C. 5894
Chesterman, D. 2118
Chesterman, J. 1271
Chesterman, S. 620, 5735
Chevalier, S. 2397
Chevallier, J. 1352
Cheyne, C. 1442
Cheyne, I. 4675
Cheyre Espinoza, J. 5183
Chi, H. 5716
Chiarini, R. 2248
Chiasson, C. 3399
Chiavario, M. 981
Chigira, M. 5686
Chigudu, H. 741
Chilcote, R. 4983
Childs, S. 2626
Chima, J. 2316
Chima, R. 3527, 3553
Chimni, B. 1924
Chin, R. 563
Chiozza, G. 5750
Chipkin, I. 466
Chirac, J. 4406
Chircop, A. 4190
Chirikova, A. 2105
Chirwa, D. 4247
Chisholm, M. 1438
Chistyakova, Y. 1985
Chiti, M. 4667
Chiu, C. 5716
Chiu, H. 5504
Chiu, W. 5716
Chlarrison, K. 3080
Chlebniczki, J. 2466
Chlebny, J. 4351
Chlomoudis, C. 4653
Cho, W. 2716
Cho, Y. 1448, 5671
Choe, K. 4375
Choi, J. 5191
Choi, W. 5516

Choi, Y. 2394, 3894, 4362, 4382
Cholbi, M. 1221
Cholnoky, G. 2463
Chomienne, H. 1288
Chomsky, N. 1910, 3142, 4768
Chong, D. 651
Chopra, J. 651
Choudhary, L. 1899, 5443
Choudhry, S. 2412
Chourou, B. 4513
Chouvy, P. 3535
Chowers, E. 183, 2697
Chrétien, J. 5793
Christen, B. 610
Christensen, E. 693
Christensen, J. 3333, 4570
Christensen, T. 1162, 1311, 3260, 4927
Christiansen, K. 4372
Christiansen, T. 4550
Christin, T. 2745, 3100, 3105
Christophe, B. 468
Christophorou, C. 3033
Chróścielewski, W. 1043, 1344
Chryssochou, D. 4367, 4595
Chryssogonos, K. 1133
Chu, K. 5827
Chubarian, A. 547
Chubin, S. 1725
Chufrin, G. 5366
Chun, C. 4815
Chung, J. 2234
Chung, O. 5057
Churchill, L. 3541
Chwieroth, J. 862
Chytilek, R. 135
Cichock, M. 611
Cieri, M. 2276
Cifuentes Montoya, M. 728
Cigar, N. 1809
Cigler, A. 1664, 2823
Cimbala, S. 5228, 5236
Çinar, A. 2159
Çinar, M. 2539
Cinelli, M. 2139
Cisaf, O. 4786, 4848
Ciută, F. 5303
Cizre, Ū. 2159
Clancy, C. 3541
Clapham, C. 651
Clapp, R. 1228
Clarence, E. 1309
Clarich, M. 1505

Clark, B. 932
Clark, C. 5490
Clark, I. 4900
Clark, J. 1531
Clark, R. 1071
Clark, T. 881, 1387, 3267, 3741
Clark, W. 2843, 5245
Clarke, D. 3406
Clarke, G. 3406
Clarke, H. 3031
Clarke, M. 5341
Clasen, J. 3523
Clavez, A. 510
Clayton, C. 765
Clemenceau, F. 1628, 2571
Clements, P. 74
Clerc, D. 4965
Clerc, L. 5305
Clercq, W.De 4466
Cleveland, S. 5639
Clift, B. 501, 506
Clinton, B. 1659
Clohesy, A. 494
Clune, D. 1830
Clymer, S. 1981
Cnossen, S. 4622
Coakley, J. 2525
Coate, M. 3377
Coates, K. 5059
Cobalti, A. 5645
Cobbaut, R. 1334
Cocco, G. 1933
Cochran, M. 4807
Cochrane, F. 3031
Cockayne, J. 5437
Cockell, J. 5842
Coelho, V. 728
Cogan, J. 822
Coghlan, D. 1315
Cohan, J. 2079
Cohen, B. 5680
Cohen, D. 867
Cohen, E. 5419, 5436
Cohen, H. 4342
Cohen, J. 485, 2758, 3577
Cohen, N. 3765
Cohen, S. 1703, 3631, 3637
Cohen-Almagor, R. 625
Cohendet, M. 779
Coicaud, J. 4731, 4810, 5733
Coker, C. 5306
Colaresi, M. 4934, 5783

Cole, A. 1461, 3086
Cole, J. 456
Cole, K. 1658
Cole, M. 1371
Cole, R. 2724, 5413
Colebatch, H. 96
Coleman, Jr., J. 1218
Coleman, P. 4930
Coleman, S. 2941, 2943
Coleman, W. 3399
Coles, R. 612
Coll, T. 2372
Collet, B. 4284
Collier, P. 1915, 1940, 3363, 5202
Collin, S. 3308
Collina, T. 5280
Collins, K. 1676
Collins, L. 4048
Collins, M. 3831
Collins, T. 2651
Colman, D. 4635
Colomer, J. 4586
Colonial Office 1532
Colton, T. 2680
Comas, J. 4969
Combessie, P. 982
Comley, B. 3487
Commission of the European Communities, Directorate-General for Regional 4650
Committee on International Security Affairs of the Association of the Bar 876
Compagnon, D. 8, 1643, 2422, 3089
Comrie, M. 1442
Conaghan, J. 935
Conant, J. 762
Condren, C. 241
Congress of Local and Regional Authorities of Europe 4608
Conley, R. 1182
Conley, T. 5661
Connaughton, R. 5759
Connelly, J. 387
Connolly, W. 287
Conrad, H. 3749
Conseil économique et social 2422
Considine, M. 1299
Constenla, C. 3809
Contamin, B. 8
Conte, B. 5701
Conway, D. 454, 3943
Conway, M. 1586
Coogan, K. 393
Cook, C. 2165, 3132
Cook, D. 3234
Cook, F. 2743

Cook, R. 5045
Cooley, A. 4781
Coomaraswamy, R. 4274
Coope, S. 1256
Cooper, A. 1872, 3069, 3199, 4745, 5034
Cooper, J. 1596, 4242
Cooper, L. 262
Cooper, M. 3245
Cooper, N. 651
Cooper, T. 2338
Copans, J. 8
Copeland, C. 2878
Copeland, T. 5412
Coplin, W. 1364
Coppieters, B. 672
Corbet, H. 4721
Cordeiro, A. 4328
Cordell, K. 1753
Corden, A. 3610
Cordes, D. 2150
Cordesman, A. 5033, 5690
Cordonnery, L. 4226
Cordonnier, I. 5494
Corey, D. 225, 229
Corey, E. 2856
Corey, J. 2514
Corfe, R. 478
Corlett, J. 1242
Corm, G. 1814
Corne, P. 1063
Cornelissen, S. 607
Cornell, E. 1578, 5589
Cornell, S. 1674, 1879
Coming, P. 1403
Cornish, P. 5341
Corntassel, J. 2407
Cornwall, A. 728
Corrin, C. 2626
Corstens, G. 967
Corten, A. 5798
Corten, O. 4014
Cortéz, C. 728
Cortona, P.di 464
Cosgrove, S. 2006
Costa, F. da 4406
Cothren, R. 5204
Cotta, M. 2166
Cottey, A. 1954, 1964, 5353
Cottier, T. 5665
Cotton, J. 5165
Couch, C. 3688
Couchepin, P. 1334

Couffignal, G. 1553
Coufoudakis, V. 5407
Council for the Protection of Rural England 3690
Council of Europe 1740
Council of Europe, Directorate of Culture and Cultural and Natural 3711
Coupland, R. 5766
Coussens, W. 4442, 4447
Coussey, M. 2418
Couston, M. 4070
Coutau-Begarie, H. 1
Covell, K. 1209
Coville, T. 1818
Coward, M. 2446
Cowen, M. 3008
Cowley, P. 824, 3055
Cowling, D. 3116
Cox, G. 821, 2977
Cox, K. 3001
Cox, L. 476
Cox, M. 4893
Cox, R. 5652
Cox, S. 5209
Cox, T. 1798
Coyle, S. 1069
Coyle-Shapiro, J. 1348
Cozzetto, F. 1435
Crabtree, J. 436
Craft, C. 5211
Crain, W. 787
Cram, I. 963, 1204
Cram, L. 4567
Cramer, C. 651
Crandall, R. 5819
Crane, M. 1793
Crano, W. 2710
Craske, N. 2602
Craven, L. 3586
Crawford, A. 987
Crawford, D. 2425
Crawford, G. 1726, 4520
Crawford, J. 3994
Crawford, N. 4794
Crawshaw, S. 3589
Creedy, J. 3753
Crelinsten, R. 5385
Cremer, U. 5310
Crenshaw, K. 4204
Crepaz, M. 1549, 4404
Crepeau, F. 4317
Crespi, F. 2785
Creveld, M.van 4943
Crew, Jr.,R. 2722

Crewe, I. 2816
Crichlow, S. 38
Crick, B. 2811
Criddle, B. 515, 3082
Crisp, B. 2999
Crnić, J. 1136
Crocì, O. 5148
Crockatt, R. 5454
Crocq, I. 3253
Croft, J. 756
Croft, S. 4501, 5307, 5316
Croissant, A. 528, 1192, 3004
Crombez, C. 4566
Crompton, R. 2605
Cronin, A. 4113
Cronin, B. 4762
Crook, J. 3994
Cross, W. 2163
Crossley, N. 2300
Crot, L. 1583
Crotty, J. 3954
Crouzel, I. 8
Crowder, G. 439
Crowe, D. 609
Crowe, S. 4316
Crowley, J. 345
Croxson, B. 3589
Crush, J. 4271
Csaba, L. 4470
Cseh-Szombathy, L. 1798
Csepeli, G. 2466
Csergő, Z. 2445
Csontos, L. 1798
Cuesta, J. de la 977, 4042
Cugno, A. 982
Cukier, W. 1909
Cumming, C. 5658
Cumming, G. 5697
Cummings, S. 1711, 5853
Cunningham, F. 206
Cunningham, G. 1283
Cunningham, K. 3167
Cupi, F. 1762
Curdiphe 2422
Curnow, P. 4234
Curran, J. 3201
Curran, M. 2692
Curry, D. 3388
Curtice, J. 95, 2826, 3031
Curtin, C. 2651
Curtis, J. 3946
Custos, D. 3779

Cutileiro, J. 4406, 5042
Cutler, F. 2388, 2910
Cygan, A. 817, 4603
Czakó, Á. 1798
Czerny, A. 3452
Czerny, M. 3452
Czibulka, Z. 2466
Czuczai, J. 4454, 4705
Daadouch, C. 4328
Daalder, H. 1549
Daalder, I. 1376
Daddah, T. 1290
Daele, I. Van 979
Daerden, M. 1744
Dagne, T. 5382
Daguzan, J. 4513
Dahbour, O. 588
Dahinden, M. 5045
Dahl, G. 5715
Dähne, E. 1732
Dahrendorf, R. 47
Dai, X. 4218
Dajani, M. 4342
Dalacoura, K. 5431
Dalal, B. 2133
Dale, B. 3456
Dalen, H. van 3597
Dalling, B. 3908
Dallmayr, F. 1933, 4984
Dalpino, C. 5784
Dalton, R. 2911, 4775
Daly, E. 1012
Daly, M. 3575
Damania, R. 2649
Danby, R. 4230
Danchin, P. 4097
Danet, D. 1060
Daniel, J. 3553
Danis, M. 1589, 3541
Dann, C. 2142
Dannreuther, R. 5663
Daoust, I. 5766
Daras, J. 1744
Darling, M. 2968
Darques, R. 4424
Darras, J. 546
Das, D. 4724
Das, S. 1365
Dasgupta, P. 185
Dasgupta, S. 2904
Dashichev, V. 5143
Dashwood, H. 1624, 2120

Daskalovski, Z. 4270
Dassault, S. 438
Daubenton, A. 5570
Daudelin, J. 1924
Dauderstädt, M. 4444
Dautrich, K. 1222
Davenport, C. 1941
Davezies, L. 1519
David, C. 4858
David, J. 852
Davidson, G. 1436
Davidson-Schmich, L. 2805
Davies, A. 1089
Davies, J. 1450
Davies, P. 400
Davies, V. 3612
Davion, V. 379
Davis, A. 3215
Davis, D. 1016, 2429, 2480
Davis, G. 3246
Davis, H. 1446, 3272
Davis, I. 1932, 5206, 5230, 5284
Davis, J. 3355
Davis, M. 2567
Davis, P. 3528
Davis, S. 1515
Dawa Norbu 5082
Dawisha, A. 585
Day, A. 4757
Day, P. 3302
Deák, D. 4705
Deakin, S. 1219
Dean, H. 3777
Dean, M. 3, 428
Deans, P. 5502
Dearden, S. 4224
Debat, A. 5295
Debenedetti, F. 2272
Deblonde, M. 3875
Debouzy, O. 898
Dębski, R. 1009
Decaux, E. 898
Decker, F. 4559
Decker, P. De 3706
Deckman, M. 3835
Dederer, H. 1240
Deen, R. 1196
Deen-Racsmány, Z. 4052
Deess, E. 2812
Deets, S. 2471
Defever, M. 3587
DeFilippo, R. 4930

Deflem, M. 2001
Degan, V. 518, 4106
Degni, M. 1482
Degoev, V. 5475
Degtiarev, A. 113, 444
Degtiareva, M. 253
Dehaene, J. 4480, 4498
Dehnert, S. 3137
Dehousse, F. 4442, 4447, 4596
Dehousse, R. 5, 4557
Deighton, A. 4486
Dekker, G.den 5276
Delaye, B. 1290
Delbos, V. 982
Delbrück, J. 4079
Delcros, F. 5643
deLeon, L. 1293, 3263
deLeon, P. 1293, 3263
Delgado, I. 3125
Delgado Rojas, J. 4387
Delhey, J. 2082
Deliagin, M. 5380
Delion, A. 898
deLisle, J. 5490, 5764
DellAringa, C. 1337
Dellios, R. 4864
Delmas, M. 3963, 4203
Déloye, Y. 2819
Delpech, T. 5406, 5419, 5553
Delsoldato, G. 4448
Delvoie, L. 5182
Demarteau, M. 114
Demekas, D. 5852
Demetriou, S. 651
Dempsey, G. 587, 966
Deneckere, G. 2709
Denemark, D. 2255, 3224
Deng, L. 5712
Deng, P. 1535
Denham, A. 2059
Denis, C. 4091
Denis, J. 3253
Denning, B. 1218
Denninger, E. 1086
Denoëux, G. 2537
Denov, M. 4316
Dent, C. 4376, 5670, 5679
Dent, M. 2603
Denters, B. 1391
Denver, D. 3031, 3100
Depauw, S. 1730
Dér, A. 4108

Derai, Y. 2018
Derderian, R. 563
Derer, M. 5017
Derham, M. 1656
Derichs, C. 1719
Derisbourg, J. 5457
Derlien, H. 885
DeRouen, Jr., K. 5887
Dery, D. 1449
Desai, M. 491
Desch, M. 1554
Deschênes, D. 5034
Deschouwer, K. 1549, 2139
Deshpande, G. 4994
Desjardins, T. 2028
Destler, I. 1376
Detienne, T. 1744
Deutsch, M. 4930
Deven, F. 3675
Devereux, S. 5712
Devins, N. 1174
DeVotta, N. 1896
Deweerd, M. 1115, 1730, 1772, 1773
Dewhirst, M. 1207
DeWit, A. 3488
Dewitte, P. 4328, 4965
Dewson, S. 3603
Dezalay, Y. 3988
Dharmapala, D. 2925
Diagne, S. 8
Diamandouros, P. 1843
Diamanti, I. 1569, 1777
Diamint, R. 5334
Diamond, L. 1600
Diaw, A. 1839, 2422
Diaw, K. 3838
Diaz, M. 2598
Dibben, P. 3341
Dibirov, A. 355
Dick, H. 2073
Dick, M. 3223
Dickens, D. 5916
Dickinson, D. 1616
Dickinson, M. 1381
Dicklitch, S. 1201, 1220, 4785
Dickmann, R. 819
Dieckhoff, A. 447, 5889
Diehl, P. 124, 5774, 5866
Dieleman, F. 3706
Diesse, F. 3977
Dietz, M. 353
Dietz, T. 3379

Diez, M. 3270
Diez, T. 15, 4460
DiGaetano, A. 1497
Diggins, J. 5423
Dijkink, G. 5559
Dikker, P. 3801
Dilegge, D. 4943
Diligenskii, G. 5130
Dilla, H. 1659
Dillman, B. 4513
Dillon, M. 3, 1933
Dilnot, A. 3267
Dima, N. 5566
Dimitrova, A. 4446
Dimitrova, G. 2794
Dinan, D. 4568
Dinan, J. 1151, 1262
Dincer, I. 3448
Dinello, N. 1753
Dingley, J. 1908, 5863
Dingwall, R. 4930
Dinlersoz, E. 922
Dinnen, S. 1831, 2416
Dintilhac, J. 997
Dioh, A. 946
Dion, M. 39
Dionne, E. 2355, 3066
Diop, M. 1839, 2422
Diouf, M. 1839, 2422
Diplock, S. 2836
Ditchev, I. 2397
Dittmer, J. 3059
Dittmer, L. 4892
Divellec, A. Le 779
Diwan, G. 1420
Dixon, P. 2015
Dixon, W. 5730
Djindjic, Z. 1794
Djokic, D. 655
Djupe, P. 2523
Dlin, N. 5573
Dmitriev, I. 1113
Dobbs, L. 3416
Dobrynin, A. 547
Dobson, A. 5019
Dockrill, M. 5547
Dodd, L. 3045
Dodge, D. 5640
Doering-Manteuffel, A. 2020
Döhler, M. 545
Doig, A. 2088
Doka, D. 4139

Dokken, K. 5806
Dokoui, S. 3553
Dolan, J. 1368
Dolez, B. 1761, 3087
Dolgin, J. 1096
Dollar, D. 5660
Dollery, B. 1485
Dolnik, A. 5403
Dombrowski, P. 5207, 5758
Dömeland, D. 3594
Dometrius, N. 2722
Dominick, B. 2306
Domke, D. 2749
Dommen, C. 4289
Donaghy, T. 2626
Donahue, J. 3368
Donald, D. 5763
Donaldson, I. 282
Doncsev, T. 2466
Donge, J. van 2646
Donohue, L. 1887, 5170
Donohue, W. 5734
Donovan, T. 717, 3100
Donsbach, W. 3181
Donzel, A. 1469
Doombos, M. 651, 1638, 4292
Doorn-Harder, N. Van 2610
Doran, M. 2587
Dorfman, A. 2283
Doridot, J. 2888
Dorient, R. 5109
Doris, J. 3579
Dorling, D. 2387, 3031, 3159
Dorman, S. 2354
Dörner, A. 2212
Dorosh, P. 5712
Dorussen, H. 2868
Dosenrode-Lynge, S. von 4636
Dotan, Y. 1296
Douglas, G. 1212
Dövényi, Z. 4139
Dovi, S. 2378
Dow, M. 1827
Dowd, D. 417
Dowdle, A. 3078
Dowley, K. 2773
Downe, J. 1446, 3013
Downes, D. 553
Downs, G. 4018
Doyle, P. 4571
Dozon, J. 2422
Draetta, U. 4411

Drahos, M. 3254
Drake, R. 3522
Draskóczy, I. 2463
Drechsler, W. 1140
Dresner, S. 3859
Drew, B. 3401
Dreyfus, F. 28
Dreze, J. 5912
Drieskens, E. 4433
Driscoll, A. 3761
Driver, S. 3672
Drob, G. 2626
Drobot, G. 5662
Drobot, V. 344
Drouhaud, P. 1618
Droz-Vincent, P. 5061, 5419
Druckman, D. 129
Druckman, J. 807, 3228
Drulak, P. 53
Drumbl, M. 5414
Drummond, M. 683
Dryzek, J. 553, 1782
Dubber, M. 2000
Dubin, B. 2718
Dubois, J. 762
Dubouchet, P. 260
Dubov, I. 2487
Dubuisson, F. 4014
Ducados, H. 1877
Ducat, C. 1011
Duch, R. 2913
Duchesne, S. 4432
Ducke, I. 5100
Duclos, L. 4143
Dudek, C. 4645
Diiding, D. 2039
Dufek, P. 435
Duff, M.Le 3319
Duffield, J. 4727
Duffield, M. 3, 651
Dufour, P. 3731
Dufourcq, J. 5564
Duggett, M. 1290
Duke, K. 3520
Duke, S. 4499, 4532
Dulio, D. 2956
Dumas, G. 3369
Dumbrell, J. 5075
Dumouchel, P. 5419
Dumoulin, A. 5266
Dumper, M. 2512
Dunay, P. 4498

Duncan, C. 3776
Duncan, S. 3292, 3660
Dunen, J.Van 1877
Dunk, T. 3924
Dunleavy, P. 1749
Dunlevy, C. 5292
Dunn, D. 1478
Dunne, P. 5197
Dunne, T. 4912, 4918
Dunoon, D. 1332
Dupont, A. 5337
Dupont, C. 1334
Dupuy, J. 5419
Dur, P. 1657
Durán, R. 1855
Durand, E.de 5817
Durant, R. 2757
Durden, E. 1501
Durdin, D. 2123
Durham, D. 2424
Durham, M. 393
Durkot, J. 3054
Durrani, A. 5600
Durrani, M. 5829
Dürschmidt, J. 4632
Duru-Bellat, M. 3253
Durupty, M. 1290
Dusen, E.Van 5812
Dusheiko, M. 3531
Düvell, F. 3631
Duxbury, N. 1028
Duyen, N.Van 3927
Dye, T. 3077
Dyer, L. 4242
Dyer-Witthford, N. 476
Dyke, J.Van 4009
Dyson, T. 5115, 5712
Dzidzornu, D. 4173
Dzur, A. 181, 3532
Eagles, M. 2970
Earnshaw, D. 4567
Eastaway, M. 3706
Easter, G. 1800
Eaton, K. 1423
Eatwell, R. 2127
Ebel, M. 4145
Eberle, C. 2502
Eberle, E. 1102
Eberstadt, N. 5423
Echeverry, J. 5767
Economou, N. 1830
Edelman, M. 3141

Edelman, P. 1037
Eder, M. 4365
Edge, P. 921
Edie, C. 1617
Edkins, J. 5431, 5712
Edlund, L. 2623
Edmiston, K. 1407
Edmunds, T. 1954, 1964
Edwards, A. 1986
Edwards, F. 5081
Edwards, J. 2626
Edwards, L. 3709
Edwards, M. 3340
Edwards, P. 3252
Edwards, R. 1168, 3660
Eeckhout, P. 4058
Effendi, M. 5825
Efird, B. 4386
Egle, C. 749
Ehlers, P. 3936
Ehnroth, J. 1755
Ehteshami, A. 4536
Eick, V. 3591
Eickelman, D. 736
Eid, T. 1858
Eide, A. 4290
Eide, E. 3998
Eijk, C. van der 95
Einhorn, R. 5218
Eisenberg, E. 881
Eisenstadt, S. 1581
Eisenstadt, T. 2980
Ejersbo, N. 1367
Eken, B. 476
Ekert-Jaffe, O. 3675
Eklund, M. 4242
Elahmadi, M. 2559
Elaignwu, J. 674
Elbadawi, I. 1895
Elbe, S. 286, 5802
Eldar, A. 4342
Eldridge, C. 5712
Eldridge, P. 4286
Elgie, R. 4587
Elgström, O. 1558
Elhayany, A. 3538, 3553
Elia, N.D' 306
Elias, O. 4059
Eliasson, J. 4930
Elijah, A. 5674
Elizur, J. 625
Elklit, J. 1848

Ellen, I. 3704
Elliott, K. 2070
Ellis, C. 5433
Ellis, J. 4820
Ellison, L. 986
Ellner, S. 4983
Ellwood, S. 1471
Elman, C. 26
Elman, M. 26
Elsuwege, P. Van 4439
Emadi-Coffin, B. 4837
Emery, Y. 1334
Emirates Center for Strategic Studies and Research 5618
Enazy, A. Al- 4121
Enders, T. 5317
Endersby, J. 2861
Endres, A. 3885
Engel, J. 5041
Engel, P. 2463
Engelbrekt, K. 4477
Engemann, C. 3591
Engene, J. 5415
Englebert, P. 4134
English, J. 4745
Ennaji, M. 1628
Enonchong, N. 4034
Entessar, N. 4986
Entwistle, T. 1445
Environment Canada 3952
Epskamp, K. 5718
Epstein, A. 1943
Epstein, L. 97
Epstein, R. 1219, 1519
Erb, G. 3057, 4977
Erb, M. 2466
Erffa, W. von 5775
Erickson, L. 2604
Erikson, R. 95, 3006, 3090
Eriksson, M. 119
Erokhov, I. 2691
Erridge, A. 3327
Errigo, A. 3625
Erskine, T. 4800
Es, R. Van 5734
Escameia, P. 4093
Eschle, C. 4967
Escobar, C. 2006
Escobar, S. 1649
Escobar-Lemmon, M. 3490
Escude, C. 1655
Eser, A. 4042
Eser, T. 3276

Eslin, J. 57
Esman, M. 2172
Espíndola, R. 2208
Esposito, J. 2594, 5046
Esprit 5419
Estrella Chávez, J. 3519
Eteki-Otabela, M. 1602
Etherington, L. 3934
Etzioni, A. 372
Etzioni-Halevy, E. 1296, 4789
Etzkowitz, H. 3852
EU Accession Monitoring Program 2465
Euben, R. 56, 2566, 4938
European Audiovisual Observatory 3813
European Centre for Parliamentary Research and Documentation 825, 4711
European Union, Committee of the Regions 1509, 3126
Evangelista, M. 646
Evans, B. 2190, 3418
Evans, G. 2155, 3031
Evans, J. 2217, 2937, 3071
Evans, M. 4264
Evans, T. 683
Evans-Kent, B. 5866
Evatt, E. 4304
Evers, D. 3408
Everson, M. 4661
Everts, S. 4836, 4914, 5066
Ewald, F. 546
Ewald, U. 4032
Ewing, B. 3422
Ewing, K. 1266, 4680
Exworthy, M. 3555
Eyles, J. 3570
Eymeri, J. 1350
Eyre, H. 3159
Faas, T. 3124
Fabbrini, S. 2733, 3114
Fabian, K. 4141, 5026
Fabius, L. 779
Fabre, C. 174
Fabrol, E. 510
Fabry, M. 5746
Fadaïro, M. 3793
Fadl, K. El 5407
Fagen, P. 4340
Fagnani, J. 3675
Fah, G. 2536
Fahad, A. 624
Fahmy, N. 734
Fairley, J. 1410
Fairlie, L. 4438
Falcon Tella, M. 2683

Falk, R. 1889, 4021, 5876
Falkner, G. 4550
Falkner, R. 4236
Fan, D. 2749, 3196
Fandy, M. 5690, 5909
Fanon, F. 324
Farazmand, A. 1278, 1339
Farbstein, S. 4045
Farer, T. 4836
Fargeon, V. 3253
Fargues, P. 2534
Farmanfarmaian, R. 5498
Farrell, D. 2936
Farrell, T. 19
Faruqui, N. 3945
Fassin, D. 2459
Fast, L. 5734
Faure, A. 1519
Fauroux, E. 1627
Fauvarque-Cosson, B. 898
Favre, P. 2819
Favretto, I. 2188
Fawn, R. 1789, 5552
Feakes, D. 5221
Fearon, J. 5780
Feaver, P. 2106
Federico, C. 2417
Fediakin, A. 32, 3880
Fedosov, P. 668, 692
Fedotova, V. 509
Fedulova, N. 632
Fee, R. 3297
Feenan, D. 110, 1901
Fehlberg, B. 929
Fehn, R. 3667
Feijo, C. 1877
Feil, S. 5723
Fein, E. 753, 1791
Fein, H. 4252
Feitelson, E. 3926
Feld, B. 958
Feldbrugge, F. 1071
Feldman, D. 826
Feldman, L. 194
Feldman, M. 1283
Feldman, R. 4571
Feldman, S. 2692
Feldmann, S. 2342
Feldstein, M. 5423, 5436
Felfoldi, E. 4456
Felgenhauer, P. 1683
Fell, D. 2951

Femia, J. 214
Fenenko, A. 5327
Fenton, C. 5693
Fenwick, H. 5386
Ferejohn, J. 765
Ferguson, B. 3487
Ferguson, M. 2113, 2722
Fergusson, R. 3624
Ferlazzo, L. 2283
Ferlie, E. 3306
Fermín T., E. 5055
Fernández Cordon, J. 3675
Fernández Domínguez, R. 2490
Fernández Gonzalez, O. 840
Ferrari, F. 3986
Ferraro, T. 4256
Ferreira, M. 1877, 4978
Ferrell, R. 892
Ferrencia, R. 3577
Ferrington, A. 2915
Ferris, J. 5287
Ferry, J. 762
Ferry, M. 1466, 2139
Foessel, M. 762
Fest, J. 2060
Fetter, B. 3573
Feuer, G. 4227
Fevre, R. 2790
Fewsmith, J. 2098
Fialka, J. 5244
Fichter, H. 1518
Ficzere, L. 4705
Fideli, R. 2986
Field, F. 3752
Field, H. 4864
Fielding, M. 3844
Fien, J. 4242
Figueiredo, Jr., R.de 2871
Figueroa, K. 3641
Fijalkow, Y. 3262
Filippov, M. 2907
Filoche, G. 3074
Filson, D. 4923
Filtenborg, M. 4497
Filzmaier, P. 2150
Findlay, M. 984
Fine, G. 881
Finel, B. 17
Finger, B. 474, 2183
Finger, M. 1334
Fini, G. 4402
Finkel, S. 2813

Finlay, G. 283
Finlayson, A. 72, 2112
Finn, Jr., C. 3837
Finocchiaro, C. 828
Firestone, J. 3866
Fisch, J. 1030
Fisch, W. 1109
Fischbach, M. 4348
Fischer, A. 3636
Fischer, J. 4406
Fischer, K. 304, 328, 2366, 3378
Fischer-Lescano, A. 3990
Fischl, R. 935
Fish, M. 4892
Fisher, D. 98
Fisher, J. 3031
Fisher, K. 5615
Fisher, L. 892, 893, 1154
Fishkin, J. 121, 154
Fisman, R. 1498
Fitz-Gerald, A. 5781
Fitzjohn, J. 3528
Fitzpatrick, T. 3745
Flam, H. 2284
Flanagan, J. 3315
Fleck, R. 837
Fleiner, T. 695
Fleming, M. 1243
Flemming, R. 1047
Fletcher, J. 2548
Fleurdorge, D. 888
Flikke, G 830
Flinders, M. 531, 1189
Flint, C. 4120, 4123
Florek, L. 4099
Flournoy, M. 5728
Fluharty, D. 3386, 4189
Fluvià, A.de 1508
Flux 3935
Flynn, S. 5384
Foa, V. 1777
Foederl-Schmid, A. 1793
Fogarassy, G. 1798
Folb, P. 5220
Føllesdal, A. 4290
Fombad, C. 1255
Fondation Copernic 2016
Fonseca, C. 3674
Font, J. 3110
Fontana, B. 329
Food and Agriculture Organization 4187
Foot, K. 3158

Foote, S. 3590
Forage, P. 5216
Fording, R. 1565
Foreign Policy 3646, 4992
Foreign Residents' Consultative Council 2852
Forest, J. 4973
Forest, P. 3570
Foret, M. 1744
Forhan, K. 250
Forisek, P. 4108
Forma, P. 2732
Forman-Barzilai, F. 258
Formosa, F. 2659
Fornari, M. 4345
Forrest, A. 5249
Forrest, C. 4177
Forrest, J. 5438
Forsberg, T. 4142
Forss, K. 3269
Forstater, M. 3402
Forster, A. 1859, 1864, 1954, 1964, 5134
Forster, J. 683
Forsyth, T. 380
Forsythe, D. 4096
Fortescue, S. 2104
Foster, D. 3917
Foster, J. 382
Foster, K. 2642
Fosu, A. 7
Fotopoulos, T. 159, 2292, 5446
Fottrell, D. 4081
Fourie, D. 3348
Foweraker, J. 757, 1605
Fowler, B. 697
Fowler, L. 2939
Fox, J. 5736
Fox, P. 1369
Fox, R. 4266
Foxen, P. 4317
Frazz, K. 3409
Fraenkel, J. 2400
Fraissex, P. 779
Fraja, G.De 3823
Franc, M. 1290
France, N. 3330
Francesch, M. 3922
Franceschet, A. 4824
Franceschi, L. 1098
Franceschi, M. 1738
Franchini, C. 1305
Francis, D. 5773
Franckx, E. 4196

Franco, D. 4647
Franco, R. 3423
Frandsen, A. 1391
Franičević, V. 1784
Frank, K. 2045
Frank, M. 352
Frank, V. 4646
Frankenberg, G. 777
Franklin, M. 95, 3100
Frankman, M. 4958
Franzese, Jr., R. 3367
Fraser, M. 404
Fraser, R. 3393
Fraslin, J. 1627
Frater, O. 2463
Fravel, M. 1966
Frederickson, H. 231
Fredman, S. 924
Freedman, J. 2626
Freedman, P. 2929
Freel, M. 1314
Freeman, C. 1655
Freeman, III, A. 3956
Freeman, N. 1695
Freeman, R. 3550
Freeman, S. 423
Freer, S. 1462
Frégosi, R. 1650
Freiburghaus, D. 659
Freidenberg, F. 2228, 3068
Freire, A. 2905
Freitag, C. 3230
Freitas, R. 4344
French, L. 4136
Frenzen, W. 4491
Frere, J. 3396
Freund, W. 4145, 4977
Frey, K. 1440
Fried, I. 2463
Fried, S. 4342
Friedberg, A. 1296, 5471
Friedeburg, R. von 256
Friedman, E. 1541
Friedrich, W. 5560
Friese, H. 4426
Frik, S. 5349
Fritz, V. 1700
Frogner, A. 4432
Fröhlich, S. 2026, 4919
From, J. 4546
Frosini, J. 1510
Frosini, T. 774

Frost, M. 4250, 5753
Fruchtman, J. 3508
Frug, G. 1494
Fruncillo, D. 2648
Frundt, H. 2662
Fuad, M. 2329
Fuchs, D. 209, 4445
Fudali, C. 4720
Fuentes, S. 5785
Fuentes Torrijo, X. 1214
Fuentes Vera, C. 1648
Fuhse, J. 209
Fujita, G. 3750
Fujiwara, K. 4890
Fukao, K. 5686
Fukuyama, F. 3860, 4266
Fuller, C. 3268
Fundora, C. 2283
Fung, A. 3158
Fung, E. 351
Funk, L. 1801
Funston, J. 1720
Furiati, C. 2032, 2033
Furley, O. 5792
Furman, D. 1769
Furnish, T. 2529
Fiirst, D. 1518, 3429
Furuoka, F. 5080
Futrell, R. 160
 Gaan, N. 4229
Gabel, M. 118, 4407
Gaber, I. 3226
Gaberle, A. 989
Gabriel, O. 209
Gachechiladze, R. 5503, 5680
Gaddie, R. 2915
Gadlin, H. 4930
Gagnon, A. 4333
Gaillard, E. 4055
Gainsborough, M. 3361
Gainullina, F. 3644
Gaïti, B. 60
Gal, J. 3719
Gal, K. 609
Gal, Z. 4487
Galafassi, G. 2292
Galambos, L. 4685
Galasso, N. 504
Galatas, S. 2861
Galenovich, I. 4127
Galeotti, M. 1976, 4943
Galkin, A. 668, 1805

Gall, G.Le 2888, 3071
Gall, L. 2052
Gallagher, M. 1717, 2822
Gallagher, N. 5884
Gallagher, S. 4347
Galli, E. 3503
Galligan, B. 660, 4957
Galló, B. 5017
Galloway, A. 476
Galloway, D. 4590
Galston, W. 430
Galtieri, F. 5238
Galukhin, A. 251
Galvin, T. 4337
Gambaro, M. 3784
Gambino, S. 1215
Gamble, A. 378, 1728
Game, C. 1339
Gammer, M. 1683
Gan, L. 2139
Gandolfi, M. 1056, 4708
Ganesh, K. 4973
Ganguly, R. 570
Ganguly, S. 1688
Gänzle, S. 4497
Garabedian, A. 4758
Garand, J. 2856
Garapon, A. 4062, 5419
Garcia, A. 2198
Garcia, J. 5423
Garcia Jimenez, E. 4083
Garcia, M. 1122
García, R. 4687
Garcia Rubio, M. 4766
Garcia-Guadilla, M. 2006
Garcia-Rivero, C. 2798
Garçon, J. 1628
Gardbaum, S. 767
Gardiner, C. 133
Gare, A. 2292, 5446
Garenne, M. 5712
Garfinkel, I. 3730
Garibaldo, F. 2648
Garnett, M. 2059
Garoupa, N. 4951
Garrard, G. 318
Garretón Merino, M. 1555
Garrett, P. 3669
Garriaud-Maylam, J. 3071
Garth, B. 3988
Gärtner, H. 5368
Garver, J. 5533

Garwood, R. 1929
Gasarov, N. 2380
Gaspar, C. 5379
Gaspar, M. 5379
Gaspard, F. 3111
Gasser, H. 5437
Gaster, L. 3274
Gastil, J. 2812
Gat, M. 625
Gata, J. 4951
Gates, C. 4393
Gates, S. 1883, 1940
Gather, C. 3591
Gati, C. 5297
Gatti, R. 1498
Gattinara, G. 5586
Gaubatz, K. 4817
Gaudemet, Y. 779
Gaudillère, J. 160
Gaudin, H. 4668
Gauld, R. 3529
Gautier, L. 5363
Gauvin, F. 3570
Gauvreau, G. 4318
Gaventa, J. 728
Gavin, B. 4968
Gavison, R. 782
Gavron, J. 4035
Gaxie, D. 2819
Gay, C. 743
Gay, P. du 3
Gazdar, H. 5712
Gazibo, M. 538
Gazier, A. 3716
Gazit, M. 5601
Gazsó, F. 1798
Gecelovsky, P. 5034
Geddes, A. 3642, 3650
Geddis, A. 3227
Gedmin, J. 4919
Gegout, C. 4534
Gehrlein, W. 2863
Geis, S. 43
Geldenhuis, D. 4798
Gelderen, M. van 222
Gellman, S. 1218
Gelman, V. 1499
Gelpi, C. 2106
Gemmell, N. 3491
Gendall, P. 3106
Gendzier, I. 5467
Genicot, G. 1940

Genna, G. 4386
Gennaro, G.di 1282
Genoud, C. 1334
Genov, N. 4139
Genschel, P. 5637
Gentinetta, K. 2802
Gentot, M. 1290
Geoghegan, V. 337
George, A. 5051
George, L. 1933
George, M. 4157, 4193
Gerard, A. 2493
Gerasin, S. 3482
Gerber, A. 2988
Gerber, T. 2771
Gergely, A. 2466
Gerken, L. 689
Germain, M. 898
Gerrits, A. 2801
Gershenson, D. 3398, 5779
Gerson, G. 280, 409
Gerstenberg, O. 760
Gertler, P. 3385
Geuss, R. 185, 431
Gewirth, A. 146
Gezerlis, A. 2292
Ghadbian, N. 2122
Ghatak, M. 3385
Ghazi, S. 1818
Ghebali, V. 5355
Gholz, E. 5207
Ghosh, B. 327
Ghosh, S. 5387, 5508
Ghymers, C. 4354
Giannino, O. 2272
Giauque, D. 1334
Gibbon, P. 5656
Gibert, P. 1280
Gibney, M. 4297
Gibson, A. 270
Gibson, J. 2782
Gibson, R. 2954, 3225
Gidengil, E. 3041
Gijsberts, M. 2879
Gil, C. 4644, 4649
Gilardi, F. 3254
Gilbert, C. 2523
Gilbert, G. 4039
Gilbert, M. 2253
Gilboy, G. 5423
Gilcrease, C. 1657
Gill, B. 2328

Gill, G. 1745
Gill, I. 3594
Gill, S. 4959
Gillespie, A. 4211
Gillespie, P. 4572
Gillespie, R. 4513, 5150
Gillette, A. 398
Gills, B. 4964
Gills, D. 4990
Gilman, M. 3252
Gilmour, J. 1165, 3559
Gilquin, M. 3535
Gilroy, P. 2421
Gimenez, M. 4983
Gimpel, J. 2376, 2392
Gindulis, E. 2269, 3658
Ginifer, J. 5808
Ginn, M. 1147
Ginsberg, C. 2308
Ginsburg, T. 1287, 1297
Gintowt-Jankowicz, M. 1290
Giovannini, F. 2258
Giraud, O. 3229
Girerd, P. 4707
Giret, V. 1808
Gittus, E. 3683
Gitu, K. 3258
Giudice, G. 4630
Giugni, M. 538
Giuliani, M. 804
Giullari, B. 3595
Gjeloshaj, K. 3535
Glaeser, W. 3195
Glaessner, G. 778
Glaister, S. 3267
Glaser, B. 2328
Glaser, J. 2924
Glasgow, G. 2940
Glassman, J. 2299
Glatzer, B. 614
Gleditsch, K. 94
Gleditsch, N. 119
Glei, D. 3761
Glendinning, C. 3328
Glenn, R. 4943
Glennerster, H. 3267
Glickman, L. 4318
Globetti, S. 2711
Glosemeyer, I. 4536
Glotz, P. 3032, 5553
Glover, J. 3627
Gluck, A. 2803

Glucksmann, A. 1912
Glushenkova, E. 3892
Glyn, A. 1728
Gnesotto, N. 4919
Godbout, J. 2865
Godin, I. 4391
Godoy, A. 1906
Godwin, K. 3826
Goetschel, L. 5146
Goetz, A. 2615
Goff, T. Le 1437
Goga, R. 4419
Goggin, M. 3568
Gohin, O. 779
Goidel, R. 2959
Gokay, B. 5615
Golan, G. 5906
Goldblat, J. 5735
Goldfischer, D. 4809
Goldfrank, B. 1447
Goldgeier, J. 5048
Goldmann, K. 4995
Goldring, L. 3643
Goldsmith, A. 2338
Goldsmith, J. 4018
Goldsmith, M. 1391, 1483
Goldstein, A. 5501
Goldstein, J. 798
Goldstein, K. 2929
Goldstein, P. 4000
Goldstein, S. 2125, 5498
Goldstein, W. 1055
Goldstein, Y. 625
Goldsworthy, D. 2261
Golec, A. 2696
Göll, E. 4242
Golob, S. 4073
Golosov, G. 3047
Golovko, L. 976
Gombár, E. 2563
Gomez, E. 2657
Gomez, R. 1402
Gomez-Reino Cachafeiro, M. 2385
Gomibuchi, S. 2115
Gong, T. 2076
Gong, Y. 489
González Casanova, P. 207
González, G. 3871, 3959
Gonzalez-Quijano, Y. 3176
Good, K. 4982
Goodhand, J. 651
Goodie, J. 1058

Goodin,R. 1870, 3757
Goodman, A. 3267, 3741
Goodman, J. 1024
Goodman, R. 4308
Goodrich, P. 408
Goodwin, M. 1398
Goot, M. 2261
Gordin, J. 1553
Gordon, C. 1462, 2772
Gordon, L. 3766
Gordon,N. 469
Gordon, P. 5050, 5423, 5729
Gordon, S. 1150
Gordy, E. 2401
Goren, P. 2694
Görg, C. 4771
Gorgeon, C. 1992
Gorjào, P. 1854, 5831
Gorka, S. 5212
Gormley, D. 5219, 5274
Gossmann, L. 334
Goswami, A. 5390
Gottemoeller, R. 5269
Gottfried, J. 3560
Gottfried, R. 3941
Goujon, A. 465
Goul Andersen, J. 715
Gould, C. 5220
Gould, L. 2023
Gould-Williams, J. 1318
Gounaris, B. 580
Gourd, A. 1810
Gouttebmne, F. 5140
Gow, J. 2415
Gowers, A. 4768
Gowlland-Debbas, V. 4766
Goyard-Fabre, S. 272
Göymen, K. 5014
Goze, M. 1519
Grabbe, H. 4448, 5561
Grabosky, P. 966
Grabowski, R. 739
Grabowski, S. 1851
Graeber, D. 363
Graefe, P. 3352
Graetz, M. 3479
Grafova, L. 3644
Grafstein, R. 80, 2684
Graham, B. 1158, 2693
Graham, H. 3633
Graham, J. 1692
Graham, P. 3286, 3596

Gran, T. 1339
Grand, J.Le 3267
Grande, E. 518
Grankin, I. 823
Grant, J. 3088
Grant, R. 13
Gras, J. 5745
Grasdal, A. 3271
Gratius, S. 4390
Grattet, R. 968
Grauwe, P.De 4486
Gravelle, H. 3531
Gravingholt, J. 1681
Gray, A. 1304, 1462, 3732
Gray, C. 1463
Gray, H. 3553
Gray, P. 5209
Gray, V. 2344
Grayling, T. 3467
Grayson, G. 4888
Grayson, L. 3290
Greacen, C. 3441
Grech, J. 563
Green, D. 2301, 4189
Green, J. 5902
Green, M. 5093, 5502
Greenberg, D. 1001
Greene, K. 2226, 2885
Greene, S. 2911
Greener, I. 3515, 3588
Greener-Barcham, B. 1983
Greenhill, K. 5804
Green-Pedersen, C. 497
Greenstein, F. 2110
Greenwood, C. 4893
Greenwood, J. 1310, 2811
Greer, J. 3249, 3327
Greffet, F. 3071
Gregor, A. 362
Greig, J. 5760
Grelet, S. 476
Grell, B. 3591
Gremion, P. 546
Gren, J. 2390
Grest, J. 751
Grether, J. 4629
Greve, M. 4550
Grey, S. 2626
Gricenko, E. 3716
Grief, N. 4663
Gries, T. 5255
Griffin, R. 393, 397

Griffin, S. 5861
Griffith, M. 2301
Griffon, M. 4965
Grigalunas, T. 4189
Grignard, A. 2571
Grigoriev, A. 2194
Grimm, F. 4139
Grimmett, R. 5196
Grimshaw, D. 3307
Griner, S. 4940
Grishkovets, A. 1363
Grizold, A. 1949
Grofman, B. 793, 2130, 2884
Gromyko, A. 496
Groner, J. 972
Gronholm, B. 4651
Gros, D. 4445
Grosbard, O. 5909
Grosby, S. 460
Grosfoguel, R. 371
Gross, D. 2959
Grossi, P. 4677
Grossman, K. 5246
Großmann, A. 781
Gross-Schaefer, A. 2486
Grosswald, B. 3559
Grotz, F. 88
Group of the European People's Party (Christian Democrats) and European 4584
Grover, R. 5421
Groves, M. 1148
Grovgoui, S. 4110
Grubb, M. 3955
Grün, M. 2270
Grunberg, G. 3039
Grundy-Warr, C. 4423
Grunfeld, F. 5128
Gruschke, A. 4117
Gryniuk, A. 903
Grzheishchak, S. 1513
Grzymata-Busse, A. 1800, 2197, 2199
Gstohl, S. 4420, 4461
Gu, E. 3564
Gu, X. 4887
Guadalupe, M. 1233
Gualtieri, F. 4415
Guan, A. 1722
Guan, L. 1866
Guangcheng, W. 4887
Guaraldo, O. 77
Guarnieri, C. 1079
Guastoni, M. 2888
Guay, T. 5208

Gubanov, S. 5624
Gudkov, L. 2458
Guedes, A. 4263
Guéhenno, J. 1924, 5775
Guengant, J. 4328
Guérin, D. 465
Guez, L. 2018
Guez, O. 1794
Güezmes, A. 4263
Guha, R. 2307
Guia, N. de 3577
Guicherd, C. 5593
Guilherme, V. 1877
Guillaume, G. 4044
Guillaume, X. 4813
Guillen, A. 3576
Guillon, R. 4965
Guiraudon, V. 3634
Gul, N. 1921
Gulacsy, E. 3968
Gulbrandsen, L. 4220
Guljevatej, N. 2450
Gumppenberg, M.von 752
Gunaratna, R. 5409, 5410
Gunasekara, C. 3850
Güneş-Ayata, A. 2159
Giiney, A. 2159
Gungwu, W. 5423
Gunn, T. 5456
Gunnell, J. 25
Gunningham, N. 3962
Giinther, C. 4599
Gunther, R. 1552
Gupta, S. 5698
Gusmano, M. 2752
Gustafson, P. 2456
Gustafsson, B. 3661
Gustafsson, O. 3351
Gustave E.von Grunebaum Center for Near Eastern Studies 1821
Guterres, A. 4545
Gutiérrez Garza, E. 207
Gutiérrez, M. 4956
Gutmann, A. 154
Guttman, D. 3357
Guyot, I. 4605
Guyot, S. 3435
Guzman, A. 4018
Guzzini, S. 5431
Gvosdev, N. 5395
Gyivicsán, A. 2466
Gyls, P. 3373
Györkös, A. 4108

Gysi, G. 2027
Gyurcsik, I. 1798
Haagh, L. 708
Haas, F. 4780
Haas, P. 4238
Haase, A. 4457
Haber, S. 295
Hachigian, N. 3162
Hackenesch-Rump, A. 4145
Hacker, J. 2633
Hacohen, D. 625
Hadas-Lebel, R. 166
Hadass, J. 1823, 5598
Haddad, M. 2515
Haddad, S. 1814, 2522, 2744, 2841
Haddad, Y. 2570
Haddadi, S. 4513
Haddour, A. 324
Hadenius, A. 725, 2211
Hadiwinata, B. 2349
Hadj-Sahraoui, H. 4766
Hadler, F. 609
Hadley, M. 3553
Haegel, F. 3087
Haerpfer, C. 2818
Haesly, R. 4602
Hafner-Burton, E. 4825
Haftendorn, H. 4919
Hagberg, S. 1863
Hagemann, C. 3158
Hagen, R. 3299
Hagenhofer, T. 1732
Haggard, S. 832
Haghmd, D. 5374
Hagman, L. 4753
Hahm, S. 1385
Hahn, P. 5467
Haidar, A. 1323
Haider-Markel, D. 2002, 2791
Hajdú, J. 4662
Hajjar, L. 5884
Hakata, K. 4299
Hakim, P. 5009
Häkkinen, U. 3534
Halberstam, D. 1968
Hale, C. 2431, 5648
Halevi, I. 5881
Halfacree, K. 3424
Halfpenny, P. 2353
Halim, A. 5612
Hall, A. 3191
Hall, C. 2713

Hall, D. 3262, 3459
Hall, G. 5344
Hall, I. 4809
Hall, M. 3560
Hall, N. 3151
Hall, S. 4011
Hall, T. 1417, 1496
Hall, W. 3143, 3536
Hallaq, B. 2552
Hallet, M. 140
Halliday, F. 5442
Hallik, K. 2473
Hallin, D. 3210
Hallstrom, L. 383
Hallsworth, A. 3408
Halmai, G. 2466
Halperin, E. 5908
Halpin, A. 1084
Halpin, D. 2341
Halverson, K. 4057
Hamani, A. 2601
Hamayotsu, K. 2549
Hamber, B. 1937
Hamburg, D. 4930
Hamdan, M. 3587
Hamilton, D. 1658
Hamilton, M. 3536
Hamilton, P. 2280
Hamlin, A. 761
Hammami, R. 1817
Hamm-Brücher, H. 2031
Hammer, D. 331
Hammer, P. 918, 3560
Hamon, F. 985
Hampshire, S. 2713
Hampson, F. 4747
Hampton, M. 5764
Hamre, J. 640
Hamza, K. 5215
Han, S. 1687
Han, Y. 5331, 5536
Hanafi, S. 5789
Hands, G. 3031
Haneef, S. 1080
Hanley, D. 2137
Hanley, R. 227, 263
Hänsch, K. 4977
Hansen, B. 4987
Hansen, H. 285, 1302, 2513
Hansen, J. 4452
Hansen, K. 1367, 2727
Hansen, L. 4414

Hansen, T. 1431, 4276
Hansenne, M. 4732
Hansford, T. 1052
Hansmann, I. 1133
Hanson, M. 5164
Hanssen, F. 1077
Hanstock, T. 98
Happart, J. 1744
Haqq, E. 3553
Haque, M. 3178, 4770, 5402, 5502
Harcourt, A. 3791
Hardiman, N. 3404
Hardin, R. 154
Hardmeier, S. 131
Hardt, M. 476, 4877
Hardy, B. 3556
Hargitai, J. 4100
Harkness, J. 3697
Harlen, C. 3376
Harlow, C. 4716
Harmathy, A. 4705
Harmati, G. 4705
Harnay, S. 1060
Harnisch, S. 5338
Harnischfeger, J. 1911
Harpprecht, K. 4145, 4977
Harpviken, K. 5777
Harrell-Bond, B. 4313, 4337
Harries, O. 5436
Harris, A. 5758
Harris, D. 3560
Harris, E. 453
Harris, J. 5268
Harris, N. 3413
Hams, P. 3901
Harris, R. 4983
Harris, S. 5159
Harrison, M. 929
Harrison, E. 4854
Harrison, G. 1632
Harrison, K. 3925
Harrison, L. 3031
Harrison, T. 5060
Harrison, Y. 3172
Hart, R. 892, 2692
Harte, C. 3565
Hartmann, C. 88
Hartmann, K. 2805
Hartmann, M. 209
Harvard law review 1208, 1267
Harvey, A. 1803
Hasan, S. 4773

Hasan, Z. 2151
Haskins, C. 4624
Haskins, R. 3755, 3775
Haslam, E. 4349
Hass, A. 5890, 5896
Hassan, G. 2177
Hassan-Yari, H. 4394
Hassenteufel, P. 3229
Hassett, W. 1283
Hassler, B. 5122
Hassner, P. 5419, 5423
Hastrup, K. 4272
Hatay, A. 5847
Hatcher, A. 3396
Hatem, M. 729, 5789
Hathaway, O. 4302
Hatina, M. 2550
Hatto, R. 5300
Hatzis, A. 1060
Haubrich, D. 5784
Haug, W. 5446
Haugaard, M. 187
Haughton, T. 4445, 4549
Haukkala, H. 4504, 4526
Hauptmann, E. 74
Haurie, J. 1519
Hausler, G. 5658
Haverinen, R. 3312
Havighurst, C. 3560
Hawke, N. 3869
Hawkins, C. 3306
Hawkins, H. 2183
Hawkins, M. 506
Hawthorn, G. 1553
Hay, C. 70, 1733, 4973
Hayden, C. 108
Hayduk, R. 2297
Hayes, D. 2723
Hayes, P. 3441
Haynes, J. 1603
Haynie, K. 2008
Hazan, H. 2289
Hazan, N. 5906
Hazan, P. 4233
Hazell, R. 756
He, B. 3102
He, W. 901
He, Z. 3207
Head, W. 4986
Headley, B. 1993
Heafey, M. 3335
Heal, C. 4943

Heald, D. 1402
Healy, A. 2692
Heara, J. 576
Heater, D. 2811
Heath, A. 3031
Hebeisen, M. 915
Heberlig, E. 1022
Hecht, R. 5658
Heckel, H. 2078
Hecker, J. 1106
Hedge, D. 1388
Heeg, S. 636
Heenan, D. 3283
Heffernan, L. 1218, 4714
Heffernan, W. 1223
Heffner, K. 3428
Hefner, R. 5438
Hegasy, S. 1816
Hegedüs, I. 3197
Hegedüs, J. 1798
Hegelund, S. 4641
Heginbotham, E. 5256, 5423, 5518
Hehir, J. 4768
Heien, T. 2780
Heijden, H. van der 3706, 4789
Heilmann, S. 4887
Heine, J. 5465
Heine, K. 927
Heinegg, W. 5255
Heininen, L. 4526
Heinrich, C. 1317
Heinrich, S. 2958
Heins, V. 3189
Heintze, H. 4321
Heisbourg, F. 5422
Heisenberg, D. 4594
Heiskanen, I. 4842, 4843
Heiskanen, V. 4731
Helburn, S. 3264
Held, D. 4855, 5636
Held, F. 1456
Helfer, L. 4285
Helfter, C. 3675
Helińska-Hughes, E. 3428
Helleiner, E. 5680
Helleiner, G. 5707
Heller, P. 5658, 5698
Heller, W. 2393, 4139
Helliwell, C. 3
Hellman, J. 2650, 3803
Hellmann, G. 5553
Hellmann-Rajanayagam, D. 3043

Hellsten, S. 3168
Helmedach, A. 4139
Helmke, G. 1176
Helms, L. 704, 857, 1582
Helton, A. 4334
Helzner, J. 4263
Hemels, S. 3789
Hemmer, C. 5378
Henault, P. 738
Henderson, G. 2595
Henderson, K. 1795
Henderson, S. 2357
Hendley, K. 1130
Hendrickson, K. 2688
Hendrickson, R. 5866
Hendriks, C. 2340
Heng, Y. 5444
Henham, R. 999
Henig, S. 5851
Henighan, T. 583
Henisz, W. 5654
Henkens, K. 3597
Henrikson, A. 4865, 5016
Henry, G. 86
Henry, I. 3806
Henry, J. 4965
Henry, L. 2315
Hentges, H. 5733
Henwood, M. 3567
Heper, M. 2159
Heradstveit, D. 3535
Herb, M. 1557
Herberg-Rothe, A. 305
Herd, G. 5735
Herderschee, J. 5852
Heritier, A. 3254, 4612
Herman, M. 5431
Hermann, S. 487
Hermann, T. 2731
Hermawan, Y. 1726
Hernández Cruz, O. 605
Hernández Márquez, J. 2083
Hernández-Murillo, R. 922
Herne, K. 384
Hernes, H. 553
Herr, H. 3591
Herr, J. 2946
Herrera, G. 3174
Herrmann, A. 3474
Herrmann, C. 4575
Herron, E. 790, 2981, 3007
Herron, K. 2778

Herschensohn, B. 1669
Hersh, M. 5220
Hertel, J. 2263
Hertzog, R. 779, 898
Herzog, A. 425
Herzog-Evans, M. 982
Heschl, F. 2734
Heseler, F. 1056
Hess, F. 3841
Hess, G 1940
Hess, M. 683
Hesse, B. 5438
Hetherington, M. 2711
Heurlin, B. 5487
Heuser, B. 299
Heuser, R. 1073
Heuze, R. 4402
Hewett, C. 3445
Hey, J. 5133
Heydemann, S. 31
Heyndels, B. 3509
Hibbing, J. 806
Hibiki, A. 3887
Hickman, J. 3067
Hicks, N. 4255
Hider, P. 3528
Higate, P. 5249
Highton, B. 2891
Higley, J. 3100
Hilal, J. 5906
Hilali, A. 4986
Hilger, M. 4502
Hill, C. 4863, 5431
Hill, K. 3146
Hill, L. 1360, 2971, 3012
Hill, M. 3668
Hill, R. 895, 2189, 3061
Hill, S. 2992
Hillen, J. 5764
Hillgruber, C. 168, 4031
Hills, A. 5427, 5742
Hills, C. 5423
Hilson, C. 1026, 2281
Hinchman, L. 3198
Hinderink, J. 3434
Hindess, B. 3
Hindley, B. 4400
Hindmoor, A. 3339
Hinich, M. 3091
Hinnebusch, R. 1598
Hinrichs, K. 1217
Hippel, D.Von 3441

Hippler, T. 271
Hirata, K. 2363
Hiro, D. 5448
Hirschler, K. 1635
Hirschmann, D. 5717
Hirsh, M. 5458
Hirst, C. 5230, 5284
Hirst, P. 2844, 4952, 4987
Hitchcock, R. 2424
Hite, S. 3840
Hix, S. 118, 4407, 4543, 4585
Hixon, W. 801
Hjertonsson, S. 1258
Hlousek, V. 2273
Ho, A. 3175
Ho, D. 3979
Hobson, J. 4976, 5249
Hoch, M. 5753
Hochstetler, K. 1541
Hodge, J. 3814
Hodges, D. 7
Hodgson, G. 24, 5617
Hodgson, J. 969, 1002
Hoefert de Turégano, T. 3800
Hoeffler, A. 1883, 1915, 1940, 5202
Hoek, J. 3106
Hoekman, B. 5653
Hoene, C. 1441
Hofäcker, D. 2780
Hoff, J. 715
Hoffman, A. 4801
Hoffman, B. 5432
Hoffman, J. 2692
Hoffmann, J. 322
Hoffmann, L. 1793
Hoffmann, M. 4335
Hoffmann, N. 2581
Hofinger, C. 102
Hofnung, T. 2036, 4791
Hofstee, W. 3797
Hogan, R. 2934
Høgelund, J. 3622
Hogle, L. 3559
Höglund, K. 5787
Hohe, T. 3025
Hohenadel, J. 3238
Hoinle, M. 2017
Holbert, R. 3192
Holbig, H. 4887
Holde, S. Van 5249
Holden, G. 117
Holder, C. 2407

Holgado González, M. 2138
Holgado-Tello, F. 136
Holland, C. 2611
Holland, I. 3970
Hollander, P. 1873
Holler, M. 107
Holliday, I. 1528, 3152, 5019
Hollingsworth, K. 1212
Holloway, J. 472
Hollowell, J. 5591
Holm, H. 645
Holmes, D. 3156
Holmes, L. 1782
Holmes, M. 4590
Holsteyn, J. van 2967
Holsti, K. 27
Holsti, O. 1962
Holt, M. 1261
Holzer, J. 2846
Holzer, M. 3337
Holzhacker, R. 4579
Holzinger, K. 4428
Holzman, M. 1712
Hom, L. 4242
Homeadan, A. Al- 3350
Homer-Dixon, T. 5429
Homeyer, I. von 4615
Hondius, E. 4683
Honecker, E. 2051
Honeiní, L. 1814
Hong, H. 65, 5519, 5535
Hong, K. 5099
Hong, Y. 5828
Hoobler, G. 5734
Hood, C. 1289
Hood, III, M. 3079
Hood, J. 3317
Hooghe, L. 4407, 4551
Hooghe, M. 2709
Hoon, K. 3371
Hooper, A. 3413
Hoover, D. 375
Hoover, G. 534
Hoóz, I. 2463
Hope, Sr., K. 3419
Hopenhayn, M. 730
Hopf, T. 1697
Höpfl, H. 249
Hopmann, P. 129
Hoppe, H. 1792
Hoppenbrouwers, F. 2507
Horak, R. 102

Höreth, M. 4580
Horgan, J. 2714
Hom, H. 1161
Horn, L. 3905
Hornbacher, E. 3812
Horne, M. 2118
Hornokné Uhrin, E. 2466
Horowitz, D. 4208
Horowitz, S. 3050, 3365
Horstmann, S. 3770
Horstmeier, S. 607
Horváth, G. 3432
Horwitz, R. 3783
Hösch, E. 4139
Hossain, F. 4773
Hossay, P. 6
Hossi, V. 1877
Houle, F. 4317
Hourcade, B. 1818
Hourcade, J. 4965
Hout, W. 5703
Houten, A. Vanden 252
Houtum, H. van 4423
Howard, D. 365, 5419
Howard, L. 5815
Howard, M. 5423
Howard, P. 144
Howard, S. 4917
Howarth, C. 5438
Howarth, D. 84
Howe, M. 4310, 4400
Howe, P. 5712
Howell, J. 2626
Howell, W. 1377
Howland, D. 303
Howland, J. 228
Howlett, M. 3236, 3284
Howorth, J. 4501, 5140, 5316
Howse, R. 670, 4486, 4739
Hoyt, J. 2283
Hozic, A. 3
Hsieh, J. 123, 5498
Hsiung, K. 5716
Hsu, S. 5537
Hsu, Y. 2398
Hsueh, V. 246
Huang, C. 3730
Huang, D. 4376
Huang, H. 5658
Huang, Jr., T. 3673
Huang, P. 4018
Huang, T. 5630

Huang, W. 5716
Huang, Y. 1357
Huang, Z. 5107
Huard, R. 3070
Huber, E. 39, 3523
Huber, F. 3474
Huber, G. 1150
Hlibler, K. 1456
Hubrecht, J. 4062
Huckfeldt, R. 124, 2911, 2953
Huddy, L. 2692, 2769
Hudon, R. 3099
Hudson, A. 2723
Hudson, B. 3557, 3567
Hudson, C. 1415
Hudson, J. 3155
Hudson, M. 5052, 5909
Hudson, R. 3331, 3613
Huelsen, J.von 1033
Huerou, A.Le 3716
Huerva, A. 2994
Hufty, M. 1334
Hug, S. 3100, 3105, 3108, 4564
Hughes, A. 728
Hughes, C. 1677, 1702, 2208, 4973, 5089
Hughes, G 1986
Hughes, J. 2454, 2772
Hughes, S. 4982
Hugill, P. 124
Hugo, G. 3676
Hugounenq, R. 1335
Hugues, P. 1793
Hui, X. 1073
Huisken, R. 5333
Huliaras, A. 653
Hülvely, I. 4108
Human Rights Watch 5892
Hummer, W. 4601
Humphrey, M. 1919
Humphries, B. 3637
Hund, M. 4397
Hunger, I. 5214
Hunold, C. 553
Hunt, J. 4698
Hunt, L. 220
Hunter, S. 2583
Huque, A. 4774
Hurd, E. 1816
Hurd, H. 176
Hurd, I. 4749
Hurley, J. 3238
Hurley, P. 3146

- Hurley, S. 178, 200
Hurrell, A. 5431
Hurwitz, J. 2681
Hüseynov, F. 4516
Hussain, A. 1366
Huszár, T. 2047
Hutchcroft, P. 2070
Hutchings, V. 3186
Huth, P. 1861
Hutnyk, J. 476
Huwaidin, M. Bin 5488
Huxley, T. 644
Huysmans, J. 4928, 5019
Hvinden, B. 3518
Hwang, I. 1670
Hyams, K. 5428
Hyden, G. 1558
Hylton, J. 1390
Hyman, A. 457
Hyman, G. 1842
Hynynen, P. 2286
Hyslop, J. 2423
Hyttek, G. 2006
Hyvarinen, J. 4723
- Iacopino, V. 1998
Iakobson, L. 1327
Iakouba, V. 4462
Iakovlev, A. 1538, 5576
Ian, E. 574
Ianitskii, O. 2311
Ianoş, I. 4139
Iazhborovskaia, I. 1780
Ibili, F. 4670
Ibryamova, N. 49, 5364
Icard, P. 4706
Içduygu, A. 1972
Ichijo, A. 468
Idot, L. 898
Ifantis, K. 5867
IFF Research Limited 2761
Ighodaro, M. 4333
Ignat'eva, I. 3897
Ignatovskii, P. 2641
Ignjatović, D. 4032
Igritskii, I. 4884
Iheduru, O. 2675
Ihl, O. 2819
Iji, T. 5762
Ikenberry, G. 5025
Ikeotuonye, F. 2651
Ikstens, J. 2150

- Il'in, M. 79
Iliopoulou, D. 1088
Ilkhamov, A. 5789
Illner, M. 537
Ilonszki, G. 1798
Im, S. 1286
Imai, R. 2877
Imig, D. 4407
Immergut, E. 775
Imre, A. 2466
Inayatullah, N. 4829
Inazumi, M. 4066
Inbar, E. 5603, 5607
Independent Commission on Alternative Voting Methods 2979
Industry Canada 3438
Indyk, M. 5050
Ingall, R. 2999
Ingebritsen, C. 5567
Ingle, S. 1781
Ingram, D. 69
Innes, A. 2231
Inoguchi, T. 3042
Inozemtsev, V. 4538, 4656, 4874, 4891
Institut de Ciències Polítiques i Socials 2719
Inter-American Commission on Human Rights 1272
International Centre of Research and Information on Public and Cooperative 3347
International Commission on Intervention and State Sovereignty 4112
International Labour Office, Recovery and Reconstruction Department 3602
International Monetary Fund 5852
Ioannides, S. 3856
Ionescu-Muscel, A. 2397
Iosifidis, P. 3786
Iriart, C. 3548
Isenberg, A. 5309
Isernia, P. 2739
Ishaq, M. 1366
Ishiyama, J. 2869, 2906
Ishoey, R. 5766
Iskow, R. 2283
Islam, N. 5712
Ismail, S. 2584
Israel, G. Ben- 2358
Israel, R. Ben- 2358
Israeli, R. 2589
Issacharoff, S. 2995
Ito, K. 4197
Itō, M. 5617
Ivaldi, G 2937, 3071
Ivanov, A. 5120
Ivanov, I. 547, 5136
Iversen, M. 5685
Izyumov, A. 5201

J.Pérez Cruz, F.de 1647
Jääskeläinen, P. 731
Jabar, F. 5884
Jachtenfuchs, M. 4461
Jäckel, E. 2029
Jackman, R. 2090, 4641
Jackson, A. 3689
Jackson, E. 3665
Jackson, J. 1035, 4739
Jackson, L. 664, 3916
Jackson, P. 1907
Jackson, R. 340, 2825, 5816
Jackson, S. 1974
Jacobi, O. 3459
Jacobs, D. 5852
Jacobs, J. 2310
Jacobsen, D. 2827
Jacobsen, H. 4478
Jacobsen, K. 4314
Jacobsen, W. 2486
Jacobson, J. 468, 1662
Jacoby, T. 2101
Jaeger, H. 281
Jaeger, T. 4503
Jaenicke, D. 2203
Jaffe, A. 3847
Jaffrelot, C. 596, 5784
Jäger, S. 374
Jagers, J. 2250
Jagger, G. 407
Jahanbegloo, R. 5419
Jahangeer-Chojoo, A. 2557
Jaidi, L. 1628
Jain, D. 5784
Jain, H. 4054
Jain, M. 973
Jakobsen, P. 4987
Jalali, R. 711
Jamal, A. 1594
James, A. 4809
James, H. 4892
James, K. 3051
James, S. 411
James, W. 1634
Jamison, A. 386
Jandieva, M. 4135
Janeba, E. 2935
Jankus, A. 3188
Janning, J. 5553
Jansen, T. 3968
Jaramillo Edwards, I. 5326
Jarentowski, M. 3029

Jaergensen, H. 3233
Jarry, I. 859
Jarstad, A. 1545
Jarvis, S. 2692
Jaschke, H. 2257
Jaudet, M. 3899
Jauffret Spinosi, C. 898
Jaukovic, J. 4032
Jaume, L. 762
Jaung, H. 2271
Jawad, S. 5892
Jebb, C. 551
Jedliriski, A. 942
Jeffery, C. 778, 1402
Jeffery, R. 3910
Jeffreys, S. 4298
Jeffries, I. 1770
Jegade, S. 637, 1244
Jego, A. 982
Jego, M. 4257, 4875
Jehlicka, P. 381, 4449
Jelen, T. 2498
Jenkins, B. 1304
Jenkins, G. 1952
Jenkins, R. 2945
Jenkins, V. 1457
Jenkins-Smith, H. 2778
Jeness, V. 968
Jennings, J. 3766
Jennings, M. 2824
Jensen, R. 5407
Jentleson, B. 33
Jeong, H. 1923
Jeong, K. 4375
Jepsen, J. 3536
Jérôme, B. 3117
Jérôme-Speziari, V. 3117
Jerve, A. 5713
Jervis, R. 5744
Jesse, E. 2244
Jessop, B. 5008
Jeszenszky, G. 1798
Jha, N. 5506
Jha, R. 4735
Ji, W. 901
Jiang, F. 3744
Jiao, A. 1994
Jihad, K. 2552
Jillson, C. 5189
Jin, J. 1409
Jisr, K. el 1814
Joachim, J. 2607

Joas, M. 4651
Jobard, F. 40
Jobst, P. 374
Jockers, H. 3017, 3056
Jodhka, S. 2784
Joenniemi, P. 4526
Joerges, B. 3853
Joerges, C. 565, 4557, 4696
Joffé, G. 1824, 1928, 2595
Joffe, J. 5423
Johansen, G. 4570
Johansson, B. 3431
Johansson, E. 4497
Johansson, K. 2137, 4539
Johász, Z. 2739
John, P. 663, 1402, 1461
John, T. 1996
Johns, M. 1836
Johnson, A. 473
Johnson, C. 505, 2402, 2449, 3612, 5438
Johnson, D. 971
Johnson, M. 95, 2764, 2767
Johnson, P. 2953
Johnson, R. 1388, 1933, 2387
Johnston, A. 3190
Johnston Conover, P. 2816
Johnston, D. 4178
Johnston, M. 3600
Johnston, R. 95, 1399, 2882, 2900, 2932, 2993, 3006, 3031, 3055, 3159, 5438
Joignant, A. 2819
Jokela, M. 3864
Jokisalo, J. 2145
Joksimovic, L. 3542
Joldersma, C. 1338
Jolls, C. 1198
Joncour, Y. 1319
Jones, A. 27
Jones, B. 134
Jones, C. 892, 1568
Jones, D. 2538, 2742, 3208, 3359, 4395
Jones, E. 1549, 4638
Jones, G. 1483
Jones, J. 808, 2014
Jones, L. 2808
Jones, M. 844, 1398, 2927, 2969, 3536, 4018
Jones, N. 2180
Jones, P. 621
Jones, R. 1398, 1462, 3031
Jones, T. 1989
Jonge, H. De 4383
Jongman, R. 3937
Joo, S. 2360

Jopp, M. 4473
Joppke, C. 3634, 3635
Jordan, A. 3893
Jordan, B. 3631
Jordan, P. 4139
Jørgensen, K. 4550
Jørgensen, T. 3342
Jorrat, J. 2866
Joseph, E. 3349
Joskow, P. 3451
Joslyn, M. 2823, 2850
Josselin, J. 1060
Jost, T. 1264
Joubert, J. 4839
Jouve, B. 1467
Jovanovic, M. 4107
Jovic, D. 2455
Jowell, R. 121
Jua, N. 3818
Jubany-Baucells, O. 3631
Ju'beh, N. 4342
Jubeh, N. 5906
Juda, L. 4188
Judah, T. 2406
Judd [Lord] 4922
Judge, D. 4567
Juhasz, A. 4973
Julios-Campuzano, A.de 4265
Jun, U. 2160
Juncker, J. 4458
Junemann, A. 4513
Jung, B. 4189
Jung, D. 1721
Jung, O. 780, 1559
Jungar, A. 856
Ka, S. 3443
Kabashima, I. 2877
Kabatova, E. 955
Kabeer, N. 728
Kaczynski, V. 3386
Kadayifci, S. 5878
Kaelble, H. 4415
Kagan, R. 5422
Kahan, J. 3536
Kahl, T. 4139
Kahn, J. 673, 2659
Kahn, K. 3220
Kahn, M. 3873
Kahn, P. 1045
Kaiafa-Gbandi, M. 4678
Kaid, L. 3190
Kain, P. 3468

Kaiser, A. 523
Kaiser, K. 4887
Kaiser, W. 4415
Kaji, S. 1693
Kakabadse, A. 1356
Kakabadse, N. 1356
Kalamkarian, R. 1236
Kalampalikis, N. 4152
Kalaycioglu, E. 2159
Kaldis, B. 4857
Kallis, A. 392
Kaltenthaler, K. 4369, 5681
Kalyuzhnova, Y. 5677
Kam, C. 797
Kamal, S. 3223
Kamalebo, L. 5805
Kamarck, E. 3160
Kamat, S. 2332
Kamath, P. 5408
Kaminski, K. 3192
Kaminski, M. 2975
Kamiya, M. 5227
Kammen, D. 1957
Kammen, M. 1607
Kamp, K. 5775
Kamto, M. 4056
Kanbur, R. 4373
Kandiyoti, D. 456, 1533
Kandjimbo, L. 1877
Kandžija, V. 4659
Kane, A. 3775
Kane, O. 1925
Kanet, R. 49, 5364
Kang, C. 4216
Kang, D. 2639
Kang, H. 3578
Kang, J. 3441
Kante, P. 949
Kanthak, K. 2963
Kantor, M. 666
Kantowsky, D. 2442
Kapcia, A. 1657
Kaplan, R. 4955, 5436
Kapstein, E. 5298
Kapto, A. 4811
Kapur, A. 5360
Karaganow, S. 5317
Karagiannis, E. 5339
Karagiannis, S. 1125
Karamanian, S. 4084
Karamichas, J. 2139
Kara-Murza, S. 61

Karandikar, R. 2903
Karapin, R. 2444
Karasac, H. 5615
Karasar, H. 1683
Karasawa, M. 2750
Karatnycky, A. 1826
Karawan, I. 31
Kardam, N. 2621
Kardos-Kaponyi, E. 1798
Karelin, V. 5549
Kariuki, G. 2044
Karkkainen, B. 3896
Karlsson, C. 3431
Karnaki, P. 3553, 3581
Karp, A. 5225
Karp, J. 3002
Karpov, V. 2501
Karvonen, L. 2208
Karydis, G. 4704
Kasapovic, M. 2143
Kasim, K. 5615
Kaski, A. 5579
Kasozi, A. 3818
Kaspersen, L. 475
Kass, L. 3860
Kassim, H. 4578, 4625
Kastenberg, W. 3966
Kasymbekov, M. 878
Kasza, G. 3742
Katada, S. 5680
Kateb, G. 13
Kato, H. 1718
Katouzian, H. 726
Katus, E. 2466
Katz, A. 1518
Katz, J. 2977
Katz, M. 5609, 5905
Katzenstein, P. 5378
Kau, J. 1382
Kaufman, A. 4154
Kaufman, E. 3185
Kaufman, S. 1324
Kaufmann, D. 532
Kaufmann, E. 468
Kaul, K. 2541
Kauppi, N. 1755
Kautsch, M. 3561
Kautto, M. 3756
Kavai, A. 513
Kay, A. 1397
Kay, S. 5311
Kayal, A. 5620

Kaye, D. 4232
Kaye, S. 4192
Kayyem, J. 5170
Keane, R. 634
Keating, M. 599, 1428
Kébabdjian, G. 5649
Kechichian, J. 1821
Keele European Parties Research Unit 2230
Keely, C. 3642
Keene, E. 4797
Kéglér, Á. 5017
Keiding, H. 3355
Keiser, L. 2611
Keith, L. 758
Keith, M. 3645
Kelle, V. 3405
Keller, A. 5913
Keller, B. 1337
Keller, C. 3776
Kellermann, A. 4454, 4705
Kelley, D. 215
Kellner, D. 159, 881, 1933
Kellner, J. 2309
Kellow, A. 4789
Kelly, D. 199
Kelly, F. 929
Kelly, J. 1283, 5468
Kelly, K. 5912
Kelly, L. 994
Kelly, P. 219
Kelner, M. 3559
Kelsall, T. 1636
Keltner, K. 3196
Kem, J. 1358
Kember, S. 404
Kemény, I. 2466
Kemp, G 5033
Kemp, P. 5419
Kempe, I. 5142
Kempen, R.van 1451, 3706
Kemper, M. 1193
Kemshall, H. 3768
Kendall, L. 3546
Kende, M. 2606
Kennedy, F. 3094
Kennedy, P. 503, 4814
Kenney, P. 3220
Keohane, R. 4018, 4486, 5002
Kepel, G. 2564
Kepplinger, H. 3203
Kerber, W. 927
Kerby, M. 2084

Keresztes, L. 4457
Kern, P. 3609
Kerr, D. 3818
Kerr, S. 5287
Kerremans, B. 4433, 5631
Kersbergen, K. van 497
Kershner, S. 3743
Kertesi, G. 1798
Kertman, G. 2704
Keskimäki, I. 3534
Kessler, D. 798, 2521
Kessler, I. 1348
Kessler, S. 254
Kestnbaum, M. 5249
Ketley, H. 4047
Kettl, D. 3877
Keukeleire, S. 4514
Kewell, B. 3306
Keysar, E. 3884
Kfir, A. 1296
Khademian, A. 1283
Khalidi, A. 5879
Khalidi, Z. 4342
Khalif, M. 4292
Khalifeh, P. 1814
Khamitova, Z. 619
Khan, A. 3602, 3645, 5343
Khan, R. 4168
Khan, S. 5229
Khan, U. 2843
Khanna, V. 5544
Kharshe, R. 5000
Khashan, H. 2744
Khasharmeh, H. 3303
Khatab, S. 330
Khatib, N. 2769
Khattak, S. 5789
Kheel, T. 4930
Khmelko, V. 3091
Khol, R. 5330
Kholodkovskii, K. 2227
Khoo, N. 5499
Khoros, V. 5434
Khoury, E. 2552
Khrustalev, E. 5252
Khrychikov, S. 2972
Kian-Thiebaut, A. 1818
Kieffer, G. 2422
Kielmansegg, P. 518
Kiernan, B. 1677, 5917
Kiewiet, D. 2173
Kihl, Y. 5367

Kikuchi, T. 4890
Kil, B. 4860
Kilby, C. 837
Kilgour, D. 844
Kim, D. 5210
Kim, E. 4212
Kim, H. 1565, 3578, 4508
Kim, J. 2647
Kim, K. 5088
Kim, M. 3848
Kim, P. 1339
Kim, S. 141, 341, 1579, 2721, 3050, 5073, 5205, 5340, 5534
Kim, T. 4903, 5177
Kim, W. 4945
Kim, Y. 3851
Kimenyi, M. 2404
Kimmerling, B. 1237
Kincaid, J. 703, 2724, 5413
Kinder, T. 1303, 3027
King, A. 1104, 2124
King, D. 3335
King, J. 3022
King, P. 3685
Kingma, K. 1924
Kingsbury, D. 642, 1689, 1709
Kingston, W. 1372
Kimkhoglu, S. 2159
Kinkopf, N. 765
Kinsella, D. 4926
Kinsman, J. 5076
Kintrea, K. 3682
Kinyalolo, K. 5805
Kirby, A. 4236
Kirby, M. 755, 3095
Kirchgässner, G. 1561
Kirkpatrick, J. 4768
Kirmanoglu, H. 465
Kirmer, E. 3679
Kirtley, W. 4346
Kirton, A. 4162
Kirton, J. 4725
Kisielowska-Lipman, M. 697
Kislenko, A. 5078
Kisriev, E. 1683, 2726
Kiss, J. 1798
Kiszelly, Z. 5017
Kitanov, S. 2283
Kitbi, E. A1- 2101
Kitchen, V. 5461
Kitching, G. 359
Kite, C. 3740
Kitera, M. 1693

Kitschelt, H. 2240
Kitsuse, A. 2338
Kivimaki, T. 1894
Kjaerum, M. 4336
Kjellman, K. 5777
Kjulin, U. 3661
Klairs, F. 2424
Klare, K. 935
Klaus, V. 4463
Klausen, J. 1431
Klavec, J. 2565
Klazinga, N. 3551
Klein, M. 2958
Klein, R. 3566
Kleinman, M. 3706, 4621
Klich, J. 3561
Klieman, A. 5599
Klijn, E. 3309
Klimenko, Z. 2770
Klingemann, H. 4445
Klinov, R. 4342
Klistorin, V. 3439
Klitgaard, M. 3754
Klobucar, T. 3057
Klopp, A. 992
Klopp, B. 4637
Klopp, J. 2294, 2989
Klug, F. 4305
Klusmeyer, D. 5030
Kmec, V. 1959
Kmieciak, Z. 1043, 1132
Knaap, P. van der 3285
Knack, S. 742
Knapp, L. 348
Kneeshaw, J. 132
Knesebeck, O. von dem 3542
Kniazev, A. 5350
Knight, B. 741
Knight, K. 95
Knighton, D. 4236
Knill, C. 1300, 3334, 4428
Knipf, E. 2466
Knipp, K. 4977
Knodt, M. 665
Knox, C. 1930
Knudsen, J. 3457
Knudsen, O. 42
Knutsen, O. 2379
Kmttila, M. 638
Ko, S. 2783
Kobayashi, H. 2475
Koberg, R. 4977

Kobia, R. 4515
Koch, A. 2269, 3592
Koch, J. 2700
Koch, T. 2149
Kocsis, K. 2466
Kodz, J. 3603
Koehn, R. 1373
Koenig-Archibugi, M. 4833
Koetzle, W. 793, 2130, 2884
Kofos, E. 1762
Koh, G. 606
Koh, H. 5687
Kohen, M. 4150
Kohfeld, C. 124
Kohl, B. 3464
Kohli, A. 1597
Kohn, D. 4977
Koivusalo, M. 3548
Kokoshin, A. 5423, 5597
Koktysh, K. 550, 2382
Kola, P. 451
Kolb, R. 3974, 4072
Kollontai, V. 7
Kolonko, P. 4887
Kolosov, V. 5558
Kolossov, V. 5868
Komáromi, S. 2463
Kommers, D. 1102
Köncezi, G. 1798
Kondo, H. 879
Kondonis, H. 1762
König, T. 446, 4564
Konings, P. 3818
Kono, D. 5613
Konopnicki, G. 601
Konrad-Adenauer-Stiftung 2254
Konynenburg, M. Van 4943
Koo, K. 4249
Koohafkan, P. 4221
Kooistra, M. 1897
Koole, R. 1549
Koonings, K. 5264
Kopeček, L. 1570
Kopecky, P. 2777
Kopits, G. 3492
Kopp, P. 3536
Koppenfels, A. von 3642, 3654
Korba, M. 1959
Koremenos, B. 4018
Korhecz, T. 552
Korhonen, O. 5745
Korhonen, P. 4876

Kornai, J. 1798
Kornbluth, D. 1865
Kornprobst, M. 4148
Körömi, J. 5284
Korte, H. 3133
Korte, K. 886
Kortunov, S. 4869, 5575
Kosach, G. 5111
Kosals, L. 5201
Kösebalaban, H. 5155
Koser, K. 3642
Koskenniemi, M. 4027
Kostadinova, T. 2974
Kostecki, M. 5653
Kostennikov, M. 1112
Kostin, A. 3880
Kostiuk, K. 2526
Koszel, B. 4457
Kotkin, S. 1835
Kötter, W. 5753
Kotzé, H. 2798
Kotzur, M. 4684
Kouadio, N. 1480
Koudelka, Z. 1194
Koulibaly, M. 8
Koulish, R. 2468
Koussoulis, S. 3407
Koutrakos, P. 4691
Koutroubas, T. 2496, 4388
Kouvouama, A. 8
Kováč, I. 1798, 3424
Kovács, A. 2319
Kovács, J. 4445
Kovács, P. 2466, 4456
Kovács, T. 4108
Kovalenko, V. 296, 297
Kovalev, S. 4257
Kovats, A. 5017
Kovziridze, T. 667
Kowalsky, W. 3459
Kozanovskii, A. 2460
Kozár, M. 2466
Kozik, L. 661
Kozikov, I. 1588
Kozin, V. 626
Kraack, M. 4654
Kraatz-Wadsack, G. 5775
Kraay, A. 532, 5660
Krahmann, E. 5316
Kraiushkina, S. 1503
Krajewski, M. 5430
Kramer, L. 1131

Kramer, M. 212, 914, 5314
Kramsch, O. 4423
Krapac, D. 1008
Krasheninnikova, I. 298
Krasner, S. 4406
Kraštev, I. 1762, 1838
Kratochvíl, P. 4899
Kraus, C. 2356
Krause, G. 1188
Krause, J. 5317
Krause, K. 651, 4751
Krause, S. 275
Krauthammer, C. 4915
Krebs, R. 4806
Krehbiel, K. 1241
Kreidie, L. 618
Kreis, G. 67
Kremis, J. 1127
Krenzler, H. 4455
Kreppel, A. 4553, 4577
Krestanova, K. 2397
Kreutzmann, H. 4104
Kriari-Catranis, I. 1265
Krieken, P. van 43, 4341
Kriesi, H. 2947
Kriger, N. 1643
Krishna, A. 2821
Krishnasamy, K. 5834
Kristensen, H. 3706
Kristiansen, I. 3937
Kristol, W. 3066
Kritzer, H. 1027
Kriukov, V. 3449
Krivoguz, I. 1764
Kříž, Z. 5187
Krohn, C. 2185
Krok-Paszowska, A. 4480
Kropp, S. 1159
Krueger, B. 137, 3150
Krug, P. 1041
Kruijt, D. 5264
Kruk, M. 770
Kruse, D. 2875
Kruse, J. 3422
Kruz, G. 1047
Krywult, M. 3652
Krzeminski, A. 5554
Krznicar, R. 1605
Kuan, H. 1542, 2862
Kubicek, P. 719, 1752, 2663
Kubik, W. 638
Kubla, S. 1744

Kudriashova, I. 2484
Kugler, R. 5319
Kuhner, G. 4318
Kuitunen, S. 3854
Kukathas, C. 335
Kuklick, B. 5467
Kuklina, I. 4906
Kuklinski, J. 2695, 2717
Kulabkar, P. 3251
Kulagin, V. 5139
Kull, C. 3920, 3932, 3933
Kulundu-Bitonye, W. 953
Kulynych, J. 171
Kumar, M. 3134, 4242
Kumar, S. 4998
Kumin, J. 4316
Kiümmel, G. 5250
Kümpers, S. 3556
Kunicka-Michalska, B. 925
Kunkel, J. 5159
Kunz, J. 3730
Kupchan, C. 5423
Kuper, A. 185, 5709
Kuperman, R. 803
Kupke, A. 4524
Kurakin, A. 1091, 1112
Kurczewski, J. 1218
Kurelić, Z. 518
Kurrild-Klitgaard, P. 7
Kurth, J. 5764
Kurtulus, E. 4809
Kurtz, M. 1778, 3771
Kuru, A. 560
Kurz-Scherf, I. 3609
Kusý, M. 4472
Kut, Ş. 1762
Kutschera, C. 5884
Kutzki, R. 3710
Kuus, M. 4115, 5587
Kux, D. 5436
Kuzio, T. 452, 459
Kuz'min, A. 1514
Kuzmin, S. 3630
Kuznetsov, I. 1500
Kuznetsova, E. 4538
Kvist, J. 3756
Kwiatkowska, B. 4184
Kwiecinski, A. 3382
Kwon, S. 3547, 4189
Kydd, A. 4947
Kynev, A. 872
La Botz, D. 2670

Laakso, L. 3008, 3016
Laband, D. 2878
Labani, P. 546
Labaronne, D. 3463
Labévière, R. 2571, 5892
Laborde, C. 443
Laborier, P. 40
Labriola, S. 1234
Labrousse, A. 3535
Labrusse-Riou, C. 898
Lacharite, J. 3790
Lachaux, C. 5363
Lacroix, J. 4421
Lacy, D. 2867, 3120
Laczi, B. 1003, 1004
Ladner, A. 1391
Ladrech, R. 503, 2137
Ladwig, B. 1224
LaFeber, W. 5467
Laffan, B. 4616
Laffey, M. 4902
Laffin, M. 1475
LaFond, M. 4242
LaFrance, P. 1716
Lagerspetz, M. 4787
Lægreid, P. 1162, 1311, 3260
Lahoud, E. 1814
Lahtinen, M. 486
Lahusen, C. 2330
Lai, H. 3411
Läidi, Z. 157, 546, 4973
Lairson, D. 3543
Laitin, D. 4445
Lake, C. 165
Lallement, M. 3604
Lalović, D. 518, 2239
Lalta, S. 3553
Lalvani, M. 1393
Lamassoure, A. 5140
Lamb, G. 5197
Lameyre, X. 965
Laml, R. 5299
Lammy, D. 2461
Lancaster, T. 2069
Lancer Julnes, P. de 3337
Landa Gorostiza, J. 974
Landau, O. 5908
Landau, S. 1659
Lander, S. 5287
Landgrebe, C. 2056
Landman, T. 757, 4248
Lane, A. 627

Lane, D. 1766
Lane, J. 4975
Lane, L. 1256
Lane, M. 185
Lang, Jr., A. 1816
Lang, W. 910
Langer, B. 415
Langford, J. 3172
Langman, L. 881
Langohr, V. 31
Langridge, R. 3914
Langston, J. 1543
Lani, R. 1762
Laniel, L. 3535
Lannon, E. 4466
Lanoue, D. 5731
Lansford, T. 5199, 5296
Lanti, I. 1691
Lantis, J. 5188
Lanucara, L. 4050
Lanxade, A. 5363
Lanza, O. 2251
Lanzaro, J. 1601
Lapina, N. 2105
Lapkin, V. 79, 93
Läpple, D. 1518
Lapré, R. 3553
Laqueur, W. 5404
Laranna, I. 1239
Lardy, H. 1252
Laremont, R. 5795
Larez Rubio, J. 1667
Largeau, V. 1521
Larina, N. 3366
Larmour, P. 4719
Larose, M. 5838
Larrabee, F. 1843, 4836
Larramendi, M. de 4513
Larsen, C. 1473, 3615
Larsen, H. 4987
Larsen, L. 744
Larsen, M. 3389
Laruelle, A. 4565
Laruelle, M. 2245
Larvaron, B. 1362
Lascombe, M. 779
Laslett, P. 185
Lasota, K. 4709
Lassen, D. 2722
Lasserre, F. 4163
Lasserre, I. 4006
Laszczyca, G. 1039

Latham, A. 4954
Latham, M. 3677
Latournerie, M. 1290
Lau, M. 3410
Lau, R. 2938
Lau, S. 1542, 2862
Laurent, P. 2066
Laurenti, J. 4836
Laursen, L. 3536
Lauth, T. 870
Laver, M. 3139
Lavis, J. 3238
Lavoie, N. 3098
Law, J. 1318
Lawler, P. 5740
Lawrence, E. 827, 849
Lawrence, S. 3330
Laws, A. 1998
Lawson, K. 4789
Lawson, S. 4830
Lawton Smith, H. 3855
Lax, D. 2698
Lax, M. 3571
Laybourn, K. 2034, 2108
Laycock, D. 2260
Layne, C. 4897
Lay-Yee, R. 3528
Lazar, M. 1731, 1758
Lazare, D. 1195
Lazzarato, M. 1933
Lazzeri, C. 2713
LeBorgne, E. 2933
Leach, M. 728
Leach, R. 1460
Leach, S. 1487, 2128
Leach, W. 3257
Leacock, C. 5173
Leadbeater, C. 5010
Leal, D. 2011, 2839
Leal Wilhem, S. 1110
Lebeau, Y. 1852
Lebedev, V. 917
Lebedeva, T. 2504
Lebovic, J. 5226
Lecat, J. 898
Lecours, A. 538, 1507
Ledeen, M. 5288
LeDuc, L. 3100
Lee, F. 2806
Lee, H. 894, 1577, 2243, 5504, 5526
Lee, J. 4189
Lee, K. 785, 3294

Lee, N. 4362, 5497
Lee, P. 2398
Lee, R. 1995
Lee, S. 3310, 5362, 5596
Lee, Y. 3440
Leech, D. 127, 4548
Leech, J. 4922
Lees-Marshment, J. 3211
Leet, M. 75
Leeuw, F. 3269
Leeuw, F. De 3947
Leeuwen, T. Van 3596
Lefebvre, S. 5251
Lefevre, C. 1467, 3716
Legassick, M. 68
Legemaate, J. 3558
Legge, Jr., J. 1478, 2757
Legnante, G. 45
Legros, M. 1339
Legvold, R. 5545
Lehman, B. 2710
Lehmann, D. 1656
Lehmann, K. 4145
Lehmbruch, G. 1549
Lehmkuhl, D. 3334
Lehnert, M. 523
Lehoucq, F. 2980
Lehto, J. 3548
Leib, J. 3059
Leibovici, M. 2713
Leigh, A. 2917
Leigh, I. 4090
Leighton, D. 2692
Leighton, W. 2207
Leiken, R. 5460
Leinemann, J. 2040
Leiss, A. 1751
Lembke, J. 4505, 4617
Lemire, L. 1374
Lemish, D. 2626
Lemke, D. 4946
Lemke, J. 1811
Lemoine, F. 5625
Lemos, M. 3343
Lempert, R. 4210
Lenard, T. 1253
Lenci, M. 261
Lengyel, G. 1798
Lenin, V. 350
Lenke, L. 3536
Lennard, M. 4733
Lenschow, A. 4703

Lent, A. 2277
Lentz, C. 1534
Lenzerini, F. 4022
Leogrande, W. 1657
Leonard, M. 3109, 4737
Leonard, R. 3948
Leonhard, J. 1801
Leoussi, A. 460
Lepgold, J. 4856
Lepick, O. 5217
Lerche, C. 1923
Lemer, R. 2520
Leška, V. 1797, 5318
Lester, A. 4296
Leston-Bandeira, C. 831
Letablier, M. 3675
Letki, N. 1768
Létourneau, P. 5838
Levada, I. 2763
Levada, Y. 5419
Lévai, I. 5017
Levallois, A. 5628
Levashov, V. 1787
Levasseur, A. 1031
Leveau, R. 4328, 5140
Levi, M. 3536, 5249
Leviash, I. 149
Levin, Y. 3173
Levine, A. 216
Levine, D. 1656
Levine, H. 1254
Levinson, B. 476
Levinson, S. 765
Levite, A. 5013
Levitsky, S. 1593
Lewin, S. 2622
Lewis, A. 5556
Lewis, D. 712, 1377, 3213
Lewis, H. 3325
Lewis, J. 2942
Lewis, P. 2232
Lewis, W. 5447
Lewis-Beck, M. 3080
Leyland, P. 1510
Leymarie, P. 1626
Leys, C. 3318
Leyton Salas, C. 5239
Li, D. 489
Li, J. 489, 652
Li, L. 1862, 3122, 3703
Li, Q. 3484
Li, R. 489, 641

Li, T. 489
Li, W. 3804
Li, X. 2481

Liao, X. 5663
Libal, M. 2451
Lichtenstein, A. 68
Lidström, A. 1415
Lieberfeld, D. 5800
Lieberknecht, C. 1492
Lieberman, E. 2741
Lieberman, R. 533
Liedtke, M. 3631
Lienau, C. 4139
Lietzmann, H. 40
Lieven, A. 2495, 4893
Light, M. 2738, 5431
Light, P. 1660
Lijphart, A. 1549
Lijun, S. 5097
Lill, R. 467
Lilleker, D. 3214
Lim, D. 5510
Lim, E. 2692, 3135
Lim, J. 3872
Lim, S. 3217
Lima, M. de 3618
Limaye, S. 5832
Limoni, Y. 3538, 3553
Lin, C. 4759
Lin, J. 5537
Lin, Y. 750, 3217
Lindaman, K. 2791
Lindbom, A. 3727
Linde, M. 3865
Lindemyer, J. 5684
Linden, R. 5186
Lindenberg, D. 3083
Lindley-French, J. 5345
Lindner, E. 2701
Lindqvist, A. 4242
Lindsay, D. 4943
Lindsay, J. 5277
Lindsay, P. 163
Lindsey, T. 2073
Ling, L. 4834
Ling, O. 606
Ling, T. 3298
Linimon, A. 2850
Linjakumpu, A. 36
Linklater, A. 4893
Linton, S. 4071

Liotta, P. 551, 1853
Liou, T. 5675
Lipietz, A. 4965
Lippi, A. 1489
Lippke, R. 961
Lipsmeyer, C. 3502
Lister, F. 1504
Lister, R. 404, 3523
Liston, V. 2822
Little, A. 405, 506
Littlewood, J. 5221
Litvinovich, M. 2712
Litwak, R. 5181
Liu, D. 5537
Liu, P. 3744
Liu, X. 1210
Liubovnyi, V. 692
Livingstone, I. 1406
Lixiong, W. 1715
Ljubić, I. 4659
Ljubin, V. 2781
Lloyd, A. 4247
Lloyd, J. 2305, 5574, 5784
Lloyd, R. 5762
Lobnikar, B. 4032
Lobo, M. 503, 2181
Lobo, R. 1508
Locher, B. 2607
Lockerbie, B. 2838
Lockwood, B. 2933
Lodefalk, M. 4735
Lodgaard, S. 5127
Lodge, M. 2014
Löffler, E. 1472
Loftager, J. 3718
Lohrmann, R. 4327
Loiodice, A. 2488
Loizides, N. 4471
Lokkesmoe, K. 1283
Lombardi, M. 4962
Lomsky-Feder, E. 577
Long, D. 4206
Long, W. 1248
Longstreth, B. 1081
Loo, M. van het 3536
Lopes, F. 1877
López, E. 794, 2207
López García, B. 4513
López García, J. 4253
López Levy, M. 1651
López Ramón, F. 3960
López Velaz, E. 499

López-Escobar, E. 3207
López-Maya, M. 1656
Lord, C. 4506
Lorenzo, D. 312
Lortie, M. 5043
Losch, B. 8, 2422
Loskutov, V. 2092
LoTempio, A. 2779
Louden, R. 4930
Loughlin, J. 1428
Loughry, R. 2651
Loum, M. 1837
Lounev, S. 4994
Loveland, I. 1111, 1144
Lovenduski, J. 2624
Lovinfosse, I. de 1334
Lowe, A. 3580
Lowe, B. 2308
Löwenhardt, J. 2738
Löwenheim, O. 1978
Lowery, D. 2344
Lowndes, V. 1483
Lowry, M. 4333
Lowry, W. 2153
Löwy, M. 479, 4983
Lozano, J. 3036
Lu, H. 2795
Luban, D. 1083
Lubbers, M. 2879, 2880
Lubell, M. 2362
Lubin, I. 4316
Lüker, M. 2146
Lublin, D. 2317
Luca, M. De 2927
Lucarelli, A. 529
Lucarelli, S. 34, 4838
Lucena, M. de 5379
Luchterhandt, O. 609
Luciani, G. 2595, 4509, 5627
Lucke, A. von 4977
Lüdemann, E. 5110
Lüder, S. 4064
Ludes, J. 5244
Ludlam, S. 3031
Ludmer, J. 476
Ludwikowski, R. 1118
Lugten, G. 4167
Lukacs, J. 402
Lukashuk, I. 4063
Lukauskas, A. 3489
Lukianov, A. 4916
Lukianova, E. 688

Lukin, A. 21, 5480
Lukov, V. 4722
Lundahl, L. 3521
Lundåsen, S. 2797
Lunghini, G. 2648
Luo, M. 4189
Luong, P. 1566, 1800
Lupia, A. 765, 3228
Lury, C. 404, 404
Luskin, R. 121
Lustick, I. 4126
Lustig, L. 7
Lust-Okar, E. 1594, 1816, 2101
Luther, J. 4715
Lynch, A. 5119
Lynch, D. 400, 1931
Lynch, G. 2889
Lynch, M. 4333, 5108, 5884
Lynn, M. 1532
Lynn, N. 664
Lyon, A. 5866
Lyon, P. 5555
Lyons, M. 4773
Ma, Q. 4773
Maass, C. 4872
Mabille, F. 2509
MacAllister, I. 2387, 3031
McAllister, I. 2599, 2738, 2954, 3100
McAllister, L. 2155, 2626, 2632
MacArthur, I. 3958
McAteer, M. 1410
McAuliffe, E. 1315
McCaffrey, S. 4169
McCall, T. 1830
McCann, D. 5659
McCargo, D. 556, 1679
McCarthy, J. 2658
McCarthy, T. 55, 3441
McCashin, A. 3247
McCauley, M. 1970
McCgwire, M. 4841
McClelland, S. 3292
McConnell, A. 3391
McCormack, B. 5001
McCormack, G. 3496
MacCoun, R. 3536
McCoy, J. 2078
McCraw, D. 2187
McCubbins, M. 832
McCully, P. 3939
McDaniel, S. 2629
McDermott, G. 698

McDermott, M. 2742
McDonagh, E. 2617
McDonald, A. 4087
McDonald, C. 5619
McDonald, H. 5737
MacDonald, L. 4789
McDonald, M. 2921, 5735
McDonald, S. 4500
MacDougall, C. 595
MacDougall, D. 5325
McEleavy, P. 4666
McEvoy, K. 1916
McEwan, P. 3839
McEwen, N. 2399
McFadden, M. 683
McFarlane, A. 3824
MacFarlane, S. 4111, 4822
McFaul, M. 1847, 2680, 5048
McGann, A. 793, 2130, 2204, 2884
McGany, J. 4102, 5859
McGarvey, N. 1483, 3317, 3345
McGhee, D. 1227
McGinnis, M. 2309
McGowan, H. 4930
McGraw, K. 2014
McGregor, J. 1643, 1920
MacGregor, T. 3459
McGuire, D. 3831
McGuire, M. 1283
McHugo, J. 4020
McInerney, T. 990
Mack, A. 18
Mack, E. 202, 500
MacKay, F. 2626, 2632
McKay, J. 3115
Mackenzie, G. 1164
McKinney, M. 3187
McKinney, T. 3216
MacKinnon, C. 1049
MacKinnon, J. 3243
Macklem, P. 4007
MacKlin, A. 4344
McLaren, L. 2768
McLaughlin, C. 1937
McLaughlin, K. 5247
McLaughlin, R. 4194, 5761
McLaverty, P. 2843
McLean, I. 81
MacLean, L. 1526
McLean, P. 1654
MacLean, S. 4867
MacLeod, C. 2626

Macleod, G. 1065
McMaster, D. 5159
McMaster, J. 3338
McMillan, J. 5690
McNamara, K. 545, 4101
McNoldy, T. 2344
McRobbie, A. 404
McRoberts, K. 562
McSween, J. 3585
McVeigh, R. 2651
Madariaga, J. 773
Maddox, G 177
Madeley, J. 3046
Madhuku, L. 1153
Madoui, M. 2571
Maesschalck, J. 2003
Maevskii, G. 3796
Magalhães, P. 503, 2181
Magariños, C. 4760
Magas, B. 5872
Maghraoui, A. 1557
Magleby, D. 2944
Magnarella, P. 1535
Mahajan, S. 3353
Mahalingam, S. 4316
Mahieu, S. 2397
Mahmood, T. 5835
Mahmud, S. 728
Mahoney, J. 1591
Mahrtdt, H. 352
Main, S. 4944
Maिमimo, W. 4986
Mainwaring, S. 1591
Maio, G. De 2492
Maioni, A. 3530
Mair, P. 4445
Mairet, P. 1628
Maithufi, I. 948
Majone, G. 4567, 4676
Majumdar, M. 5160
Makarenko, T. 3535
Makarenko, V. 2708
Makarychev, A. 522
Makdisi, S. 5435
Makhadmih, D. 2840
Makinda, S. 4816
Makinsky, M. 1819
Makkai, B. 2463
Makoba, J. 2419, 4986
Makrydemetres, A. 1291
Makumbe, J. 3092
Malankevič, J. 4419

Malaquias, A. 5807
Malašenko, A. 2553
Malcolm, N. 5872
Malcovati, F. 2648
Maldonado-Torres, N. 371
Malesevic, S. 554
Maletz, D. 302
Maley, W. 5735
Malgin, A. 4385
Malhotra, V. 5469
Malia, M. 5423
Malik, J. 5396
Malinconico, G. 2997
Maljević, A. 4032
Malki, R. 5906
Mallick, D. 4773
Malmborg, M. af 631
Malone, D. 4747, 4753
Malone, M. 4413, 4589
Malova, D. 4445, 4549
Malowitz, K. 179
Maltzman, F. 827
Maluwa, T. 4728
Malysheva, D. 4906, 5434, 5531
Mamdani, M. 705, 5438
Mamedov, G. 5575
Mamut, L. 721
Mancebo, M. 1668
Mandelbaum, M. 4881
Mandell, B. 3336, 3774
Mandran, N. 3071
Manfredi, C. 3530
Mango, A. 5376
Mangold, P. 5151
Mani, M. 5658
Manin, B. 160
Mann-Borgese, E. 3936
Manners, I. 4529
Männik, E. 4590
Manning, C. 1840
Manning, N. 865
Mannino, A. 809
Manouvel, M. 4068
Manow, P. 1549
Mansfield, E. 524, 4936, 4949
Mansilla, H. 156, 1945
Manson-Smith, D. 907
Mansoor, A. 1412
Mansour, C. 5883
Mantuba, M. 2097
Manty, M. 412
Manuel, A. 1877

Manwaring, M. 4943
Manzella, A. 5586
Maor, M. 1296
Maoz, I. 5905
Mapanje, J. 3818
Maphunye, K. 1351
Maraffi, M. 2248
Maragnès, D. 1661
Marangos, J. 7
Marble, A. 5537
Marc, X. 3071
March, L. 2178
Marchesin, P. 1760
Marchi, S. de 882
Marciano, A. 1060
Marconi, P. 2489
Marcou, G. 190
Marcuse, P. 1518
Mardam-Bey, F. 2552
Maré, G 2427
Marek, D. 4483, 4614
Maresceau, M. 4466
Marginson, P. 4486
Margulies, I. 1277
Marian, M. 3083, 5419
Mariani, B. 5230
Mariani, M. 2223
Marin, N. 1753
Maris Biocca, S. 4360
Marks, G 2148, 4407, 4602
Marks, R. 5784
Marlière, P. 503
Marquette, H. 2811
Marquis, L. 4004
Marschall, S. 818
Marsden, P. 2439
Marsh, C. 3365
Marsh, D. 848, 1379
Marsh, H. 848
Marsh, I. 1590
Marsh, M. 95, 2822
Marshall, A. 2616, 3005
Marshall, B. 801, 802
Marshall, V. 1830
Marston, G. 4186
Martell, L. 502, 3672
Marten, K. 5826
Martens, S. 5546, 5553
Martin, B. 3459
Martin, C. 3675
Martin, E. 3570
Martin, G 2312

Martin, J. 506
Martin, K. 4344
Martin, M. 796
Martin, P. 3087
Martin, R. 1416, 3239
Martin, S. 1446, 3272, 3282, 4340, 5235
Martin-Barbero, J. 3202
Martinek, W. 1193
Martinelli, C. 2909
Martínez, A. 2755
Martinez, M. 375
Martínez-Herrera, E. 1408
Martins, F. 5476
Martins, G. 4545
Martins, M. 4983
Martinussen, P. 1454
Martner, R. 3316
Martonyi, J. 3989
Marty, M. 2208
Martynova, M. 2103
März, P. 2111
Masala, C. 5753
Mascini, P. 1329
Masco, J. 5293
Masek, L. 4920
Massa, I. 3895
Massad, J. 462
Massana, A. 3782
Massard, N. 3793
Massey, S. 2208
Masshardt, B. 2942
Masterman, R. 756
Mastny, V. 4868
Mastropaolo, A. 1569
Maswood, S. 1692
Mateescu, O. 1971
Mateos, J. 4175
Math, A. 3675
Mathers, A. 2673
Mathew, P. 4312
Mathieu, G. 602
Mathieu, L. 3229
Mathis, J. 4730
Mathyl, M. 393, 2267
Matin-Asgari, A. 4325
Matisová, A. 4484
Matjan, G. 102
Matka, E. 85
Matos, J. de 1877
Matos, L. de 4545
Matravers, M. 198
Matsumoto, T. 944

Matsuoka, A. 5809
Matsuzuka, Y. 3593
Mattei, F. 2021
Mattes, R. 1640
Matthews, R. 5200
Mattila, H. 4271
Mattila, M. 2998
Mattli, W. 4461
Matveeva, A. 2443
Matznetter, W. 3706
Mauduit, C. 916
Maug, E. 3026
Maull, H. 5338
Maus, D. 1290
Mavroidis, P. 4739
Mawson, J. 1402
Maxwell, D. 5712
Maxwell, S. 4372
May, A. 5114
May, P. 3883
May, R. 2208, 5792
Mayer, J. 2109
Mayer, K. 891
Mayer, N. 3087
Mayo, S. 1798
Mayorova, O. 2335
Maziau, N. 4003
Mazin, A. 5248
Mazrui, A. 4986, 5795
Mazziotti, N. 3202
Mazzoleni, M. 2216
Mbaku, J. 2404
Mbassi, J. 1290
Mbaye, H. 4602
Mbembe, A. 8, 546
Mbodla, N. 1268
Mbouma Kohomm, R. 1880
Mead, L. 3281
Mead, W. 5024, 5470
Meade, R. 2651
Mearsheimer, J. 5423
Méchet, P. 2888, 3071
Meddeb, A. 2371
Medina, J. 3000, 5704
Mednicoff, D. 1816
Medvedev, S. 4504
Medvedko, L. 4905
Medvic, S. 2956
Meehan, E. 2626
Mehde, V. 1173
Mehlum, H. 1883
Mehring, R. 332

Mehrotra, S. 5705
Mehta, S. 4352
Meichsner, S. 2065
Meier, K. 41, 2611
Meijaard, J. 7
Meijer, G. 1060
Meijer, S. 1060
Meilaender, P. 3655
Meintjies-van der Walt, L. 1046
Meirowitz, A. 1241
Meisels, T. 4129
Meister, R. 4267
Meiszter, P. 5017
Melchionda, E. 2648
Meldolesi, L. 3437
Melegh, A. 2457
Melhem, G. 5893
Meliala, A. 1990
Melis, B. 4527
Melkumian, E. 5111
Melkumov, A. 541
Mello Proen, A. 4360
Mello, L. de 1225
Melo, L. 3493
Melo, M. 1877
Melvin, N. 1514
Melyukhina, O. 3382
Ménard, F. 1519
Menbere, W. 5678
Mendelsohn, M. 3103
Mendelson, S. 2771, 5595
Méndez, A. 2817
Méndez-Lago, M. 2755
Mendieta, E. 371
Mendoza, M. 5785
Mendras, M. 5419
Menéndez, A. 4301
Meng, R. 3204
Mengin, F. 1707
Menkel-Meadow, C. 4930
Menkhaus, K. 2574
Menotti, R. 34, 4838
Ménudier, H. 1735
Mercadal, B. 898
Mercer, M. 3537
Mercer, S. 3565
Mercier, D. 422
Merer, J. 2895
Mergel, T. 11
Merget, A. 1364
Merideth, R. 3343
Meridor, D. 5906

Merkel, W. 205, 528
Merle, G. 2048
Merle, J. 291
Merlini, C. 4836
Merrien, F. 1334
Merrill, III, S. 2860
Merry, L. 4333
Mertes, M. 2041, 5553
Mertes, T. 2302
Merusi, F. 1313
Mesa-Lago, C. 3760
Meško, G. 4032
Mespoulet, V. 5874
Mesquita, B. de 544
Messarovitch, Y. 4832
Messick, B. 1070
Messner, D. 4814
Mete, M. 1284, 2362
Mettler, J. 1620
Mettler, S. 3265
Metz, T. 197
Metzger, U. 3137
Meunier, S. 4101
Meuret, D. 3253
Meurs, W. van 561, 5328
Meyer, D. 2290
Meyer, H. 2134
Meyer, I. 2622
Meyer, K. 3715
Meyer, L. 4290
Meyer, T. 2373, 3198
Meyer-Resende, M. 2162
Meyers, E. 3632
Meyns, P. 1614
Mezhuev, B. 79
Mezö, F. 4108
MiaII, H. 2972
Michalopoulos, C. 5666
Michaud, N. 5034
Michel, C. 1744
Michie, J. 7
Micklitz, H. 936
Midford, P. 4886
Midwinter, A. 1462, 1483
Mignolli, A. 4519
Mignolo, W. 371
Miguët, A. 3075
Mihailescu, V. 2397
Mikhailov, A. 2055
Mikhailov, N. 2855
Mikheev, V. 3362, 5347
Mikheeva, N. 3436

- Mikheyev, V. 4994
Mikkola, H. 3534
Mikotajczyk, B. 4329
Milanković-Vasović, L. 3500
Milassin, L. 4679
Milbank, J. 5737
Miles, L. 1750, 4540, 4590
Milesi-Ferretti, G. 2983
Mill, D. Van 128, 244
Millard, A. 5777
Miller, A. 3057
Miller, B. 523, 4924
Miller, C. 745, 2359
Miller, D. 173
Miller, E. 5124
Miller, G. 5159
Miller, J. 240
- Miller, L. 4481
Miller, P. 3, 2430
Miller, R. 3100, 3544
Miller, S. 4870
Miller, V. 4475
Milliken, J. 651
Mills, A. 3553
Mills, K. 4339
Mil'ner, B. 873
Milton, A. 4866
Minakir, P. 3436
Minard, C. 4316
Minassian, G. 484, 4358
Minc, A. 5737
Minchev, O. 1762
Minde, H. 4290
Mineshima, D. 2811
Mingat, A. 5658
Minguzzi, P. 3626
Mink, G. 3766, 4405
Minkenberg, M. 2264, 2266, 2270, 2524
Minondo Sanz, J. 4427
Minoui, D. 1818, 1820
Minvielle, E. 3253
Miragliotta, N. 2919
Mir-Hosseini, Z. 618
Miroiu, A. 5186
Mirskii, G. 1608, 5434
Mišćević, N. 578
Mishal, S. 5899, 5901
Mishler, W. 2725, 2830
Mishra, P. 476
Misik, R. 1785, 4977
Misra, A. 5477

Missiroli, A. 5174, 5304, 5317
Missner, D. 3646
Mistry, D. 5242
Mitchell, D. 5028
Mitchell, J. 1401, 1402, 2075, 3031, 4236
Mitchell, N. 3093
Mitchell, S. 4939
Mitroshenkov, O. 71
Miyajima, H. 1692
Miyashita, A. 5092
Mjøset, L. 5249
Mkandawire, T. 1935
Mo, J. 4179
Moaddel, M. 2582
Moallem, M. 4325
Moberg, A. 4582
Mockabee, S. 3088
Moder, K. 1694
Modonesi, M. 1599
Modood, T. 5407
Moe, T. 3843
Moeller, R. 52
Moeller, S. 5754
Moene, K. 1883
Moghadam, V. 5407
Mohamad, M. 1273
Mohamedi, F. 5690
Mohan, C. 5527
Mohan, V. 1736
Mohanty, B. 2625
Mohapatra, A. 2580
Mohr, R. 2746
Mohsen Finan, K. 1613
Moïsi, D. 5557
Moisio, S. 4450
Mok, J. 3833
Mok, K. 1422, 3410
Moksony, F. 1798
Mol, A. 3879
Molas-Gallart, J. 4610
Molchanov, M. 5139
Molden, B. 5818
Molina A. de Cienfuegos, I. 5153
Molina, E. 9, 988
Molina V., J. 1656
Møller, B. 5249
Moller, C. 4316
Moller, E. 4340
Møller, L. 3101
Møllers, C. 1124
Mölloy, I. 5778
Mols, M. 12

Molt, P. 4919
Molyneux, M. 2602
Momoh, A. 2426
Monadi, M. 1818
Monaghan, C. 1082
Monaghan, R. 1926
Monar, J. 4496, 4627
Monash University Accident Research Centre 3470
Mondak, J. 2681
Monéger, F. 3675
Mongin, O. 546, 5419
Monjardet, D. 1992
Monjardino, M. 5379
Monnington, T. 4846
Monova, M. 2448
Monreal, P. 1658
Monroe, B. 2984
Monroe, K. 618
Monshipouri, M. 5062
Monson, Q. 3120
Monsù, E. 5586
Montaigne, M. de 2021
Montaldo, J. 2068
Montane, M. 2396
Montclos, C. de 3535
Montenegro, C. 3594
Montero, M. 2094
Montgomery, B. 3145
Montgomery, C. 4316
Montgomery, M. 3678
Montinola, G. 2069, 2090
Montpetit, É. 538, 3395
Moody, M. 3147
Moon, J. 890
Mooney, E. 4271
Moore, C. 1462, 3416
Moore, D. 476, 5267
Moore, G. 2335
Moore, J. 4161
Moore, K. 3761
Moore, M. 906
Moore, P. 4836
Moore, R. 5315
Moore, T. 3006, 4943
Mora, F. 1951, 4369
Morag, N. 5901
Morales, E. 2817
Moran, M. 3261
Moravcsik, A. 4486
Moreau Defarges, P. 5140
Morefield, J. 420
Moreiras, A. 476

Morelli, P. 3481
Moreno, J. 3967
Moreno, L. 676
Morgan, K. 1402
Morgan, M. 5279
Morgan, T. 5702
Morgenstern, S. 812
Morikawa, T. 130
Morini, M. 1804
Morissens, A. 3762
Morozov, I. 3138
Morozov, V. 1260
Morphet, S. 1924
Morris, B. 159
Morris, J. 3776
Morris, P. 1759
Morris, S. 5704
Morrison, J. 5371
Momssey, M. 1913
Morrisset, O. 3491
Morrow, J. 544, 4018
Morte, G. Della 4049
Mortimore, R. 2952
Morton, A. 2303, 4316
Moschonas, G. 503
Moses, J. 2102
Moshchelkov, E. 79, 344
Moshe, M. 625
Moshelkov, E. 103
Moskalev, A. 566
Moskvin, L. 4935
Moss, K. 5550
Moss, L. 7
Moss, P. 3675
Moss, T. 1518
Mossuz-Lavau, J. 3071
Möstl, M. 1142
Motta, F. 4318
Mouchard, D. 160, 2833
Mouffe, C. 2713
Mounier, E. 546
Mourtada-Sabbah, N. 1154
Moustakis, F. 5335
Mowbray, A. 4077, 4303
Mowlam, M. 2049
Mozaffar, S. 2980, 3028
Mudambi, R. 3021
Mudde, C. 2777
Mueller, J. 5423
Mufti, M. 875
Mugabe, R. 2120
Mughan, A. 2867

Muiu, M. 1535
Mukwena, R. 1427
Mulé, R. 2667
Mulgan, R. 1321
Mulgan, T. 196
Mulholland, M. 1905
Müller, D. 609
Müller, F. 5644
Müller, K. 1380, 3760
Muller, M. 3460, 5689
Müller, T. 4629
Müller, W. 2013
Müller-Brandeck-Bocquet, G. 4528, 5117
Müller-Rommel, F. 855, 2139
Müller-Wille, B. 4507
Mullet, E. 2491
Mullins, D. 1462
Mulreany, M. 4413
Mulvenon, J. 2328
Mumford, A. 3510
Mummert, U. 2805
Miinchau, W. 5561
Munck, G. 48, 120
Munck, R. 4981, 4983
Munday, R. 1025
Munene, M. 1631
Munger, M. 765
Mungiu, A. 4465
Munguía, M. 5704
Munk, A. 3707
Münkler, H. 2366
Munley, V. 3511
Muno, W. 1875
Munro, N. 2126, 2760
Muntigl, P. 3596
Miinz, R. 4326
Mur, I. 3556
Murdoch, J. 1940
Murgescu, M. 1762
Murillo, M. 3462
Muriu, D. 3802
Murphy, A. 4149
Murphy, E. 1568
Murphy, F. 5428
Murphy, J. 235, 2121
Murphy, M. 2651
Murphy, T. 476
Murray, C. 691
Murray, G. 2164
Murray, J. 5848
Murray, M. 3249
Murray, P. 5674

Murray, R. 3269
Murray, S. 144
Murray, W. 1653
Murshed, S. 1883
Murswieck, A. 885
Murtagh, B. 3700
Murunga, G. 1535
Musah, A. 651
Müssener, A. 839
Musso, J. 2338
Musson, S. 663, 1402
Mustapha, A. 476
Mutalib, H. 759, 5098
Mutman, M. 476
Muto, I. 5492
Mutsaku Kamilamba, K. 4980
Mutua, M. 1171
Mutz, D. 2814
Muxel, A. 3087
Mwangi, W. 5680
Mwesigye, S. 683
Myagkov, M. 2173
Myasnikov, V. 4994
Mychajlyszyn, N. 1950
Myck, M. 3267
Myers, G. 3656
Myers, Jr., S. 82
Myers, R. 5498
Mynott, E. 3637
Myoe, M. 1961
Naber, K. 3767
Naber, N. 4204
Nachmias, D. 866
Nachtwey, J. 2754
Nacif, B. 812
Nadeau, R. 2864, 3041
Nader, R. 1316
Nadig, A. 4322
Nadjafi, A. 1166
Nadler, A. 5906
Nadler, S. 233
Naffme, N. 900
Nagel, R. 685
Nagy, B. 1798
Nagy, C. 4705
Nagy, K. 4456
Nairn, K. 1263
Najam, A. 4212
Najem, T. 1825
Nakakita, T. 1718
Nakhjavani, A. 3536
Naldi, G. 4353

Nankivell, N. 5784
Napolitano, G. 854
Naqshabandi, B. 2840
Naqvi, Y. 5437
Narain, S. 5286
Näränen, P. 4619
Narayan, G. 4316
Narbaev, B. 5322
Narbondo, P. 1668
Nardin, T. 217
Nardon, L. 5363
Narlikar, A. 4734
Nascimento, A. 575
Nascimento, L. do 1877
Nasi, C. 1092
Nasir, J. 1072
Naßmacher, K. 2150
Nathan, K. 1698, 5522
Nathan, M. 3608
Nathan, R. 1481
National Assembly of Wales 810
National Commission on Federal Election Reform 3024
National Interest 5423
Nativel, C. 1416, 3598
Nau, H. 5744
Naughton, B. 2328
Naumann, K. 5317
Naumova, T. 1786
Nautilus Team 3441
Navarra, P. 3021
Navarro, F. 1592, 2613
Navarro, R. 3965
Navas, V. 5767
Nawaz, T. 1230
Ndebele, N. 2420
N'Diaye, B. 1958
Ndumbe, J. 4201
Neary, I. 4269
Nechaev, V. 63, 1514
Nedoroscik, J. 1891
Nedorostková, D. 5604
Neeman, Z. 143
Nef, J. 4983
Negri, A. 476, 4877
Negri, T. 1933
Negrine, R. 3214
Negt, O. 2168
Nehru, J. 5079
Neidecker-Gonzalez, O. 5704
Neklessa, A. 4853
Nel, P. 5022
Neller, K. 2202

Nelles, W. 5841
Nello, S. 4448
Nelson, C. 1190, 2956
Nelson, D. 1950, 5588
Nelson, F. 3031
Nelson, J. 805
Nelson, P. 2885
Neményi, M. 2466
Neto, O. 1551
Neufeld, I. 5668
Neufeldt, R. 5734
Neuffer, E. 5752
Neumann, B. 352
Neumann, I. 3153
Neumayer, E. 5623
Neumayer, L. 4405
Neustadt, R. 892
Neves, F. 1877
Neves, M. 167
Nevins, J. 3648
Nevitte, N. 3041
Newburn, T. 1982, 1989
Newbury, C. 1934
Newell, J. 1763
Newell, P. 728, 4735
Newman, D. 4137
Newman, E. 1555, 1924
Newman, J. 3292
Newman, M. 4399
Newman, S. 3697
Newmann, W. 1331
Newmark, A. 2344, 2722
Newsinger, J. 5840
Newton, J. 2811
Ngan, P. 1746
Ngok, M. 1528
Ng'ong'ola, C. 947
Nguyen, T. Yen 5721
Nicholson, N. 35
Nicholson, S. 1181
Nicholson-Crotty, S. 41
Nickell, S. 3267
Nickson, A. 3931
Nicolaïdis, K. 670, 4486
Nicolet, S. 3636
Nicoletti, B. 5849
Nicosia, P. 1520
Niederhauser, E. 2463
Niedermayer, O. 3128
Nieftagodien, N. 2423
Niejahr, E. 2012
Nielinger, O. 5323

Nielsen, R. 4690
Nielsen, T. 4570
Niemi, R. 123, 2722, 2855, 2864
Nienhaus, V. 2595
Nieuwenhuys, O. 1206
Nikitin, A. 3482
Nikodém, A. 4705
Nikolaev, A. 5139
Nikolić-Ristanović, V. 4032
Nincic, D. 2434
Nincic, M. 2434
Ninno, C. del 5712
Nisan, M. 625
Nischalke, T. 4396
Nissan Institute of Japanese Studies 2361
Nita, B. 1093
Nitschke, P. 518
Niven, D. 2890, 3184
Nixdorff, K. 5220
Nnkya, T. 3838
Nobles, R. 1044
Noden, K. 2283
Nodia, G 1842
Noël, A. 2762
Noetzel, T. 1810
Nofal, M. 5906
Nogueira Dias, G. 358
Nohlen, D. 88
Nojumi, N. 2585
Nokkala, A. 4526
Nolan, J. 3401
Nolan-Haley, J. 4930
Noll, G. 4330
Nolte, D. 2730
Nolte, I. 671
Nonneman, G. 4215, 4509, 4536
Noonan, J. 158
Noonan, M. 5764
Noorbakhsh, F. 3421
Noppe, J. 2222, 2275
Nordenstreng, K. 3811
Nordquist, M. 4161
Nordström, M. 4651
Norman, R. 1308
Noronha Goyos, D. de 4740
Norris, C. 193
Norris, M. 3696
North, P. 3751
Northrup, D. 3577
Norton, A. 2241
Norton, R. 4339
Nossal, K. 5034

Nottage, L. 4673
Noun, F. 1814
Noury, A. 4563, 4576
Nousiainen, J. 846
Novac, C. 1845
Novaro, M. 465, 1601
Novitz, T. 2674
Novoselov, E. 3644
Nowlin, C. 4288
Nowotny, T. 102
Nožina, M. 1975
Ntebeng, M. 2419
Nuechterlein, D. 5455
Nugent, J. 1642
Nugent, N. 4583, 4590
Numhauser-Henning, A. 930
Nuscheler, F. 4814
Nussbaum, M. 336
Nusser, K. 323
Nwosu, O. 159
Nyamnjoh, F. 2424, 3818
Nyati-Ramahobo, L. 2424
Nye, J. 3160, 3368
Nye, Jr., J. 3161, 4893, 4898
Nygh, P. 939
Nylen, W. 746
Nyroos, L. 2497
Nzinzi, P. 8
Ó Gráda, C. 5712
Oakes, M. 5389
Obadare, E. 5451
Obchinnikov, B. 2872
Obeidat, N. 3183
Öberg, P. 1298, 2669
Oberreuter, H. 1492, 1560
Obi, V. 1470
Obinger, H. 680
Oblak, T. 3158
O'Boyle, G. 4950
Obrecht, O. 982
O'Brien, C. 4305, 5674
O'Brien, S. 4921
O'Bryan, J. 714
O'Carroll, J. 2651
Ochoa, P. 9
O'Connell, C. 3696
O'Connell, G. 3702
O'Connell, K. 3849
O'Connor, B. 3758, 3763
Odell, J. 129
Odén, B. 1641
Odgaard, L. 4174

O'Donnelli, B. 3980
O'Donnell, G. 1591, 1842
O'Donovan, O. 2651
Odysseos, L. 4804, 4835
OECD 3829, 3836
Oelschlaeger, M. 389
Offerlé, M. 2819
Ofstad, A. 5699
Ogata, S. 4768
Ogris, G. 102
Ogus, A. 3965
Oğuzlu, H. 4441, 5157
Oguzlu, T. 4443
Ohaegbulam, F. 5044
O'Hanlon, M. 5050, 5067, 5277, 5729, 5811
Ohl, C. 3885
Ohr, D. 2958
Ōishi, T. 307
Ojanen, H. 4530
Ojeili, C. 159
Ojenda, U. 5004
Ojwang, J. 1098
Okafor, O. 4103, 4283
Okamoto, Y. 5515
Okazaki, H. 4197
Oko, O. 2091
Okonkwo, P. 3527, 3553
Oksanen, J. 3854
Oksanen, M. 3940
Okuizumi, K. 5865
Okwori, J. 728
Olaniyan, O. 3453
Olayiwola, K. 3453
Olberding, J. 1349
Oldmixon, E. 795
O'Leary, B. 4126
O'Leary, R. 3888
O'Leary, T. 3
Olerup, B. 3433
Oliveira, G. De 4204
Oliveira, P. 5855
Oliver, J. 4729
Olkin, I. 3005
Olle, H. 2854
Ollier, M. 791
Ollila, E. 3548
O'Loughlin, J. 5125, 5868
Olowu, D. 1339, 1395, 3296, 4247
Olsen, G. 4533, 5799
Olsen, J. 2196, 4425, 4486
Olson, J. 2438
Olson, L. 4067

- Olson, R. 4986, 5540
Olsson, B. 3536
Olters, J. 7
Olukotun, A. 1967, 3182
Omtzigt, P. 4645
Onay, Y. 5632
Ondar, O. 764
O'Neil, P. 4866
O'Neil, R. 1218
O'Neill, A. 4686
O'Neill, B. 2604
O'Neill, D. 274
O'Neill, J. 1933
O'Neill, M. 2603
O'Neill, O. 185
O'Neill, R. 5548
Ong, R. 5167
Onibokun, A. 1270
Öniş, Z. 2643, 2644
Onon, S. 926
Onuf, N. 4819
Onwudiwe, E. 582
Onwudiwe, I. 5401
Onwujekwe, O. 3527, 3553
Oorschot, W. van 3518
Ooyen, R. van 391
Opaluch, J. 4189
Opatrný, J. 23
OPEC Fund for International Development 4355
Oppelland, T. 2037
Oppeln, C. von 4032
Oppenheim, J. 3459
Orbell, J. 130
Ordeshook, P. 754, 3091
O'Reilly, D. 2171
Orend, B. 5751
Orfeuil, J. 1519
Orfield, M. 3681
Orford, S. 3031
Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development 1434, 3381, 3473, 3475, 3476, 3712, 3713, 3846, 4476, 5727
Orina, J. 2294
O'Riordan, T. 3893
Orlov, B. 2270
Orluc, K. 4415
Orr, R. 5741
Orsini, M. 2285
Ortega Hegg, M. 3035
Ortega, R. 1121
Ortiz, R. 1898
Örücü E. 905
Osaghae, E. 582, 2428

Osbourne, S. 2361
Oschmann, A. 686
O'Shea, A. 4245
Oshima, K. 5696
Oskal, N. 4290
Osler, D. 2654
Osmond, J. 808
Oßenbriigge, J. 636
Ostberg, C. 1011
Ostergard, R. 1249
Osterle, A. 3269
Österlund, M. 1918
Östermann, H. 3842
Ostrow, A. 2976
Ostrow, J. 519
O'Sullivan, E. 3247
Ōta, H. 4197
Ota, S. 950
Otazo Conde, R. 2291
Otero, G. 714
Ott, N. 3671
Ottaway, M. 651
Ottenhof, R. 995
Ottolenghi, E. 889, 2990
Ottow, R. 328
Otunnu, O. 4333
Ouano, E. 4231
Oughton, C. 7
Oughton, D. 936
Ouwehand, A. 3687
Ovchinnikov, B. 3179
Oversloot, H. 2967
Owada, H. 5517
Owen, B. 3552
Owen, G. 107
Owen, IV, J. 527
Owens, B. 1858
Owens, R. 900
Oxhorn, P. 1655, 1659
Oyatambwe, W. 1615
Oznobishchev, S. 5576
Ozturk, A. 5615
Paasi, A. 4423
Paastela, I. 2139
Pabst, A. 2295
Pacek, A. 2776
Pacheco, F. 1877
Pacheco, I. 962
Pachet, P. 546
Padis, M. 5419
Paek, T. 5500
Page, A. 1426

Page, B. 2743
Page, E. 1477, 4697
Pagès i Rejsek, J. 1508
Pagon, M. 4032
Pahlavi, P. 3787
Paik, H. 5032, 5473
Painter, M. 536
Pak, S. 1588
Palánkai, T. 1798
Palda, F. 2925
Palermo, V. 1665
Palier, B. 1519
Pallai, L. 4108
Pallarés, F. 3125
Pallesen, T. 3333
Pallis, A. 4609, 4653
Palmer, C. 1082
Palmer, G. 5702
Palmer, H. 2913
Palmer, J. 3221
Palmer, S. 411
Palmujoki, E. 4398
Pálné Kovács, I. 2466
Paltiel, J. 5672
Pan, M. 5728
Panah, M. 4844
Panarin, S. 5528
Panda, M. 4735
Panda, S. 2619
Pande, R. 2623
Pandey, R. 3442
Pandey, S. 1326
Pandya, B. 1146
Pangi, R. 1885
Panitch, L. 5400
Pankhurst, D. 2626
Panossian, R. 468
Pantin, V. 59, 79, 93
Paoli, L. 3536
Papacosma, S. 5311
Papadakis, E. 5159
Papadopoulos, Y. 2447
Papageorgiou, I. 4384
Papageorgiou, Y. 3656
Papasotiriou, H. 5634, 5854
Papathanassopoulos, S. 3210
Papini, R. 4965
Papp, I. 4108
Pappi, F. 2870
Paquin, S. 445, 1419
Paquot, T. 546
Paraskevopoulos, C. 4581

Paraskevopoulos, N. 909
Paraskevopoulou, A. 468
Parchomenko, W. 5265
Paré, L. 728
Parekh, B. 558
Parenti, M. 3205
Paretchan, L. 3915
Paridah, A. 2114
Parijs, P. van 3798
Paris, H. 5363
Paris, R. 5747, 5820
Parish, R. 427
Parisi, F. 116
Parizot, R. 4092
Park, C. 3578
Park, D. 5486
Park, E. 3894
Park, J. 1535, 5509
Park, K. 5177, 5511
Park, S. 3857
Parker, C. 2692, 5272
Parker, G. 2087
Parkin, A. 3103
Parks, J. 5734
Parodi, J. 3087
Parragi, M. 2463
Parry, D. 936
Parry, R. 3292
Parsons, C. 1522, 4431
Partin, R. 2926
Pascallon, P. 5363
Pascoe, S. 3396
Pascual Arzo, P. 4649
Pascual Bueno, E. 860
Pascual, C. 5158
Pascual, P. 4644
Pasella, R. 993
Pasha, M. 5003
Pasko, B. 3923
Paso, F. del 9
Pasquino, G. 46
Pasquino, P. 1087, 1569, 3065
Passerini, L. 4415
Passi, L. 2313
Pastor Palomar, A. 4185
Pastukhov, V. 5139
Patel, P. 5738
Pateman, C. 201
Paterson, L. 1413
Pathe, A. 1315
Patomäki, H. 4961
Patrick, R. 3709

Pattanaik, S. 5495
Patten, C. 613
Patterson, G. 2842
Patti, D. 139
Pattie, C. 1399, 2387, 2882, 2900, 2932, 3031, 3055, 3159
Patty, J. 2876
Patzelt, W. 2726
Paulsen, N. 3596
Pavcnik, M. 1057, 1232
Pavi, E. 3553, 3581
Pavlich, G. 913
Pavliuk, O. 5594
Pavlov, I. 3255
Pawhisiewicz, K. 980
Pawson, H. 3698
Pawson, R. 92, 3278, 3279
Paye, J. 3795
Payne, C. 2903
Payne, D. 4616
Payrleitner, A. 1771
Paz Meléndez, G. de la 5049
Paz Sánchez Manzano, M. de la 1425
Peake, J. 858
Péan, G. 2283
Pearce, G. 1471
Pease-Watkin, C. 300
Peceny, M. 427, 4929
Peck, J. 3248, 5651
Pedahzur, A. 2252
Pedersen, R. 4570
Pedersen, T. 4364
Pederzoli, P. 1079
Peel, Q. 4919
Peeps, C. 2276
Peetz, D. 2774
Pegoraro, L. 682, 1569
Pehle, H. 4654
Pei, M. 1675
Peirce, L. 1034
Pejic, J. 3971
Pekonen, K. 2256
Pelagidis, T. 5634
Peled, A. 1343
Peled, R. 3538, 3553
Pelinka, A. 1549, 2269
Pelizzo, R. 1596
Pelkey, N. 3257
Pellegrin, B. 1808
Pellet, R. 779
Pellicani, L. 403, 5737
Pels, D. 506
Pena de Matsushita, M. 622

- Pendras, M. 2298
Pennings, F. 4626
Pennings, P. 3034
Penrose, J. 461
Peou, S. 1672, 1924
Percival, R. 385
Percy-Smith, J. 1460
Perea, E. 2886
Peregudov, S. 2652, 2653
Pereira, Á. 1877, 5379
Pérez Francesch, J. 269
Pérez, Jr., L. 1657
Pérez Le-Fort, M. 5529
Pérez Llana, C. 4366
Pérez-Gil, J. 136
Pérez-Liñán, A. 1540, 1591
Perez-Pedrero, E. 1135
Perkinson, H. 58
Perkovich, G. 5784
Perle, R. 5047
Permanent Mission of the Republic of Indonesia to the United Nations 650
Péron-Doise, M. 1693
Perotti, R. 2983
Perović, J. 1512
Perret, M. 982
Perret-Gentil, J. 1334
Perrin, B. 3269
Perrineau, P. 3039
Perry, J. 563
Perry, P. 2085
Persson, I. 3430
Persson, L. 3433
Perthes, V. 5118
- Perusek, G 203
Peruzzotti, E. 724
Peskov, D. 3164
Pesqueux, Y. 1334
Pestana, N. 1877
Petak, Z. 2169, 3244
Peters, B. 592
Peters, M. 3832
Peters, R. 3049, 4943
Peters, S. 5559
Peterson, J. 2100, 4569, 5185, 5871
Peterson, P. 5464
Peterson, S. 525
Peterson, V. 410
Petras, J. 4983, 5614
Petrella, R. 4240
Petrenko, E. 511
Petric, B. 581

Petrik, F. 933
Petrov, N. 1516
Petrović, M. 3701
Petrukhin, I. 1029
Pett, K. 1398
Pettai, V. 2473
Pettit, P. 175
Pevehouse, J. 1610
Pezon, C. 3262, 3935
Pfahl-Traughber, A. 2268
Pfau, M. 3192
Pflieger, G. 3262
Pflüger, F. 5317
Phadnis, U. 570
Philip, G. 2208
Philip, L. 3746
Phillips, F. 1094
Phillips, H. 1830
Phillips, J. 1933
Phillips, R. 5706
Philpott, D. 4105, 4892
Philpott, S. 3653
Phiri, B. 1525
Piadyshev, B. 547, 4159, 5575, 5576
Piana, C. 4517
Piattoni, S. 2007
Piazza, G. 2251
Piccoli, W. 1721
Piccone, P. 354
Pichault, F. 1334
Pickard, S. 1325
Pickel, A. 115
Pickering, J. 5790
Pickshaus, K. 3609
Picod, F. 4710
Pictet, J. 4261
Pierce, J. 99
Pierson, C. 471, 2167
Pierson, P. 2633
Pietsch, R. 683
Pifer, S. 5158
Pigenko, V. 1156, 1845
Pikaev, A. 4862
Pilgaard, M. 4570
Pilger, J. 4895
Pillai, V. 1867
Pin, X. 983
Pina, C. 3071
Pinar, A. 3491
Pinedo, J. 512, 1553
Pingel-Lenuzza, I. 4055
Pinnock, K. 2339

- Pinstrup-Andersen, P. 3390
Pinto, J. 5734
Pinto, M. 4251, 5379, 5720
Pinto-Duschinsky, M. 2150
Pious, R. 892
Piperata, G. 1307
Pipes, D. 5610
Pirouet, M. 3657
Pirro, R. 356
Pisaneschi, A. 1505
Pisani, C. 4209
Pisani-Ferry, J. 5419
Pishcheva, T. 3149
Pistillo, M. 2648
Pistor, K. 1100
Pistorius, T. 3785
Pitarch, P. 4253
Pitcher, J. 105
Pithouse, A. 1417
Pittock, A. 3907
Piven, F. 3766
Plachta, M. 4074
Plane, M. 3769
Planeación y Desarrollo 3599
Plasser, F. 2150, 2796
Plasseraud, Y. 1856
Plater, Z. 3929
Plattner, M. 4985
Plaza, Ó. 5650
Pleasants, N. 359
Ploskikh, V. 5520
Pliimper, T. 4461
Plutzer, E. 2858
Pochagina, O. 941
Podkopacz, M. 958
Podoba, J. 381
Podunavac, M. 1857
Poe, S. 4254
Pogge, T. 173
Pogorelskaja, S. 2347
Poguntke, T. 2139, 2170
Poirier, J. 681
Pokol, B. 896
Polakiewicz, J. 4306
Polden, P. 1036
Polenz, R. 2595
Poleshchuk, V. 4244
Policy Commission on the Future of Farming and Food, House of Commons, UK 3388
Poling, J. 4212
Politique Africaine 8
Politique Étrangère 5140
Politique Internationale 1815, 5215

Politis, S. 4172
Polkinghorn, B. 5734
Pollack, J. 5168
Pollack, M. 545, 4825
Pollins, B. 4949
Polverari, L. 3291
Pomerance, M. 5764
Pomogáts, B. 2463
Pomorski, S. 1071
Pomper, G. 2938
Poncelet, C. 779
Ponceyri, R. 3071
Pons, F. 4458
Ponthoreau, M. 1868
Pontier, J. 2367
Pontusson, J. 2665
Pook, B. 3426
Poole, K. 821
Poole, R. 3406
Pop, L. 5667
Popov, A. 2689
Popov, E. 3177
Popova, O. 89
Popovics, T. 2466
Popovski, V. 4763
Por, D. 898
Porgès, L. 1841
Portelli, H. 1569
Porter, D. 2568, 2810
Porter, P. 1024
Pörtner, R. 2012
Posadela, I. 543
Pósán, L. 4108
Posavec, Z. 518, 776
Posel, D. 2423
Posner, D. 2735
Posner, E. 4018
Posner, R. 4018
Post, J. 2287, 5394
Post, S. 2767
Posusney, M. 3009
Potiguara, E. 4204
Potocki, R. 1741
Potoski, M. 843, 1295
Potter, E. 5034
Poulligny, B. 1924
Poulsen, M. 5438
Pourchier, S. 1856
Pousttchi, P. 3474
Povey, G. 3537
Powell, B. 3565
Powell, C. 5400

Powell, D. 2061
Powell, M. 3523, 3555, 3734
Power, M. 377
Powers, J. 5907
Powers, S. 2087
Poyago-Theotoky, J. 3863
Pradel, J. 967
Pradhan, G. 1347
Prasad, R. 1421
Prashad, V. 5407
Pratchett, L. 1465
Prechel, H. 2634
Preston, P. 1728
Présumey, V. 3074
Preti, A. 1892
Pretty, J. 4221
Price, D. 2547
Price, K. 891
Price, M. 3799
Price, S. 98
Pridan-Frank, S. 3993
Pridham, G. 2205, 4451, 4464
Priemus, H. 3706, 3708
Priestland, D. 1586
Prieto, L. 5785
Primakov, Y. 547, 5563, 5577
Prins, C. 3154
Prins, G. 4933
Pritchard, J. 683
Prizel, I. 1807, 5569
Proença, Jr., D. 5782
Projet 982, 4965
Prolubnikov, A. 273
Prónai, C. 2466
Proost, S. 4643
Protzel, J. 3202
Proulx, M. 1290
Prouteau, L. 2338
Provost, C. 2692
Provost, R. 4278
Prügl, E. 2607
Pryor, F. 419
Pudal, B. 3087
Puissochet, J. 1290
Pujade-Lauraine, G. 546
Pukelsheim, F. 3005
Pullin, L. 1323
Pushkov, A. 5575
Pusić, E. 518
Pušlecki, Z. 4457
Piittner, G. 1456
Pütz, D. 2837

Pyper, R. 1310
Qi, Y. 901
Qi, Z. 1067
Quadir, F. 4867
Quandt, W. 1557
Queiroz, F. 1877
Quek, M. 1248
Queloz, J. 1334
Quenoy, P. du 495
Quermonne, J. 779
Quero, M. 9
Quijano, A. 5459
Quillen, C. 5432
Quinlan, M. 5775
Quinlivan, A. 3301
Quinn Patton, M. 3269
Quinn, T. 2174
Quinn-Judge, S. 2043
Quintini, G. 3267
Quirion, P. 3903
Quirk, B. 1443
Quitrow, C. 4648
Qvortrup, M. 3097
Raab, J. 686, 1342
Raak, A. Van 3556
Rababah, G. 3928
Rabasa, J. 476
Rabbani, M. 1816
Rabello, A. 2135
Rabi, U. 628
Rabinovich, I. 1813
Rabinowicz, W. 191
Rabkin, J. 3973
Racca, G. 1384
Racine, J. 1704
Rackaway, C. 2861
Raco, M. 1486, 3375
Radan, P. 643
Raděj, T. 2562
Radi, L. 1628
Radin, B. 675
Radošević, D. 5682
Radu, M. 5764
Raffelhüschchen, B. 3514
Raffer, K. 5711
Rafi, M. 4773
Raftopoulos, B. 1643, 2676, 3062
Raghavan, V. 5140
Ragulskyte, R. 1257
Rahman, M. 735, 4171, 4776
Rahn, W. 2692
Rai, S. 3420

Raines, S. 3888
Raisdana, F. 3536
Raissiguier, C. 563
Rajan, M. 1247
Rajaram, P. 4323, 4849
Rajendram, L. 5784
Rajkumar, A. 3505
Raju, M. 1269
Rakotoarisoa, J. 1627
Rallings, C. 3013, 3031, 3038, 3116
Ram, M. 3252
Rama, M. 1353
Ramamonjisoa, J. 1627
Ramaswamy, P. 1346
Ramcharan, B. 1068
Ramel, F. 4839, 4858
Ramesh, M. 3284, 4976
Ramet, S. 5555
Ramirez, J. 1149
Ramírez, P. 5785
Ramji, J. 4318
Ramos, C. 1668
Ramos, M. 2215
Rampello, M. 2648
Ramsay, M. 172
Ramsden, M. 3268
Ramuz, R. 3861
Ranade, A. 4735
Randall, N. 4403
Randall, V. 2208, 2233
Randhawa, R. 1775
Ranganathan, C. 4994
Ranganathan, M. 3170
Ranieri, F. 1056
Rankl, U. 5638
Rao, C. 1269
Rao, M. 4931
Rao, P. 4168
Rapacki, R. 1776
Raparson, E. 1627
Rapcsák, J. 1798
Rapoport, T. 577
Rapún Gárate, M. 4649
Rapún, M. 4644
Rasch, W. 152
Rasizade, A. 3444
Rasmussen, M. 4987, 5375
Rassi, M. el 1628
Rathgeber, C. 4032
Rathmell, A. 5294
Ratner, M. 5407
Ratner, S. 4005

Rätsch, B. 2257
Ratte, P. 1290
Rättilä, T. 2829
Rattinger, H. 2739
Rattner, A. 2476
Rau, J. 2056
Raukas, A. 3953
Raunio, T. 2137, 2998
Ravaioli, C. 2648
Ravenhill, J. 5165
Ravlić, S. 370
Ray, L. 2148, 3516
Raymond, L. 3890
Razafindrakoto, M. 1627
Read, J. 476
Read, R. 4590
Rebeggiani, E. 3620
Rebien, C. 3269
Recchia, S. 845
Redd, S. 5018
Redd, Z. 3761
Reddel, T. 3231
Redden, C. 3549
Reddick, M. 1038
Redhead, M. 64
Redlawsk, D. 2702
Redmayne, M. 991
Redmond, D. 3705
Rees, N. 4590
Reetz, A. 799
Regan, A. 2416, 5914
Regan, P. 129, 1249, 1940
Regan, S. 3709
Regniér, P. 5513
Rego, R. 3618
Rehman, J. 4085, 4277
Reich, B. 5071, 5602
Reich, G. 1157, 1544
Reichberg, G. 5735
Reichert, R. 3447
Reid, K. 1987
Reid, M. 2353
Reilly, B. 1924, 2235, 2985, 3023
Reimer, S. 375
Reinhard, W. 518
Reinhart, C. 5658
Reinhart, V. 5658
Reinikka, R. 3243
Reis, B. 5379
Reiss, M. 3441
Reiter, D. 1184
Reiter, E. 5368

Reiterer, M. 4198
Reitz, J. 1129
Reitzle, F. 2185
Relyea, H. 1383
Remmer, K. 3372
Renaut, M. 960
Rendón Corona, A. 3623
Rengger, N. 217, 4893
Rénique, J. 1553
Reno, W. 651, 5814
Renou, X. 5135
Renshon, S. 2759
Renton, D. 4997
Republic of Korea, Ministry of Unification 5103
Resende-Santos, J. 5462
Resina, J. 600
Resnick, S. 476
Rétházi, G. 4705
Reuber, P. 5559
Reus-Smit, C. 333
Reuter, J. 4495
Reuter, P. 3536
Reutter, W. 208, 778
Reuveni, H. 3538, 3553
Reuveny, R. 5907
Revault d'Allonnes, M. 546
Revelli, F. 2389
Revenge Sánchez, M. 1425
Revesz, R. 3878
Revolutionary Association of the Women of Afghanistan (RAWA) 1874
Reynal-Querol, M. 1940
Reynolds, A. 1848
Reynolds, G. 1218
Reynolds, S. 1586
Reznik, I. 723
Rham-Azimi, N. de 4759
Rhee, K. 3894
Rhein, E. 5627
Rhinard, M. 4547
Rhoades, H. 929
Rhodes, M. 4448
Rhodes, R. 3808
Riabchuk, M. 1806
Ribeiro, J. 2030
Richani, N. 5822
Richard, J. 1290
Richards, A. 2323
Richards, C. 937
Richards, D. 1379
Richards, M. 1027
Richards, P. 5249
Richardson, G. 1200

Richmond, A. 4333, 4594
Richmond, O. 1527, 4116, 5755, 5776
Ricoport, M. 2432
Riddell, S. 3606
Riddle, J. 4309
Ridell, S. 3163
Ridge, M. 293
Rieck, A. 2595
Riecke, H. 5317
Riecker, J. 3032, 4145
Riedel, E. 2828
Riedel, S. 4280
Riehl, V. 4790
Riffault-Silk, J. 898
Riggs, F. 4988
Rikmann, E. 4787
Riley, D. 3478
Riley, J. 416
Riley, R. 3605
Ringuet, D. 1886
Rinsum, H. van 3818
Ríos, F. 4983
Ríos Gascón, I. 9
Rioux, J. 5034
Risa, A. 3271
Rischard, J. 5739
Rittberger, V. 4746
Ritter, G. 5249
Ritter, H. 429
Ritter, S. 5271
Ritter, S. De 4212
Rivas Leone, J. 2209
Rivière, E. 3071
Rizk, S. 1814
Rizza, R. 3626
Rizzo, M. 3469
Roberge, M. 738
Robert, G. 3313
Robert, J. 779
Robert, M. 4379
Robert, R. 5419
Roberts, A. 3180, 3497, 3981
Roberts, D. 1677
Roberts, G. 549, 2811, 3858
Roberts, H. 4513
Roberts, J. 480, 3589
Roberts, N. 1354, 3014
Roberts, P. 1404
Roberts, R. 3553
Roberts, W. 4957
Robertshaw, P. 1019
Robertson, L. 5317

Robin, J. 4963
Robin-Hunter, L. 4131
Robins, L. 2811
Robins, P. 5156
Robinson, C. 3465, 4333
Robinson, G. 2101
Robinson, K. 3396
Robinson, N. 1788
Robinson, P. 3349
Robinson, R. 5734
Robles, C. 728
Robnett, B. 2290
Robson, T. 713
Rocca, G. Della 1337
Rocca, J. 1707
Rocca, O. 2500
Rocha, G. 5646
Rocha, J. 2278
Rochat, M. 1334
Roché, S. 916
Roche, W. 3360
Rochère, J. De La 779, 4663
Rock, D. 1666
Rock, M. 3879
Rockmore, T. 289
Rodden, J. 3485
Rodell, P. 1706
Rodin, D. 518, 768
Rodin, S. 1085
Rodríguez, L. 2094
Rodríguez, M. 1233, 4422
Rodríguez, A. 813
Rodríguez Elizondo, J. 5037
Rodríguez, F. 5153
Rodríguez, G. 4271
Rodríguez-Arana, J. 1734
Roe, P. 2464
Roederer-Rynning, C. 3387
Roelofs, H. 230
Roericht, U. 2726
Rogari, S. 2058
Roger, A. 1627
Roger, P. 5419
Rogers, J. 1167
Rogers, W. 5470
Rogier, E. 5355
Rogier, M. 5355
Rogov, S. 4906, 5039
Rogozhin, S. 4010
Rogozhina, N. 3876
Rohde, D. 828
Rohde, E. 3017, 3056

Rohr, J. 1066
Rohrschneider, R. 2729, 2949, 4775
Roin, J. 4018
Roiser, M. 2715
Rojek, C. 881
Rokumoto, K. 904
Roland, G. 4576
Rold, G. Da 2326
Rolla, G. 766
Rölle, D. 2892
Roller, E. 838, 2383
Rolston, B. 1937
Roman, J. 546, 3083
Roman, M. 2462
Roman, P. 5392
Romano, D. 3169
Romanov, I. 5101
Rombouts, H. 4032
Romero, B. 3651
Romero, C. 5468
Romero Jiménez, J. 1667
Romsics, I. 2463
Romulo, A. 1290
Ron, J. 4781
Rona, G. 4777
Ronen, Y. 2577, 5453
Rones, P. 1162
Roniger, L. 1553, 2377
Rontoyanni, C. 5370
Ronzitti, N. 3972
Roodt, C. 3982
Rooij, R. de 1453
Rooney, E. 2651
Root, H. 1724
Roper, S. 1539, 2948
Roque Baldovinos, R. 9
Ros, J. 3454
Rosanvallon, P. 546, 2713
Rosch, W. 1056
Rose, A. 2984
Rose, D. 5257
Rose, L. 1391
Rose, R. 884, 1743, 2126, 2725, 2830, 3213, 4697
Rose, W. 5812
Rose-Ackerman, S. 2070
Rosecrance, R. 5641
Rosefielde, S. 5195
Rosenbaum, M. 5113
Rosenhek, Z. 3635
Rosenstock, R. 3994
Rosenthal, M. 3569
Rosmer, A. 510

Roson, H. 1290
Ross, A. 5207
Ross, C. 1511
Ross, D. 3450
Ross, K. 2626, 2628
Ross, L. 5905
Ross, R. 5056
Ross, S. 3238
Rossetto, J. 779
Rossi, L. 4660
Rossi, M. 1203
Rossi, S. 3503
Rossiter, D. 1399, 2387, 3031
Roßkopf, R. 43
Rösslhuber, M. 2010
Rossolillo, F. 555
Roßteutscher, S. 2809
Rostagno, M. 2983
Rostgaard, T. 3722
Rostovanyi, Z. 1798
Rotar, I. 2593
Rotberg, R. 1563
Roth, C. 689
Roth, W. 4145
Rothenberg, L. 816
Rothkopf, D. 5616
Rothmayr, C. 131
Rothschild, D. 5906
Rothwell, D. 3886, 4192
Rottier, S. 784
Roubar, L. 696
Roubaud, F. 1627
Rouillard, C. 1374
Roule, T. 5399
Rousseau, C. 4317
Rousseau, D. 779, 4889
Roussel, S. 5034
Roussel, V. 2005
Roussel, M. 1628
Roussillon, A. 2579
Roussillon, H. 898
Rouvillois, F. 779
RoviraMas, J. 22
Rovna, L. 4408
Rowbottom, J. 2156
Rowe, D. 5249
Roxborough, I. 4879
Roy, A. 1078
Roy, D. 5484
Roy, O. 2578, 5419
Roy, S. 1816, 4338
Royet, M. 2397

Royo, S. 2656
Rozell, M. 2109
Rozenblum, S. 3071
Rozman, G 4885, 5478, 5512
Rozumilowicz, B. 3799
Rubenfeld, J. 931, 1197
Rubin, B. 2159
Rubin, M. 5311
Rubin, P. 1253, 1382
Rubinowicz, A. 1793
Rubinstein, D. 4342
Rubio-Marin, R. 5438
Ruby, K. 2287
Riidig, W. 2132, 2139
Rudolph, L. 1705
Rudolph, S. 1705
Rudolph, T. 2736
Rudov, G. 5520
Rudra, N. 3738
Rueda, D. 2665
Ruet, J. 3354
Rufmo, A. 4204
Ruggeri, A. 811, 1520
Ruhl, L. 5317
Ruiperez, J. 769
Ruisheng, C. 4994
Ruiz Miguel, C. 1216
Ruiz-Fabri, H. 898
Rulff, D. 3032
Rul-Lan Buades, G. 1723
Rumer, B. 4901
Rumford, C. 1757
Runciman, W. 185
Runov, I. 5576
Russell, J. 2747
Russell, M. 1274, 2631, 2632
Russell, R. 5240
Russett, B. 4926
Rutherford, J. 2261
Ruthven, M. 4893
Rutland, P. 5431
Rutten, F. 3553
Ruus, J. 2093
Ruutsop, R. 4787
Ryall, A. 3919
Ryan, A. 5837
Ryan, N. 3455
Ryan, P. 1015
Rybakov, A. 106
Rybakov, V. 5434
Rydgren, J. 2265
Rye, M. 91

Rynhold, J. 376
Rynning, S. 5149
Ryvkina, R. 5201
 Saad-Ghorayeb, A. 2542
Saari, S. 5320
Saatci, M. 2411
Sab, R. 1225
Sabatier, P. 3257
Sabatini, C. 5719
Sabatino, A. 4114
Sabic, Z. 589
Sabl, A. 150
Sabloff, P. 2804
Sachikonye, L. 2676
Sadeleer, N. de 4359
Sader, E. 2296
Sadiki, L. 1584, 1595, 2560
Sadler, P. 3206
Sadler, R. 4189
Sadoun, M. 1389
Sadoway, G. 4316
Sadurski, W. 1040, 1120, 1218, 4440
Saehrendt, C. 4977
Saeidi, A. 2213
Saez, M. 2228
Safjan, M. 1251
Safrin, S. 4237
Sage, W. 918, 3560
Sahadevan, P. 2440
Sahai, K. 4994
Sahliyah, E. 1867
Saich, T. 1686
Saideman, S. 5015, 5731, 5770
Saiegh, S. 2969
Saikal, A. 1832
Saikia, J. 5830
Sain, M. 5262
Saine, A. 1960
Sainsbury, D. 3762
Sainsbury, R. 3610
SanMartin, P. 442
Sainte-Marie, J. 2888
Saint-Jean, M. 982
Saint-Martin, D. 538
Saito, M. 5094
Sajjad-Pour, S. 5407
Sakwa, R. 1790
Salama, C. 4224
Salas, D. 546
Salazar, D. 2314
Salazar, N. 5767
Saleem, S. 5647

Salem, W. 4342
Sales, R. 3631
Salgó, A. 5785
Salgon, J. 2571
Salhi, N. al 1849
Salih, M. 3379
Salinas de Gortari, C. 3425
Salmin, A. 699, 5576
Salmon, T. 5846
Salskov-Iversen, D. 1302
Salter, M. 4796
Saltman, M. 4146
Salvatore, A. 736
Salvemini, G. 1482
Salzberger, E. 540
Samaratunge, R. 3322
Sambale, J. 3591
Sambanis, N. 1895, 1927, 1940
Samii, A. 1822
Samore, G. 5218
Sampieri-Teissier, N. 3540
Sample, S. 5768
Samset, I. 5796
Samstad, J. 2666
Samuels, D. 1183, 2955
Samuels, R. 5518
Samuilov, S. 4906, 5424
Sanbar, E. 5892
Sanbonmatsu, K. 2618, 2881
Sánchez López, F. 3068
Sanchez, O. 5063
Sanchez, R. 3879
Sánchez, W. 1939
Sanchez-Terry, S. 4929
Sanders, A. 1013, 1014
Sanders, D. 132, 3031, 3548, 5365
Sanders, M. 816
Sanderson, I. 3275
Sanderson, J. 5725
Sandford, M. 756, 1402, 1491
Sandholtz, W. 1522
Sandler, T. 1940, 5398, 5772
Sandow-Quirk, M. 5289
Sandoz, J. 4769
Saner, R. 5762
Sangmeister, H. 1145
Sani, G. 45
Sanin, E. 5762
Sano, H. 1228
Santambrogio, A. 2785
Santana, A. 1877
Sant'Anna, W. 4204

Sántha, Á. 4705
Santiso, C. 4756
Saoud, T. al 1812
Sapper, M. 5147
Sarangi, S. 3596
Šarčević, E. 1138
SardarAli, S. 2441
Sørensen, B. 4315
Sarfati, S. 2648
Sarkesian, S. 5764
Sarno, J. 4212
Sarooshi, D. 4037
Sarotte, M. 5258
Sarre, P. 381
Sarto, R. Del 4200
Sartori, A. 5833
Sasse, G. 1884, 2454, 2772
Sassen, S. 1933
Sassòli, M. 4293
Satarov, G. 3165
Sater, J. 718
Satloff, R. 5046, 5605
Satō, I. 902
Sato, Y. 5092
Sattler, D. 5553
Sauerborn, K. 3277
Saul, R. 748
Saunders, P. 2328
Saunders, R. 880
Saurugger, S. 2337, 4583
Savage, T. 3441
Savchenko, A. 7
Sawer, M. 2626
Sawhill, I. 3775
Saxena, A. 3356
Saxer, C. 1685
Sayegh, F.Al- 5611
Sayers, A. 890, 2919
Sayigh, Y. 5898
Sayyid, M. Al 1816, 5418
Sayyid, S. 5438
Sbragia, A. 4567
Scaccia, G. 1479
Scalapino, R. 5502
Scales, I. 2416
Scalmer, S. 2261
Schabert, T. 51
Schabus, N. 5711
Schaefer, K. 43
Schaeffer, D. 276
Schafer, M. 38
Schäfer, R. 2279

Schäfer-Wünsche, E. 2430
Schaffer, F. 2980
Schaffer, T. 5029, 5541
Schaffner, B. 2141, 2896
Schaller, C. 2369
Schamis, H. 1646
Schankerman, M. 2650
Schanzer, J. 2573
Scharff, R. 3950
Scharff, S. 3538, 3553
Scharpf, F. 4409, 4486
Schatan, C. 4735
Schattner, M. 5880
Schechter, M. 3536
Schedler, A. 1572, 1591, 2980
Scheele, A. 3609
Scheepers, P. 2879, 2880
Scheffran, J. 5233
Scheidemann, P. 2185
Schendel, W. Van 4128
Scherer, R. 3287
Scheu, H. 4693
Scheuermann, W. 1074
Scheyli, M. 4024
Schick, G 689
Schiek, D. 4702
Schiff, D. 1044
Schiff, M. 4380
Schild, G. 4919
Schildkraut, D. 2692
Schill, M. 3704
Schiller, N. 449
Schilling, T. 1128
Schimmelfennig, F. 4461
Schirch, L. 5734
Schirm, S. 5635
Schleicher, H. 2107
Schleiter, R. 836, 850
Schlesinger, J. 5436
Schlesinger, M. 2752, 3323, 3569
Schlichter, A. 690
Schlosberg, D. 553
Schlosstein, E. 5346
Schlumberger, O. 1604
Schlüter-Knauer, C. 1785
Schmähl, W. 3770
Schmidt, B. 16
Schmidt, C. 5363
Schmidt, D. 5224
Schmidt, F. 2259
Schmidt, G. 3081
Schmidt, H. 2029, 4145

Schmidt, M. 1549, 1585
Schmidt, S. 3254
Schmidt, V. 3254
Schmidt-Gernig, A. 4415
Schmidtkunz, F. 5711
Schmidt-Neke, M. 4139
Schmitt, G. 5423
Schmitt, M. 3980, 5791
Schmitt-Back, R. 2936
Schmitthenner, H. 1732
Schnabel, A. 1924, 5786
Schnapper, D. 569
Schneckener, U. 5756
Schneider, B. 2660
Schneider, E. 871, 3118
Schneider, G. 118
Schneider, J. 2931
Schneider, M. 2362
Schneider, S. 3158
Schneider, U. 2025
Schneider, W. 1056
Schnell, I. 5906
Schnell, K. 3287
Schnellenbach, J. 7
Schoettli, U. 4887
Schofield, P. 300
Schöler, U. 2064
Scholes, B. 4236
Schöllgen, G. 2063
Scholz, J. 2362
Schöneburg, V. 1141
Schönfeld, R. 4139
Schönteich, M. 5388
Schoppa, L. 3001
Schoultz, L. 1657
Schraeder, P. 5031
Schram, S. 3766
Schramm, B. 3720
Schreer, B. 5317
Schreiber, W. 4139
Schreiner, K. 2595
Schriner, K. 2875
Schröder, G. 4430, 4977
Schroeder, C. 765
Schröter, D. 1257
Schroth, P. 4239
Schubert, G. 455
Schubert, J. 2692
Schuck, C. 2555
Schug, S. 3528
Schuknecht, J. 2376, 2392
Schulman, J. 2183

Schultheiss, C. 2295
Schultz, C. 2899
Schulz, M. 5004
Schulz, W. 4266
Schulze-Fielitz, H. 1143
Schuman, A. 3031
Schuppan, T. 1281
Schur, L. 2875
Schüßler, R. 1108
Schuster, L. 3631
Schutter, O. De 4412
Schütz, A. 2263
Schwab, P. 1611
Schwaller, N. 1818
Schwartz, A. 3704
Schwartz, M. 4789
Schwartz, P. 4463
Schwartz, R. 1296
Schwartz Richard David 5450
Schwartz, T. 4942
Schwartz, W. 4018
Schwartz-Shea, P. 109
Schwarz, B. 3661
Schwarz, D. 5146
Schwarz, H. 2020
Schwarze, J. 4692
Schwedler, J. 1557, 1816, 2556
Schweller, R. 5744
Schwennicke, C. 3032
Sciarini, P. 3100, 3636
Sciso, E. 4017
Scoones, I. 728, 5712
Scott, G. 1322, 3662
Scott, J. 4423, 4694, 4700
Scott, P. 1326
Scott, R. 436
Scraton, P. 1937
Scroop, D. 5784
Scully, R. 3031
Scutella, R. 3753
Seabrook, J. 5006
Searing, D. 2816
Sears, J. 3147
Seawright, D. 378, 4403
Sebaldt, M. 732
Sebastián, L. de 3370
Sebenius, J. 2698, 5724
Seckinelgin, H. 2364
Secor, A. 2561
Sector of General Theory and Sociology of Law of the Institute of State 1126
Seddik, Y. 2552
Sedelmeier, U. 4461

Šedivý, J. 5583
Sédouy, J.De 5877
Sedov, L. 2908
Seekins, D. 1701
Seeleib-Kaiser, M. 493, 3729
Segal, L. 1370
Segbers, K. 1756
Seglers Gómez-Quintero, À. 269
Seguin, È. 3383
Segura, G. 1181
Seht, H.von 3906
Seidelmann, R. 5336
Seils, P. 1937
Seiple, C. 5764
Seitz, H. 2370
Seitz, N. 3032, 4977
Sela, A. 5899
Self, B. 5482
Seligson, M. 2080, 2756, 2799, 2920
Seliverstov, V. 3439
Sellers, J. 1452, 1474, 3691
Sellers, M. 4095
Selliaas, A. 5308
Selman, P. 4242
Selwyn, N. 3792
Semagin, Y. 5201
Semb, A. 4290
Semchenkov, A. 5190
Semeraro, F. 833
Semetko, H. 2765
Semini, I. 5658
Sen, A. 170, 5507
Senatorov, A. 874
Sending, O. 4802
Senese, P. 5730
Sengayen, M. 936
Serdült, U. 102
Serebiannikov, V. 5074
Serebrian, O. 4139
Serewicz, L. 5259
Sergeyev, B. 2548
Sergunin, A. 4438
Sermeño, Á. 9
Serna, A.de la 5449
Serot, A. 3254
Serra Cristóbal, R. 887
Serré, P. 3098
Serve, S. 1455
Servidiodelabre, E. 3978
Setear, J. 4018
Sethi, M. 5283
Sevastianova, A. 3449

Severino, J. 1290, 4965
Seyd, B. 756, 2826
Seyd, P. 2193
Seymour, L. 1924
Sezgin, Y. 5606
Seznec, J. 1557
Sfakianakis, J. 5789
Sfeir, A. 1814
Sha'ath, N. 4342
Shabad, G. 2009
Shackleton, M. 4569
Shadid, A. 5789
Shah, D. 2749
Shah, G. 2368
Shaikh, F. 5231
Shain, Y. 5184, 5891
Shalakany, A. 2528
Shalev, C. 3663
Shalom, S. 5391
Shambaugh, D. 2328
Shambaugh, G. 4856, 5748
Shamir, J. 2692, 2699
Shammas, A. 4342
Shanab, I. 5411
Shani, S. 3559
Shaoul, J. 1462
Shapcott, R. 4803
Shapiro, I. 13, 154
Shapiro, M. 545, 2685
Sharif, A. 851
Sharkansky, I. 1296
Sharma, H. 5485
Sharma, K. 1997
Sharma, S. 4998
Sharman, C. 2919
Shaver, S. 3721
Shaw, C. 450
Shaw, E. 1575, 2287
Shaw, K. 1436
Shaw, M. 1979
Shaw, T. 2437, 4867
Shcherbak, A. 2221
Shcherbinina, N. 2129
Shea, J. 5045
Sheaff, R. 1325
Sheard, W. 3826
Sheasby, W. 477
Shecaira, S. 2435
Sheehan, G. 929
Sheehan, M. 5335
Sheffy, Y. 5287
Shehata, S. 2101

Sheikh, N. 1535, 4894
Sheizaf, B. 3538, 3553
Sheldrick, B. 2191
Shelley, F. 3059
Shelton, D. 3994
Sheng, E. 5537
Sheng, L. 5498
Shepard, B. 2297
Shepard, W. 1890
Shepherd-Robinson, L. 2624
Sherf, M. 3538, 3553
Sherman, R. 5691
Sherry, M. 5467
Sherwood-Randall, E. 5013
Shestov, N. 1500
Shevel, O. 590
Shevtsova, L. 4859
Shibata, T. 3240
Shields, T. 2875, 2959
Shih, Y. 5716
Shikaki, K. 2413, 2692, 2699, 5911
Shikata, T. 1386
Shimeall, T. 5292
Shimizu, H. 5772
Shin, M. 124
Shindler, C. 625
Shinn, T. 3853, 3862
Shipan, C. 2153
Shiraev, E. 3084
Shires, M. 1441
Shirlow, P. 2693
Shishkin, V. 700
Shively, W. 95
Shixue, J. 5466
Shlapentokh, D. 1587
Shlapentokh, V. 4883
Shlindov, A. 5091, 5514
Shlykov, V. 5253
Shmat, V. 3449
Shoemaker, J. 5743
Shogimen, T. 234
Shome, A. 2119
Shon, Z. 4119
Shore, C. 4555
Short, J. 1402
Shorten, R. 364
Shorts, E. 1231
Shotts, K. 2996
Shpiro, S. 5775
Shrader-Frechette, K. 4282
Shrestha, N. 3943
Shtayyeh, M. 4342

Shu, E. 3527, 3553
Shue, H. 336
Shui, Y. 1677
Shukla, S. 4750
Shukra, K. 3645
Shukrallah, H. 3223
Shulman, S. 441, 608, 4999
Shushkevich, S. 492
Shustov, V. 5357
Shuval, H. 4342
Shvetsova, O. 97
Siapno, J. 2318
Siaroff, A. 2895
Siavelis, P. 2206, 3040
Sicherman, H. 5764
Sicilianos, L. 4038
Sick, K. 4415
Sickinger, H. 2150
Sicurella, R. 1075
Sidanius, J. 2417
Sidaway, J. 4423, 5680
Sidhu, W. 5102
Sidorenková, O. 4521
Sieberer, U. 523
Siedschlag, A. 5753
Siefken, S. 2964
Siegel, D. 3863
Siegel, F. 1439
Siegel, R. 2620
Siegert, J. 1245
Siegrist, J. 3542
Siemon-Netto, U. 76
Sifry, M. 2242
Sigelman, L. 827, 1020, 2062, 2722, 3084
Sik, E. 1798
Sikkenga, J. 237
Silberman, S. 3563
Silberstein, L. 4342
Silberstein, S. 3148
Silke, A. 87
Silkin, V. 3449
Silva, E. 1653, 1657
Silva García, G. 962
Silva, K.de 5762
Silva, P. 1653
Silver, B. 2773
Sim, J. 3545
Sima, J. 4469
Simai, M. 1798
Simeon, R. 687, 691
Simes, D. 5436
Simeunovic-Patic, B. 4032

Simhony, A. 437
Simic, P. 1762
Similä, J. 3961
Simindei, V. 5565
Simmons, B. 4018, 4040
Simms, B. 5870
Simon, A. 2965
Simon, D. 2735
Simon, F. 279
Simon, G. 4328
Simon, H. 1290
Simon, J. 5220
Simon, R. 148
Simon, S. 5342
Simonia, N. 5141
Simons, A. 899
Simons, J. 3
Simpson, B. 4228
Simpson, G. 1398
Sims-Butler, K. 2764
Sinabell, F. 3392
Sindzingre, A. 3535
Sineau, M. 3071
Sines, A. 3412
Singh, A. 4994, 5836
Singh, B. 5175
Singh, J. 4943
Singh, R. 1546, 1644, 1680, 4896
Singh, S. 5087
Singleton, G. 1830
Singleton, S. 3870
Sinha, S. 1867
Sinn, H. 4453
Sinnott, R. 3031, 3100
Sintomer, Y. 160
Sioussouras, P. 4166
Siplon, P. 2331, 2338
Şirin, N. 1762
Sirinelli, J. 517
Sirrs, J. 5436
Sisák, G. 2466
Sisco, J. 4873
Sisson, K. 4486
Sitaropoulos, N. 3631, 4300
Sitnianskii, G. 79
Siurua, H. 5712
Sivanayagam, S. 2320
Siverson, R. 544
Sives, A. 2006
Six, C. 5711
Sjöberg, L. 3845
Sjursen, H. 4493

Sik, E. 2466
Skaine, R. 5438
Skaperdas, S. 1883, 1940
Skidmore, M. 3781
Skidmore-Hess, C. 1523
Skilling, D. 2722, 3504
Skinner, K. 4942
Skinner, Q. 185, 222, 357
Skjærseth, J. 4655
Sklair, L. 4789, 5622
Skoblikov, P. 908
Skogly, S. 4297
Skoien, P. 4242
Školkay, A. 482
Skóra, A. 1048
Skowronek, S. 892
Skrentny, J. 2408
Skrynnik, I. 3293
Skrzypczak, H. 310
Skubisz, R. 943
Skvrnda, F. 5176
Slany, K. 3652
Slanz, C. 3280
Slater, C. 3543
Slater, D. 182, 5694
Slater, J. 5895
Slaughter, R. 5714
Slee, S. 898
Sletto, B. 4130
Sloan, F. 3560
Sloan, S. 4919
Sloat, A. 1392
Slocombe, D. 4230
Słodkowska, I. 2966
Słomczynski, K. 2009
Sloth-Nielsen, J. 4247
Sluga, G. 294
Smaldone, J. 5211
Smilov, D. 2150
Smis, S. 1615
Smit, N. 3539
Smith, A. 468, 544, 639, 1263, 2845, 3229
Smith, B. 4542
Smith, C. 3315
Smith, D. 697, 1754, 2973, 3200, 3484, 5845
Smith, G. 387, 433
Smith, J. 3330
Smith, K. 1325, 1816
Smith, L. 3397
Smith, M. 390, 538, 1105, 1379, 1671, 2538, 2857, 4395, 4522, 4537, 4561, 4657, 5222, 5499
Smith, N. 5400
Smith, P. 3570

Smith, R. 966
Smith, S. 171, 213, 849, 4852, 5431
Smith, T. 2811, 3073, 4012, 4069
Smitsman, A. 3757
Smolensky, E. 3513
Smooaha, S. 2409
Smorgunov, L. 1336
Smulovitz, C. 724
Smyrl, M. 3229
Smyth, B. 929
Smyth, L. 2703
Smyth, M. 1913
Smyth, R. 1021, 1800, 2240
Smythe, M. 3868
Snell, J. 4689
Snellen, I. 3178
Snickars, F. 3433
Snidal, D. 4018
Snitwongse, K. 4909
Snyder, J. 524, 2988, 4936
Snyder, Jr., J. 2887
Snyder, R. 1591
Soares, A. 4406
Sobbrio, G. 139, 3021
Sobhan, R. 5695
Sobieraj, S. 2335
Söderbaum, F. 5004
Söderberg, M. 5491
Söderbom, M. 1915
Soederberg, S. 3494
Soeteman, A. 911
Soetendorp, B. 4518
Sokolski, H. 5244
Sokolsky, R. 5035
Solaux, G. 3253
Solchanyk, R. 5592
Solera, O. 4041
Solioz, C. 617
Sollenberg, M. 119
Söllner, A. 325
Söllner, F. 657
Solomon, S. 4232
Solomos, J. 3645
Solovei, V. 668, 692
Solov'ev, A. 3140
Solway, J. 2424
Somerville, J. 406
Sommers, M. 4320
Song, S. 489
Song, X. 4887
Song, Y. 4195, 5361
Songer, D. 1147

Soni-Benga, P. 5801
Šonka, J. 5553
Sonnenfeld, D. 3879
Sonntag-Wolgast, C. 609
Sooryamoorthy, R. 4782
Sopóci, J. 2640
Sorbets, C. 2690, 3099
Sorensen, G. 4930
Sörensen, J. 4795
Sørensen, M. 4570
Sørensen, N. 4343
Sørensen, R. 3480, 3723
Sorenson, J. 5809
Soriano, L. 4612
Soriano, R. 2978
Soro, F. 952
Soss, J. 3766
Sotiropoulos, D. 1762
Soublin, J. 265
Soules, M. 3909
Soulet, J. 2288
Soulie, J. 898
Sousa, M.de 1877
Southern, R. 1488
Souvarine, B. 510
Souza, C. 662
Soyibo, A. 3415
Soysa, I. de 1883
Sozen, A. 5734
Spaeth, H. 1010
Spanger, H. 5708
Sparke, M. 4423
Späth, L. 4145
Spatharou, A. 5615
Spears, I. 1536
Spector, R. 1674
Spéder, Z. 1798
Speer, B. 1290
Spektorowski, A. 395
Sperling, L. 2627
Spicker, P. 4620
Spiliotes, C. 2930, 2939
Spill, R. 1017
Spiller, P. 2969
Spillmann, K. 5145
Spindler, J.de 3305
Spinellis, C. 998
Spinellis, D. 998
Spitaler, G. 102
Splichal, S. 740
Splidsboel-Hansen, F. 5121
Spoltore, F. 4241

Sprague, J. 124, 2953
Spranger, T. 1139
Sprecher, C. 5887
Spriggs, II, J. 1020, 1052
Sprinthall, N. 1358
Squires, J. 2626
Srebrnik, H. 2405
Sridharan, K. 5673
Staar, R. 863
Stability Pact Anti-Corruption Initiative 2067
Stacher, J. 2575
Stackpole, H. 5377
Staddon, C. 2336
Städtetag, D. 1518
Staff Study 5095
Ståhlberg, K. 1483
Stahn, C. 1833, 4765
Staiger, R. 4739
Stalford, H. 4671
Stallings, B. 3601
Stan, L. 1548, 3130
Standing Committee on Fisheries and Oceans, Canada 4165
Stanke, S. 3930
Stankiewicz, K. 2270
Stanley, E. 1937
Stanley, J. 288
Stanley, W. 4122
Stannard, J. 1006
Stanton, S. 5731
Stanyer, J. 3212
Staples, A. 5688
Stark, A. 147, 1341, 3391
Stark, D. 4778
Stark, H. 5340
Starr, H. 124
Stauffer, D. 238
Stavridis, S. 4523
Stec, S. 3968
Steckert, U. 1456
Steen, A. 2093
Steenbergen, M. 134, 4407
Ştefan, L. 2095
Stefani, G. 2313
Stefanova, B. 5329
Steffen, T. 2430
Steger, D. 4739
Steger, W. 3067
Stegnii, P. 547
Stehr, H. 1732
Stein, K. 2595, 5038
Stein, R. 95, 2767
Steinbach, U. 2595

Steinberg, J. 5584
Steinberg, P. 4191
Steinberg, R. 3992, 4726
Steinberger, P. 733
Steindl, H. 2356
Steindorff, L. 4139
Steinemann, A. 3884
Steiner, J. 1549
Steinhouse, A. 1290
Steinmo, S. 3501, 3737
Stelakatos-Loverdos, M. 4718
Stelzer, I. 3805
Stenlund, P. 4526
Stent, A. 4859
Stephen, F. 1060
Stephens, J. 3523
Stephens, P. 1728
Stephens, T. 4180
Stephenson, M. 1023, 3187
Stepkowski, A. 3131
Stepputat, F. 4343
Sterling-Folker, J. 73
Stern, E. 2692, 5051
Stern, P. 236
Sternburg, W.von 2019
Stetson, D. 2596
Steunenberg, B. 4494
Stevenson, J. 1904
Stevenson, N. 153
Stevis, D. 4717
Stewart, D. 1358
Stewart, G. 5243
Stewart, III, C. 786
Stewart, J. 321, 1462, 1483
Stewart, M. 3031
Stewart, P. 2692
Steyn, L. 4307
Steytler, N. 1620
Štichová, S. 4418
Stiegler, L. 2161
Stiegnitz, P. 1785
Stiglitz, J. 4963
Stiles, D. 3834
Stocchetti, M. 4827
Stoddart, G. 3238
Stoiciu, A. 2074
Stojanow, V. 4139
Stoker, G. 1414
Stoker, L. 95
Stokes, S. 2766
Stoliarov, K. 649
Stolle, D. 209

Stolowicz, B. 521
Stolz, B. 5291
Stone, B. 1495
Stone, D. 3250
Stonecash, J. 2223
Stoner-Weiss, K. 1378
Stora, B. 1623, 1628, 1633
Storholt, K. 5762
Storr, V. 7
Stöss, R. 3128
Stott, D. 3965
Stough, R. 3431
Stover, M. 5726
Straaten, J. van der 4633
Strachwitz, R. 2356
Strand, H. 119
Strange, G. 2661
Strangfeld, A. 4925
Stratenschulte, E. 4436
Stratmann, T. 2327
Straub, D. 4212
Straus, I. 5321
Strausz-Hupé, R. 5764
Strazzera, E. 142
Streb, K. 3459
Streb, M. 2896
Strezhneva, M. 2792
Stricker, G. 2482
Strobel, P. 3675
Strøm, K. 1191
Stromer-Galley, J. 3158
Stroschein, S. 2467
Strumpf, K. 2960
Strüver, A. 4423
Struyk, R. 2343
Stuart, M. 824, 3055
Stuchlík, A. 4478
Stuckey, M. 2121
Studenikin, N. 2201
Studlar, D. 2599, 3577
Stuhldreher, A. 4535
Stuntz, W. 1991
Sturm, R. 679
Styan, D. 8
Suárez, S. 3616
Subotnik, E. 978
Subrahmanian, R. 728
Suchý, P. 5241
Südekum, J. 4658
Sudo, S. 4371
Suedfeld, P. 2692
Süerdem, A. 465

Sueur, E. 1814
Suganami, H. 343
Suh, D. 5203
Suhrke, A. 5030
Sui, D. 124
Sulistiyanto, P. 5664
Sullivan, B. 1218
Sullivan, D. 1816
Sullivan, G. 640
Sullivan, H. 85
Sullivan, J. 4943
Sullivan, R. 5212
Sumarto, S. 3517
Sumbatian, I. 1172
Summerville, T. 3280
Sun, H. 489
Sundberg, U. 4205
Sundhaussen, H. 4139
Sung, H. 2071
Sunley, P. 1416
Sunstein, C. 154
Superintendência de Estudos Econômicos e Sociais da Bahia 1396
Suresh, T. 603
Surin, K. 476
Surroi, V. 1762
Suryahadi, A. 3517
Suslina, S. 5642
Suspitsin, S. 3427
Sutcliffe, J. 4593
Suter, K. 4287
Sutter, R. 5483
Sutton, M. 3531
Sutton, P. 2535
Svåsand, L. 2208, 2233
Svedas, G. 1064
Svensson, T. 530, 2669
Sverdrup, U. 4550
Swales, V. 4634
Swank, D. 3501, 3736
Swaroop, V. 3505
Swatuk, L. 1641, 4225
Sweet, A. 545
Sweeting, D. 2117
Sweig, J. 1946, 5470
Swenden, W. 658
Swenson, T. 2954
Swianeiwicz, P. 1468
Świątciowski, A. 4639
Swift, J. 5712
Swift, R. 1576
Swindell, D. 1283
Swindle, S. 1191, 2914

Sykes, A. 4018
Syse, H. 5735
Szabo, E. 3192
Szalavetz, A. 3417
Szántó, Z. 1798
Szarka, J. 3256
Szarka, L. 2466
Szczerbiak, A. 1742, 1753, 3048
Szelényi, I. 1798
Szelényi, S. 1798
Szellő, J. 2466
Szeman, I. 476, 4877
Szendrák, C. 5017
Szesztay, A. 2466
Szilágyi, I. 2463
Sznajder, M. 1553, 2377, 5888, 5900
Szönyi, I. 1798
Szporluk, R. 1806
Szpunar, A. 934
Szymanek, J. 847
Taagepera, R. 845, 3010
Taboada, H. 5785
Taddéi, D. 3369
Taehan Kongnonsa 5539
Taheri, A. 1849, 5505
Tahi, S. 1628
Taipale, I. 5788
Takagi, S. 4890
Takeshita, T. 3207
Takeyh, R. 5033, 5395, 5608
Tal, D.Bar- 5906
Talbert, J. 843
Talentino, A. 5749
Talin, K. 3071
Talissee, R. 440
Tallberg, J. 545
Tamari, S. 5892
Tambini, D. 3815
Taminiau, Y. 3964
Tamm, I. 5676
Tamminen, T. 2506
Tan, A. 2208, 5189, 5354, 5523
Tanaka, A. 4831
Tanc, B. 4350
Tandon, R. 728, 741
Tang, S. 3872
Tanner, M. 2328
Tanzi, V. 3739
Tapia, S.de 4328
Tapio, P. 3951
Taran, P. 4271
Tarango, S. 4134

Tarasov, A. 883, 4109
Tarchi, M. 5737
Tardy, T. 5140
Tarno, J. 1043
Taroncher Padilla, M. 2321
Taslitz, A. 1218
Tassopoulos, I. 1226
Tatarov, A. 106
Tatsumi, Y. 5053
Taube, M. 4887
Tayfiir, M. 5014
Taylor, A. 3031, 5869
Taylor Fitz-Gibbon, C. 3269
Taylor, G. 1475, 2673, 3241
Taylor, I. 5022, 5131
Taylor, L. 3589
Taylor, M. 2144, 2714, 2868, 3326
Taylor, N. 1263
Taylor, R. 169, 1900
Taylor, S. 3291
Taylor-Gooby, P. 3523
Taylor-Robinson, M. 852
Tchakoua, J. 3975
Tebble, A. 211
Teboul, G. 779
Tedesco, L. 1655
Tehraniian, M. 4808
Teitelbaum, J. 3788
Teitz, L. 956
Teivainen, T. 371, 3364, 4961
Tejapira, K. 5655
Telhami, S. 129, 5020, 5046
Tellier, F. 1567
Tellis, A. 4910
Tellis, N. 940
Telo, A. 4406, 5379
Telò, M. 4416
Temin, J. 3200
Ten, C. 309
Tennberg, M. 3902
Tenpas, K. 1381
Terlaak, A. 3963
Terra, J. 2238
Terriff, T. 4501, 5316
Tesař, F. 366
Teschke, B. 4913
Teske, P. 2645, 3443
Tessitore, A. 277
Tessler, M. 2546, 2754
Testas, A. 1917, 2414
Teune, H. 4972
Tewdwr-Jones, M. 3684

Tewes, H. 432, 623
Texier, E. Le 4328
Thaidigsmann, S. 2202
Thakur, R. 4745, 5735, 5786
Than, C. De 1231
Than, M. 4393
Thatcher, M. 545, 3254
Thauriale, T. 1519
Thédrel, A. 4481
Theidon, K. 1936
Theobald, R. 2070
Thérien, J. 738, 2762, 5710
Therkildsen, O. 3107
Thiabaud, J. 4791, 5047
Thiel, S. van 3344
Thiele, C. 609
Thielemann, E. 4640
Thielking, C. 4111
Thiery, R. 267
Thies, J. 4977
Thies, M. 807
Thillet de Solorzano, B. 2614
Thomas, A. 1475
Thomas, C. 1079
Thomas, D. 4851, 5045
Thomas, J. 1657
Thomas, N. 4118, 5735
Thomas, T. 2752
Thomashausen, A. 4046
Thompson, A. 4018
Thompson, D. 154, 3944, 4298
Thompson, E. 1828
Thompson, G. 4987
Thompson, L. 728
Thompson, M. 474, 1802
Thompson, W. 4934, 5783
Thomsen, J. 186
Thomsen, S. 3053
Thorhallsson, B. 4590
Thornberry, P. 4281
Thornton, H. 242
Thornton, P. 2328
Thoumi, F. 3536
Thrasher, M. 3013, 3038, 3116
Thumfart, A. 633
Thurber, J. 2928
Thurmaier, K. 1283
Turner, P. 2870
Thurston, J. 4624
Thym, D. 4712
Tian, C. 508
Tibi, B. 2551

Tickell, A. 663, 1402
Tiernan, A. 3695
Tierney, B. 218, 268
Tietje, C. 3987
Tiiman, A. 4140
Tikhonov, D. 694
Tilkovszky, L. 2466
Tilley, V. 2433
Tillman, E. 1184
Timmermann, H. 5580
Timmins, G. 4537
Tinard, Y. 2789
Ting, M. 1340, 2887
Tinnevelt, R. 155
Tir, J. 124
Tirole, J. 2152
Tischer, M. 3277
Tismaneanu, V. 2787, 4445
Titarenko, M. 2194, 5496
Titley, G. 5363
Titus, M. 3434
Tkacik, Jr., J. 5543
Tkacik, M. 5281
Tlemçani, M. 1628
Tocci, N. 4133
Todd, S. 3913
Toepler, S. 2356
Tofakji, K. 5906
Togonidze, N. 954, 5172
Tohidi, N. 2608
Toit, P. Du 2798
Toivanen, R. 4290
Tokluoğlu, C. 557
Toksoz, M. 5615
Toktas, S. 1972
Tolz, V. 604
Tomaney, J. 1402, 1411
Tomkins, A. 1266, 5417
Tomlinson, J. 506
Tomlinson, R. 3694
Tommasi, M. 2969
Tompson, W. 3374
Tomšič, M. 2096
Tong, J. 2328
Tonge, J. 2164, 3031, 5860
Tonkiss, F. 505
Tønnesson, S. 5735
Tooley, J. 3820
Topan, A. 4552
Torfing, J. 104
Toritsyn, A. 5124
Toro Dávila, A. 5529

Torre, M.La 4695
Torres, A. 4978
Torres Espinosa, E. 526
Tørres, L. 1639
Tortorella, A. 2648
Torvik, R. 1883
Törzsök, E. 2466
Tosics, I. 1798
Tossutti, L. 559, 2140
Tostensen, A. 5669
Tóth, I. 1798, 2466
Tóth, J. 4456
Tóth,P. 2463
Toulemon, R. 4410
Tountas,Y. 3553, 3581
Touré, A. 1618
Touré, M. 2422
Touval, S. 5856
Tovias, A. 4200
Tow, W. 4118, 5324, 5735
Tozy, M. 1628
Trachtman, J. 4739
Trades Union Congress 2668
Trainer, T. 5446
Trajtenberg, G. 597
Travers, T. 1402
Trechsel, A. 2745

Treddenick, J. 5200
Trémois, C. 5419
Trenas, M. 9
Trencsényi, B. 586
Trenin, D. 5302
Triandafyllidou,A. 468, 3639, 5438
Tribe, L. 3064
Trifiletti, G. 4957
Trinkunas, H. 1953
Tripodi, P. 4755, 5738
Tripp, C. 5873
Troebst, S. 609
Trom, D. 40
Trondal, J. 3830
Trood, R. 3976
Trotta, C. 3548
Trubek, D. 4700
Trumbull, G. 3614
Trumellini, L. 5180
Trystan, D. 3031
Trzeciński, J. 1179
Trzeciak-Duval, A. 3382
Tsai, W. 5716
Tsaliki, L. 3158

Tsao, R. 311
Tsebelis, G. 3108, 4600
Tsekov, G. 1977
Tsfati, Y. 5432
Tshonda, J. 1625
Tsimouris, G. 2472
Tsoukala, A. 4928
Tsygankov, P. 4799
Tsygichko, A. 3499
Tsybal, V. 5252
Tuathail, G. 5070
Tubiana, M. 5363
Tubilewicz, C. 5077, 5521
Tuchkov, S. 2950
Tucker, J. 2776
Tucker, N. 5086
Tucker, R. 5423
Tucker, S. 1524
Tuckey, W. 683
Tuckness, A. 255
Tufet-Opi, E. 4628
Tufo, S. Del 3274
Tugal, C. 2558
Tula, M. 2927
Tully, J. 13, 1606
Tung, A. 3744
Tung, N. 5192
Tunney, J. 936
Tunstall, H. 2387
Türem, U. 2643, 2644
Türem, Z. 4462
Tures, J. 4805
Turković, K. 4032
Turnbull, G. 1285
Turnbull, N. 3773
Turner, B. 1933, 3706
Turner, M. 1430
Turovskii, R. 3085, 5558
Turpin, D. 779
Tussie, D. 4735
Tverdota, G. 2463
Twaddle, M. 2513
Twigg-Flesner, C. 936
Twright, C. 864
Twombly, E. 2351
Tynkkynen, V. 3895
Tzeng, O. 4124
Tziampiris, A. 1762, 5358
Udvarölygi, Z. 5017
Ueta, T. 5090
Ujomu, P. 2682
Ukeje, C. 1914

- Ulbig, S. 2751
Uleri, P. 3100, 3104
Ulmen, G. 354, 5737
Ulph, D. 3955
Ultram, P. 2796
Ulrich, M. 1950
Ulvila, M. 4773
Umek, P. 4032
Umland, A. 2267
Umnov, A. 5434
Umoren, R. 1619
Ůnay, S. 5154
Ungar, M. 1944
Unger, D. 5502
Ungpakom, J. 1684
United Nations Department of Public Information 4767
United Nations Division for Ocean Affairs and the Law of the Sea 100
United Nations Economic and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific 3300, 3764
United Nations Economic Commission for Europe and United Nations 4235
United Nations Environment Programme 3938, 4214
United Nations Institute for Disarmament Research 5275, 5278
Untiedt, G. 140
Uprimny, R. 1187
Urban, H. 3609
Urian, D. 625
Urry, J. 1933
Urschel, R. 2038
Uscanga, C. 5785
Usherwood, S. 1869
Usman, M. 1053
Ustinov, V. 5426
Usui, M. 1458
Utgoff, V. 5232
Utkin, A. 4991, 5023, 5139, 5425
Utley, R. 5137
Uvalic, M. 4448
Uzelac, G. 468
Vachudpva, M. 1767
Vadai, A. 1798
Vagnoni, E. 3308
Vagt, S. 869
Vahlefeld, H. 361
Vaillant, D. 5363
Vaisse, J. 2737
Vajpayee, A. 5505
Valdés, J. 4752
Valdez Zepeda, A. 30
Vale, P. 1641
Valenciano, F. 4565
Valentei, S. 668, 692
Valentine, J. 3, 72
Valentino, N. 3186

Valette, A. 3253
Vallarino-Bracho, C. 314
Valle, A. del 396
Valovirta, V. 3269
Valverde Viesca, K. 2224
Vámos, Á. 2466
Vanberg, G. 5, 1167
Vandeginste, S. 979
Vandelli, L. 1569
Vandenbergh, F. 514
Vandermeer, R. 3471
VanderZwaag, D. 4182
Van-Dúnem, J. 1877
Vanneville, R. 40
Vannijnatten, D. 3232
Vansant, J. 2054
Varady, R. 3343
Vardi, Y. 625
Varga, J. 1798
Varga, K. 2901
Varga, Z. 1005, 4108
Vargas, C. 3931
Vargas González, P. 1553
Vargas Llosa, M. 9
Vargas, O. 1663
Varlamova, A. 955
Varley, T. 2651
Varnavskii, V. 3329
Varo, I. 3706
Varone, F. 1334
Varouxakis, G. 292, 308
Vartiainen, P. 138
Vartova, E. 3811
Varvaroussis, P. 4495
Varwick, J. 5775
Vasciannie, L. 3037
Vasciannie, S. 4162
Vass, L. 1798
Vass, M. 5586
Vatta, A. 2635
Vauchez, A. 1569
Vavra, P. 4635
Vavreck, L. 2930, 2939
Vayssiere, B. 2022
Vedovato, G. 4761
Védrine, H. 4791, 5140, 5557
Vedsted-Hansen, J. 4330
Veerman, P. 1254
Vega, L. 3882
Vega, P.de 542
Veggeland, F. 3997
Veiga, L. 3619

Veikou, M. 3639, 5438
Veil, M. 3675
Veinmann, I. 4401
Veit, H. 3560
Velde, E. van der 4316
Velikaia, N. 700
Vengroff, R. 3028
Venkateswarlu, V. 1269
Venn, C. 1933
Ventelou, B. 1335, 2072
Ventre, A. 1999
Venturino, F. 3018
Veremis, T. 1762
Vergottini, G. de 1178
Verhaegen, J. 4019
Verhovsky, A. 2505
Verhulst, S. 3799
Verkuilen, J. 120
Verleyn, E. 546
Verma, V. 1213
Vermeersch, P. 2452
Vermeule, A. 1097
Vernet, D. 5317
Vernon, R. 4033
Verrier, P. 1319
Vertigans, S. 2535
Verwaal, E. 4622
Vesnin, V. 204
Vespa, B. 3052
Vestnik moskovskogo universiteta 3255
Vetter, A. 2832, 4573
Vetter, R. 2374, 5839
Viaut, A. 4606
Vidal, M. 1277
Vielhaber, J. 5553
Viesti, G. 684
Vigers, G. 4189
Vigoda, E. 1283
Vihinen, H. 4642
Vijayakumar, V. 4316
Vilas, C. 4979, 4983
Villalobos-Ruminott, S. 476
Villányi, J. 3985
Villaverde, M. 223
Villepin, X. De 5363
Villers, G. de 1625
Vincent, J. 2842
Vincent, M. 4315
Vincent, S. 3307
Vindigni, A. 3628
Vinot, D. 3253
Vira, B. 3910

Virgilio, A.Di 3113
Virkkunen, J. 4482
Vishnevskii, B. 3121
Vismara, F. 4013
Vitiello, E. 3171
Vitkus, G. 5132
Vito, D.De 1202
Vitorino, A. 4545
Vittadini, G. 2326
Vivekanandan, B. 3778
Vivero, J. de 4175
Vlas, P. 4670
Vobruha, G. 4468
Vodolagin, A. 3166
Vogel, D. 3266
Vogel, S. 5542
Vogliotti, M. 975
Voicu, I. 3704
Voigt, K. 4919
Voigt, R. 518
Voigt, S. 540
Volden, C. 1160, 1292, 3759
Völkl, K. 209
Volkman, U. 548
Volkov, V. 369
Volodin, A. 722
Volokh, V. 3644
Volpi, F. 347
Volten, P. 5186
VonDoepp, P. 2375
Vonortas, N. 3856
Vorley, B. 3400
Voronov, K. 4479
Voss, D. 2317
Vowles, J. 2893
Vreese, C. De 2765
Vries, D. De 625
Vries, J.de 1429
Vries, M.de 1432
Vrišer, I. 4139
Vrontakis, M. 1032
Vukadinovic, R. 1762
Vuković, I. 957
Waage, H. 5882
Waal, A.de 4741, 5712
Waarden, F.van 1549, 3254
Waas, L. 245, 339
Wachman, A. 5490, 5537
Wada, S. 1693
Waddell, C. 3059
Wade, R. 5692
Waechter, V. 3262

Wagener, H. 4445
Waghid, Y. 1547
Wagner, A. 3609
Wagner, B. 2270
Wagner, P. 192, 4426
Wagner, R. 7
Wagner, W. 4592
Wahlbeck, P. 1020
Wahl-Jorgensen, K. 2815
Wai, R. 4030
Waisman, C. 1553
Waisová, Š. 4377, 4378, 4847
Waitzkin, H. 3548
Wajid, S. 5658
Wakim, W. 4342
Walby, S. 404
Wald, K. 375, 2514
Waldron, J. 247
Wale, K. 2842
Walecki, M. 2150
Walker, E. 5909
Walker, G. 4242
Walker, N. 763
Walker, R. 1318, 3302, 3345, 3346, 3703, 4821, 4928
Walker, S. 4254
Wall, A. 3552
Wall, D. 477
Wallace, H. 4461, 4567
Wallace, J. 1059
Wallace, W. 5431
Wallace-Bruce, N. 5633
Walle, N.van de 1537
Wallenstein, P. 119
Waller, R. 515
Walley, L. 4098
Wallis, J. 1301, 1485
Walraven, K.van 3072
Walser, M. 3287
Walt, G. 3553
Walter, B. 4947
Walter, D. 5559
Walter, F. 1380
Walther, U. 3680
Wälti, S. 3495
Waltz, S. 4311
Walzer, M. 2713
Wanandi, J. 1690
Wang, F. 901
Wang, S. 3483
Wang, T. 5498
Wantchekon, L. 143
Ward, A. 5905

Ward, N. 2395
Ward, P. 1501
Ward, R. 2626
Ward, S. 3225
Ware, R. 1683, 2726
Warf, B. 3059
Warfield, W. 4930
Warhurs, U. 29
Warin, P. 2338
Warleigh, A. 4598
Warner, D. 4810, 5355, 5513
Warner, K. 3889
Warraq, I. 2533
Warren, M. 2851
Warwick, P. 3259
Waseem, M. 5438
Wasi, N. 5096
Wasiński, M. 4061
Wasoff, F. 3668
Wassermann, H. 2748
Waterman, A. 7
Waters, M. 3096
Wathelet, M. 4674
Watson, D. 1283
Watson, F. 5712
Watson, H. 4983
Watson, I. 2261, 2292, 5005
Watson, M. 4571
Watson, V. 3838
Wattenberg, M. 2897
Watts, M. 2749, 3879
Wauters, B. 2249, 2275
Wæver, O. 4414
Waxman, M. 5040
Way, C. 2665
Way, L. 1593, 1774, 1800
Weakliem, D. 2820
Wear, R. 1830
Weare, C. 3513
Weatherill, S. 936
Weaver, D. 141
Weaver, R. 3011, 3775
Webb, P. 2229, 3031, 3995
Webber, M. 4501, 5316
Weber, A. 43
Weber, C. 4932
Weber, H. 54
Weber, J. 4139
Weber, M. 4966
Webster, A. 5498
Webster, G. 3059
Wechsler, W. 5178

Weckel, P. 4294
Wedel, H. 2607
Wedgwood, R. 4768
Weeks, G. 1653
Weeks, L. 2822
Wegge, N. 5585
Wegmann, M. 342
Wegren, S. 2384
Wehling, H. 1748
Wehner, J. 1180
Wehr, I. 2220
Wehrey, F. 5910
Weidenfeld, W. 4919
Weidner, H. 3879
Weihe-Lindeborg, L. 1785
Weiher, G. 2722
Weiler, J. 4486, 4682
Weilmann, P. 518
Weimann, G. 5432
Weimer, D. 2855
Weinacht, P. 1060
Weinberg, J. 3559
Weinberg, M. 3912
Weinberg, R. 945
Weinberger, N. 5824
Weiner, S. 5282
Weinstein, D. 210, 437, 881
Weinstein, J. 1630
Weinstein, M. 881
Weir, S. 1746
Weisbrode, K. 1881
Weiser, P. 2812
Weiss, B. 102
Weiss, E. 3994
Weiss, G. 5862
Weiss, M. 2671
Weissert, C. 3563, 3568
Weitsman, P. 5748
Weitz, Y. 625
Weizacker, R. von 3819
Weizsacker, R. von 1844
Welch, C. 278
Welch, E. 3887
Weldon, S. 2597
Weller, J. 3601
Weller, M. 693, 4094
Wellman, B. 3559
Wells, A. 346
Wells, M. 3699
Welsh, J. 4111
Welsh, N. 4930
Wendel, W. 1218

Wenden, C. de 4328
Wendl, M. 3591, 3609
Weng, B. 5490
Wenk, C. 525
Wenz-Dumas, F. 2888
Wenzel, A. 3181
Werbner, R. 2424
Werenfels, I. 3461
Wergens, A. 996
Werner, S. 4923
Wesley, M. 5159, 5166
Wessell, N. 4906
Wessells, M. 5249
Wessely, S. 5428
West, N. 5287
Westhuizen, J. van der 5022
Wetstein, M. 1011
Wettestad, J. 4655
Wettig-Daniel, I. 2161
Weyland, I. 4664
Weyland, K. 101
Weymouth, T. 5851
Whalley, J. 4735
Wheatley, S. 3983
Wheeler, N. 5431
Wheeler, S. 2638
Whelan, M. 4748
Wheway, R. 3209
Whitaker, R. 829, 4344
Whitbeck, J. 5407
Whitby, K. 789
Whitby, S. 5213
White, H. 5159
White, I. 3186
White, L. 3670, 3766
White, M. 3605
White, S. 13, 1789, 2192, 2738, 2775
Whitebrook, M. 151
Whitehead, C. 3706
Whitehead, L. 4513
Whiteley, P. 2193, 3031
Whitfield, D. 3459
Whitford, A. 1394
Whitman, J. 4878
Whitman, R. 15
Whitt, J. 2335
Whittaker, D. 5439
Whittier, N. 2290
Whitworth, S. 5400
Whorley, D. 1324
Wiarda, H. 1753
Wibbels, E. 669

Wickert, U. 2029
Wickham, G. 913, 1058
Wickham-Jones, M. 2175, 2626
Widmalm, S. 1902
Widyanti, W. 3517
Wieck, H. 1747
Wiefelsputz, D. 1134
Wiegenstein, R. 1785
Wiewiorowska-Domagalska, A. 4683
Wihtol de Wenden, C. 5419
Wijk, R. de 4880, 5260
Wijnstekers, W. 4207
Wiktorowicz, Q. 2348
Wilcox, C. 2109, 2498
Wilczyński, P. 1320
Wilde, L. 490
Wildhaber, L. 4075
Wilkins, V. 1163, 2611
Wilkinson, F. 7
Wilkinson, R. 4742
Wilks, S. 545
Willett, C. 936
Willett, S. 5273
Williams, C. 3242
Williams, F. 404
Williams, G. 4318, 5007
Williams, J. 900, 1235, 3441, 4809
Williams, K. 2904
Williams, N. 3237
Williams, P. 5045, 5131, 5292
Williams, R. 792
Williamson, G. 683
Williamson, R. 3849
Willig, C. 2715
Willis, A. 3106
Willis, M. 2157, 2158
Willmott, H. 3307
Willnat, L. 3207
Wilmott, R. 3825
Wilmsen, E. 2424
Wilsdon, J. 1574
Wilson, A. 568, 2200, 3606
Wilson, C. 2148, 4407
Wilson, D. 1310, 2128
Wilson, H. 1345
Wilson, J. 5033
Wilson, R. 1361, 4509
Wilson, S. 3773
Wimmer, A. 449
Winckler, E. 3664
Wind, M. 4591
Winer, J. 5399

Winetrobe, B. 1424
Winfield, M. 1324
Wing, S. 771
Winkle, S. Van 1193
Winkler, G. 2474
Winkler, H. 57
Winkler, P. 2600
Winkler, S. 4213
Winn, N. 4506
Winner, A. 4861, 5223
Winrow, G. 5626
Winston, M. 4783
Winstone, R. 2035
Winter, B. 4298
Winter, C. 5658
Winter, D. 2845
Winter, H. 1119
Winter, J. 1007
Winter, L. De 2137
Winter, S. 3883
Winter, V. 1338
Winterberg, Y. 2257
Winters, L. 4380
Wise, C. 1156, 1316, 3230, 5356
Wise, L. 1283, 3260
Wismar, M. 3554, 3572
Withorn, A. 3766
Witte, B. de 4448
Witte, L. de 1878
Witz, C. 1056
Wivel, A. 4570
Wlezien, C. 95, 3090
Wodak, R. 3596
Wodon, Q. 3273, 5704
Wohlander, S. 5702
Wohlgemuth, M. 2728
Wolak, J. 788, 2344
Wolczuk, H. 4455
Wolczuk, K. 697
Wolf, J. 4623
Wolfel, R. 593
Wolfelsperger, A. 2894
Wolfers, J. 2917
Wolff, H. 1375
Wolff, N. 3583
Wolff, R. 476
Wolff, S. 5864
Wolff, T. 4295
Wolfsum, R. 3936
Wolfson, A. 3860
Wolfsthal, J. 5280
Wolkersdorfer, G. 5559

Wollack, K. 1842
Wolleh, O. 4156
Wollenschläger, M. 43
Wollmann, H. 1456
Wolman, H. 1477
Wolmarans, F. 232
Womack, B. 5502
Won-deog, L. 5525
Wong, K. 4155
Wong, Y. 1678, 1710
Wood, C. 1283, 3127
Wood, E. 5400
Wood, N. 221
Wood, P. 5123
Wood, S. 4437, 5126
Woodhouse, D. 1123, 1238
Woodhouse, L. 3289
Woods, M. 195, 3031
Woods, N. 1181
Woodward, C. 3238
Woodward, R. 3424
Woolf, S. 349
Woolfolk, R. 3579
Woolley, J. 2309
Woolsey, J. 5288
Worcester, K. 1944
Worobjew, A. 2370
Worth, O. 426
Worthington, R. 868
Wright, G. 2141
Wright, J. 432, 660
Wright, L. 3817
Wright, S. 4279
Wright, T. 1728
Wrighte, M. 1922
Wrigley, C. 5194
Wu, C. 5504
Wu, F. 1433
Wust, A. 3124, 4457
Wusten, H. van der 5559
Wyatt, A. 1290
Wyatt, M. 3324
Wyatt, R. 3196
Wylie, G. 1753
Wyngaert, C. Van Den 979
Wyvekens, A. 916
Xenakis, D. 4367
Xin, C. 901
Xing, L. 3548
Xu, L. 3804
Xu, X. 901
Xu, Y. 3446

Yackley, J. 5775
Yadav, R. 5479
Yadav, S. 1290
Yadav, Y. 2903
Yadgar, Y. 572
Yagil, D. 2476
Yahalom, Z. 3559
Yakovlev, A. 4994, 5105
Yalof, D. 1222
Yamagishi, N. 4212
Yamaguchi, J. 1718
Yamaki, T. 2916
Yamauchi, M. 5083
Yamazaki, T. 5680
Yang, C. 3900
Yang, S. 2912
Yaniszewski, M. 1950
Yannis, A. 651, 1762, 5866
Yanow, D. 109
Yao, S. 7
Yaqub, S. 1816, 5467
Yar, M. 326
Yared, M. 2571
Yashin, V. 2494
Yaskina, G. 1699
Yassin, S. 5411
Yataganas, X. 4600
Yavuz, H. 2262
Yazami, D. El 4328
Yee, A. 4937
Yee, H. 1850
Yehekeh, T. 5892
Yellin, M. 264
Yencken, D. 3881
Yenor, S. 259
Yep, R. 1528
Yesilada, B. 2159, 4492, 5734
Yesilkagit, A. 1429
Yetiv, S. 1571
Yeum, M. 1476
Yi, X. 5538
Yiangou, G. 4132
Yiftachel, O. 4153
Yilmaz, B. 3026
Yilmaz, H. 1846
Yilmaz, I. 2586
Yilmaz, M. 5474
Ying, R. 4994
Yisraeli, R. 4342
Yitzhaki, S. 3273
Yiu, L. 5762
Yohn, K. 3067

Yokaris, A. 4025
Yokokawa, N. 5617
Yongming, Z. 3535
Yoo, S. 3900
Yoon, J. 2630
Yoshihara, K. 573
Yoshihara, T. 5223
Yoshinaka, A. 2864
Yost, D. 4893
Young, A. 1170
Young, G 1163
Young, I. 211, 5438
Young, K. 3290
Young, L. 2163
Young, R. 3898
Young, S. 3222
Young, W. 7, 4316
Youngs, R. 4511, 4513
Youngs, T. 5389
Ysmal, C. 3039
Yu, D. 2800
Yu, J. 489
Yuan, J. 5198
Yuchtman-Yaar, E. 2731
Zaborowski, M. 5568, 5582
Zack, L. 618
Zadok, E. Ben- 625
Zafarullah, H. 4776
Zagury-Orly, R. 485
Zahab, M. 1580, 3535
Zahar, M.Al 5411
Zahra, B. 1290
Zaidi, S. 5104
Zakaras, M. 3999
Zakay, D. 4342
Zake, I. 2154
Zakharov, A. 677
Zakr, N. 4036, 4082
Zalaznik, M. 594
Zaller, J. 95
Zampetti, U. 834
Zanders, J. 5220
Zanger, M. 5789
Zanic, I. 5872
Zardykhan, Z. 1683
Zartman, I. 129, 5762
Zaslavskaia, T. 1765
Zaslavskii, S. 842
Zaslow, M 3761
Zassoursky, Y. 3811
Zavershinskii, K. 62
Zayyad, Z.Abu 5906

Zea, I. 5785
Zeckhauser, R. 3504
Zedalis, R. 3991
Zeghal, M. 5445
Zeichen, S. 4665
Zeigler, D. 1783
Zeigler, L. 3077
Zekoll, J. 938
Zezeza, P. 37
Zellenberg, U. 3358
Zelter, A. 2293
Zgajewski, T. 3810
Zhang, H. 4189
Zhang, J. 5498, 5753
Zhang, W. 901
Zhang, X. 3659, 5481, 5489
Zhang, Y. 5493
Zhao, Q. 5502
Zherebkin, M. 1506
Zhilin, I. 4993
Zhok, A. 2648
Zhong, Y. 2918
Zhurzhenko, T. 1806
Ziade, M. 3223
Ziadullaev, N. 1799
Ziblatt, D. 3506
Zielinski, J. 2381
Zielinski, T. 951
Zielonka, J. 4445, 4459
Ziiadullaev, N. 4907
Zilinsky, M. 4670
Ziljak, T. 2835
Zimmermann, A. 5553
Zimmermann, E. 2470
Zimmerman-Steinhart, P. 4654
Zingales, L. 1973
Zisser, E. 1813
Zissimos, B. 4735
Zittel, T. 3157
Zizek, S. 350, 476
Zobl, B. 5562
Zohlhofer, R. 2219
Zoido-Lobaton, P. 532
Zoller, E. 762
Zolo, D. 4823
Zolotarev, V. 5193
Zorn, C. 125, 1051
Zotov, V. 10
Zotova, L. 10
Zou, H. 1409
Zubaida, S. 571
Zubik, M. 1137

Zucchetti, E. 3617
Zuern, E. 1621
Zueva, L. 2689
Zulean, M. 1956, 5186
Zumbansen, P. 4016
Zune, M. 1334
Zunes, S. 5068
Zurn, C. 1099
Zutlevics, T. 2686
Zvi, A. Ben- 5599
Zwaan, J. de 4454
Zwart, F.de 1279
Zwingel, S. 2607

PLACE-NAME INDEX

INDEX DES ENDROITS

- Afghanistan 614, 1680, 1713, 1714, 1716, 1832, 1874, 1881, 2439, 2585, 2595, 4005, 4321, 5061, 5083, 5104, 5296, 5322, 5350, 5363, 5379, 5389, 5400, 5407, 5438, 5507, 5696, 5775, 5777, 5789, 5824, 5826
- Africa 8, 20, 44, 169, 324, 466, 516, 705, 712, 835, 946, 949, 952, 1000, 1206, 1294, 1333, 1339, 1395, 1406, 1427, 1480, 1529, 1535–1537, 1602, 1611, 1614, 1622, 1627, 1638, 1642, 1841, 1863, 1882, 1893, 1920, 1934, 1935, 1967, 2097, 2208, 2294, 2338, 2354, 2536, 2735, 2980, 3016, 3107, 3168, 3379, 3419, 3434, 3800, 3818, 3865, 3975, 4034, 4043, 4103, 4110, 4134, 4202, 4224, 4227, 4245, 4247, 4328, 4352, 4353, 4372–4374, 4533, 4728, 4736, 4741, 4867, 5135, 5137, 5249, 5323, 5359, 5372, 5452, 5453, 5656, 5680, 5697, 5701, 5715, 5785, 5792, 5795, 5798, 5799, 5802, 5807, 5810, 5811, 5813, 5816
- see also:* Central Africa, East Africa, Horn of Africa, North Africa, Sahara, Sahel, Southern Africa, Sub-Saharan Africa, West Africa
- Alaska 3930
- Albania 451, 4755, 5027
- Algeria 324, 1205, 1216, 1613, 1623, 1917, 2157, 2158, 2414, 2571, 3461, 4513, 5012
- Americas 246, 499, 521, 738, 1647, 2291, 2490, 4362, 4859, 5326
- see also:* Central America, Latin America, North America, South America
- Andes 1918, 1995, 4343
- Angola 1529, 1877, 4122, 5777
- Arctic Region 3902, 4178
- Argentina 543, 698, 791, 1176, 1423, 1541, 1646–1650, 1655, 1665, 1666, 2208, 2321, 2866, 2927, 2969, 2991, 3311, 3839, 5064, 5262, 5462
- Armenia 484, 5503
- Asia 169, 1059, 1213, 1670, 1684, 2073, 2208, 2316, 2595, 3004, 3176, 3207, 3300, 3764, 3918, 4198, 4376, 4397, 4773, 4834, 4867, 4990, 5058, 5069, 5092, 5101, 5109, 5325, 5360, 5378, 5381, 5476, 5525, 5532, 5680, 5699, 5828
- see also:* Central Asia, East Asia, Indochina, Northeast Asia, South Asia, Southeast Asia
- Asia Pacific Region 3886, 3905, 5053, 5333, 5336, 5342, 5377
- Atlantic Ocean 4167
- Australia 29, 99, 471, 505, 660, 683, 716, 755, 890, 894, 929, 984, 1015, 1021, 1148, 1199, 1200, 1271, 1275, 1321, 1323, 1332, 1336, 1485, 1495, 1590, 1830, 2085, 2167, 2171, 2190, 2241, 2255, 2261, 2340, 2365, 2402, 2626, 2667, 2686, 2774, 2859, 2917, 2919, 2954, 3012, 3093, 3095, 3206, 3222, 3224, 3225, 3231, 3246, 3340, 3384, 3455, 3470, 3487, 3536, 3554, 3572, 3607, 3653, 3676, 3695, 3712, 3721, 3753, 3773, 3881, 3970, 3976, 3995, 4180, 4312, 4318, 4345, 4346, 4389, 4957, 5159–5161, 5163–5166, 5324, 5499, 5548, 5674, 5675, 5706, 5917
- see also:* Australian Capital Territory, New South Wales, Northern Territory, Queensland, South Australia, Tasmania, Victoria, Western Australia
- Australian Capital Territory 1830
- Austria 429, 432, 467, 667, 680, 702, 1549, 1771, 1785, 2010, 2013, 2054, 2150, 2252, 2269, 2273, 2356, 2369, 2474, 2728, 2734, 2748, 2796, 4145, 4461, 5562

Azerbaijan 557, 649, 4183, 5503, 5540

Baden-Württemberg 839

Bahia 1396

Bahrain 2100, 4150, 4185

Baltic States 7, 609, 1836, 1856, 1970, 3101, 4140, 4378, 4439, 4473, 4526, 4530, 4651, 4861, 5077, 5122, 5297, 5329, 5565, 5579, 5849

Bangladesh 728, 1230, 2077, 4128, 4744, 4770, 4774, 4776, 5507

Basque Country 1876, 2322, 2383

Bavaria 1142

Belarus 7, 492, 632, 661, 1741, 1747, 3060, 3061, 5142, 5580, 5593

Belgium 658, 667, 681, 979, 1115, 1507, 1549, 1730, 1744, 1772, 1773, 2003, 2139, 2222, 2249, 2250, 2275, 2393, 2598, 2709, 3706, 3732, 3810, 4015, 4019, 4556, 4562, 4604, 5266, 5549

Berlin 2259, 3115, 3128, 3683

Bhutan 5343

Black Sea 4175, 4357, 4906, 5626, 5644

Bolivia 543, 1651, 1980, 2080, 3464, 3931

Bosnia and Herzegovina 615–617, 634, 635, 693, 720, 1095, 1138, 1390, 1729, 1834, 2446, 2450, 2808, 4131, 4147, 4925, 5027, 5070, 5216, 5245, 5734, 5749, 5752, 5771, 5839, 5855, 5865, 5866, 5870, 5872

Botswana 1255, 1523, 2424, 4500, 4982

Brazil 126, 543, 662, 728, 746, 1145, 1157, 1233, 1396, 1440, 1541, 1551, 2030, 2278, 2321, 2352, 2435, 2955, 3202, 3674, 3822, 4204, 5462, 5463, 5646

see also: Bahia, Rio de Janeiro

British Columbia 2314, 3232

Bulgaria 609, 1792, 1845, 1950, 2336, 2339, 2794, 3063, 4270

Burkina Faso 1863, 3430

Burma 1524, 1671, 1701, 1961, 4393, 5664

Burundi 5793

C.I.S. 649, 1764, 1790, 1799, 1970, 2232, 3984, 4385, 4516, 4907, 5369, 5520, 5551, 5570

California 1001, 1441, 2309, 2338, 3257, 3873, 3914, 3942, 3966

Cambodia 1430, 1672, 1677, 1702, 2208, 2503, 3565, 4071, 4136, 4986

Cameroon 835, 949, 1220, 1602, 1880, 4034, 4201

Canada 95, 375, 538, 541, 583, 675, 677, 687, 797, 963, 1011, 1105, 1209, 1324, 1374, 2163, 2260, 2285, 2317, 2388, 2604, 2626, 2690, 2861, 2865, 2945, 2970, 3041, 3098, 3178, 3232, 3236, 3280, 3336, 3395, 3401, 3438, 3495, 3530, 3549, 3554, 3559, 3570, 3572, 3649, 3652, 3670, 3778, 3869, 3904, 3916, 3952, 4103, 4165, 4230, 4316–4318, 4725, 5034, 5043, 5076, 5182, 5251, 5300, 5461, 5841

see also: British Columbia, Ontario, Quebec

Cape Verde 1529, 1614

Caribbean 605, 1094, 1553, 3553, 4227, 4285, 4983, 5326

Caspian Sea 4906, 5618, 5632, 5677

Catalonia 562, 1419, 1508, 1517, 2719, 3782

Central Africa 4339, 5804

Central African Republic 1841

Central America 22, 605, 840, 2291, 2662, 3724, 4384, 4756, 5704, 5820

Central Asia 88, 560, 752, 1535, 1566, 1674, 1676, 1683, 1694, 1711, 1867, 1881, 2553, 2578, 2583, 2804, 3412, 3444, 3984, 4159, 4235, 4862, 4901, 4906, 4907, 5074, 5096, 5120, 5322, 5332, 5339, 5350, 5442, 5474, 5528, 5531, 5615, 5632, 5657, 5677

- Central Europe 458, 535, 537, 540, 584, 593, 609, 623, 697, 777, 872, 1218, 1249, 1290, 1468, 1493, 1768, 1778, 1780, 1782, 1798, 1802, 1847, 1954, 2082, 2205, 2264, 2266, 2284, 2397, 2454, 2463, 2465, 2467, 2738, 2760, 2772, 2773, 2776, 2777, 2787, 2830, 3432, 3770, 4401, 4405, 4445, 4446, 4448, 4450, 4461, 4476, 4477, 4487, 4493, 4549, 4571, 4701, 4705, 5297, 5364, 5569, 5868
- Chad 920, 1521, 2208, 4201
- Chechnya 1929, 2726, 2747, 2771, 5552
- Chile 512, 708, 766, 1653, 2206, 2208, 2220, 2819, 3040, 3494, 3771, 3827, 3839, 4073, 5239, 5466
- China 7, 346, 351, 455, 489, 508, 566, 603, 901, 941, 1063, 1067, 1073, 1210, 1357, 1373, 1422, 1433, 1448, 1528, 1535, 1546, 1587, 1669, 1675, 1678, 1686, 1707, 1710, 1712, 1715, 1717, 1727, 1862, 1899, 1951, 2076, 2089, 2098, 2194, 2325, 2328, 2626, 2783, 2795, 2918, 3122, 3144, 3362, 3365, 3411, 3412, 3446, 3483, 3507, 3564, 3600, 3659, 3663, 3664, 3790, 3901, 3922, 4104, 4119, 4124, 4127, 4155, 4174, 4268, 4356, 4882, 4887, 4890, 4901, 4903, 4917, 4994, 5056, 5081, 5082, 5084, 5086, 5097, 5105, 5107, 5108, 5167, 5168, 5189, 5256, 5396, 5419, 5466, 5480–5483, 5485–5491, 5493, 5496–5498, 5500, 5501, 5504, 5507, 5521, 5529, 5533, 5537, 5538, 5544, 5551, 5625, 5630, 5663, 5670, 5672, 5833
- Colombia 859, 962, 1187, 1654, 1946, 2999, 3493, 3536, 3599, 5762, 5819, 5822
- Colorado 1858
- Connecticut 2376
- Costa Rica 605, 840, 2920, 3724, 3941
- Côte d'Ivoire 952, 1526, 2422
- Croatia 468, 554, 1008, 1085, 1136, 2143, 2169, 2239, 2511, 2687, 2835, 4147, 4324, 5682, 5872
- Cuba 422, 714, 1657–1659, 1951, 2032, 2033, 2377, 5470, 5614
- Cyprus 710, 1527, 1545, 3033, 4132, 4133, 4138, 4144, 4156, 4443, 4460, 4471, 4495, 4523, 4758, 5734, 5762, 5847, 5848
- Czech Republic 23, 381, 537, 1740, 1950, 1975, 2009, 2197, 2238, 4483, 4487, 4491, 4614, 5330, 5341, 5604
- Czechoslovakia 53, 356, 381, 4145, 5251
see also: Slovakia
- Democratic Republic of Congo 5771, 5801, 5805
- Denmark 497, 744, 930, 1367, 1473, 1785, 2727, 2765, 2937, 3053, 3233, 3333, 3342, 3389, 3536, 3615, 3622, 3706, 3707, 3718, 3727, 3754, 3772, 3883, 4145, 4604, 4690, 5685
- Dominican Republic 2813
- East Africa 3402
- East Asia 88, 1724, 2657, 2786, 3152, 3162, 3489, 3901, 3976, 4189, 4356, 4362, 4890, 4911, 4945, 5210, 5254, 5337, 5361, 5486, 5493, 5502
- East Timor 620, 639, 1854, 3025, 3537, 4071, 4093, 4118, 5160, 5161, 5163, 5831, 5837, 5916–5918
- Eastern Europe 294, 441, 484, 528, 535, 537, 540, 584, 593, 609, 623, 697, 719, 753, 777, 855, 872, 1071, 1218, 1249, 1290, 1468, 1493, 1745, 1764, 1766–1768, 1778–1780, 1782, 1783, 1800, 1802, 1847, 1855, 1954, 1985, 2082, 2199, 2205, 2218, 2231, 2232, 2264, 2266, 2267, 2269, 2270, 2381, 2397, 2453, 2454, 2465, 2471, 2738, 2760, 2772, 2773, 2776, 2781, 2787, 2801, 2818, 2830, 2974, 3382, 3432, 3463, 3502, 3770, 4280, 4330, 4401, 4436, 4445, 4446, 4448–4450, 4460, 4461, 4465, 4467, 4468, 4476–4478, 4482, 4487, 4493, 4549, 4618, 4701, 4705, 4778, 4866, 5120, 5132, 5297, 5313, 5344, 5353, 5364, 5546, 5569, 5584, 5862, 5868
- Egypt 330, 729, 734, 735, 1062, 1281, 1891, 1947, 2528, 2562, 2575, 3403, 4255, 5688, 5812, 5907
- El Salvador 2080, 2433, 5820, 5823

- England 85, 241, 243, 251, 256, 274, 663, 921, 999, 1006, 1013, 1061, 1065, 1200, 1325, 1328, 1402, 1411, 1461, 1484, 1987, 1996, 2180, 2387, 2389, 2723, 2761, 3013, 3289, 3313, 3388, 3416, 3471, 3556, 3557, 3690, 3965, 4076, 4913
- Equatorial Guinea 5451, 5638
- Eritrea 5794, 5809
- Estonia 561, 579, 609, 697, 799, 1140, 1697, 1737, 1754, 1856, 2093, 2473, 2972, 3829, 3953, 4115, 4244, 4590, 4787, 5581, 5587
- Ethiopia 1206, 1634, 4292, 5794, 5809, 5812
- Europe 49, 107, 118, 140, 207, 222, 230, 234, 254, 271, 286, 318, 342, 349, 395, 413, 464, 493, 502, 546, 548, 551, 563, 565, 569, 623, 636, 659, 666, 670, 682, 737, 760, 765, 774, 817, 818, 825, 845, 847, 887, 897, 898, 927, 936, 967, 975, 1048, 1064, 1087, 1125, 1178, 1203, 1218, 1248, 1251, 1276, 1300, 1334, 1335, 1392, 1451, 1453, 1455, 1457, 1467, 1494, 1509, 1586, 1628, 1733, 1734, 1749, 1750, 1754, 1755, 1767, 1785, 1844, 1859, 1864, 1869, 2007, 2022, 2067, 2132, 2136, 2137, 2139, 2143, 2148, 2162, 2181, 2274, 2280, 2281, 2337, 2338, 2452, 2595, 2637, 2661, 2707, 2729, 2733, 2734, 2766, 2768, 2772, 2777, 2792, 2811, 2818, 2832, 2852, 2854, 2868, 2879, 2886, 2895, 2937, 3027, 3029, 3034, 3039, 3087, 3105, 3109, 3126, 3129, 3158, 3197, 3207, 3210, 3253, 3254, 3276, 3277, 3285, 3287, 3291, 3292, 3386, 3393, 3406, 3408, 3414, 3424, 3428, 3429, 3432, 3452, 3456, 3459, 3460, 3465, 3518, 3523, 3553, 3554, 3558, 3572, 3613, 3618, 3631, 3636, 3642, 3650, 3675, 3702, 3706, 3722, 3732, 3733, 3747, 3762, 3769, 3793, 3813, 3903, 3922, 3936, 3937, 3947, 3958, 3964, 3983, 3985, 3989, 4016, 4058, 4060, 4075, 4077, 4088, 4101, 4108, 4142, 4145, 4198, 4200, 4203, 4206, 4210, 4213, 4224, 4227, 4235, 4256, 4280, 4296, 4301, 4303, 4306, 4310, 4326, 4328–4330, 4336, 4337, 4347, 4359, 4368, 4383, 4386, 4388, 4399, 4400, 4400–4402, 4404, 4406–4429, 4432–4436, 4438, 4439, 4441, 4442, 4444, 4445, 4447, 4449, 4449, 4453, 4454, 4457–4463, 4465, 4466, 4468–4470, 4474–4481, 4487–4489, 4492–4502, 4504–4507, 4509–4519, 4521–4527, 4529–4532, 4534–4537, 4539–4563, 4565–4571, 4571–4588, 4590–4592, 4594, 4595, 4597, 4598, 4600–4603, 4605–4613, 4615, 4617, 4619–4628, 4630, 4631, 4633, 4634, 4636, 4638–4640, 4643, 4645–4652, 4654–4661, 4663, 4665–4676, 4678–4687, 4689–4691, 4693, 4694, 4696–4716, 4730, 4791, 4806, 4823, 4836, 4848, 4858, 4859, 4862, 4874, 4893, 4914, 4919, 4922, 4968, 4987, 5017, 5042, 5066, 5090, 5094, 5112–5115, 5117, 5119, 5121, 5134, 5142, 5144, 5154, 5155, 5206, 5208, 5228, 5230, 5249, 5253, 5258, 5300–5302, 5304, 5307–5309, 5317, 5321, 5329, 5336, 5345, 5349, 5357, 5363, 5368, 5373, 5375, 5397, 5419, 5457, 5469, 5476, 5517, 5553, 5556, 5559, 5568, 5571, 5578, 5583–5586, 5588, 5593, 5613, 5627, 5674, 5681, 5701, 5720, 5775, 5799, 5843, 5845, 5871
- see also:* Baltic States, Central Europe, Eastern Europe, Northern Europe, Scandinavia, Southeast Europe, Southern Europe, Western Europe

Fiji 1128, 2405, 3338

Finland 579, 773, 815, 846, 856, 930, 1064, 2139, 2179, 2256, 2664, 2732, 2829, 3194, 3534, 3854, 3874, 3940, 3951, 4132, 4290, 5305

Florida 3059, 3066

France 28, 40, 60, 160, 166, 190, 250, 260, 261, 265, 269, 272, 278, 300, 308, 324, 394, 438, 481, 501, 517, 546, 563, 601, 696, 769, 779, 796, 888, 898, 916, 937, 960, 965, 969, 982, 988, 997, 1002, 1028, 1056, 1114, 1125, 1280, 1288, 1290, 1319, 1335, 1339, 1350, 1352, 1362, 1437, 1452, 1461, 1469, 1519, 1521, 1522, 1531, 1586, 1738, 1759, 1761, 1808, 1868, 1999, 2005, 2016, 2018, 2021, 2028, 2036, 2042, 2046, 2048, 2068, 2127, 2138, 2139, 2198, 2239, 2252, 2288, 2304, 2324, 2333, 2337, 2338, 2367, 2459, 2493, 2509, 2521, 2532, 2605, 2737, 2739, 2757, 2788, 2789, 2819, 2833, 2834, 2873, 2880, 2888, 2937, 2962, 3071, 3074–3076, 3080, 3082, 3083, 3086, 3087, 3099, 3111, 3117, 3229, 3253, 3254, 3256, 3262, 3266, 3319, 3369, 3387, 3399, 3406, 3466, 3536, 3540, 3550, 3586, 3604, 3614, 3677, 3731, 3732, 3746, 3748, 3779, 3793, 3795, 3800, 3861, 3899, 3963,

4145, 4409, 4430, 4431, 4503, 4513, 4606, 4611, 4672, 4791, 4913, 4970, 5109, 5123, 5135, 5137, 5140, 5149, 5171, 5249, 5363, 5374, 5452, 5547, 5557, 5564, 5697, 5701

Gambia 1617, 1837, 1960

Georgia 468, 1879, 3711, 4875, 5503

Georgia (U.S.A.) 1496

Germany 12, 40, 43, 52, 57, 76, 199, 256, 313, 361, 374, 399, 401, 429, 432, 513, 553, 563, 592, 623, 633, 657, 665, 667, 679, 689, 704, 772, 778, 780, 783, 817, 839, 853, 857, 869, 885, 886, 992, 1056, 1101, 1102, 1106, 1108, 1114, 1120, 1124, 1134, 1139, 1141, 1142, 1159, 1161, 1173, 1203, 1290, 1312, 1342, 1375, 1380, 1452, 1456, 1474, 1492, 1504, 1518, 1549, 1559, 1560, 1582, 1732, 1735, 1748, 1785, 1793, 1801, 1810, 1844, 1948, 2012, 2024–2027, 2031, 2037–2041, 2052, 2056, 2060, 2064, 2065, 2086, 2111, 2134, 2139, 2145, 2146, 2149, 2150, 2160, 2161, 2168, 2185, 2196, 2202, 2212, 2244, 2246, 2254, 2257, 2259, 2263, 2268, 2286, 2295, 2337, 2347, 2356, 2370, 2444, 2470, 2671, 2701, 2739, 2746, 2780, 2803, 2811, 2870, 2922, 2964, 3001, 3015, 3032, 3115, 3119, 3124, 3128, 3129, 3133, 3188, 3189, 3199, 3203, 3204, 3229, 3254, 3291, 3305, 3376, 3409, 3426, 3457, 3458, 3460, 3466, 3472, 3474, 3495, 3506, 3559, 3591, 3592, 3598, 3609, 3621, 3635, 3666, 3667, 3671, 3679, 3680, 3683, 3710, 3715, 3729, 3732, 3767, 3819, 3842, 3963, 3965, 4088, 4145, 4392, 4430, 4437, 4579, 4637, 4657, 4919, 4977, 5115, 5117, 5118, 5126, 5187, 5206, 5250, 5255, 5258, 5346, 5374, 5546, 5553, 5554, 5559–5561, 5568, 5569, 5582, 5596, 5681, 5838

see also: Bavaria, Berlin

Germany (East) 140, 361, 633, 686, 1342, 2027, 2051, 2056, 2202, 2270, 2295, 2805

Germany (West) 2019, 2020, 2029, 2040, 2063

Ghana 1333, 1526, 1534, 2973, 3030, 3072, 3200, 3678

Greece 238, 503, 909, 923, 940, 998, 1133, 1226, 1265, 2472, 2874, 3407, 3477, 3581, 3639, 4125, 4138, 4151, 4152, 4172, 4350, 4424, 4471, 4758, 5335, 5666

Guadeloupe 1661

Guatemala 525, 1892, 1906, 1938, 1941, 2431, 2614, 4253, 5249, 5818, 5820

Guinea 1893, 4316

Guinea Bissau 1529

Guyana 1068

Haiti 1938, 4118, 4316, 5036

Hamburg 2286, 3124

Hawaii 1360

Holland

see: Netherlands

Honduras 852, 5704

Hong Kong 1528, 1542, 1710, 1994, 2806, 2862, 3158, 3410, 3703

Horn of Africa 1622, 4148

Hungary 537, 552, 586, 609, 697, 933, 1003–1005, 1785, 1798, 1950, 2047, 2182, 2186, 2195, 2214, 2270, 2374, 2457, 2463, 2466, 2901, 2913, 3044, 3380, 3417, 3989, 4100, 4454, 4456, 4457, 4487, 4662, 5284

Iceland 4590

India 327, 728, 1088, 1146, 1269, 1347, 1365, 1393, 1405, 1420, 1421, 1597, 1688, 1704, 1705, 1902, 1997, 2045, 2133, 2151, 2332, 2368, 2442, 2478, 2485, 2506, 2619, 2625, 2784, 2821, 2903, 3178, 3251, 3353, 3354, 3356, 3385, 4128, 4217, 4316, 4338, 4994, 5029, 5079, 5087, 5102, 5223, 5270, 5285, 5343, 5390, 5407, 5408, 5443, 5469, 5472, 5477, 5479, 5485, 5495, 5505–5508, 5527, 5598, 5673, 5784, 5789, 5829, 5830, 5832, 5835, 5836

see also: Kerala, Punjab

Indochina 4393

Indonesia 642, 644, 650, 1412, 1530, 1689–1691, 1709, 1726, 1854, 1894, 1897, 1903, 1957, 1990, 2114, 2318, 2329, 2349, 2540, 2549, 2555, 2567, 2568, 2595, 2610, 2658, 2659, 2670, 2810, 3517, 3803, 4093, 4157, 5160, 5163, 5256, 5664

see also: East Timor, Irian Jaya

Iran 726, 1166, 1567, 1673, 1725, 1818–1822, 2213, 2595, 2800, 3421, 3536, 4183, 4325, 4917, 4986, 5106, 5144, 5218, 5407, 5540, 5608, 5688

Iraq 571, 1229, 1821, 1849, 2406, 5026, 5033, 5050, 5054, 5061, 5147, 5157, 5215, 5271, 5309, 5684, 5729, 5775, 5789, 5884

Ireland 1006, 1315, 1490, 2333, 2525, 2651, 2914, 3020, 3094, 3139, 3235, 3241, 3247, 3301, 3360, 3404, 3616, 3696, 3705, 3831, 3919, 3946, 4572, 4590, 4642, 4748, 5844

Irian Jaya 650

Israel 376, 447, 462, 485, 572, 577, 597, 625, 803, 866, 1169, 1237, 1296, 1343, 1449, 1535, 1568, 1823, 1827, 1889, 1910, 1943, 2135, 2289, 2319, 2413, 2476, 2486, 2497, 2512, 2573, 2626, 2699, 2731, 2754, 2990, 3559, 3635, 3719, 3926, 3928, 4020, 4137, 4141, 4153, 4200, 4331, 4332, 4348, 4986, 5012, 5068, 5087, 5116, 5184, 5239, 5332, 5348, 5403, 5407, 5598, 5599, 5601–5604, 5607, 5789, 5874–5876, 5879–5884, 5886, 5887, 5889–5892, 5895–5897, 5900, 5904–5908, 5910, 5913

Italy 34, 45, 234, 261, 279, 319, 348, 398, 403, 503, 529, 559, 684, 709, 804, 809, 811, 833, 834, 993, 1092, 1185, 1234, 1313, 1330, 1384, 1418, 1435, 1479, 1482, 1489, 1505, 1510, 1520, 1569, 1596, 1731, 1758, 1777, 1785, 1973, 2050, 2058, 2138, 2139, 2188, 2216, 2219, 2239, 2248, 2251, 2253, 2258, 2272, 2282, 2313, 2326, 2385, 2479, 2488, 2489, 2527, 2635, 2636, 2672, 2739, 2785, 2847, 2873, 2997, 3001, 3018, 3021, 3052, 3112–3114, 3171, 3193, 3308, 3437, 3481, 3620, 3625, 3626, 3640, 3972, 4402, 4688, 4715, 4755, 5116, 5148, 5174

Ivory Coast

see: Côte d'Ivoire

Jamaica 1993, 3037, 3536

Japan 7, 123, 234, 303, 468, 573, 874, 902, 904, 926, 944, 950, 971, 1287, 1297, 1306, 1339, 1386, 1458, 1476, 1692, 1693, 1718, 1885, 1948, 2133, 2361, 2363, 2475, 2750, 2877, 2914, 2916, 2942, 3001, 3042, 3310, 3488, 3496, 3504, 3513, 3593, 3647, 3749, 3750, 3887, 4142, 4180, 4197, 4269, 4356, 4371, 4514, 4730, 4885, 4886, 4890, 5080, 5083, 5089–5094, 5100, 5175, 5227, 5478, 5479, 5482, 5483, 5491, 5496, 5512–5514, 5516–5518, 5525, 5542, 5680, 5686, 5696

Jordan 875, 1824, 1865, 2053, 2348, 2515, 2563, 2582, 2840, 3167, 4143, 5894, 5907

Kansas 1283, 2850

Kazakhstan 593, 1566, 2338, 4183, 4754

Kenya 1098, 1171, 1631, 1942, 1958, 2044, 2208, 2294, 2989, 3258

Kerala 4782

Kiribati 3023

Korea 629, 1339, 2360, 2647, 3578, 3848, 4375, 4508, 5028, 5057, 5073, 5177, 5191, 5331, 5367, 5489, 5501, 5512, 5525, 5538, 5671

see also: North Korea, South Korea

Kosovo 626, 1977, 4027, 4823, 5027, 5107, 5216, 5245, 5346, 5555, 5735, 5838, 5841, 5850–5854, 5857, 5861, 5866–5869

Kurdistan 5884

Kuwait 1229, 1571, 2100

Kyrgyzstan 1566, 2338, 2548, 5520, 5714

Laos 1695

Latin America 23, 39, 101, 207, 427, 512, 521, 543, 698, 724, 812, 1440, 1501, 1540, 1553, 1555, 1591, 1599, 1601, 1605, 1652, 1656–1659, 1665, 1969, 2006, 2080, 2094, 2209, 2210, 2228, 2292, 2310, 2431, 2433, 2490, 2602, 2660, 2730, 2766, 2983, 3068, 3202, 3210, 3273, 3364, 3372, 3434,

- 3462, 3490, 3594, 3601, 3760, 3765, 3822, 3931, 4263, 4354, 4366, 4390, 4512, 4535, 4756, 4956, 4983, 5183, 5326, 5334, 5457, 5465, 5650, 5680, 5719, 5785, 5818
 Latvia 611, 799, 1856, 2154, 3836, 4244, 5565
 Lebanon 1814, 1825, 1828, 2491, 2542, 2563, 2744, 2841, 4154, 5885, 5910
 Lesotho 953
 Liberia 4784
 Libya 5453
 Liechtenstein 4420
 Lithuania 468, 584, 627, 799, 1257, 1811, 1856, 3373, 4474, 5132
 Lower Saxony 2134
 Luxembourg 4145, 5133, 5549
- Macedonia 551, 561, 580, 1739, 2448, 4152, 4517, 5850, 5858, 5866
 Madagascar 1626, 1627, 3920, 3932, 3933
 Malawi 947, 2375, 4276
 Malaysia 1213, 1670, 1698, 1719, 1866, 2119, 2549, 3043, 3927, 4157, 5522, 5523
 Mali 771, 1618, 5718, 5762
 Malta 591
 Marshall Islands 2400
 Mauritania 1216, 2208
 Mauritius 2442, 2557
 Mediterranean Region 4164, 4367, 4388, 4466, 4653, 4873, 5352
 Mediterranean Sea 4175, 4361, 5138, 5150
 Mexico 30, 83, 728, 1501, 1543, 1922, 2208, 2224, 2226, 2292, 2303, 2660, 2666, 3000, 3425, 3536, 3643, 3648, 3771, 4253, 4318, 4328, 4365, 5460
 Michigan 3568
 Middle East 31, 88, 456, 457, 571, 875, 1080, 1533, 1538, 1557, 1571, 1594, 1604, 1721, 1812, 1815, 1816, 1821, 1822, 1826, 1828, 1867, 1972, 1975, 2100, 2101, 2122, 2348, 2496, 2543, 2545, 2560, 2561, 2569, 2579, 2595, 2692, 2793, 2807, 2831, 3009, 3167, 3223, 3788, 3926, 3945, 4154, 4215, 4355, 4509, 4536, 4836, 4893, 5012, 5038, 5061, 5062, 5065, 5071, 5096, 5111, 5118, 5144, 5184, 5185, 5229, 5240, 5332, 5348, 5418, 5419, 5442, 5447, 5448, 5467, 5488, 5600, 5603–5605, 5609, 5612, 5618, 5620, 5627, 5700, 5737, 5757, 5775, 5785, 5789, 5877, 5879, 5880, 5882, 5884, 5885, 5892, 5894, 5902, 5903, 5909
 Minnesota 1283, 3120
 Mississippi 2924, 3776
 Missouri 534
 Moldova 561, 1774, 2499, 3812, 5142, 5566, 5862
 Mongolia 1682, 1700, 2804
 Montenegro 5555
 Morocco 718, 1216, 1628, 1633, 2157, 2158, 2425, 2559, 4513, 5150, 5449
 Mozambique 630, 1529, 1629, 1630, 1840, 5735, 5762, 5777
 Myanmar
see: Burma
- Namibia 3296, 4122, 5815
 Nauru 3023
 Nepal 1921, 3943, 5343, 5507
 Netherlands 497, 1329, 1429, 1453, 1464, 1549, 2937, 3158, 3285, 3296, 3406, 3556, 3559, 3597, 3615, 3622, 3687, 3706, 3708, 3714, 3757, 3789, 3797, 3801, 3859, 3963, 4066, 4579, 4642, 5128, 5549, 5718
 New Hampshire 2939

- New South Wales 96, 1015, 1830, 2341
 New York 1370, 1481, 2432
 New Zealand 1263, 1301, 1308, 1322, 1442, 1545, 1983, 2115, 2142, 2187, 2255, 2626, 2893,
 2932, 3002, 3106, 3288, 3330, 3528, 3554, 3572, 3580, 3611, 3751, 4180, 4389
 Nicaragua 525, 1663, 2080, 3035, 3045, 5820
 Niger 2601
 Nigeria 582, 637, 671, 674, 728, 1180, 1244, 1270, 1470, 1532, 1619, 1852, 1911, 1914, 1925,
 1955, 2004, 2081, 2091, 2236, 2426, 2682, 3182, 3415, 3453, 3526, 3527, 4103, 4283, 5451, 5810
 North Africa 1216, 1628, 3945, 4513
 North America 1064, 2606, 4235, 5017, 5249
 North Carolina 3422
 North Korea 1577–1579, 1687, 2721, 3441, 3851, 3900, 4189, 4216, 4815, 4860, 5058, 5085,
 5088, 5089, 5099, 5103, 5203, 5338, 5367, 5473, 5481, 5486, 5509–5511, 5514, 5524, 5526, 5534–
 5536, 5539, 5642, 5648, 5683, 5687, 5828
 North Rhine-Westphalia 839, 1502, 2958
 Northeast Asia 4375, 4376, 4382, 5338, 5340, 5347, 5532
 Northern Europe 4378, 4438, 4530
 Northern Ireland 110, 405, 1901, 1904, 1905, 1908, 1913, 1916, 1926, 1930, 2015, 2049, 2164,
 2323, 2626, 2693, 3249, 3297, 3700, 4102, 4208, 5840, 5844, 5859, 5860, 5863
 Northern Territory 1830
 Norway 91, 553, 930, 1162, 1431, 1454, 2605, 2827, 2879, 2937, 3046, 3153, 3260, 3456, 3480,
 3516, 3534, 3723, 3830, 4220, 4290, 4319, 4461, 5127, 5757, 5882
- Oceania 88
 Oklahoma 972
 Oman 628, 2100, 5611
 Omsk 2494
 Ontario 1324, 3280, 3570, 3924
 Oregon 3915
- Pacific Ocean 4226
 Pacific Region 88, 1059, 1829, 1831, 2187, 3023, 3300, 3764, 4227, 4719, 5092, 5101, 5325, 5915
 Pakistan 596, 1580, 1703, 2441, 2541, 2595, 4217, 4986, 5095, 5096, 5104, 5223, 5231, 5234,
 5270, 5343, 5407, 5477, 5494, 5495, 5505–5507, 5527, 5541, 5647, 5784, 5789, 5829, 5830, 5832,
 5834–5836
 Palestinian Authority 1254, 1261, 1817, 1827, 1910, 2319, 2413, 2497, 2550, 2552, 2554, 2573,
 2589, 2699, 2754, 2990, 3183, 4020, 4137, 4141, 4331, 4348, 4536, 4986, 5184, 5403, 5411, 5601,
 5604, 5789, 5840, 5875, 5876, 5879, 5880, 5883, 5884, 5886, 5887, 5890–5892, 5896, 5899, 5905–
 5907, 5911, 5913
 Papua New Guinea 1407, 2235, 5914
 Paraguay 1272, 2080
 Peru 1556, 1583, 1918, 1936, 1945, 2756, 3081, 3202, 4083, 4343
 Philippines 813, 1423, 1706, 1886, 2639, 5530
 Poland 537, 697, 770, 925, 934, 942, 943, 951, 989, 1009, 1039, 1042, 1043, 1093, 1116, 1127,
 1137, 1179, 1290, 1320, 1344, 1358, 1466, 1742, 1775, 1776, 1851, 1950, 2009, 2099, 2162, 2197,
 2238, 2270, 2501, 2696, 2855, 2898, 2966, 2975, 3048, 3561, 4074, 4099, 4351, 4437, 4457, 4481,
 4487, 5554, 5568, 5582
 Portugal 503, 831, 1552, 1846, 1854, 2656, 2905, 3536, 3618, 4422, 4978
 Puerto Rico 3616
 Punjab 1998, 2316

Qatar 2100, 4150, 4185

Quebec 602, 677, 1290, 1374, 1507, 2317, 2690, 3098, 3352, 3570, 3731, 5043

Queensland 1830, 3231

Republic of Congo 645, 1531, 1878, 2208, 4015, 4043, 4515, 5808

Riode Janeiro 1988

Romania 586, 609, 697, 1548, 1792, 1845, 1950, 1956, 1963, 1971, 2074, 2075, 2095, 2270, 2445, 2457, 3130, 3968, 4451, 4487, 5186, 5667

Russia 273, 296, 297, 344, 350, 444, 1091, 2504, 2505, 5497, 5577

Russian Federation 7, 21, 61, 79, 89, 509, 519, 522, 547, 598, 604, 609, 619, 632, 646, 661, 664, 668, 673, 688, 690, 692, 694, 699–701, 721, 722, 750, 753, 764, 823, 830, 836, 842, 850, 863, 871, 873, 883, 908, 917, 955, 976, 1029, 1045, 1071, 1076, 1090, 1100, 1112, 1113, 1126, 1130, 1207, 1236, 1245, 1247, 1250, 1260, 1327, 1358, 1363, 1378, 1499, 1500, 1503, 1506, 1511–1516, 1535, 1673, 1681, 1683, 1736, 1743, 1756, 1764–1766, 1769, 1770, 1786–1788, 1790, 1791, 1799, 1800, 1804, 1805, 1929, 1950, 1970, 1976, 2055, 2092, 2096, 2102–2105, 2123, 2126, 2127, 2129, 2173, 2178, 2201, 2211, 2221, 2225, 2227, 2240, 2245, 2267, 2270, 2315, 2357, 2380, 2382, 2384, 2458, 2462, 2469, 2477, 2482, 2487, 2494, 2526, 2553, 2593, 2612, 2652, 2653, 2663, 2679, 2680, 2704, 2712, 2718, 2726, 2747, 2770, 2771, 2775, 2781, 2782, 2830, 2846, 2869, 2872, 2906–2908, 2950, 2967, 3007, 3047, 3084, 3085, 3118, 3121, 3123, 3149, 3164, 3165, 3177, 3179, 3218, 3255, 3366, 3374, 3398, 3405, 3427, 3436, 3439, 3449, 3482, 3499, 3508, 3536, 3584, 3630, 3644, 3716, 3726, 3796, 3811, 3846, 3892, 3895, 3895, 3897, 3950, 3954, 3984, 4127, 4140, 4142, 4159, 4183, 4257, 4290, 4385, 4438, 4487, 4489, 4504, 4510, 4526, 4530, 4722, 4859, 4875, 4884, 4891, 4901, 4905, 4906, 4911, 4944, 4994, 5039, 5094, 5101, 5105, 5111, 5119–5121, 5124, 5130, 5132, 5136, 5139, 5141–5143, 5147, 5190, 5193, 5195, 5199, 5201, 5218, 5236, 5237, 5241, 5252, 5253, 5263, 5280, 5282, 5302, 5308, 5317, 5320, 5329, 5365, 5369, 5370, 5380, 5381, 5419, 5425, 5426, 5475, 5478, 5480, 5496, 5503, 5519–5521, 5531, 5532, 5535, 5545, 5549, 5551, 5552, 5558, 5563, 5565, 5566, 5569, 5570, 5572–5576, 5578, 5580, 5584, 5592, 5593, 5595, 5597, 5609, 5626, 5642, 5708, 5735, 5785, 5868

see also: Chechnya

Rwanda 1012, 2518, 4098, 4339, 5752, 5798, 5810

Sahara 5044

Sahel 2066

Sao Tome and Principe 575

Saudi Arabia 624, 1871, 2100, 2595, 3350, 3788, 4121, 5185, 5609, 5610, 5690

Saxony 3181

Scandinavia 715, 2184, 2379, 2998, 3756, 4414, 4530, 5567

Scotland 256, 263, 264, 274, 445, 468, 576, 595, 820, 907, 1082, 1256, 1309, 1366, 1392, 1410, 1424, 1426, 2177, 2280, 2399, 2632, 2932, 3292, 3317, 3524, 3606, 3668, 3713, 3868, 4186, 4403, 4593

Senegal 946, 1839, 3028, 5249

Serbia 554, 609, 1794, 1809, 1857, 2401, 2415, 3701, 4147, 5555, 5851, 5852, 5854

Sierra Leone 645, 1637, 3017, 4087, 4091, 5249

Singapore 606, 759, 868, 2678, 3359, 3586, 3616, 4157, 5098, 5522, 5523, 5679

Slovakia 453, 697, 1570, 1795, 1797, 1845, 1950, 1959, 2197, 2205, 2445, 2452, 2640, 4451, 4464, 4472, 4484, 5176, 5299, 5318

Slovenia 453, 552, 589, 594, 1796, 1858, 1949, 2706, 3551, 4487

Solomon Islands 1831, 2416

Somalia 653, 1622, 1638, 2574, 5323, 5371, 5382, 5771

South Africa 68, 466, 607, 621, 691, 932, 948, 964, 1033, 1055, 1339, 1351, 1547, 1616, 1621, 1639, 1640, 1900, 1938, 1979, 2107, 2279, 2419–2421, 2423, 2427, 2428, 2606, 2609, 2626, 2677,

- 2701, 2741, 2798, 2813, 3348, 3435, 3539, 3694, 3783, 3785, 3814, 3817, 3982, 4204, 4221, 4233, 4242, 4247, 4318, 5022, 5197, 5388, 5676, 5689, 5762, 5800
- SouthAmerica 2208, 4360, 4369
see also: Andes
- South Asia 88, 570, 2440, 3136, 4381, 4872, 4908, 5007, 5199, 5229, 5240, 5270, 5286, 5343, 5407, 5784, 5825
- South Australia 1830
- SouthKorea 727, 879, 1192, 1287, 1297, 1385, 1685, 1687, 2234, 2243, 2394, 2630, 2639, 2721, 3050, 3217, 3294, 3371, 3547, 3851, 3857, 3872, 3894, 3900, 4189, 4216, 4269, 4815, 4860, 4903, 5073, 5088, 5099, 5100, 5103, 5205, 5210, 5338, 5367, 5473, 5481, 5486, 5509, 5510, 5514, 5519, 5524, 5526, 5535, 5536, 5538, 5539, 5642, 5648, 5675, 5679, 5683, 5687
- Southeast Asia 88, 536, 556, 606, 639, 644, 1273, 1691, 1695, 1696, 1698, 1701, 1706, 1708, 1720, 1722, 1866, 1886, 2538, 2567, 2581, 3152, 3434, 3807, 4174, 4195, 4286, 4371, 4395, 4396, 4398, 4909, 4910, 5080, 5175, 5192, 5354, 5784
- Southeast Europe 366, 451, 609, 1282, 1739, 1762, 1784, 1838, 1843, 2403, 2451, 4032, 4139, 4335, 4377, 4392, 4490, 4524, 4780, 4836, 5027, 5284, 5327, 5328, 5355, 5615, 5666, 5850, 5853–5855, 5866–5868, 5871
- Southern Africa 37, 1153, 1255, 1563, 1641, 1979, 2120, 2424, 4187, 4225, 4982, 5031
- Southern Europe 503, 1855, 3576
- Spain 442, 503, 542, 562, 600, 676, 769, 838, 860, 974, 977, 1117, 1135, 1149, 1408, 1419, 1425, 1508, 1517, 1522, 1586, 1846, 1890, 2084, 2138, 2322, 2333, 2383, 2393, 2460, 2613, 2656, 2719, 2755, 2957, 2978, 3036, 3110, 3125, 3370, 3651, 3706, 4513, 5150, 5153, 5449
see also: Catalonia
- Spratly Islands 4155, 4195
- Sri Lanka 1896, 2320, 3322, 5699, 5762
- Sub-Saharan Africa 7, 1201, 3008, 3642, 3838, 5211, 5249
- Sudan 4790, 5371, 5810, 5812
- Sweden 530, 631, 775, 930, 996, 1258, 1298, 1415, 1444, 2179, 2184, 2265, 2390, 2456, 2669, 3260, 3308, 3433, 3521, 3534, 3536, 3661, 3706, 3727, 3737, 3754, 3857, 3874, 3925, 4132, 4290, 4461, 4540, 5122, 5206, 5585, 5715
- Switzerland 67, 131, 610, 659, 678, 680, 695, 1334, 1504, 1549, 1561, 2447, 2745, 2802, 3287, 3305, 3514, 3636, 3861, 4145, 4213, 4461, 4629, 4761, 5145, 5146, 5349
- Syria 1598, 1813, 1828, 2122, 2563, 2572, 4154, 5239, 5606, 5895
- Tadzhikistan 4104, 5762
- Taiwan 450, 879, 1669, 1966, 2208, 2398, 2951, 3673, 3725, 3744, 3833, 4119, 4124, 4269, 4927, 5077, 5084, 5086, 5097, 5189, 5490, 5492, 5498, 5504, 5521, 5529, 5537, 5543, 5670, 5675, 5679, 5716
- Tanzania 1632, 1635, 1636, 3469, 4320, 5707
- Tasmania 1830
- Tennessee 3929
- Thailand 556, 1679, 1684, 1720, 2299, 3720, 4136, 5078, 5256, 5655, 5664
- Tibet 1715, 2325, 4117, 5082
- Tonga 3051
- Transcaucasia 672, 1673, 1683, 1879, 1881, 2443, 2451, 4135, 4358, 4907, 5339, 5475, 5476, 5503, 5528, 5657, 5827
- Trinidad and Tobago 4130
- Tunisia 1216, 1584, 2157, 2158, 4513, 5123
- Turkey 711, 719, 1034, 1673, 1721, 1752, 1757, 1760, 1846, 1952, 1972, 2159, 2262, 2274, 2406, 2411, 2472, 2510, 2535, 2576, 2586, 2595, 2643, 2644, 3245, 3394, 3787, 4125, 4138, 4151, 4255,

4350, 4365, 4441, 4471, 4485, 4492, 4516, 4523, 4525, 4758, 5014, 5106, 5154–5157, 5304, 5335, 5348, 5376, 5420, 5474, 5540, 5589, 5606, 5607, 5615
 Turkmenistan 560, 4183

U.S.A. 25, 33, 35, 40, 41, 55, 81, 82, 86, 95, 112, 131, 144, 186, 203, 270, 277, 295, 320, 354, 365, 375, 385, 389, 406, 419, 454, 468, 507, 525, 533, 534, 538, 553, 612, 656, 666, 670, 675, 685, 690, 703, 717, 732, 742, 743, 745, 758, 765, 769, 786, 788, 789, 792–795, 798, 800–802, 806, 816, 821, 822, 827, 828, 837, 841, 849, 858, 861, 862, 864, 867, 870, 876, 880–882, 891–893, 918, 922, 928, 931, 938, 956, 958, 972, 978, 986, 990, 1001, 1010, 1020, 1022, 1024, 1027, 1028, 1030, 1031, 1038, 1041, 1049–1052, 1054, 1066, 1081, 1097, 1099, 1102, 1109, 1118, 1119, 1129, 1131, 1147, 1150, 1151, 1154, 1155, 1158, 1163, 1164, 1167, 1174, 1175, 1177, 1178, 1181, 1182, 1188, 1190, 1193, 1195–1198, 1204, 1208, 1211, 1218, 1221–1223, 1241, 1242, 1248, 1253, 1264, 1267, 1274, 1283, 1284, 1292, 1295, 1316, 1317, 1326, 1331, 1340, 1349, 1354, 1358, 1360, 1364, 1368, 1376, 1377, 1381, 1383, 1388, 1439, 1441, 1450, 1452, 1474, 1478, 1494, 1497, 1498, 1504, 1582, 1607, 1628, 1644, 1660, 1662, 1664, 1673, 1674, 1687, 1816, 1832, 1849, 1873, 1890, 1912, 1946, 1962, 1968, 1981, 1982, 1989, 2002, 2008, 2011, 2014, 2023, 2062, 2079, 2106, 2109, 2110, 2113, 2121, 2125, 2130, 2141, 2143, 2150, 2153, 2169, 2172, 2183, 2203, 2207, 2223, 2237, 2242, 2276, 2283, 2312, 2335, 2344, 2350, 2351, 2355, 2376, 2392, 2408, 2417, 2429, 2430, 2434, 2436–2438, 2480, 2492, 2501, 2504, 2508, 2514, 2517, 2519, 2523, 2570, 2595, 2616 2618, 2620, 2623, 2633, 2634, 2645, 2684, 2688, 2692, 2694, 2700, 2711, 2716, 2720–2722, 2724, 2733, 2736, 2737, 2742, 2743, 2751, 2753, 2758, 2759, 2764, 2767, 2769, 2778, 2779, 2791, 2811, 2812, 2823, 2825, 2828, 2837, 2838, 2845, 2848, 2850, 2853, 2856, 2871, 2883, 2889–2891, 2896, 2897, 2911, 2912, 2915, 2921, 2923, 2925, 2926, 2928–2931, 2934, 2938, 2940, 2943, 2944, 2946, 2953, 2956, 2959, 2960, 2964, 2965, 2968, 2976, 2977, 2984, 2988, 2992, 2995, 2996, 3022, 3024, 3059, 3064–3067, 3069, 3070, 3073, 3077–3079, 3088, 3090, 3096, 3132, 3134, 3135, 3143, 3145, 3147, 3148, 3150, 3158, 3160, 3161, 3173, 3178, 3184, 3185, 3187, 3190, 3192, 3196, 3202, 3205, 3207, 3208, 3213, 3219, 3220, 3229, 3230, 3253, 3260, 3264–3266, 3281, 3293, 3295, 3323, 3336, 3337, 3342, 3357, 3366, 3392, 3395, 3441, 3443, 3451, 3459, 3479, 3510, 3511, 3543, 3554, 3559, 3560, 3563, 3568, 3572, 3575, 3579, 3590, 3591, 3624, 3633, 3637, 3638, 3641, 3646, 3648, 3670, 3681, 3686, 3699, 3702, 3730, 3743, 3755, 3758, 3759, 3761, 3763 3765, 3766, 3774, 3775, 3779, 3780 3826, 3835, 3837, 3841, 3843, 3870, 3871, 3873, 3877, 3878, 3888–3890, 3896, 3908, 3909, 3911, 3921, 3923, 3925, 3935, 3942, 3944, 3948, 3956, 3959, 3963, 3969, 3973, 3978, 3981, 3995, 4005, 4006, 4014, 4026, 4063, 4084, 4095, 4097, 4106, 4113, 4124, 4195, 4203, 4210, 4230, 4268, 4294, 4295, 4316, 4318, 4328, 4505, 4534, 4752, 4798, 4806, 4836, 4858, 4859, 4862, 4870, 4871, 4873–4876, 4879–4881, 4884, 4888, 4893, 4898, 4901, 4904, 4906, 4907, 4910, 4911, 4914, 4915, 4919, 4922, 4937, 4985, 4987, 5023, 5025–5031, 5033, 5035–5042, 5044–5047, 5050–5054, 5056–5063, 5065, 5066, 5068–5075, 5084, 5086, 5099, 5108, 5144, 5147, 5152, 5170, 5178, 5180, 5184, 5199, 5218, 5219, 5221, 5226, 5232, 5233, 5241, 5243, 5247–5249, 5255, 5257, 5260, 5261, 5268, 5274, 5277, 5280, 5285, 5286, 5291, 5295, 5296, 5301, 5302, 5309, 5317, 1326, 5328, 5336, 5338, 5362, 5363, 5377–5379, 5381, 5384, 5389, 5391, 5398, 5400, 5405, 5407, 5412, 5413, 5417, 5419 5424, 5425, 5428, 5431, 5432, 5435, 5436, 5438, 5440–5443, 5445, 5447, 5448, 5454–5461, 5465, 5467–5471, 5473, 5498, 5499, 5501, 5504, 5508, 5516, 5524, 5527, 5530, 5533, 5534, 5537, 5541–5545, 5551, 5557, 5560, 5563, 5571, 5572, 5575, 5583, 5584, 5588, 5591, 5595, 5601, 5607, 5608, 5610, 5614, 5616, 5624, 5631, 5671, 5680, 5684, 5690–5693, 5717, 5728, 5729, 5757, 5775, 5778, 5784, 5785, 5789, 5817, 5821, 5832, 5833, 5851, 5871, 5877, 5884, 5886, 5902, 5917

see also: Alaska, California, Colorado, Connecticut, Florida, Georgia (U.S.A.), Hawaii, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Mississippi, Missouri, New Hampshire, New York, North Carolina, Oklahoma, Oregon, Tennessee, Utah, Washington, Wisconsin

U.S.S.R. 510, 547, 648, 649, 688, 1506, 1586, 1764, 1788, 1791, 1835, 2092, 2199, 2218, 2382, 2462, 2679, 4127, 4884, 5827

see also: Armenia, Azerbaijan, Belarus, Estonia, Georgia, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Lithuania, Moldova, Russia, Tadjikistan, Turkmenistan, Ukraine, Uzbekistan

Uganda 1201, 1406, 1632, 1907, 2615, 2626, 2677, 3049, 3107, 3243, 4785, 5803, 5814

Ukraine 459, 568, 584, 590, 604, 608, 697, 790, 919, 1156, 1194, 1459, 1697, 1806, 1807, 1845, 1884, 1950, 2200, 2386, 2663, 2679, 2981, 3007, 3054, 3057, 3091, 4391, 4487, 4489, 5110, 5124, 5142, 5158, 5265, 5365, 5556, 5570, 5592–5594, 5862

United Arab Emirates 2100, 5611

United Kingdom 3, 50, 92, 108, 121, 133, 185, 246, 261, 263, 280, 301, 306, 308, 319, 378, 406, 413, 420, 436, 454, 468, 475, 494, 501, 505, 515, 531, 538, 549, 553, 558, 613, 663, 756, 778, 792, 797, 817, 824, 848, 884, 924, 970, 986, 987, 994, 1014, 1066, 1089, 1104, 1111, 1114, 1123, 1132, 1168, 1170, 1189, 1211, 1219, 1227, 1231, 1238, 1246, 1252, 1266, 1290, 1304, 1310, 1312, 1314, 1318, 1328, 1339, 1348, 1356, 1359, 1361, 1366, 1369, 1371, 1379, 1387, 1397–1401, 1404, 1413, 1415, 1416, 1426, 1428, 1436, 1443, 1445, 1446, 1450, 1460, 1462, 1463, 1465, 1471, 1472, 1486–1488, 1491, 1497, 1522, 1532, 1574, 1575, 1582, 1728, 1733, 1734, 1746, 1749, 1781, 1803, 1859, 1864, 1869, 1887, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1989, 2034, 2035, 2049, 2059, 2061, 2088, 2108, 2112, 2117, 2118, 2124, 2128, 2144, 2156, 2165, 2171, 2174–2176, 2180, 2189, 2192, 2193, 2229, 2247, 2271, 2277, 2293, 2353, 2393, 2395, 2399, 2402, 2461, 2516, 2605, 2624, 2626, 2631, 2654, 2668, 2674, 2707, 2790, 2811, 2815, 2826, 2842–2844, 2882, 2941, 2943, 2952, 2979, 2993, 3006, 3031, 3038, 3055, 3131, 3151, 3155, 3159, 3178, 3206, 3209, 3211, 3212, 3214, 3215, 3221, 3226, 3229, 3234, 3237, 3239, 3242, 3252–3254, 3262, 3267, 3268, 3272, 3274, 3275, 3278, 3282, 3283, 3290, 3292, 3297, 3298, 3302, 3307, 3315, 3318, 3320, 3321, 3324–3327, 3331, 3336, 3339, 3345, 3346, 3349, 3375, 3383, 3396, 3406, 3445, 3447, 3450, 3465–3468, 3478, 3486, 3491, 3510, 3515, 3523, 3531, 3546, 3550, 3552, 3555, 3562, 3566, 3567, 3582, 3583, 3588, 3589, 3603, 3605, 3606, 3608, 3610, 3612, 3624, 3627, 3629, 3637, 3645, 3657, 3660, 3665, 3668, 3672, 3677, 3682, 3685, 3689, 3698, 3700, 3709, 3732, 3734, 3741, 3745, 3768, 3777, 3792, 3806, 3820, 3821, 3824, 3834, 3844, 3855, 3858, 3859, 3891, 3925, 3949, 3995, 4081, 4305, 4307, 4400, 4609, 4635, 4663, 4686, 4692, 5112–5114, 5131, 5134, 5151, 5152, 5206, 5287, 5386, 5417, 5547, 5548, 5561, 5591, 5596, 5619, 5680, 5688, 5697, 5742, 5840, 5844, 5863, 5870

see also: England, Northern Ireland, Scotland, Wales

Uruguay 543, 1277, 1447, 1645, 1668, 1875, 2902, 2982

Utah 3890

Uzbekistan 581, 1566, 1697, 2591, 5789

Venezuela 1103, 1551, 1592, 1652, 1656, 1667, 1939, 1953, 2083, 2215, 2740, 2817, 5055, 5468
Victoria 1830

Vietnam 1353, 1696, 1722, 1723, 1968, 2043, 3361, 4155, 5192

Wales 808, 810, 999, 1013, 1061, 1065, 1200, 1212, 1397, 1417, 1475, 1987, 1996, 2155, 2280, 2387, 2626, 2632, 2932, 3292, 3313, 3413, 3965, 4403

Washington 3257, 3915

West Africa 637, 1532, 3386, 4148, 5797, 5806

Western Australia 1830

Western Europe 294, 441, 496, 511, 545, 1336, 1549, 1586, 2169, 2172, 2269, 2481, 2504, 2886, 3019, 3109, 3254, 3259, 3756, 4445, 4884, 5184, 5328

Western Sahara 1216

Wisconsin 534, 3281, 3573

Yemen 851, 4121

Yugoslavia 554, 643, 655, 957, 1792, 1833, 1853, 1932, 1977, 2455, 2770, 3058, 3500, 3701, 4032, 4078, 4098, 4107, 4763, 4925, 5245, 5843, 5856

see also: Bosnia and Herzegovina, Croatia, Kosovo, Macedonia, Montenegro, Serbia, Slovenia

Zambia 1427, 1525, 2208, 2735, 3056, 4122

Zimbabwe 1624, 1643, 1888, 1920, 2057, 2120, 2354, 2676, 3016, 3062, 3089, 3092, 5131, 5450

SUBJECT INDEX

INDEX DES MATIÈRES EN ANGLAIS

- Abacha, Sani 1852
Abendroth, Wolfgang 2064
Aborigines 5917
Abortion 1264, 1267, 2203, 2524, 2596, 3094, 3227, 3658, 3677
Absolutism 245, 1815, 4913
Academic achievement 3831
Academic discipline 1, 12, 20, 27, 33, 34, 40, 53, 117, 221, 4818
Academic freedom 3818
Academic profession 29, 31, 333, 334, 3263, 4806
Access to culture 3816
Access to education 3423, 3821, 3831, 5658
Access to employment 3283
Access to health care 3546
Access to information 111, 1207, 1247, 1248, 1251, 1311, 2772, 3100, 3130, 3131, 3134, 3136, 3138, 3145, 3155, 3162, 3175, 3180, 3205, 3206, 3781, 3794, 4712, 5287, 5700
Accidents 3470
Accountability 200, 532, 724, 728, 779, 806, 822, 1035, 1041, 1083, 1089, 1099, 1123, 1255, 1277, 1278, 1295, 1296, 1299, 1309, 1311, 1318, 1321, 1324, 1333, 1339, 1344, 1354, 1372, 1407, 1462, 1483, 1681, 1861, 1924, 1950, 1964, 1966, 1987, 2078, 2091, 2191, 2208, 2359, 2707, 2722, 2775, 2826, 3230, 3289, 3353, 3368, 3410, 3459, 3491, 3776, 3794, 3826, 3837, 3870, 3971, 3995, 4372, 4413, 4502, 4567, 4587, 4712, 4734, 4878, 5636, 5734, 5754, 5831
see also: Transparency
Accounting 839, 990, 1455
see also: Public accounting
Achievement 86
Achievement motivation *see:* Academic achievement
Action theory 293
Activism 388, 401, 644, 1211, 2276, 2284, 2285, 2294, 2297, 2299, 2300, 2305, 2306, 2310, 2433, 2514, 2569, 2574, 2600, 2616, 2626, 2807, 2822, 2829, 2843, 3142, 3614, 3766, 4255, 4272, 4290, 4775, 5407
Activists 363, 2065, 2276
Actors 1756
Adams, Reneto 1993
Adaptation to change 1315, 1898, 2093, 2125, 2200, 3236, 5171
Adenauer, Konrad 2019, 2020
Administration 531, 867, 1089, 1277, 1279, 1293, 1304, 1305, 1307, 1310, 1313, 1341, 1384, 1427, 1432, 1632, 1848, 1924, 1964, 2331, 2460, 3260, 3649, 5181, 5346
see also: Defence administration, Education administration, Health administration, Public administration
Administration of justice 894, 907, 917, 1039, 1045, 1050, 1082, 4677
Administrative centralization 1638

- Administrative change 1287, 1307, 1443, 1994
- Administrative corruption 1997
- Administrative courts 1043, 1048, 4055
- Administrative decentralization 327, 545, 642, 697, 1292, 1295, 1324, 1377, 1391, 1394, 1398, 1400, 1402, 1404, 1407, 1409–1412, 1415–1418, 1424, 1429–1431, 1456, 1462, 1475, 1491, 3116, 3332, 3570
- Administrative efficiency 3291, 3305, 3497, 4547
- Administrative law 779, 909, 1026, 1042, 1043, 1048, 1066, 1090, 1091, 1104, 1111, 1112, 1114, 1116, 1124, 1132, 1307, 1320, 1344, 3131, 3590
- Administrative organization 1305, 1347
- Administrative reform 28, 668, 694, 874, 1124, 1281, 1283, 1289, 1297, 1311, 1327, 1336, 1343, 1347, 1363, 1390, 1462, 1493, 1505, 1516, 1877, 2073, 3319, 3703, 3810, 4446
- Adolescents 1000
- Adorno, Theodor W. 328, 4849
- Adult education 2835
- Advertising 2916, 2929, 2936, 3100, 3186, 3190, 3192, 3194, 3211, 3222, 3227, 4709
- Advocacy 867, 1007, 1158, 5051
- Aerospace industry 5363
 - see also:* Aircraft industry
- Aesthetics 352, 408, 416, 4849
- Afar 3379
- Affiliation 2898, 5734
 - see also:* Political affiliation, Religious affiliation
- Affirmative action 1197, 1198, 1366, 2408, 2417, 2419, 2615, 2632, 3633, 4825
- African National Congress 2107, 2420
- African studies 20, 37, 1525, 1622, 1863, 1935, 2081, 2682, 4974, 5031, 5451
- African-Americans 789, 1283, 2008, 2429, 2430, 2434, 2436
- Africans 1979, 4296
- Afrikaans 2428
- Afro-Brazilian 4204
- Agamben, Giorgio 152
- Agarwal, Anil 2307, 4242
- Age 788, 2370
 - see also:* Old age
- Age distribution 3673, 3735
- Aged 1217, 2358, 2842, 2848, 3320, 3603, 3767
 - see also:* Care of the aged
- Ageing 3544, 3597, 3735, 3769
- Agency 70, 233, 412, 533, 892, 1517, 1765, 2667, 3890, 4283, 4959, 4973, 4976
- Aggression 4002, 4037
- Agrarian movements 2278
- Agrarian policy 3380
- Agrarian reform 3398, 4659
- Agrarian society 1778
- Agricultural and food market 3392
- Agricultural development 3397, 3398, 4773
- Agricultural economics 1627, 3385, 3390, 3393, 3400, 3912, 4221, 4500, 4633, 4635
- Agricultural enterprises 4635
- Agricultural exports 4500
- Agricultural industry 3383
- Agricultural policy 1781, 2337, 3379–3384, 3387–3395, 3397, 3398, 3400, 3401, 4221, 4623, 4624, 4629, 4633, 4642, 5643

- Agricultural production 3382, 3400, 4623
 Agricultural productivity 3385, 3398
 Agricultural products 5643, 5686
 Agricultural research 3378
 Agricultural sector 3395
 Agricultural trade 3381
 Agricultural workers 3638
 Agriculture 1627, 1744, 1980, 2288, 2397, 3266, 3378–3380, 3382, 3388, 3390, 3393, 3397, 3399–3401, 3434, 3912, 4213, 4442, 4500, 4624, 4629, 4633–4635, 5213, 5643
 Aid 1206, 3775, 4313, 4314, 4323, 4345, 5034, 5699, 5704, 5706, 5717, 5719, 5722, 5828
 see also: Development aid, Economic aid, Financial aid, Food aid, Foreign aid, Military aid, State aid
 Aid coordination 4744, 5725, 5824
 Aid evaluation 5707
 Aid finance 5733
 AIDS 1611, 3526, 3539, 4741, 4895, 4965, 5658, 5722, 5738, 5802
 Air 3964, 5209, 5216
 Air force 5086, 5209, 5216, 5261
 Air pollution 3947, 3949, 3951, 3956, 3959, 3966, 4024
 Air quality 3906, 3947
 Air space 4125
 Air space sovereignty 4119
 Air traffic 4119
 Air transport 3471, 3477, 4119
 Aircraft industry 898
 Airlines 3477
 Airports 3471
 Albanian language 451
 Albanians 451, 580
 Alcohol 534, 5614
 Algerian War 5884
 Algorithms 4921
 Ali, Zine El Abidine Bin 1584
 Alienation 163, 2164, 2697, 2795
 see also: Political alienation
 Allende, Salvador 512
 Alliances 791, 835, 1178, 1676, 2139, 2249, 2721, 4236, 4836, 4859, 4861, 4892, 4945, 5027, 5068, 5099, 5147, 5298, 5317, 5324, 5338, 5368, 5379, 5499, 5515, 5518, 5542, 5561, 5571, 5584, 5607, 5753
 see also: International alliances, Military alliances
 Alternative medicine 3559
 Altruism 2923, 5122, 5689
 Amari, Emerico 279
 Ambition 2012
 Amendments 1049
 see also: Constitutional amendments
 American Civil War 81, 4937
 Americanization 2172, 3217
 Americans 1816, 2721
 Amnesty 964, 4765
 Anarchism 363, 435, 5446
 Anarchy 360, 434, 2713, 4792, 4793, 5421, 5826

- Ancient Greece 226, 238, 311
 Ancient history 177, 237, 240
 Ancient Rome 331
 Animal rights 2308
 Animals 2308
 Anthropocentrism 189, 379
 Anthropology 98, 102, 1088, 1936, 2054, 2315, 2629, 5809
 see also: Cultural anthropology, Political anthropology
 Anthropology of the body 8
 Anti-capitalism 348, 371, 1873, 2296, 2298, 2299, 2301, 2302, 2304, 2306, 5446, 5636
 Anti-colonialism 575, 4021
 Anti-communism 365, 2321
 Anti-dumping policy 5630
 Anti-fascism 1586, 2025
 Anti-imperialism 283, 5419
 Anti-militarism 5249
 Anti-nuclear movements 2293, 3199
 Anti-Semitism 394, 398, 432, 2470, 2748, 5874
 Anti-social behaviour 916, 3696
 Anti-trust legislation 918, 4050, 4648
 Antiquity *see:* Ancient Greece, Ancient Rome
 Anxiety 2718
 ANZUS 5324
 Apartheid 68, 1563, 5897, 5906
 see also: Post-apartheid society
 APEC 4189
 Appeals 1040, 1044, 1047, 1048, 1051, 1139
 see also: Court of appeal
 Apportionment 2968, 2977, 3013
 Arab countries 1538, 1821, 2100, 2544, 2546, 2554, 2831, 5106, 5379, 5418, 5467, 5488, 5690
 Arab-Israeli conflict 462, 485, 625, 1261, 1535, 1817, 1824, 1827, 1865, 1889, 1910, 2413, 2497, 2542, 2550, 2692, 2731, 2990, 3183, 3926, 4020, 4137, 4153, 4154, 4331, 4332, 4342, 4348, 4518, 4536, 5012, 5042, 5050, 5062, 5068, 5071, 5118, 5184, 5348, 5380, 5411, 5419, 5601, 5602, 5604, 5605, 5628, 5757, 5775, 5821, 5840, 5874–5881, 5883, 5884, 5887–5893, 5896–5898, 5900–5903, 5906–5909, 5911, 5913
 Arabic language 330
 Arabs 624, 628, 1237, 1557, 1816, 1821, 2793, 3009, 4332, 4355, 4919, 5087, 5438, 5612, 5886
 Arafat, Yasser 5605
 Arbitration 919, 3975, 4016, 4084
 see also: International arbitration
 Arbitration courts 1130, 3975
 Archaeology 84
 see also: Underwater archaeology
 Architects 2060
 Architecture 3683, 3711
 see also: Domestic architecture
 Archives 3130, 5251, 5287
 Area studies 12, 1523, 1535, 1553, 1682, 1687, 1785, 1793, 1960, 2321, 2352, 2394, 2630, 3032, 3129, 3294, 3371, 3694, 4145, 4382, 4508, 4903, 4986, 5032, 5057, 5058, 5210, 5362, 5497, 5510, 5525, 5534, 5535, 5671, 5828
 Arendt, Hannah 64, 77, 311, 314, 331, 352, 353, 404, 4809
 Aristotle 225–228, 235

- Armament 5214, 5224, 5227, 5233, 5256
 Armaments industry 5194, 5208
 Armed conflict 119, 1892, 3980, 4035, 4067, 4745, 4893, 5777, 5892
 Armed forces 625, 766, 1683, 1907, 1947- 1950, 1952, 1953, 1955-1959, 1963, 1964, 1966, 1969, 2422, 3981, 4944, 4983, 5137, 5174, 5186, 5200, 5202, 5203, 5249-5252, 5258, 5262, 5266-5268, 5375, 5440, 5735, 5759, 5761, 5785, 5871
 Armies 1703, 1954, 2422, 2571, 3884, 4983, 5249, 5257, 5264, 5317, 5375, 5742, 5764
 Arms control 4912, 5273, 5276
 Arms limitation 1904, 2293, 4751, 5198, 5206, 5214, 5224, 5241, 5242, 5244, 5248, 5269, 5270, 5272, 5274, 5276, 5278, 5279, 5281, 5284, 5300, 5551, 5572, 5575, 5775
 Arms procurement 5224
 Arms race 5202, 5224, 5233, 5235
 Arms trade 651, 4751, 5194, 5196, 5198, 5199, 5206, 5211, 5225, 5230, 5363, 5521, 5605
 Arrest 4318
 Art 597, 3789, 3801, 3816
 Artificial intelligence 379
 Arts 1463
 Arts policy 3797, 3801, 3809
 Asbestos 3266
 ASEAN 1213, 1273, 2538, 4393, 4394, 4396-4398, 4890, 4909, 5192, 5325, 5342, 5493, 5502, 5721
 ASEM 4198
 Ashcroft, John 1175
 Ashley[Lord] 246
 Asian studies 5917
 Asian-Americans 2716
 Asians 4296
 Assad, Hafiz al- 1813
 Assassination 1878, 1900, 5892
 Assets 1833, 5195
 Associations 150, 732, 1445, 2352, 2844
 see also: Political associations
 Asylum 43, 1329, 3631, 3653, 3657, 4312, 4317-4319, 4321, 4325, 4328, 4337, 4341, 4347, 4928, 5619
 see also: Right of asylum
 Asymmetric information 2904
 Atheism 368
 Athletes 3120
 Attitude change 1870, 2115, 2223, 2718, 2727, 2755, 2819, 2837, 2838
 Attitude formation 121, 1870, 2819, 2827, 2900, 2911
 Attitudes 590, 719, 936, 1011, 1156, 1209, 1348, 1373, 2687, 2695, 2696, 2710, 2730, 2745, 2747, 2754, 2759, 2763, 2769, 2771, 2900, 3217, 3835, 3901, 4407, 4434, 4883, 5454, 5588, 5803
 see also: Political attitudes
 Auctions 1030
 Audit offices 1334
 Auditing 1290, 3179, 3962
 Augustine [Saint] 232
 Aung San, Suu Kyi 1961
 Authoritarian regimes 279, 1233, 1537, 1563, 1577, 1593, 1600, 1604, 1694, 1847, 2057, 4513, 4784, 4929, 5054

- Authoritarianism 31, 149, 428, 465, 506, 528, 618, 1511, 1544, 1556, 1557, 1572, 1587, 1592, 1608, 1625, 1670, 1741, 1789, 1903, 1945, 1969, 2220, 2422, 2511, 2715, 2775, 2781, 3061, 3092, 3136, 3162, 3182, 3822, 4892, 5580
- Authority 3, 162, 184, 330, 1369, 1383, 1480, 2118, 2393, 3314, 4290, 4318
see also: Political authority
- Authors 5874
- Autobiography 47, 1955
- Autocracy 31, 524, 1557, 1611, 1961
- Automation 3178
- Automobile industry 4982
- Automobiles 2312, 2648, 3964
- Autonomy 76, 164, 174, 201, 442, 545, 562, 570, 602, 642, 697, 904, 1200, 1360, 1397, 1431, 1459, 1482, 1483, 1508, 1528, 1569, 1850, 1876, 1879, 1990, 2006, 2280, 2324, 2332, 4104, 4117, 4290, 4707
- Aznar, Jose Maria 3370
- Babeuf, François-Noel [Gracchus] 265
- Bacon, Francis 232
- Bahr, Egon 4977
- Balance of payments 5624
- Balance of power 656, 1188, 1687, 1719, 1727, 4054, 4106, 4511, 4770, 4809, 4836, 4864, 4868, 4871, 4872, 4880, 4882, 4885, 4886, 4891, 4892, 4896, 4897, 4899–4901, 4903, 4906, 4907, 4912, 4913, 4927, 4945, 5026, 5093, 5106, 5139, 5140, 5167, 5241, 5335, 5367, 5374, 5396, 5455, 5483, 5501, 5502, 5530, 5559, 5606, 5737, 5764
- Balance theory 508
- Bank loans 1718
- Bankers 952, 5688
- Banking 922, 952, 990, 1718, 3481, 3979, 4571
- Banking law 952
- Bankruptcy 919
see also: Company insolvency
- Banks 1718
see also: Central banks, World Bank
- Bantu 1877
- Bardèche, Maurice 394
- Bargaining 129, 784, 858, 999, 1034, 1196, 1289, 1502, 1507, 1549, 1840, 1992, 2656, 2667, 2698, 3463, 3619, 3885, 3887, 3913, 3926, 4474, 4479, 4550, 4564, 4582, 4590, 4720, 4726, 4730, 4735, 4751, 4856, 4923, 4930, 5516, 5631, 5724, 5734, 5757, 5762, 5787, 5821, 5833, 5877
see also: Collective bargaining, Wage negotiations
- Bargaining power 4018
- Barghouti, Marwan 5884
- Basic education 3827
- Basic needs 172
- Basic rights 69, 201, 300, 322, 423, 728, 766, 1048, 1065, 1106, 1200–1203, 1208, 1214, 1215, 1218–1220, 1222, 1225, 1227, 1232, 1234, 1236, 1251, 1252, 1264, 1267, 1981, 2407, 2521, 2617, 2682, 3180, 3644, 3726, 3766, 3983, 4245, 4246, 4254, 4269, 4271, 4272, 4287, 4301, 4303, 4306, 4313, 4342, 4412, 4456, 4599, 4601, 4660, 4667, 4680, 4688, 4702, 5128, 5915
- Basques 1876, 2322
- Bayesian method 3006
- Bears 3924
- Bedie, H.K. 2422

- Bedouin 624
 Beef 3383, 4500
 Behavioural sciences 63, 2714
 Beliefs 112, 2037, 2429, 2536
 see also: Religious beliefs
 Bellamy, Edward 295
 Benn, Tony 2035, 2061
 Berber 2425
 Berlin, Isaiah 416
 Berlusconi, Silvio 1569, 1731, 1758, 1785, 2251, 2258
 Bernstein, Eduard 306
 Bias 142, 1024, 2149, 2384, 2694, 3006, 3183, 3462, 5763
 Bibliographies 100, 2064
 Bicameral systems 787, 807, 835, 842, 847, 1495, 2447
 Big business 2643, 2656, 2660, 3871
 Bilateral relations 1816, 2770, 3441, 3636, 3851, 4119, 4124, 4127, 4142, 4145, 4151, 4200, 4217, 4430, 4437, 4471, 4505, 4513, 4534, 4903, 4936, 4994, 5034, 5056, 5068, 5087–5090, 5094, 5100, 5103, 5104, 5108, 5121, 5123, 5131, 5160, 5177, 5285, 5335, 5338, 5348, 5365, 5374, 5436, 5449, 5462, 5470, 5473, 5477, 5480, 5482, 5483, 5495, 5501, 5506, 5508, 5510, 5520–5522, 5524, 5527, 5530, 5533, 5536, 5539–5543, 5548, 5549, 5554, 5560, 5561, 5565, 5572, 5575, 5578, 5582, 5592, 5596, 5598, 5606, 5607, 5614, 5674, 5683, 5835
 Bilingualism 2474, 3798
 Bill of rights 1049, 1218, 4714
 Bills 3265
 see also: Parliamentary bills
 Biodiversity 2346, 3868, 4199, 4220, 4771
 Bioethics 1200, 3532, 3579, 3848
 Biographies 22, 51, 510, 1876, 2018–2022, 2024, 2025, 2027, 2029, 2031, 2032, 2034–2047, 2049, 2050, 2053–2057, 2060, 2061, 2063, 2064, 2108, 3415, 4325, 4977
 Biological weapons 1885, 5212–5214, 5217, 5220, 5221, 5235, 5238, 5392, 5394, 5428, 5775, 5788
 Biologists 2056
 Biology 404, 1240, 5220
 Biomedicine 160, 3571
 Biopolitics 3867
 Biotechnology 159, 404, 3378, 3848, 3860, 4237, 5214, 5220
 Birds 3940
 Birth rate 3666, 3667, 3671, 3673
 Bismarck, Otto von 2052
 Black market 5282
 Blacks 84, 324, 466, 743, 800, 2008, 2378, 2429, 2437, 2675, 2924
 Blair, Tony 1728, 2112, 5152
 Bloch, Ernst 337, 371
 Blockades 4194
 Blood 2285
 Blumenberg, Hans 326
 Bodin, Jean 253
 Bohman, James 4807
 Bolshevism 350, 2267
 Bonghi, Ruggiero 2058
 Books 46, 5874
 Border conflicts 1611, 4121, 5506, 5829

- Border integration 4616
- Border politics 4127
- Border regions 3648, 4139, 4145, 5532
- Borders 47, 124, 153, 164, 653, 747, 1827, 1933, 1972, 2411, 2472, 3102, 3632, 3648, 3926, 4121–4123, 4126–4128, 4130, 4133, 4134, 4136, 4137, 4139, 4140, 4143, 4145, 4147, 4148, 4152, 4154, 4169, 4322, 4328, 4344, 4423, 4438, 4450, 4459, 4465, 4480, 4521, 4616, 4622, 4895, 4970, 5000, 5049, 5132, 5185, 5230, 5384, 5529, 5906
 - see also*: Maritime borders
- Bounded rationality 4
- Bourdieu, Pierre 345, 3515
- Bourgeoisie 314, 3716
- Brandt, Willy 2063
- Bretton Woods system 4958
- Brezhnev, Leonid Ilich 547
- British Empire 5114
- Broadcasting 625, 3197, 3202, 3206, 3209, 3227, 3318, 3783, 4415, 4619
- Brotherhoods 2554
- Brown, Gordon 3486
- Brzezinski, Zbigniew 1760
- Buddhism 508, 2503
- Budget constraint 3355
- Budget law 1137
- Budgetary policy 1180, 2983, 3480, 3503, 4630
- Budgeting 3497
 - see also*: Public budgeting
- Budgets 746, 870, 1137, 1180, 1285, 2648, 3480, 3487, 3667, 4442, 4625, 5033
- Bull, Hedley 4816
- Burckhardt, Jacob 334
- Bureaucracy 231, 545, 866, 969, 1160, 1284–1286, 1289, 1292, 1295, 1296, 1298, 1306, 1308, 1319, 1326, 1327, 1329, 1333, 1336, 1340, 1343, 1345, 1354, 1357, 1360, 1365, 1368, 1372, 1373, 1377, 1381, 1388, 1394, 1422, 1478, 1487, 1636, 1718, 1964, 2073, 2092, 2099, 2328, 2363, 2611, 2722, 2856, 2871, 3160, 3281, 3294, 3295, 3322, 3377, 3563, 3600, 4446, 4583, 5263, 5295, 5685
- Bureaucratization 4600
- Burke, Edmund 220, 261
- Buses 3467
- Bush, George W. 1968, 2109, 2110, 2351, 2692, 3066, 3132, 3145, 4836, 4906, 5037, 5047, 5180, 5419, 5458, 5467, 5563, 5631
- Business 91, 386, 413, 419, 546, 696, 898, 928, 940, 949, 1056, 1253, 1476, 1627, 1645, 1712, 1979, 2176, 2634, 2637, 2638, 2642, 2646, 2648, 2653, 2654, 2660, 3156, 3340, 3361, 3879, 4030, 4613, 4672, 5504, 5682
 - see also*: Electronic commerce
- Business community 2655
- Business cycles 3117, 3619
- Business economics 3252, 4613
- Business ethics 1334, 3887
- Business management 413, 1429, 2634
- Business organization 2660
- Business partnership 2338, 2651, 3326, 3327, 5713
- Business studies 939, 3268, 3308, 3750
- Butler, Judith 404, 407
- Butterfield, Herbert 4809
- Byzantine Empire 4477

- Cabinet 877, 1379
 Cabinet government 855, 877, 1323
 Calogero, Guido 319
 Calvinism 242, 243
 Camps 4328, 5896
 Candidates 123, 589, 1193, 1757, 2008, 2082, 2111, 2115, 2143, 2242, 2243, 2598, 2624, 2632, 2694, 2700, 2860, 2863, 2876, 2881, 2904, 2910, 2912, 2914, 2925–2928, 2930, 2933–2935, 2938, 2939, 2942, 2946, 2952, 2958–2960, 2963–2965, 2967, 3007, 3031, 3040, 3056, 3067–3069, 3073, 3075, 3078, 3081, 3091, 3120, 3121, 3187, 3190, 3192, 3193, 4436, 4437, 4444, 4445, 4447–4449, 4451, 4461, 4463, 4464, 4484, 4485, 4488, 4491, 4590, 4748
 Canton *see*: Confederate cantons
 Capital 171, 414, 480, 1433, 2176, 2648, 2652, 2673, 3335, 3481, 3519, 4368, 5008, 5195
 see also: Human capital, Venture capital
 Capital accumulation 243
 Capital cities 593, 3683
 Capital flow 3494, 4958, 4987
 Capital market 1535, 4535
 see also: International capital market
 Capital mobility 3498, 3737
 Capital movements 3736
 Capital punishment 972, 973, 3184, 3196, 4529
 Capital tax 1108
 Capitalism 205, 290, 307, 310, 371, 382, 390, 413–415, 417, 419, 434, 470, 473, 486, 491, 496, 498, 501, 509, 514, 553, 573, 1345, 1599, 1707, 2272, 2489, 2558, 2639, 2659, 3304, 3757, 3879, 4120, 4239, 4844, 4913, 4974, 4979, 4983, 4989, 5000, 5438, 5446, 5617, 5622, 5647, 5712
 see also: State capitalism
 Capitalist countries 3501
 Capitalist society 479
 Cárdenas, Cuauhtemoc 1501
 Cardoso, Fernando Henrique 5646
 Care of the aged 3722
 Career development 1290, 2011
 Caring 2605
 Carothers, Thomas 1842
 Carr, E.H. 4912
 Cartels 2170
 Case studies 397, 621, 683, 812, 922, 963, 1111, 1230, 1264, 1303, 1358, 1423, 1441, 1447, 1466, 1474, 1480, 1511, 1602, 1652, 1846, 1936, 2602, 2766, 2873, 2928, 2985, 3001, 3016, 3030, 3315, 3379, 3455, 3562, 3605, 3695, 3748, 3757, 3890, 3911, 4001, 4103, 4118, 4171, 4279, 4318, 4648, 4769, 5249, 5298, 5432, 5622, 5699, 5768, 5777, 5905
 Cassirer, Ernst 772
 Caste 1998, 2368, 2442, 2784
 Castro, Fidel 2032, 2033
 Catalan language 3782
 Catastrophe theory 5427
 Catch-all parties 2170
 Catholic Church 254, 2490, 2509, 2511, 2518, 2608, 2819, 3839
 Catholicism 249, 254, 1806, 2490, 2527
 Catholics 368, 1908, 1913
 Causal analysis 1882, 4925, 4949, 5827

- Causal inference 862
- Causality 17, 24, 75, 957, 1123, 1642, 5391, 5887
- Cease fire 1877, 5794
- Ceausescu, Nicolae 2397
- Censorship 244, 1207, 1218, 1245, 1627, 1789, 3136, 3205, 3206, 3780, 3781, 3790
- Censuses 534
- Central bank independence 545
- Central banks 540, 545
see also: European Central Bank
- Central government 96, 144, 873, 1164, 1189, 1362, 1378, 1380, 1381, 1392, 1402, 1425, 1429, 1431, 1459, 1479, 1483, 1490, 1705, 1884, 2394, 2724, 3121, 3507, 3696, 3878, 4982
- Central planning 3600
- Central-local government relations 537, 664, 668, 699, 1362, 1410, 1412, 1445, 1449, 1462, 1505, 1506, 1528, 2216, 3121, 3483, 3485, 3495, 3507, 3826
- Centralization 685, 686, 697, 702, 1351, 1359, 1553, 2102, 3117, 4483, 4567, 5413
see also: Administrative centralization
- Centre 494
- CentreLeft 1569
- Centre parties 1860, 2167
- Centre-periphery relations 664, 1515, 1564, 2383, 2454
- Chabod, Frederico 349
- Character *see:* National character
- Charisma 2118
- Charismatic leaders 1569, 2127, 2213, 2252
- Charitable organizations 2355, 2356, 2569
- Charity 1206, 2345, 2355, 2356, 2361, 2509, 2517, 3774, 4323, 5709
- Chávez, Hugo 1551, 2740
- Chemical weapons 5238, 5244, 5394, 5403, 5428, 5788
- Chevènement, Jean-Pierre 3071
- Child adoption 3674
- Child care 3264, 3516, 3661, 3667, 3670, 3675, 3679, 3722
- Child costs 3679
- Child development 196, 3761
- Child fostering 4316
- Child health 3538
- Child labour 4246, 4316
- Child protection 929, 1254, 4247, 4316
- Child welfare 196, 929, 1212, 2345, 3264, 3292, 3665, 3674, 3730, 3741, 3766, 3775, 4247, 4316
- Childhood 415, 1263
- Children 945, 963, 1206, 1217, 1254, 1261, 2345, 2850, 2854, 3264, 3662, 3669, 3697, 3741, 4247, 4316, 4318, 4745, 5249, 5793
see also: Migrants' children
- Children's rights 1206, 1208, 1209, 1212, 1217, 1254, 1261, 1263, 2345, 3674, 4247, 4316
- Chirac, Jacques 2018, 2028, 2048, 3071, 3086, 5109
- Christian Churches 2523
see also: Catholic Church, Methodist churches, Orthodox Church, Presbyterianism, Russian Orthodox Church
- Christian democracy 493, 1586, 2263
- Christian democratic parties 1872, 2024, 2137, 2162, 2254, 4539, 4584
- Christian orders 2518
see also: Dominicans, Jesuits
- Christian Right 2514, 3208

- Christianity 247, 295, 309, 340, 2405, 2479, 2504, 2512, 2515, 2519, 2520, 2552, 4350
see also: Calvinism, Catholicism
- Christianization 3818
- Christians 1903, 2491, 2496, 2515, 2522, 2841, 4350, 4782, 5492
see also: Orthodox Christians
- Chronology 5432
- Church and state 254, 518, 625, 2354, 2355, 2478, 2482, 2493, 2511, 2513, 2516, 2518, 2519, 2521, 2526, 2527, 2551, 2555, 2589, 4893
- Church history 2515
- Churches 1018, 1814, 2477, 2480, 2498, 2512, 2519, 3677, 5798
- CIA 365, 5288, 5295, 5614
- Cicero, Marcus Tullius 331
- Cinema 2600, 3780, 3800
- Cities 248, 534, 751, 1283, 1434, 1439, 1451, 1461, 1467–1469, 1476, 1481, 1628, 1814, 1988, 2397, 2761, 3027, 3127, 3686, 3712, 3716, 3889, 3894, 4131, 4608, 5308, 5438, 5742
see also: Capital cities
- Citizen participation 323, 327, 715, 725, 727, 741, 780, 987, 1286, 1434, 1442, 1448, 1462, 1473, 1488, 1560, 2006, 2340, 2424, 2706, 2766, 2778, 2811, 2828, 2835, 2843, 2852, 3096, 3231, 3246, 3249, 3416, 3570, 3848, 4412, 4520, 4632, 4787
- Citizens 86, 143, 145, 183, 263, 314, 709, 728, 731, 743, 749, 864, 982, 1283, 2049, 2295, 2424, 2683, 2695, 2700, 2829, 3103, 3163, 3178, 3743, 4565, 4573, 4603, 4678
- Citizenship 83, 181, 183, 227, 230, 312, 314, 315, 441, 443, 452, 468, 475, 518, 557, 558, 563, 569, 578, 590, 609, 705, 708, 709, 715, 716, 720, 723, 725, 728, 730, 731, 733, 734, 738, 740, 741, 744, 745, 747, 748, 1213, 1311, 1334, 1469, 1586, 1667, 1856, 1872, 1877, 1882, 2006, 2295, 2308, 2310, 2366, 2397, 2407, 2422, 2424, 2438, 2456, 2465, 2502, 2515, 2612, 2617, 2620, 2629, 2643, 2695, 2803, 2810–2812, 2815, 2817, 2819, 2828, 2835, 2839, 2847, 2857, 2956, 3012, 3071, 3262, 3265, 3549, 3621, 3642, 3644, 3718, 3721, 3750, 3794, 3984, 4265, 4296, 4342, 4399, 4402, 4407, 4411–4413, 4419, 4527, 4637, 4665, 4695, 4957, 5043, 5184, 5249, 5496
- Civic education 263, 765, 2811, 2813, 2819, 2828, 2850
- Civic nationalism 450, 608, 4421
- Civil code 920, 933, 934, 940, 951, 955, 1056, 1060, 1062, 4673, 4683, 4716
- Civil defence 1924, 4922
- Civil law 248, 834, 898, 901, 907, 920, 923, 924, 926, 929, 931–934, 936, 937, 940, 942–945, 948, 950, 951, 954, 956, 960, 1044, 1045, 1049, 1054, 1056, 1076, 1078, 1096, 1236, 1264, 2528, 3641, 3659, 3665, 3675, 4000, 4016, 4030, 4607, 4670, 4671, 4673, 4679, 4683, 4704, 4709
- Civil liberties 244, 714, 718, 720, 734, 1203, 1218, 1223, 1225, 1249, 1250, 1557, 1664, 1679, 1789, 3136, 3780, 4272, 4310, 4344, 4704, 5076, 5388
- Civil marriage 563, 948, 1078
- Civil proceedings 939, 1059
- Civil rights 82, 146, 433, 533, 609, 709, 734, 1102, 1129, 1139, 1141, 1142, 1198, 1211, 1215, 1218, 1220, 1221, 1223, 1229, 1230, 1232, 1236, 1237, 1245, 1250, 1256, 1266, 1270–1272, 1274, 1275, 1557, 1660, 1723, 1852, 1944, 1969, 2430, 2465, 2769, 2811, 2920, 3045, 3136, 3641, 3794, 4023, 4244, 4272, 4687, 4695, 4845, 5776
see also: Right to vote, Right to work
- Civil servants 28, 1288, 1290, 1306, 1345, 1346, 1350, 1353, 1356, 1361, 1362, 1365, 1367, 1371, 1373, 1374, 1379, 1380, 1385, 1997, 2856, 3322, 3649, 4532, 5346
- Civil service 531, 1283, 1290, 1294, 1296, 1306, 1327, 1336, 1343–1348, 1350, 1351, 1355, 1359, 1361, 1363, 1367, 1372, 1379, 1388, 1487, 2282, 2328, 3275, 5263, 5346
- Civil society 150, 154, 158, 171, 194, 257, 281, 329, 341, 373, 576, 640, 705, 710–712, 714, 715, 718–724, 727, 728, 732, 734, 735, 737, 741, 744, 746, 749, 750, 752, 753, 813, 1192, 1201, 1229, 1239, 1250, 1269, 1273, 1280, 1339, 1460, 1488, 1541, 1564, 1621, 1625, 1640, 1655, 1658, 1659,

- 1678, 1702, 1726, 1745, 1747, 1752, 1762, 1774, 1796, 1798, 1914, 1933, 2067, 2091, 2262, 2288, 2291, 2296, 2299, 2319, 2329, 2332, 2334, 2336, 2347–2349, 2353, 2357, 2361, 2363, 2364, 2366, 2375, 2467, 2517, 2612, 2638, 2651, 2663, 2706, 2775, 2803, 2809, 2843, 2844, 3049, 3180, 3182, 3235, 3247, 3269, 3310, 3352, 3359, 3642, 3751, 4242, 4250, 4291, 4412, 4513, 4632, 4725, 4746, 4772, 4773, 4775, 4776, 4784, 4787, 4867, 4930, 5003, 5083, 5139, 5461, 5652, 5692, 5700, 5719, 5728, 5741, 5864
- Civil war 18, 143, 614, 618, 630, 651, 705, 1536, 1615, 1627, 1637, 1677, 1825, 1837, 1840, 1877, 1878, 1882, 1883, 1895, 1896, 1903, 1906, 1907, 1915, 1917, 1923, 1924, 1927, 1929, 1932, 1937, 1938, 1940, 1977, 2055, 2414, 2518, 2585, 2808, 3363, 4104, 4134, 4339, 4736, 4790, 4823, 4937, 5245, 5327, 5555, 5712, 5725, 5743, 5747, 5752, 5762, 5767, 5779, 5793, 5805, 5806, 5811, 5812, 5818, 5822, 5851, 5855, 5858, 5864, 5869, 5914
- Civil-military relations 625, 1580, 1653, 1703, 1837, 1924, 1943, 1947, 1949–1957, 1959, 1962–1966, 1969, 2106, 5186, 5256, 5263, 5264, 5279, 5440, 5725, 5758, 5824, 5842, 5872
- Civilians 1883, 1924, 4012, 5279, 5391, 5742
- Civilization 58, 274, 438, 601, 1435, 2477, 2556, 2786, 2789, 2803, 4010, 4796, 4797, 4842, 4843, 4916, 4918, 4993, 5424, 5437, 5652, 5737, 5747, 5750, 5784
- see also:* Classical civilizations, Eastern civilization, Islamic civilization, Western civilization
- Clans 1977
- Class 480, 576, 607, 1937, 2097, 2124, 2213, 2375, 2379, 2442, 2673, 2784, 2866, 3596, 3773, 3794, 4368, 4998, 5268
- see also:* Bourgeoisie, Middle class, Ruling class, Working class
- Classical civilizations 226, 2811
- Classification 2408, 3246, 3652
- Clausewitz, Carl von 299
- Clearing systems 5658
- Clergy 2375, 2523
- Clientelism 739, 2006, 2007, 2208, 2955, 3210
- Climate 3899, 3906, 3951, 4024
- Climate change 3899, 3901, 3902, 3904–3907, 3951, 4182, 4209, 4210, 4219, 4222, 4228, 4229, 4234, 4241, 4965, 4987, 5658
- Clinton, Bill 881, 1155, 1968, 2720, 2749, 2946, 3293, 3758, 5075
- Cloning 159, 3848
- Cluster analysis 3951
- Co-operatives 942
- see also:* Housing co-operatives
- Coal mining 2679
- Coalition theory 877
- Coalitions 698, 877, 1444, 1454, 1601, 1731, 1732, 1735, 1758, 1793, 2159, 2168, 2210, 2219, 2275, 2870, 2957, 3000, 3044, 3076, 3110, 3915, 3959, 4431, 4553, 4579, 4870, 5038, 5918
- see also:* Government coalitions, Political coalitions
- Coastal areas 4187, 4190, 4196, 4650, 5565
- Coasts *see:* Coastal areas
- Coca 1980, 3536
- Cocaine 1980
- Coffee 4018
- Cognition 62, 63, 2695, 2696, 2702, 2708, 2819, 3106, 3229, 4828
- Cognitive psychology 4
- Cohabitation 3087, 5140
- Cold War 334, 547, 1657, 2020, 2022, 2106, 4815, 4822, 4841, 4868, 4884, 4924, 5072, 5080, 5135, 5175, 5192, 5287, 5311, 5488, 5492, 5508, 5521, 5697
- Collaboration 2076, 3537, 3870, 5595
- Collective action 154, 160, 1105, 1334, 1656, 1855, 2362, 2651, 2844, 4396, 4972

- Collective bargaining 947, 2664, 2674
 Collective behaviour 2076
 Collective consciousness 2712, 4396
 Collective farms 3398
 Collective memory 55, 563
 Collective security 645, 1260, 4118, 4799, 5311, 5318, 5319, 5329, 5335, 5358, 5369, 5372, 5720
 Collusion 2076
 Colonial government 1526, 1530, 3865
 Colonial history 9, 1521, 1524, 1529, 1530, 2421, 3865, 4110, 4134, 4154, 4274
 see also: Precolonial history
 Colonialism 324, 371, 1611, 3402, 3865, 4797, 5419, 5459, 5517, 5559, 5647, 5680, 5747, 5807
 see also: Neocolonialism
 Colonies 246, 324, 1521, 1522, 1850
 Colonization 5769
 Colour 2129
 Commerce 1081, 1151, 4084, 4213
 Commercial law 898, 926, 927, 936, 944, 955, 1231, 3977, 4004, 4016, 4683, 4709
 Commercial policy 2384, 3252, 3377, 3392, 3405, 5673, 5679
 Commercialization 156, 3163, 3318, 3459, 3857, 3863
 Commodification 116, 3818
 Commodities 415, 4500
 Common Agricultural Policy 3387, 3388, 4447, 4458, 4481, 4620, 4623, 4624, 4629, 4634, 4635, 4642, 4659, 5674
 Common Fisheries Policy 3396
 Common Foreign and Security Policy 4206, 4438, 4473, 4498, 4499, 4501, 4502, 4504–4507, 4511, 4517, 4522, 4533, 4534, 4590, 4610, 4836, 5094, 5121, 5317, 5330, 5373, 5584
 Common good 233, 255, 437, 555, 2366, 3012, 3559, 5122
 Common law 903, 932, 1035, 1058, 1065, 1066
 Commonwealth 683, 1094, 1323, 4285, 4989
 Communalism 4684
 Communication 18, 122, 167, 706, 1354, 1538, 2698, 2817, 2900, 2952, 2953, 2958, 3137, 3158, 3171, 3174, 3181, 3187, 3188, 3190–3192, 3203, 3206, 3214, 3215, 3217, 3286, 3802, 4619, 4803, 5108, 5385, 5432, 5809, 5833
 see also: Intercultural communication, Mass communication, Political communication
 Communication networks 1477, 2017, 2343, 2578, 3160, 3808, 5395
 Communication policy 1253, 3783, 3786, 3788, 3790, 3795, 3805, 3810, 3813, 3815, 4617, 4619
 Communications 3262, 3935
 Communications technology 1728, 3151, 3152, 3158, 3164, 3166, 3169–3172, 3176, 3177, 3216, 3225, 3786, 3795, 3805, 3996, 4617, 4778, 5287, 5292
 Communism 54, 265, 307, 350, 359, 361, 364, 366, 368, 472, 476, 481, 484, 486, 492, 495, 510, 514, 603, 714, 1210, 1577–1579, 1586, 1657, 1677, 1707, 1715, 1717, 1722, 1727, 1741, 1764, 1802, 1835, 1856, 1921, 2036, 2056, 2198, 2199, 2377, 2820, 3083, 3087, 3130, 4469, 4977, 5032, 5105, 5110, 5423, 5500
 Communist parties 489, 492, 1546, 1727, 1791, 2036, 2098, 2173, 2178, 2179, 2194, 2197–2199, 2202, 2804, 3087, 3144
 Communists 510, 1742, 1768, 2032, 2033, 2036, 2047, 2093, 2173
 Communitarianism 211, 315, 323, 339, 372, 437, 569, 1547, 2651, 2697, 3718, 4800
 Community 248, 315, 326, 339, 506, 558, 1012, 1302, 1305, 1433, 1462, 1485, 1986, 2366, 2389, 2407, 2446, 2651, 2784, 2809, 3231, 3234, 3235, 3340, 3343, 3542, 3662, 3680, 3766, 4138, 4325, 4395, 4646, 4773, 5706
 see also: Business community, International community, Local communities, Religious communities, Urban communities

- Community care 3527
- Community development 2651, 3889, 4986
- Community law 682, 898, 1085, 1203, 1276, 3297, 3407, 3675, 3960, 3989, 4058, 4060, 4244, 4305, 4427, 4444, 4448, 4454, 4455, 4477, 4519, 4524, 4531, 4557, 4626, 4639, 4655, 4660, 4661, 4663–4666, 4668, 4669, 4671–4675, 4678, 4679, 4682, 4683, 4685–4687, 4689–4693, 4695, 4698–4700, 4704–4710, 4712–4716, 5586
- Community organization 2283, 2651
- Community participation 85, 1436, 1458, 1471, 2297, 2310, 2823, 3234, 3249, 3416, 3570, 3890, 4138, 4156, 4242, 4773
- Community power 3326
- Community services 3455
- Company insolvency 949
- Company law 898, 928
- Comparative advantage 1346, 3454
- Comparative analysis 20, 79, 88, 103, 138, 220, 234, 464, 622, 675, 680, 690, 757, 765, 769, 778, 869, 897, 1028, 1056, 1059, 1078, 1186, 1259, 1266, 1281, 1358, 1432, 1474, 1529, 1548, 1566, 1843, 1951, 1985, 2090, 2134, 2150, 2239, 2269, 2270, 2274, 2379, 2426, 2449, 2498, 2500, 2549, 2663, 2665, 2677, 2811, 2998, 3210, 3229, 3254, 3342, 3351, 3366, 3434, 3485, 3495, 3518, 3553, 3554, 3559, 3637, 3688, 3693, 3706, 3722, 3736, 3742, 3748, 3779, 3785, 3802, 3830, 3839, 3922, 3965, 4148, 4325, 4362, 4416, 4466, 4470, 4604, 4690, 4708, 4928, 5004, 5229, 5249, 5252, 5299, 5559, 5664
- Comparative economics 3367, 4362
- Comparative education 1415
- Comparative law 609, 682, 767, 898, 905, 907, 925, 926, 976, 1002, 1006, 1055, 1056, 1064, 1075, 1078, 1101, 1102, 1110, 1113, 1114, 1259, 1287, 2671, 3988, 4020, 4035, 4055, 4076, 4086, 4666, 4668, 4669, 4692, 4694, 4708
- Comparative politics 35, 44, 46, 56, 120, 362, 366, 441, 453, 497, 503, 505, 539, 541, 680, 690, 704, 746, 812, 828, 847, 862, 878, 1183, 1184, 1237, 1336, 1442, 1497, 1507, 1533, 1539, 1541, 1549, 1551, 1552, 1562, 1565, 1572, 1582, 1585, 1589, 1591, 1606, 1608, 1681, 1753, 1778, 1782, 1845, 1848, 1854, 1902, 1969, 2007, 2069, 2080, 2084, 2143, 2169, 2179, 2192, 2197, 2208, 2218, 2226, 2238, 2240, 2264, 2342, 2375, 2393, 2524, 2546, 2599, 2675, 2756, 2762, 2773, 2818, 2821, 2886, 2895, 2918, 2927, 2980, 2985, 2998, 3001, 3004, 3014, 3097, 3105, 3119, 3244, 3260, 3489, 3498, 3658, 3670, 3737, 3925, 3963, 4134, 4248, 4254, 4365, 4407, 4461, 4577, 4579, 4588, 4932, 4946, 5496, 5664, 5731, 5859
- Compensation 895, 944, 1097, 1127, 3478, 3528, 3994, 4348, 5751
- Competition 841, 860, 918, 927, 1493, 1502, 1537, 1540, 1593, 2149, 2150, 2152, 2204, 2215, 2217, 2861, 2871, 2959, 2960, 2995, 3002, 3067, 3379, 3408, 3457, 3465, 3504, 3547, 3600, 3723, 3786, 3804, 3841, 4407, 4648, 4657, 4926, 5620, 5641, 5812
- see also:* International competition
- Competition law 936, 1231
- Competition policy 545, 3254, 3459, 3465, 4546, 4657
- Competitiveness 1339, 1462, 1540, 1798, 3523, 3594, 3609, 3759
- Computerization 1288
- Computers 1003, 1004, 3139, 3178, 3815, 3980, 3985, 3999
- Concentration camps 285
- Conceptualization 2, 11, 32, 42, 317, 370, 444, 459, 509, 574, 588, 712, 905, 1113, 1383, 1800, 2131, 2478, 2566, 3140, 4418, 4425, 4511, 4739, 4804, 4899, 4915, 4991, 5001, 5030, 5294, 5414, 5434, 5436, 5713
- Conditions of employment 1375
- Confederate cantons 1504
- Confidentiality 3134

Conflict 8, 412, 427, 451, 457, 494, 495, 519, 525, 621, 672, 713, 801, 803, 1095, 1178, 1184, 1254, 1260, 1331, 1527, 1536, 1629, 1657, 1670, 1673, 1674, 1677, 1683, 1690, 1713, 1762, 1789, 1861, 1882, 1883, 1885, 1886, 1891, 1895, 1896, 1901, 1907, 1909, 1915, 1922, 1926, 1929, 1931, 1933, 1934, 1936–1938, 1941, 1946, 1968, 2235, 2282, 2287, 2316, 2406, 2414, 2434, 2455, 2464, 2491, 2495, 2522, 2538, 2573, 2577, 2583, 2585, 2587, 2593, 2692, 2698, 2699, 2701, 2703, 2739, 2744, 2747, 2754, 2808, 2953, 2972, 3026, 3185, 3223, 3387, 3461, 3535, 3587, 3635, 3675, 3913, 3928, 3933, 3975, 3981, 4002, 4010, 4029, 4040, 4113, 4114, 4122, 4125, 4135, 4136, 4141, 4148, 4151, 4154–4156, 4174, 4208, 4287, 4290, 4316, 4326, 4343, 4368, 4431, 4443, 4478, 4495, 4497, 4747, 4752, 4756, 4763, 4764, 4780, 4823, 4828, 4842, 4859, 4864, 4866, 4869, 4870, 4872, 4881, 4886, 4889, 4919–4921, 4924, 4925, 4927, 4928, 4932, 4933, 4935, 4938, 4943, 4948, 4952–4954, 4983, 4986, 4987, 5013, 5015, 5020, 5025, 5028, 5031, 5036, 5044, 5048, 5067, 5070, 5082, 5100, 5105, 5126, 5160, 5169, 5170, 5181, 5182, 5197, 5199, 5204, 5211, 5212, 5216, 5218, 5219, 5221, 5223, 5226, 5232, 5237, 5238, 5240, 5242, 5246, 5249, 5257, 5260, 5266, 5280, 5290, 5298, 5313, 5343, 5345, 5358, 5371, 5382, 5392, 5394, 5398, 5400, 5402, 5406, 5407, 5412, 5418, 5422, 5424, 5427, 5429, 5430, 5432, 5437–5439, 5444, 5447, 5448, 5458, 5464, 5471, 5472, 5477, 5482–5484, 5484, 5491, 5507, 5527, 5529, 5552, 5590, 5595, 5600, 5603, 5606, 5611, 5644, 5666, 5685, 5699, 5702, 5722, 5722–5724, 5727, 5730, 5731, 5734, 5737, 5738, 5740, 5742, 5744, 5746, 5748, 5750, 5753, 5756, 5757, 5764, 5766–5768, 5772, 5774–5776, 5778, 5780, 5781, 5783–5785, 5789–5791, 5799, 5800, 5804, 5808, 5809, 5813, 5815, 5816, 5818, 5819, 5822, 5826, 5827, 5830, 5832–5835, 5839, 5841, 5847, 5848, 5852, 5853, 5857, 5859, 5863, 5865, 5866, 5869, 5870, 5873, 5876, 5883, 5885–5888, 5893, 5895, 5898, 5901, 5905, 5907, 5909, 5911, 5915, 5918

see also: Border conflicts, Cultural conflicts, Generation conflicts, Interethnic conflict,

International conflicts, Political conflicts, Regional conflicts, Religious conflicts

Conflict of laws 927, 1061, 1062, 1071, 1085, 1170, 4043, 4048, 4058, 4059, 4061, 4081

Conflict resolution 129, 519, 617, 626, 634, 674, 693, 912, 956, 1015, 1082, 1129, 1545, 1630, 1713, 1714, 1840, 1858, 1861, 1904, 1919, 1924, 1937, 1938, 1940, 2164, 2208, 2439, 2651, 2699, 2985, 3025, 3026, 3185, 3872, 3888, 3981, 3994, 4018, 4020, 4124, 4132, 4133, 4137, 4138, 4151, 4163, 4180, 4342, 4348, 4517, 4533, 4662, 4718, 4720, 4742, 4752, 4864, 4923, 4930, 4933, 4939, 4943, 4951, 5138, 5170, 5216, 5260, 5306, 5312, 5355, 5357, 5406, 5471, 5507, 5567, 5586, 5612, 5696, 5721, 5723, 5726–5728, 5732–5734, 5739, 5741, 5743, 5745, 5747, 5751, 5755, 5757, 5759, 5760, 5762, 5763, 5765, 5770, 5771, 5773, 5773–5776, 5778, 5782, 5786, 5787, 5797, 5800, 5803, 5804, 5806, 5810, 5820, 5821, 5825, 5831, 5832, 5841, 5843–5846, 5848, 5857, 5861, 5862, 5865, 5869, 5870, 5878, 5879, 5882, 5883, 5889, 5897, 5902, 5906, 5908, 5912, 5914, 5915

see also: Third-party intervention

Conflict theory 18, 27, 119, 195, 336, 618, 1879, 1895, 1927, 1940, 2701, 4747, 4805, 4857, 4920, 4924, 4926, 4929, 4931, 4934, 4936, 4941, 4944, 4945, 4949, 4950, 5204, 5229, 5760, 5762, 5776, 5787, 5810, 5858

Confucianism 231, 234, 2786

Confucius 231

Congregations 2523

Connor, Walker 468

Conrad, Joseph 5436

Consciousness 2078, 2687, 3901

Conscription 5249, 5252

Consensual union 563

Consensus 116, 185, 286, 494, 729, 733, 745, 782, 1021, 1454, 1549, 1562, 1570, 1638, 1818, 2205, 2635, 2636, 2796, 3004, 3184, 3233, 3323, 3848, 3916, 4726, 5331, 5622

Conservation 2341, 2346, 2658, 3448, 3868, 3881, 3936, 4165, 4374

see also: Nature conservation, Resource

conservation, Water conservation

Conservation of monuments 3711

Conservatism 320, 373–378, 483, 1119, 1819, 1896, 1933, 2059, 2259, 2268, 2783, 2845, 4955

- Conservative parties 378, 848, 1859, 2059, 2124, 2247, 2271
 Conservatives 261, 1553, 1872, 2203, 2567, 2996, 3706
 Consociationalism 671, 693, 1545, 1549, 1562, 1940, 4404, 4758
 Constant, Benjamin 707
 Constituencies 837, 1550, 2011, 2079, 2400, 2722, 2860, 2984, 2995, 2996, 3006, 3013, 3029, 3031, 3055
 Constituency
 see: Single-member constituencies
 Constitution 3, 81, 167, 190, 246, 256, 257, 296, 385, 391, 518, 540, 542, 631, 660, 666, 683, 689, 695, 700, 702, 754–758, 761, 762, 764–766, 768–770, 773–775, 777, 779, 781–783, 811, 836, 838, 870, 880, 887, 898, 909, 931, 948, 993, 1029, 1031, 1049, 1066, 1073, 1087, 1094, 1096, 1097, 1099, 1103, 1104, 1106, 1109, 1115, 1118, 1122, 1123, 1125, 1128, 1129, 1131, 1133, 1135, 1136, 1140, 1141, 1145, 1146, 1151, 1154, 1161, 1171, 1175, 1177, 1180, 1189, 1192, 1195, 1204, 1215, 1216, 1218, 1221–1223, 1226, 1401, 1424, 1505, 1528, 1559, 1560, 1569, 1581, 1627, 1723, 1759, 1792, 1851, 1868, 1981, 2156, 2239, 2352, 2482, 2490, 2503, 2576, 2606, 2620, 2971, 3066, 3082, 3100, 3358, 3779, 3942, 3990, 4003, 4043, 4208, 4406, 4430, 4440, 4486, 4543, 4545, 4550, 4599, 4601, 4660, 4663, 4676, 4686, 4688, 4696, 4715, 4809, 5055, 5586, 5914
 Constitutional amendments 780
 Constitutional courts 540, 545, 768, 898, 1120, 1127, 1135, 1136, 1139, 1179, 1194, 1276, 1791, 2138, 4088
 Constitutional history 222, 246, 385, 726, 755, 764, 778, 1104, 1161, 1195, 1218, 1230, 1553, 4389, 5440
 Constitutional law 300, 661, 678, 685, 765, 767, 768, 779, 783, 796, 847, 876, 898, 993, 1031, 1042, 1049, 1073, 1090, 1093, 1094, 1096–1098, 1100–1105, 1108, 1112, 1113, 1117, 1118, 1122, 1125, 1127, 1128, 1133–1142, 1145, 1149, 1152, 1154, 1161, 1173, 1174, 1179, 1190, 1197, 1203, 1204, 1216, 1218, 1223, 1240, 1246, 1252, 1257, 1267, 1276, 1868, 2441, 2474, 2590, 2606, 2620, 2968, 2995, 3131, 3358, 4003, 4043, 4099, 4276, 4440, 4454, 4456, 4542, 4599, 4660, 4663, 4676, 4677, 4684, 4696, 4713–4715, 5586
 Constitutional monarchies 1574, 1628
 Constitutional reform 684, 699, 756, 759, 766, 768, 774, 775, 778–780, 1067, 1104, 1115, 1136, 1189, 1195, 1215, 1361, 1401, 1405, 1418, 1428, 1457, 1553, 1652, 1746, 2626, 2826, 4601
 Constitutionalism 222, 246, 270, 279, 296, 297, 528, 600, 673, 754, 760, 761, 763, 764, 766, 767, 771, 772, 776, 778, 779, 985, 1093, 1098, 1099, 1131, 1137, 1152, 1166, 1172, 1179, 1194, 1215, 1234, 1413, 1606, 1607, 1857, 1868, 2488, 4105, 4363, 4524, 4542, 4558, 4684, 4715, 4731
 Constitutionality control 1110
 Constructivism 19, 34, 73, 333, 585, 1522, 4191, 4238, 4461, 4550, 4592, 4693, 4802, 4813, 4820, 4848, 4889, 4928, 4939, 4987, 5583, 5645
 Consumer demand 3553
 Consumer information 936
 Consumer prices 4611
 Consumer protection 944, 3389
 Consumerism 415, 3569
 Consumers 936, 938, 944, 1304, 3262, 3569
 Consumption 213, 414, 936, 3535, 3772
 see also: Cultural consumption, Energy consumption, Water consumption
 Containment 5085
 Contemporary political ideas 420
 Content analysis 3181
 Contextual analysis 95, 173, 185, 2753
 Contraception 3677, 3678
 Contracts 926, 959, 1058, 1089, 3297, 3311, 3342, 3561, 3573, 3785, 3977, 3986, 4599, 4683, 4708

- see also:* Public contracts, Social contract
- Conventional weapons 4232
- Convergence 890, 1248, 1989, 2963, 3756, 3786, 3976, 3977, 4425, 4445, 4464, 4620, 4644, 4649, 4653, 5174
- Cooperation 130, 2335, 2354, 2362, 2660, 2699, 3347, 3686, 3716, 3987, 4284, 4297, 4427, 4430, 4487, 4509, 4569, 4605, 4801, 4828, 4856, 4872, 4919, 4983, 4987, 5073, 5254, 5300, 5338, 5374, 5498, 5547, 5595, 5626, 5797
- Copyright 931, 4000
- Corporate culture 2642, 2648, 3142
- Corporate governance 955, 1334, 3355, 4783
- see also:* Business management
- Corporate planning 5261
- Corporate power 1476, 2652, 3871
- Corporation law 897, 940, 955, 960, 4011, 4672
- Corporatism 208, 1298, 1549, 1562, 1666, 1678, 2184, 2300, 2568, 2636, 2640, 2641, 2651, 2653, 2656, 2666, 2672, 2678, 3333, 3399, 3706, 3750
- Correlation 1845, 2908, 2981, 5629
- Corruption 7, 8, 275, 898, 954, 990, 1045, 1091, 1225, 1282, 1333, 1370, 1498, 1666, 1679, 1691, 1712, 1741, 1746, 1753, 1834, 1990, 1997, 2005, 2021, 2066, 2067, 2069–2072, 2074, 2076, 2078, 2082, 2083, 2086–2088, 2090, 2091, 2102, 2258, 2263, 2350, 2639, 2650, 2655, 2659, 2992, 3017, 3411, 4018, 4239, 5065, 5172, 5230, 5438, 5741, 5789
- see also:* Administrative corruption, Political corruption
- Cosmopolitanism 76, 153, 161, 258, 292, 317, 446, 2107, 4073, 4743, 4757, 4800, 4807, 4961, 5636
- Cost analysis 2150
- Cost-benefit analysis 2711, 2768, 3299, 3798, 3956, 5033, 5273, 5368, 5829
- Cost-effectiveness 3282
- Costs 683, 1438, 3264, 3403, 3531, 5033, 5197
- see also:* Child costs, Transaction costs
- Council of Europe 1251, 1740, 3985, 4039, 4359, 4379, 4383, 4548, 4582, 4600, 4606, 5552
- Council of Ministers 2637, 4565, 4567, 4598
- Councillors 1369, 1371, 2128
- Counterculture 5652
- Counterrevolution 269, 1659
- Counties 1441
- Countries *see:* Arab countries, Eastern countries
- Country size 4590, 5133
- Countryside 3031, 3482, 4633
- Coup d'Etat 1551, 1617, 1837, 1841, 1953, 1958, 2066, 2422, 2740, 2756, 5036, 5873
- Court *see:* State Supreme Courts
- Court of appeal 985, 1038, 1068, 1147
- Courts 760, 762, 894, 901, 917, 918, 996, 1010–1012, 1015, 1018, 1023, 1025, 1026, 1029, 1034, 1036, 1038, 1047, 1051, 1053, 1059, 1061, 1068, 1077, 1079, 1093, 1128, 1132, 1168, 1169, 1177, 1193, 2073, 2980, 2988, 3066, 3254, 3530, 3944, 4034, 4048, 4051, 4053, 4056, 4076, 4077, 4084, 4087, 4090, 4247, 4258, 4276, 4663, 4682, 4691
- see also:* Administrative courts, Arbitration courts, Constitutional courts, Criminal courts, International Court of Justice, Juvenile courts, Labour courts, Supreme Court
- Creativity 1967
- Credit 3481
- see also:* Microfinance
- Credit market 530

Crime 916, 959, 961, 962, 964, 966–970, 973, 975, 977, 981, 983, 987, 988, 992, 994, 998, 999, 1004, 1008, 1009, 1068, 1439, 1587, 1883, 1909, 1924, 1930, 1970, 1973, 1979, 1982, 1985, 1987, 1993, 1999, 2000, 2002, 2004, 2071, 2090, 2782, 3535, 3971, 3978, 3999, 4019, 4033, 4053, 4087, 4096, 4160, 4249, 4257, 4681, 5293, 5416

see also: International crime, Organized crime, Sex crime, Victims of crime, War crimes

Crime prevention 224, 954, 1986

Crimes against humanity 1919, 4073, 4078, 4092, 4252, 5414, 5712

Criminal courts 1019, 1029, 3866

Criminal jurisdiction 971, 984, 987, 1015, 1064, 2001

Criminal justice 916, 925, 957, 959, 965, 969–972, 975–977, 979, 981, 986, 987, 989, 991–996, 998, 999, 1001, 1006, 1008, 1013, 1014, 1024, 1041, 1064, 1269, 1901, 1926, 1930, 1974, 1982, 1989, 3971, 4015, 4032, 4064, 4086, 4096, 4098, 4205, 4627, 5291, 5388, 5752

Criminal law 224, 898, 901, 907, 909, 914, 925, 936, 957–961, 963, 965–967, 970, 974–977, 979–984, 988–990, 992, 993, 995–1001, 1003–1005, 1008, 1009, 1019, 1044, 1064, 1068, 1976, 1981, 1987, 2000, 2091, 3971, 3978, 3985, 3999, 4015, 4042, 4049, 4053, 4074, 4094, 4096, 4205, 4239, 4678, 4681, 5417

see also: International criminal law

Criminal sentencing 4086

Criminality 908, 990, 995, 1009, 1974, 1976, 1979, 3648, 3985, 5172, 5363, 5414, 5858

see also: Economic criminality

Criminology 98, 958–960, 963, 965–968, 971, 973, 975, 977, 983–985, 988, 992, 997, 1001, 1006, 1019, 1075, 1916, 1930, 1982, 1985, 1986, 1990, 1996, 2000, 4015, 4032, 4094, 4277, 4379, 4605, 4681, 5293

Crisis management 1386, 2110, 3383, 3391, 4315, 4392, 4514, 5045, 5304, 5355, 5640, 5760

Critical path analysis 104, 927, 1847, 4594

Critical theory 69, 75, 328, 3286, 3684, 4966

Criticism 58, 185, 243, 288, 311, 356, 431, 1450, 2356, 4795

Croats 4324

Crops 3401, 5213

Cross-cultural analysis 4834

Cross-national analysis 778, 1064, 1282, 1334, 1409, 1582, 1768, 1924, 2082, 2094, 2140, 2150, 2208, 2228, 2240, 2650, 2864, 2879, 2895, 2980, 2998, 3068, 3108, 3372, 3466, 3691, 3728, 3732, 3804, 3838, 3850, 4203, 4960, 5004, 5629, 5664

Cuban Revolution 1658, 1659, 2032, 2033

Cultural anthropology 71

Cultural barriers 465

Cultural change 904, 3735

Cultural conflicts 795, 2373, 2492, 4842, 4843, 5737

Cultural consumption 3789

Cultural contact 2543, 3207, 4437, 5087, 5554

Cultural cooperation 5718

Cultural differences 371, 416, 441, 465, 1054, 1402, 1806, 2373, 4010, 4031, 4145, 4286, 4298, 4424, 4445, 5046, 5100, 5154, 5155, 5724, 5734

Cultural diversity 283, 443, 695, 697, 1408, 1984, 3645, 4022, 4254, 4273, 4418, 4445, 4608

Cultural factors 442, 5098

Cultural heritage 3816, 3982, 4176, 5474

see also: Preservation of cultural heritage

Cultural history 11, 230, 3535

Cultural identity 294, 349, 567, 579, 592, 697, 1413, 4401, 4418, 4445, 4493, 4555, 5568

Cultural imperialism 3207

Cultural influence 40, 508, 2795

Cultural nationalism 450, 2750

- Cultural norms 3787, 5770
- Cultural policy 1411, 1463, 2582, 3780, 3787, 3789, 3796, 3797, 3799–3801, 3803, 3806, 4608
- Cultural practices 3202
- Cultural property 3796
- Cultural relations 40, 2595, 5474, 5512, 5549, 5560, 5718
see also: International cultural relations
- Cultural Revolution 3412
- Cultural rights 1257, 1258, 2424, 2431, 2471
- Cultural segregation 5906
- Cultural studies 3, 145, 188, 881, 1710, 1933, 2401, 2408, 2446, 2492, 2543, 3102, 3210, 3221, 3781, 3789, 3797, 3800, 3801, 3803, 3805, 3816, 3860, 3894, 4352, 4812, 4820, 4835, 4849, 4877, 4928, 4966, 5001, 5293, 5492
- Cultural values 1054, 2690, 4488
- Culture 3, 153, 291, 404, 408, 465, 558, 776, 903, 1067, 1402, 1595, 1818, 1946, 2203, 2290, 2517, 3207, 3210, 3800, 4022, 4248, 4274, 4424, 4485, 4555, 4716, 4796, 4937, 4977, 4983, 5188, 5438, 5587, 5736, 5785, 5789
see also: Access to culture, Corporate culture, Cultural differences, Cultural diversity, Economics of culture, Local culture, Mass culture, National culture, Political culture, Popular culture, Subculture, Theory of culture, Traditional culture
- Currencies 4389, 4958, 5658, 5680
see also: Dollar, Euro
- Currency substitution 5680
- Current research 17, 21, 52, 54, 95, 473, 668, 2267, 2602, 4526, 5467
- Curriculum 3824, 3827
- Customary law 4075
- Customs 235, 1661, 2289
- Customs unions 4361
- Cybernetics 1403
- Cyclical analysis 79, 3093
- Cypriots 5847
- Dalit 2368
- Damage 1122, 2446
- Dams 2299, 3929, 3939, 5688
- Data analysis 87, 90, 94, 95, 119, 120, 126, 129, 133, 134, 1544, 2062, 2095, 2251, 2749, 2769, 2798, 2921, 3159, 3165, 3273, 3691, 3916, 3979, 5702
- Data collection 41, 82, 90, 94, 95, 99, 110, 111, 118, 129, 137, 141, 144, 1941, 2095, 2765, 3165
- Data processing 1251
- Data protection 898, 3138
- Databases 1022
- Death 1909, 1937, 2550, 2566, 4012, 5712, 5752
- Death rate 5716
- Debt 960, 3504, 4699, 5424
see also: Debt relief, External debt, Public debt
- Debt management 5678
- Debt relief 5678, 5814
- Deceit 2015, 3141
- Decentralization 537, 540, 562, 662, 669, 681, 684, 685, 697, 698, 762, 808, 864, 871, 1347, 1393, 1395, 1396, 1402, 1405–1410, 1415, 1416, 1419–1423, 1425, 1427, 1428, 1447, 1464, 1498, 1501, 1519, 1534, 1553, 2006, 2066, 2243, 3117, 3161, 3306, 3397, 3464, 3490, 3493, 3506, 3507, 3534, 3553, 3625, 3793, 4483, 4614, 5055
see also: Administrative decentralization
- Decision 4528

Decision analysis 2910

Decision making 4, 38, 63, 80, 82, 107, 113, 116, 139, 160, 520, 525, 753, 760, 761, 765, 795, 798, 803, 816, 863, 892, 969, 1010, 1011, 1014, 1023, 1026, 1027, 1052, 1053, 1119, 1147, 1159, 1173, 1176, 1179, 1200, 1298, 1442, 1454, 1549, 1573, 2174, 2333, 2342, 2362, 2652, 2695, 2702, 2838, 2854, 2896, 2898, 2900, 2911, 2922, 3068, 3224, 3236, 3237, 3243, 3250, 3309, 3315, 3354, 3440, 3480, 3523, 3570, 3797, 3866, 3893, 3898, 3916, 3919, 3966, 4051, 4182, 4317, 4411, 4461, 4494, 4517, 4544, 4547, 4548, 4550, 4559, 4565, 4582, 4588, 4590, 4593, 4596, 4598, 4600, 4612, 4640, 4710, 4726, 4734, 4807, 5014, 5018, 5051, 5115, 5149, 5197, 5220, 5726, 5754

see also: Group decision making

Decision models 2881

Decision theory 113, 128, 193, 200, 212, 1010, 2863, 3093, 5018, 5848

Decolonization 618, 1527, 1532, 1534, 1563, 4128, 4279, 4794, 4796

Deconstruction 4983

Decree law 1157

Defence administration 5246, 5379

Defence industry 5201, 5205, 5585

Defence policy 631, 863, 916, 1331, 1376, 1660, 1949, 1950, 1954, 1956, 1963, 1964, 1968, 2106, 2415, 2739, 2778, 4005, 4202, 4473, 4486, 4498, 4499, 4501, 4502, 4505, 4511, 4529, 4530, 4610, 4886, 4906, 4922, 5013, 5017, 5034, 5035, 5040, 5047, 5066, 5067, 5098, 5115, 5137, 5140, 5145, 5155, 5159, 5165, 5168, 5171, 5174, 5176, 5177, 5180, 5185–5187, 5191, 5193, 5194, 5202, 5203, 5207, 5208, 5215, 5219–5222, 5226, 5232, 5234, 5236, 5239, 5240, 5243, 5244, 5246–5248, 5253, 5254, 5256, 5257, 5265, 5268, 5269, 5271, 5273, 5274, 5274–5278, 5281, 5283, 5299, 5317, 5319, 5326, 5330, 5336, 5341, 5345, 5349, 5353, 5354, 5362, 5363, 5366, 5372, 5374, 5379, 5384, 5387, 5408, 5430, 5431, 5505, 5548, 5587, 5742, 5753, 5778, 5817, 5838, 5904, 5913

Deficit financing 1449

Deflation 3496

Deleuze, Gilles 282

Deliberative democracy 121, 160, 298, 765, 1547, 2340, 2792, 3103, 3532, 4412

Delinquency *see:* Juvenile delinquency

Demagoguery 2014

Demand 1325, 1382, 3368, 3698, 3706

see also: Consumer demand, Power demand

Demand for education 3818

Demilitarization 5751

Democracy 3, 31, 48, 112, 120, 128, 149, 153, 154, 156–162, 167, 168, 177, 181, 183, 184, 206–208, 214, 223, 230, 236, 240, 245, 260, 277, 278, 287, 302, 319, 327, 328, 353, 365, 367, 427, 432, 446, 450, 465, 483, 494, 499, 506, 516, 518, 520–523, 528, 539, 540, 543, 546, 548, 552–569, 599, 618, 625, 664, 673, 710, 715–717, 725, 727, 734, 738, 741, 746, 758–762, 766, 768, 770, 771, 783, 785, 799, 803, 813, 851, 871, 879, 911, 1001, 1014, 1057, 1079, 1099, 1103, 1106, 1110, 1112, 1120, 1139, 1142, 1156, 1161, 1171, 1183, 1195, 1201, 1214, 1237, 1244, 1268, 1270, 1286, 1293, 1311, 1378, 1389, 1391, 1395, 1402, 1417, 1436, 1440, 1447, 1473, 1483, 1495, 1501, 1528, 1531, 1535–1537, 1540–1542, 1544, 1548, 1549, 1551–1558, 1561, 1563–1565, 1568, 1570, 1572, 1575, 1576, 1580, 1581, 1583–1586, 1591, 1592, 1595, 1597, 1599, 1600, 1603, 1605–1607, 1609, 1610, 1614, 1617, 1621, 1635, 1639, 1653, 1656, 1667, 1669, 1676, 1677, 1679, 1684, 1685, 1688, 1689, 1697, 1698, 1700, 1705, 1708, 1717, 1740, 1745–1747, 1757, 1770, 1774, 1782, 1785, 1789, 1796, 1798, 1809, 1810, 1815, 1819, 1826, 1829, 1834, 1837, 1838, 1842, 1852, 1853, 1858, 1895, 1902, 1906, 1911, 1914, 1927, 1939, 1949, 1950, 1954, 1956, 1957, 1962, 1964, 1965, 1969, 2007, 2045, 2078, 2079, 2083, 2087, 2102, 2103, 2131, 2138, 2143, 2150, 2159, 2161, 2163, 2191, 2208–2210, 2225, 2230, 2232, 2236, 2238, 2243, 2250, 2260, 2294, 2310, 2314, 2348, 2349, 2369, 2374, 2378, 2394, 2406, 2409, 2410, 2422, 2511, 2539, 2546, 2555, 2560, 2592, 2602, 2626, 2636, 2643, 2644, 2651, 2664, 2680, 2681, 2683, 2685, 2687, 2708, 2713, 2728–2730, 2740, 2755, 2766, 2773, 2779, 2781, 2798, 2799, 2801, 2806, 2813, 2817, 2818, 2821, 2826, 2832, 2836, 2843, 2844, 2851,

2862, 2870, 2874, 2875, 2930, 2947, 2951, 2953, 2965, 2971, 2973, 2979, 2985, 2992, 2994, 2999, 3004, 3008, 3011, 3014, 3024, 3025, 3027, 3030, 3045, 3051, 3054, 3061–3063, 3065, 3070, 3101, 3103, 3104, 3118, 3122, 3125, 3146, 3150, 3157, 3160, 3163, 3165, 3173, 3192, 3198, 3202, 3215, 3312, 3318, 3364, 3367, 3419, 3459, 3745, 3783, 3799, 3804, 3818, 3822, 3861, 3891, 3983, 4102, 4109, 4208, 4250, 4286, 4388, 4399, 4411, 4413, 4417, 4445, 4461, 4464, 4469, 4486, 4502, 4512, 4513, 4520, 4533, 4547, 4555, 4557–4560, 4567, 4579, 4587, 4677, 4716, 4725, 4731, 4736, 4756, 4764, 4789, 4805, 4807, 4820, 4878, 4892, 4918, 4931, 4939, 4942, 4958, 4961, 4963, 4964, 4967, 4968, 4970, 4972, 4981, 4983, 4985, 5003, 5036, 5081, 5186, 5249, 5264, 5334, 5335, 5386, 5407, 5446, 5457, 5459, 5622, 5636, 5691, 5700, 5708, 5730, 5783, 5784, 5789, 5795

see also: Christian democracy, Deliberative democracy, Direct democracy, Liberal democracy, Representative democracy, Social democracy

Democratic centralism 3087

Democratic consolidation 855, 1192, 1233, 1255, 1564, 1570, 1610, 1616, 1646, 1681, 1768, 1769, 1858, 2009, 2182, 2205, 2208, 2211, 2225, 2232, 2233, 2798, 2801, 2813, 3004, 3125, 4451, 4464
Democratic parties 2183, 2223, 2492, 2862, 3078, 3293, 3758

Democratic regimes 365, 520, 625, 727, 779, 1184, 1233, 1548, 1549, 1552, 1558, 1559, 1562, 1563, 1568, 1570, 1573, 1576, 1581, 1585, 1586, 1600, 1606, 1607, 1953, 2151, 2524, 2735, 2804, 2920, 3004, 3259, 3983, 4417, 4764, 4805, 4988, 4989

Democratic theory 128, 149, 150, 154, 157, 158, 159, 182, 208, 223, 277, 278, 302, 323, 365, 548, 567, 710, 754, 765, 769, 1141, 1440, 1547, 1559–1562, 1576, 1581, 1586, 1591, 1607, 1838, 1842, 1851, 1964, 1965, 2244, 2560, 2708, 2713, 2728, 2778, 2851, 4985

Democratization 31, 143, 156, 157, 159, 182, 201, 450, 453, 503, 516, 524, 536, 538, 543, 611, 615, 626, 673, 674, 676, 708, 719, 725, 727, 757, 766, 771, 813, 855, 879, 901, 1180, 1218, 1255, 1294, 1395, 1429, 1499, 1511, 1531, 1535, 1540–1542, 1555, 1557, 1558, 1563, 1566, 1571, 1584, 1591, 1594, 1601, 1603, 1604, 1614, 1616, 1620, 1625, 1631, 1639, 1640, 1643, 1653, 1655, 1668, 1669, 1676–1678, 1685, 1688, 1689, 1691, 1694, 1700, 1705, 1708, 1717, 1724, 1726, 1741, 1743, 1745, 1747, 1753, 1757, 1762, 1767, 1768, 1774, 1775, 1778–1780, 1782, 1796, 1800, 1815, 1818, 1820, 1822, 1826, 1829, 1834, 1836, 1838, 1840, 1842, 1843, 1845–1848, 1851, 1852, 1855, 1858, 1877, 1917, 1934, 1954, 1957, 1966, 1969, 2009, 2158, 2181, 2199, 2208, 2211, 2220, 2225, 2231–2234, 2240, 2243, 2292, 2315, 2336, 2349, 2354, 2381, 2384, 2394, 2428, 2449, 2454, 2468, 2539, 2582, 2586, 2595, 2609, 2646, 2657, 2663, 2666, 2725, 2756, 2766, 2787, 2800, 2804, 2818, 2830, 2851, 2913, 2948, 2973, 2980, 3028, 3030, 3045, 3072, 3084, 3101, 3125, 3167, 3182, 3464, 3532, 3725, 3726, 3760, 3783, 3818, 3872, 4286, 4358, 4477, 4482, 4512, 4513, 4559, 4580, 4717, 4736, 4756, 4784, 4785, 4866, 4887, 4892, 4936, 4963, 4964, 4972, 4984, 4985, 4990, 5010, 5123, 5189, 5446, 5470, 5492, 5551, 5570, 5700, 5708, 5719, 5731, 5784, 5899

Demographic change 1372, 2370, 3873

Demography 457, 462, 641, 1095, 1435, 1515, 1519, 1700, 2124, 2376, 2386, 2434, 2450, 2534, 3597, 3644, 3647, 3664, 3673, 3675–3678, 4147, 4333, 4452, 5065

Demonstrations 1656, 1992, 2294

Demosthenes 240

Denationalization 818

Deng, Xiaoping 1587

Dependence relationships 1523

Depoliticization 4323

Deportation 4344

Deregulation 904, 1306, 1334, 1456, 1692, 3241, 3244, 3254, 3262, 3318, 3358, 3443, 3465, 3469, 3489, 3609, 3957, 4837

Derrida, Jacques 337

Desertification 3864

Design 4819, 5680

see also: Test design

Desnitskii, Semen Efimovich 273

- Despotism 2989
- Determinants 816, 2722, 2736
- Determinism 178, 284, 288
- Deterrence 3965, 4890, 5056, 5107, 5169, 5223, 5226, 5228, 5235, 5236, 5270, 5278
- Developed countries 2230, 3367, 3501, 3619, 3728, 3856, 4162, 4753, 5624, 5718
- Developing countries 169, 346, 347, 536, 669, 728, 1068, 1290, 1407, 1423, 1523, 1535, 1558, 1589, 1603, 1612, 1663, 1682, 1724, 1883, 1940, 1944, 1960, 2233, 2404, 2513, 2807, 3168, 3296, 3322, 3378, 3397, 3402, 3442, 3505, 3602, 3738, 3771, 3876, 4162, 4224, 4228, 4229, 4236, 4314, 4394, 4719, 4734, 4740, 4753, 4770, 4779, 4851, 4986, 5196, 5202, 5629, 5668, 5678, 5698, 5711, 5718, 5816
- see also:* Less developed countries
- Development 532, 556, 771, 1076, 1294, 1627, 1633, 1649, 1659, 2363, 2397, 2489, 2621, 2651, 3168, 3269, 3419, 3420, 3435, 3471, 3764, 3918, 3945, 4112, 4221, 4227, 4236, 4314, 4328, 4372, 4374, 4741, 4753, 4771, 4773, 4774, 4782, 4825, 4965, 4981, 4983, 5128, 5141, 5784, 5813
- see also:* Economic development, Rural development, Socioeconomic development, Sustainable development, Urban development
- Development aid 635, 2363, 4719, 4744, 5686, 5694, 5696, 5701, 5703, 5705, 5714, 5718, 5824
- Development economics 1642
- Development financing 5733
- Development planning 1518, 3251, 5701
- Development policy 133, 621, 728, 730, 1297, 1328, 1517, 1658, 2509, 2651, 2783, 3251, 3270, 3384, 3402, 3409, 3411, 3415, 3417, 3418, 3421, 3424, 3427, 3431, 3433, 3436, 3453, 3688, 3715, 4241, 5034, 5658, 5694, 5695, 5701, 5703, 5705, 5711, 5727
- Development programmes 3412, 3424, 4373, 4756, 5695
- Development projects 4982, 5732
- Development strategies 1658, 2591, 3436, 5732
- Development studies 61, 101, 651, 669, 712, 724, 728, 739, 1356, 1406, 1407, 1422, 1423, 1430, 1523, 1526, 1535, 1591, 1617, 1632, 1642, 1682, 1960, 2069, 2338, 2348, 2428, 2639, 2741, 3009, 3152, 3251, 3296, 3363, 3378, 3394, 3419, 3421, 3517, 3599, 3602, 3616, 3664, 3882, 3920, 3943, 4021, 4224, 4343, 4365, 4373, 4520, 4719, 4736, 4757, 4773, 4778, 4785, 4983, 4986, 5646, 5694, 5695, 5699, 5703–5705, 5707, 5710, 5711, 5713, 5717, 5719, 5767, 5810, 5813
- Development theory 4972, 5646, 5714
- Devolution 464, 650, 663, 674, 756, 808, 1359, 1389, 1392, 1397, 1398, 1398–1404, 1410–1413, 1417, 1421, 1424, 1426, 1428, 1430, 1462, 1483, 1491, 1510, 1520, 1733, 1884, 2155, 2177, 2229, 2399, 2790, 3292, 3668, 4686
- Dewey, John 4807
- Dialectical materialism 284, 508
- Dialectics 61, 310
- Dialects 4606
- Dialogue 1354, 4215, 5495
- Diamonds 5676, 5796
- Diaspora 563, 593, 3170, 4325, 4328, 5184, 5891
- Dacey, Albert Venn 1066
- Dictatorship 9, 1060, 1556, 1580, 1608, 1653, 1657, 1701, 1847, 2030, 2050, 2646, 2817, 4929, 5638, 5729, 5752
- Dictionaries 2108
- Dietzgen, Joseph 284
- Difference 200, 405, 2617, 5374
- Digital technology 3147, 3786, 3790, 4619
- Diplomacy 129, 340, 547, 875, 1419, 1507, 1657, 1816, 2737, 3441, 3885, 4017, 4142, 4178, 4215, 4217, 4251, 4284, 4372, 4396, 4508, 4532, 4550, 4745, 4748, 4751, 4768, 4791, 4803, 4809, 4810, 4868, 4923, 4930, 5022, 5024, 5029, 5036, 5046, 5050, 5057, 5062, 5071, 5077, 5080, 5083, 5087,

- 5089, 5091, 5094, 5095, 5100, 5102, 5136, 5138, 5159, 5160, 5166, 5168, 5189, 5222, 5233, 5260, 5270, 5277, 5342, 5367, 5416, 5453, 5461, 5464, 5478, 5497, 5499, 5502, 5504, 5513, 5515, 5519, 5526, 5533, 5534, 5539, 5549, 5558, 5576, 5590, 5599, 5601, 5612, 5673, 5682, 5685, 5688–5690, 5724, 5800, 5821, 5833, 5835, 5838, 5856, 5882, 5906
- Diplomatic immunity 4017
- Diplomatic relations 547, 1419, 1783, 2737, 2972, 3441, 4251, 4396, 4745, 4791, 5077, 5108, 5109, 5460, 5482, 5504, 5506, 5511, 5519, 5542, 5598, 5601, 5606, 5610, 5688, 5856, 5886
- Diplomats 1578, 4251, 4532, 5590
- Direct democracy 323, 689, 780, 1391, 1559–1561, 2334, 2857, 2924, 3096, 3097, 3100, 3101, 3103, 3108, 3246
- Directives 1248
- Disability 1274, 2875, 3283, 3518, 3539, 3575
- Disability benefit 3575
- Disabled persons 3283, 3295, 3518, 3565, 3606, 3610, 3622
- Disabled rehabilitation 3565
- Disarmament 2187, 2293, 2323, 5233, 5271, 5273, 5275, 5775
- Disaster relief 1752, 3422, 5704
- Disasters 711, 1844, 1853, 1892, 3230, 3565, 3969, 5427, 5712, 5716, 5777
- see also:* Natural disasters
- Discourse 8, 238, 333, 404, 448, 474, 480, 485, 513, 605, 813, 1124, 1148, 1302, 1440, 1547, 1680, 1697, 1858, 2175, 2402, 2423, 2477, 2610, 2707, 2816, 3143, 3149, 3158, 3187, 3229, 3286, 3288, 3375, 3549, 3596, 3671, 4010, 4115, 4159, 4267, 4384, 4739, 4803, 4820, 4928, 4966, 4987, 5030, 5033, 5168, 5495, 5549, 5587, 5645, 5798
- Discourse analysis 2, 117, 129, 328, 381, 468, 572, 589, 1260, 1669, 1873, 1929, 2145, 2560, 2602, 2692, 2707, 2734, 2784, 2794, 2811, 2815, 3133, 3139, 3148, 3189, 3286, 3290, 3766, 3842, 4795, 5070, 5467, 5559, 5715
- Discretionary power 1160, 3483, 4181
- Discrimination 317, 398, 465, 924, 925, 968, 1049, 1197, 1198, 1219, 1227, 1237, 2435, 2459, 2486, 2619, 2622, 2681, 3641, 3663, 4205, 4223, 4270, 4271, 4288, 4527, 4607, 4672, 4702, 5015, 5751
- see also:* Positive discrimination, Racial discrimination, Religious discrimination, Sex discrimination, Wage discrimination
- Diseases 1262, 1612, 2285, 3544, 3589, 5213, 5738
- see also:* AIDS, Mental illness
- Disengagement 2815
- Disintegration 1583
- Dismissals 2115
- Displaced persons 1877, 2428, 4271, 4299, 4315, 4316, 4333, 4335, 4342, 4343, 4350, 5789
- Displacement 4316, 4333
- Dissent 714, 803, 1249, 1662, 1701, 1860, 1866, 1867, 1873, 2296, 2328, 3162, 3205, 4977, 5123, 5249
- Dissidents 356
- Dissolution of parliament 1191
- Distribution 165, 265
- Distributive justice 165, 4731, 5784
- Districts 1920, 2970, 2999
- Divergence 2935, 2963, 3668, 4445, 4914, 4978, 5066, 5144
- Diversification 3842
- see also:* Production diversification
- Divorce 929
- Dmowskis, Roman 2270
- Doctor-patient relationship 3559

- Doctors 972, 2605, 3321, 3560
 Documents 217, 892, 1187, 3145
 Dogmatism 2685
 Dole, Bob 2946
 Dollar 3751, 5680
 Domestic affairs 336, 1390, 1725, 1757, 1797, 3293, 5149, 5318, 5582
 Domestic architecture 3711
 Domestic policy 863, 4100, 4455, 4625, 4627
 Domestic violence 932, 986, 1049, 4304
 Domestic workers 3591, 4316
 Domination 175, 329, 4054
 Dominicans 2432
 Downsizing 1374, 3358
 Drought 5712
 Drug abuse 3582
 Drug policy 1995, 3535, 3536, 3582
 Drug trafficking 1975, 1980, 1995, 3535, 3536, 4943
 Drugs 1397, 1980, 1993, 1995, 3525, 3535, 3536, 3538, 3582, 5638, 5819
 see also: Coca, Cocaine, Heroin
 Dryzek, John 4807
 Dualism 282, 906, 2367
 Dugin, Aleksandr 2267
 Dugin, Alexandre 2245
 Dumping 5630, 5668
 Duncan Smith, Iain 2247
 Duplessis, Maurice 465
 Durable goods 4965
 Durkheim, Emile 4415
 Duty 230, 733, 2811, 2815, 3012
 Duverger, Maurice 2987
 Dyad 4805, 4936
 Dynamic models 2684, 2722
 Dynamics 844
 Early modern history 222, 241
 Earnings 3697
 Earthquakes 711, 719, 1752, 5716
 East-West relations 61, 2357, 2397, 2457, 2718, 4884, 4905, 5130, 5132, 5573, 5868
 Eastern bloc 54
 Eastern civilization 234, 5736
 Eastern countries 5617
 Ecological analysis 5249
 Ecologism 379, 383, 388, 479, 2145
 Ecology 380, 382, 389, 477, 2145, 2310, 2311, 2317, 3411, 3690, 3867, 3874–3876, 3879, 3880, 3892, 3897, 3909, 3913, 3930, 3932, 3937, 3939, 3950, 3969, 4374, 4814
 see also: Human ecology, Social ecology
 Econometric models 1021, 2350, 2933, 2983, 4643
 Economic activity 1645, 3361
 Economic agreements 4200, 4361, 4647
 Economic aid 3453, 4355, 4760, 5695, 5698, 5703, 5705, 5707, 5709, 5715, 5811
 economic analysis 787, 1060, 1119, 2754, 2894, 5398, 5779, 5829
 see also: Long-term analysis

- Economic and Monetary Union 1864, 2041, 2765, 4386, 4430, 4436, 4445, 4575, 4611, 4630, 4636, 4638, 4648, 5112, 5115, 5681
- Economic behaviour 63, 980, 2894
- Economic bloc 4393, 4535, 5680
- Economic change 901, 950, 1145, 1373, 1433, 1736, 1766, 1835, 2030, 2234, 2328, 3373, 3452, 3456, 3598, 3873, 4393, 4887, 5007
- Economic concentration 4381
- Economic conditions 112, 419, 573, 623, 630, 683, 696, 708, 1469, 1563, 1597, 1611, 1613, 1627, 1641, 1651, 1658, 1663, 1666, 1672, 1683, 1692, 1693, 1713, 1729, 1730, 1736, 1748, 1770, 1775, 1776, 1788, 1795, 1801, 1807, 1852, 1877, 1940, 2016, 2114, 2189, 2349, 2368, 2426, 2450, 2676, 2725, 2735, 2758, 2789, 2794, 2864, 2865, 2868, 2889, 2898, 2899, 3035, 3041, 3364, 3370, 3404, 3415, 3446, 3496, 3584, 3598, 3599, 3609, 3688, 3690, 3741, 3764, 4286, 4320, 4367, 4370, 4376, 4400, 4445, 4474, 4439, 4491, 4552, 4571, 4980, 5007, 5085, 5297, 5450, 5514, 5573, 5625, 5628, 5664, 5671, 5785, 5852, 5906
- Economic control 7, 2422, 3377, 3484, 3508
- Economic cooperation 3851, 3857, 4357, 4360, 4381, 4395, 4397, 4475, 4909, 5123, 5535, 5642, 5671, 5683, 5687
- Economic criminality 908, 2070, 5173
- Economic crisis 1220, 1306, 1579, 1646–1649, 1655, 1658, 1666, 1853, 1871, 2120, 3410, 3488, 3547, 3706, 4736, 4741, 5131, 5465, 5473, 5655, 5678
- Economic dependence 5646, 5659
- Economic development 48, 628, 663, 698, 713, 879, 1349, 1398, 1404, 1558, 1589, 1627, 1630, 1639, 1640, 1657, 1659, 1683, 1707, 1724, 1784, 1788, 2101, 2166, 2642, 2820, 3268, 3269, 3398, 3405, 3411, 3415, 3420, 3436, 3437, 3452, 3490, 3875, 3879, 3988, 4139, 4188, 4355, 4486, 4488, 4490, 4620, 4851, 4974, 5006, 5262, 5338, 5502, 5504, 5517, 5573, 5628, 5698, 5727
- Economic efficiency 3513, 3723
- Economic elites 2335, 2641, 3959
- Economic equality 265
- Economic geography 1398, 2882, 3239, 3684, 4159, 5632, 5651, 5714
- Economic growth 7, 156, 532, 1546, 1627, 1629, 1632, 1642, 1645, 1657, 1695, 1699, 1717, 1724, 1798, 1940, 2072, 2783, 3316, 3371, 3404, 3419, 3423, 3430, 3452, 3454, 3536, 3609, 3772, 3876, 3891, 4236, 4445, 4452, 4647, 4903, 4975, 5009, 5063, 5204, 5496, 5673, 5679, 5714
- Economic history 1627, 1795, 2272, 2634, 3415, 3494, 5010, 5496, 5679
- Economic incentives 3666, 3667
- Economic indicators *see*: Signalling
- Economic inequality 173, 1235, 4374, 4656, 5401, 5711
- Economic information 94
- Economic infrastructure 1398, 4653, 5657
- Economic instability 4958, 5807
- Economic integration 632, 1342, 1748, 1877, 2673, 3362, 3366, 3706, 4352, 4353, 4360, 4361, 4369, 4380, 4389, 4390, 4393, 4395, 4397, 4400, 4414, 4445, 4448, 4457, 4459, 4552, 4571, 4584, 4595, 4621, 4636, 4638, 4647, 4657, 4957, 4991, 5009, 5490, 5498, 5647, 5659, 5660, 5675, 5683
- Economic interdependence 4949
- Economic law 898, 942, 980, 1095, 1456, 4008, 4050, 4733, 5639
- Economic liberalism 3502, 4964
- Economic management 7, 497, 1294, 1297, 1655, 1666
- Economic methodology 841
- Economic models 1119, 2876, 2917, 3370
- Economic nationalism 5655
- Economic networks 3252, 3404
- Economic performance 2238, 2867, 3267, 3372, 3740, 3822
- Economic planning 3362

- Economic policy 7, 139, 419, 438, 465, 489, 493, 573, 623, 657, 669, 877, 879, 1090, 1296, 1297, 1328, 1433, 1579, 1589, 1604, 1619, 1624, 1639, 1666, 1686, 1692, 1718, 1776, 1798, 1814, 1875, 2016, 2187, 2189, 2224, 2231, 2272, 2332, 2356, 2388, 2634, 2639, 2652, 2654, 2766, 2889, 3243, 3245, 3247, 3248, 3254, 3267, 3268, 3297, 3331, 3362–3367, 3369–3376, 3379, 3386, 3416, 3425, 3426, 3437, 3445, 3446, 3453, 3458, 3484, 3493, 3599, 3680, 3715, 3755, 3770, 3806, 3847, 3863, 3879, 3943, 3955, 4400, 4444, 4447, 4466, 4611, 4623, 4631, 4641, 4659, 4722, 4739, 4851, 5063, 5085, 5131, 5254, 5502, 5625, 5647, 5658, 5664, 5670, 5679, 5681, 5683, 5686, 5687, 5852
see also: Foreign economic policy, Industrial policy
- Economic power 623, 1888, 3795, 5039, 5487, 5634
- Economic recovery 5839
- Economic reform 7, 465, 489, 919, 1145, 1373, 1616, 1619, 1630, 1652, 1692, 1695, 1717, 1718, 1720, 1776, 1778, 1788, 1800, 1807, 1814, 1845, 1853, 1875, 1951, 2116, 2224, 2272, 2328, 2642, 2650, 2657, 2666, 2776, 2907, 3243, 3333, 3361, 3365, 3374, 3376, 3425, 3430, 3458, 3600, 3601, 3688, 3727, 3770, 3851, 4374, 4457, 4478, 4492, 4513, 5097, 5124, 5486, 5625, 5673
- Economic relations 4227, 4391, 4505, 4513, 5077, 5480, 5482, 5512, 5560, 5565, 5675, 5683, 5687
see also: International economic relations, Multilateral economic relations
- Economic rights 1258, 2358
- Economic sanctions 4194, 4258, 4763, 5026, 5144, 5270, 5639, 5684, 5779
- Economic security 5657
- Economic shock 2907
- Economic sociology 112
- Economic stability 419, 1482, 2220, 4361, 4647, 5499, 5839
- Economic stagnation 3042, 4992, 5655
- Economic status 2090, 2776, 2838
- Economic strategies 3362, 3630
- Economic structure 7, 5502
- Economic systems 2526, 2760, 3513, 5667
- Economic theory 7, 116, 980, 1058, 2641, 2894, 5011
- Economic thought 243, 289, 290
see also: History of economic thought
- Economic war 5814
- Economics 48, 65, 98, 171, 375, 382, 404, 413, 414, 417, 455, 500, 534, 683, 750, 761, 794, 922, 1060, 1187, 1285, 1287, 1334, 1335, 1382, 1398, 1405, 1409, 1411, 1423, 1474, 1498, 1651, 1993, 2087, 2130, 2152, 2166, 2271, 2292, 2327, 2360, 2370, 2414, 2623, 2647, 2649, 2684, 2728, 2789, 2855, 2878, 2885, 2899, 2905, 2923, 3026, 3037, 3228, 3267, 3311, 3331, 3355, 3363, 3367, 3390, 3393, 3401, 3417, 3487, 3491, 3493, 3503, 3504, 3509, 3517, 3613, 3640, 3666, 3667, 3671, 3673, 3679, 3817, 3823, 3847, 3863, 3903, 3912, 3955, 3979, 4007, 4122, 4162, 4342, 4375, 4416, 4500, 4505, 4540, 4548, 4581, 4620, 4629, 4631, 4635, 4641, 4658, 4735, 4815, 4973, 5204, 5205, 5262, 5289, 5340, 5398, 5453, 5511, 5516, 5648, 5651, 5660, 5670, 5686, 5906, 5914
- Economics of culture 3789, 5718
- Economics of education 3821, 3842, 3843
- Economism 371, 3364
- Ecosystems 389, 4230
- ECOWAS 3642, 5806
- Education 262, 430, 605, 916, 1209, 1339, 1530, 2329, 2464, 2816, 2820, 3079, 3267, 3339, 3517, 3681, 3822–3825, 3829, 3832, 3835, 3836, 3838, 3840, 3841, 3843, 3844, 4259, 5220
see also: Access to education, Adult education, Basic education, Civic education, Comparative education, Demand for education, Economics of education, Higher education, History of education, Pedagogy, Political education, Pre-school education, Primary education, Public education, Religious education, Secondary education, Tertiary education, Vocational education
- Education administration 1309, 1370, 1415, 1422, 3834

- Education policy 487, 1396, 1415, 1798, 1814, 2811, 3253, 3267, 3671, 3818–3832, 3834–3838, 3840–3844, 4509
- Education reform 1718, 3827, 3837, 3842
- Education systems 605, 3253, 3820, 3824, 3827, 3829, 3831, 3836, 3841
- Educational institutions 1244, 1290
- Educational needs 3831
- Educational provision 3833
- Educational research 3830
- Educational sociology 3825
- Educational technology 3824
- Effects 1767, 2803, 3812
see also: Environmental effects, Group effects, Psychological effects
- Egalitarianism 147, 165, 198, 202, 3828
- Election forecasting 2903, 2917
- Elections 7, 88, 95, 101, 102, 123, 515, 606, 626, 639, 657, 762, 794, 799, 824, 859, 885, 889, 1150, 1205, 1391, 1413, 1425, 1436, 1534, 1553, 1572, 1580, 1583, 1593, 1600, 1605, 1624, 1631, 1635, 1643, 1698, 1706, 1733, 1735, 1746, 1749, 1753, 1781, 1787, 1804, 1810, 1822, 1840, 1848, 1860, 1862, 1924, 1942, 2066, 2075, 2077, 2083, 2111, 2116, 2139, 2141, 2178, 2195, 2204, 2208, 2218, 2219, 2224, 2237, 2240, 2243, 2247, 2258, 2261, 2264, 2317, 2374, 2387, 2389, 2396, 2398, 2400, 2453, 2576, 2598, 2613, 2779, 2847, 2855, 2856, 2859, 2860, 2862, 2863, 2865, 2868, 2871, 2873, 2875, 2876, 2882, 2884, 2888, 2890, 2897, 2899, 2901, 2902, 2904, 2905, 2916, 2918–2920, 2923, 2927, 2928, 2932, 2936–2938, 2940–2942, 2944, 2949, 2951, 2952, 2954–2957, 2960, 2962, 2963, 2965, 2967, 2968, 2970, 2973, 2977–2980, 2982, 2983, 2986, 2989–2995, 2997, 3000, 3007–3009, 3016, 3017, 3019, 3021, 3024, 3025, 3028, 3030–3033, 3035–3038, 3042, 3045, 3050, 3052, 3056, 3062, 3063, 3065, 3070, 3071, 3077, 3079, 3082, 3087, 3092, 3110, 3111, 3113, 3114, 3116, 3126–3129, 3158, 3165, 3187, 3192, 3200, 3204, 3220, 3224, 3372, 3509, 3758, 3983, 4131, 4748, 5708, 5869
see also: European elections, Gerrymandering, Gubernatorial elections, Local elections, Municipal elections, Parliamentary elections, Presidential elections, Primary elections, Regional elections, State legislature elections
- Electoral abstentionism 3071
- Electoral behaviour 4, 60, 88, 89, 95, 124, 132, 142, 785, 1656, 2072, 2388, 2392, 2525, 2723, 2727, 2735, 2779, 2812, 2850, 2858, 2859, 2861, 2863–2865, 2867, 2869–2871, 2876, 2883, 2886, 2889, 2890, 2893–2898, 2904, 2906, 2913, 2914, 2917, 2921, 2922, 2936, 2937, 2946, 2956, 2973, 2989, 3018, 3035, 3041, 3046, 3050, 3053, 3059, 3071, 3080, 3085, 3091, 3112, 3117, 3123, 3126, 3187, 3224
- Electoral campaign financing 765, 2024, 2144, 2150, 2156, 2169, 2716, 2925, 2931, 2934, 2944, 2948, 2955, 2959, 3078, 3192
- Electoral campaigning 95, 124, 1381, 1735, 1761, 2121, 2126, 2139, 2156, 2208, 2240, 2261, 2327, 2695, 2890, 2915, 2916, 2926, 2928–2934, 2936, 2938–2943, 2945–2950, 2952, 2953, 2956, 2958, 2961, 2962, 2964–2966, 3016, 3031, 3037, 3042, 3043, 3046, 3052, 3053, 3055, 3058, 3061, 3071, 3081, 3084, 3086, 3090, 3115, 3121, 3132, 3158, 3160, 3186, 3220, 3222, 3225, 3227, 3509, 5305
- Electoral college 3059
- Electoral fraud 1553, 2077, 2980, 2992, 3092
- Electoral law 785, 1594, 2948, 2957, 2975, 2980, 2987, 3010, 3012, 3013, 3015, 3024, 3029, 3058, 3066, 3118, 4456
- Electoral mandates 885
- Electoral platforms 2224, 2860, 2966, 3034, 3046, 3073, 3773
- Electoral reform 606, 759, 765, 840, 1465, 2919, 2971, 2979, 2980, 2982, 2999, 3018, 3022, 3024, 3029, 3100, 3114, 3119, 3122

- Electoral results 822, 885, 2195, 2216, 2383, 2903, 2925, 2955, 2974, 3039, 3041, 3046, 3048, 3051, 3055, 3058, 3059, 3081, 3085, 3090, 3093, 3115
- Electoral systems 88, 123, 135, 703, 775, 785, 1399, 1552, 1566, 1569, 1804, 1848, 1860, 2077, 2206, 2218, 2220, 2235, 2436, 2630, 2861, 2863, 2878, 2884, 2893, 2903, 2909, 2913, 2932, 2953, 2956, 2957, 2967, 2969, 2971–2975, 2980, 2981, 2983–2987, 2991–2994, 2996, 2998, 3000–3007, 3009–3015, 3018–3024, 3028, 3029, 3040, 3044, 3047, 3058, 3059, 3064, 3066, 3069, 3070, 3072, 3074, 3079, 3081, 3084, 3087, 3110, 3112, 3114, 3119
- see also:* First-past-the-post system, Proportional representation
- Electorate 89, 132, 266, 785, 2395, 2722, 2735, 2772, 2873, 2897, 2903, 2908, 2915, 2921, 2929, 2947, 2949, 2955, 3039, 3085, 3209
- Electricity 1334, 3354, 3443, 3446, 3447, 3451, 3466, 4612
- Electronic commerce 1253, 2645, 3147, 3156, 3407, 3785, 4679, 4709
- Electronics 4983
- Elites 90, 575, 694, 722, 1156, 1350, 1549, 1742, 1768, 1800, 1840, 2076, 2093, 2099, 2102, 2105, 2205, 2243, 2371, 2424, 2514, 2692, 2772, 2778, 3001, 3002, 3095, 3103, 3141, 3158, 3701, 4432, 5866
- see also:* Economic elites, Political elites
- Elitism 2097
- Emancipation 192
- Embargo 5669
- Emerging markets 3381, 4778, 5658
- Emigrants 40
- Migration 1814, 3633–3635, 3650, 3654, 3655, 3657, 4334, 4476
- Emotions 151, 448, 716, 2696, 2701, 2706, 2709, 2713, 4018, 4317
- see also:* Love
- Empires 256, 476, 1522, 2052, 4877, 4883, 4983, 5100, 5446, 5476, 5570
- see also:* British Empire, Byzantine Empire, Habsburg Empire, Ottoman Empire
- Empirical research 4, 45, 2649, 3027, 3254, 3740, 4018, 4290, 4550, 5169
- Empirical tests 125, 2755, 4934
- Empiricism 14, 119, 129, 535, 862, 1582, 3104
- Employees 1337, 2670, 2671, 3609, 3629
- Employers 947, 2633, 2656, 2752, 3268, 3629
- Employers' organizations 2635, 2644
- Employment 404, 731, 930, 947, 1219, 1231, 1274, 1353, 2605, 2665, 3455, 3469, 3575, 3591–3593, 3596, 3598, 3601, 3606–3608, 3610, 3612, 3613, 3615, 3617–3619, 3621, 3625, 3628, 3638, 3644, 3766, 4639, 4641, 4680
- see also:* Access to employment, Conditions of employment, Downsizing, Full employment, Illegal employment, Public employment, Sectoral employment, Women's employment
- Employment creation 1732, 3605, 3607
- Employment policy 105, 501, 1416, 3268, 3281, 3409, 3591–3593, 3598, 3602, 3603, 3605–3607, 3613, 3615, 3624, 3625, 3627, 3628, 3630, 3727, 3731, 3732, 3819, 4476, 4631, 4641
- Employment services 3606, 3617
- Employment situation 3819
- Empowerment 746, 1206, 1576, 2006, 2609, 2625, 3173, 3234, 3416, 3417, 3571, 3920, 4274
- Encyclopaedias 2254, 2483
- Endangered species 2309, 3911, 3921, 3942, 4207, 4211
- Energy 1673, 3436, 3445, 3899, 5644
- see also:* Nuclear energy, Tidal energy
- Energy consumption 4236, 5663
- Energy crisis 3441
- Energy efficiency 3955
- Energy industry 3445, 3446, 3449, 5339, 5677

- Energy market 1334, 3447, 3451, 3459
 Energy policy 1334, 3440–3442, 3444–3446, 3448–3451, 3957, 4178, 4612, 5615, 5627, 5663, 5677
 Energy resources 3441, 3449, 5339, 5615, 5626, 5632
 Energy sources 3448, 5565, 5618, 5627
 see also: Renewable energy sources
 Energy utilization 3448
 Engels, Friedrich 288
 Engineering 3475
 Engineers 3858
 English language 49, 3798, 3817
 Enlightenment 192, 274
 Enlightenment thought 263, 264, 271, 318, 440
 Enterprises 928, 940, 949, 955, 1489, 2176, 2333, 2335, 2634, 3202, 3336, 3348, 3357, 3482, 3887, 4613, 5641, 5706
 see also: Agricultural enterprises, Family firms, Industrial enterprises, Multinational enterprises, Private enterprises, Public enterprises, Small and medium sized enterprises
 Entertainment 881, 3219
 Entrepreneurs 2643, 2644, 3500
 Entrepreneurship 2424, 3341, 3453, 4222, 5282
 Environment 133, 182, 189, 379, 382, 383, 385, 390, 421, 553, 921, 1015, 1058, 1211, 1314, 1391, 1416, 1438, 1457–1459, 2132, 2139, 2280, 2299, 2310, 2313, 2341, 2648, 2791, 3251, 3314, 3335, 3343, 3345, 3363, 3408, 3413, 3418, 3448, 3599, 3691, 3699, 3708, 3838, 3865–3867, 3869–3871, 3873, 3879–3882, 3882, 3884, 3886, 3889, 3893–3895, 3898–3901, 3903, 3905, 3906, 3910–3913, 3917, 3919–3921, 3923, 3927, 3929, 3930, 3933, 3939, 3940, 3942–3944, 3948, 3951, 3953, 3955, 3958–3963, 3965, 3967–3969, 3992, 3995, 4009, 4085, 4130, 4157, 4160, 4164, 4173, 4178–4180, 4182, 4184, 4188–4190, 4192, 4193, 4199, 4209, 4211, 4212, 4214, 4219, 4222, 4226, 4228, 4229, 4231, 4234, 4236, 4238, 4241, 4242, 4333, 4628, 4644, 4650, 4654, 4655, 4675, 4717, 4735, 4739, 4742, 4771, 4779, 4789, 5122, 5340, 5502, 5623, 5767
 see also: Environmental improvement, Environmentalism, Urban environment
 Environment and politics 386, 387, 2132, 2139, 2284, 2312, 2313, 3884, 3958, 4235
 Environmental change 4214
 Environmental degradation 417, 477, 1914, 2292, 2307, 3474, 3877, 3879, 3880, 3884, 3895, 3933, 3934, 3950, 3953, 3954, 4161, 4165, 4175, 4214, 4895, 4975, 5337
 Environmental economics 382, 3874, 3876, 3898, 3903, 3956, 4633
 Environmental effects 3992, 4633
 Environmental ethics 189, 387
 Environmental impact studies 3919, 4214
 Environmental improvement 3953, 3962, 4655
 Environmental law 385, 1015, 1080, 1114, 3869, 3886, 3896, 3897, 3905, 3911, 3917, 3919, 3921, 3923, 3927, 3929, 3930, 3934, 3936, 3942, 3944, 3948, 3961, 3962, 3965, 3968, 3995, 3997, 4018, 4024, 4085, 4164, 4199, 4211, 4231, 4234, 4628, 4675
 Environmental management 1457, 3314, 3440, 3910, 3918, 3922, 3923, 3932, 3933, 4167, 4175, 4189, 4203, 4225, 4230, 4242, 4382, 4650
 Environmental movements 387, 388, 553, 1996, 2145, 2284, 2292, 2307, 2311, 2314, 2315, 3872, 4242, 4775
 Environmental organizations 3915, 3924
 Environmental planning 1458, 3413, 3870, 3958
 Environmental policy 380, 381, 384, 386–388, 421, 710, 1211, 1295, 1300, 1476, 1692, 2134, 2168, 2310, 2313, 2362, 3256, 3301, 3393, 3395, 3399, 3418, 3690, 3865, 3868, 3870–3881, 3883, 3885, 3887, 3889–3891, 3893–3898, 3900–3904, 3906, 3909, 3910, 3918, 3923, 3925, 3934, 3946,

- 3950–3956, 3958, 3963, 3964, 3967, 3968, 3970, 4189, 4210, 4212, 4214, 4229, 4230, 4241, 4382, 4449, 4574, 4615, 4632, 4651, 4654, 4655, 4703, 4723, 4735, 4779, 5159
- Environmental protection 381, 385, 389, 710, 1080, 1518, 2139, 2336, 2341, 3280, 3384, 3409, 3418, 3690, 3699, 3864, 3865, 3869, 3876, 3877, 3884, 3887, 3892, 3893, 3896, 3897, 3906–3909, 3911, 3917, 3918, 3920, 3921, 3923, 3927, 3930, 3936, 3947, 3950, 3952, 3958, 3961, 3966, 3969, 3992, 4024, 4157, 4161, 4165, 4180, 4182, 4188, 4207, 4212, 4214, 4219, 4230, 4235, 4242, 4374, 4382, 4449, 4653, 4723, 4735, 5122, 5615, 5623
- Environmental quality 3869
- Environmental science 3907, 3925, 4189
- Environmental studies 3409, 3426, 3680, 3710, 3715
- Environmentalism 381, 386, 388, 390, 421, 805, 2307, 2310, 2313, 2314, 3956, 4717
- Epidemics 3526, 5213, 5802
- Epistemology 8, 19, 56, 58, 62, 71, 74, 84, 109, 193, 225, 229, 251, 252, 262, 351, 4849, 4925, 4940
- Equal opportunities 730, 1219, 1274, 2419, 3592, 3627, 3675
- Equality 82, 147, 165, 174, 181, 194, 198, 200, 247, 264, 265, 295, 336, 730, 924, 937, 1024, 1049, 1057, 1078, 1198, 1235, 2138, 2369, 2598, 2615, 2617, 2621, 2753, 2788, 2978, 3418, 3522, 3719, 3721, 4106, 4336, 4607, 4672, 4702, 4821, 4852
- see also:* Economic equality, Sex equality, Social equality
- Equilibrium 1543, 4406, 5779
- Equity 82, 1211, 2515, 3539, 3543, 3870, 4707, 5343
- Error 126
- Eschatology 2504
- Espionage 1245, 5251, 5287, 5293, 5431, 5614, 5830
- Estates 3705
- Estimation 683
- ETA 1876, 1890, 2322, 2383
- Ethics 3, 155, 159, 179, 180, 184, 189, 193, 210, 225, 227, 228, 235, 338, 359, 382, 425, 490, 730, 792, 825, 899, 1278, 1291, 1312, 1323, 1358, 1432, 2079, 2082, 2682, 2685, 2689, 2956, 3094, 3328, 3541, 3579, 3655, 4012, 4027, 4033, 4111, 4228, 4246, 4254, 4267, 4282, 4288, 4493, 4783, 4794, 4800, 4803, 4804, 4810, 4811, 4820, 4824, 4849, 4941, 4950, 4966, 5030, 5044, 5045, 5220, 5221, 5431, 5709, 5734, 5735, 5751, 5785, 5838, 5904
- see also:* Bioethics, Business ethics, Environmental ethics, Medical ethics
- Ethnic cleansing 2403, 2415, 2450, 4131
- Ethnic consciousness 3169
- Ethnic groups 695, 1683, 1753, 1774, 1867, 1914, 2091, 2280, 2408, 2425, 2440, 2448, 2450, 2453, 2455, 2463, 2466, 2472, 2536, 2687, 2726, 2883, 3170, 4131, 4139, 4147, 5015, 5756, 5826
- Ethnic minorities 552, 561, 609, 611, 697, 1237, 1257, 1258, 1366, 1683, 1739, 1753, 1879, 1884, 1984, 2270, 2432, 2438, 2440, 2444, 2448, 2449, 2452, 2453, 2462, 2463, 2466–2468, 2471, 2472, 2474, 2891, 3411, 4139, 5157, 5731
- Ethnic pluralism 1895
- Ethnic policy 2452
- Ethnicity 32, 82, 395, 398, 441, 452, 557, 558, 568, 570, 574, 578, 580, 582, 586, 592, 607, 608, 655, 688, 697, 720, 1199, 1627, 1683, 1866, 1867, 1895, 1907, 1911, 1927, 1937, 1942, 1943, 1984, 2208, 2385, 2386, 2402, 2404, 2405, 2409, 2411, 2412, 2416, 2422, 2424, 2426, 2427, 2437, 2442, 2444, 2445, 2448, 2450, 2452, 2454, 2456, 2460, 2464, 2469, 2473, 2525, 2536, 2716, 2773, 2880, 2954, 2974, 2989, 3079, 3635, 3639, 3647, 4116, 4134, 4136, 4139, 4146, 4223, 4281, 4401, 4637, 4857, 5268, 5343, 5438, 5474, 5606, 5843, 5858
- Ethnocentrism 459, 464, 468, 611, 677, 1845, 2270, 2715
- Ethnography 102, 1533, 1863, 2425, 2431, 2659, 3808, 5433, 5823
- Ethnohistory 451
- Ethnological research 2397

Ethnology 2397, 4829

Ethnopolitics 1683

Ethos 1293, 1432

EU enlargement 503, 546, 697, 1493, 1753, 1754, 1757, 1775, 1776, 2082, 2269, 2465, 2772, 2777, 4115, 4244, 4280, 4330, 4400, 4405, 4406, 4408, 4410, 4411, 4430, 4433, 4436–4440, 4442, 4443, 4445–4468, 4470–4474, 4476–4482, 4484, 4485, 4487–4494, 4498, 4525, 4540, 4568, 4590, 4614, 4615, 4632, 4651, 5140, 5142, 5154, 5186, 5230, 5308, 5329, 5364, 5556, 5568, 5582, 5586, 5593, 5847

EU membership 503, 537, 1085, 1752, 1754, 1757, 1797, 1811, 1963, 2595, 2734, 2745, 2776, 2818, 3100, 4400, 4405, 4420, 4441, 4443, 4444, 4443, 4450, 4451, 4457, 4461, 4467, 4468, 4473, 4474, 4481, 4483, 4484, 4488, 4491, 4492, 4614, 4615, 5154, 5155, 5585, 5734, 5847

Euro 1569, 1781, 2041, 2247, 3109, 4101, 4145, 4436, 4463, 4486, 4575, 4611, 4625, 5112, 5113

European Central Bank 4587, 4594

European Commission 1290, 2333, 2637, 3903, 4296, 4329, 4406, 4427, 4541, 4546, 4550, 4551, 4561, 4567, 4570, 4580, 4583, 4586, 4589

European Communities

see: Single European Act

European Convention on Human Rights 4081, 4306, 4307, 4692

European Council 4419, 4528, 4544, 4545, 4694, 4710

European Court of Human Rights 4039, 4075, 4077, 4083, 4264, 4303, 4336, 4665

European Court of Justice 4058, 4586, 4594, 4670, 4671, 4674, 4682, 4685, 4687, 4693, 4698

European elections 95, 3034, 3039, 4407

European integration 15, 342, 378, 445, 503, 591, 623, 636, 760, 1586, 1749, 1755, 1844, 1859, 2022, 2148, 2181, 2330, 2390, 2661, 2673, 2745, 2777, 2792, 3099, 3105, 3706, 3747, 3756, 4088, 4108, 4145, 4290, 4368, 4379, 4392, 4400, 4402–4404, 4406, 4407, 4409, 4411, 4414, 4415, 4420, 4423, 4424, 4426, 4428, 4429, 4431, 4433, 4434, 4436, 4439, 4445, 4447, 4454, 4457, 4461, 4468, 4474, 4475, 4478, 4480–4482, 4486, 4489, 4492–4495, 4537, 4538, 4540, 4542, 4543, 4545, 4550–4552, 4558, 4568–4571, 4573, 4584, 4590, 4591, 4595, 4657, 4677, 4699, 4715, 4848, 5112–5114, 5117, 5148, 5154, 5374, 5553, 5561, 5586, 5596, 5871

see also: Euroscepticism

European Parliament 829, 845, 2626, 2637, 3039, 4458, 4531, 4543, 4544, 4553, 4554, 4563, 4567, 4576, 4577, 4585, 4586, 4589, 4592, 4598, 4711

European policy 3386, 3940, 4410, 4428, 4461, 4475, 4504, 4512, 4525, 4604, 4615, 4618, 4628, 4697, 5115, 5140, 5593, 5681, 5845

European studies 4848

European Union 5, 107, 118, 140, 445, 503, 518, 545, 546, 548, 559, 565, 569, 589, 623, 636, 659, 665–667, 670, 682, 697, 737, 760, 774, 817, 818, 825, 845, 967, 1085, 1087, 1115, 1218, 1248, 1300, 1330, 1392, 1402, 1453, 1456, 1483, 1490, 1493, 1494, 1509, 1549, 1569, 1673, 1733, 1744, 1749, 1750, 1752–1754, 1762, 1767, 1793, 1844, 1856, 1864, 1869, 1949, 2022, 2082, 2136, 2137, 2181, 2281, 2330, 2333, 2337, 2338, 2452, 2465, 2607, 2637, 2648, 2661, 2673, 2727, 2729, 2734, 2768, 2772, 2777, 2818, 2832, 2854, 2879, 3017, 3034, 3039, 3056, 3099, 3109, 3126, 3254, 3276, 3277, 3285, 3287, 3291, 3292, 3297, 3301, 3366, 3380, 3393, 3407, 3459, 3460, 3465, 3477, 3596, 3636, 3675, 3706, 3762, 3791, 3830, 3854, 3906, 3947, 3960, 3964, 3989, 4058, 4088, 4107, 4108, 4133, 4145, 4198, 4203, 4206, 4213, 4224, 4227, 4256, 4260, 4280, 4301, 4305, 4307, 4310, 4322, 4328–4330, 4336, 4365, 4376, 4386, 4388, 4399–4423, 4423, 4425–4435, 4438, 4440, 4443–4450, 4452–4470, 4472, 4473, 4475–4482, 4484–4492, 4494–4499, 4501, 4502, 4504–4513, 4515–4523, 4525–4545, 4547–4557, 4559–4574, 4576–4582, 4584, 4586–4593, 4595–4605, 4607–4628, 4630, 4631, 4633, 4634, 4636–4640, 4642–4649, 4651–4662, 4664, 4666–4669, 4671–4674, 4676, 4678–4683, 4685–4687, 4689–4691, 4693–4696, 4698–4707, 4709–4712, 4714, 4716, 4730, 4836, 4848, 4861, 4893, 4914, 4968, 4987, 5094, 5112, 5113, 5117, 5121, 5132–5134, 5142, 5154, 5174, 5206, 5230, 5304, 5305, 5307, 5308, 5317, 5328, 5330, 5357, 5363, 5370, 5373, 5375, 5376, 5397, 5517,

- 5546, 5553, 5556, 5559, 5578, 5580, 5584, 5586, 5588, 5593, 5627, 5667, 5674, 5701, 5711, 5734, 5775, 5799, 5845, 5846, 5849, 5866, 5871
see also: Common Agricultural Policy, Common Fisheries Policy, Common Foreign and Security Policy, EU enlargement, European Union institutions, Justice and Home Affairs, Schengen Agreement, Single European market
- European Union institutions 4448, 4455, 4479, 4541, 4542, 4547, 4551, 4557, 4560, 4567, 4590, 4594, 4596, 4598, 4603, 4712
- Europeanization 665, 667, 697, 818, 1300, 1517, 2136, 2137, 2182, 2738, 2794, 3254, 3387, 3636, 3830, 4206, 4401, 4405, 4415, 4417, 4425, 4448, 4472, 4483, 4574, 4581, 4609, 4640, 4657, 5585
- Europeans 349
- Eurocepticism 454, 666, 1859, 1864, 2772, 2777, 4463, 4469
- Euthanasia 1262, 3559
- Evaluation 85, 91, 92, 105, 108, 114, 136, 138, 140, 1318, 1455, 1462, 2014, 2200, 2905, 3269, 3270, 3272, 3274–3279, 3282, 3285–3287, 3291, 3416, 3514, 3542, 3554, 3572, 3603, 3605, 3689, 3707, 3766, 3840, 4692, 4720, 4921
see also: Aid evaluation, Programme evaluation, Project evaluation
- Evaluation techniques 3271
- Evangelism 375
- Everyday life 1969, 2616, 4001, 4123
- Evidence 1046, 3290
- Evil 310, 368, 5030
- Evolution 24, 280, 603, 1403, 4819, 5648
see also: Human development
- Evolutionary economics 5617
- Evolutionism
see: Evolutionary economics
- Exchange 188, 2397, 4856
- Exchange rate policy 3498
- Exchange rates 4958, 5658
- Executive power 767, 779, 812, 855, 857, 865, 866, 873, 876, 880, 882–884, 886, 888, 890–892, 1147, 1160, 1161, 1175, 1176, 1184, 1377, 1503, 1539, 1601, 1887, 2652, 3145, 3377
- Executive-judiciary relations 1155
- Executive-legislative relations 266, 779, 892, 1157, 1159, 1162, 1163, 1173, 1178, 1182, 1192, 1196, 1573, 1596
- Executives 836, 867, 1118, 1180, 1188, 2113, 4676
- Exile 2107, 4325, 4342
see also: Political exile
- Existentialism 69
- Expansionism 451, 476, 1826, 4902, 5140, 5396, 5559
- Expectation 80, 2922, 5762
- Expenditure 1406, 2926, 3222, 3335, 3740
see also: Military expenditure, Public expenditure
- Experimental methods 2904
- Experimental psychology 2710
- Experiments 3271
- Experts 1046, 2961, 3384, 4284, 5716
- Exploitation 417, 4295, 4990
- Export policy 5685
- Export promotion 5685
- Exports 1627, 3401, 3616, 5198, 5206, 5490, 5643, 5659, 5679, 5682, 5691
see also: Agricultural exports
- External debt 1523, 1655, 3496, 5624, 5678

- Externalities 3793
 ExtremeLeft 481
 Extreme Right 377, 400, 1785, 2127, 2245, 2246, 2248, 2252, 2256, 2257, 2264, 2265, 2267–2270, 2274, 2834, 2880, 2937, 3071, 3083, 3086
 Extreme Right parties 2245, 2267
 Extremism 9, 31, 367, 369, 377, 393, 395, 399, 401, 403, 1755, 1826, 1891, 1911, 1922, 2130, 2246, 2255, 2266, 2269, 2270, 2286, 2470, 2483, 2484, 2537, 2538, 2540, 2541, 2545, 2562–2564, 2575, 2579, 2580, 2590, 2593, 2701, 2714, 2885, 3019, 4943, 4947, 5104, 5404, 5434, 5443, 5900
 Extremists 1674, 5027
 Factor analysis 1184, 1940, 2208, 2722, 2898, 3041, 4429
 Factories 3
 Failure 640, 645, 647, 651, 1637, 1654, 1690, 1837, 2185, 3345, 3560, 4515, 5289, 5395, 5723
 Faith 232, 242, 2351, 2355
 Family 406, 420, 929, 941, 1096, 1519, 3660, 3666, 3671, 3675, 3753, 3776
 see also: One-parent families
 Family farms 3400
 Family firms 2356
 Family income 3667
 Family law 897, 923, 929, 932, 945, 948, 986, 1062, 1096, 3665, 3674, 4060, 4666, 4671
 Family life 3292, 3675
 Family planning 3678
 Family policy 50, 2874, 3516, 3658–3661, 3666–3669, 3671, 3672, 3674, 3675, 3677–3679, 3731, 3766, 4671
 Family relations 923, 929, 945, 1096, 1877, 3675
 Family structure 2370, 3675
 Family studies 929, 3659, 4671
 Famine 1579, 1612, 3441, 5712
 Fanaticism 2577
 see also: Religious fanaticism
 Farmers 2341, 3089, 3394
 Farming 3379, 3387, 3932
 Farms 3387, 4154
 see also: Collective farms, Family farms
 Fascism 349, 354, 362, 364, 368, 392–403, 429, 467, 506, 2050, 2060, 2248, 2266–2268, 2270, 2470, 2715, 2748
 Fatalism 178
 Fauna 4207
 Fear 2704, 5334
 Federal states 619, 658, 659, 664, 665, 668, 670, 671, 677–679, 685, 690, 692, 694, 699–702, 704, 742, 842, 864, 873, 1221, 1360, 1498, 1511, 1515, 1516, 1559, 1858, 2105, 2388, 2688, 2906, 2969, 3073, 3119, 3395, 3439, 3495, 3506, 3511, 3759, 3826, 3878
 Federalism 81, 279, 313, 342, 519, 539, 656–660, 662, 665–676, 678–682, 684, 686, 687, 689–692, 695, 697–704, 774, 871, 968, 1112, 1151, 1197, 1262, 1378, 1393, 1418, 1503, 1569, 1620, 1879, 2022, 2237, 2370, 2406, 2447, 2724, 2729, 2991, 3011, 3024, 3073, 3098, 3128, 3129, 3305, 3439, 3490, 3493, 3495, 3573, 3691, 3715, 3787, 3869, 3908, 3914, 3954, 4114, 4406, 4408, 4410, 4435, 4458, 4545, 4572, 4591, 4684, 5170, 5413
 Federation 683, 1590, 4406
 Feminism 274, 352, 353, 379, 404–409, 411, 638, 795, 1235, 2056, 2284, 2596, 2600, 2607, 2613, 2616, 2626, 2845, 4204, 4810, 4967, 5400, 5407
 Feminist theory 352, 353, 404–411, 638, 1522, 2596, 2611, 3571, 4967
 Fertility 3673, 3677
 Fertility rate 1569

Fiction 9

Fifth Republic 1953

Filangieri, Gaetano 224

Films 2600, 3800

Finance 139, 657, 683, 922, 1045, 1277, 1353, 1406, 1464, 1483, 2144, 2648, 2931, 2933, 3218, 3243, 3273, 3335, 3338, 3422, 3472, 3478, 3481, 3505, 3820, 3822, 3834, 4452, 4571, 4613, 4753, 4757, 4782, 5398, 5649, 5692, 5852

see also: Aid finance, International finance, Local finance, Public finance

Financial aid 2357, 3753, 3774, 4490, 5124, 5658, 5698, 5715

Financial crisis 879, 1535, 1650, 1666, 1718, 2657, 2730, 3494, 3517, 3979, 4356, 5640, 5658, 5680

Financial economics 3513, 5649

Financial incentives 3560, 3673, 3753, 3789

Financial institutions 1693, 4231, 5640, 5667

Financial liberalization 3167, 3394, 3484

Financial management 1430

Financial policy 2983, 3373, 3484, 3489, 3494, 3499, 3513, 4645, 4657

Financial reforms 1814, 3513

Financial regulation 3494

Financial resources 4787

Financial risks 1455

Financial services 2327, 4625

Financial systems 5649

Financing methods 1924, 2150, 2925, 3317, 3329, 3468, 3531, 3746, 3797, 3821, 3850, 5399

Fire 389, 3230, 3920, 3932, 3933

see also: Cease fire

Firearms 1909, 1932, 1988, 2791, 5284

Firm theory 3355

First-past-the-post system 2893, 2993, 3007, 3031

Fiscal federalism 1090, 1407, 1409, 1412, 1456, 3485, 3506, 3511

Fiscal law 960, 1108, 2356, 3479, 3500, 3510, 4630

Fiscal policy 7, 669, 787, 1225, 1409, 1800, 1980, 2260, 2645, 2732, 3088, 3316, 3370, 3478, 3479, 3482, 3483, 3486–3488, 3490–3493, 3495, 3496, 3500, 3501, 3504, 3507–3510, 3512, 3514, 3717, 3789, 3946, 4630, 4631, 4647, 5637, 5852

see also: Fiscal federalism

Fiscal theory 7

Fiscal transfer 1655

Fischer, Joschka 2012, 2065

Fish 4226

Fish preservation 4226

Fisheries 3386, 3396, 3952, 4158, 4165, 4167, 4180, 4187, 4188

Fishery management 4167

Fishery policy 3389, 3952, 4165, 4167, 4187

Fishing 3952, 4165, 4183, 4186

Fishing rights 4166

Fishing vessels 3396

Fishing villages 2307

Floods 3922

Flora 4207

Focus groups 3211

Foetus 898, 1240, 1264, 1265, 1267, 3860

Folk culture 2401

- Food 2326, 2730, 5669, 5684, 5712
 Food aid 2509, 3403
 Food industry 3388, 3389, 3406, 4625
 Food policy 3389, 3390, 3403
 Food safety 3997
 Food security 3402, 5712
 Food supply 2326, 5712
 Forced migration 1897, 4316, 4320, 4326, 4340, 4349
 Ford, Gerald R. 1182
 Fordism 426
 Forecasts 1641, 3123, 3472, 4268, 4921, 5261
 Foreign affairs 547, 1098, 1946, 3153, 3219, 4216, 4881, 5025, 5034, 5045, 5055, 5076, 5140, 5153, 5161, 5191, 5331, 5458, 5461, 5464, 5500, 5505, 5509, 5518, 5519, 5563, 5604, 5784
 Foreign aid 617, 647, 651, 1290, 1700, 2357, 2422, 2762, 4509, 4515, 4719, 4774, 5015, 5083, 5085, 5122, 5567, 5586, 5686, 5695–5698, 5700–5703, 5705, 5707, 5708, 5713, 5715, 5718, 5719
 Foreign direct investment 653, 1095, 1717, 3953, 4011, 4393, 5009, 5061, 5109, 5629, 5646, 5654, 5686, 5693
 Foreign economic policy 4356, 4722, 5146, 5658, 5663, 5670, 5672, 5674, 5677, 5679, 5680, 5689, 5690, 5692, 5693
 Foreign occupation 629, 1261, 1817, 1974, 2325, 4020, 4093, 4151, 5796, 5892
 Foreign ownership 3396
 Foreign policy 38, 49, 455, 525, 547, 803, 858, 863, 875, 876, 1184, 1260, 1386, 1419, 1507, 1515, 1531, 1567, 1580, 1598, 1637, 1650, 1657, 1659, 1673, 1687, 1693, 1704, 1721, 1732, 1737, 1747, 1749, 1789, 1793, 1798, 1811, 1813, 1820, 1825, 1832, 1842, 1849, 1854, 1865, 1894, 1925, 2026, 2106, 2187, 2261, 2328, 2347, 2537, 2553, 2581, 2595, 2721, 2733, 2738, 2739, 2758, 2778, 3153, 3176, 3185, 3189, 3219, 3255, 3386, 4006, 4026, 4027, 4097, 4124, 4142, 4195, 4198, 4256, 4266, 4268, 4280, 4358, 4371, 4389, 4405, 4410, 4471, 4475, 4479, 4496, 4497, 4499, 4502–4504, 4508, 4512–4517, 4522, 4523, 4525, 4526, 4530, 4532–4534, 4583, 4691, 4721, 4722, 4739, 4748, 4768, 4794, 4798, 4813, 4821, 4836, 4838, 4841, 4843, 4858, 4862, 4863, 4871, 4873, 4875, 4880, 4885, 4886, 4892, 4894, 4897, 4903, 4906, 4914, 4919, 4955, 4977, 4994, 4999, 5012, 5014–5021, 5023–5041, 5043–5046, 5048–5064, 5066, 5068–5076, 5078, 5079, 5081, 5083–5095, 5097–5099, 5102–5104, 5106, 5109–5111, 5114, 5116–5121, 5123–5128, 5130–5138, 5140, 5141, 5144–5157, 5159–5164, 5166, 5168, 5174, 5178–5180, 5233, 5268, 5269, 5277, 5286, 5301, 5302, 5308, 5317, 5318, 5320, 5326–5328, 5349, 5371, 5375, 5381, 5393, 5395, 5400, 5407, 5412, 5416, 5419, 5423, 5431, 5435, 5436, 5441, 5443, 5445, 5450, 5452, 5455–5457, 5461, 5463, 5466–5470, 5473, 5478, 5479, 5483, 5485–5487, 5489, 5490, 5493, 5494, 5497, 5499, 5501–5503, 5505, 5508, 5511, 5513, 5515, 5516, 5518, 5522, 5524, 5527, 5534, 5536–5538, 5541–5545, 5548, 5550, 5551, 5553, 5558, 5559, 5561, 5563, 5564, 5566, 5570, 5571, 5575–5578, 5584, 5586–5594, 5599, 5600, 5603, 5608, 5609, 5670, 5672, 5673, 5675, 5681, 5683, 5684, 5687, 5689, 5690, 5693, 5696, 5697, 5701, 5702, 5708, 5729, 5735, 5737, 5749, 5753, 5764, 5775, 5779, 5784, 5835, 5838, 5850, 5851, 5867, 5870, 5875, 5879, 5880, 5886, 5890, 5891, 5902, 5904
see also: Supranationalism
 Foreign relations 308, 547, 551, 591, 604, 613, 623, 627, 631, 729, 817, 859, 884, 1386, 1532, 1535, 1628, 1654, 1659, 1669, 1674, 1687, 1695, 1721, 1722, 1725, 1733, 1739, 1747, 1762, 1776, 1788, 1789, 1813, 1816, 1844, 1852, 1871, 1946, 1948, 1968, 2026, 2053, 2261, 2699, 2718, 2737, 2831, 3189, 3255, 3973, 3976, 3984, 4048, 4118, 4122, 4124, 4127, 4140, 4152, 4174, 4195, 4200, 4215, 4216, 4371, 4389, 4392, 4394, 4406, 4420, 4438, 4441, 4465, 4466, 4471, 4477, 4484, 4489, 4495, 4498, 4501, 4506, 4509, 4510, 4513, 4516, 4519, 4521–4523, 4525, 4526, 4530, 4531, 4536–4538, 4549, 4575, 4596, 4691, 4754, 4768, 4798, 4815, 4834, 4836, 4850, 4858, 4861, 4862, 4866, 4874, 4875, 4887, 4890, 4892, 4894, 4898, 4903, 4904, 4909, 4911, 4914, 4917, 4944, 4977, 4986, 4994, 5022, 5039, 5040, 5043, 5047, 5052, 5053, 5058, 5061, 5064, 5065, 5071–5073, 5076–5078, 5082, 5084, 5085, 5088, 5091–5093, 5095, 5096, 5099–5101, 5113, 5114, 5117–5120, 5127, 5130,

- 5132, 5136–5138, 5140, 5142, 5145–5147, 5150, 5151, 5153, 5154, 5156, 5158, 5159, 5161, 5165, 5167, 5168, 5177, 5183, 5185, 5191, 5193, 5218, 5241, 5254, 5258, 5280, 5307, 5309, 5319, 5320, 5322, 5326, 5349, 5350, 5360, 5389, 5396, 5397, 5407, 5419, 5436, 5439, 5448–5452, 5454, 5455, 5458–5460, 5462–5465, 5467–5472, 5474, 5477–5479, 5481, 5483, 5486–5494, 5496, 5498, 5502–5505, 5507–5509, 5511, 5513, 5516–5525, 5527, 5531–5533, 5535, 5537–5539, 5541–5545, 5547–5549, 5551–5554, 5556–5566, 5568–5570, 5574, 5575, 5577, 5578, 5580, 5580–5582, 5586, 5588, 5589, 5591–5593, 5595–5597, 5599–5602, 5605, 5607, 5608, 5611, 5612, 5620, 5674, 5675, 5708, 5715, 5778, 5783, 5784, 5819, 5825, 5829, 5833, 5844, 5847, 5868, 5870, 5871, 5882, 5889
- Foreign trade 76, 4369, 5009, 5063, 5642
- Foreign trade policy 3992, 4028
- see also:* Protectionism
- Foreign workers 3644, 4476
- Foreigners 1106, 2246, 2270, 2424, 2852, 4023, 4165, 4328
- Forest management 4220
- Forest policy 4220
- Forest resources 3941
- Forestry 1677, 2658
- Forestry industry 4220
- Forests 389, 1677, 3908, 3909, 3933, 3941, 3943
- Foucault, Michel 3, 84, 410, 913
- Franchising 2976
- Fraser, Nancy 194
- Fraud 952, 966, 1351
- see also:* Electoral fraud, Money laundering
- Free trade 2291, 3240, 3879, 4224, 4362, 4393, 4648, 4689, 4721, 4739, 4968, 5457, 5623, 5668, 5711
- Free trade areas 5613
- Freedden, Michael 360
- Freedom 9, 159, 162, 169, 175–177, 212, 223, 233, 244, 279, 303, 309, 311, 314, 382, 735, 758, 904, 946, 1057, 1102, 1210, 1214, 1239, 1389, 1540, 1606, 2521, 2713, 2805, 4288, 4302, 4681, 5407, 5423, 5576
- see also:* Academic freedom, Civil liberties
- Freedom of association 1197
- Freedom of information 1255, 3131, 3136, 3206
- Freedom of movement 1203, 4341, 4521
- Freedom of religion 254, 1208, 1234, 2475, 2477, 2486, 2488–2490, 2521, 4097, 5456
- Freedom of speech 255, 963, 1109, 1148, 1197, 1204, 1207, 1214, 1218, 1226, 1245, 1255, 2477, 2489, 3227, 3781
- Freedom of the press 740, 1207, 1222, 1679, 1789, 3197, 3218, 3807, 3811
- Freedom of thought 740, 1718
- Freight 3473
- French language 2222, 2317, 3098
- French Revolution 261, 265, 269, 274, 300, 765
- Freud, Sigmund 2697
- Friendship 228, 5482
- Fuels 3440, 3949, 4209, 5565
- see also:* Nuclear fuels
- Fulani 2536
- Full employment 3608
- Functional analysis 692, 847, 1086, 2208, 4070, 4787
- Functionalism 545, 777, 2686, 4739
- Fund management 2135, 3497

- Fund-raising 2135, 2144, 2150, 3078
 Funerals 2424
 Funerary rites
 see: Funerals
 Furet, François 364
 Fuster, Serge 546
 Future societies 478
 Futurology 4415
 G-8 4722, 4725, 4887
 Gadhafi, Muammar al 5453
 Gadhafi, Muammar al- 2577
 Game theory 80, 97, 107, 130, 143, 435, 784, 1289, 1940, 2381, 2849, 3105, 3483, 3885, 4930, 4947, 5762
 Games of strategy 4566
 Gandhi, Indira 2045
 Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand 327
 Gangs 1975, 1979, 1993, 4032
 García, Alan 1553
 Gas 1885, 3447, 4292
 see also: Natural gas
 GATS 4018
 GATT 3991, 4008, 4018, 4721, 4726, 4730, 4733, 4739, 5633, 5639, 5643, 5653
 Gaule, Charles de 2042
 Gaullism 2042
 Gauthier, David 435
 Gellner, Ernest 569
 Gender 410, 1007, 1017, 1072, 1202, 1353, 1368, 1369, 1586, 2318, 2379, 2598, 2602–2608, 2610–2612, 2614, 2619, 2621, 2623, 2625–2628, 2630–2632, 2700, 2881, 3111, 3420, 3516, 3675, 3719, 4263, 4333, 4825, 4967, 5249, 5250, 5789
 Gender differentiation 1235, 2617, 3592, 3627
 Gender relations 2607, 2628, 4298
 Gender roles 1877, 3675, 3719
 Gender studies 407, 2600, 2609, 2627, 4204, 4967
 Genealogy 84, 286
 Generation conflicts 2098
 Generation differences 881, 2098
 Generations 2824, 3514, 3675
 Genetic engineering 898, 3266, 3867, 4237
 Genetics 3378, 3860, 4236
 see also: Cloning
 Genocide 55, 1012, 1677, 1919, 2518, 4033, 4092, 4095, 4146, 4252, 4302, 4339, 5712, 5752, 5805
 Geographic distribution 2216
 Geographic location 5016
 Geographic mobility 3472, 4988
 Geographical information systems 124
 Geography 1, 621, 2213, 2387, 2391, 2395, 2693, 2970, 3239, 3248, 3428, 3435, 3464, 3932, 4123, 5007, 5503, 5651, 5784
 see also: Economic geography, Human geography, Political geography, Urban geography
 Geopolitics 1, 124, 636, 641, 646, 653, 1500, 1676, 1713, 1721, 1737, 1754, 1760, 2497, 2561, 3435, 3444, 3927, 4120, 4122, 4123, 4130, 4137, 4159, 4175, 4191, 4357, 4367, 4385, 4391, 4423, 4450, 4510, 4538, 4826, 4853, 4862, 4872, 4874, 4901, 4906, 4907, 4911, 4971, 4994, 4996, 5005,

- 5016, 5070, 5101, 5119, 5120, 5125, 5139, 5142, 5247, 5329, 5332, 5365, 5373, 5443, 5485, 5487, 5503, 5531, 5540, 5556, 5558, 5559, 5564–5566, 5580, 5581, 5589, 5594, 5608, 5615, 5626, 5632, 5657, 5677, 5680, 5681, 5694, 5830, 5853, 5868
- George, Susan 4977
- German unification 1492, 1844, 2026, 2027, 2295, 2805, 5546
- Germans 40, 2746, 4139
- Gerontology 3544
- Gerrymandering 2968, 2992, 2995, 2996, 3006
- Gersonides 233
- Giddens, Anthony 475, 487, 3515
- Gift 514, 3511
- Glistrup, Mogens 1785
- Global warming 2307, 3899, 3900, 4178, 4219, 4229
see also: Greenhouse effect
- Globalization 153, 156, 157, 258, 291, 363, 378, 381, 382, 396, 404, 410, 422, 426, 445, 449, 465, 470, 479, 489, 501, 502, 509, 518, 522, 530, 546, 573, 583, 603, 654, 660, 695, 728, 747, 818, 935, 1248, 1278, 1290, 1291, 1339, 1346, 1355, 1419, 1452, 1518, 1519, 1526, 1535, 1538, 1553, 1558, 1627, 1649, 1650, 1756, 1842, 1933, 1944, 1982, 2006, 2154, 2182, 2267, 2269, 2292, 2297, 2299–2306, 2390, 2456, 2457, 2488, 2543, 2608, 2621, 2629, 2643, 2655, 2662, 2762, 2788, 2802, 3161, 3174, 3240, 3284, 3286, 3340, 3356, 3364, 3366, 3371, 3390, 3399, 3420, 3464, 3523, 3547, 3548, 3614, 3646, 3647, 3706, 3735–3740, 3756, 3766, 3772, 3849, 3876, 3879, 3902, 3988, 4007, 4021, 4028, 4030, 4051, 4073, 4079, 4114, 4123, 4130, 4198, 4246, 4265, 4279, 4295, 4297, 4327, 4352, 4354, 4367, 4374, 4398, 4416, 4430, 4535, 4545, 4554, 4632, 4721, 4732, 4745, 4746, 4775, 4809, 4810, 4814, 4830, 4837, 4842, 4843, 4854, 4865, 4867, 4869, 4877, 4879, 4882, 4895, 4898, 4916, 4928, 4932, 4956, 4957, 4959, 4959–4995, 4997–5005, 5005–5011, 5016, 5043, 5052, 5062, 5098, 5141, 5172, 5249, 5259, 5268, 5290, 5306, 5326, 5336, 5343, 5344, 5377, 5379, 5380, 5400, 5401, 5410, 5419, 5421, 5434, 5446, 5447, 5450, 5452, 5459, 5466, 5517, 5557, 5617, 5624, 5633–5637, 5647, 5652, 5655, 5656, 56585661, 5711, 5712, 5737, 5738, 5767, 5780, 5781, 5784
- Gobetti, Piero 2188
- Gods 233, 247
- Goldmines 3968
- Gorbachev, Mikhail Sergeyevich 547
- Gore, Al 3066
- Goulart, Joao 1551
- Goveraability 521
- Governance 3, 96, 159, 246, 424, 434, 521, 532, 536, 565, 617, 618, 620, 639, 647, 651, 663, 665, 681, 698, 712, 737, 760, 813, 823, 846, 855, 866, 868, 870, 1058, 1187, 1228, 1283, 1291, 1294, 1298–1300, 1318, 1338, 1339, 1342, 1347, 1355, 1357, 1378, 1379, 1387, 1392, 1400, 1402, 1405, 1411, 1414, 1417, 1421, 1422, 1433, 1446, 1450, 1451, 1456, 1458, 1460, 1461, 1469, 1474, 1481, 1486, 1488, 1490, 1498, 1503, 1518, 1548, 1583, 1629, 1675, 1686, 1704, 1714, 1726, 1749, 1837, 1924, 1958, 1962, 1964, 2067, 2070, 2073, 2082, 2117, 2128, 2152, 2210, 2338, 2394, 2404, 2431, 2549, 2650, 2651, 2747, 3011, 3077, 3154, 3155, 3160, 3178, 3231, 3237, 3290, 3292, 3298, 3308, 3314, 3325, 3334, 3340, 3360, 3368, 3400, 3404, 3419, 3497, 3498, 3505, 3686, 3691, 3707, 3832, 3833, 3872, 3877, 3879, 3881, 3920, 3929, 3968, 3987, 4175, 4188, 4215, 4224, 4238, 4413, 4416, 4423, 4435, 4446, 4487, 4497, 4520, 4542, 4547, 4551, 4557, 4558, 4560, 4562, 4567, 4568, 4580, 4581, 4590, 4595, 4602, 4603, 4611, 4616, 4661, 4694, 4696, 4697, 4700, 4703, 4734–4736, 4741, 4744–4746, 4756, 4774, 4782, 4784, 4789, 4807, 4814, 4816, 4824, 4837, 4853, 4867, 4878, 4918, 4960, 4968, 4973, 4975, 4987, 5002, 5261, 5465, 5581, 5644, 5649, 5666, 5703, 5739, 5741, 5745, 5765, 5831
- see also:* International governance
- Government 3, 7, 96, 131, 145, 146, 232, 240, 275, 424, 428, 515, 529, 531, 631, 656, 660, 662, 676, 683, 687, 691, 702, 704, 724, 734, 742, 757, 762, 786, 804, 834, 854, 856, 857, 860, 866, 868,

- 874, 885, 886, 889, 1051, 1083, 1092, 1146, 1149, 1160, 1173, 1181, 1187, 1230, 1246, 1273, 1280, 1288, 1296, 1304, 1307, 1310, 1316, 1319, 1323, 1339, 1352, 1359, 1378, 1379, 1382, 1384, 1391, 1393, 1409, 1423, 1427, 1437, 1444, 1446, 1450, 1455, 1466, 1480, 1485, 1490, 1501, 1508, 1532, 1536, 1546, 1554, 1596, 1597, 1621, 1622, 1628, 1636, 1651, 1653, 1655, 1656, 1660, 1670, 1686, 1709, 1711, 1731–1733, 1738, 1749, 1769, 1781, 1790, 1792, 1801, 1803, 1808, 1834, 1842, 1846, 1854, 1862, 1865, 1880, 1933, 1966, 1968, 2017, 2028, 2031, 2034, 2072, 2075, 2139, 2142, 2166, 2168, 2180, 2184, 2210, 2251, 2258, 2282, 2294, 2335, 2338, 2346, 2352, 2385, 2389, 2396, 2485, 2585, 2639, 2654, 2656, 2678, 2686, 2826, 2882, 2899, 2901, 2902, 2977, 2991, 3044, 3097, 3110, 3137, 3152, 3155, 3156, 3178, 3180, 3244, 3253, 3254, 3260, 3294, 3310, 3319, 3320, 3357, 3369, 3410, 3523, 3667, 3671, 3706, 3725, 3736, 3746, 3779, 3792, 3823, 3832, 3833, 3844, 3861, 3862, 3916, 3983, 4155, 4230, 4290, 4318, 4367, 4440, 4486, 4550, 4551, 4591, 4612, 4676, 4770, 4790, 4823, 4973, 4985, 5007, 5021, 5064, 5085, 5148, 5154, 5261, 5262, 5356, 5389, 5402, 5413, 5450, 5465, 5498, 5529, 5735, 5784, 5789, 5797, 5819
- see also:* Cabinet government, Central government, Colonial government, Heads of government, Local government, Parliamentary government, Regional government, State government, Subnational government, Urban government
- Government coalitions 784, 856, 877, 2140, 2893, 5187
- Government departments 547, 1288, 1343, 1376, 1380, 1383, 1390, 1950, 2626, 3324, 3383, 3389, 3450, 5055, 5159, 5205, 5685
- Government formation 784, 807, 2998
- Government grant 2355
- Government information 144, 3134, 3141, 3154, 5287
- Government policy 50, 133, 471, 530, 756, 807, 832, 866, 869, 871, 879, 944, 1023, 1135, 1282, 1333, 1341, 1384, 1396, 1414, 1446, 1459, 1472, 1484, 1546, 1575, 1628, 1660, 1674, 1730, 1744, 1772, 1773, 1781, 1810, 1886, 1988, 2084, 2168, 2337, 2339, 2343, 2355, 2393, 2415, 2418, 2471, 2503, 2596, 2635, 2649, 2710, 2753, 2758, 2849, 2871, 3032, 3161, 3239, 3260, 3265, 3284, 3289, 3326, 3338, 3339, 3350, 3367, 3369, 3375, 3382, 3388, 3408, 3427, 3429, 3438, 3449, 3462, 3465, 3473–3475, 3492, 3518, 3535, 3541, 3568, 3575, 3610, 3611, 3614, 3622, 3625, 3634, 3637, 3640, 3645, 3648, 3650, 3651, 3654, 3655, 3685, 3706, 3736, 3755, 3784, 3790, 3806, 3823, 3832, 3846, 3849, 3850, 3858, 3868, 3893, 3933, 3937, 3945, 3949, 3964, 3981, 4221, 4297, 4318, 4332, 4334, 4476, 4527, 4530, 4597, 4609, 4618, 4624, 4634, 4642, 4657, 4697, 4771, 4791, 4825, 4870, 4928, 4960, 5022, 5072, 5081, 5085, 5088, 5095, 5102, 5126, 5134, 5140, 5151, 5156, 5162, 5175, 5188, 5391, 5393, 5402, 5416, 5453, 5505, 5526, 5553, 5661, 5707, 5748, 5843, 5852, 5892
- Government programmes 3273, 3412
- Government relations 4253, 5413
- Government structure 679, 842, 1160, 1545, 1761, 4770
- Government-business relations 1476, 2104, 2338, 2635, 2644, 2647, 2650, 2652–2654, 2657, 2660, 3343, 3408, 3862, 3871, 4789
- Governmental process 520, 529, 691, 833, 845, 854, 858, 861, 865, 885, 1092, 1157, 1164, 1513, 2090, 3073, 3146, 4547, 4560
- Governor
- see:* State governors
- Governors 870, 1496, 1553, 2113, 2722, 3121
- Graduates 1350
- Gramsci, Antonio 329
- Grandparents 3675
- Gray, John 440
- Great powers 646, 4901, 5478, 5512
- Greeks 2472, 2510, 4156, 4443
- Green parties 1732, 1793, 2012, 2065, 2132, 2134, 2136, 2139, 2142, 2168, 2242, 5187
- Greenhouse effect 3899, 3903, 3947, 3949, 4209, 4228
- Greer, Germaine 406

- Gromyko, Andrei 547
 Gross domestic product 94, 1627, 3496, 3772, 3838
 Grotius, Hugo 248, 4797
 Groundwater 3926
 Group analysis 154, 2287, 2378
 Group composition 803
 Group consciousness 84
 Group decision making 1502
 Group effects 2597
 Group identity 601, 602, 2544, 2750, 2784, 3585
 Group interaction 3888
 Group membership 2823
 Group participation 2337
 Group theory 211, 1940, 2825, 2841
 Group values 5315
 Growth rates 3423, 3454, 3838, 4470
 Gubernatorial elections 2926, 3118, 3120
 Guerrillas 1877, 1883, 1898, 1977, 2032, 2033, 2747, 3182, 5769, 5854, 5910
 Guilt 1075
 Guizot, François 298
 Gulf War 3451, 5912
 Gurion, David Ben- 625
 Gypsies 2453, 2465, 2468
 Haberle, Peter 776
 Habermas, Jürgen 75, 220, 323, 328, 371
 Habits 24
 Habsburg Empire 584
 Haider, Jörg 1785
 Hamburger, Joseph 309
 Han 3412
 Handbooks 88, 1337
 Hanson, Pauline 2261
 Harmonization 1060, 1085, 1989, 4018, 4187, 4448, 4678, 4705
 Hart, H.L.A. 1069
 Hassan II [King] 1628
 Hatred 881, 1109, 5906
 Havel, Václav 356
 Hayek, Friedrich A. von 7, 65, 4819
 Hazardous waste 3866, 3948, 3970
 Heads of government 779, 857, 860, 869, 871, 884, 886, 889, 1679, 1741, 1761, 1785, 1792, 2020, 2029, 2034, 2038, 2040, 2044, 2052, 2055, 2057, 2065, 2108, 2111, 2112, 2482, 3018, 3052, 3063, 3133, 3204, 3370, 3376, 5117, 5148
 Heads of state 144, 253, 270, 542, 547, 564, 779, 832, 859, 862, 875, 880, 881, 883, 887, 888, 891, 892, 985, 1157, 1164, 1165, 1181, 1185, 1190, 1191, 1377, 1551, 1553, 1588, 1601, 1618, 1652, 1706, 1785, 1805, 1809, 1813, 1814, 1878, 2018, 2019, 2023, 2026, 2028, 2030, 2042–2048, 2051, 2053, 2062, 2063, 2110, 2114, 2116, 2121, 2122, 2126, 2220, 2422, 2610, 2692, 2722, 2740, 2749, 2758, 2759, 2769, 2908, 2944, 3030, 3049, 3060, 3061, 3063, 3065, 3066, 3070, 3071, 3077, 3082, 3084, 3132, 3135, 3190, 3255, 3293, 3374, 3758, 4257, 4832, 5037, 5041, 5075, 5143, 5180, 5305, 5467, 5473, 5519, 5545, 5631, 5646, 5784, 5789, 5819
 Health 85, 972, 982, 1089, 1274, 1998, 2329, 2622, 2752, 2808, 3238, 3283, 3339, 3526–3528, 3530, 3532–3534, 3537, 3538, 3541, 3542, 3544, 3553, 3554, 3556, 3558, 3569, 3571–3574, 3577, 3578, 3581, 3583–3587, 3589, 3590, 3622, 3724, 3899, 4263, 4287, 4289, 4333, 5221, 5428, 5788

- see also:* Child health, Mental health, Public health, Reproductive health, Women's health
- Health administration 1315, 3267, 3324, 3561, 3566, 3570
- Health care 1325, 1814, 3306, 3313, 3321, 3325, 3525, 3527, 3530, 3532–3534, 3537, 3538, 3540, 3543, 3545–3551, 3553–3555, 3557, 3559, 3560, 3562, 3564, 3566, 3567, 3572, 3576, 3579, 3581, 3584–3587, 3589, 4744, 5428, 5788
- see also:* Medical care, Primary health care
- Health economics 3527, 3531, 3533, 3553, 3561, 3564, 3581, 3589
- Health management 1315, 3553, 3559, 3560, 3589
- Health planning 3543, 3552, 3553
- Health policy 85, 744, 1200, 1396, 1732, 3234, 3253, 3266, 3267, 3292, 3321, 3323–3325, 3525–3527, 3529–3531, 3533, 3534, 3536, 3538, 3540, 3541, 3541–3543, 3546–3548, 3551–3560, 3562–3564, 3566, 3567, 3569, 3570, 3572, 3576–3578, 3580, 3581, 3583–3589, 3664
- Health services 1089, 1315, 2331, 2338, 3238, 3267, 3306, 3313, 3318, 3324, 3330, 3360, 3526, 3529–3533, 3537, 3546–3548, 3550, 3552–3554, 3557, 3559–3561, 3564, 3566, 3567, 3571, 3573, 3576, 3580, 3581, 3586–3590, 3622, 3724, 3735, 4263, 5428
- Hebrew 469
- Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich 224, 281, 304, 305, 420
- Hegemony 329, 427, 1543, 2354, 3643, 4836, 4851, 4852, 4871, 4880, 4893, 4919, 4985, 5000, 5023, 5062, 5139, 5268, 5431, 5435, 5446, 5483, 5533, 5588, 5624, 5692
- Heidegger, Martin 321, 332
- Held, David 4807
- Herding 3379, 4290
- Hermeneutics 371
- Herodotus 226
- Heroin 3536
- Heuristics 79
- Hierarchy 188, 282, 969, 2107, 3231, 5739
- High technology 3857, 4012, 4617, 5235
- Higher education 984, 1422, 2827, 3818, 3820, 3821, 3830, 3834, 3842, 4509, 4973
- Hildebrandt, Regine 2056
- Hinduism 1704, 2485, 2506
- Hindus 2485
- Hispanic-Americans 2891, 3202
- Hispanics 2839, 2883
- Historians 66, 256, 892
- Historical analysis 15, 64, 79, 221, 286, 429, 468, 511, 518, 541, 688, 726, 764, 816, 1189, 1548, 1788, 1791, 1831, 1890, 2228, 2755, 3059, 3245, 3959, 4186, 4252, 4441, 4477, 4552, 4594, 4794, 4826, 4884, 5078, 5449, 5559
- Historical institutionalism 538
- Historiography 16, 52, 55, 57, 61, 67, 68, 79, 215, 288, 331, 334, 349, 391, 397, 468, 1271, 2423, 4925
- History 9, 23, 25, 37, 45, 46, 51, 54, 55, 57, 66, 68, 77, 78, 117, 162, 169, 214, 215, 217, 250, 260, 288, 301, 313, 319, 320, 326, 334, 334, 340, 349, 352, 354, 393, 397, 398, 401, 403, 432, 452, 463, 467, 468, 503, 551, 562, 572, 595, 601, 610, 614, 619, 624, 627, 629, 630, 633, 655, 709, 729, 745, 750, 755, 762, 791, 796, 808, 884, 1088, 1091, 1155, 1271, 1310, 1319, 1347, 1355, 1435, 1480, 1521, 1523, 1524, 1527, 1529, 1535, 1549, 1586, 1607, 1623, 1634, 1635, 1652, 1656, 1661, 1667, 1682, 1716, 1738, 1748, 1764, 1771, 1795, 1801, 1824, 1825, 1835, 1844, 1864, 1878, 1887, 1902, 1905, 1913, 1934, 1955, 1958, 1960, 1970, 2007, 2016, 2025, 2042, 2052, 2054, 2085, 2097, 2108, 2119, 2155, 2164, 2165, 2172, 2185, 2194, 2198, 2253, 2318, 2321, 2326, 2352, 2365, 2367, 2387, 2403, 2435, 2448, 2451, 2485, 2513, 2515, 2542, 2585, 2686, 2687, 2737, 2783, 2783, 2801, 2811, 2855, 2970, 2977, 3097, 3256, 3348, 3435, 3451, 3706, 3768, 3816, 4031, 4036, 4109, 4128, 4139, 4141, 4145, 4149, 4151, 4152, 4262, 4270, 4290, 4306, 4307, 4326, 4371, 4418, 4431, 4437, 4487,

4527, 4538, 4550, 4609, 4823, 4834, 4845, 4855, 4883, 4937, 4938, 4957, 4983, 4986, 5048, 5072, 5078, 5139, 5145, 5151, 5158, 5167, 5209, 5211, 5245, 5249, 5287, 5296, 5322, 5346, 5350, 5404, 5407, 5423, 5432, 5440, 5449, 5489, 5491, 5503, 5508, 5517, 5523, 5562, 5566, 5591, 5596, 5599, 5676, 5688, 5735, 5737, 5746, 5750, 5772, 5784, 5785, 5797, 5800, 5801, 5827, 5840, 5843, 5844, 5851, 5860, 5870, 5872, 5895

see also: Ancient history, Church history, Colonial history, Constitutional history, Cultural history, Early modern history, Economic history, Labour history, Language history, Life history, Maritime history, Medieval history, Military history, Modern history, National history, Philosophy of history, Political history, Post-war history, Religious history, Rural history, Social history, Urban history

History of economic thought 7

History of education 2811

History of ideas 149, 162, 215, 220, 224, 226, 230, 233, 242, 248, 268, 271, 276, 282, 283, 294, 295, 300, 303, 318, 321, 324, 328, 342, 349–351, 357, 447, 490, 585, 688, 899, 2171, 2697, 4415, 4826

History of international relations 729, 2770, 4127, 4796, 4806, 4809, 4822, 4845, 4887, 4896, 4912, 4945, 4948, 5117, 5287, 5462, 5467, 5598, 5611

History of law 609, 1060, 1065, 1073, 1140, 1252, 2356, 2435, 4042

History of philosophy 285, 304, 305, 325, 332

History of political ideas 103, 175, 185, 214, 216, 218, 219, 221–223, 225, 227, 228, 232, 234, 235, 243, 244, 246, 250, 251, 253–255, 257, 258, 263, 264, 266, 267, 269, 270, 272–274, 277, 278, 280, 281, 284, 285, 289, 292, 293, 296–298, 305, 307–310, 325, 332, 344, 353, 355, 357, 392, 394, 420, 429, 431, 440, 481, 482, 511, 1172, 1586, 2504, 2520, 4794, 4797, 4876, 4941, 4955

History of the social sciences 10

HIV 1616, 2285, 3526, 3539, 5722, 5738, 5802

Ho, Chi-minh 2043

Hobbes, Thomas 7, 216, 242, 244, 245, 252, 257, 326, 2713, 4817, 4876

Holocaust 2060

Holyplaces 921

Holy war 2520, 2531, 2550, 2564, 2566, 2567, 2569, 2580, 2594, 4938, 5425, 5431, 5737

Home 1144, 2697, 2976

Home ownership 3687, 3703, 3706

Homelessness 194

Homicide

see: Murder

Homophobia 563

Homosexuality 937, 1227, 1814, 2284, 2622, 2791

Honecker, Erich 2051

Honesty 5438

Honneth, Axel 75

Honour and shame 227

Horkheimer, Max 328

Hospitality 4023

Hospitals 3532, 3534, 3562

Hostages 4769

Hoursofwork 3614

Households 3706

Housing 1798, 3234, 3295, 3685, 3687, 3689, 3691, 3692, 3694–3696, 3698, 3702, 3707, 3709, 3711, 3716, 4320

see also: Social housing, Urban housing

Housing co-operatives 2283

Housing market 3687, 3689, 3698, 3701, 3706, 3716

- Housing policy 1159, 3524, 3682, 3685, 3687, 3689, 3695, 3696, 3698, 3701–3707, 3709, 3716, 3727
- Human behaviour 130, 372, 577, 881, 900, 1403
- Human body
see: Anthropology of the body
- Human capital 3269, 3411, 3423, 4314, 4860
- Human development 3860, 5343
- Humanecology 390, 2292, 2346, 3913
- Human geography 98, 1630, 1753, 2376, 3239, 3248, 3428, 3613, 4120, 4122, 4123, 4191, 4268, 4482
- Human nature 65, 261, 271, 276, 4955
- Human resources 1317, 1360, 1364, 1374, 3371
- Human rights 146, 155, 300, 316, 322, 336, 709, 728, 734, 738, 756, 758, 770, 782, 826, 898, 911, 972, 987, 1026, 1040, 1076, 1102, 1111, 1168, 1170, 1171, 1199, 1201, 1202, 1205, 1209, 1210, 1213, 1214, 1216, 1220, 1228–1234, 1236, 1238, 1240, 1242, 1244, 1246, 1249, 1250, 1254–1256, 1262–1264, 1266, 1267, 1269, 1272, 1273, 1275, 1333, 1555, 1587, 1659, 1695, 1746, 1752, 1798, 1882, 1897, 1900, 1906, 1919, 1937, 1938, 1941, 1960, 1969, 1981, 1998, 2187, 2345, 2358, 2407, 2424, 2465, 2467, 2477, 2490, 2547, 2602, 2607, 2622, 2682, 2771, 2788, 3062, 3122, 3418, 3663, 3692, 3983, 3993, 4031, 4033, 4034, 4039, 4047, 4069, 4072, 4077, 4081, 4083, 4090, 4096, 4103, 4215, 4223, 4243–4248, 4250–4254, 4257–4259, 4262–4273, 4275–4277, 4279, 4280, 4282–4284, 4286–4292, 4296, 4297, 4302–4306, 4308–4313, 4316, 4329, 4331–4333, 4336, 4338, 4341, 4342, 4344, 4440, 4485, 4486, 4520, 4525, 4596, 4663, 4665, 4667, 4671, 4680, 4686, 4732, 4765, 4776, 4784, 4788, 4810, 4845, 4855, 4887, 5045, 5109, 5118, 5123, 5128, 5315, 5372, 5386, 5417, 5426, 5430, 5665, 5803, 5805, 5855, 5865, 5892, 5915, 5917
- see also*: European Convention on Human Rights, International human rights
- Human rights movements 5773
- Human rights policy 4269
- Human settlements 2312
- Human trafficking 1972, 1975, 2607, 4032
- Humanism 248, 316
- Humanitarian intervention 155, 651, 1924, 4012, 4027, 4069, 4111, 4112, 4118, 4245, 4259, 4269, 4299, 4313, 4334, 4340, 4753, 4764, 4768, 4769, 4788, 4794, 4822, 4933, 4987, 5019, 5045, 5257, 5358, 5363, 5696, 5723, 5725, 5726, 5728, 5735, 5740, 5754, 5758, 5771, 5777, 5824, 5828, 5838, 5845, 5853, 5855
- Humanitarianism 2509, 2569, 4323
- Humanities 326, 583, 2715, 2840, 3183, 5049, 5893
- Humanity 232, 280, 309, 899, 4033, 4823
- Hume, David 259, 263, 264
- Humour 241
- Hunger 2326
- Hunting 3924, 3940
- Huntington, Samuel Phillips 4842, 5736
- Hussein [King] 875, 2053
- Husserl, Edmund 371
- Hutu 4320, 5805
- Hyperinflation 2907
- Hypothesis 3883
- Idealism 16, 284, 2187, 5585
- Identification 600, 2716, 2741, 2910
see also: Party identification
- Identity 83, 170, 312, 343, 407, 457, 466, 504, 559, 563, 576, 577, 583, 586, 595, 600, 607, 618, 625, 639, 654, 875, 1260, 1522, 1527, 1568, 1633, 1683, 1703, 1818, 1879, 1915, 2162, 2171,

2290, 2367, 2368, 2372, 2373, 2377, 2378, 2402, 2406, 2411, 2424, 2425, 2427, 2431, 2448, 2450, 2464, 2472, 2473, 2522, 2525, 2528, 2536, 2544, 2556, 2574, 2587, 2603, 2693, 2703, 2707, 2738, 2784, 2794, 2839, 2841, 3169, 3339, 3365, 3639, 3782, 3787, 3791, 4146, 4208, 4270, 4274, 4323, 4342, 4408, 4421, 4423, 4424, 4441, 4450, 4472, 4559, 4572, 4796, 4800, 4802, 4885, 4995, 5005, 5249, 5303, 5321, 5378, 5580, 5583, 5780, 5891

see also: Cultural identity, Group identity, Identity formation, National identity, Regional identity, Social identity

Identity formation 468, 568, 581, 588, 612, 697, 2399, 3414, 4401, 4418

Identity politics 194, 398, 469, 558, 1408, 2262, 2269, 2469, 2790, 2829, 3653, 3683, 3924, 4482, 5155, 5343

Ideology 84, 231, 262, 346, 364, 371, 374, 387, 392, 395, 399, 402, 403, 431, 450, 465, 469, 471, 474, 475, 480, 489, 491, 493, 495, 502, 504, 506, 507, 512, 513, 527, 554, 575, 625, 797, 805, 858, 877, 969, 1049, 1080, 1247, 1382, 1587, 1608, 1656, 1658, 1674, 1702, 2012, 2037, 2130, 2136, 2137, 2157, 2167, 2171, 2202, 2204, 2231, 2262, 2275, 2314, 2319, 2349, 2409, 2437, 2462, 2485, 2504, 2530, 2537, 2579, 2580, 2582, 2594, 2651, 2673, 2681, 2714, 2777, 2783, 2786, 2866, 2887, 2951, 3057, 3080, 3144, 3228, 3259, 3361, 3443, 3503, 3536, 3685, 3920, 4149, 4233, 4368, 4407, 4426, 4563, 4879, 4938, 4983, 5032, 5105, 5116, 5119, 5227, 5249, 5458, 5500, 5550, 5593, 5734, 5737, 5764, 5873

see also: Political ideology

Illegal employment 3638

Illegal immigrants 3648, 4322, 5460

Illness 3571, 3622

Images 2458, 2747, 2958, 3190

Imagination 931

IMF 1628, 1655, 1666, 2933, 3461, 4366, 4571, 4719, 4998, 5640, 5692, 5698, 5852

Immigrant adaptation 2283

Immigrants 563, 577, 625, 1224, 1659, 2283, 2442, 3098, 3637, 3641, 3651–3653, 3676, 3743, 4275, 4317, 4325, 4328, 4665, 5410

see also: Illegal immigrants

Immigration 563, 625, 1056, 1224, 1692, 1760, 2261, 2283, 2412, 2432, 2442, 2532, 2802, 2954, 3631–3635, 3640, 3642, 3645, 3647, 3649, 3650, 3654, 3655, 3657, 3676, 4275, 4316, 4325, 4328, 4333, 4476, 4605, 4928, 5159, 5182, 5405, 5419, 5460, 5522, 5619

Immigration law 43, 3644, 3652, 4329, 4330, 4605, 5405

Immigration policy 43, 1329, 2283, 2422, 3631–3633, 3636, 3637, 3639, 3640, 3642, 3644, 3647–3649, 3652, 3653, 3656, 3657, 4296, 4312, 4317, 4321, 4327, 4328, 4330, 4334, 4336, 4337, 4344, 4346, 4351, 4527, 4627, 5619, 5686

Immunity 1190, 4035, 4055, 4057

IMO 4009

Impeachment 1155, 2759

Imperialism 55, 169, 283, 527, 1527, 4267, 4510, 4796, 4797, 4836, 4877, 4883, 4902, 4979, 4983, 4998, 5023, 5419, 5435, 5446, 5467, 5512, 5559, 5624, 5647

see also: Cultural imperialism

Imports 5686

In-group 2750

Income 419, 2848, 3575, 3706, 3709, 5686

see also: Family income, Low income

Income distribution 1639, 2762, 3479, 3753, 4620

Income inequality 1353, 1639, 2089, 2651, 4656, 4658

Income redistribution 2651, 2849, 4656

Incometax 1108, 3488, 3666

- Independence 9, 453, 545, 560, 575, 611, 620, 626, 627, 649, 661, 697, 1119, 1153, 1255, 1372, 1524, 1525, 1527, 1529, 1530, 1532, 1673, 1723, 1774, 1783, 1799, 2242, 2951, 3537, 3810, 4104, 4150, 5124, 5160, 5490, 5492, 5498, 5520, 5831
- Independence movements 642, 650, 1977, 2322, 2324, 2325, 5189
- Indicators 532, 872, 3889
see also: Social indicators
- Indigenous populations 371, 640, 1233, 1258, 1271, 2346, 2405, 2407, 2433, 2441, 2686, 3025, 4047, 4204, 4253, 4290, 4316, 5734, 5741, 5915
- Indigenous rights 1233, 1258, 1271, 2433, 4281, 5917
- Indirect taxation 2645
- Individual and society 192, 227, 276, 315, 430, 910, 2641, 2689, 2799
- Individual behaviour 113, 435, 2076, 2911
- Individual rights 244, 418, 437, 1043, 1270, 2547, 3726, 4637, 5725
- Individualism 146, 192, 196, 230, 252, 343, 707, 1021, 2456, 2504, 2820
- Individuality 409
- Individuals 228, 423, 546, 865, 946, 1036, 1165, 1200, 2407, 2683, 2914, 3130, 4802, 5315
- Industrial development 3280, 3455, 3688, 4760, 5201
- Industrial enterprises 5201
- Industrial management 1489
- Industrial organization 5656
- Industrial planning 3455
- Industrial policy 3267, 3454, 3460, 3465, 3852, 4613
- Industrial pollution 3995
- Industrial production 938
- Industrial property 943, 4965
- Industrial relations 2664, 3609
- Industrial research 3852, 3856
- Industrialization 3616, 3857, 5195
- Industrialized countries 3619, 3962
- Industry 2649, 3438, 3442, 3456, 3460, 3784, 3853, 3862, 4295, 5195, 5614, 5676
see also: Aerospace industry, Agricultural industry, Armaments industry, Automobile industry, Energy industry, Food industry, Forestry industry, Location of industry, Manufacturing, Nationalized industry, Oil industry, Pharmaceutical industry, Pulp and paper industry, Shipbuilding, Telecommunications industry, Tobacco industry
- Inequality 111, 172, 173, 500, 662, 1217, 1624, 1639, 1946, 2301, 2419, 2655, 2665, 2732, 2816, 3020, 3555, 4453, 4565, 4721, 4818, 4821, 4959, 4973, 4977, 4984, 4994, 5006, 5694
see also: Economic inequality, Social inequality
- Inflation 3727
see also: Hyperinflation
- Informal sector 410, 908, 2805, 3535, 4271, 5224, 5282
- Information 98, 133, 1082, 1247, 1251, 1538, 1728, 1929, 2342, 2887, 3137, 3157, 3161, 3174, 3176, 3180, 3206, 3289, 3550, 3781, 3788, 3794, 3883, 3991, 3996, 4218, 4566, 4923, 5295, 5700
see also: Access to information, Asymmetric information, Consumer information, Economic information, Government information, Political information
- Information exchange 122, 1477
- Information networks 124, 1477, 2343, 3174
- Information policy 1247
- Information processing 130, 3883
- Information society 815, 1251, 3160, 3167, 3168, 3176, 3178, 4488
- Information sources 98, 3147, 3883
- Information systems 4218

- Information technology 90, 102, 137, 956, 966, 1288, 1334, 3138, 3150-3157, 3159, 3160, 3162-3164, 3166, 3167, 3172, 3173, 3175, 3176, 3178, 3371, 3785, 3790, 3794, 3807, 3815, 3824, 3980, 3996, 3999, 4898, 4979, 5190, 5292
- Information theory 122, 1477
- Ingush 4135
- Inheritance 3479, 3511
- Injuries 3528, 4300
- Injustice 194, 1937, 4290
- Innovation 102, 931, 1303, 1314, 3154, 3254, 3341, 3356, 3613, 3713, 3847, 3852, 3857, 3955, 3961, 4778
- Innovation policy 3405, 3846, 3854
- Input-output models 140
- Institutional change 24, 63, 525, 530, 1300, 1343, 1385, 1566, 2726, 2982, 3135, 3154, 3295, 3576, 3814, 4448, 4494, 4549, 4559, 4567
- Institutional reform 522, 873, 1343, 1390, 1458, 1718, 2609, 2677, 2999, 3112, 3254, 3299, 4479, 4567, 4568, 4570, 4582, 4723, 4919, 5307
- Institutionalism 24, 39, 63, 101, 104, 106, 519, 535, 538, 550, 750, 786, 798, 816, 838, 849, 851, 892, 962, 1021, 1187, 1312, 1453, 1526, 1573, 2514, 2760, 3108, 3252, 3254, 3334, 3483, 3485, 3796, 3904, 3925, 4302, 4417, 4461, 4506, 4546, 4550, 4552, 4581, 4594, 4604, 4739, 4833, 4847, 4889, 5272
- see also:* Historical institutionalism
- Institutionalization 631, 1360, 1541, 1564, 1656, 1966, 2081, 2208, 2211, 2218, 2233, 2239, 2252, 3456, 3879, 3997, 4362, 4364, 4717, 4735, 4866
- Institutions 24, 465, 516, 523-525, 527, 538, 559, 651, 692, 757, 836, 845, 1067, 1069, 1096, 1097, 1100, 1128, 1188, 1194, 1225, 1290, 1398, 1467, 1610, 1635, 1710, 1756, 1774, 1800, 1923, 2082, 2347, 2666, 2886, 2963, 2975, 3009, 3305, 3308, 3311, 3347, 3355, 3387, 3417, 3466, 3493, 3524, 3556, 3879, 3957, 4036, 4040, 4203, 4324, 4383, 4390, 4397, 4402, 4431, 4447, 4462, 4470, 4517, 4544, 4561, 4568, 4570, 4577, 4581, 4723, 4727, 4729, 4735, 4747, 4770, 4806, 4807, 4819, 4866, 4975, 5113, 5402, 5650, 5666, 5744
- see also:* Educational institutions, Financial institutions, Institutional change, Institutional reform, International trade institutions, Political institutions, Religious institutions
- Insurance 546, 953, 2684, 3754, 4673
- see also:* Unemployment insurance
- Insurgency 596, 651, 1690, 1898, 1907, 1927, 5475, 5840
- Integration theory 4386
- Intellectual property 931, 943, 4000, 4739
- Intellectual work 215
- Intellectuals 13, 215, 308, 344, 351, 363, 432, 597, 1873, 3818
- Intelligence 130, 547, 1987, 3137, 4507, 5182, 5215, 5251, 5288, 5289, 5292, 5295, 5836
- see also:* Artificial intelligence
- Intelligence services 5287, 5289-5291, 5294, 5431, 5764, 5764, 5775, 5830
- see also:* CIA, KGB
- Intelligentsia 215
- Intercultural communication 2373
- Interdependence 667, 1346, 3787
- see also:* Economic interdependence
- Interdisciplinary relations 7, 410
- Interdisciplinary research 5, 892, 1892, 4993
- Interest 304, 2637
- Interest groups 538, 694, 732, 794, 1298, 1445, 1453, 1549, 1664, 1759, 2007, 2176, 2184, 2281, 2333, 2334, 2337, 2340-2342, 2344, 2350, 2358, 2361, 2634, 2635, 2640, 2641, 2645, 2652-2654,

2664, 2672, 2792, 3050, 3100, 3236, 3365, 3646, 3780, 3804, 3878, 3883, 3890, 4556, 4566, 4602, 4789, 5279

Interest rates 3487

Interethnic conflict 561, 616, 618, 648, 713, 1220, 1261, 1637, 1714, 1729, 1828, 1831, 1879, 1881, 1896, 1911, 1940, 2235, 2405, 2414, 2426, 2439, 2440, 2444, 2448, 2450, 2451, 2454, 2455, 2464, 2549, 4032, 4131, 4132, 4135, 4138, 4146, 4147, 4326, 4339, 5245, 5476, 5555, 5731, 5736, 5752, 5756, 5762, 5770, 5803, 5805, 5807, 5810, 5824, 5827, 5843, 5854, 5858, 5862, 5866, 5867, 5888, 5890, 5893, 5897, 5898, 5906, 5907, 5911

Interethnic relations 366, 432, 561, 570, 586, 596, 614, 648, 672, 693, 697, 1545, 1627, 1657, 1671, 1821, 1896, 1897, 2403, 2404, 2416, 2418, 2426, 2439, 2443, 2445, 2454, 2459, 2473, 2512, 3635, 4223, 4233, 4271, 4320, 4342, 4460, 4867, 4869, 5382, 5776, 5862, 5866, 5897, 5901, 5907

Intergenerational relations 1217

Intergovernmental organizations 4564, 4720, 4728, 4736, 4741, 5372

Intergovernmentalism 537, 660, 664, 670, 674, 687, 699, 1449, 1462, 1475, 1481, 1494, 3280, 3485, 3907, 4189, 4206, 4378, 4406, 4408, 4420, 4435, 4539, 4545, 4562, 4564, 4578, 4590, 4640, 4732, 4739, 4762, 4848, 5520

Internal migration 3714, 4315, 4343, 4452

International affairs 705, 1931, 2655, 4094, 4101, 4225, 4372, 4736, 4741, 4893, 5131, 5231, 5307, 5314, 5316, 5341, 5345, 5370, 5721, 5725, 5726, 5732, 5733, 5754, 5769, 5807, 5811, 5824, 5845

International agreements 384, 943, 3386, 3867, 3892, 3901, 3904, 3907, 3926, 3979, 3997, 4013, 4034, 4072, 4119, 4121, 4162, 4167, 4189, 4199, 4200, 4206, 4210, 4213, 4224, 4227–4231, 4235, 4237, 4238, 4241, 4245, 4301, 4304, 4308–4311, 4361, 4365, 4369, 4381, 4391, 4433, 4484, 4516, 4564, 4724, 4727, 4735, 4758, 4768, 4833, 4965, 4975, 4994, 5214, 5233, 5242, 5277, 5284, 5317, 5333, 5372, 5572, 5623, 5711, 5879, 5880

International alliances 4727, 4887, 5300, 5309, 5368, 5545

International arbitration 3975, 4040, 4058, 4742

International capital market 5658

International community 161, 167, 615, 651, 1386, 1527, 1615, 1797, 3990, 4003, 4009, 4024, 4025, 4036, 4062, 4212, 4235, 4291, 4299, 4316, 4737, 4750, 4768, 4798, 4816, 4820, 4832, 4846, 4918, 5323, 5573, 5612, 5696, 5716, 5733, 5739, 5743, 5770, 5781, 5784, 5811, 5855, 5913

International competition 1334, 2867, 3766, 4406, 4968, 5637

International conferences 4188, 4198, 4204, 4234, 4242, 4263, 4316, 4433, 4550, 4562, 4564, 4788, 5472

International conflicts 38, 94, 125, 649, 1861, 1912, 2692, 3978, 4005, 4014, 4163, 4300, 4348, 4920, 4930, 4951, 4952, 5038, 5140, 5188, 5215, 5217, 5380, 5412, 5419, 5423, 5445, 5615, 5676, 5720, 5736, 5750, 5764, 5778, 5817, 5829, 5873, 5883, 5889, 5912

International conventions 43, 932, 4099, 4177, 4202, 4207, 4220, 4226, 4232, 4306, 4606, 4733

International cooperation 640, 1290, 1535, 1628, 1858, 2001, 2343, 2607, 3296, 3880, 3885, 3910, 3976, 3993, 4018, 4050, 4139, 4145, 4169, 4175, 4177, 4198, 4210, 4214, 4227, 4236, 4238, 4240–4242, 4327, 4328, 4369, 4373, 4377, 4378, 4380, 4382, 4384, 4406, 4423, 4507, 4514, 4516, 4536, 4627, 4723, 4735, 4739, 4775, 4799, 4833, 4846, 4851, 4864, 4890, 4898, 4935, 4994, 5022, 5083, 5087, 5090, 5094, 5101, 5122, 5135, 5137, 5153, 5164, 5218, 5255, 5284, 5296, 5304, 5310, 5320, 5361, 5363, 5365, 5368, 5381, 5434, 5478, 5480, 5481, 5483, 5486, 5493, 5516, 5517, 5532, 5535, 5542, 5552, 5578, 5588, 5607, 5610, 5612, 5620, 5623, 5627, 5635, 5642, 5658, 5683, 5687, 5696, 5718, 5825, 5837, 5839, 5916

International Court of Justice 3994, 4044, 4056, 4068, 4150, 4185, 4251

Interaational courts 4021, 4044, 4045, 4049, 4056, 4068, 4070, 4078, 4082, 4083, 4085, 4086, 4091, 4092, 4161, 4168, 4182, 4245, 4278, 4674

Interaational crime 1976, 1978, 3971, 3978, 4015, 4019, 4025, 4041, 4064, 4071, 4082, 4087, 4098, 4160, 4179, 4826, 5172, 5173, 5178, 5230, 5416, 5434

International Criminal Court 3971, 4006, 4025, 4035–4037, 4045, 4049, 4052, 4053, 4062, 4064, 4066, 4069, 4074, 4080, 4082, 4095, 4098, 4243, 5164, 5419

- International criminal law 898, 3994, 4015, 4025, 4036, 4041, 4049, 4062, 4064, 4071, 4074, 4082, 4086, 4087, 4092, 4098, 4205, 4349, 5414
- International crisis 4873, 4934, 5325, 5594, 5640, 5783
- International cultural relations 5100
- International economic law 3987, 4007, 4167
- International economic policy 5658
- International economic relations 470, 3240, 3436, 3501, 4028, 4380, 4389, 4393, 4767, 4831, 4837, 4851, 4890, 4957, 4968, 5043, 5109, 5114, 5545, 5618, 5627, 5635, 5642, 5652, 5653, 5658, 5679, 5680, 5682
- International economics 1655, 4366, 4393, 4973, 5113, 5617, 5641, 5665
- International finance 410, 3494, 4212, 4366, 4719, 4731, 4895, 4968, 5399, 5640, 5649, 5658, 5667
- International governance 3987, 4028, 5745
- International human rights 43, 1202, 1260, 1272, 1535, 2607, 4083, 4097, 4243, 4249, 4255, 4258, 4259, 4262, 4266, 4269, 4273–4275, 4277–4279, 4281, 4283, 4285, 4298, 4302, 4306–4308, 4315, 4346, 4419, 4687, 4695, 4810, 4933, 4965, 5639, 5865
- International humanitarian law 43, 4005, 4029, 4039, 4069, 4075, 4243, 4255, 4256, 4261, 4262, 4264, 4276, 4278, 4283, 4286, 4293, 4297, 4300, 4301, 4303, 4306, 4346, 4349, 4351, 5221, 5386, 5437
- International integration 579, 599, 632, 661, 1468, 1628, 3747, 4088, 4115, 4590, 4595, 4957, 4983, 4992, 5189, 5376, 5587
- see also:* ASEAN, European Union, MERCOSUR, Regional integration, SADC
- International jurisdiction 1071, 2001, 3994, 4014, 4032, 4034, 4036, 4037, 4044, 4048, 4054, 4057–4060, 4063, 4066, 4068, 4070, 4072–4074, 4080, 4092, 4169, 4194, 4674, 5456
- International jurisprudence 4072
- International Labour Organization 4732, 5621
- International law 100, 167, 336, 619, 897, 898, 901, 909, 920, 923, 927, 940, 981, 995, 998, 1002, 1032, 1059, 1071, 1076, 1078, 1095, 1226, 1263, 1265, 1282, 1828, 1833, 1924, 3407, 3477, 3674, 3960, 3972–3974, 3976, 3978–3980, 3982, 3983, 3986, 3988–3999, 4001–4004, 4006–4008, 4010, 4012–4017, 4017–4027, 4029, 4031–4033, 4035–4042, 4044, 4045, 4048–4054, 4056, 4057, 4059–4068, 4070–4072, 4076, 4078–4085, 4087, 4089, 4091, 4093–4097, 4099, 4100, 4103, 4105, 4107, 4109, 4111, 4112, 4121, 4125, 4143, 4150, 4157, 4159, 4161, 4163, 4164, 4166, 4168, 4169, 4171, 4172, 4176, 4177, 4181, 4183, 4185, 4186, 4192, 4194, 4196, 4199, 4211, 4226, 4227, 4231, 4232, 4234, 4237, 4239, 4240, 4243, 4245, 4251, 4252, 4261, 4274, 4276–4278, 4281, 4283, 4285, 4294, 4297, 4299, 4300, 4302, 4304, 4307–4309, 4311, 4312, 4316, 4318, 4331, 4345, 4346, 4363, 4664, 4666, 4670, 4674, 4681, 4689, 4694, 4699, 4718, 4728, 4733, 4738, 4739, 4749, 4758, 4760, 4763, 4765, 4766, 4768, 4777, 4792, 4797, 4799, 4810, 4820, 4822, 4845, 4855, 4893, 4920, 4951, 5164, 5221, 5255, 5276, 5310, 5316, 5358, 5372, 5383, 5399, 5419, 5421, 5425, 5430, 5437, 5456, 5490, 5631, 5633, 5665, 5735, 5758, 5759, 5792, 5853
- see also:* International courts, International Criminal Court, International humanitarian law
- International market 3738, 4018, 5668
- International mediation 5757, 5760, 5762
- International migration 43, 1224, 1814, 1972, 3631, 3642, 3646, 3654, 3656, 4318, 4321, 4327, 4328, 4337, 4340, 4344, 4527, 5619
- International monetary relations 4575, 4836, 5624
- International organizations 43, 1610, 1638, 1767, 2607, 3907, 3992, 3993, 3997, 4038, 4040, 4055, 4064, 4089, 4114, 4173, 4190, 4211, 4287, 4289, 4327, 4352, 4353, 4355, 4358, 4380, 4382, 4390, 4394, 4545, 4554, 4588, 4723, 4725, 4727, 4729, 4731, 4732, 4739, 4745, 4746, 4759, 4759–4762, 4766, 4772, 4779, 4780, 4786, 4788, 4792, 4799, 4814, 4825, 4837, 4975, 4993, 5140, 5352, 5357, 5376, 5378, 5502, 5732, 5739, 5745, 5765, 5820, 5849, 5857
- see also:* OSCE

- International political economy 410, 476, 587, 1641, 1933, 2096, 2305, 2648, 3494, 3972, 4018, 4022, 4065, 4101, 4158, 4200, 4218, 4246, 4342, 4356, 4357, 4362, 4367, 4369, 4376, 4488, 4518, 4724, 4727, 4743, 4838, 4844, 4865, 4874, 4897, 4951, 4961, 4969, 4974, 5010, 5029, 5135, 5162, 5166, 5195, 5225, 5269, 5324, 5423, 5488, 5515, 5531, 5573, 5615, 5618, 5623, 5624, 5627, 5629, 5632, 5634, 5635, 5637, 5640, 5641, 5644–5646, 5652–5654, 56615664, 5667, 5678, 5682, 5690, 5692, 5693, 5712, 5714, 5767, 5813, 5814
- International politics 56, 396, 422, 547, 859, 1210, 1419, 1618, 1626, 1639, 1645, 1712, 1727, 1731, 1760, 1794, 1812, 1815, 1849, 1852, 1912, 1939, 2332, 2533, 2595, 2737, 2986, 3523, 3970, 3998, 4006, 4018, 4037, 4038, 4069, 4079, 4093, 4143, 4163, 4166, 4197, 4202, 4212, 4213, 4220, 4252, 4257, 4284, 4299, 4300, 4346, 4366, 4402, 4458, 4460, 4481, 4535, 4538, 4578, 4731, 4737, 4743, 4745, 4754, 4760, 4761, 4763, 4766, 4767, 4771, 4789, 4791, 4793, 4808, 4810, 4814, 4832, 4839, 4840, 4842, 4843, 4856, 4858, 4875, 4880, 4881, 4883, 4887, 4891, 4908, 4935, 4962, 4963, 4970, 4980, 4983, 4991, 5022, 5034, 5037, 5042, 5047, 5061, 5074, 5136, 5144, 5147, 5149, 5215, 5217, 5235, 5239, 5283, 5288, 5295, 5300, 5305, 5308, 5380, 5415, 5419, 5475, 5504, 5505, 5513, 5563, 5567, 5577, 5597, 5604, 5625, 5628, 5638, 5649, 5701, 5729, 5755, 5770, 5784, 5806, 5817, 5871, 5877, 5889, 5894, 5900, 5903, 5908
- International private law 3977, 4000, 4011, 4030, 4043, 4059, 5414
- International public law 3974, 4031, 4044, 4061, 4083
- International regimes 2621
- International relations 1, 12, 16, 17, 26, 33, 36, 38, 42, 49, 53, 76, 124, 129, 167, 195, 217, 258, 271, 292, 316, 317, 340, 395, 422, 426, 427, 449, 450, 455, 458, 484, 495, 524, 525, 527, 547, 556, 564, 579, 587, 604, 626, 635, 636, 640, 645, 654, 738, 748, 750, 817, 836, 897, 1141, 1156, 1178, 1214, 1260, 1273, 1281, 1302, 1419, 1507, 1522, 1531, 1554, 1556, 1571, 1609, 1610, 1618, 1624, 1637, 1645, 1648, 1649, 1654, 1655, 1657, 1663, 1673, 1674, 1676, 1687, 1690, 1693, 1696–1698, 1703, 1704, 1713, 1714, 1718, 1721, 1726, 1731, 1739, 1749, 1750, 1760, 1762, 1775, 1793, 1797, 1812, 1815, 1816, 1821, 1824, 1828, 1849, 1851, 1858, 1861, 1883, 1885, 1886, 1894, 1895, 1911, 1912, 1921, 1922, 1926, 1939, 1941, 1946, 1959, 1961, 1962, 1968, 1975, 1978, 1995, 2041, 2096, 2098, 2101, 2116, 2120, 2303, 2316, 2328, 2364, 2398, 2406, 2413, 2414, 2440, 2464, 2475, 2481, 2491, 2495–2497, 2499, 2522, 2529, 2533, 2534, 2538, 2543, 2545, 2555, 2556, 2561–2563, 2567, 2570, 2573, 2576, 2598, 2579, 2583, 2587, 2590, 2595, 2607, 2621, 2648, 2698, 2699, 2703, 2721, 2733, 2737, 2739, 2744, 2754, 2778, 2793, 2802, 2831, 2851, 2951, 2972, 3062, 3162, 3174, 3185, 3245, 3375, 3646, 3683, 3778, 3787, 3885, 3904, 3971, 3976, 3981, 3990, 3997, 4001, 4003, 4006, 4012–4014, 4017–4019, 4022, 4037, 4038, 4040, 4041, 4052, 4054, 4062, 4064, 4067, 4071, 4072, 4087, 4089, 4091, 4095–4098, 4101, 4105, 4106, 4110–4113, 4116, 4118–4120, 4124, 4125, 4136, 4142–4144, 4159, 4163, 4175, 4181, 4197, 4198, 4200–4202, 4210, 4213, 4215, 4227, 4236, 4250, 4251, 4256, 4261, 4267, 4268, 4286, 4291, 4293, 4299, 4327, 4345, 4347, 4354, 4361, 4370–4372, 4380, 4383, 4385, 4394–4398, 4402, 4406, 4414, 4416, 4423, 4431, 4439, 4442, 4443, 4457, 4460, 4470, 4471, 4478, 4480, 4486, 4496, 4497, 4499, 4501, 4503, 4508, 4510, 4511, 4514, 4517–4519, 4522, 4523, 4528, 4529, 4531, 4534, 4535, 4538, 4544, 4545, 4554, 4564, 4568, 4574, 4600, 4622, 4625, 4627, 4698, 4722, 4724–4726, 4730, 4734, 4736, 4741, 4744, 4745, 4751, 4752, 4752–4754, 4757, 4759–4762, 4764, 4765, 4767–4769, 4772, 4777, 4779–4781, 4783, 4788, 4791, 4792, 4794–4796, 4798, 4801–4803, 4807, 4808, 4810–4814, 4816, 4818, 4819, 4821, 4824, 4825, 4827, 4829–4832, 4834, 4836, 4838–4840, 4842, 4843, 4845, 4846, 4850–4852, 4854–4856, 4858, 4859, 4861, 4862, 4864–4866, 4868–4872, 4875, 4877, 4880–4888, 4888–4891, 4893, 4896–4898, 4900–4905, 4907–4911, 4913–4919, 4921, 4924, 4926, 4927, 4929, 4930, 4932, 4933, 4935, 4936, 4938–4940, 4942, 4943, 4946–4948, 4954–4956, 4959, 4962–4964, 4970, 4973, 4977, 4980, 4983, 4984, 4986, 4987, 4992, 4994, 4999–5002, 5005, 5009, 5013–5015, 5018–5020, 5023–5025, 5028–5031, 5031, 5032, 5034, 5036–5038, 5040–5046, 5048, 5049, 5052, 5056–5059, 5061, 5063, 5064, 5066, 5067, 5072, 5073, 5075–5078, 5080–5087, 5090, 5092–5097, 5099, 5100, 5102, 5104, 5106–5109, 5111, 5112, 5116, 5121, 5124, 5125, 5127, 5128, 5131, 5133, 5135, 5138–5141, 5144, 5148, 5150–5154, 5158, 5159, 5162, 5164, 5166, 5169, 5170, 5175, 5176, 5181–5183, 5185, 5188, 5189, 5192, 5195, 5197, 5199, 5207, 5208, 5210–5213, 5215, 5217–5219, 5225–5228, 5232, 5233, 5237–5240,

5242, 5243, 5247, 5253, 5256, 5257, 5260, 5266, 5268, 5269, 5271, 5274, 5277, 5280, 5282, 5283, 5285, 5286, 5290, 5294, 5297–5300, 5303–5305, 5309, 5312, 5313, 5317, 5318, 5321, 5324, 5326, 5327, 5329, 5333, 5334, 5336, 5342, 5343, 5345, 5351, 5352, 5357, 5361, 5366–5368, 5371, 5373, 5376, 5378, 5381–5384, 5389, 5392–5398, 5400, 5406, 5407, 5412, 5418, 5419, 5422, 5423, 5423–5425, 5427, 5429, 5431–5434, 5436–5439, 5441, 5443–5445, 5450, 5452, 5454, 5456, 5458, 5460, 5461, 5463–5469, 5471, 5472, 5479, 5481–5485, 5488–5491, 5493, 5495–5499, 5501, 5502, 5504, 5507, 5508, 5512, 5513, 5515, 5517, 5518, 5522, 5523, 5525–5527, 5529, 5530, 5533–5535, 5537, 5540–5545, 5550–5552, 5555, 5559, 5561–5564, 5569, 5571, 5572, 5574–5577, 5581, 5583, 5584, 5586–5591, 5594, 5595, 5597, 5600, 5602, 5603, 5607–5613, 5618, 5620, 5623, 5628, 5631, 5634, 5638, 5647, 5649, 5650, 5660, 5661, 5670, 5672, 5674–5676, 5678, 5680, 5688, 5690, 5692, 5696, 5701, 5702, 5709–5711, 5722–5724, 5724, 5727–5730, 5734, 5735, 5737–5739, 5741, 5742, 5744, 5746–5750, 5753, 5755, 5756, 5758–5760, 5764, 5766, 5768, 5770, 5772, 5774–5776, 5783–5785, 5789–5791, 5794, 5799, 5800, 5802, 5804, 5808, 5815, 5817, 5819, 5821, 5822, 5825, 5826, 5828, 5830–5835, 5838, 5841, 5842, 5846, 5848, 5853, 5856, 5857, 5861, 5863, 5866, 5871–5873, 5877, 5879, 5880, 5884, 5886–5889, 5893–5895, 5898, 5900, 5902, 5903, 5905, 5907–5909, 5911–5913, 5916, 5918

see also: East-West relations, History of international relations, North-South relations, Problems of international relations

International relations before 1919 5287

International relations theory 15, 19, 26, 27, 34, 53, 73, 117, 281, 336, 360, 383, 634, 4018, 4110, 4249, 4281, 4285, 4322, 4364, 4365, 4471, 4743, 4793, 4795–4806, 4809, 4812, 4813, 4816–4820, 4824, 4827–4829, 4833, 4835, 4840–4844, 4846–4850, 4852, 4853, 4857, 4863, 4876, 4878, 4886, 4889, 4892, 4893, 4899, 4902, 4912, 4913, 4916, 4924, 4927, 4931, 4932, 4940, 4945, 4947, 4966, 4973, 4976, 5011, 5045, 5065, 5108, 5138, 5139, 5169, 5179, 5188, 5237, 5335, 5567, 5579, 5583, 5606, 5753, 5784

International security 19, 43, 49, 587, 623, 640, 644, 1673, 1687, 1703, 1816, 1933, 1978, 2543, 2571, 3185, 3216, 3535, 3980, 3998, 4014, 4038, 4041, 4091, 4094, 4112, 4113, 4118, 4174, 4202, 4249, 4256, 4327, 4344, 4394, 4423, 4486, 4496, 4499, 4503, 4514, 4529, 4534, 4537, 4701, 4745, 4748, 4767, 4781, 4799, 4836, 4841, 4858, 4859, 4861, 4869, 4873, 4876, 4893, 4896, 4900, 4906, 4910, 4918, 4919, 4922, 4927, 4928, 4933, 4940, 4942, 4943, 4952, 4973, 4987, 5013, 5034, 5037, 5045, 5047, 5052, 5059, 5073, 5085, 5086, 5090, 5091, 5099, 5105, 5119, 5121, 5129, 5152, 5166, 5172, 5179, 5181, 5183, 5186, 5194, 5198, 5210, 5212, 5215, 5222, 5223, 5226, 5228, 5230, 5231, 5236–5238, 5240–5242, 5244, 5253, 5255, 5258, 5259, 5269, 5271, 5272, 5274, 5276, 5278, 5280, 5282, 5283, 5285, 5286, 5289, 5292, 5293, 5296, 5298, 5300–5302, 5304–5306, 5309, 5310, 5312–5317, 5320, 5321, 5323, 5324, 5327, 5333, 5334, 5336, 5337, 5341–5345, 5347, 5351, 5354, 5356, 5360, 5362, 5366, 5367, 5371, 5377–5379, 5384, 5387, 5390, 5393, 5405, 5422, 5423, 5425, 5432, 5439, 5448, 5477, 5484, 5492, 5495, 5501, 5502, 5504, 5515, 5516, 5537, 5542, 5546, 5552, 5567, 5571, 5572, 5575, 5579, 5587, 5603, 5608, 5615, 5618, 5627, 5641, 5663, 5693, 5720, 5723, 5735, 5744, 5753, 5755, 5758, 5775, 5776, 5784, 5785, 5804, 5812, 5824, 5841, 5866, 5871, 5883, 5891, 5895, 5903, 5916

International society 173, 2306, 2364, 2481, 4003, 4293, 4388, 4772, 5108, 5785

International sovereignty 4073, 4419

International status 643, 4125, 4195, 4536, 5161

International studies 59, 4993, 5599

International system 336, 371, 2648, 3988, 4013, 4079, 4084, 4105, 4114, 4116, 4149, 4171, 4363, 4535, 4735, 4762, 4772, 4792, 4793, 4831, 4847, 4853, 4854, 4857, 4876, 4883, 4884, 4891, 4900, 4908, 4939, 4965, 4983, 4986, 4989, 4991, 4992, 5136, 5139, 5158, 5249, 5272, 5358, 5402, 5407, 5429, 5438, 5454, 5459, 5489, 5513, 5567, 5569, 5591, 5603, 5622, 5748, 5755, 5784, 5785

International trade 94, 3977, 3987, 3991, 3992, 4028, 4194, 4203, 4224, 4361, 4363, 4374, 4381, 4387, 4390, 4522, 4554, 4718, 4724, 4727, 4730, 4738, 4836, 4887, 4975, 5034, 5159, 5161, 5189, 5457, 5613, 5621, 5631, 5633, 5634, 5639, 5653, 5656, 5662, 5665, 5666, 5668, 5672, 5676, 5679, 5682

see also: Exports, Imports

International trade institutions 4729

International waterways 4163, 4170

Internationalism 748, 2187, 2296, 2302, 2509, 2750, 3632, 4415, 4717, 4915, 4996, 5034, 5127, 5358

see also: Socialist internationalism

Internationalization 548, 1312, 3284, 3334, 3406, 3408, 3747, 3976, 3988, 4030, 4262, 4678, 4928, 4980, 4983, 4995 5172, 5173, 5327

Internet 956, 966, 1253, 1728, 2331, 2338, 2943, 2979, 3027, 3138, 3150–3158, 3160, 3162–3167, 3170–3173, 3175, 3176, 3178, 3179, 3217, 3225, 3407, 3785, 3788, 3790, 3795, 3805, 3815, 3999, 4242, 4617, 4778, 5292, 5753, 5809

Interpersonal relations 937, 2046, 2703, 2799

Interventionism 525, 1710, 2304, 4111, 4795, 4822, 4907, 5019, 5137, 5734, 5735, 5781, 5792, 5851

Interviews 90, 99, 207, 1290, 1815, 2051, 3935, 4317, 4458, 4791, 4877, 4963, 5288, 5411, 5903, 5908

Interwar years 342

Intifada 1254, 1261, 1910, 2413, 2550, 2990, 3183, 3223, 5419, 5628, 5784, 5881, 5886, 5888, 5892, 5897, 5900

Invasions 1715, 4944, 5082, 5873

Investigating commissions 1132, 3562, 3848

Investment 91, 1940, 2648, 2660, 3316, 3851, 4219, 4653, 5675

see also: Foreign direct investment, Public investment, Savings and investment

Investment decision 3315

Investment policy 3427, 3499, 3708

Investment returns 3847

see also: Rent

IRA 1904, 2323

Iranian Revolution 2116, 4844

Iranians 1818

Islam 31, 36, 396, 1072, 1535, 1557, 1633, 1662, 1674, 1676, 1683, 1698, 1703, 1716, 1719, 1721, 1760, 1812, 1819–1821, 1866, 1871, 1886, 1891, 1899, 1910, 1912, 1928, 2157, 2269, 2329, 2371, 2479, 2481, 2484, 2495, 2500, 2512, 2515, 2528, 2532–2541, 2543, 2545–2559, 2561–2563, 2565–2567, 2569, 2571, 2572, 2574–2583, 2585, 2587, 2589, 2590, 2592–2595, 2608, 2610, 2714, 2726, 2744, 2793, 2810, 3223, 3945, 4255, 4350, 4855, 4892, 4893, 4919, 4938, 5003, 5012, 5027, 5046, 5060, 5083, 5104, 5332, 5381, 5389, 5407, 5411, 5418–5420, 5425, 5431, 5433, 5434, 5436–5438, 5443, 5445, 5448, 5494, 5737, 5764, 5784, 5789, 5812, 5892, 5899

see also: Shiism

Islam and politics 596, 1595, 1598, 1623, 1719, 1821, 1822, 1826, 1928, 1933, 2159, 2318, 2319, 2495, 2530, 2531, 2542–2544, 2547, 2550–2552, 2554, 2555, 2558–2561, 2564, 2568, 2571, 2571–2574, 2577, 2584, 2587, 2588, 2591, 2744, 2800, 2831, 4894, 5350, 5363, 5379, 5393, 5409, 5418, 5433, 5442, 5467, 5609, 5610, 5690, 5737, 5764, 5883–5885

Islamic civilization 56, 2551, 4905, 4906, 5736

Islamic countries 736, 1080, 1874, 2439, 2530, 2544, 2546, 2551, 2560, 2568, 2588, 2591, 3788, 4255, 4894, 4906, 5003, 5184, 5231, 5610

Islamic law 330, 1062, 1070, 1072, 1080, 1826, 2528, 2530, 2547, 2549, 2565, 2574, 2586, 2588

Islamization 2534

Islands 1609, 1829, 2405, 3023, 4142, 4172, 4650, 5351, 5478

Isolationism 1577, 4915, 5851

Jellinek, Georg 518

Jesuits 269

Jews 432, 447, 462, 577, 625, 1243, 1823, 2289, 2486, 2731, 5184, 5599, 5886, 5888

- Job performance 1308, 1317, 1318, 1364
- Jobsecurity 1353, 2867, 3593
- Joint consultation 3246
- Joint ventures 3856
- Joseph, Keith 2059
- Jospin, Lionel 2016
- Journalism 141, 645, 1245, 1793, 2320, 3181, 3188, 3212, 3215, 3218, 3220, 3226, 4217, 5604
- Journalists 881, 2320, 3226
- Judaism 447, 485, 577, 625, 1055, 2409, 2486, 2512, 5874
See also: Hebrew
- Judgement 1020, 1025, 1061, 2710, 3059, 3797, 3801, 4042, 4076
- Judges 99, 768, 894, 898, 901, 1007, 1010, 1016, 1020, 1022, 1023, 1028, 1031, 1032, 1055, 1077, 1079, 1117, 1153, 1164, 1186, 1569, 4247
- Judicial behaviour 1022, 1023, 1052, 1079, 1147
- Judicial process 902, 907, 950, 976, 986, 989, 1010, 1017, 1020, 1024, 1028–1030, 1035, 1037–1040, 1043–1045, 1048, 1050, 1053, 1063–1065, 1128, 1130, 1132, 1139, 1150, 1168, 1208, 1981, 4034, 4059, 4070, 4075, 4090
see also: Political trials
- Judicial review 545, 1026, 1040, 1084, 1099, 1105, 1131, 1146, 1152, 4692
- Judiciary 99, 330, 709, 724, 760, 894, 901, 917, 959, 969, 978, 1011, 1021, 1031–1033, 1038, 1040, 1042, 1052, 1056, 1099, 1105, 1117, 1118, 1120, 1131, 1147, 1148, 1150, 1153, 1154, 1158, 1166, 1170, 1171, 1174–1177, 1193, 1194, 1218, 1238, 1246, 1296, 1569, 1593, 1627, 1819, 2258, 3059, 3064, 3066, 3641, 4048, 4168, 4360, 4600, 4698, 4714
- Judiciary power 762, 767, 779, 817, 819, 854, 917, 1038, 1047, 1079, 1082, 1117, 1166, 1168, 1169, 1195, 1307, 1384, 1479, 4674
- Judiciary-legislative relations 545, 1151, 1167, 1174
- Juppe, Alain 2021
- Juries 1014, 1019, 1028, 1035, 1037, 1050, 1065, 2812
- Jurisdiction 887, 898, 929, 982, 1002, 1015, 1028, 1061, 1066, 1103, 1149, 1153, 1162, 1190, 1212, 1218, 1237, 1276, 1283, 1320, 1340, 1360, 1426, 1505, 1982, 2957, 3869, 3990, 4041, 4042, 4045, 4049, 4051, 4055, 4056, 4061, 4068, 4083, 4095, 4144, 4157, 4177, 4190, 4196, 4294, 4567, 4663, 4666, 4670, 4676, 4686, 4693, 4701, 4707, 4714, 4728, 4739
see also: Criminal jurisdiction, International jurisdiction
- Jurisprudence 408, 411, 898, 908, 934, 1009, 1027, 1039, 1047, 1049, 1056, 1074–1076, 1084, 1096, 1101, 1110, 1112, 1121, 1122, 1129, 1135, 1223, 1236, 1242, 2994, 3716, 3982, 3994, 4039, 4083, 4086, 4098, 4150, 4295, 4665, 4668, 4669, 4687, 4810
see also: International jurisprudence
- Jury service 2812
- Jury system 1050, 1065
- Justice 147, 155, 159, 164, 167, 170, 173, 174, 200, 211, 264, 271, 295, 317, 335, 336, 358, 384, 421, 423, 433, 716, 735, 893, 895, 908, 945, 953, 962, 997, 1012, 1013, 1017, 1025, 1027, 1035, 1036, 1044, 1052, 1057, 1065, 1070, 1075, 1077, 1082, 1087, 1115, 1171, 1211, 1900, 1901, 1923, 1924, 1926, 1937, 2558, 2713, 2762, 3418, 3579, 3798, 3828, 3889, 3901, 3994, 4021, 4023, 4032, 4055, 4062, 4069, 4071, 4076, 4080, 4245, 4276, 4291, 4627, 4688, 4692, 4765, 4777, 4803, 4816, 4821, 4824, 4845, 4855, 4941, 4984, 5019, 5041, 5379, 5417, 5728, 5751, 5752, 5855
see also: Administration of justice, Criminal justice, Distributive justice, Political justice, Social justice
- Justice and Home Affairs 4701
- Juvenile courts 977
- Juvenile delinquency 916, 977, 995
- Kádár, János 2047
- Kafka, Franz 762

- Kant, Immanuel 220, 224, 268, 427, 4812, 4920, 4931
 Kariuki, G.G 2044
 Kateb, George 416
 Kazakh 593
 Kelsen, Hans 358
 Kennedy, Duncan 1016
 KGB 1835
 Khaldun, Ibn 4893
 Khatemi, Mohammed 1820, 2116
 Khrushchev, Nikita Sergeevich 547
 Kibbutzim 625
 Kidnapping 5416
 Kim, Dae-jung 5473
 Kim, Jong-il 5519
 Kingdoms 3412
 Kinship 4493
 Kleinfeld, Gerald R. 5560
 Knowledge 7, 37, 56, 58, 71, 87, 141, 160, 188, 215, 236, 262, 351, 359, 371, 380, 386, 487, 683, 765, 2819, 3168, 3270, 3286, 3313, 3520, 3818, 3862, 4189, 4422, 4625, 5285, 5445, 5467, 5604, 5694
 see also: Public knowledge
 Knowledge management 3178
 Kohl, Helmut 2026, 2040, 2041
 Kohn, Hans 452
 Koizumi, Junichiro 1693
 Kostunica, Vojislav 1809
 Krasner, Stephen 5662
 Kropotkin, Peter Alekseyevich 159
 Kuhn, Heinz 2039
 Kurds 1760, 2406, 3169, 5157, 5540, 5789, 5884
 Kurz, Robert 310
 Kymlicka, Will 446, 2412, 4270
 Labour 163, 201, 311, 476, 935, 1707, 1712, 1728, 1803, 2035, 2641, 2648, 2670, 2675, 2676, 3591, 3593, 3595, 3596, 3599, 3607, 3608, 3612, 3625, 3626, 3638, 3738, 3765, 4652, 4717, 4739, 4742, 5621
 see also: Child labour
 Labour courts 1186
 Labour disputes 2668, 2679
 Labour force 3252, 3283, 3523, 3597, 3644
 Labour history 1586, 2442
 Labour influences 1549, 2172, 2636, 2663, 2668, 2669, 2672, 2678
 Labour law 930, 935, 947, 951, 1186, 1219, 2648, 2671, 3539, 3611, 3629, 4007, 4028, 4099, 4260, 4607, 4639, 4652, 4662, 4690
 Labour market 105, 501, 530, 546, 1334, 1416, 1728, 2665, 2670, 3267, 3283, 3409, 3422, 3523, 3565, 3591–3593, 3597, 3598, 3601, 3603, 3606, 3608, 3609, 3613–3618, 3620, 3623, 3626, 3628, 3630, 3735, 3819, 4476, 4570, 4641, 5619
 Labour market participation 1219, 3591, 3622
 Labour market structure 3591
 Labour migration 2442, 3638, 3642, 3644
 Labour mobility 3638, 3642, 3656, 3737, 3747
 Labour movements 708, 1643, 2670, 2673, 2676, 2679, 3623

- Labour parties 494, 498, 505, 531, 1339, 1387, 1414, 1575, 1734, 1803, 1859, 2035, 2049, 2061, 2115, 2171, 2174, 2176, 2177, 2180, 2187, 2189–2193, 2395, 2626, 2654, 2667, 2723, 3055, 3159, 3211, 3267, 3375, 3611, 3645, 3821, 5045
- Labour policy 951, 2674, 3591, 3592, 3594, 3595, 3599, 3600, 3604, 3606–3609, 3615–3618, 3620, 3623, 3626, 3629, 3630, 4652
- Labour relations 708, 1337, 2662, 2666, 2668, 2671–2674, 2678, 2679, 3360, 3459, 3539, 3594, 3628, 3629, 4007, 4260, 4486, 4652, 4990, 4997, 5619
- Labour shortage 3644
- Laboursupply 3630, 5619
- Labour turnover 1381
- Laden, Osama bin 5027, 5409, 5419, 5436
- Laissez-faire 3941
- Lakes 3950
- Land 1015, 1339, 1624, 2120, 2312, 2400, 2424, 3385, 3435, 3923, 3934, 4126, 4129, 4144, 4146, 4152, 4290, 4635
- Land claims 4132, 4138, 4144, 4290
- Land economics 4221
- Landpolicy 1888, 3486
- Land reform 1888, 2278, 3062, 3385, 5131
- Land settlement 625
- Land tenure 2120, 2278, 3089, 3385, 5917
- Land use 921, 3693, 3700, 3908, 3909, 3916, 3919, 4221, 4290
- Land-locked countries 4166
- Landmines 4202, 4206, 4232, 4745, 5045, 5279, 5461, 5777
- Landscape 3932
- Language 71, 167, 171, 183, 234, 291, 303, 447, 568, 585, 594, 610, 639, 897, 1084, 1108, 1257, 1549, 1789, 2269, 2386, 2440, 2508, 2692, 3098, 3148, 3782, 3798, 3812, 3817
- see also:* Albanian language, Arabic language, National language, Portuguese language, Sentences
- Language history 3817
- Language policy 590, 2474, 3782, 3798, 3812, 3817
- Latin American studies 1543, 2431, 2433, 2662, 3760, 3765, 4979
- Law 5, 155, 167, 174, 176, 180, 200, 245, 268, 291, 358, 408, 565, 609, 706, 737, 760, 765, 781, 804, 810, 819, 826, 854, 894, 896–898, 901, 902, 904–907, 909–916, 919–925, 928–933, 935, 938–941, 943, 946–949, 952, 953, 956, 958–961, 963–965, 967–971, 973–975, 978, 979, 981–985, 988, 990–998, 1000, 1002–1008, 1011, 1012, 1014–1016, 1019, 1023–1028, 1031–1034, 1036, 1037, 1041, 1042, 1044, 1046, 1051, 1052, 1055–1061, 1063, 1069, 1070, 1073–1078, 1081, 1082, 1084, 1087, 1088, 1094, 1096–1098, 1101, 1105, 1107, 1109–1111, 1117, 1118, 1121, 1123, 1125, 1129, 1133, 1138, 1140, 1141, 1143–1145, 1149, 1153, 1154, 1167, 1168, 1177, 1180, 1186, 1198–1200, 1212, 1216, 1219, 1225–1227, 1231, 1232, 1234, 1238, 1245, 1247, 1253, 1258, 1265, 1266, 1268, 1276, 1290, 1297, 1305, 1307, 1339, 1457, 1479, 1489, 1510, 1833, 1868, 1872, 1887, 1897, 1901, 1980, 1986, 1991, 1994, 1997, 2000, 2005, 2067, 2070, 2071, 2073, 2281, 2293, 2327, 2418, 2435, 2474, 2476, 2484, 2528, 2586, 2606, 2668, 2671, 2674, 2688, 2752, 2770, 2931, 2959, 2968, 2971, 2976, 3065, 3130, 3195, 3254, 3297, 3323, 3407, 3477, 3479, 3510, 3528, 3530, 3532, 3539, 3549, 3551, 3558–3560, 3583, 3585, 3590, 3641, 3659, 3716, 3775, 3785, 3802, 3816, 3855, 3865, 3869, 3886, 3896, 3905, 3911, 3914, 3915, 3917, 3919, 3921, 3923, 3927, 3929, 3934, 3936, 3942, 3944, 3948, 3952, 3961, 3962, 3965, 3968, 3974, 3975, 3978, 3979, 3982, 3985, 3986, 3988–3991, 3993, 3995, 3999, 4001, 4004, 4007–4009, 4015–4018, 4020, 4025, 4028, 4032, 4034, 4035, 4042, 4043, 4045, 4046, 4049, 4051, 4053, 4055, 4056, 4065, 4066, 4068, 4069, 4072, 4075–4077, 4080, 4082, 4084, 4085, 4088, 4090, 4091, 4095, 4100, 4157, 4160, 4170, 4172, 4173, 4176, 4178–4180, 4182, 4184, 4188, 4190, 4192, 4193, 4199, 4205, 4207, 4209, 4211, 4226, 4228, 4231, 4234, 4237, 4239, 4247, 4253, 4259–4261, 4272, 4276, 4277, 4289, 4290, 4293, 4295, 4296, 4301, 4302, 4304,

4308, 4312, 4313, 4341, 4342, 4351, 4359, 4379, 4391, 4412, 4440, 4503, 4524, 4531, 4550, 4605, 4607, 4612, 4626, 4628, 4645, 4660, 4661, 4663, 4664, 4666–4673, 4675, 4677, 4679, 4681, 4682, 4684, 4685, 4687, 4690, 4692, 4694, 4697–4704, 4706–4708, 4710, 4713, 4715, 4718, 4720, 4726, 4728, 4740, 4823, 4986, 5170, 5267, 5291, 5372, 5386, 5388, 5390, 5402, 5407, 5417, 5426, 5428, 5520, 5565, 5630, 5631, 5633, 5713, 5764, 5780, 5782

see also: Administrative law, Banking law, Budget law, Civil law, Commercial law, Common law, Community law, Company law, Comparative law, Competition law, Constitutional law, Corporation law, Criminal law, Customary law, Decree law, Economic law, Electoral law, Environmental law, Family law, Fiscal law, History of law, Immigration law, International economic law, International law, International private law, International public law, Islamic law, Labour law, Litigation, Marital law, Maritime law, Natural law, Philosophy of law, Public law, Sociology of law, Traditional law, Unlawfulness

Law and order 647, 651, 1225, 1615, 1666, 1785, 1911, 1921, 1932, 1942, 1969, 1983, 1993, 4339, 4704, 5723, 5728, 5741, 5782, 5826

Law enforcement 683, 1045, 1246, 1983, 1991, 2002, 4050, 4060, 4081, 4181, 4670, 4701, 4714, 4749, 5173, 5178, 5225, 5276, 5291, 5386, 5440, 5865

Law of the sea 100, 4161–4163, 4166, 4168, 4170–4172, 4176, 4178, 4180, 4181, 4183, 4185, 4186, 4193, 4195

Law of war 3973, 3996, 4002, 4005, 4012, 4018, 4029, 5019, 5220

Lawrence, Stephen 1984

Lawyers 915, 956, 982, 1016, 1030, 1041, 1057, 1077, 4001, 4027

Leaders 1301, 1734, 2047, 2877, 5498

see also: Charismatic leaders, Political leaders

Leadership 83, 476, 507, 570, 892, 1185, 1332, 1369, 1443, 1554, 1624, 1654, 1670, 1675, 1883, 1951, 2091, 2093, 2100, 2119, 2122, 2207, 2319, 3018, 3137, 3193, 3371, 4222, 4583, 4955, 5344, 5407, 5443, 5662, 5916

see also: Party leadership, Political leadership

Learned societies 20

Learning 121, 487, 1477, 1989, 2811, 3269, 3270, 3295, 3429

Least squares method 3078

Left 485, 492, 1751, 1808, 1873, 2162, 2172, 2188, 2272, 2733, 2962, 3052, 3080, 3083, 3086, 3259, 4576, 4902, 5400

see also: Centre Left, Extreme Left

Left-wing parties 161, 363, 393, 403, 475, 492, 496, 497, 503, 505, 1575, 1612, 1666, 1715, 1732, 2159, 2172, 2175, 2176, 2178, 2179, 2183, 2186, 2188–2190, 2194, 2197, 2200, 2202, 2268, 2296, 2302, 2314, 2604, 2962, 3048, 3076, 3115, 3496, 4871, 4996

Leftism 485, 1662, 1666, 2296, 2302, 2314, 2623

Legal aspects 762, 967, 1058, 1144, 3905, 4155, 4247, 4261, 4290, 4661, 5383

Legal codes 609, 955, 976, 989, 1039, 1056, 1060, 1112, 3994, 4074, 4708, 5363

Legal culture 609, 903, 904, 1086, 1130, 2073, 3976, 4031

Legal norms 1006, 4278, 4285

Legal profession 902

Legal protection 946, 978, 1005, 1093, 1107, 1212, 1218, 1236, 1251, 1259, 2408, 2441, 3915, 4319, 4606, 4702

Legal reform 609, 901, 904, 942, 949–951, 989, 1029, 1042, 1043, 1045, 1056, 1085, 1133, 1140, 2161, 3659, 3669, 3988, 4088, 4708

Legal status 609, 920, 1000, 1072, 1117, 1134, 1232, 1257, 1258, 1265, 1375, 1671, 2345, 2441, 2465, 2510, 4143, 4150, 4185, 4253, 4294, 4301, 4316, 4319, 4351, 4419, 4527, 4777

Legal systems 358, 609, 819, 854, 894, 896–898, 900, 903, 905, 907, 909, 910, 913, 916, 919, 920, 923–925, 929, 930, 932, 940, 946, 948–950, 957, 959–961, 965, 970, 974, 975, 979, 981, 983, 985, 988–991, 993, 994, 996–999, 1001, 1008, 1016, 1017, 1024, 1025, 1028, 1029, 1032–1035, 1039, 1041, 1043, 1044, 1047, 1050, 1052, 1054–1056, 1060–1065, 1067–1071, 1073, 1076–1078, 1080–

1082, 1084–1087, 1094, 1097, 1101, 1121, 1125, 1154, 1169, 1216, 1226, 1247, 1265, 1287, 1479, 1868, 1987, 2005, 2279, 2435, 2476, 2532, 2586, 2674, 2957, 3407, 3477, 3641, 3716, 3785, 3972, 3974, 3976–3978, 3982, 3986, 3988, 3989, 4004, 4018, 4025, 4042, 4046, 4049, 4053, 4065, 4067, 4068, 4082, 4084, 4090, 4100, 4157, 4172, 4205, 4269, 4359, 4605, 4660, 4663, 4664, 4668, 4669, 4673, 4682, 4692, 4693, 4697, 4701, 4704–4708, 4710, 4716, 4765, 4777, 5390, 5417, 5426

see also: Legal culture, Legal norms

Legal theory 218, 268, 273, 320, 322, 358, 408, 411, 896, 900, 905, 906, 910, 912, 914, 915, 934, 957, 980, 988, 1016, 1037, 1039, 1049, 1050, 1074, 1080, 1100, 1108, 1113, 1126, 1143, 1152, 1190, 1203, 1218, 1240, 1266, 3510, 3665, 3974, 4000, 4004, 4005, 4023, 4027, 4079, 4089, 4099, 4103, 4266, 4664, 4693, 5639, 5665

Legislation 65, 101, 266, 385, 682, 757, 792, 794, 795, 797, 800, 801, 804, 811, 813, 819, 826, 829, 834, 836, 840, 919, 922, 927, 929, 935, 937, 943, 944, 948, 949, 951, 958, 963, 974, 1001, 1026, 1056, 1063, 1074, 1076, 1093, 1101, 1114, 1116, 1126, 1144, 1167, 1170, 1212, 1227, 1231, 1238, 1246, 1253, 1256, 1259, 1275, 1334, 1424, 1426, 1489, 1496, 1550, 1730, 1744, 1772, 1773, 1887, 1988, 2141, 2156, 2327, 2345, 2356, 2418, 2457, 2477, 2599, 2743, 2931, 3096, 3131, 3134, 3230, 3301, 3392, 3406, 3460, 3500, 3533, 3539, 3558, 3577, 3579, 3599, 3611, 3614, 3644, 3677, 3744, 3755, 3775, 3776, 3782, 3785, 3802, 3809, 3810, 3838, 3859, 3897, 3908, 3911, 3917, 3921, 3924, 3934, 3936, 3937, 3942, 3944, 3948, 3952, 3956, 4008, 4028, 4053, 4157, 4170, 4186, 4207, 4240, 4287, 4296, 4305, 4318, 4337, 4428, 4444, 4544, 4570, 4577, 4607, 4626, 4628, 4667, 4675, 4678, 4695, 4702, 4714, 5363, 5386, 5388, 5390, 5417, 5440

see also: Anti-trust legislation

Legislative behaviour 789, 790, 798, 802, 806, 816, 821, 822, 827, 828, 830, 837, 841, 843, 848–850, 852, 853, 882, 1241, 1496, 2153, 2223, 2436, 2742, 2981, 4563, 4576, 4585

Legislative committees 2207

Legislative power 765, 767, 779, 806, 810, 812, 817, 819, 820, 835, 919, 1122, 1157, 1162, 1166, 1174, 1184, 1539, 1569, 2969, 3377

Legislative process 266, 545, 804, 810, 814, 820, 823, 835, 843, 848, 849, 852, 858, 870, 882, 1063, 1074, 1093, 1095, 1116, 1126, 1134, 1138, 1167, 1179, 1196, 1241, 1292, 2988, 3096, 3563, 4566

Legislature 128, 786–788, 790, 793, 796, 802, 806, 812, 814, 817, 821, 823, 825, 829–831, 836, 839, 841, 842, 847, 850, 852, 853, 1174, 1180, 1181, 1188, 1189, 1192, 1241, 1340, 1388, 1426, 1448, 1593, 1596, 2153, 2342, 2447, 2619, 2630, 2736, 2742, 2938, 2940, 2963, 3009, 3516, 3641, 4063, 4577, 4578, 4689, 4711

see also: State legislatures

Legitimacy 155, 184, 355, 443, 518, 551–556, 625, 747, 779, 898, 923, 934, 1014, 1031, 1032, 1086, 1120, 1201, 1495, 1542, 1592, 1606, 1656, 1697, 1710, 1828, 1837, 1863, 1924, 1933, 1964, 1994, 2080, 2086, 2093, 2109, 2385, 2413, 2651, 2664, 2792, 2804, 2920, 2992, 3012, 3043, 3077, 3102, 3254, 3314, 3920, 4103, 4149, 4399, 4413, 4485, 4486, 4555, 4573, 4580, 4587, 4592, 4731, 4734, 4749, 4941, 4983, 5586, 5652, 5735, 5831, 5853

Legitimation 62, 1572, 1929, 2705, 4026, 4027, 4399, 4580

Leisure 3806

Lesbianism 2284

Less developed countries 3876

Levelofeducation 2806, 2827

Levin, Michael 434

Levinas, Emmanuel 338, 425

Lewinsky, Monica 1155, 2720

Liability 938, 939, 1009, 1033, 1127, 3944, 3995, 4011, 4057, 4685

Liberal democracy 3, 149, 157, 198, 245, 371, 395, 458, 536, 567, 625, 747, 749, 1192, 1213, 1226, 1565, 1605, 1607, 1761, 1784, 1842, 2099, 2141, 2159, 2644, 2851, 3045, 3104, 3549, 4445, 4985, 5003, 5315, 5747

Liberal democratic parties 3042

- Liberal parties 2154, 2165, 3041, 3053
 Liberalism 3, 68, 163, 164, 175, 197, 198, 201, 203, 211, 212, 239, 280, 283, 292, 298, 303, 306, 309, 312, 317, 319, 335, 341, 342, 347, 354, 373, 409, 412, 416, 420, 421, 423, 425, 427–433, 436–440, 446, 454, 455, 475, 487, 521, 528, 553, 588, 707, 744, 749, 1751, 1784, 1857, 2016, 2059, 2078, 2159, 2188, 2192, 2364, 2412, 2469, 2471, 2502, 2713, 2787, 2789, 2820, 3104, 3718, 3828, 4105, 4270, 4302, 4469, 4812, 4819, 4915, 4943, 4949, 5119, 5623
see also: Economic liberalism, Neoliberalism
 Liberalization 1201, 1306, 1330, 1334, 1456, 1557, 1571, 1584, 1679, 1692, 1752, 1778, 1796, 1934, 2158, 2348, 2634, 2831, 2989, 3361, 3371, 3392, 3447, 3457, 3459, 3464, 3466, 3804, 4612, 4974
see also: Financial liberalization, Trade liberalization
 Liberals 181, 261, 334, 421, 448, 454, 1662, 2187, 2996, 4889
 Liberation 207
 Liberation movements 551, 2322, 4103, 5383, 5850
 Libertarianism 202, 418, 423, 424, 434, 435, 454, 666, 4469
 Libertarians 423
 Licences 534
 Life cycles 42, 3440, 5249
 Life history 2032, 2033
 Lifestories 2031, 4325
 Lifestyles 3472
 Linear models 134
 Linguistic minorities 2317, 2474, 3098, 3463, 3798, 4606, 5364
 Linguistics 2097, 2707, 3286, 3596, 3817
see also: Sociolinguistics
 Liquidity 4979, 5658
 Literacy 1829
 Literature 8, 9, 23, 34, 250, 1877, 4977, 4986
see also: Novels, Poetry, Political literature
 Litigation 895, 897, 901, 918, 936, 971, 983, 986, 988, 994, 997, 1004, 1007, 1008, 1018, 1030, 1041, 1053, 1059, 1077, 1105, 1130, 1150, 1691, 1794, 2281, 2970, 2995, 3896, 3982, 4011, 4018, 4044, 4059, 4067, 4076, 4080, 4302, 5388, 5751
 Living arrangements 1877
 Loans 2150
see also: Bank loans
 Lobbying 538, 1437, 2281, 2333, 2334, 2342, 2344, 2350, 2634, 2635, 2637, 2649, 2653, 3096, 3457, 3814, 3924, 4546, 4566, 4602, 5071
 Local communities 982, 2852, 3906
 Local culture 1474
 Local economy 1398, 1404, 1456, 2388, 2882, 3268
 Local elections 1391, 1465, 2648, 2883, 2976, 2997, 3013, 3053, 3113, 3117, 3121, 3122, 3125, 3126
 Local finance 1412, 1470
 Local government 160, 668, 669, 674, 682, 683, 690, 692, 751, 811, 864, 1111, 1116, 1256, 1285, 1316, 1318, 1334, 1339, 1348, 1349, 1369, 1371, 1391, 1395, 1398, 1405, 1406, 1409, 1410, 1421, 1431–1438, 1440–1449, 1452–1467, 1470–1472, 1475, 1477–1479, 1481–1490, 1497, 1498, 1509, 1514, 1520, 1740, 1920, 2021, 2117, 2118, 2128, 2298, 2394, 2396, 2761, 2852, 2997, 3013, 3110, 3114, 3116, 3122, 3129, 3175, 3262, 3272, 3282, 3289, 3302, 3305, 3308, 3317, 3337, 3341, 3345, 3349, 3360, 3424, 3459, 3480, 3555, 3573, 3595, 3696, 3705, 3716, 3872, 3873, 3888, 3891, 3958, 4242, 4487, 4602
 Local politics 186, 579, 1436–1438, 1440, 1447, 1454, 1472, 1497, 1628, 2002, 2066, 2196, 2344, 2376, 2706, 2832, 2852, 2869, 3112, 3480, 3521, 3595, 4573, 5532

- Local power 1480, 1500
 Local taxes 1456
 Localization 2832, 3890
 Location of industry 3456
 Locke, John 7, 216, 243, 246, 247, 251, 255
 Logic 1334
 Lome Convention 4227, 4500
 Long waves 79
 Long-term analysis 849, 1381, 2223, 2889, 3384, 4945
 Lotteries 178
 Love 188, 5803
 Low income 1406, 2833, 3242, 3689, 3694, 3706
 Lower chamber 788, 806, 810, 835, 850, 1151, 2130, 2722, 2940, 3908, 4063
 see also: Members of the lower chamber
 Lowi, Theodore J. 35
 Loyalism 2323, 3700
 Loyalty 60, 443, 559, 2091, 2193, 2202, 2207, 2822, 2902, 4399, 4421, 4764
 Lukashenko, Aleksandr 3061
 Lumumba, Patrice 1878
 Luxemburg, Rosa 473, 474
 Maastricht Treaty 774, 3099, 3642, 4354, 4432, 4539, 4550, 4630, 4637
 Machiavelli, Niccolo 2713
 MacIntyre, Alasdair 315
 MacIntyre, Alisdair 339
 MacLean, Donald 5287
 Macroanalysis 95, 2880
 Macroeconomic policy 501, 3367, 3372, 3487
 Macroeconomics 532, 1642, 3267, 3604, 3605, 4631
 Madison, James 270
 Mafm 1760, 1970–1973
 Magistrates 1013, 1014
 Magyars 2457, 2463, 4139
 Maistre, Joseph de 269
 Majority rule 128, 150, 302, 1241, 1454, 1547, 1562, 1585, 2428, 3000, 3004
 Majority voting system 1552, 4548, 4565, 4596
 Malays 3043
 Male-female relationships
 see: Partners
 Management 546, 1059, 1278, 1280, 1288, 1301, 1302, 1310, 1323, 1332, 1337, 1338, 1341, 1489, 1869, 2343, 2603, 2928, 3260, 3276, 3282, 3291, 3309, 3313, 3321, 3350, 3368, 3396, 3474, 3475, 3568, 3705, 3910, 3918, 3938, 3945, 4148, 4643
 see also: Crisis management, Economic management, Environmental management, Financial management, Fishery management, Forest management, Health management, Industrial management, Personnel management, Public management, Resource management, Risk management, Waste management, Water management
 Management science 1283, 1356, 1430, 2961
 Management techniques 1430, 5267
 Managers 1283, 3306, 3916
 Mann, Thomas 332
 Manufacturing 936, 1658, 3457, 4295, 4982
 Maoism 1712, 1727, 1921
 Mapping 1783, 3006

- Maps 1783
 Marc, Alexandre 2022
 Marchais, Georges 2036
 Marginality 4370
 Marginalized people 1914, 2452, 2597
 Marine pollution 3936, 4157, 4161, 4189, 4193, 4196
 Marine resources 1661, 3936, 4161, 4165, 4180, 4182, 4187, 4196, 4211, 4226
 Marital law 941, 3659
 Maritime borders 4174, 4175, 4185, 4186
 Maritime history 4197
 Maritime law 100, 1081, 4163, 4164, 4166, 4168, 4170, 4172, 4174, 4175, 4185, 4190, 4209
 Market 419, 433, 669, 873, 1553, 1784, 2397, 2757, 3202, 3314, 3318, 3323, 3352, 3368, 3442, 3459, 3489, 3536, 3547, 3548, 3560, 3706, 3795, 4368, 4557, 4725, 4981, 4986, 5634
 see also: Agricultural and food market, Black market, Capital market, Credit market, Energy market, Housing market, International market, Labour market, Marketization, Transport market, World market
 Market access 4500, 5643
 Market economy 496, 560, 1433, 1770, 1853, 1960, 2238, 2776, 3362, 5006
 Market failure 3955
 Market forces 1030, 3228
 Market regulation 918, 3347
 Market share 3839
 Market socialism 489
 Market theory 116
 Marketing 30, 2961, 3143, 3211, 3221
 see also: Advertising, Political marketing
 Marketization 7, 530, 2766, 3365, 3564, 3842, 4445
 Markovian processes 1940
 Marriage 923, 937, 941, 948, 2623, 3659
 see also: Civil marriage
 Marshall Plan 5379
 Marsiglio [of Padua] 234
 Marx, Karl 65, 216, 288–290, 307, 337, 479, 486, 488, 490, 4997
 Marxian analysis 289, 290, 382, 417, 477, 488, 4997
 Marxism 61, 68, 84, 163, 202, 221, 284, 285, 288–290, 305, 307, 310, 327, 337, 359, 362, 371, 472, 473, 476, 479, 480, 486, 488–491, 500, 508, 514, 521, 1586, 1732, 1751, 1922, 2648, 4461, 4913, 4997, 5008, 5011
 Marxism-Leninism 350, 1586
 Mass behaviour 2692
 Mass communication 3140
 Mass culture 2763
 Massociety 2763
 Materialism 61, 288, 3986
 see also: Dialectical materialism
 Mathematical methods 107, 129
 Mathematical models 191
 Mathematics 3858
 Maya 4253
 Mayhew, Patrick 5844
 Mayors 1439, 1468, 2021, 2117, 2761, 3112, 3114, 3116
 Mbeki, Thabo 4374
 Mbundu 1877

Means testing 3762

Measurement 126, 127, 1308, 1318, 1642, 2069, 2797, 3269, 3272, 3421, 3728, 3847, 4801, 4860, 5654

Meat

see: Beef

Media 95, 141, 406, 572, 583, 589, 645, 711, 724, 740, 881, 1155, 1207, 1222, 1245, 1255, 1593, 1627, 1664, 1728, 1762, 1823, 1967, 2088, 2160, 2180, 2258, 2492, 2527, 2529, 2626, 2646, 2720, 2747, 2749, 2765, 2941–2943, 2958, 3095, 3099, 3100, 3136, 3142, 3164, 3166, 3169, 3177, 3181–3189, 3191–3210, 3212–3215, 3217–3221, 3223, 3224, 3226, 3784, 3791, 3799, 3807, 3813, 3824, 4217, 4257, 4270, 4619, 5432, 5438, 5451, 5453, 5478, 5604, 5754, 5910

see also: Multimedia, Press

Mediapolicy 871, 1255, 3780, 3783, 3784, 3786, 3788, 3791, 3799, 3807, 3811, 3813

Media studies 3201, 3210, 3221

Mediation 129, 956, 1615, 4133, 4930, 5062, 5612, 5734, 5739, 5743, 5757, 5762, 5773, 5803, 5821, 5832, 5848, 5856, 5862, 5878, 5882, 5906, 5909

see also: International mediation

Medical care 1200, 1396, 3323, 3546, 3552, 3569, 3574

Medical ethics 3559, 3560, 3579, 3860

Medical personnel 2622

Medical research 3544

Medical sociology 3550

Medical treatment 3527, 3560, 3584

Medicine 2808, 3525, 3538, 3543, 3544, 3559, 3571, 3574, 3577, 3586, 4713, 5669, 5788

see also: Alternative medicine, Biomedicine, Surgery

Medieval history 234

Meeting reports 1680

Memberstates 825, 1300, 1750, 2137, 2832, 3039, 3109, 3675, 4301, 4306, 4328, 4368, 4402, 4406, 4411, 4417, 4419, 4420, 4427, 4429, 4437, 4447, 4448, 4468, 4470, 4473, 4479, 4481, 4506, 4507, 4545, 4556, 4560, 4562, 4567, 4572, 4574, 4579, 4588, 4590, 4592, 4604, 4623, 4624, 4630, 4633, 4655, 4660, 4666, 4678, 4685, 4689, 4691, 4707, 4711, 4713, 4978, 4978, 5174, 5299, 5681

Members of the lower chamber 759, 779, 789, 790, 797, 800, 801, 822, 825, 828, 837, 843, 852, 2009, 2011, 2013, 2061, 2079, 2223, 2350, 2597, 2598, 2624, 2626, 2632, 2755, 2969, 3055, 3151, 4403, 4563

Members of the upper chamber 2999

Membership

see: Party membership

Memoirs 47, 51, 1955, 2054, 4325

Memory 52, 79, 126, 356, 563, 2746, 4890

see also: Collective memory, National memory

Men 1283

Mental health 3579, 3583–3585, 4032

Mental illness 1200, 3569

Mental stress 2713, 4032

Mentality 71, 1633

Mercenaries 4943, 5259, 5769

MERCOSUR 4366, 4369, 4390, 4961, 5457

Mergers 1290, 1445, 3356, 3377

Merkel, Angela 2024

Metals

see: Uranium

Metaphor 905, 4827

Metaphysics 198, 229, 233, 318, 358, 899

Methodist churches 2405

Methodology 10, 13, 18, 26, 41, 42, 70, 78, 79, 87, 89, 92–95, 97, 99, 102, 103, 106, 109–111, 113, 115, 118, 119, 123–125, 127, 134–138, 305, 449, 545, 862, 896, 1084, 1305, 1500, 1544, 1641, 2069, 2095, 2238, 2633, 2764, 2799, 2846, 2894, 2903, 2917, 2950, 2979, 2987, 3106, 3123, 3135, 3270, 3271, 3551, 3588, 3808, 3840, 4032, 4461, 4646, 4830, 4835, 4849, 4899, 4931, 5045, 5190, 5294, 5415

see also: Economic methodology

Metropolitan areas 1283, 1452, 1467, 1469, 3681, 3686

Mexicans 4328

Microanalysis 135, 1940, 2799, 2880, 4817

Microeconomics 107, 1053

Microfinance 2006

Microstates 1829

Middle class 1786

Middle East studies 5376

Migrant workers 3644

Migrants 3643, 3656, 4271, 4275, 4328, 4340, 4341, 5410

Migrants' children 4665

Migration 449, 577, 1224, 1657, 1972, 1984, 2448, 2452, 2456, 2457, 2839, 3632, 3638, 3642, 3643, 3650, 3654, 3676, 4223, 4271, 4275, 4317, 4318, 4321, 4324, 4325, 4328, 4333, 4337, 4338, 4340, 4347, 4452, 4453, 4527, 4637, 4928, 5163, 5619

see also: Forced migration, Internal migration, International migration, Labour migration,

Return migration

Migration policy 1659, 3634, 3635, 3640, 3642–3644, 3646, 3650, 3651, 3654, 4318, 4330, 4347, 4476, 5460

Militancy 160, 1996, 2533, 2577, 2584, 2744, 2831, 2834, 5419

Militants 1702, 1876, 1911, 2533

Militarism 2440, 4941, 5446

Militarization 5097, 5203, 5233, 5275, 5768

Military 299, 499, 632, 863, 1205, 1515, 1530, 1580, 1605, 1653, 1693, 1849, 1906, 1929, 1947, 1950, 1952, 1954, 1956, 1960, 1962, 1963, 1967, 2106, 2571, 4014, 4019, 4091, 4294, 4507, 4529, 4860, 4868, 4879, 4881, 4893, 4919, 4943, 4951–4953, 4986, 4987, 4998, 5013, 5039, 5040, 5058, 5067, 5098, 5129, 5149, 5169, 5171, 5176, 5186, 5195, 5199, 5200, 5202, 5204, 5207, 5210, 5219, 5236, 5239, 5246, 5249, 5250, 5252, 5253, 5257–5260, 5262–5264, 5268, 5271, 5279, 5317, 5326, 5341, 5348, 5363, 5407, 5410, 5419, 5461, 5487, 5514, 5547, 5729, 5753, 5758, 5759, 5761, 5764, 5768, 5778, 5784, 5789, 5792, 5795, 5817, 5819, 5842, 5861, 5872, 5886, 5887, 5892, 5896

Military aggression 2415, 4002, 4005, 4944

Military aid 5811

Military alliances 5296, 5303, 5311, 5318, 5319, 5753

see also: NATO

Military bases 5137

Military expenditure 5033, 5180, 5197, 5201–5203, 5210, 5246, 5248, 5252, 5254, 5256, 5265, 5273, 5353, 5753, 5829

Military history 1521, 1955, 4952, 5249, 5350, 5475, 5547, 5836, 5840

Military industrial complex 5174, 5201, 5214

Military intervention 612, 1832, 4026, 4133, 4299, 4764, 4822, 4933, 5019, 5038, 5050, 5160, 5216, 5245, 5255, 5312, 5363, 5375, 5720, 5735, 5758, 5759, 5792, 5804, 5837, 5851, 5853, 5854, 5867, 5916

Military parties 1877

Military personnel 1950, 1955, 5267, 5811

see also: Soldiers, UN soldiers

- Military regimes 1701, 1960, 3526, 3818, 5036, 5231
 Military relations 1948, 5058, 5084, 5348, 5349, 5365, 5547, 5595, 5607, 5836
 Military research 4610, 5200, 5207
 Military sociology 1906
 Military theory 1554, 5200, 5778
 Mill, John Stuart 216, 280, 283, 291–293, 309, 409
 Milosevic, Slobodan 1794, 2415, 3058, 4062
 Minerals 4122
 Miners 2679
 Mines
 see: Gold mines
 Minimum wages 3252
 Mining 1974, 3280, 3456, 3968, 4162
 see also: Coal mining
 Ministers 865, 890, 1123, 1166, 1384, 2012, 2049, 2055, 2058, 3072, 3869, 5610
 Minorparties 1182, 1241, 2140, 2255, 2919, 3010, 3225
 Minorities 671, 695, 787, 789, 1199, 1219, 1232, 1243, 1545, 1549, 1671, 1836, 1897, 2157, 2404, 2408, 2424, 2426, 2428, 2439, 2441, 2443, 2447, 2455, 2463, 2465, 2466, 2496, 2534, 2557, 2593, 2884, 3269, 4039, 4047, 4208, 4244, 4290, 4292, 4618
 see also: Ethnic minorities, Linguistic minorities, National minorities, Religious minorities
 Minority groups 464, 1232, 2790, 3412
 Minority rights 211, 609, 1227, 1233, 1257, 1259, 1671, 1739, 1897, 2424, 2439, 2441, 2443, 2457, 2468, 2471, 2474, 2478, 2570, 3940, 4270, 4274, 4281, 4456, 4618
 Minority status 609, 2443
 Mises, Ludwig von 7
 Missiles 2293, 5219, 5226, 5240, 5242, 5243, 5247, 5248, 5274, 5277, 5278, 5379, 5403
 Missionaries 2513
 Mitterrand, François 2046
 Mixed economy 2189, 2638, 3331
 Mixed systems 2974, 2981, 3011, 3047
 Model testing 97, 123, 802, 856
 Modelling 78, 134, 140, 209, 1188, 2909, 3005, 3090, 3123, 3150, 3442, 4828
 Models 35, 78, 79, 95, 123, 125, 136, 209, 280, 544, 573, 657, 700, 754, 770, 784, 816, 837, 1022, 1053, 1241, 1478, 1494, 1549, 1570, 1596, 1610, 1861, 1898, 1917, 1940, 2014, 2142, 2169, 2678, 2722, 2736, 2792, 2822, 2856, 2884, 2904, 2912, 2915, 2925, 2935, 2964, 3108, 3120, 3315, 3459, 3559, 3771, 3866, 3892, 4425, 4566, 4824, 4923, 5385, 5486, 5837
 see also: Decision models, Dynamic models, Econometric models, Economic models, Linear models, Mathematical models, Stochastic models
 Modern history 1788, 2165, 2451, 2763, 4415
 Modern society 2402
 Modernism 76, 468, 3261
 Modernity 64, 145, 156, 183, 290, 314, 390, 461, 512, 622, 2531, 2539, 2559, 2659, 2763, 4171, 4829, 4988, 5407, 5438
 Modernization 310, 621, 702, 722, 878, 1013, 1307, 1319, 1334, 1339, 1446, 1465, 1471, 1502, 1538, 1567, 1604, 1609, 1728, 1812, 1829, 2030, 2100, 2159, 2186, 2234, 2458, 2586, 2671, 2788, 3144, 3178, 3312, 3313, 3360, 3425, 3874, 3879, 3891, 3919, 3959, 4490, 4829, 4887, 4888, 4978, 5003, 5107, 5155, 5309, 5569
 Monarchism 1574
 Monarchy 253, 297, 542, 887, 1538, 1574, 1594, 1628, 1633, 1792, 2053, 2100, 2122, 3063, 3095
 see also: Constitutional monarchies
 Monetarism 2059
 Monetary areas 4575, 5680

- Monetary policy 545, 669, 3481, 3498, 4403, 4486, 4575, 4587, 4611, 4631, 4636, 4647
 Monetary relations 5680
 Monetary unions 3706, 4145, 4636, 4638
 Money 2086, 2926, 2955, 5680, 5789
 Money laundering 3536, 5173, 5789
 Monitoring 3165
 Monolingualism 4606
 Monopolies 3202, 3813, 4546
 Montesquieu, Charles Louis 260, 275
 Moore, Margaret 4129
 Moral hazard 1053, 3393
 Moral philosophy 165, 179, 228, 238, 239, 268, 293, 295, 322, 358, 490, 2526, 4282
 Morality 63, 66, 172, 173, 176, 178–180, 184, 213, 220, 224, 229, 238, 263, 274, 276, 339, 358, 359, 375, 379, 418, 435, 558, 749, 795, 899, 914, 1108, 1323, 2659, 2682, 2762, 2845, 3094, 3184, 3660, 3672, 3766, 4012, 4033, 4110, 4129, 4246, 4253, 4254, 4267, 4282, 4288, 4800, 4890, 4933, 5021, 5220, 5221, 5431, 5734
 see also: Political morality
 Morals 210, 231, 239, 326, 379, 914, 1242, 1265, 1291, 1358, 3541, 3655, 3940, 4288, 4810
 More, Thomas 254
 Morgenthau, Hans Joachim 4815
 Morphology 2222, 2275
 Morris, William 477
 Mortgages 3706
 Motherhood 929, 1235
 Mothers 1264
 see also: Working mothers
 Motivation 788, 900, 964, 2113, 2702, 2716, 2735, 2822, 2868, 2886, 2918, 4782, 5234, 5434, 5436, 5814
 Mowlam, Marjorie 2049
 Mugabe, Robert 2057
 Mugabe, Robert Gabriel 1888
 Multi-level governance 537, 670, 1397, 1475, 1494, 2137, 2177, 3366, 3668, 4483, 4556, 4580, 4632, 4640, 4848
 Multiculturalism 194, 416, 446, 578, 697, 2407, 2410, 2411, 2425, 2431, 2446, 2456, 2475, 2516, 2549, 3633, 3645, 4022, 4132, 4145, 4254, 4608, 4656, 4867, 4928, 5438
 see also: Recognition of cultural pluralism
 Multiethnic countries 552, 578, 599, 688, 2460, 2469, 4139, 4988
 Multilateral economic relations 5710
 Multilateral relations 4534, 5374, 5576, 5710, 5720
 Multilateral trade 4629
 Multilateralism 698, 4050, 4097, 4199, 4231, 4328, 4721, 4859, 4868, 4880, 4893, 4978, 4979, 5022, 5034, 5038, 5060, 5066, 5281, 5319, 5333, 5338, 5378, 5481, 5502, 5513, 5546, 5613, 5623, 5692
 Multimedia 3786
 Multinational enterprises 939, 1914, 2655, 3995, 4011, 4295, 4729, 4783, 4789, 4837, 4983, 4993, 5011, 5614, 5656
 Multiparty system 1201, 1537, 2159, 2204, 2208, 2855, 2870, 2913, 2974, 2989, 3008, 3072
 Multivariate analysis 134
 Municipal council 1471
 Municipal elections 2982, 3111, 3112, 3119, 5869
 Muravev, Nikita 296
 Murder 242, 1937, 1993, 5752

see also: Assassination

Muslims 1716, 1903, 2422, 2491, 2496, 2532, 2537, 2557, 2570, 2572, 2579, 2581, 2594, 2595, 4139, 4350, 5027, 5407, 5438, 5888

Mussolini, Benito 398, 2050

Mutallibov, A.N. 649

Myth 451, 452, 2451, 2485, 2556

Mythology 3444

NAFTA 4363, 4365, 4366, 4387, 4789

Names 1257

Naming 5001

Napoleon I [Emperor] 1060

Narcotics 1654, 1980, 1995, 3535

Narratives 77, 78, 469, 572, 870, 2003, 2693, 3288, 3596, 4323, 4925, 5245, 5249

Nation 32, 267, 291, 292, 294, 349, 400, 442, 444, 453, 460, 461, 463, 468, 546, 557, 562, 566, 567, 570, 571, 574, 581, 582, 584–586, 591, 592, 595–598, 598, 601–604, 608, 610, 625, 646, 716, 762, 1703, 1748, 1754, 1762, 1806, 1915, 2216, 2253, 2385, 2416, 2455, 3803, 4073, 4107, 4128, 4139, 4153, 4197, 4408, 5103, 5139, 5249, 5264, 5474, 5476, 5539, 5843

Nation building 459, 468, 557, 560–562, 568, 570, 586, 587, 590, 597, 604, 624, 625, 628, 639, 640, 697, 1408, 1571, 1690, 1783, 1858, 1923, 2422, 2549, 3025, 3170, 4139, 4149, 4395, 4790, 4930, 5076, 5264, 5327, 5395, 5749, 5810, 5869

Nation state 57, 166, 190, 449, 458, 468, 518, 569, 578, 599, 600, 602, 611, 621, 634, 654, 655, 677, 697, 748, 1106, 1273, 1474, 1719, 2299, 2411, 2741, 2762, 3261, 4016, 4108–4110, 4149, 4265, 4506, 4545, 4572, 4632, 4857, 4896, 4948, 4995, 4999, 5000, 5011, 5661, 5753

National character 601, 602, 613

National consciousness 456, 468, 574, 610

National culture 557, 594, 610, 613, 2748, 2768, 2795, 3803

National development 5732

National economy 2889, 5714

National history 57, 67, 451, 467, 594, 610, 624, 1524, 1677, 1713, 1795, 5602

National identity 67, 181, 190, 286, 291, 398, 445, 448, 450, 453–456, 460, 468, 502, 557, 558, 560, 563, 568, 569, 573–575, 577, 579, 581–586, 588–595, 598, 601, 605–608, 610, 612, 613, 716, 1402, 1408, 1413, 1522, 1737, 1806, 1923, 2270, 2367, 2399, 2405, 2422, 2458, 2469, 2482, 2506, 2525, 2692, 2745, 3099, 3102, 3170, 3189, 3639, 3683, 3803, 4107, 4128, 4270, 4350, 4401, 4405, 4413, 4414, 4424, 4434, 4445, 4895, 5114, 5154, 5263, 5321, 5496, 5498, 5562, 5574

National integration 606, 1378

National interest 32, 258, 553, 646, 875, 1789, 1971, 2745, 4229, 4322, 4359, 4430, 4461, 4470, 4576, 4789, 4893, 4919, 4921, 5118, 5119, 5122, 5139, 5159, 5165, 5179, 5330, 5436, 5443, 5452, 5489, 5541, 5568, 5681, 5689

National language 1877, 3817

National liberation movements 169

National memory 52, 1271, 2686

National minorities 366, 452, 468, 539, 584, 593, 609, 697, 1257, 1259, 1508, 2383, 2412, 2443, 2445, 2457, 2463, 2466, 3984, 4139, 4270, 4280, 4335, 5850, 5862

National security 33, 145, 518, 556, 587, 640, 863, 916, 1218, 1316, 1331, 1376, 1383, 1386, 1390, 1568, 1654, 1660, 1713, 1725, 1789, 1894, 1899, 1924, 1932, 1950, 1971, 1990, 1999, 2005, 2101, 2571, 2682, 2692, 2778, 3206, 3648, 3980, 4115, 4322, 4327, 4333, 4339, 4344, 4376, 4403, 4506, 4530, 4817, 4833, 4860, 4886, 4907, 4911, 4927, 4943, 4986, 5034, 5035, 5049, 5081, 5084, 5089, 5098, 5126, 5145, 5149, 5150, 5159, 5167, 5168, 5170, 5175–5186, 5188–5193, 5205, 5219, 5226, 5240, 5243, 5247, 5248, 5255, 5262, 5277, 5283, 5289, 5291, 5293, 5299, 5306, 5324, 5331, 5334, 5337, 5340, 5345, 5349, 5353, 5354, 5356, 5360, 5362, 5363, 5365, 5366, 5384, 5386, 5387, 5390, 5395, 5397, 5405, 5407, 5408, 5426, 5430, 5431, 5436, 5441, 5460, 5461, 5473, 5477, 5485, 5492,

5514, 5518, 5536, 5537, 5545, 5552, 5585, 5589, 5603, 5616, 5663, 5723, 5735, 5769, 5784, 5785, 5836, 5842, 5845, 5896, 5904, 5906

see also: Economic security

Nationalism 6, 61, 169, 181, 270, 286, 341, 366, 376, 397, 398, 426, 441, 442, 444–449, 451–461, 463, 464, 466–469, 484, 502, 504, 506, 557, 559, 562, 565, 568, 569, 572, 575, 576, 578, 584–586, 591, 593, 595–597, 599, 600, 602–604, 608, 615, 634, 648, 676, 720, 762, 1243, 1533, 1683, 1704, 1755, 1762, 1785, 1827, 1845, 1857, 2015, 2154, 2155, 2249, 2256, 2261, 2262, 2267, 2270, 2274, 2275, 2280, 2318, 2319, 2321, 2323, 2385, 2401, 2403, 2409–2411, 2415, 2416, 2422, 2429, 2437, 2440, 2443, 2457, 2469, 2473, 2485, 2505–2507, 2589, 2750, 2787, 2841, 3062, 3075, 3169, 3170, 3420, 3700, 4102, 4107, 4114, 4153, 4175, 4401, 4414, 4445, 4885, 4987, 4988, 4996, 4999, 5119, 5148, 5327, 5407, 5498, 5512, 5555, 5606, 5776, 5780, 5843, 5850, 5875

see also: Civic nationalism, Cultural nationalism, Economic nationalism,

Nationalist movements 584, 648, 2256, 2280, 2506, 2589

Nationalist parties 464, 830, 2137, 2155, 2164, 2253, 2262, 2274, 2280, 2322, 2383

Nationalists 448, 2422

Nationalities policy 2415, 3984

Nationality 190, 292, 294, 312, 444, 460, 567, 580, 584, 590, 593, 609, 655, 697, 1056, 1060, 1903, 1915, 2455, 2456, 2811, 3632, 4134, 4328, 4342, 4429, 4545, 4563, 4665, 5474

Nationalization 2344, 4482

Nationalized industry 1658

NATO 631, 1178, 1673, 1797, 1949, 1959, 2739, 4001, 4038, 4499, 4836, 4858, 4861, 4862, 4884, 4893, 4919, 4922, 5017, 5019, 5045, 5110, 5119, 5186, 5222, 5258, 5296, 5298–5302, 5304–5317, 5319–5321, 5327, 5330, 5335, 5336, 5341, 5352, 5357, 5363, 5369, 5370, 5373, 5376, 5378, 5380, 5423, 5546, 5550, 5551, 5570, 5571, 5588, 5595, 5735, 5749, 5772, 5838, 5842, 5849, 5850, 5854, 5866, 5867

NATO enlargement 1811, 1963, 4858, 5186, 5297, 5301–5303, 5307, 5308, 5313, 5315, 5318, 5329, 5364, 5376, 5568, 5868

Natural disasters 3422, 5704

Naturalgas 3451, 5644

Natural law 65, 162, 218, 248, 251, 268, 273

Natural resources 389, 1974, 2309, 2362, 2424, 2658, 3908–3911, 3914, 3915, 3918, 3920, 3927, 3930, 3932, 3933, 3943–3945, 4122, 4201, 4207, 4230, 4290, 5096, 5366, 5618, 5796

Natural rights 218, 4282

Naturalism 906

Naturalization 1697, 3646, 4328

Nature 159, 235, 257, 280, 299, 326, 390, 404, 477, 1138, 2280, 3929, 3930, 5421

Nature conservation 1080, 3690, 3921, 3924, 3937, 3940, 3941, 3952

Nature reserves 3941

Navigation 1081, 4183, 4193

Navy 4194, 5086, 5254–5256, 5485, 5761

Nazism 52, 199, 361, 394, 402, 972, 2054, 2060, 2185, 2270, 2748, 5423

Neighbourhoods 124, 2283, 2338, 2387, 3704, 3707

Neighbouring relationships 124, 4127, 4140, 4521, 5132, 5582

Neoclassical economics 7

Neocolonialism 5401, 5680

Neoinstitutionalism 538

Neoliberalism 207, 342, 343, 348, 420, 422, 426, 465, 482, 497, 498, 505, 507, 621, 1553, 1647, 1666, 1875, 2154, 2159, 2262, 2267, 2271, 2291, 2292, 2296, 2303, 2332, 2431, 2643, 2644, 2867, 3241, 3318, 3336, 3352, 3394, 3399, 3458, 3464, 3519, 3624, 3686, 3751, 3771, 3832, 4461, 4795, 4818, 4847, 4961, 4973, 4980, 4983, 5020, 5446, 5646, 5647, 5651, 5710

Nepotism 1990

Network analysis 102, 2335, 2343, 3808

- Networks 975, 1253, 1283, 1290, 1458, 1468, 2311, 2343, 2467, 3156, 3236, 3253, 3262, 3306, 3309, 3429, 3520, 3815, 3935, 3937, 4497, 4546, 4775, 4928, 5027, 5045, 5395, 5410, 5644
see also: Economic networks
- Neumann, Franz 199, 325
- Neutralism 421
- Neutrality 631, 2149, 2412, 2745, 2751, 4029, 5127, 5349, 5363, 5585, 5763
- New international economic order 4851
- Newproducts 3852
- New Right 482, 2145, 2260, 2267
- New states 453, 551, 554, 620, 625, 697, 4115, 4139, 5520
- New technology 2943, 3059, 3151, 3153, 3154, 3171, 3174, 3176, 3590, 3790, 3802, 3805, 3807, 3815, 3824, 3845, 4887, 5774
- News 2720, 2749, 3191, 3199, 3203, 3210, 3219, 3228
- Nietzsche, Friedrich 282, 286
- Nihilism 286
- Nixon, Richard Milhous 881
- Noise 3960
- Nomads 4290
- Nomination 2927, 3068
- Non-governmental organizations 83, 545, 647, 711, 718, 1206, 1211, 1290, 1924, 1941, 2006, 2078, 2279, 2315, 2332, 2336, 2338, 2339, 2343, 2346–2349, 2354, 2357, 2360, 2361, 2363, 2467, 2647, 2662, 3300, 3310, 3314, 3324, 3344, 3352, 3563, 3651, 3848, 3915, 3950, 3992, 4204, 4212, 4233, 4284, 4340, 4369, 4392, 4513, 4607, 4729, 4743, 4770–4774, 4776, 4778, 4780–4790, 4930, 4986, 5128, 5655, 5706, 5758, 5839, 5866
- Non-profit organizations 732, 1324, 2331, 2335, 2338, 2356, 2359, 2361, 3247, 3310, 3352, 3455, 3766
- Non-state actors 3334, 4519, 4743, 4786, 4878, 4943, 5228, 5259, 5414, 5614, 5769
- Non-violence 2132, 2282, 5912
- North-South relations 2253, 4753, 4832, 4965, 5680
- Nostalgia 2795
- Novels 9
- Nozick, Robert 418, 434, 435
- Nuclear energy 2132, 2337, 3440, 3450, 3948, 3957, 3970, 5283, 5286
- Nuclear fuels 4009
- Nuclear non-proliferation 4910, 5091, 5198, 5231, 5244, 5270, 5272, 5275, 5277, 5281, 5285, 5286, 5572, 5575
- Nuclear power plants 4786
- Nuclear proliferation 195, 5085, 5223, 5227–5229, 5232, 5234, 5237, 5244, 5281, 5282, 5423
- Nuclear safety 5282
- Nuclear strategy 4906, 4910, 5035, 5039, 5107, 5236, 5278, 5281, 5584
- Nuclear testing 5234, 5270, 5286
- Nuclearwar 5270
- Nuclear weapons 195, 2293, 4910, 5054, 5091, 5107, 5215, 5218, 5222, 5223, 5227–5229, 5231, 5232, 5234–5237, 5244, 5270, 5272, 5275, 5280, 5282, 5283, 5317, 5332, 5338, 5423, 5495, 5502, 5603, 5711, 5753
- Nurses 3321
- Nussbaum, Martha C. 404
- OAS 738, 5721
- Objectivity 3205
- Obligation 322, 372, 733, 926, 1026, 1056, 1299, 4180, 4193, 4801
see also: Political obligation
- Observation 862, 3017

- Observers 3037, 3056
 Occupational health 3571
 Occupations 1290, 2009, 2065, 3819, 4342, 5082, 5876, 5890
 see also: Academic profession, Legal profession
 OECD 1434, 2067, 2665, 2983, 3246, 3473, 3475, 3476, 3504, 3509, 3658, 3712, 3713, 4372, 4697, 4970, 5727
 Offenders 965, 972, 991, 1002, 1007, 1221, 1268, 1979
 Official publications 3147
 Oil 1914, 3964, 3969, 4159, 4164, 4201, 5014, 5485, 5488, 5540, 5563, 5609, 5615, 5632, 5638, 5684, 5688, 5690, 5789
 Oil exploration 3930
 Oil industry 3930, 5618, 5620, 5627
 Oilprice 5627
 Oil resources 5626
 Oilsupply 5618, 5620, 5627
 Old age 2358, 2842, 2848, 3320, 3597, 3769
 Olderworkers 3597
 Oligarchy 237, 1605, 2102, 2104
 Olympic games 4887, 5498
 Ombudsman 1360
 One-parent families 404, 3766
 One-party system 759, 1543, 1594, 1686, 2194, 2208, 3025, 3144
 Ontology 19, 64, 73, 251, 282, 466, 476, 906, 2382, 4804, 4835, 4940
 OPEC 3444, 4355, 5620
 Open economies 5623
 Operations research 1924, 1929, 4755, 5355, 5761, 5763, 5765, 5786, 5815, 5820, 5837, 5861
 Opinion 30, 1022, 2719, 2888
 see also: Political opinions, Public opinion
 Opinion change 2936, 3090, 3208
 Opinion formation 1020, 2728, 2806, 3208
 Opportunity cost 3228, 4040
 Oppression 1874, 1889, 2677
 Optimism 2062
 Oren, Aras 563
 Organization 413, 706, 1280, 1305, 1319, 1331, 1407, 1486, 1933, 2283, 2372, 3303, 3319, 3696, 3861, 4787, 4967, 4988, 5153
 see also: Administrative organization, Business organization, Community organization, Industrial organization, Party organization, Social organization, Work organization
 Organization of African Unity 4247, 4353, 4728, 5372
 Organizationofspace 4126
 Organization of the Islamic Conference 4894
 Organization theory 102, 231, 841, 939, 1066, 1279, 1293, 1311, 1342, 1432, 1487, 2331, 2703, 3303, 4583, 4729, 5706
 Organizational analysis 2328
 Organizational behaviour 1994
 Organizational change 1283, 1290, 1356, 1385, 1575, 3319, 3729, 4759, 5153, 5685, 5864
 Organizational culture 1356, 3866
 Organizational structure 1298, 2279, 3228, 3294, 3305, 3356, 3888, 4583, 4750, 4759, 5864
 Organizations 538, 1283, 1332, 1338, 1458, 1621, 2067, 2351, 3295, 3643, 3969, 4781, 5261, 5655, 5719

- see also:* Employers' organizations, Environmental organizations, Intergovernmental organizations, International organizations, Non-governmental organizations, Non-profit organizations, Regional organizations, Supranational organizations, Voluntary organizations
- Organized crime 898, 954, 1942, 1970–1973, 1975–1979, 2607, 4322, 5172, 5173, 5230, 5814, 5858
- see also:* Human trafficking
- Orientalism 294
- Orthodox Christians 2510, 4424
- Orthodox Church 1806, 2482, 2510
- OSCE 1434, 1747, 4244, 5346, 5352, 5355, 5357, 5749, 5849, 5861, 5862
- Ottoman Empire 571, 1721
- Outputrate 5613
- Ownership 174, 201, 204, 213, 895, 1283, 3089, 3202, 3348, 3355, 3357, 3396, 3477, 3813, 3942, 3982, 4155, 4290, 5707, 5713, 5741
- Ownership and control 3477, 5622
- Pacifism 1688, 2325, 2519, 2746, 4941, 4942, 5091, 5279, 5773
- Packaging 4628
- Palestinians 462, 1261, 1824, 1889, 2589, 2754, 3223, 5884, 5896, 5906
- Pan-Africanism 4352, 4353, 5453
- Pan-Islamism 1535, 4894
- Paradigms 2, 17, 19, 72, 73, 75, 927, 1535, 1838, 1842, 2784, 3574, 4265, 4461, 4510, 4798, 4799, 4818, 4841, 4899, 4909, 4976, 4991, 5004, 5139, 5294, 5527, 5583, 5784
- Paramilitary organizations 1901, 1911, 1926, 1930, 2323, 5830
- Parent-child relations 932, 945, 1569
- Parenthood 3675
- Parenting 196, 929, 3766
- Parents 86, 945, 1209, 2850, 4060
- Park, Chung Hee 1385
- Parliament 160, 256, 515, 549, 756, 762, 779, 783, 792, 796, 797, 799, 807–809, 815, 818, 820, 823–826, 830–833, 836, 840, 846, 853, 887, 1002, 1066, 1092, 1134, 1142, 1148, 1170, 1180, 1189, 1238, 1304, 1379, 1380, 1401, 1424, 1426, 1465, 1492, 1508, 1569, 1590, 1596, 1646, 1746, 1761, 1763, 1781, 2088, 2094, 2229, 2251, 2598, 2619, 2626, 2630, 2664, 2836, 2901, 2941, 2952, 2981, 3038, 3072, 3082, 3137, 3151, 3171, 3181, 3203, 3212, 3339, 3391, 4384, 4462, 4550, 4579
- see also:* Dissolution of parliament, European Parliament
- Parliamentarianism 298, 538, 779, 818, 846, 1183, 1492, 1582, 4589
- Parliamentary bills 843, 848, 2350
- Parliamentary committees 802, 814, 815, 820, 828, 841, 1134
- Parliamentary elections 95, 799, 1191, 1569, 1656, 1763, 1797, 1806, 1818, 2059, 2139, 2227, 2244, 2387, 2727, 2751, 2815, 2861, 2872, 2877, 2886, 2889, 2895, 2897, 2903, 2907, 2917, 2922, 2925, 2952, 2964, 2966, 3017, 3030, 3031, 3033, 3035–3037, 3040, 3041, 3043, 3044, 3046–3056, 3058, 3071, 3128, 3200
- Parliamentary government 541, 545, 779, 807, 845, 846, 851, 889, 1189, 1191, 1380, 1596, 4559, 4664
- Parliamentary groups 853
- Parliamentary immunity 4711
- Parliamentary parties 797, 820, 839, 853, 2142, 3055
- Parliamentary regimes 545, 803, 840, 855, 1596, 4417
- Partisanship 95, 132, 790, 795, 800, 801, 805, 814, 821, 827, 828, 830, 849, 881, 890, 892, 1164, 1565, 2193, 2203, 2230, 2237, 2365, 2374, 2379, 2398, 2694, 2767, 2791, 2825, 2837, 2838, 2846, 2847, 2853, 2866, 2896, 2897, 2911, 2927, 2984, 3057, 3100, 3372, 3462, 3484, 3498, 4029, 4589, 5742
- Partition 615, 1146, 4156, 5251, 5539, 5896

- Partners 3235, 3863
 Party discipline 812, 2125, 2137, 2207
 Party financing 839, 2138, 2149, 2150, 2160, 2161, 2169, 2263, 2933, 2940
 Party identification 2148, 2177, 2206, 2214, 2365, 2825, 2837, 2838, 2853, 2860, 2887, 2896, 2945, 3080
 Party leadership 793, 2036, 2112, 2115, 2125, 2130, 2137, 2247, 2252
 Party membership 2146, 2163, 2178, 2190, 2193, 2196, 2247, 2420, 2805, 2912, 2935
 Party organization 808, 830, 1183, 1575, 2094, 2125, 2137, 2143, 2160, 2163, 2170, 2178, 2190, 2197, 2212, 2243, 2250, 2252, 5864
 Party politics 124, 436, 658, 791, 821, 822, 824, 827, 828, 848, 856, 857, 892, 1119, 1182, 1635, 1688, 1810, 1872, 2136, 2141, 2147, 2151, 2153, 2159, 2167, 2195, 2200, 2207, 2212, 2226, 2229, 2236, 2242, 2244, 2249, 2262, 2273, 2618, 2742, 2846, 2906, 2982, 3002, 3035, 3086, 3376, 3658, 3758, 5089
 Party realignment 497, 503, 576, 2137, 2176, 2179, 2183, 2223, 2234, 2273, 2275, 2837, 2853
 Party systems 135, 319, 559, 718, 720, 799, 851, 1183, 1192, 1536, 1705, 1718, 1779, 1860, 2131, 2137, 2139, 2151, 2154, 2157, 2182, 2199, 2202, 2203, 2205, 2206, 2208, 2210, 2211, 2214, 2215, 2217–2222, 2225, 2227–2229, 2231–2241, 2265, 2273, 2275, 2365, 2381, 2383, 2525, 2772, 2846, 2859, 2861, 2869, 2874, 2903, 2949, 2951, 2981, 2984, 2998, 3004, 3008, 3010, 3015, 3018, 3048, 3076, 3114, 4448, 4553
see also: Multiparty system, One-party system
 Passions 22, 2520
 Past 55, 1721, 1851, 1903, 1937, 2775, 5818
 Pastoralism 2307, 3379, 3402
 Patents 943
 Paternalism 487, 3720
 Pathology 3330
 Patients 3528, 3546, 3560
 Patrimonialism 2208
 Patriotism 181, 443, 600, 602, 605, 612, 613, 1408, 1690, 1857, 2741, 2769, 2771, 4421, 4800, 5249, 5496
 Patronage 1655, 2007, 3218
 Patzelt, Werner J. 1559
 Pay 229, 3404
 Payment systems 5658
 Payments 952, 1363, 4635
 Peace 155, 254, 258, 271, 427, 615, 616, 631, 1013, 1057, 1615, 1620, 1762, 1814, 1827, 1839, 1877, 1883, 1884, 1892, 1937–1939, 2049, 2277, 2522, 2554, 2651, 2754, 3102, 4114, 4132, 4332, 4475, 4515, 4518, 4812, 4820, 4866, 4893, 4900, 4905, 4910, 4916, 4929–4931, 4935, 4942, 4946–4948, 4987, 5029, 5097, 5303, 5315, 5451, 5539, 5576, 5601, 5602, 5676, 5726, 5733, 5735, 5739, 5743, 5755, 5771, 5784, 5796, 5808, 5813, 5819, 5823, 5828, 5839, 5844, 5857, 5863, 5885, 5890, 5895, 5901, 5905, 5909, 5911, 5914
 Peace agreement 693, 1615, 1635, 1865, 1877, 1892, 1904, 2754, 4471, 5762, 5793, 5794, 5813, 5844, 5859, 5914
 Peace keeping 620, 626, 635, 639, 651, 1095, 1762, 1924, 3025, 3216, 4038, 4041, 4052, 4335, 4755, 4756, 4759, 4765, 4986, 5045, 5160, 5304, 5312, 5595, 5696, 5721, 5723, 5725, 5726, 5728, 5732, 5733, 5742, 5745, 5747–5749, 5754, 5755, 5759, 5761, 5763, 5765, 5769, 5771, 5772, 5774, 5775, 5782, 5786, 5792, 5794, 5795, 5807, 5811, 5815, 5824, 5826, 5828, 5831, 5834, 5837, 5845, 5857, 5861, 5865, 5866, 5877, 5895, 5902, 5905, 5912, 5916, 5918
 Peace movements 1961, 2293, 3199, 5773, 5844
 Peace negotiations 129, 1680, 1817, 1877, 1883, 1904, 1939, 2554, 2731, 5071, 5720, 5757, 5762, 5787, 5821, 5847, 5859, 5875, 5877, 5879, 5880, 5892, 5897, 5900, 5902, 5903, 5908, 5909

- Peace process 1714, 1883, 1892, 1937, 2015, 2323, 2413, 2522, 2693, 2698, 2731, 2990, 4137, 4342, 4518, 5071, 5118, 5184, 5216, 5602, 5762, 5821, 5822, 5863, 5864, 5875, 5878–5880, 5882, 5898, 5901–5903, 5909, 5911
- Peace research 4808
- Peace studies 3025, 4755, 4808, 5015, 5702, 5722, 5738, 5761, 5763, 5773, 5774, 5797, 5799, 5803, 5808, 5820, 5834, 5866
- Peasant movements 4998
- Peasantry 1935
- Peasants 1627, 1753, 2278, 2401, 3932, 5823
- Pedagogy 229, 487, 3835
- Performance *see*: Job performance
- Pen, Jean-Marie Le 2127, 3071, 3083
- Penal codes 957, 965, 973, 974, 979, 982, 992, 998, 1009
- Penal policy 974, 977, 983, 1001, 1166, 1982, 1989
- Pensionfunds 3760, 4645
- Pension schemes 4645
- Pensions 2648, 2672, 3376, 3502, 3727, 3749, 3760, 3770, 3778, 4645
see also: Retirement pensions
- Perben, Dominique 916
- Perception 225, 844, 1249, 2008, 2123, 2129, 2451, 2680, 2687, 2694, 2700, 2704, 2748, 2765, 2892, 3149, 3801, 4738, 5574
see also: Role perceptions
- Perception of others 294, 308, 404, 2718, 2747, 3375, 4032, 5046, 5554, 5561, 5596, 5803
- Performance 757, 1278, 1283, 1308, 1372, 1462, 1565, 1605, 2096, 2110, 2933, 3269, 3337, 3555, 3573, 5707, 5717
- Periodicals 20, 45, 279, 2321, 3188
- Periphery relation 4139
- Peronism 465
- Perot, Ross 2946
- Personality 892, 991, 1036, 1102, 1165, 2062, 2113, 2722, 3193
- Personnel management 1317, 1339, 1357, 1364, 1374
- Personnel selection 1164, 1193, 1366, 2115, 2143, 2243, 2964, 3067, 3069
- Persuasion 2953
- Pessimism 2704
- Petroleum 3444, 5339, 5620
- Pharmaceutical industry 1397, 4965
- Pharmaceuticals 972
- Phenomenology 69, 4835
- Philanthropy 2356
- Philosophers 285, 304, 332, 490, 915, 4839
- Philosophical thought 58, 65, 148, 197, 206, 236, 272, 293, 4839
- Philosophy 8, 58, 146, 148, 163, 164, 180, 184, 187, 189, 193, 195, 197, 203, 206, 212, 213, 215, 226, 229, 230, 236, 237, 245, 247, 261, 262, 272, 279, 284, 287, 289, 291, 313, 318–320, 331, 340, 343, 347, 352, 354, 359, 403, 414, 415, 423, 434, 476, 485, 488, 500, 508, 514, 911, 914, 915, 1067, 1075, 1268, 2659, 2697, 2786, 3825, 4818, 4839, 4850, 4854, 4920, 5006, 5421, 5737
see also: Dualism, History of philosophy, Moral philosophy, Political philosophy, Social philosophy
- Philosophy of history 66, 310, 486
- Philosophy of law 155, 174, 180, 200, 224, 273, 358, 781, 895, 899, 900, 906, 910–915, 924, 1057, 1069, 1075, 1079, 1084, 1218, 1242, 4017, 4023, 4282, 4311
- Photography 102
- Physiology 183

- Physiotherapy 3565
 Pierce, William 393
 Pinochet, Augusto 1553, 4073
 Pipelines 3444, 5339, 5540, 5626, 5644
 Piracy 4160, 4179
 Pizan, Christine de 250
 Planning methods 1420, 1484, 3289, 3408, 3700, 3714, 3916, 3958, 4487, 4578
 Planning systems 3919
 Planning theory 3684
 Plato 236–239
 Plebiscites 323, 689, 780, 1560, 2163, 2734
 PLO 462
 Pluralism 13, 16, 158, 186, 287, 351, 370, 416, 423, 430, 439, 440, 522, 529, 599, 600, 732, 763, 770, 911, 1389, 1420, 1536, 1545, 1549, 1753, 1774, 1780, 2102, 2217, 2239, 2241, 2340, 2410, 2425, 2438, 2464, 2475, 2502, 2582, 2728, 2851, 2962, 3574, 3990, 4022, 4322, 4364, 4418, 4716, 5652, 5915
 see also: Ethnic pluralism, Religious pluralism
 Poetry 9, 226
 Police 901, 1013, 1269, 1926, 1941, 1969, 1981, 1984, 1985, 1987, 1990, 1992–1994, 1996–1999, 2001, 2003, 2004, 3795, 5293, 5363, 5782, 5865
 see also: Secret police
 Policeofficers 1993
 Policing 1218, 1942, 1969, 1980, 1983–1987, 1989–1994, 1996, 1999–2002, 2004, 3234, 3795, 5782, 5815
 Policy analysis 35, 50, 86, 108, 138, 140, 205, 471, 493, 530, 675, 1446, 1459, 1484, 1660, 1732, 1832, 1875, 2003, 2074, 3088, 3229, 3232, 3238, 3239, 3244, 3255, 3258, 3263, 3264, 3266, 3268, 3270, 3271, 3273, 3274, 3277–3279, 3282, 3287, 3289, 3292, 3293, 3321, 3470, 3479, 3492, 3494, 3500, 3508, 3513, 3551, 3560, 3572, 3606, 3633, 3642, 3655, 3660, 3670, 3697, 3701, 3706, 3709, 3713, 3722, 3734, 3766, 3829, 3831, 3836, 3844, 3893, 3897, 4290, 4337, 4493, 4512, 4513, 4525, 4655, 4658, 4659, 4763, 4777, 4862, 5035, 5068, 5070, 5076, 5081, 5084, 5097, 5111, 5134, 5140, 5156, 5163, 5176, 5180, 5187, 5416, 5467, 5543, 5568, 5582, 5592, 5608, 5684, 5689, 5695, 5762, 5867
 Policy co-ordination 667, 879, 1387, 3524, 3567, 3918, 4382, 4498, 4578, 4631, 4641, 4653, 4914, 5174, 5524, 5685, 5775
 Policy cycles 92
 Policy implementation 35, 1282, 1290, 1296, 1329, 1340, 1394, 1462, 1487, 2074, 2118, 2394, 2607, 3230, 3238, 3251, 3258, 3263, 3281, 3301, 3321, 3322, 3332, 3337, 3524, 3536, 3889, 3903, 3934, 3946, 4189, 4236, 4305, 4319, 4593, 4604
 Policy making 7, 18, 35, 82, 92, 108, 131, 544, 765, 800, 802, 858, 863, 866, 879, 882, 963, 1157–1159, 1167, 1173, 1178, 1196, 1248, 1286, 1292, 1293, 1368, 1382, 1384, 1387, 1392, 1404, 1416, 1431, 1442, 1486, 1491, 1501, 1517, 1549, 1854, 1964, 1989, 2010, 2074, 2134, 2281, 2328, 2333, 2337, 2341–2343, 2363, 2393, 2514, 2597, 2635, 2636, 2645, 2651, 2652, 2664, 2667, 2669, 2672, 2743, 2778, 3233, 3234, 3236–3239, 3243, 3245–3247, 3249, 3250, 3256–3258, 3275, 3276, 3278–3280, 3284, 3285, 3287–3290, 3292, 3314, 3321, 3323, 3337, 3343, 3349, 3375, 3384, 3395, 3415, 3416, 3419, 3421, 3433, 3443, 3448, 3457, 3484, 3495, 3515, 3520, 3529, 3530, 3536, 3554, 3555, 3563, 3565, 3569, 3572, 3576, 3583, 3587, 3594, 3649, 3668, 3694, 3699, 3755, 3780, 3792, 3796, 3808, 3845, 3870–3872, 3877, 3879, 3890, 3895, 3898, 3903, 3904, 3923, 3925, 3938, 3955, 3970, 4220, 4290, 4409, 4427, 4449, 4461, 4471, 4497, 4506, 4511, 4517, 4533, 4541, 4546, 4551, 4555, 4556, 4560, 4561, 4567, 4574, 4576, 4578, 4590, 4597, 4598, 4602, 4603, 4612, 4642, 4779, 5014, 5018, 5020, 5051, 5066, 5075, 5114, 5115, 5134, 5146, 5168, 5197, 5455, 5498, 5516, 5543, 5544, 5593, 5681, 5735, 5739, 5754, 5790, 5904

- Policy research 30, 3269, 3275, 3284, 3290, 3328, 3429, 3521, 3522, 3580, 3742, 5014
- Policy studies 33, 35, 76, 82, 121, 328, 507, 536, 538, 675, 851, 929, 961, 1295, 1303, 1366, 1387, 1442, 1453, 1463, 1757, 1816, 1994, 2002, 2003, 2084, 2101, 2283, 2328, 2330, 2339, 2353, 2356, 2359, 2363, 2537, 2574, 2611, 2637, 2669, 2732, 2752, 2843, 3108, 3155, 3233, 3234, 3236–3238, 3242, 3244, 3247, 3249, 3250, 3252, 3254, 3257, 3258, 3267, 3268, 3278, 3281, 3284, 3288, 3290, 3297, 3317, 3323–3325, 3328, 3333, 3349, 3372, 3386, 3396, 3399, 3410, 3413, 3416, 3425, 3431, 3440, 3442, 3448, 3450, 3455, 3457, 3466, 3512, 3513, 3515, 3520, 3521, 3524, 3527–3530, 3532, 3534, 3538, 3544, 3545, 3547, 3548, 3551, 3553–3555, 3557–3559, 3564, 3567, 3569, 3572–3574, 3578, 3580, 3581, 35833585, 3587, 3589, 3590, 3606, 3615, 3624, 3627, 3631, 3646, 3658, 3659, 3662, 3665, 3668, 3669, 3672, 3682, 3687, 3694, 3696, 3697, 3701–3705, 3707, 3721, 3722, 3730, 3742, 3751, 3755–3757, 3761, 3762, 3791, 3792, 3796, 3808, 3828, 3830, 3839, 3845, 3852, 3856, 3859, 3863, 3866, 3873, 3874, 3883, 3887, 3890, 3904, 3939, 3955, 3963, 3966, 4167, 4175, 4203, 4206, 4319, 4382, 4461, 4541, 4550, 4561, 4583, 4617, 4631, 4641, 4658, 4671, 4757, 4768, 4915, 4992, 5033, 5052, 5062, 5068, 5101, 5123, 5155, 5178, 5254, 5270, 5291, 5303, 5315, 5374, 5411, 5420, 5423, 5428, 5429, 5436, 5460, 5540, 5545, 5605, 5610, 5611, 5690, 5886, 5909
- Political action 160, 648, 1437, 1665, 1918, 3158, 4802
- Political activity 1769, 1865, 2176, 2426, 2542, 2670, 2829, 2842, 2854, 2901, 3265, 4786, 5614
- Political actors 64, 80, 798, 850, 1191, 1517, 1534, 1569, 1628, 1765, 1811, 1908, 2025, 2027, 2063, 2064, 2084, 2095, 2315, 2494, 2633, 4057, 4519, 4541, 4556, 4786, 4817, 4863, 4926, 4934, 5133
- Political affiliation 2208, 2214
- Political alienation 2434, 2815, 2826, 5306
- Political anthropology 62, 550, 697, 2685, 2706
- Political apathy 2723, 2836, 3031, 3038
- Political associations 150
- Political attitudes 451, 603, 717, 831, 1413, 1864, 1870, 2008, 2259, 2260, 2264, 2417, 2429, 2434, 2487, 2492, 2546, 2548, 2680, 2690, 2710, 2712, 2718, 2719, 2723, 2724, 2727, 2731, 2733, 2736, 2738, 2740–2742, 2755, 2761, 2764, 2773, 2774, 2776, 2780, 2787, 2815, 2819, 2827, 2829, 2832, 2836–2838, 2854, 2908, 3091, 3186, 3773, 4403, 4491, 5130, 5467, 5537
- Political authority 241, 540, 779, 891, 1159, 1162, 2433, 4878
- Political behaviour 17, 60, 89, 97, 113, 130, 844, 1165, 1191, 1917, 2011, 2026, 2142, 2153, 2350, 2376, 2514, 2691, 2696, 2702, 2708, 2716, 2751, 2825, 2837, 2841, 2864, 2914, 2930, 2969, 3146, 4817, 4856, 4863, 4934, 5133
- Political change 21, 23, 60, 70, 83, 115, 139, 328, 347, 482, 499, 503, 533, 609, 649, 678, 683, 719, 769, 772, 809, 818, 824, 872, 901, 904, 1073, 1351, 1379, 1443, 1466, 1492, 1497, 1503, 1520, 1525, 1544, 1552, 1569, 1592, 1604, 1616, 1626, 1628, 1631, 1633, 1652, 1653, 1658, 1667, 1672, 1678, 1682, 1688, 1689, 1693, 1696, 1699, 1710, 1711, 1719, 1735, 1736, 1742, 1743, 1745, 1751, 1753, 1765–1767, 1769, 1771, 1778, 1780, 1785–1787, 1789, 1791, 1798, 1811, 1818, 1824, 1833, 1839, 1846, 1850, 1854, 1970, 2098, 2115, 2120, 2122, 2128, 2160, 2189, 2194, 2195, 2200, 2212, 2223, 2251, 2257, 2271, 2276, 2364, 2381, 2525, 2599, 2628, 2679, 2693, 2760, 2785, 3014, 3033, 3049, 3087, 3135, 3229, 3373, 3754, 4145, 4417, 4425, 4474, 4492, 4736, 4865, 4885, 4888, 4908, 4966, 4986, 5065, 5139, 5143, 5158, 5332, 5650, 5762, 5860
- Political cleavages 464, 576, 1536, 1549, 1570, 2154, 2197, 2203, 2208, 2214, 2227, 2234, 2249, 2265, 2374, 2379, 2381, 2383–2386, 2394, 2401, 2445, 2688, 2825, 2853, 2869, 2872, 2906, 2985, 3075, 3077, 3208, 3259, 3773, 4407, 4589
- Political coalitions 107, 658, 791, 807, 844, 856, 858, 1569, 1586, 2139, 2142, 2205, 2206, 2221, 2244, 2825, 3040, 3048, 3115, 4539, 5323
- Political commitments 4432
- Political communication 95, 234, 740, 772, 869, 886, 892, 2097, 2110, 2123, 2685, 2692, 2817, 2936, 2939, 2943, 2945, 2946, 2950, 2961, 3132, 3135, 3140, 3141, 3148, 3149, 3151, 3159, 3164, 3166, 3173, 3177, 3179, 3186, 3193, 3195, 3197, 3211, 3215, 3222, 3225, 3226

- Political conditions 6, 40, 44, 76, 88, 112, 203, 485, 512, 517, 543, 549, 566, 594, 614, 615, 629, 643, 644, 660, 692, 695, 703, 734, 756, 759, 772, 773, 824, 851, 859, 883, 1138, 1243, 1272, 1322, 1378, 1427, 1444, 1466, 1528, 1532, 1540, 1546, 1557, 1584, 1590, 1597, 1598, 1601, 1603, 1611, 1613, 1615, 1617–1619, 1622, 1625, 1626, 1628, 1633, 1636, 1640, 1641, 1643, 1644, 1653, 1655, 1656, 1661, 1663–1666, 1668, 1670–1672, 1675, 1677–1680, 1683–1686, 1689, 1692, 1693, 1696, 1698, 1699, 1701, 1705–1714, 1718, 1720, 1722, 1724, 1725, 1728, 1730–1736, 1738, 1739, 1741, 1743–1746, 1748–1750, 1758, 1759, 1763–1765, 1769–1773, 1775, 1776, 1779, 1781, 1782, 1785, 1787, 1790, 1792, 1793, 1795–1797, 1805–1807, 1809–1814, 1816–1819, 1822–1825, 1827, 1828, 1830, 1831, 1837, 1839–1841, 1843, 1863, 1866, 1877, 1880, 1888, 1900, 1928, 1952, 1957, 1959, 1970, 2024, 2026, 2028, 2048, 2053, 2092, 2101, 2109, 2114, 2133, 2139, 2166, 2168, 2195, 2198, 2241, 2246, 2257, 2264, 2269, 2286, 2303, 2316, 2369, 2400, 2491, 2503, 2512, 2518, 2529, 2536, 2541, 2567, 2595, 2719, 2725, 2726, 2730, 2756, 2781, 2782, 2794, 2802, 2805, 2986, 3016, 3032, 3035, 3038, 3051, 3060, 3063, 3076, 3107, 3142, 3198, 3200, 3523, 3537, 3619, 4131, 4134, 4141, 4257, 4368, 4370, 4388, 4407, 4422, 4433, 4451, 4464, 4522, 4549, 4625, 4627, 4867, 4871, 4892, 4909, 4956, 4960, 4980, 5061, 5064, 5065, 5080, 5085, 5095, 5109, 5143, 5183, 5297, 5318, 5422, 5470, 5497, 5507, 5514, 5525, 5537, 5553, 5601, 5638, 5655, 5664, 5784, 5785, 5789, 5792, 5801, 5858, 5859, 5881, 5894, 5896, 5913
- Political conflicts 110, 256, 625, 642, 735, 780, 1180, 1419, 1738, 1794, 1819, 1831, 1841, 1880, 1893, 1902, 1905, 1913, 1916, 1925, 1930, 1939, 2015, 2055, 2147, 2164, 2208, 2214, 2245, 2374, 2400, 2444, 2445, 2533, 2581, 2651, 2696, 2796, 3052, 3077, 3188, 4014, 4091, 4124, 4156, 4460, 4908, 4949, 5038, 5047, 5177, 5288, 5323, 5366, 5381, 5729, 5795, 5801, 5836, 5840, 5859, 5860, 5872, 5877, 5881, 5889, 5892, 5894, 5908
- Political consciousness 2712, 2767, 2811, 2857
- Political control 883, 1162, 1255, 1388, 1394, 1516, 1950, 1953, 1956, 1959, 1988, 2642, 3138, 3167, 3254, 3377, 3537, 3788, 4114, 5186
- Political cooperation 738, 858, 1793, 2015, 2205, 3233, 3642, 4230, 4353, 4390, 4577, 4994, 5457, 5533, 5539, 5549, 5575, 5576
- Political correctness 2269
- Political corruption 1365, 1655, 1718, 1971, 1976, 2048, 2068–2073, 2075, 2077, 2078, 2080, 2081, 2084–2087, 2089, 2090, 2092, 2144, 2639, 2657, 3061, 3072
- Political crises 356, 521, 614, 1229, 1531, 1551, 1613, 1619, 1626, 1627, 1643, 1646–1650, 1655–1657, 1665, 1675, 1753, 1755, 1831, 1928, 1933, 2110, 2120, 2263, 2495, 2648, 2794, 2990, 3383, 3391, 4331, 4741, 4755, 4867, 5064, 5166, 5594, 5799, 5822, 5834, 5894
- Political culture 7, 62, 112, 153, 209, 361, 375, 376, 443, 550, 567, 618, 720, 881, 1180, 1400, 1413, 1470, 1542, 1563, 1586, 1644, 1677, 1685, 1689, 1728, 1747, 1759, 1857, 1872, 1873, 1918, 1943, 2007, 2077, 2081, 2119, 2128, 2129, 2214, 2248, 2260, 2262, 2270, 2374, 2378, 2390, 2534, 2546, 2548, 2601, 2604, 2625, 2680, 2685, 2689, 2690, 2704, 2717, 2781, 2785–2787, 2792–2805, 2813, 2816, 2818, 2819, 2826, 2832, 2835, 2883, 3158, 3173, 3189, 3209, 3233, 3261, 3859, 4421, 4445, 4555, 4780, 4935, 5155, 5188, 5555, 5784
- Political development 21, 46, 57, 79, 93, 550, 611, 748, 764, 809, 872, 892, 917, 1228, 1497, 1499, 1514, 1520, 1538, 1603, 1672, 1699, 1743, 1782, 1788, 1797, 1799, 2103, 2211, 2225, 2232, 2273, 2591, 2800, 2869, 2948, 3014, 3030, 3245, 3255, 4046, 4432, 4513, 4677, 4715
- Political doctrines 366, 461, 566, 1177, 2530, 2565, 5039, 5075, 5079, 5102, 5110, 5149, 5171, 5467
- Political economy 7, 122, 139, 199, 243, 289, 290, 327, 344, 371, 380, 413, 417, 428, 501, 634, 669, 735, 754, 761, 782, 832, 873, 1274, 1287, 1297, 1393, 1523, 1598, 1615, 1625, 1647, 1658, 1756, 1784, 1795, 1807, 1875, 1928, 1974, 2070, 2167, 2342, 2389, 2643, 2661, 2665, 2684, 2728, 2754, 2899, 3021, 3241, 3248, 3299, 3329, 3331, 3361, 3364, 3373, 3374, 3385, 3420, 3461, 3463, 3489, 3494, 3501–3503, 3619, 3628, 3723, 3739, 3752, 3804, 3814, 3818, 3871, 3875, 4065, 4292, 4354, 4356, 4453, 4515, 4565, 4590, 4593, 4630, 4636, 4638, 4742, 4781, 4897, 4976, 4983, 5029, 5162, 5190, 5205, 5400, 5522, 5647–5651, 5656, 5657, 5671, 5680, 5692, 5796, 5814, 5822
- see also*: International political economy

Political education 2811, 2835

Political elites 531, 867, 868, 892, 1290, 1516, 1569, 1582, 1677, 1681, 1700, 1786, 1798, 1854, 2009, 2085, 2094, 2095, 2097, 2098, 2103, 2104, 2106, 2107, 2215, 2335, 2743, 2778, 2783, 3177, 3600, 4437, 5669

Political exile 43, 1849

Political factions 790, 791, 868, 2137, 2183, 2204, 2213, 2247

Political forces 2099, 2380, 2544, 3051

see also: Pressure groups

Political generations 328, 2173, 3514

Political geography 1, 124, 258, 441, 646, 1428, 1739, 1783, 2196, 2223, 2376, 2384, 2388, 2389, 2391, 2392, 2396, 2398, 2400, 2693, 2865, 2869, 2872, 2906, 3006, 3031, 3059, 3085, 3239, 3636, 3683, 3926, 4128, 4134, 4137, 4149, 4153, 4423, 4450, 4467, 4826, 4872, 5016, 5070, 5528, 5559, 5562, 5580, 5581, 5651, 5825, 5868

Political groups 791, 1890, 1898, 1977, 2215, 2287, 2833, 2966, 4255, 5404, 5434

Political history 11, 25, 35, 59, 79, 81, 199, 203, 207, 222, 250, 270, 341, 361, 391, 393, 397, 481, 499, 506, 510, 515, 517, 542, 547, 563, 571, 595, 625, 629, 648, 666, 679, 704, 755, 769, 778, 867, 878, 884, 890, 892, 893, 1140, 1146, 1506, 1525, 1529, 1530, 1532, 1550, 1556, 1565, 1588, 1591, 1617, 1623, 1628, 1647, 1653, 1655, 1659, 1665, 1677, 1703, 1708, 1709, 1716, 1723, 1771, 1777, 1794, 1795, 1835, 1853, 1877, 1880, 1903, 1905, 1913, 1970, 2016, 2019, 2020, 2026–2034, 2040, 2041, 2043, 2046, 2047, 2050–2053, 2056, 2058, 2060, 2063, 2064, 2111, 2155, 2165, 2181, 2185, 2198, 2201, 2254, 2271, 2277, 2295, 2397, 2430, 2532, 2554, 2571, 2599, 2601, 2666, 2709, 2713, 2783, 3015, 3133, 3387, 3415, 4143, 4398, 4460, 4589, 4676, 4811, 4831, 4962, 4977, 5024, 5079, 5093, 5117, 5141, 5222, 5376, 5467, 5510, 5547, 5553, 5557, 5577, 5610, 5792, 5795, 5805, 5840, 5844, 5855, 5856, 5872

Political ideas 147, 148, 150, 178, 192, 201, 206, 210, 223, 236, 250, 257, 293, 314, 317, 330, 335, 366, 367, 369, 371, 400, 432, 473, 533, 588, 723, 1216, 2188, 2412, 2811, 3798, 3984

see also: Contemporary political ideas, History of political ideas

Political ideas: 17th century 243

Political ideas: 18th century 274

Political ideas: Antiquity 227

Political ideology 160, 170, 185, 203, 214, 310, 360, 361, 367, 369, 370, 376, 394, 396, 397, 400, 405, 422, 426, 429, 433, 442, 444, 454, 459, 460, 462, 470, 473, 476, 478, 482–485, 491, 492, 494, 496, 502–504, 509, 511, 793, 1210, 1286, 1565, 1578, 1599, 1648, 1723, 1728, 1751, 1758, 1812, 2036, 2059, 2094, 2099, 2145, 2148, 2153, 2159, 2178, 2188, 2190, 2199, 2214, 2215, 2221, 2245, 2257, 2260, 2264, 2267, 2269, 2270, 2377, 2397, 2429, 2476, 2478, 2565, 2592, 2648, 2700, 2742, 2781, 2834, 2837, 4429, 4795, 4942, 4996, 5079, 5371, 5409, 5412, 5418, 5447, 5526, 5737, 5899

Political influences 122, 131, 346, 527, 1767, 1870, 1994, 2042, 2595, 2633, 2640, 2649, 2653, 3050, 3208, 3297, 3484, 4842

Political information 124, 2896, 2947, 3140, 3145, 3159, 3164, 3165, 3179, 5190

Political instability 60, 128, 139, 532, 614, 645, 672, 1128, 1220, 1642, 1646, 1648, 1691, 1714, 1751, 1831, 1881, 1894, 1921, 2235, 3299, 4514, 4921, 5052, 5065, 5110, 5204, 5229, 5328, 5696, 5807

Political institutions 106, 156, 209, 327, 516, 517, 520–522, 524, 526–529, 533–536, 539–545, 550, 552, 653, 667, 698, 703, 717, 725, 743, 745, 775, 782, 796, 798, 808, 823, 833, 835, 838, 842, 851, 868, 872, 873, 878, 892, 1017, 1027, 1172, 1176, 1184, 1377, 1385, 1391, 1508, 1511, 1543, 1549, 1551, 1561, 1566, 1568, 1571, 1638, 1664, 1679, 1709, 1710, 1718, 1759, 1785, 2068, 2074, 2117, 2161, 2221, 2225, 2233, 2238, 2340, 2378, 2447, 2631, 2642, 2680, 2775, 2792, 2920, 2927, 2980, 2982, 2988, 3011, 3080, 3245, 3260, 3365, 3483, 3489, 3506, 3716, 3736, 4063, 4353, 4384, 4445, 4460, 4549, 4567, 4586, 4588, 4597, 4616, 4972, 5546, 5731, 5820

Political integration 566, 633, 670, 686, 817, 1378, 2729, 2841, 4290, 4384, 4389, 4448, 4528, 4542, 4570, 4572, 5498, 5559, 5846

Political justice 3020

- Political leaders 544, 625, 832, 860, 892, 1513, 1656, 1693, 1728, 1731, 1758, 1878, 2019, 2030, 2032, 2033, 2040, , 2043, 2047, 2051, 2057, 2062, 2107–2109, 2112, 2114, 2123, 2124, 2487, 2667, 2692, 2705, 2740, 3061, 3149, 4015, 4292, 5076, 5419, 5558, 5785
- Political leadership 184, 465, 515, 559, 639, 793, 860, 880, 1513, 1554, 1556, 1575, 1587, 1691, 1720, 1722, 1741, 1765, 1792, 1793, 1800, 1805, 1809, 1950, 2020, 2029, 2034, 2037, 2038, 2041, 2044, 2053, 2057, 2065, 2098, 2101, 2104, 2105, 2109–2115, 2117–2121, 2123, 2124, 2126, 2128–2130, 2261, 2461, 2565, 2705, 2783, 3057, 3116, 3177, 3202, 3204, 3213, 3376, 3419, 3424, 3729, 4222, 5143, 5210, 5864
- Political life 236, 326, 555, 834, 1839, 2648, 3087, 3333, 5498
- Political literature 241, 269
- Political majority 787, 846, 856, 1241, 1569, 1735, 1738, 2445, 2447, 2742, 2884, 3005, 3031
- Political manifesto 436, 471, 472, 513, 1599, 2197, 2214, 2951, 2966, 3034, 3046, 4407, 4584
- Political marketing 3197, 3215, 3221
- Political mobilization 160, 648, 1867, 1940, 2146, 2253, 2270, 2334, 2452, 2453, 2709, 2763, 2833, 2890, 2893, 2929, 3199, 5910
- Political morality 239, 339, 893, 2685, 2688, 2691, 3743, 4307, 4493, 4794
- Political movements 160, 207, 399, 644, 1669, 1865, 1867, 1898, 1910, 1944, 1967, 2184, 2201, 2268, 2270, 2276, 2278, 2286, 2287, 2292, 2293, 2295–2298, 2301–2305, 2311, 2319–2321, 2368, 2430, 2433, 2453, 2542, 2560, 2565, 2568, 2810, 3049, 4104, 5005, 5081, 5409, 5420, 5660, 5899
see also: Anti-nuclear movements, National liberation movements, Revolutionary movements
- Political norms 1542, 2607, 4893, 5066, 5567
- Political obligation 2683
- Political opinions 160, 472, 513, 749, 877, 1109, 1732, 1827, 1864, 2013, 2037, 2065, 2130, 2163, 2259, 2314, 2623, 2681, 2720, 2723, 2728, 2730, 2748, 2756, 2772, 2777, 2778, 2791, 2806, 2814, 2816, 2820, 2878, 2930, 2947, 3038, 3099, 3100, 3139, 3158, 3188, 3191, 3196, 3217, 3336, 4919, 5411, 5588
- Political opposition 214, 365, 393, 714, 726, 756, 848, 861, 881, 1537, 1553, 1584, 1593, 1624, 1643, 1659, 1698, 1706, 1741, 1772, 1818, 1849, 1859–1861, 1863, 1865, 1866, 1869–1873, 1875, 1888, 1920, 1940, 2015, 2056, 2097, 2103, 2131, 2157, 2208, 2226, 2229, 2242, 2261, 2296, 2302, 2320, 2325, 2394, 2768, 3038, 3061, 3074, 3075, 3092, 3110, 3233, 3788, 4310, 5110
- Political order 428, 533, 2788, 4877, 4893
- Political participation 83, 154, 158, 160, 245, 323, 405, 438, 476, 556, 561, 689, 715, 717, 725, 727, 728, 741, 745, 749, 753, 813, 852, 987, 1294, 1391, 1420, 1436, 1442, 1447, 1448, 1473, 1559, 1560, 1564, 1657, 1667, 1694, 1967, 2140, 2163, 2164, 2209, 2212, 2290, 2300, 2303–2305, 2313, 2368, 2375, 2437, 2438, 2444, 2570, 2614, 2617, 2619, 2625, 2630, 2631, 2634, 2660, 2669, 2706, 2719, 2796, 2807, 2810, 2812–2814, 2816, 2819, 2821, 2824, 2828, 2834, 2839, 2840, 2842, 2843, 2848–2851, 2854, 2856–2858, 2861, 2875, 2878, 2886, 2890, 2891, 2894, 2915, 2918, 2922, 2941, 2965, 3097, 3107, 3109, 3150, 3158, 3160, 3163, 3234, 3257, 3265, 3416, 3872, 4242, 4290, 4407, 4580, 4734, 4772, 4773, 4807, 5002, 5043, 5446, 5899
see also: Activism
- Political parties 95, 123, 124, 374, 378, 436, 471, 475, 493, 497, 513, 515, 549, 564, 576, 689, 718, 720, 790, 791, 793, 798, 799, 808, 821, 827, 829, 830, 840, 841, 857, 861, 877, 1115, 1183, 1378, 1425, 1445, 1501, 1534, 1537, 1552, 1569, 1575, 1594, 1598, 1627, 1647, 1656, 1718, 1721, 1727, 1730, 1733, 1749, 1759, 1772, 1779, 1793, 1803, 1811, 1860, 1864, 1869, 1930, 2036, 2039, 2052, 2083, 2094, 2125, 2130, 2131, 2133–2138, 2140–2144, 2146–2159, 2161, 2163–2167, 2169, 2170, 2174, 2179, 2180, 2183, 2185, 2186, 2191, 2192, 2194, 2195, 2197, 2198, 2200, 2201, 2204, 2206–2212, 2214, 2215, 2217–2219, 2221, 2222, 2225–2227, 2229–2233, 2235–2237, 2239, 2241–2244, 2247–2250, 2252, 2254, 2255, 2261, 2263, 2266, 2269, 2273–2275, 2286, 2323, 2347, 2365, 2374, 2381, 2383, 2393, 2398, 2420, 2492, 2568, 2575, 2576, 2604, 2618, 2623, 2624, 2626, 2631, 2632, 2656, 2667, 2775, 2777, 2791, 2805, 2822, 2846, 2847, 2855, 2859, 2862, 2872, 2874, 2877, 2887, 2892, 2893, 2898, 2902, 2905, 2906, 2913, 2914, 2916, 2919, 2927, 2931, 2934, 2940, 2942, 2945, 2948, 2949, 2951, 2957, 2963, 2964, 2966, 2969, 2975, 2980, 2982, 2995, 3002, 3005, 3007, 3020,

3031–3034, 3037, 3040, 3043, 3044, 3046, 3047, 3050, 3051, 3056, 3067–3069, 3071, 3076, 3081, 3087, 3092, 3100, 3101, 3110, 3124, 3158, 3193, 3194, 3200, 3211, 3214, 3222, 3225, 3227, 3233, 3502, 3658, 4407, 4429, 4448, 4539, 4553, 4563, 4576, 4579, 4585, 4789, 5079, 5187, 5498, 5505, 5847, 5864, 5899

see also: Catch-all parties, Christian democratic parties, Communist parties, Conservative parties, Extreme Right parties, Green parties, Labour parties, Left wing parties, Left-wing parties, Liberal democratic parties, Liberal parties, Military parties, Minor parties, Nationalist parties, Parliamentary parties, Religious parties, Republican parties, Right-wing parties, Ruling parties, Social democratic parties, Socialist parties

Political philosophy 3, 8, 13, 51, 55, 69, 72, 75, 146, 148, 149, 151, 152, 154, 155, 159–161, 164–166, 168, 173, 176, 178, 183–185, 187, 190, 193, 195–198, 202, 203, 205, 206, 212, 216, 219–221, 226, 232, 233, 236–239, 245, 247, 251–253, 260, 262, 267, 268, 271, 272, 277, 278, 281–283, 285, 287, 289, 291, 295, 299, 304, 305, 307, 311, 313, 315, 316, 318, 320, 324, 325, 330, 332, 334–336, 338, 341, 343, 346–348, 351–354, 356, 357, 359, 371, 390, 411, 412, 416, 423, 425, 435, 448, 469, 489, 514, 523, 733, 895, 914, 1083, 1099, 1103, 1266, 1291, 1389, 1595, 1763, 2366, 2520, 2521, 2560, 2627, 2648, 2659, 2689, 2691, 2713, 2788, 3828, 3875, 4033, 4266, 4311, 4426, 4545, 4797, 4839, 4854, 4942, 4996, 5709

Political power 23, 62, 107, 122, 166, 168, 177, 184, 186, 187, 253, 266, 302, 313, 327, 472, 499, 527, 529, 540, 542, 555, 614, 623, 715, 718, 726, 759, 769, 779, 857, 861, 864, 868, 871, 888, 891, 1149, 1172, 1185, 1241, 1296, 1380, 1420, 1425, 1512, 1513, 1536, 1539, 1572, 1583, 1588, 1597, 1617, 1618, 1698, 1704, 1711, 1717, 1808, 2006, 2012, 2044, 2045, 2083, 2105, 2111, 2125, 2129, 2134, 2157, 2277, 2298, 2432, 2532, 2555, 2691, 2927, 3201, 3204, 3213, 3507–3509, 3716, 3795, 4311, 4386, 4588, 4790, 4878, 4898, 4901, 4946, 5024, 5093, 5102, 5498, 5546, 5564, 5597, 5813

Political prisoners 1916

Political programmes 4747

Political protest 1712, 1867, 1872, 1920, 1967, 1996, 2281, 2297–2301, 2305, 2306, 2311, 2566, 2709, 2824, 2901, 3074, 3124, 3223, 3872, 3932, 4407, 5385, 5887, 5906

Political psychology 361, 892, 2062, 2113, 2123, 2124, 2127, 2129, 2692, 2694–2697, 2700, 2702, 2704, 2706, 2708, 2712, 2713, 2715, 2717, 2750, 2814, 2900, 2910, 2987, 3186, 4828, 4863, 5100, 5441, 5553, 5910

Political reform 21, 31, 537, 689, 696, 719, 831, 833, 838, 840, 871, 874, 1067, 1115, 1142, 1365, 1395, 1438, 1448, 1457, 1466, 1472, 1492, 1512, 1513, 1532, 1555, 1566, 1567, 1614, 1625, 1634–1636, 1650, 1652, 1655, 1668, 1682, 1684–1686, 1691–1694, 1702, 1707, 1718, 1720, 1726, 1746, 1752, 1757, 1774, 1777, 1782, 1786, 1800, 1805, 1809, 1812, 1819, 1820, 1840, 1853, 1871, 1956, 2006, 2073, 2105, 2114, 2194, 2200, 2224, 2235, 2321, 2328, 2657, 2666, 2726, 2991, 3054, 3122, 3137, 3253, 3425, 3430, 3597, 3724, 3734, 3783, 3809, 4457, 4486, 4492, 4494, 4545, 4986, 5123, 5265, 5486, 5700, 5814, 5839, 5864

Political refugees 4330

Political regimes 48, 149, 275, 362, 367, 400, 422, 527, 528, 539, 738, 771, 779, 954, 1027, 1103, 1210, 1514, 1535, 1537, 1539, 1541–1544, 1553–1557, 1567, 1569, 1572, 1574, 1576–1578, 1580, 1581, 1584, 1585, 1587–1589, 1591, 1593–1595, 1597, 1599, 1600, 1608, 1626–1628, 1646, 1650, 1659, 1681, 1694, 1697, 1708, 1709, 1747, 1778, 1815, 1820, 1832, 1834, 1839, 1843, 1846, 1847, 1849, 1850, 1852, 1856, 1952, 1969, 1970, 2016, 2060, 2101, 2157, 2208, 2364, 2422, 2511, 2579, 2588, 2591, 2725, 2801, 2830, 3760, 4067, 4110, 4388, 4512, 4764, 4805, 4847, 4892, 4929, 4936, 5047, 5062, 5081, 5577, 5580, 5612, 5691, 5789, 5884, 5917

see also: Authoritarian regimes, Military regimes, Presidential system

Political representation 116, 266, 520, 552, 693, 715, 743, 753, 787, 789, 793, 800, 806, 814, 837, 840, 1345, 1368, 1399, 1541, 1545, 1560, 1566, 1586, 1780, 1924, 2007, 2011, 2013, 2184, 2202, 2204, 2208, 2334, 2352, 2358, 2369, 2436, 2447, 2471, 2570, 2597, 2599, 2611, 2618, 2624, 2626, 2631, 2632, 2640, 2683, 2729, 2742, 2755, 2767, 2790, 2842, 2991, 2993, 2999, 3000, 3010, 3020–3022, 3103, 3119, 3516, 4573, 4807

Political responsibility 779, 887, 3743

Political rights 4109

Political roles 2626

Political science 1–5, 5, 6, 8–10, 12–14, 24, 25, 28–31, 37–41, 45–48, 51, 56, 63, 64, 66, 67, 70–72, 74, 78–81, 87, 89, 93, 96–98, 102–104, 107, 109, 111–113, 115, 118, 120, 122, 123, 126–128, 130, 132, 134, 135, 148, 151, 153, 154, 157, 159–162, 171, 177, 179, 181, 187, 191, 198, 199, 203, 208–210, 212, 216, 219, 221, 223, 225, 235–237, 240, 242, 249, 252, 256, 257, 259–261, 264, 267, 269, 272, 273, 275, 279, 282, 285–287, 293, 304–306, 308, 314, 315, 319, 321, 323, 325, 328, 332, 338–341, 344, 346, 353, 357, 359, 360, 362–365, 368, 369, 372, 375, 376, 380, 383, 391, 396, 402, 403, 405, 406, 409, 412, 413, 417, 418, 421, 429, 433, 435, 439, 443, 445, 455–457, 459, 463–465, 469, 471, 474–476, 482, 483, 487, 493, 494, 496, 498, 501, 506, 509, 515, 518, 523, 526, 528–530, 533, 534, 538, 541–545, 549, 550, 553, 555, 559, 561, 567, 574, 575, 591, 608, 613, 618, 633, 643, 656, 658–660, 662, 665, 666, 674, 680, 682, 686, 687, 689, 691, 695, 696, 700, 702–704, 707, 714, 717, 719, 722, 732, 735, 742–744, 746, 747, 749, 750, 754, 756, 758, 761, 762, 766, 769, 772–777, 780, 782–784, 786, 788, 792, 796, 797, 799, 801–804, 807, 809, 811, 814, 818, 820–822, 824, 827, 829–831, 833, 834, 838, 839, 841, 843–845, 848, 850, 852, 853, 856, 857, 859, 860, 865, 867, 869, 875, 882, 886, 887, 889–891, 893, 916, 954, 962, 976, 1011, 1018, 1021, 1023, 1027, 1038, 1047, 1051, 1067, 1083, 1086, 1092, 1100, 1103, 1105, 1110, 1112, 1113, 1115, 1126, 1134–1136, 1147, 1150, 1151, 1158–1160, 1162, 1163, 1165, 1167, 1172, 1176, 1181, 1183, 1185, 1188, 1193, 1194, 1207, 1210, 1211, 1215, 1216, 1224, 1228, 1234, 1237, 1238, 1249, 1259, 1262, 1275, 1280, 1284, 1287, 1288, 1298, 1299, 1304, 1311–1313, 1319, 1336, 1340, 1341, 1357, 1361, 1369, 1371, 1372, 1377, 1378, 1380, 1381, 1383, 1393, 1399, 1401, 1405, 1408, 1425, 1431, 1437, 1442, 1445, 1447, 1454, 1455, 1463, 1465, 1473, 1477, 1482, 1483, 1487, 1491, 1493, 1495, 1499, 1500, 1504, 1506, 1513, 1520, 1527, 1528, 1533, 1536, 1539, 1541, 1543, 1547–1551, 1557, 1560, 1561, 1564, 1565, 1567, 1569, 1570, 1573, 1575, 1580–1582, 1585, 1589, 1591, 1598, 1602, 1605, 1610, 1612, 1614, 1615, 1618, 1620, 1625, 1626, 1629, 1639, 1643, 1650, 1651, 1662, 1666, 1667, 1676, 1679, 1693, 1700, 1702, 1704, 1705, 1712, 1715, 1717, 1718, 1724, 1727, 1730, 1731, 1733, 1734, 1741, 1744, 1746, 1749, 1751, 1753, 1761, 1763, 1765, 1771–1774, 1777, 1778, 1780, 1781, 1794, 1800, 1802, 1804, 1808, 1812, 1815, 1820, 1826, 1827, 1830, 1836, 1838–1840, 1842, 1843, 1848, 1849, 1855, 1857, 1859, 1860, 1869, 1877, 1879, 1884, 1891, 1896, 1912, 1914, 1923, 1925, 1943, 1948, 1951, 1957, 1958, 1964–1966, 1969, 1974, 1983, 1986, 1992, 2003, 2014, 2015, 2017, 2022, 2059, 2064, 2066, 2069, 2070, 2074, 2075, 2078, 2080, 2083, 2084, 2088–2090, 2094, 2101, 2103, 2104, 2106, 2109, 2110, 2115, 2117, 2121, 2123, 2125, 2127, 2131, 2134–2136, 2138–2141, 2143, 2146, 2148–2150, 2153, 2154, 2160, 2162, 2163, 2167, 2170, 2172, 2174, 2175, 2177, 2179, 2181, 2183, 2187, 2191, 2196, 2201, 2202, 2205–2207, 2209, 2212, 2213, 2215, 2217–2219, 2221, 2222, 2224, 2226–2229, 2231, 2233, 2235–2237, 2239, 2240, 2244, 2249–2252, 2261, 2263, 2265, 2266, 2268, 2269, 2273, 2275, 2280, 2285, 2292, 2296, 2302–2304, 2306, 2310, 2314, 2317, 2323, 2328, 2333, 2334, 2337, 2341, 2343, 2346, 2353, 2357, 2359, 2362, 2365, 2367, 2375, 2378, 2379, 2381, 2386, 2388, 2389, 2391–2393, 2396, 2408, 2420, 2422, 2429, 2437, 2444, 2447, 2449, 2453, 2459, 2462, 2468–2470, 2475, 2477–2480, 2484, 2486, 2488, 2489, 2498, 2499, 2508, 2517, 2519, 2523, 2525, 2532, 2533, 2535, 2539, 2546, 2564, 2575, 2576, 2581, 2582, 2589, 2595, 2597–2600, 2604, 2605, 2611, 2618, 2626, 2627, 2632, 2633, 2635, 2636, 2644, 2648, 2649, 2653, 2656, 2661, 2665, 2666, 2669, 2675, 2676, 2678, 2683, 2684, 2689, 2692–2695, 2697, 2702, 2709, 2711, 2712, 2714, 2717, 2720, 2722, 2724, 2727–2729, 2736, 2737, 2740, 2745, 2747, 2752, 2753, 2756, 2760, 2762, 2764, 2768, 2770, 2772, 2774–2777, 2779, 2782, 2785, 2790, 2791, 2797–2799, 2802, 2807, 2809, 2810, 2812–2814, 2816, 2817, 2819, 2821–2824, 2830, 2833–2837, 2839–2841, 2843, 2845–2849, 2851, 2855–2858, 2860–2862, 2864, 2865, 2869–2875, 2879, 2881, 2883, 2884, 2887, 2888, 2892, 2894, 2895, 2902, 2904, 2909–2911, 2914, 2915, 2917–2919, 2922, 2924, 2926, 2927, 2929, 2932, 2934, 2935, 2937–2940, 2945–2950, 2955, 2957, 2960, 2962–2964, 2967, 2969, 2971, 2974, 2975, 2977–2980, 2982, 2984, 2986, 2987, 2988, 2992, 2996–3003, 3006, 3007, 3010, 3012, 3014, 3015, 3018–3020, 3023, 3028, 3031, 3033, 3034, 3036, 3038, 3040–3042, 3044–3046, 3048, 3053, 3059, 3068, 3071, 3073–3076, 3078, 3079, 3081, 3082, 3084, 3087, 3089, 3090, 3092–3095, 3098, 3100, 3101, 3104–3106, 3110, 3111, 3113–3117, 3119–3121, 3124, 3125, 3128, 3129, 3134, 3137, 3139, 3140,

3143, 3146, 3149, 3153, 3155, 3157, 3159, 3164, 3169–3171, 3176, 3179, 3186, 3199, 3212, 3213, 3218–3220, 3224, 3225, 3229, 3236, 3237, 3241, 3244, 3250, 3253, 3255, 3259, 3261, 3265, 3266, 3293, 3314, 3319, 3321, 3323, 3334, 3336, 3339, 3341, 3376, 3377, 3384, 3387, 3391, 3395, 3404, 3405, 3462, 3464, 3484, 3485, 3489, 3490, 3494–3498, 3506, 3511, 3516, 3528, 3530, 3532, 3536, 3540, 3549, 3551, 3576, 3583, 3585, 3588, 3590, 3614, 3623, 3636, 3645, 3670, 3692, 3718, 3719, 3727, 3729, 3731, 3737, 3740, 3746, 3747, 3751, 3758, 3759, 3766, 3769, 3771–3774, 3779, 3790, 3794, 3796, 3800, 3805, 3808, 3826, 3828, 3830, 3833, 3860, 3861, 3867, 3870, 3872, 3880, 3892, 3899, 3925, 3932, 3957, 3959, 3970, 3972, 3997, 3998, 4006, 4033, 4063, 4069, 4075, 4093, 4114, 4129, 4134, 4136, 4158, 4208, 4213, 4218–4220, 4248, 4249, 4257, 4265, 4280, 4291, 4292, 4298, 4342, 4356, 4358, 4360, 4366, 4377, 4383, 4385, 4386, 4391, 4402, 4404–4406, 4409–4411, 4421, 4426, 4432–4434, 4445, 4446, 4458, 4462, 4481, 4502, 4505, 4512, 4515, 4525, 4533, 4540, 4543, 4545, 4547, 4566, 4567, 4570, 4577, 4581, 4585, 4586, 4590, 4595, 4599, 4601, 4604, 4612, 4616, 4620, 4655, 4676, 4688, 4717, 4721, 4727, 4761, 4770, 4775, 4784–4786, 4789, 4791, 4813, 4827, 4832, 4833, 4838, 4846, 4866, 4871, 4874, 4875, 4880, 4887, 4892, 4902, 4912, 4919, 4923, 4929, 4932, 4934, 4937, 4939, 4940, 4950, 4958, 4960, 4962–4964, 4967, 4970, 4972, 4976, 4978, 4981, 4985, 4988–4990, 4995, 4996, 5003, 5016, 5021, 5038, 5039, 5041, 5042, 5047, 5051, 5055, 5060, 5075, 5079, 5083, 5102, 5107, 5109, 5112, 5119, 5120, 5126, 5127, 5139, 5140, 5153, 5154, 5162, 5163, 5179, 5184, 5187, 5198, 5215–5217, 5222, 5235, 5241, 5250, 5259, 5261, 5263, 5265, 5281, 5288, 5295, 5301, 5302, 5308, 5317, 5324, 5363, 5369, 5379–5381, 5385, 5388, 5391, 5400, 5415, 5424, 5428, 5445, 5446, 5453, 5457, 5462, 5476, 5477, 5494, 5502, 5505, 5528, 5552, 5553, 5558, 5564, 5565, 5568, 5570, 5571, 5577, 5585, 5587, 5593, 5603, 5622, 5625, 5628, 5638, 5645, 5656, 5669, 5670, 5673, 5684, 5685, 5689, 5692, 5696, 5720, 5729, 5731, 5740, 5775, 5793, 5796, 5806, 5814, 5817, 5847, 5854, 5855, 5869, 5875, 5877, 5879, 5880, 5885, 5889, 5894, 5901–5904, 5906, 5908, 5912, 5913

Political science research 15, 18, 21, 27, 32, 34, 36, 40–42, 44, 45, 77, 79, 90, 93, 95, 99, 106, 117, 124, 125, 370, 473, 545, 789, 800, 816, 828, 849, 862, 892, 1010, 1020, 1182, 1544, 1571, 1845, 1854, 1917, 1940, 2011, 2095, 2376, 2640, 2716, 2735, 2825, 2827, 2828, 2838, 2890, 2891, 2959, 2961, 3067, 3088, 3123, 3150, 3222, 3443, 4425, 4461, 5115, 5133, 5190, 5662

Political scientists 29, 47, 81, 97, 109, 338, 339, 3818, 4809, 4816

Political socialization 603, 717, 745, 1408, 1442, 1448, 2107, 2193, 2398, 2417, 2570, 2601, 2623, 2687, 2706, 2772, 2781, 2811–2813, 2819, 2822, 2826–2830, 2832, 2834, 2835, 2841–2843, 2848, 2850, 2853, 2854, 2857, 2891, 3031, 3173, 3224

Political society 1555

Political sociology 60, 209, 538, 641, 710, 749, 2382, 2412, 2681, 2683, 2704, 4981

Political speech 2062, 2523, 2692

Political stability 7, 48, 451, 617, 644, 650, 660, 877, 1156, 1401, 1571, 1596, 1617, 1622, 1629, 1676, 1683, 1695, 1697, 1706, 1722, 1739, 1762, 1823, 1832, 1838, 1881, 1914, 1953, 2067, 2101, 2213, 2219, 2220, 2266, 2398, 2575, 2713, 2726, 2756, 3015, 3080, 3114, 4122, 4361, 4495, 4513, 4533, 4866, 4909, 4935, 5028, 5270, 5327, 5355, 5494, 5499, 5537, 5575, 5615, 5654, 5666, 5727, 5784, 5797, 5815, 5826, 5839, 5866, 5875, 5918

Political structure 209, 675, 866, 1102, 1146, 1323, 1399, 1435, 1579, 1756, 3245, 3504, 3872, 4574, 4872, 5816

Political succession 1628, 1646, 1813, 2120, 2121, 3063, 3255

Political support 60, 209, 882, 1496, 1697, 1698, 1720, 2015, 2080, 2109, 2132, 2142, 2148, 2173, 2193, 2196, 2261, 2265, 2317, 2386, 2398, 2535, 2644, 2711, 2722, 2723, 2729, 2735, 2736, 2740, 2751, 2758, 2760, 2766, 2768, 2774, 2822, 2830, 2838, 2849, 2872, 2907, 2908, 3047, 3105, 3196, 3223, 3568, 4491, 4513, 4592, 5068, 5410

Political systems 44, 79, 93, 190, 237, 240, 366, 499, 520, 523, 529, 535, 541, 546, 549, 570, 633, 637, 675, 676, 679, 691, 696, 700, 701, 746, 762, 765, 773, 779, 782, 804, 820, 823, 832, 833, 847, 855, 860, 872, 885, 889, 1169, 1403, 1425, 1444, 1492, 1508, 1543, 1548, 1549, 1569, 1574, 1576, 1579, 1583, 1588, 1590, 1595, 1597, 1598, 1600, 1601, 1607, 1608, 1667, 1686, 1693, 1696, 1723, 1731, 1759, 1760, 1769, 1780, 1782, 1790, 1822, 1853, 1940, 1952, 2010, 2072, 2077, 2135, 2151,

- 2217, 2225, 2228, 2251, 2352, 2447, 2499, 2526, 2530, 2588, 2612, 2617, 2751, 2895, 2920, 2928, 2947, 2953, 2972, 3008, 3060, 3070, 3073, 3127, 3146, 3203, 3245, 3495, 3778, 4432, 4464, 4549, 4558, 4586, 4746, 4827, 4831, 4893, 4970, 4971, 5140, 5490, 5667, 5691, 5719, 5884
- Political systems performance 883, 1492, 1549, 1562, 1573, 1585, 1810, 2238
- Political theory 8, 10, 13, 14, 30, 32, 35, 38, 45, 47, 55, 56, 58, 71, 72, 74, 75, 77, 80, 84, 97, 106, 113, 125, 143, 145, 147, 154, 158, 159, 163–165, 172, 173, 175, 181, 183, 188, 191, 193, 194, 199, 202, 204, 206, 208, 211, 216, 218–221, 240, 242, 250, 252, 255, 259, 275, 277, 288, 290, 292, 302, 303, 305, 311, 312, 316, 320–322, 327, 331, 333, 336, 337, 339, 345, 347, 348, 352, 356, 357, 360, 364, 369, 372, 387, 395, 402, 412, 414, 416, 421, 425, 428, 430, 431, 437, 439, 446, 468, 470, 471, 474, 476, 477, 479, 483, 487–489, 500, 504, 506, 523, 526, 531, 535, 538, 578, 588, 638, 651, 670, 707, 712, 723, 744, 746, 770, 844, 856, 883, 1023, 1152, 1279, 1341, 1382, 1389, 1394, 1545, 1549, 1581, 1606, 1608, 1641, 1697, 1802, 1870, 1933, 2064, 2099, 2103, 2112, 2131, 2170, 2175, 2204, 2217, 2259, 2307, 2308, 2312, 2336, 2340, 2378, 2438, 2446, 2471, 2502, 2566, 2584, 2683, 2708, 2713, 2844, 2851, 2860, 3023, 3069, 3102, 3108, 3140, 3229, 3329, 3692, 3743, 3924, 4129, 4218, 4374, 4404, 4461, 4550, 4591, 4595, 4700, 4803, 4812, 4813, 4815, 4817, 4819, 4820, 4824, 4835, 4838, 4839, 4844, 4845, 4848, 4849, 4876, 4902, 4926, 4928, 4942, 4966, 4993, 5001, 5008, 5011, 5030, 5190, 5421, 5636, 5641, 5645, 5816
- Political thought 13, 39, 64, 159, 160, 168, 170, 179, 185, 197, 210, 214–217, 223, 227, 229, 237, 245, 247–250, 252, 256–260, 263, 264, 267, 269, 270, 273, 275, 278, 280, 282, 285, 287–289, 291, 293, 296, 301, 304, 305, 313–315, 318, 321, 325, 327, 329, 332, 334, 338, 339, 345, 346, 348, 351, 354, 355, 364, 404, 409, 418, 421, 437, 440, 461, 474, 506, 622, 638, 772, 1161, 1224, 1599, 1829, 4743, 4855, 4877, 4997, 5469
- Political tolerance 2501, 2681, 2823
- Political trials 5884
- Political unrest 1939
- Political violence 401, 953, 1254, 1623, 1635, 1643, 1878, 1880, 1888, 1891, 1900, 1902, 1905, 1910, 1914, 1916, 1917, 1919, 1922, 1925, 1928, 1930, 1936, 1938, 1941, 1944, 1945, 2319, 2322, 2414, 2470, 2497, 2537, 2540–2542, 2564, 2566, 2571, 2592, 2714, 2990, 3062, 4310, 4928, 4938, 4950, 5069, 5211, 5388, 5404, 5412, 5420, 5432, 5435, 5436, 5764, 5793, 5805, 5816, 5864, 5880, 5881, 5892
- Politicians 270, 526, 547, 657, 785, 832, 865, 964, 1148, 1287, 1295, 1309, 1367, 1371, 1470, 1478, 1655, 1718, 1730, 1758, 1772, 1773, 1817, 1875, 2008–2010, 2012–2015, 2017–2021, 2023–2032, 2034, 2035, 2037–2039, 2041, 2043–2047, 2049, 2050, 2054–2059, 2061, 2063–2066, 2068, 2070, 2072, 2079, 2081, 2085–2088, 2090, 2093, 2099, 2108, 2111, 2119, 2123, 2130, 2190, 2196, 2245, 2487, 2571, 2613, 2618, 2627, 2628, 2696, 2705, 2707, 2722, 2767, 2796, 2908, 2933, 2941, 2955, 2958, 3071, 3095, 3120, 3139, 3141, 3143, 3149, 3178, 3188, 3204, 3213, 3218, 3299, 3322, 3333, 3415, 3496, 3509, 4426, 4585, 5256
- Politicization 765, 1118, 1962
- Politics 3, 8, 13, 101, 116, 151, 182, 192, 197, 232, 239, 267, 326, 368, 387, 393, 404, 414, 427, 436, 463, 466, 498, 500, 517, 525, 543, 564, 592, 596, 597, 637, 669, 683, 707, 736, 762, 765, 773, 786, 866, 874, 964, 1114, 1118, 1150, 1169, 1171, 1177, 1230, 1238, 1245, 1296, 1310, 1339, 1352, 1355, 1384, 1403, 1423, 1424, 1427, 1478, 1493, 1571, 1590, 1598, 1602, 1613, 1632, 1651, 1653, 1656, 1675, 1676, 1696, 1706, 1708, 1728–1730, 1733, 1734, 1738, 1749, 1758, 1763, 1771–1773, 1777, 1781, 1801, 1803, 1814, 1833, 1838, 1841, 1863, 1876, 1880, 1929, 1934, 1947, 1968, 2012, 2018, 2023, 2028, 2030, 2032, 2033, 2042, 2046, 2048, 2049, 2054, 2058, 2071, 2079, 2088, 2133, 2152, 2162, 2166, 2180, 2190, 2209, 2216, 2248, 2258, 2261, 2268, 2316, 2320, 2329, 2347, 2348, 2385, 2391, 2395, 2401, 2402, 2405, 2414, 2496, 2498, 2500, 2507, 2535, 2537, 2539, 2556, 2559, 2583, 2585, 2609, 2615, 2619, 2627, 2628, 2637, 2639, 2707, 2741, 2757, 2785, 2800, 2810, 2817, 2923, 2926, 2933, 2952, 2954, 2977, 3087, 3142, 3146, 3162, 3164, 3166, 3179, 3188, 3198, 3201–3204, 3209, 3212, 3214, 3218, 3221, 3229, 3367, 3372, 3387, 3425, 3472, 3474, 3504, 3566, 3650, 3685, 3700, 3725, 3807, 3939, 4267, 4290, 4338, 4390, 4392, 4416, 4485, 4550, 4578, 4583, 4589, 4700, 4739, 4814, 4823, 4829, 4861, 4947, 4956, 4977, 4983, 5002, 5007, 5069, 5129, 5158,

- 5205, 5264, 5389, 5394, 5400, 5407, 5416, 5435, 5438, 5448–5451, 5458, 5465, 5468, 5472, 5478, 5498, 5525, 5601, 5614, 5648, 5711, 5717, 5783, 5784, 5789, 5797, 5812, 5866
- Polls 121, 131, 141, 160, 2765, 2769, 2888, 3053, 3071, 5140
see also: Public opinion polls
- Pollution 2313, 3471, 3879, 3895, 3900, 3950, 3953, 3961, 3963–3965, 3967, 4164, 4229, 4234, 4675, 4975
see also: Air pollution, Industrial pollution, Marine pollution, Transfrontier pollution, Water pollution
- Pollution control 3873, 3904, 3947, 3952, 3954, 3956, 3959, 3967, 4193, 4222
- Polyarchy 2228
- Poor 2307, 2310, 2326, 3274, 3517, 3697, 3702, 3831, 4773
- Popular culture 1644
- Popularity 657, 882, 2389, 2413, 2722, 2749, 2769, 3032, 3120
- Population 133, 716, 1694, 2859, 3647, 3673, 3676, 3678, 4333, 5337
see also: Indigenous populations
- Population ageing 3544, 3675, 3744, 3769
- Population density 3693
- Population dynamics 3675, 5528
- Population growth 2309, 3430, 3677, 3928
- Population movements 4333, 5419
- Population policy 3663, 3664, 3676, 3678
- Population transfers 2403, 4349
- Populism 395, 465, 987, 1656, 1785, 2014, 2159, 2255, 2265, 2269, 2651, 2937, 3048, 3083, 3124
- Pornography 963, 1204, 2791
- Portfolio analysis 890
- Ports 4653
- Portuguese language 1877, 4978
- Positive discrimination 1198, 2419, 2632, 4280
- Positivism 301, 358, 391, 1069, 3974
- Post-apartheid society 607, 691, 1351, 1395, 1547, 1616, 1621, 1639, 1640, 2420, 2428, 2609, 2675, 3814, 4233
- Post-Cold War 49, 422, 458, 464, 581, 712, 758, 1386, 1579, 1657, 1779, 1795, 1800, 1801, 1813, 1824, 1844, 1898, 1931, 1948, 1956, 2078, 2162, 2179, 2199, 2449, 2553, 2778, 3787, 3953, 4021, 4105, 4281, 4378, 4416, 4439, 4508, 4796, 4815, 4822, 4836, 4841, 4854, 4858, 4860, 4866, 4868, 4871, 4873, 4874, 4880, 4884, 4885, 4890, 4891, 4900, 4901, 4905–4908, 4911, 4917, 4919, 4921, 4922, 4924, 4935, 4953, 4964, 4974, 5000, 5019, 5032, 5035, 5036, 5048, 5067, 5077, 5111, 5120, 5125, 5136, 5138, 5139, 5141, 5156, 5167, 5171, 5182, 5186, 5188, 5193, 5196, 5198, 5200, 5206, 5222, 5223, 5236, 5241, 5244, 5253, 5258, 5266, 5269, 5283, 5288, 5294, 5295, 5297, 5300, 5302, 5309–5312, 5314, 5319, 5320, 5328, 5329, 5332, 5335, 5336, 5344, 5352, 5353, 5361, 5364, 5369, 5370, 5374, 5379, 5419, 5436, 5455, 5466, 5469, 5470, 5476, 5479, 5480, 5508, 5517, 5521, 5534, 5558, 5559, 5569, 5573, 5574, 5584, 5694, 5735, 5736, 5764, 5775, 5814, 5849, 5853, 5868
- Post-communist societies 21, 115, 381, 422, 453, 458, 464, 483, 492, 519, 535, 537, 561, 584, 589, 593, 598, 604, 623, 672, 697, 799, 989, 1071, 1100, 1120, 1141, 1194, 1218, 1243, 1548, 1570, 1682, 1697, 1699, 1700, 1736, 1737, 1742, 1745, 1753, 1754, 1764–1770, 1775, 1776, 1779, 1780, 1782, 1784, 1789–1791, 1795, 1796, 1800, 1804, 1811, 1835, 1847, 1851, 1856, 1857, 1881, 1931, 1949, 1950, 1956, 1971, 2009, 2075, 2093, 2096, 2099, 2132, 2173, 2178, 2182, 2186, 2195, 2201, 2211, 2218, 2231, 2232, 2238, 2240, 2264, 2267, 2269, 2270, 2339, 2357, 2373, 2384, 2445, 2454, 2462, 2469, 2473, 2494, 2499, 2511, 2578, 2583, 2663, 2680, 2706, 2738, 2773, 2782, 2787, 2804, 2805, 2818, 2830, 2869, 2898, 2913, 2974, 3048, 3060, 3063, 3084, 3130, 3452, 3535, 3536, 3770, 4401, 4445, 4451, 4480, 4482, 4571, 4787, 5048, 5125, 5186, 5265, 5297, 5314, 5353, 5370, 5476, 5497, 5556, 5573, 5581, 5667, 5808
- Post-materialism 2684, 3259

- Post-Soviet studies 468, 547, 579, 590, 611, 619, 627, 632, 646, 648, 649, 661, 697, 750, 764, 1156, 1247, 1514, 1566, 1681, 1711, 1737, 1756, 1764, 1783, 1799, 1804, 1807, 1813, 1881, 1931, 1950, 1970, 1976, 1985, 2092, 2199, 2245, 2380, 2443, 2454, 2499, 2553, 2782, 3060, 3812, 3984, 4104, 4140, 4183, 4257, 4357, 4385, 4489, 4516, 4754, 4875, 4901, 4906, 5101, 5124, 5129, 5130, 5139, 5142, 5193, 5320, 5332, 5365, 5369, 5503, 5520, 5556, 5566, 5570, 5573, 5592, 5594
- Post-structuralism 62, 69, 337, 494
- Post-war history 40, 43, 52, 119, 349, 732, 765, 888, 1586, 1660, 1729, 1846, 1906, 1947, 2022, 2039, 2061, 2185, 2399, 2774, 2993, 3523, 4262, 4415, 4806, 5080, 5165, 5175, 5192, 5311, 5467, 5488, 5596
- Postcolonial government 1521, 4150
- Postcolonial societies 9, 456, 571, 575, 705, 1521, 1524–1526, 1531–1533, 1535, 1609, 1636, 1643, 1688, 1888, 2208, 2424, 2559, 2571, 2646, 3008, 3402, 3818, 4046, 4144, 4728, 5009, 5031, 5135, 5816
- Postcolonialism 44, 69, 371, 595, 705, 712, 1522, 1529, 1831, 1935, 2400, 2421, 2557, 2676, 3089, 3800, 4279, 4423, 4834, 5001, 5435, 5647, 5694, 5807
- Postmodernism 69, 70, 259, 975, 1279, 1535, 4120, 4917, 4954, 5294, 5583, 5712
- Poverty 1206, 1217, 1439, 1597, 1612, 1618, 1639, 1647, 1663, 1674, 1798, 1807, 1886, 1927, 1940, 2224, 2292, 2558, 2833, 3035, 3059, 3274, 3419, 3430, 3517, 3523, 3596, 3602, 3741, 3750, 3761, 3762, 3831, 4114, 4201, 4236, 4767, 4773, 4973, 5282, 5401, 5694, 5704, 5710–5712, 5714, 5784
- see also:* Rural poverty, Urban poverty
- Poverty alleviation 1628, 1877, 2326, 3243, 3423, 3762, 3764, 3766, 3774, 3931, 4328, 4373, 5658, 5709, 5710
- Power 70, 83, 127, 166, 177, 182, 186–188, 326, 344, 360, 370, 414, 472, 641, 652, 762, 765, 850, 864, 1098, 1185, 1214, 1283, 1286, 1307, 1339, 1389, 1480, 1488, 1719, 1818, 1933, 1951, 1967, 2071, 2100, 2113, 2174, 2180, 2258, 2318, 2613, 2615, 2658, 2701, 2724, 3142, 3161, 3195, 3201, 3292, 3327, 3520, 4101, 4114, 4266, 4356, 4386, 4529, 4565, 4719, 4726, 4740, 4749, 4793, 4833, 4842, 4843, 4852, 4860, 4864, 4868, 4871, 4876, 4881–4883, 4885, 4889, 4895, 4897, 4898, 4933, 4952, 4983, 5002, 5008, 5020, 5024, 5026, 5034, 5135, 5209, 5260, 5374, 5396, 5451, 5459, 5466, 5500, 5568, 5694, 5702, 5734, 5737, 5756, 5768, 5784, 5810
- see also:* Political power
- Power demand 3451
- Power distribution 4462, 5502
- Power generation 3441, 3445, 3446, 3450, 5663
- Power relations 39, 186, 187, 722, 1105, 2006, 2213, 2340, 2428, 2595, 3600, 4864, 4887, 5147, 5361, 5489
- Power supply 3441, 3445, 3446, 3451, 5565, 5618, 5663, 5677
- Practice 220, 1100, 1230, 1470, 3326, 4291, 4930
- Pragmatism 189, 513, 912, 2606, 2783, 3934, 4089, 4493, 5012
- Pre-school education 86, 3827
- Precipitation 3938
- Precolonial history 1529, 1534
- Prefects 1362,
- Preferences 143, 790, 814, 844, 2633, 2690, 2711, 2863, 2881, 2887, 2911, 2914, 2975, 3040, 3090, 3093, 3105, 3184, 3743, 4429, 4461
- Pregnancy 1264, 3094
- Prejudice 393, 968, 1662, 2435, 2474, 2715, 3653, 5046
- see also:* Racial prejudice
- Presbyterianism 5492
- Preservation of cultural heritage 4177, 5718

- Presidency 144, 859, 861, 862, 867, 872, 876, 878, 880–883, 888, 891–893, 1155, 1158, 1165,
 1174, 1175, 1181, 1182, 1188, 1193, 1196, 1377, 1381, 1383, 1385, 1588, 1646, 1805, 2104, 2109,
 2110, 2116, 2126, 2652, 2720, 2758, 2759, 3132, 3134, 3135, 3143, 3145, 3213, 4540, 5051
 Presidential elections 95, 703, 762, 1351, 1618, 1656, 1667, 1761, 1820, 1839, 2116, 2121, 2126,
 2354, 2392, 2694, 2866, 2883, 2888, 2912, 2929, 2939, 2943, 2944, 2946, 2960, 2962, 3017, 3049,
 3057–3062, 3064–3081, 3083–3087, 3089–3091, 3190, 3191, 3200, 5037, 5305
 Presidential system 888, 1539, 3033
 Presidentialism 450, 779, 861, 1157, 1183, 1192, 1573, 1582, 1584, 1601, 2126, 2208, 2210, 2980,
 3018, 3071, 4559
 Press 279, 572, 645, 881, 1941, 2180, 2424, 2510, 2527, 2646, 2765, 2958, 3099, 3181, 3184,
 3189, 3196, 3197, 3203, 3210, 3212, 3213, 3220, 3226, 3783, 3811, 3929
 Pressure groups 3463, 4783
 Prestige 612, 4846
 Prevention 1091, 1664, 1887, 1988, 1999, 2733, 3582, 4076, 4747, 4755, 5060, 5147, 5312, 5390,
 5391, 5399, 5426, 5436, 5727, 5770, 5775, 5795, 5849
 Prices 1397, 3459, 5712
 see also: Consumer prices, Oil price
 Pricing 683, 918, 3254, 3534, 4643
 Primary education 487, 2625, 3505, 3837, 5658
 Primary elections 2146, 2915, 2935, 2964, 3067
 Primary health care 1325, 3581
 Primitivism 390, 5421
 Principal-agent theory 545, 1283, 1284, 2076, 2904, 3776, 4541, 4585, 4587
 Printing 3147
 Prisoner rehabilitation 982
 Prisoners 982, 1221, 1252, 1268, 1916, 3582, 3973, 4294
 see also: Political prisoners, Prisoner rehabilitation
 Prisoners of war 3973, 4294, 5437
 Prisoners' dilemma 424, 739
 Prisons 958, 961, 970, 982, 1268, 1916, 1943, 3545, 4294
 Privacy 898, 1218, 1242, 1247, 1248, 1251, 1253, 3138
 see also: Right of privacy
 Private enterprises 1375, 1627, 2356, 3351, 3354, 3459
 Private goods 544
 Private property 1088
 Private schools 3839
 Private sector 1281, 1299, 1320, 1335, 1999, 3300, 3307, 3313, 3317, 3338, 3350, 3459, 3468,
 3469, 3553, 3592, 3857, 3931, 5616, 5769
 Privatization 518, 898, 983, 1313, 1334, 1339, 1346, 1375, 1459, 1460, 1589, 1616, 1693, 1798,
 2089, 2181, 2272, 2333, 2662, 2757, 3254, 3304, 3311, 3314, 3330, 3333, 3336, 3342, 3350, 3356,
 3357, 3368, 3373, 3447, 3457–3459, 3461–3464, 3466, 3469, 3547, 3701, 3716, 3760, 3776, 3804,
 3814, 4571
 Probability 794
 Problem solving 4, 5415
 Problems of international relations 4537, 4758, 4836, 5054, 5592
 Procreation 945
 Procurement 3297
 Product quality 936, 938
 Production 476, 938, 2397, 3626, 4990
 see also: Agricultural production, Industrial production
 Production diversification 4982
 Production specialization 1346

Productivity 3269

see also: Agricultural productivity

Profane 415

Professional negligence 1123, 3559, 3562, 4774

Professional workers 3866

Professionalism 2160, 3356, 3443

Professionalization 1786, 2136, 2330, 3214

Profit 1974, 3336, 4975, 5654, 5796

Programme evaluation 105, 114, 140, 3287, 3291, 4373, 4516, 5695, 5862

Project evaluation 3847

Propaganda 1789, 2015, 2747, 2916, 2942, 3142, 3144, 3205, 3216, 3218, 3227, 4217, 5407

Property 174, 204, 213, 268, 919, 943, 1144, 1209, 1833, 1883, 3689, 3693, 4158, 5713

see also: Cultural property, Industrial property, Intellectual property, Private property

Property rights 204, 418, 433, 4158, 4739

Property taxes 3491

Proportional representation 775, 2893, 2984, 3005, 3007, 3011, 3019–3021, 3029

Prosperity 1373, 1741, 2234, 2882, 3419, 5517

Protectionism 3991, 5406, 5686, 5691

Protest movements 363, 1996, 2285, 3818

Protestantism 249, 375, 2500

Protestants 1908, 1913

Provinces 602

Psychological effects 4263

Psychology 51, 98, 284, 407, 860, 1348, 2692, 2701, 2705, 2710, 2714, 2717, 2808, 2845, 2892, 5425, 5734, 5901

see also: Cognitive psychology, Experimental psychology, Political psychology, Social psychology

Public accounting 1284, 1455

Public administration 4, 28, 160, 327, 531, 536, 582, 647, 683, 694, 706, 835, 870, 909, 982, 1090, 1091, 1111, 1121–1125, 1146, 1256, 1269, 1277, 1278, 1280, 1281, 1283, 1284, 1286–1291, 1294–1298, 1300–1303, 1305, 1306, 1308–1310, 1313, 1315–1326, 1328–1334, 1336, 1339–1352, 1354–1360, 1362–1365, 1367, 1368, 1370, 1371, 1373, 1374, 1376, 1377, 1388, 1390, 1391, 1394, 1407, 1412, 1414, 1421, 1422, 1427, 1429, 1430, 1432, 1434, 1437, 1443, 1449, 1450, 1455, 1462, 1472, 1478, 1480, 1481, 1485, 1490, 1509, 1512, 1590, 1786, 1800, 1877, 1997, 2068, 2076, 2091, 2128, 2241, 2331, 2338, 2340, 2367, 2396, 2397, 2603, 2619, 2757, 2871, 2980, 2991, 2994, 3027, 3152, 3154, 3156, 3172, 3175, 3178, 3180, 3230, 3231, 3235, 3246, 3253, 3258, 3260, 3263, 3275, 3276, 3280–3282, 3294–3296, 3298, 3301, 3303, 3304, 3307, 3308, 3313, 3319, 3322, 3327, 3332, 3337, 3338, 3340, 3342, 3344, 3346, 3348, 3350, 3353, 3354, 3356, 3357, 3359, 3360, 3497, 3507, 3540, 3550, 3556, 3568, 3570, 3649, 3695, 3699, 3703, 3746, 3776, 3779, 3782, 3793, 3809, 3831, 3834, 3861, 3872, 3881, 3888, 3914, 3922, 3946, 3960, 3967, 4230, 4413, 4428, 4446, 4589, 4719, 4748, 4774, 4782, 4975, 5178, 5356, 5402, 5413, 5717

Public budgeting 3480

Public choice 128, 154, 784, 794, 837, 1285, 1294, 1382, 1393, 1498, 2087, 2130, 2350, 2738, 2847, 2876, 2878, 2885, 2907, 2909, 2912, 2925, 3005, 3023, 3034, 3088, 3093, 3228, 3574, 3826, 3843, 3878, 4548, 5204

Public contracts 1089, 4672

Public debt 3504

Public economics 1393, 3746

Public education 3839

Public employment 3459

Public enterprises 1298, 2089, 3332, 3338, 3347, 3351, 3353, 3354, 3356, 3368

Public expenditure 140, 827, 1137, 1225, 1363, 1388, 1402, 1438, 1462, 1464, 1483, 1497, 2087, 2370, 2983, 2988, 3422, 3430, 3480, 3491, 3492, 3502, 3503, 3505, 3512, 3661, 3667, 3675, 3679, 3693, 3708, 3717, 3728, 3733, 3735, 3738, 3739, 3772, 3847, 5628

see also: Government grant

Public finance 1090, 1137, 1277, 1402, 1449, 1462, 1800, 2169, 2645, 2722, 2933, 2983, 2988, 3273, 3369, 3410, 3485, 3486, 3488, 3492, 3497, 3506, 3508, 3708, 3733, 3762, 5033, 5852

Public goods 142, 424, 544, 733, 787, 2342, 2362, 3088, 3334, 4893, 5359

Public health 114, 744, 1324, 1814, 2005, 3383, 3505, 3527, 3533, 3534, 3536, 3538, 3553, 3573, 3577, 3587, 3663, 3699, 3957, 3958, 4742, 4965, 5658

Public infrastructure 530, 1334, 3311, 3343, 3411, 3441, 3693, 3708, 4225, 4649, 5728

Public interest 233, 969, 2010, 3050, 3254, 3336, 3347, 3929, 4556, 4789

Public investment 139, 3315

Public knowledge 2720, 3100, 3219, 3578

Public law 168, 385, 548, 552, 619, 678, 699, 759, 763, 770, 779, 781, 826, 839, 876, 897, 898, 914, 915, 1029, 1073, 1089, 1091, 1093, 1094, 1097, 1101–1104, 1106, 1107, 1112, 1114–1117, 1120, 1121, 1125–1128, 1131–1134, 1137–1140, 1142–1145, 1148, 1149, 1154, 1161, 1173, 1179, 1190, 1204, 1252, 1265, 1276, 1320, 1344, 1363, 1375, 1383, 1426, 1494, 1510, 1868, 2149, 2150, 2156, 2161, 2239, 2590, 2995, 3029, 3064, 3131, 3145, 3195, 3227, 3310, 3794, 3878, 3974, 4077, 4081, 4090, 4305, 4307, 4328, 4524, 4612, 4665, 4668, 4669, 4676, 4677, 4684, 4686, 4710, 4711, 4713, 4715, 5417

Public management 1162, 1164, 1280, 1283, 1289, 1290, 1293, 1299, 1302, 1308, 1309, 1311, 1319, 1322, 1334, 1336, 1338, 1339, 1357, 1365, 1370, 1374, 1376, 1429, 1434, 1437, 1443, 2603, 3172, 3175, 3237, 3253, 3272, 3306, 3309, 3316, 3322, 3330, 3337, 3341, 3342, 3344, 3351, 3359, 3540, 3561, 3703, 3779, 3888

Public opinion 30, 91, 121, 126, 131, 137, 141, 144, 160, 308, 309, 517, 564, 589, 663, 717, 743, 806, 831, 836, 1082, 1120, 1155, 1181, 1209, 1222, 1263, 1551, 1569, 1789, 1869, 1889, 2004, 2014, 2080, 2094, 2215, 2226, 2228, 2356, 2399, 2417, 2434, 2458, 2510, 2680, 2681, 2692, 2695, 2699, 2704, 2717–2724, 2726–2734, 2736, 2738, 2739, 2741–2743, 2745–2749, 2751, 2752, 2756–2758, 2760–2771, 2773–2776, 2778–2780, 2791, 2792, 2797, 2806, 2817, 2818, 2820, 2821, 2847, 2853, 2866, 2878, 2879, 2888, 2896, 2908, 2930, 2941, 2947, 3002, 3038, 3053, 3068, 3071, 3088, 3091, 3100, 3105–3107, 3109, 3116, 3132, 3143, 3144, 3158, 3184, 3185, 3188, 3189, 3195, 3196, 3207, 3208, 3211, 3220, 3228, 3491, 3752, 3843, 4365, 4405, 4407, 4434, 4457, 4474, 4491, 4573, 4865, 4919, 5089, 5114, 5125, 5130, 5140, 5210, 5227, 5297, 5454, 5537, 5742, 5868

Public opinion polls 144, 2719, 2753, 2761, 2903, 2917

Public opinion research 111, 137, 2753, 2759

Public ownership 3350

Public policy 18, 50, 85, 114, 121, 133, 138, 151, 509, 675, 706, 1062, 1280, 1301, 1314, 1315, 1321, 1330, 1340, 1342, 1368, 1387, 1391, 1394, 1405, 1411, 1416, 1428, 1438, 1459, 1462, 1463, 1486, 1668, 1989, 2003, 2144, 2292, 2328, 2336, 2338, 2343, 2351, 2388, 2461, 2514, 2524, 2611, 2669, 2711, 2764, 2864, 2882, 2996, 3034, 3229–3233, 3235–3244, 3247–3250, 3253, 3254, 3257–3259, 3262, 3272, 3273, 3278, 3279, 3281, 3285, 3288, 3293–3296, 3302, 3305, 3308, 3324, 3326, 3328, 3332, 3333, 3335, 3339, 3343, 3345, 3346, 3352, 3372, 3408, 3413, 3445, 3454, 3457, 3463, 3466–3468, 3497, 3505, 3516, 3519, 3529, 3533, 3543, 3550, 3567, 3578, 3579, 3588, 3613, 3620, 3629, 3667, 3671, 3675, 3691, 3697, 3698, 3708, 3709, 3713, 3776, 3784, 3834, 3863, 3908, 3941, 3946, 3953, 3982, 4517, 4550, 4561, 4621, 4644, 4670

Public relations 144, 753, 2112, 2160, 2263, 2916, 2939, 2950, 3132, 3204, 3211, 3215, 3221, 5742

Public revenue 3491, 3512

Public sector 1255, 1277, 1281, 1285, 1299, 1301, 1304, 1308, 1311, 1312, 1315, 1317, 1326, 1332, 1334, 1335, 1343, 1353, 1429, 2603, 3152, 3235, 3240, 3244, 3246, 3269, 3276, 3294, 3295, 3297–3300, 3302, 3303, 3308, 3310, 3312, 3315–3319, 3322, 3325, 3329, 3331, 3333, 3335, 3337, 3339–3341, 3346, 3351, 3358, 3360, 3459, 3531, 3547, 3553, 3561, 3588, 3723, 3735, 3833, 3857

- Public servants 1091, 1164, 1312, 1327, 1336, 1348, 1352, 1354, 1357, 1359, 1361, 1363, 1366–1368, 1372, 1374, 1375, 1472, 1478, 1498, 3178, 3358
- Public services 696, 1283, 1284, 1289, 1296, 1303, 1304, 1313, 1321, 1322, 1324, 1325, 1330, 1333–1335, 1337, 1338, 1348, 1366, 1465, 1472, 1553, 2118, 2338, 3254, 3262, 3272, 3282, 3302, 3304–3308, 3319, 3327–3330, 3332, 3336, 3342, 3346, 3349, 3360, 3457, 3459, 3550, 3557, 3661, 3709, 3723, 3752, 3833
- see also:* Utilities
- Public spaces 8, 1877, 2066, 2424, 3882, 3941, 4961
- Public sphere 241, 311, 706, 736, 740, 1569, 2523, 2794, 2852, 3158, 4415, 4807
- Public transport 3467
- Public-private partnership 698, 1290, 1304, 1321, 1462, 1476, 1488, 2655, 3172, 3235, 3247, 3262, 3300, 3307, 3313, 3315, 3317, 3325, 3326, 3328, 3329, 3331, 3332, 3336, 3343, 3347, 3349, 3422, 3468, 3561, 3863
- Publication
- see:* Official publications
- Pulp and paper industry 3925
- Punishment 110, 180, 224, 932, 961, 970, 971, 973, 982, 1001, 1008, 1199, 1245, 1370, 1901, 1926, 3545, 4086
- see also:* Capital punishment
- Putin, Vladimir 2126, 2482, 2908, 3149, 3255, 3374, 4257, 5143, 5419, 5563, 5569
- Qualifications 1309
- Qualitative analysis 3603, 3647, 4931
- Quality control 918, 936, 1143, 3272, 3276, 3277, 3797, 3801
- Quality of life 3565, 3699
- Quality of service 918, 1030, 1462, 3264, 3305, 3528
- Quality of work 3863
- QUANGOs 545, 3344
- Quantitative analysis 869, 2798, 3840, 4931
- Questionnaires 91, 126, 131, 1263
- Quota systems 2598
- Qutb, Sayyid 330
- Rabin, Itzhak 625
- Race 82, 124, 400, 466, 563, 607, 743, 1366, 1657, 1781, 2261, 2269, 2277, 2375, 2405, 2408, 2420, 2421, 2423, 2427, 2430, 2436–2438, 2444, 2459, 2462, 2711, 2753, 2924, 2954, 3059, 3186, 3633, 3766, 4986
- Race relations 55, 393, 452, 925, 974, 993, 1639, 1888, 1896, 1937, 2404, 2417, 2418, 2430, 2432, 2435, 2436, 2461, 2880, 2954, 3645, 4233, 4244, 4607, 5268
- Racial discrimination 979, 2279, 2418, 2462, 2968, 4204
- Racial prejudice 2008
- Racial stereotypes 2462
- Racism 324, 393, 398, 399, 401, 563, 925, 974, 979, 993, 1109, 1218, 1226, 2002, 2269, 2270, 2418, 2421, 2435, 2459, 2461, 2748, 3075, 3076, 4204, 4205, 4223, 4233, 4271, 4607, 5046, 5157, 5803, 5906
- Radiation 3957
- Radiation protection 3957
- Radicalism 301, 367, 369, 376, 377, 483, 506, 713, 1785, 1873, 2145, 2183, 2269, 2270, 2287, 2292, 2373, 2581, 2833, 2937, 4983
- Radicals 377, 477, 2256, 2962
- Radio 3191, 3208, 3209, 3216, 3217
- Radioactive materials 4009
- Raffarin, Jean-Pierre 1761, 3071
- Railway transport 3468

- Railways 3254, 3473, 3474, 3478
 Rand, Ayn 434
 Rape 994, 2607, 3094, 4078, 4249
 Rational behaviour 2153
 Rational choice 39, 63, 74, 81, 101, 104, 435, 786, 980, 2863, 2910, 2922, 4018, 4581, 4592, 5122, 5169, 5516
 Rationalism 74, 259, 343, 367, 416, 1870, 2713, 3237, 4802, 4819, 4848, 4937
 Rationality 17, 39, 74, 80, 251, 261, 409, 479, 900, 1086, 1440, 2691, 2702, 2739, 2894, 2904, 3012, 3250, 3660, 5904
 Rationalization 479, 3818
 Raw materials 1658
 Rawls, John 216, 316, 317, 335, 336, 440
 Raz, Joseph 1069
 Reagan, Ronald 2062, 3145
 Real estate
 see: Real estate market
 Real estate market 3687
 Real estate valuation 3693
 Realism 16, 17, 66, 73, 92, 193, 195, 343, 360, 408, 906, 1260, 1789, 2015, 2187, 3279, 4271, 4302, 4322, 4364, 4795, 4804, 4818, 4824, 4833, 4840, 4854, 4886, 4889, 4920, 4926, 4937, 4949, 4955, 5011, 5079, 5119, 5149, 5187
 Reason 22, 74, 220, 235, 249, 298, 740, 2691, 2702, 2713, 3250, 5438
 Reasoning 64, 210, 1358, 3269, 4004
 Rebellions 1860, 1893, 1921, 1940, 2292, 2573
 Rebels 1893, 1935, 5793
 Recession 1645, 1940, 3316, 3727, 3818
 Reciprocity 172, 231, 742, 3887, 4637, 4856
 Recognition of cultural pluralism 2494
 Recognition of states 4089, 4809
 Reconciliation 616, 1012, 1095, 1141, 1714, 1851, 1919, 1923, 1924, 1937, 1938, 1961, 1966, 4335, 4443, 5103, 5510, 5683, 5696, 5728, 5798, 5839, 5914
 Recreation 3806
 Recruitment 1366, 2103, 2143, 2508, 2618, 5249
 Red Crescent 4788
 Red Cross 3971, 4019, 4041, 4064, 4067, 4071, 4087, 4098, 4256, 4261, 4293, 4340, 4765, 4769, 4777, 4788, 5437, 5766, 5791
 Redevelopment 1814, 5733
 Redistributive taxation 2849, 3488
 Reductionism 382
 Reference works 217, 2108
 Referendums 131, 625, 755, 780, 859, 1418, 2727, 2734, 2765, 2857, 2936, 3049, 3093–3109, 5914
 Reform 475, 669, 683, 874, 901, 902, 947, 982, 1013, 1067, 1205, 1282, 1283, 1334, 1337, 1339, 1353, 1358, 1370, 1414, 1471, 1510, 1632, 1673, 1702, 1787, 1793, 1950, 1957, 1963, 2003, 2078, 2125, 2150, 2757, 2795, 3021, 3057, 3175, 3254, 3294, 3298, 3313, 3322, 3338, 3348, 3354, 3358, 3397, 3403, 3446, 3523, 3540, 3543, 3580, 3588, 3591, 3609, 3652, 3754, 3799, 3809, 3814, 3859, 3912, 4077, 4472, 4550, 4603, 4624, 4642, 4750, 4759, 4919, 4977, 5067, 5171, 5186, 5252, 5258, 5263, 5317, 5464, 5726
 see also: Administrative reform, Agrarian reform, Constitutional reform, Economic reform, Education reform, Electoral reform, Financial reforms, Land reform, Legal reform, Political reform, Religious reform, Social reform, Tax reform
 Reformism 396

Refugees 43, 635, 1095, 1924, 3631, 3646, 3652, 3653, 3657, 4104, 4271, 4312–4329, 4331–4334, 4334–4346, 4348–4351, 5430, 5555, 5789, 5807, 5892, 5906

see also: Displaced persons, Political refugees

Regime transition 48, 115, 519, 524, 535, 543, 581, 611, 627, 676, 764, 769, 777, 799, 964, 1220, 1233, 1243, 1427, 1466, 1499, 1525, 1531, 1541, 1542, 1544, 1555, 1591, 1594, 1604, 1614, 1620, 1626, 1627, 1630, 1631, 1634, 1640, 1653, 1676, 1677, 1681, 1685, 1697, 1700, 1736, 1741, 1742, 1745, 1753, 1762, 1768, 1774, 1775, 1778–1780, 1791, 1796, 1798, 1800–1802, 1804, 1807, 1832, 1836–1838, 1840, 1842, 1845, 1847–1852, 1854–1856, 1884, 1903, 1949, 1954, 1957, 1969, 2075, 2093, 2099, 2103, 2120, 2122, 2199, 2208, 2220, 2231, 2240, 2292, 2339, 2382, 2419, 2449, 2468, 2499, 2511, 2553, 2679, 2760, 2782, 2830, 2846, 3045, 3054, 3084, 3101, 3107, 3130, 3373, 3452, 3664, 4067, 4073, 4358, 4780, 4784, 4785, 4924, 4936, 5036, 5054, 5057, 5125, 5265, 5466, 5555, 5667, 5708, 5712, 5818, 5884

Regional analysis 427, 1843, 2395, 3306, 3886, 4247, 5254, 5600, 5784, 5866

Regional conflicts 649, 1690, 1755, 1893, 1940, 2454, 5239, 5355, 5451, 5475, 5615, 5721, 5806, 5849, 5891, 5916

Regional cooperation 1349, 1502, 1518, 2488, 3305, 4046, 4136, 4174, 4189, 4198, 4357, 4358, 4360, 4373, 4377, 4378, 4381, 4382, 4394, 4395, 4397, 4428, 4439, 4487, 4569, 5096, 5129, 5192, 5325, 5342, 5347, 5348, 5462, 5480, 5499, 5532, 5642, 5680, 5721

Regional development 133, 662, 1314, 1328, 1517, 1519, 1814, 3249, 3268, 3411, 3412, 3414, 3416, 3421, 3426–3429, 3431–3434, 3436, 3439, 3710, 3715, 3716, 4139, 4355, 4487, 4644, 4658, 4982

Regional disparities 636, 662, 684, 1328, 1329, 1399, 1748, 2376, 3085, 3398, 3421, 3431, 3690, 4468, 4620

Regional economics 1452, 1515, 3431, 3432, 3449, 3601, 3715, 4139, 4159, 4375, 4535, 4554, 5201, 5625, 5626, 5664, 5680

Regional elections 2102, 2921, 2934, 2950, 2959, 3113, 3115, 3118, 3123, 3124, 3126

Regional government 653, 656, 657, 663–665, 669, 678, 680, 681, 687, 692, 811, 842, 871, 890, 1163, 1334, 1359, 1378, 1402, 1409, 1411, 1417, 1420, 1424, 1429, 1462, 1475, 1491, 1493, 1494, 1496, 1499, 1503, 1507–1512, 1514–1519, 1740, 1830, 2037, 2039, 2105, 2113, 2134, 2393, 2494, 2645, 2724, 3110, 3128, 3181, 3232, 3262, 3280, 3305, 3417, 3429, 3443, 3493, 3563, 3878, 3908, 4543, 4602, 4616

Regional identity 697, 1500, 2416, 4130, 4139, 4396, 4418

Regional integration 342, 551, 649, 1799, 2488, 3642, 4175, 4189, 4352–4356, 4360, 4362, 4364–4366, 4370, 4372, 4376, 4380, 4381, 4383–4388, 4390, 4393, 4395, 4397, 4398, 4428, 4439, 4448, 4457, 4475, 4543, 4552, 4569, 4595, 4621, 5034, 5092, 5129, 5154, 5325, 5347, 5493, 5532, 5666, 5680

Regional organizations 1610, 4378, 4397, 5323, 5721

Regional planning 1328, 3406, 3414, 3417, 3428, 3431–3433, 3456, 3690, 4608, 4649, 4650

Regional policy 522, 650, 681, 1314, 1328, 1392, 1400, 1491, 2390, 3118, 3152, 3231, 3232, 3249, 3270, 3417, 3421, 3427–3429, 3431, 3432, 3436, 3439, 3690, 3793, 3937, 4396, 4483, 4487, 4581, 4593, 4614, 4640, 4644, 4649–4651, 4658

Regional politics 124, 522, 596, 653, 738, 1401, 1425, 1495, 1499, 1500, 1503, 1511, 1513–1515, 1534, 1611, 1622, 1676, 1760, 1830, 1841, 1876, 2002, 2102, 2105, 2177, 2344, 2376, 2380, 2392, 2393, 2396, 2398, 2722, 2764, 2906, 2950, 3085, 3115, 3232, 3926, 4117, 4147, 4197, 4215, 4358, 4375–4378, 4394, 4398, 4438, 4441, 4510, 4526, 4651, 4890, 4907, 4908, 5113, 5120, 5136, 5163, 5177, 5320, 5322, 5339, 5348, 5350, 5359, 5366, 5367, 5486, 5487, 5512, 5531, 5532, 5574, 5597, 5605, 5615, 5626, 5721, 5827, 5868, 5881, 5894

Regional security 49, 551, 644, 1386, 1669, 1737, 1762, 1816, 1824, 1832, 1894, 1899, 1933, 2583, 4174, 4327, 4339, 4376, 4385, 4423, 4441, 4471, 4486, 4496, 4499, 4501, 4503–4505, 4507, 4533, 4537, 4836, 4859, 4869, 4890, 4906, 4908, 4919, 4924, 4943, 5017, 5028, 5034, 5053, 5056, 5084, 5089, 5090, 5099, 5104, 5105, 5121, 5129, 5138, 5142, 5168, 5177, 5185, 5186, 5229, 5231, 5238–5240, 5256, 5258, 5284, 5293, 5301–5303, 5307, 5313, 5316, 5321, 5322, 5325, 5326, 5328–

5333, 5336–5342, 5344, 5346–5353, 5357, 5359–5362, 5364–5369, 5371, 5373–5375, 5377, 5387, 5397, 5462, 5473, 5475, 5481, 5492, 5494, 5501, 5510, 5514, 5524, 5527, 5530, 5534, 5536–5538, 5551, 5555, 5579, 5587, 5589, 5607, 5609, 5615, 5657, 5663, 5721, 5753, 5775, 5785, 5804, 5810, 5825, 5835, 5841, 5842, 5849, 5861, 5875, 5881

Regional studies 12, 20, 22, 23, 31, 37, 41, 44, 49, 456, 457, 466, 484, 499, 512, 516, 519, 521, 556, 557, 560, 566, 571, 579–581, 594, 603, 605–607, 616, 617, 622, 628, 629, 639, 653, 667, 681, 705, 710, 718, 720, 730, 752, 753, 813, 836, 840, 863, 871, 874, 879, 941, 1034, 1095, 1156, 1201, 1205, 1213, 1245, 1273, 1296, 1314, 1349, 1373, 1386, 1392, 1400, 1402, 1420, 1435, 1440, 1448, 1501, 1512, 1515, 1525, 1533, 1534, 1546, 1583, 1599, 1614, 1617, 1621, 1622, 1627, 1628, 1635, 1636, 1638, 1647, 1651, 1653, 1656–1659, 1665, 1670, 1676–1678, 1680, 1683, 1684, 1690, 1691, 1694–1696, 1698, 1699, 1701, 1706, 1710, 1719, 1720, 1722, 1726, 1729, 1735, 1739, 1750, 1753, 1762, 1775, 1791, 1792, 1807, 1814, 1818, 1819, 1821–1823, 1829, 1841, 1853, 1855, 1863, 1866, 1867, 1875, 1881, 1886, 1889, 1893, 1899, 1900, 1903, 1920, 1934, 1935, 1942, 1953, 1961, 1977, 1979, 2004, 2006, 2081, 2096, 2097, 2100, 2107, 2122, 2146, 2157, 2158, 2200, 2203, 2210, 2220, 2234, 2245, 2264, 2267, 2279, 2291, 2294, 2298, 2328, 2354, 2372, 2386, 2390, 2397, 2419, 2424, 2425, 2431, 2433, 2442, 2448, 2450, 2455, 2458, 2472, 2482, 2490, 2510, 2529, 2540, 2541, 2549, 2552–2554, 2557, 2567, 2571, 2573, 2575, 2577, 2580, 2615, 2635, 2646, 2651, 2658, 2660, 2662, 2682, 2730, 2781, 2795, 2804, 2807, 2920, 2942, 2973, 2989, 3016–3018, 3033, 3043, 3049, 3054, 3056, 3057, 3062, 3072, 3110, 3114, 3118, 3122, 3129, 3161, 3182, 3200, 3202, 3205, 3223, 3232, 3276, 3285, 3287, 3291, 3297, 3305, 3316, 3366, 3373, 3406, 3412, 3414, 3419, 3423, 3427, 3428, 3430, 3437, 3439, 3441, 3444, 3449, 3454, 3456, 3461, 3463, 3469, 3482, 3535, 3601, 3643, 3656, 3716, 3720, 3724, 3732, 3760, 3812, 3814, 3818, 3822, 3827, 3894, 3900, 3901, 3931, 3941, 3950, 4054, 4104, 4117, 4131–4133, 4135, 4138–4141, 4147, 4148, 4151, 4152, 4154–4156, 4159, 4171, 4189, 4201, 4217, 4225, 4229, 4314, 4325, 4331, 4348, 4350, 4352, 4357, 4362, 4372, 4374, 4381, 4382, 4387, 4390, 4392, 4396, 4424, 4430, 4436, 4457, 4472, 4474, 4486, 4495, 4496, 4522, 4529, 4534, 4544, 4562, 4568, 4574, 4593, 4600, 4602, 4606, 4614, 4618, 4622, 4625, 4627, 4640, 4649, 4698, 4736, 4741, 4750, 4756, 4763, 4771, 4860, 4872, 4873, 4890, 4896, 4903, 4909, 4916, 4924, 4974, 4979, 4980, 4982, 4983, 4994, 5007, 5012, 5014, 5026, 5027, 5044, 5052, 5053, 5065, 5074, 5077, 5080, 5087–5089, 5091, 5098, 5101, 5105, 5106, 5110, 5116, 5131, 5132, 5138, 5142, 5157, 5160, 5168, 5175, 5192, 5196, 5203, 5229, 5234, 5285, 5286, 5323, 5326, 5328, 5333, 5335, 5336, 5338, 5342, 5344, 5346, 5347, 5358, 5359, 5361, 5364, 5376, 5377, 5382, 5387, 5396, 5408, 5443, 5447, 5452, 5473–5475, 5478, 5479, 5481, 5485, 5494–5496, 5501, 5506, 5508, 5512, 5514, 5522, 5524, 5526, 5530, 5535, 5536, 5538, 5544, 5546, 5550, 5578, 5580, 5590, 5598, 5602, 5603, 5606, 5607, 5609, 5632, 5648, 5655, 5657, 5664, 5675, 5683, 5687, 5700, 5785, 5789, 5798, 5810, 5818, 5827, 5831, 5839, 5850, 5874, 5876, 5878, 5881, 5882, 5884, 5885, 5890, 5892, 5896, 5916, 5917

Regional trade 2291, 4387, 4393, 4730, 5666

Regional variation 3091

Regionalism 395, 464, 559, 663, 668, 676, 683, 684, 697, 1283, 1349, 1398, 1400–1402, 1411, 1418, 1428, 1481, 1482, 1493, 1505, 1509, 1511, 1512, 1520, 1569, 1740, 1744, 1773, 1884, 2196, 2222, 2253, 2385, 2390, 2392, 2394, 2454, 2688, 2865, 2906, 3437, 3681, 3686, 4139, 4352, 4356, 4362, 4364, 4365, 4371, 4374–4377, 4383, 4398, 4416, 4423, 4448, 4592, 4684, 4867, 4890, 4946, 5004, 5325, 5378, 5493, 5528, 5613, 5634, 5635, 5664, 5674

Regionalization 684, 1512, 3366, 4139, 4483, 4487, 4614, 4684, 5004, 5325, 5336, 5659

Regions 12, 41, 621, 664, 671, 692, 697, 699, 756, 1402, 1493, 1499, 1500, 1502, 1506, 1507, 1518, 1519, 1756, 2216, 2454, 2872, 3232, 3253, 3365, 3954, 4139, 4178, 4197, 4438, 4450, 4473, 4487, 4608, 4649, 4946, 5111, 5120, 5489, 5503, 5528

see also: Regional politics, Regional studies

Regression analysis 1017, 2866, 2987, 5629

Regulation 385, 419, 434, 480, 545, 792, 802, 809, 819, 833, 927, 928, 930, 942, 944, 954, 956, 990, 1081, 1083, 1090, 1092, 1098, 1204, 1248, 1296, 1306, 1312, 1326, 1330, 1334, 1388, 1397, 1483, 1951, 2150, 2169, 2359, 2422, 2634, 2959, 3167, 3254, 3261, 3262, 3264, 3266, 3311, 3334, 3345, 3346, 3355, 3395, 3401, 3406–3408, 3443, 3447, 3460, 3465, 3466, 3536, 3590, 3592, 3609,

3779, 3784–3786, 3791, 3802, 3805, 3810, 3813, 3833, 3855, 3860, 3873, 3879, 3883, 3884, 3921, 3925, 3950, 3954, 3961–3968, 3979, 3992, 4013, 4030, 4229, 4271, 4557, 4561, 4619, 4676, 4679, 4696, 4703, 4718, 4721, 4738, 4774, 4975, 5206, 5399, 5496, 5756, 5843

see also: Financial regulation, Market regulation

Regulatory policy 545, 3241, 3253, 3346, 3355, 3459, 3805, 3810, 4703

Reindeer 4290

Relations between the powers 545, 768, 779, 796, 842, 876, 886, 891, 892, 917, 1149, 1151, 1152, 1155, 1157, 1159, 1162, 1163, 1166–1168, 1170, 1173–1175, 1182, 1189–1196, 1246, 1383, 1496, 1573, 1847, 2208, 2969, 3059, 3064, 4063, 4181, 4567

Relativism 173, 176, 179, 259, 1279, 4273, 4274

Reliability 865

Religion 51, 223, 242, 247, 249, 309, 337, 340, 368, 391, 397, 516, 1070, 1530, 1549, 1595, 1674, 1703, 1715, 1716, 1789, 1871, 1912, 2133, 2157, 2325, 2351, 2375, 2405, 2440, 2475, 2477, 2479, 2481, 2485, 2487, 2490, 2491, 2493, 2496, 2499, 2500, 2503, 2506, 2507, 2509, 2512, 2516–2518, 2522, 2525–2527, 2532, 2535, 2536, 2539, 2544, 2553, 2555, 2557, 2567–2569, 2571, 2572, 2576, 2582, 2583, 2585, 2589, 2593, 2594, 2608, 2714, 2786, 2853, 3677, 3835, 4102, 4141, 4808, 4986, 5087, 5407, 5437, 5438, 5477, 5784, 5789, 5863, 5900

see also: Sociology of religion, Traditional religion

Religion and politics 36, 254, 277, 625, 1871, 1910, 2203, 2365, 2483, 2484, 2492, 2495, 2498, 2502, 2504, 2510, 2516, 2523, 2524, 2527, 2543, 2548, 2551, 2558, 2560, 2561, 2571–2573, 2576, 2581, 2587, 2594, 2819, 4255, 4342, 4892, 4893, 5116, 5885

see also: Islam and politics

Religiosity 2476, 2487, 2501, 2517, 2524, 2552

Religious affiliation 2365

Religious beliefs 921, 1208, 1918, 2487, 2502, 2520, 2546, 2548

Religious change 5798

Religious communities 921

Religious conflicts 616, 674, 1261, 1828, 1903, 1911, 1912, 1925, 1940, 2414, 2520, 2540, 2549, 2550, 2556, 3700, 4808, 5087, 5381, 5736, 5864, 5891, 5906, 5913

Religious discrimination 2490, 5602

Religious doctrines 2819

Religious education 3835

Religious experiences 391, 2582

Religious fanaticism 4832

Religious fundamentalism 31, 337, 1662, 1704, 1826, 1874, 1891, 2319, 2373, 2483, 2484, 2497, 2505, 2531, 2535, 2537, 2538, 2540, 2541, 2545, 2551, 2557, 2562–2566, 2574, 2575, 2578–2580, 2582, 2584, 2585, 2590, 2593, 2714, 4943, 5104, 5323, 5379, 5387, 5407, 5420, 5431, 5442, 5443, 5448, 5494, 5576, 5609, 5737, 5789

Religious groups 2338, 2351, 2486, 2508, 2534

Religious history 2500, 2513

Religious ideas 736

Religious influences 1918, 2501, 2521, 2595

Religious institutions 2501, 2516, 2547

Religious leaders 3835

Religious life 2503

Religious minorities 1237, 2478, 2515, 2534, 2570, 4139

Religious missions 2513

Religious movements 2284, 2328, 2329, 2440, 2506, 2519, 2535, 2540, 2545, 2562, 2563, 2578, 2583, 2590, 2793, 2805, 5407

Religious parties 2140, 2159, 2524

Religious pluralism 598, 2494

Religious practice 2503, 2517

- Religious reform 2500
 Religious revival 2578, 2583
 Religious studies 1018, 2133, 2480, 2486, 2498, 2501, 2505, 2507, 2508, 2517, 2519, 2547, 2572, 2589, 2593
 Renaissance 334
 Renewable energy sources 3441
 Renewable resources 3450, 3949
 Rent 3706
 Representative democracy 161, 323, 520, 689, 789, 1345, 1559–1561, 2292, 3021, 3119, 4412
 Repression 188, 362, 714, 718, 735, 752, 1210, 1229, 1237, 1245, 1249, 1254, 1624, 1629, 1694, 1701, 1715, 1866, 1888, 1917, 1919, 1937, 1941, 1961, 1969, 3092, 3136, 3182, 3536, 3663, 4025, 4259, 4998, 5065, 5157, 5552, 5580, 5789, 5886, 5904, 5906
 Reproductive health 3664, 4333
 Reproductive technology 1240, 3665, 3860
 Republican parties 1388, 2048, 2767, 3078, 5042
 Republicanism 166, 175, 222, 260, 517, 755, 762, 772, 795, 1119, 1389, 1592, 1962, 3095, 5049
 Research 1, 13, 20, 22, 23, 25, 26, 30, 33, 38, 53, 87, 102, 120, 1028, 1143, 1339, 1341, 1936, 2082, 2175, 2353, 2960, 3229, 3238, 3269, 3520, 3705, 3707, 3847, 3859, 3861, 3863, 3993, 4838, 4930, 5220, 5294, 5604, 5812
 see also: Agricultural research, Current research, Educational research, Empirical research, Ethnological research, Industrial research, Interdisciplinary research, Medical research, Military research, Operations research, Peace research, Policy research, Political science research, Public opinion research, Scientific research, Social research, Social science research
 Research and development 91, 3243, 3405, 3455, 3846, 3855, 3857, 4610, 5616
 Research centres 40, 43, 2328
 Research coordination 43
 Research foundations 2328
 Research methods 6, 83, 85, 86, 90–92, 102, 103, 105, 108–110, 114, 118, 120, 125, 129, 132, 135, 136, 138, 209, 3269, 3270, 3278, 3279, 3840, 4032, 4934
 Research policy 3859–3861, 4610
 Research projects 2397, 4032
 Research strategies 5261
 Research trends 2, 11, 15, 17, 21, 27, 28, 34, 40, 42, 43, 52–54, 96, 96, 117, 333, 1143, 2353, 3258, 3808, 4806
 Resettlement 4332, 4335
 Residence 2976, 4319, 4328, 4341
 Resistance 9, 363, 579, 1817, 1862, 1874, 1875, 1889, 1910, 1961, 2296, 2299, 2302, 2303, 2325, 2552, 3932, 4983, 5550, 5652, 5876
 see also: Resistance movements
 Resistance movements 1889
 Resource allocation 147, 2924, 3427, 3553, 3559, 4635, 5779
 Resource conservation 3918
 Resource management 1940, 2658, 3402, 3913, 3916, 3920, 3927, 3943, 4201, 4211, 4226, 5204
 Resource utilization 2309, 4188
 Responsibility 165, 178, 200, 213, 558, 728, 865, 887, 914, 978, 995, 1009, 1057, 1123, 1288, 1299, 1309, 1339, 1344, 1394, 1483, 1509, 2005, 2622, 2686, 2752, 2803, 2812, 2956, 3328, 3621, 3667, 3671, 3763, 3766, 3818, 3994, 4060, 4082, 4303, 5709, 5715
 see also: Political responsibility, Social responsibility, State responsibility
 Restriction 5107
 Retailtrade 1130, 3406
 Retired persons 2173
 Retirement 788, 3597, 3675

- Retirement pensions 3726, 3744, 3767, 4645
- Return migration 1877, 3647, 4324, 4328
- Returns to scale 3454
- Reunification 633, 686, 1141, 1342, 1748, 1801, 2202, 3506, 3851, 5028, 5103, 5338, 5498, 5538, 5539
- Revealed preferences 1285
- Revenge 224, 1012
- Review articles 52, 339, 4846
- Revisionism 67, 68, 2188, 2518
- Revolt 2278
- Revolution 23, 79, 169, 261, 346, 374, 403, 466, 472, 481, 499, 762, 1626, 1657, 1688, 1706, 1857, 1921, 2288, 2321, 2382, 2800, 3841, 4844, 4917, 4983, 5249, 5812
see also: Cuban Revolution, Cultural Revolution, French Revolution, Iranian Revolution, Russian Revolution
- Revolutionaries 265, 296, 346, 510, 2292
- Revolutionary movements 4844, 4917
- Rhetoric 404, 772, 892, 2006, 2054, 2269, 2705, 2796, 3133, 3135, 3139, 3141, 3143, 3148, 3152, 3193, 4018, 5012, 5041, 5139, 5524
- Right 224, 376, 377, 442, 1758, 1785, 1808, 2024, 2048, 2162, 2245, 2248, 2257, 2259, 2268, 2272, 2733, 2879, 3052, 3080, 3083, 3086, 3087, 3259, 4020, 4576, 5887
see also: Christian Right, Extreme Right, New Right
- Right of asylum 3657, 4329, 4330, 4336, 4345, 4346, 4351, 5383
- Right of privacy 1218, 1223, 1248, 1251, 1253
- Right to vote 1221, 1252, 1268, 3003
- Right to work 922
- Right-wing parties 374, 393, 395, 399, 401, 403, 465, 1109, 1758, 1785, 2127, 2145, 2159, 2246, 2250, 2252, 2255–2257, 2259–2261, 2265–2270, 2273–2275, 2470, 2604, 2834, 2880, 2937, 3019, 3074–3076, 3502, 5068, 5148
- Rights 146, 172, 174, 197, 268, 563, 730, 767, 920, 932, 938, 982, 1002, 1044, 1107, 1110, 1117, 1213, 1224, 1242, 1243, 1265, 1882, 2295, 2400, 2474, 2521, 2688, 2968, 3549, 3777, 3914, 3931, 4039, 4047, 4072, 4080, 4098, 4129, 4158, 4166, 4183, 4190, 4240, 4248, 4260, 4269, 4290, 4411, 4680, 4688, 4845, 5386, 5430, 5789
see also: Basic rights, Bill of rights, Children's rights, Civil rights, Cultural rights, Economic rights, Human rights, Indigenous rights, Individual rights, Minority rights, Natural rights, Political rights, Property rights, Social rights, Women's rights
- Riker, William H. 81, 97
- Riley, Patrick 233
- Riots 953, 1781, 1925, 1943, 2444
- Risk 380, 413, 1836, 1933, 2005, 2698, 3266, 3375, 3383, 3583, 3768, 3845, 3860, 3969, 4009, 4316, 4557, 4738, 4801, 4940, 5176, 5511, 5654, 5748, 5777, 5848
see also: Financial risks
- Risk management 3230, 3317, 3393, 5306, 5444
- Risk sharing 3317
- Risk theory 1836
- Ritual 605, 2705
- Ritual reconciliation 1742, 1768
- Rivalry 124, 4926, 5199, 5471, 5611, 5620, 5626, 5641, 5760, 5783
- Rivers 3914, 3915, 3922, 3927, 3939
- Road traffic 3267
- Road transport 3470, 3473, 3475, 3476
- Roads 3475, 3476, 3908
- Roemer, John 200

- Rogue states 4836, 5147, 5241, 5775
Role perceptions 4739
Rolin, Olivier 546
Roll-call voting 789, 805, 821, 822, 4576
Rom 609, 2465, 2467
Romanticism 585
Rorty, Richard 318, 347
Ross, Dennis 5821
Rosselli, Carlo 2188
Rousseau, Jean Jacques 216, 223, 260, 266, 267, 272, 276, 518
Rousseau, Jean-Jacques 4839
Rucht, Dieter 4977
Rule of law 152, 231, 297, 354, 532, 673, 777, 902, 903, 908, 1066–1068, 1073, 1083, 1086, 1100, 1138, 1141, 1171, 1172, 1229, 1245, 1270, 1290, 1561, 1583, 1605, 1671, 1851, 1900, 1976, 2590, 3065, 3483, 4054, 4477, 4524, 4784, 4943, 5407, 5438, 5735
Rule-making power 1063
Ruling class 1860, 4389
Ruling parties 759, 835, 2208, 3042, 3043
Rural areas 1862, 2395, 4634, 5704
Rural development 1421, 3242, 3388, 3400, 3424, 3432, 3441, 5007
Rural economics 3394
Rural history 2397
Rural life 1729, 2397
Rural policy 3380, 3388, 3424, 4634
Rural poverty 3441, 5704
Rural-urban relations 1862, 2384, 2397, 2401
Russian language 3812
Russian Orthodox Church 598, 2482, 2505, 2526
Russian Revolution 344, 350
Russians 568, 1943, 2712, 3984
 Sacred 415, 921
SADC 1877, 3642
Saddam, Hussein 5729
Safety 145, 1324, 1992, 3266, 3469, 3471, 3476, 4160, 4202
 see also: Nuclear safety
Sales 936, 1056
Sales taxes 2645, 3500
Salinas de Gortari, Carlos 2666
Sami 1258, 4290
Sampling 142, 3271
San 2424
Sanctions 998, 1657, 3965, 4697, 4766, 4951, 5276, 5286, 5621, 5669, 5712
 see also: Economic sanctions
Sanitation 4225
Sartori, Giovanni 2217
Satellites 3849, 4505
Satire 241
Satisfaction 831, 1283, 5762
Savings 3487
Savings and investment 942
Scandals 1155, 2005, 2068, 2084, 2088, 2144, 2263, 2720, 2749, 2759, 2845, 4239
Scepticism 232, 378, 1266

- Schengen Agreement 4521, 4712
 Schill, Ronald B. 3124
 Schill, Ronald Barnabas 1785
 Schmid, Willy 2025
 Schmitt, Carl 313, 320, 354, 781, 1074
 Schnapper, D. 578
 Scholarships 22, 3818
 Schooling 3839
 Schools 605, 1370, 1415, 2850, 3267, 3826, 3837, 3841, 3843
 see also: Private schools
 Schröder, Gerhard 1793, 2037, 2038, 2065, 3204, 3376
 Science 160, 1046, 1267, 1279, 2309, 2707, 3849, 3853, 3855, 3858, 3966, 4779, 5616
 see also: Behavioural sciences, Environmental science
 Science and technology 284, 1303, 3450, 3550, 3852, 3856, 3859, 3862, 3966, 5220
 Science policy 3378, 3627, 3846, 3849–3851, 3853, 3855–3857, 3860, 3862
 Scientific progress 3860
 Scientific research 2501, 2547, 3383, 3846, 3850, 3856, 3860, 3907, 5220
 Scientists 3384, 3627, 3858, 3923
 see also: Political scientists
 Sea 100, 3396, 4168, 4171, 4173, 4179, 4184, 4189, 4191, 4192, 4194, 5243, 5254, 5615
 Sea transport 3401, 4009, 4164, 4166, 4209, 4609, 4653, 5361, 5384, 5485
 Seabed 4162
 Seasonal workers 3638
 Secession 570, 643, 653, 677, 1878, 2406, 3122, 4103, 4107
 Secondary education 2806, 3837
 Secrecy 990, 2068, 2816, 4734, 5287
 Secret police 3130
 Sectarianism 596, 1908, 1925, 2693, 5910
 Sectoral employment 2379, 2827
 Secularism 337, 516, 625, 1925, 2157, 2159, 2351, 2478, 2479, 2492, 2493, 2504, 2508, 2516, 2524, 2561, 2586, 2589, 4892, 5789
 Secularization 2521, 2535, 2582, 5155
 Securities issues 4928
 Segregation 1519, 2619, 3681, 3700, 3706, 5103
 see also: Cultural segregation
 Self 8, 153, 163, 201, 202, 321, 500, 1070, 2697, 4325
 Self-consciousness 228, 276
 Self-determination 178, 179, 588, 620, 643, 1213, 1889, 2451, 4031, 4102, 4107, 4109, 4114, 4116, 4117, 4290, 4728
 Self-employed workers 3453
 Self-expression 2885
 Self-government 231, 552, 617, 690, 1417, 1456, 1518, 1817, 4114
 Self-interest 286, 2649, 2806, 2848, 5021, 5623
 Self-management 2372, 3716
 Self-perception 5554
 Self-reliance 1523, 5887
 Self-sufficiency 276, 3697
 Semantics 402, 1069, 2537, 4599, 4601
 Seminars 4189
 Sen, Hun 1677
 Sentences 970, 978, 982, 999

- Separation of powers 545, 656, 681, 756, 779, 1031, 1097, 1099, 1105, 1118, 1129, 1146, 1147, 1153, 1154, 1156, 1158, 1160, 1161, 1175, 1176, 1179, 1181, 1183, 1187, 1188, 1192, 2220, 2980, 3195, 4612, 4676
- Separatism 445, 642, 644, 677, 1879, 1899, 1911, 1931, 2316–2318, 2385, 2406, 2426, 2841, 3098, 4102, 4943, 5005, 5770, 5780, 5846, 5863, 5906, 5914
- Separatist movements 644, 1876, 1886, 1890, 1902, 1998, 2253, 2318, 4109
- Serbs 4324, 5854
- Sex 2277, 2749, 3780
- Sex crime 965, 992
- Sex differentiation 407, 2614
- Sex discrimination 1275, 2138, 2607, 2610, 2615, 2620, 3627, 4204
- Sex equality 2606, 2620, 2626, 2628, 3292, 3663, 3675
- Sexism 1369, 2610
- Sexual assault 1049
- Sexual reproduction 3664, 3677
- Sexuality 406, 563, 2622
see also: Homosexuality, Lesbianism
- Shamil, Imam 5475
- Shiism 2542, 2744
- Shipbuilding 1342
- Ships 4190, 4345
see also: Tankers
- Shopping 3986
- Shortage
see: Labour shortage
- Signalling 2899
- Significance 2158
- Signs 2474
- Sikhs 1998, 2316
- Simon, Herbert 4
- Simulation 3069, 4629
- Singer, Peter 5709
- Single European Act 2137
- Single European market 3254, 4427, 4550, 4561
- Single-member constituencies 3011, 3022, 3047
- Skilled workers 1718
- Skills 3858
- Skinner, Quentin 175
- Slavetrade 1611
- Slavery 55, 4295
- Slavic studies 4391
- Slavs 580, 608, 655, 2283, 2770, 4391
- Small and medium sized enterprises 2006, 3252, 3268, 3453, 3962, 4361
- Small states 42, 589, 4406, 4461, 4590, 5133, 5368, 5567, 5659
- Small towns 3434
- Smith, Adam 258
- Smith, Anthony D. 463
- Smith, Roger 312
- Smoking 3577
- Smuggling 1972, 4322, 4605
- Soares Gamboa, Juan Manuel 1876
- Social action 2372

Social behaviour 130

Social capital 171, 209, 710, 723, 742, 921, 1400, 1485, 2773, 2797, 2821, 2823, 2843, 3327, 3414, 4242, 4581

Social change 347, 407, 472, 603, 901, 904, 950, 1095, 1616, 1629, 1653, 1685, 1718, 1721, 1736, 1762, 1766, 1786, 1787, 1789, 1790, 1824, 2006, 2030, 2098, 2234, 2266, 2276, 2279, 2292, 2339, 2346, 2364, 2381, 2605, 2628, 2651, 2824, 2833, 3144, 3437, 3452, 3598, 3604, 3620, 3739, 3749, 4785, 4888, 4943, 4966, 5007, 5065, 5143, 5158

Social cohesion 739, 1519, 4422

Social conditions 40, 76, 265, 406, 409, 472, 512, 594, 630, 708, 729, 962, 1272, 1435, 1451, 1469, 1595, 1611, 1613, 1634, 1639, 1641, 1644, 1651, 1661, 1663, 1672, 1683, 1713, 1736, 1743, 1748, 1764, 1766, 1776, 1787, 1790, 1806, 1823, 1825, 1850, 1886, 2016, 2288, 2332, 2367–2369, 2377, 2410, 2426, 2441, 2601, 2612, 2676, 2699, 2719, 2725, 2789, 3274, 3300, 3514, 3596, 3604, 3640, 3733, 3741, 3742, 3748, 3764, 3767, 4320, 4343, 4367, 4467, 4969, 4983, 5007, 5101, 5337, 5507, 5514, 5789, 5823, 5906

Social conflicts 143, 642, 671, 776, 1881, 1897, 1908, 1913, 1924, 2288, 2426, 2494, 2833, 2841, 2985, 3076, 3677, 4156, 4339, 4930, 5820, 5822, 5826

Social consciousness 2382

Social construction 73, 104, 171, 4928, 5045, 5583

Social contract 223, 435, 729, 733, 1083, 2422, 4876

Social control 309, 582, 734, 1707, 1982, 1985, 1987, 1990, 1992, 2098, 2642, 3596, 5385

Social cooperation 2656

Social democracy 301, 470, 478, 482, 493, 496–498, 501–503, 505–507, 509, 511, 513, 775, 1586,

1728, 2167, 2172, 2175, 2179, 2181, 2182, 2186, 2191, 2201, 2292, 2638, 2801, 3523, 3758, 4977

Social democratic parties 306, 475, 496, 497, 503, 513, 775, 1732, 1793, 2038, 2065, 2139, 2168,

2184–2186, 2196, 2201, 5187

Social development 550, 722, 735, 1538, 2807, 3437, 3523, 4046, 4432, 5101

Social differentiation 1519, 2374

Social ecology 2312

Social economics 2089, 3720, 4427

Social equality 2419

Social exclusion 425, 728, 968, 982, 1451, 1519, 1728, 1882, 2338, 2373, 2432, 2438, 2448, 2468,

2655, 3150, 3274, 3624, 3682, 3792, 3831, 4047, 4333, 4486, 4646, 4981, 5694

Social factors 417, 2911, 3526, 4774, 5098

Social forces 1721, 1855, 2227, 2380

Social history 563, 595, 729, 1716, 2277, 2288, 2509, 2569, 3535

Social housing 3689, 3696, 3697, 3702, 3705, 3706, 3709

Social identity 607, 736, 2382, 2427, 4350

Social indicators 1787, 4646

Social inequality 1658, 1922, 2422, 2459, 3150, 3339, 3624, 3750, 3762

Social influence 1549

Social integration 211, 443, 566, 567, 582, 606, 916, 982, 1519, 1748, 1924, 2426, 2456, 2458,

2461, 2534, 2839, 2869, 3283, 3662, 4280, 4422, 4486, 4637, 4646, 4665, 5735, 5818

Social interaction 3269

Social isolation 1451

Social justice 151, 172, 173, 205, 322, 336, 1724, 1937, 2132, 2168, 2298, 2301, 2312, 2314, 2338,

2369, 2655, 3323, 3522, 3523, 3608, 4313, 4732, 4857, 4977, 4984, 5005, 5022, 5636, 5712

Social life 480, 1661, 2289, 2377, 3719, 4667

Social mobilization 160, 1855, 2310, 3087

Social movements 9, 160, 192, 386, 476, 498, 1656, 1702, 1935, 2277, 2281–2285, 2288, 2290–

2292, 2295–2299, 2304, 2306, 2308, 2311, 2313, 2315, 2319, 2328, 2329, 2349, 2437, 2453, 2514,

2541, 2561, 2616, 2807, 2809, 2824, 3199, 3229, 3766, 4981, 4989, 4990, 5660

- Social networks 102, 546, 1283, 1707, 2017, 2814, 3678, 4239
- Social norms 65, 782, 1054, 1100, 5045
- Social order 235, 242, 271, 581, 904, 987, 3177
- Social organization 150, 437, 909, 1239, 2312, 2656, 4954
- Social participation 742, 762, 2336, 2438, 2803, 3274, 3651, 3766
- Social pathology 1877
- Social philosophy 8, 146, 148, 245, 352, 489, 913, 3275, 3763, 5006
- Social planning 3764
- Social policy 50, 196, 205, 306, 380, 404, 438, 471, 493, 507, 533, 538, 680, 881, 935, 1186, 1274, 1301, 1321, 1330, 1387, 1396, 1440, 1519, 1526, 1579, 1624, 1640, 1728, 1793, 1984, 1986, 2016, 2230, 2283, 2339, 2370, 2452, 2461, 2528, 2667, 2732, 2752, 2780, 3231, 3234, 3247, 3253, 3269, 3271, 3273–3275, 3283, 3292, 3293, 3297, 3300, 3312, 3320, 3325, 3331, 3339, 3359, 3416, 3423, 3434, 3512, 3514, 3515, 3518–3525, 3535, 3545, 3547–3549, 3555, 3557, 3560, 3567, 3577, 3591, 3593, 3601, 3607, 3624, 3631, 3632, 3633, 3635, 3651, 3655, 3658, 3660–3662, 3666, 3668, 3669, 3670, 3672, 3674, 3675, 3677, 3680, 3692, 3700, 3715, 3717–3719, 3721, 3722, 3725, 3728, 3729, 3731, 3732, 3734, 3735, 3739, 3742, 3745, 3748–3750, 3754–3756, 3761–3765, 3768–3770, 3777, 3792, 3819, 3821, 4447, 4486, 4541, 4550, 4620, 4621, 4639, 4646, 4656, 4667, 4739, 4757, 4773, 5116
- Social problems 711, 977, 1612, 1649, 1727, 1892, 1930, 1985, 1990, 1996, 2284, 2329, 2610, 2634, 3248, 3436, 3517, 3565, 3969, 4124, 4208, 4656, 4778, 5716, 5777
- Social psychology 407, 618, 1945, 2366, 2703, 2710, 2885, 2892, 4032, 4152, 4930, 5441
- Social reform 306, 3525, 3545, 3749, 3752, 3754, 3765, 4274, 5864
- Social relations 163, 209, 211, 581, 1088, 1486, 1655, 2432, 2629, 2814, 3140
- Social representations 3202
- Social reproduction 410
- Social research 6, 110, 2901, 5645
- Social responsibility 172, 420, 724, 952, 2638, 2655, 2811, 3353, 4783
- Social rights 569, 2358, 2471, 3621, 3692, 4328
- Social science research 37, 98, 106, 2797, 3290, 4422, 4632
- Social sciences 6, 14, 37, 78, 98, 102, 103, 112, 115, 148, 156, 187, 204, 207, 345, 449, 489, 526, 546, 557, 696, 730, 751, 762, 795, 901, 902, 916, 982, 1017, 1022, 1067, 1239, 1294, 1456, 1502, 1518, 1592, 1633, 1716, 1723, 1728, 1732, 1761, 1856, 1933, 1945, 1992, 2082, 2308, 2335, 2351, 2371, 2421, 2423, 2427, 2442, 2500, 2532, 2557, 2613, 2616, 2677, 2751, 2797, 2808, 2840, 2877, 3035, 3043, 3070, 3079, 3183, 3184, 3201, 3316, 3370, 3423, 3454, 3543, 3577, 3600, 3601, 3714, 3717, 3720, 3795, 3827, 3835, 3847, 3899, 4062, 4104, 4117, 4233, 4284, 4328, 4422, 4965, 4969, 5061, 5106, 5214, 5224, 5233, 5271, 5310, 5419, 5459, 5691, 5893
- Social security 1519, 2732, 2743, 2780, 2848, 3320, 3503, 3518, 3522, 3575, 3581, 3584, 3610, 3612, 3621, 3675, 3717, 3720, 3724, 3726, 3730, 3732, 3742, 3744, 3746, 3749, 3753, 3759–3761, 3765, 3767, 4271, 4626
- Social services 1483, 1526, 2329, 2351, 2517, 3234, 3300, 3304, 3312, 3320, 3326, 3328, 3331, 3336, 3359, 3522, 3567, 3607, 3617, 3637, 3661, 3669, 3717, 3720, 3752, 3763, 3769, 4316, 4453, 4782
- Social space 2372, 2552, 3643
- Social stability 580, 1694, 1924, 2461, 4339, 5494, 5650
- Social status 576, 1072, 2368, 2819, 3716, 3812
- Social stratification 728, 2525, 2570, 2732, 3274, 3792
- Social structure 209, 1435, 1658, 2227, 2371, 2605, 2905, 3701, 4407, 5864
- Social support 929
- Social systems 4972, 5719
- Social theory 6, 8, 204, 212, 235, 287, 333, 344, 345, 418, 490, 491, 500, 511, 526, 913, 1641, 3515, 3596, 3655, 3684, 3825, 4120, 4827
- Social unrest 616, 1666, 5065

- Social values 1542, 2382, 2548, 2685, 2690, 3512, 3672
- Social welfare 7, 50, 147, 881, 1519, 2310, 2356, 2359, 2422, 3273, 3347, 3410, 3517, 3523, 3548, 3598, 3605, 3610, 3612, 3637, 3651, 3653, 3666, 3675, 3679, 3720, 3724–3726, 3733, 3734, 3737, 3743, 3751, 3764, 3768, 3769, 3771, 3775, 3777, 3778, 4620, 4787, 5651
- Social work 1519, 3242, 3651, 3766
- Socialism 207, 265, 295, 301, 306, 319, 350, 359, 361, 371, 447, 470, 472, 474, 478, 479, 481–484, 487, 489, 491–493, 495, 502–504, 506, 511–513, 630, 744, 1546, 1586, 1599, 1658, 1722, 1723, 1808, 2016, 2037, 2096, 2171, 2172, 2184, 2186, 2188, 2192, 2198, 2228, 2455, 2638, 3369, 3701, 3718, 5446
- see also:* Market socialism, State socialism
- Socialist internationalism 473
- Socialist parties 484, 502, 503, 1808, 1839, 2181, 2182, 2186, 2195, 2202, 3115, 3369
- Socialist societies 4508, 5032
- Socialist states 53, 1577, 2027, 2051, 4989, 5521
- Socialists 477, 484
- Socialization 276, 982, 3519, 4844
- see also:* Political socialization
- Society 7, 154, 182, 186, 424, 739, 1058, 1105, 1207, 1274, 1293, 1322, 1334, 1558, 1567, 1645, 1716, 1962, 2258, 2331, 2367, 2397, 2427, 2459, 2526, 2535, 2539, 3157, 3292, 3523, 3745, 3777, 4130, 4250, 4469, 4814, 4928, 5407, 5735, 5788, 5818
- see also:* Agrarian society, Capitalist society, Civil society, Future societies, Individual and society, Information society, International society, Learned societies, Mass society, Modern society, Political society, Post-communist societies, Socialist societies
- Socioeconomic development 386, 950, 1743, 1799, 1877, 3255, 3293, 3410, 3439, 3664, 5784, 5829
- Socioeconomic status 2839, 3596, 3761, 4453
- Sociolinguistics 1084, 2508, 3812, 4606
- Sociological analysis 3580, 4546
- Sociological theory 34, 148, 152, 329, 333, 652, 2004, 3515
- Sociology 3, 7, 11, 51, 205, 329, 404, 428, 592, 598, 612, 652, 709, 713, 736, 1088, 1217, 1329, 1530, 1552, 1753, 1855, 1901, 1936, 1948, 1951, 1958, 2133, 2282, 2300, 2329, 2386, 2494, 2505, 2507, 2558, 2610, 2613, 2629, 2635, 2892, 2905, 3519, 3533, 3595, 3604, 3617, 3618, 3620, 3626, 3675, 3781, 3825, 4156, 4588, 4879, 4977, 5216, 5249, 5250, 5265, 5645, 5809
- see also:* Economic sociology, Educational sociology, Medical sociology, Military sociology, Political sociology, Urban sociology
- Sociology of law 898, 913, 924, 1901
- Sociology of religion 2551
- Sociology of science 3853
- Sociology of work 156, 3595, 3620, 3626
- Socrates 229, 236, 238, 239
- Soldiers 1924, 4012, 5249, 5259, 5802, 5872
- Solidarity 295, 546, 2147, 2358, 2569, 2670, 4851, 5419
- Solovyev, Vladimir 899
- Sorai, Ogy 234
- Sorel, Georges 288
- Soul 225, 228
- Sovereignty 3, 152, 155, 161, 168, 190, 245, 253, 256, 266, 292, 302, 336, 378, 383, 476, 518, 555, 599, 619, 634, 1060, 1066, 1106, 1152, 1170, 1178, 1190, 1213, 1248, 1490, 1528, 1567, 1754, 2317, 2804, 3100, 3642, 4003, 4024, 4057, 4061, 4088, 4101, 4105, 4106, 4108, 4110–4118, 4121, 4124–4126, 4129, 4142, 4147, 4150, 4172, 4178, 4185, 4195, 4403, 4406, 4410, 4413, 4443, 4471, 4575, 4591, 4664, 4686, 4758, 4809, 4845, 4913, 4957, 4983, 5170, 5259, 5327, 5478, 5490, 5529, 5659, 5672, 5735, 5807, 5835, 5915

- see also:* Air space sovereignty, International sovereignty
 Soviet studies 547, 764, 1586, 1835, 4104, 5287, 5566, 5577, 5827
see also: Post-Soviet studies
 Space 182, 2387, 2446, 3157, 3232, 3414, 3849, 4065, 4123, 4126, 4130, 4143, 4153, 4173, 4184, 4191, 4192, 4265, 4423, 4962, 5233, 5246, 5247
see also: Spatial analysis
 Spanish Civil War 1586
 Spatial analysis 124, 2389, 3091, 3413, 3435, 3452, 4191, 5581
 Spatial models 2226, 2949
 Species 3940
see also: Endangered species
 Speech 772, 2523, 3133, 3143, 3146, 4392
 Speech analysis 3139
 Speer, Albert 2060
 Spinoza, Benedictus de 223, 2713
 Sports 1744, 4846, 5498
 Stability Pact 1282, 2067, 4490, 4524, 5284, 5867
 Stabilization policy 1281
 Staff 867, 982, 1263, 1381, 1385
 Stagnation 2101
see also: Economic stagnation
 Stakeholder 86, 1270, 1282, 1283, 1338, 3257, 3551, 3916, 4773, 5762
 Standard of living 1795, 2089, 3631, 3729
 Standardization 1303, 1312, 4203
 State 7, 24, 32, 39, 96, 162, 164, 166, 169, 191, 196, 249, 257, 260, 281, 316, 327, 329, 336, 424, 428, 437, 447, 457, 461, 472, 526, 536, 542, 546, 551, 553–555, 560, 568, 574, 580, 585, 590, 591, 600, 622, 625, 631, 632, 637, 638, 640, 641, 645, 647, 651, 652, 654, 661, 682, 696, 706, 707, 709, 711, 719, 735, 736, 739, 771, 781, 811, 873, 941, 1018, 1083, 1106, 1110, 1127, 1135, 1215, 1239, 1269, 1283, 1290, 1333, 1335, 1339, 1444, 1479, 1497, 1535, 1553, 1558, 1568, 1588, 1602, 1609, 1617, 1632, 1637, 1638, 1645, 1654, 1668, 1690, 1707, 1721, 1762, 1784, 1786, 1788, 1799, 1806, 1846, 1915, 1920, 1943, 2101, 2149, 2157, 2159, 2213, 2253, 2290, 2318, 2332, 2367, 2372, 2396, 2397, 2409, 2410, 2412, 2460, 2480, 2486, 2493, 2498, 2508, 2516, 2519, 2530, 2564, 2568, 2571, 2572, 2582, 2584, 2585, 2588, 2589, 2591, 2629, 2647, 2651, 2666, 2676, 2737, 2988, 3023, 3102, 3129, 3182, 3248, 3254, 3261, 3292, 3309, 3334, 3348, 3352, 3353, 3374, 3398, 3405, 3460, 3519, 3535, 3566, 3574, 3643, 3706, 3724, 3775, 3799, 3803, 3807, 3852, 3853, 3861, 3882, 3994, 4013, 4057, 4061, 4079, 4108, 4111, 4116, 4126, 4128, 4139, 4181, 4293, 4308, 4314, 4322, 4342, 4408, 4410, 4469, 4515, 4613, 4648, 4758, 4809, 4810, 4817, 4860, 4865, 4878, 4926, 4928, 4973, 4976, 5008, 5020, 5055, 5139, 5249, 5343, 5351, 5358, 5395, 5439, 5525, 5634, 5638, 5641, 5661, 5702, 5723, 5735, 5748, 5766, 5768, 5816, 5818, 5838, 5881, 5898
see also: Church and state, Heads of state, Nation state, New states, Non-state actors, Recognition of states, Rogue states, Small states, Socialist states, State theory, Statesociety relations, Succession of states, Unitary state
 State aid 4561
 State and law 296, 685, 763, 770, 847, 1113, 1116, 1127, 1172, 1246, 1250, 1320, 1344, 5426
 State building 459, 561, 615, 617, 620, 621, 625–627, 632, 634, 635, 637, 639, 640, 647, 651, 697, 1637, 1680, 1713, 1714, 1858, 1884, 2422, 2651, 4115, 4139, 4314, 4515, 4790, 4928, 5083, 5696, 5723, 5741, 5747, 5814, 5831, 5845
 State capacity 518, 645, 647, 1382, 1473, 1588, 1800, 1911
 State capitalism 3355
 State formation 468, 491, 571, 614, 616, 618, 619, 622, 624, 625, 628, 630, 631, 636, 637, 655, 875, 1215, 1521, 1856, 1940, 2410, 4134, 4144, 4987, 5157, 5400, 5898

- State fragmentation 64, 554, 582, 626, 627, 641–644, 646, 647, 649–652, 654, 655, 677, 1128, 1411, 1625, 1689, 1799, 1838, 1977, 3015, 4139, 5555
- State government 683, 864, 3337, 3888
- State governors 1163
- State intervention 1393, 2650, 3375, 3489, 3793, 3801, 3806, 5792
- State legislature elections 1495, 2905, 3071
- State legislatures 800, 1163, 1292, 1495, 1496, 1830, 2008, 2141, 2344, 2618, 3022, 3071, 3563, 3759
- State of emergency 1933
- State responsibility 3878, 4293
- State socialism 54, 491, 1578, 1634, 1715, 2377, 4882, 5529
- State structure 452, 541, 633, 646, 656, 658–660, 662, 664, 665, 667, 668, 671, 673–675, 678–681, 684–690, 693–695, 697, 699, 700, 702, 704, 1138, 1323, 1378, 1392, 1413, 1430, 1503, 1505, 1506, 1508, 1513, 1516, 1528, 1568, 1634, 1740, 1800, 1882, 2451, 2460, 2582, 2595, 2726, 2788, 3174, 3439, 3507, 3787, 3882, 4139, 4524, 4866, 5728, 5741
- State Supreme Courts 1017
- State theory 297, 360, 383, 420, 434, 462, 518, 548, 553, 574, 636, 638, 688, 701, 726, 776, 783, 4106, 4572, 4591, 5249
- State-society relations 39, 154, 166, 192, 194, 208, 244, 251, 298, 373, 420, 464, 518, 555, 606, 688, 705, 706, 708, 711, 713, 714, 718, 721–727, 732–734, 738–741, 743–745, 747, 749, 750, 752, 764, 777, 864, 1083, 1086, 1107, 1130, 1239, 1250, 1270, 1273, 1284, 1297, 1339, 1462, 1471, 1473, 1553, 1567, 1598, 1655, 1702, 1705, 1726, 1745, 1820, 1843, 1933, 1967, 1971, 2299, 2328, 2332, 2336, 2354, 2356, 2363, 2372, 2479, 2513, 2517, 2572, 2586, 2596, 2641, 2642, 2704, 2844, 3144, 3166, 3182, 3235, 3265, 3298, 3329, 3359, 3788, 3833, 4303, 4687, 4776
- Statesmen 2031, 2035, 2043
- Statistical analysis 120
- Statistical methods 95, 134, 142, 805, 4629
- Statistics 87, 139, 1188, 3126, 3159, 3947
- Steel 1342
- Stepashin, Sergei 2055
- Stereotypes 2606, 2700, 2712, 2881, 5596
see also: Racial stereotypes
- Stochastic models 2684
- Stockholders 127
- Stocks 2648
- Stories 3202
see also: Life stories
- Strategic behaviour 1908, 2012, 2876, 2912, 2913, 3031, 4994, 5396, 5530, 5677
- Strategic planning 133, 299, 958, 1176, 1338, 1414, 1487, 1693, 1834, 1958, 3009, 3036, 3362, 3572, 3891, 4113, 4258, 4422, 4466, 4487, 4879, 5028, 5056, 5107, 5182, 5256, 5261, 5266, 5303, 5348, 5354, 5374, 5396, 5422, 5441, 5485, 5498, 5535, 5547, 5663, 5699, 5817
- Strategic resources 5267
- Strategic studies 1725, 1898, 2189, 2467, 4174, 4195, 4441, 4911, 5086, 5097, 5176, 5222, 5235, 5239, 5243, 5299, 5396, 5530, 5548, 5603, 5608, 5663, 5760, 5762, 5765, 5854
- Straufi, Franz Josef 3188
- Strauss, Leo 326
- Strikes 2668, 2679
- Structural adjustment 686, 712, 1281, 1395, 1526, 1604, 1658, 1718, 3248, 3394, 3417, 3490, 3688, 3729
- Structural analysis 140, 3276, 3277, 3285, 3291
- Structural change 1315, 1351, 3057, 3374, 3399, 3447, 3557, 3859, 4649

- Structural funds 140, 1402, 1453, 3270, 3276, 3277, 3285, 3291, 3854, 4442, 4593, 4640, 4644, 4658
- Structuralism 70, 72, 1069, 4976
- Struve, Petr 344
- Student movements 3818
- Student participation 2840
- Students 1263, 2294, 2819, 2824, 2828, 2840, 3217
- Subcontracting 3309, 3331, 3561
- Subculture 2270
- Subject 910, 4079
- Subjectivity 75, 442, 1737
- Subnational government 1392, 1444, 1504, 1591, 3490, 4593, 4602
- Subsidiarity 774, 1505, 4483, 4573
- Subsidiary 683, 939
- Subsidies 2150, 2650, 3264, 3381, 3403, 3482, 3499, 3706, 3801, 3839, 4008, 5643, 5686
- Substance abuse 3535
- Succession 1833, 2098, 2100, 2122
see also: Political succession
- Succession of states 553, 554, 4089
- Suffrage 1586, 3003
see also: Universal suffrage
- Suicide 1262, 3559, 5425
- Sukarnoputri, Megawati 2610
- Summit conferences 1457, 4159, 4212, 4216, 4217, 4221, 4233, 4236, 4238, 4387, 4582, 4722, 5043, 5331, 5509, 5510, 5575
- Sun, Yat-sen 346
- Sunni 2744
- Superpowers 4106, 4836, 4876, 4898, 4904, 4906, 5167, 5455, 5533, 5563, 5597
- Supply 1382, 3327, 3368, 3706
see also: Food supply, Labour supply, Oil supply, Power supply, Water supply
- Supply and demand 765, 1312, 3858
- Supranational organizations 1106, 2338, 4583
- Supranationalism 2333, 4550, 4562, 4594, 4670, 5336
- Supreme Court 97, 685, 703, 765, 1010, 1011, 1020–1022, 1027, 1036, 1038, 1047, 1049, 1052, 1077, 1108, 1119, 1131, 1151, 1154, 1169, 1176, 1177, 1195, 1197, 1218, 2988, 3059, 3064, 3779, 3826
- Surgery 3531
- Surplus 425
- Surveillance 846, 1207, 1218, 1223, 4344, 5291
- Survey data 1222, 2417, 2764, 2879, 2896, 4403
- Surveys 89, 95, 112, 126, 132, 137, 1997, 1998, 2668, 2680, 2681, 2726, 2730, 2753, 2755, 2761, 2765, 2769, 2771, 2841, 2866, 2888, 3106, 3143, 3217, 3249, 3707, 3831, 5716
- Sustainability 617, 1404, 1440, 1518, 1603, 1627, 3301, 3379, 3388, 3400, 3418, 3438, 3514, 3712, 3881, 3889, 4235, 4242, 4488, 4651
- Sustainable development 386, 1404, 1457, 3277, 3379, 3400, 3413, 3438, 3448, 3712, 3875, 3891–3893, 3938, 4203, 4219, 4221, 4225, 4235, 4236, 4238, 4242, 4650, 4651, 4694, 4767, 4771, 4965, 5633, 5712
- Svensson, Palle 3100
- Symbolism 62, 777, 2129, 2686, 2695, 3146, 3193, 4137, 4749, 5291
- Symbols 2162
- Systems theory 4550, 4558, 4847
- Tactics 2912, 3773, 4783, 5403, 5436, 5453

- Taguieff, Pierre-Andre 5874
 Take-overs 2356
 Tamils 2320, 3170
 Tankers 4164
 Taoism 508
 Tariffs 3354, 3931, 3991, 4622, 5613, 5653
 Taubira, Christiane 2962
 Tawney, R.H. 506
 Taxburden 3486, 3733
 Tax collection 1382, 3510
 Tax deductions 3789
 Tax exemptions 3673
 Taxrates 3479, 3501
 Tax reform 3376, 3483, 3488, 3511
 Tax relief 3500
 Taxrevenue 657, 1382
 Taxsystems 3479, 3482
 Taxation 7, 696, 1231, 1627, 1980, 2150, 2724, 2741, 3088, 3370, 3478, 3482, 3486, 3488, 3492, 3499, 3501, 3508, 3511, 3681, 3737, 3746, 3789, 3946, 4018, 4647, 5637
 see also: Indirect taxation, Redistributive taxation
 Taxes 2389, 3267, 3335, 3370, 3478, 3482, 3491, 3509, 3510, 3512, 3666, 3673, 3679, 3717, 4622
 see also: Capital tax, Income tax, Local taxes, Property taxes, Sales taxes, Valueadded taxes
 Taxpayers 1130, 1284
 Taylor, Charles 64, 323
 Teachers 86, 1339, 3825
 Teaching 984, 2811
 Technical cooperation 1290, 4230
 Technological change 3407, 3846, 3961, 3964, 4778, 4983, 5585, 5650
 Technology 2961, 2979, 3003, 3169, 3216, 3792, 3845, 3855, 3858, 3980, 3999, 4162, 4189, 4236, 4983, 5171, 5200, 5207, 5343, 5421, 5616
 see also: Biotechnology, Communications technology, Digital technology, Educational technology, High technology, Information technology, New technology, Reproductive technology
 Technology policy 3155, 3286, 3405, 3793, 3850, 3851, 3854–3857, 3860, 3955, 5650
 Technology transfer 3853, 5285, 5650
 Telecommunications 2272, 2302, 3157, 3171, 3178, 3202, 3253, 3254, 3262, 3288, 3466, 3779, 3783, 3802, 3810, 3814, 3815, 4617
 Telecommunications industry 3262, 3804
 Television 881, 2765, 2941, 3187, 3190, 3194, 3202, 3209, 3214, 3222–3224, 3784, 3811, 3813, 4619
 Tenants 3385, 3706
 Term of office 1803, 2767
 Terminology 171, 774, 905, 2552, 4182
 Territorial disputes 1861, 4040, 4133, 4135, 4195, 4471, 5150, 5506, 5606
 Territorial waters 4196
 Territoriality 8, 461, 476, 552, 636, 641, 694, 697, 1550, 1715, 2399, 2497, 2872, 3414, 4120, 4123, 4132, 4138, 4146, 4158, 4184, 4191, 4192, 4510, 5529, 5590, 5780, 5848, 5876, 5891, 5893, 5898, 5907
 Territory 461, 650, 652, 697, 747, 762, 1135, 1420, 1428, 1467, 1516, 1519, 1893, 2450, 2451, 4020, 4093, 4126, 4128, 4129, 4131, 4132, 4137, 4141–4143, 4147, 4149, 4150, 4152, 4153, 4155, 4168, 4172, 4184, 4185, 4193, 4195, 4318, 4459, 4495, 4939, 5103, 5477, 5478, 5490, 5528, 5559, 5746, 5835, 5892

- Terror 1883, 1897, 1906, 1918, 1919, 1941, 2371, 5409, 5423
- Terrorism 33, 87, 110, 396, 640, 1178, 1238, 1331, 1376, 1654, 1662, 1664, 1687, 1693, 1695, 1706, 1816, 1823, 1885, 1887, 1890, 1891, 1894, 1899, 1904, 1905, 1912–1914, 1919, 1921, 1922, 1933, 1943–1945, 1983, 1991, 2301, 2322–2324, 2371, 2480, 2497, 2529, 2533, 2538, 2541, 2545, 2550, 2553, 2564, 2579–2581, 2587, 2592–2594, 2692, 2714, 2733, 2746, 2747, 2769, 2771, 2831, 3089, 3148, 3774, 3973, 3980, 3981, 3998, 4006, 4014, 4026, 4102, 4113, 4208, 4257, 4294, 4310, 4333, 4344, 4433, 4499, 4536, 4725, 4752, 4791, 4832, 4841, 4862, 4869, 4870, 4873, 4875, 4879, 4890, 4893, 4896, 4918, 4919, 4922, 4932, 4938, 4943, 4947, 4950, 4977, 4987, 4992, 5002, 5023, 5025, 5030, 5034, 5037, 5047, 5052, 5053, 5059–5061, 5069, 5099, 5140, 5152, 5166, 5170, 5182, 5217, 5228, 5231, 5255, 5260, 5280, 5282, 5288–5290, 5292, 5295, 5310, 5317, 5326, 5328, 5334, 5371, 5373, 5377, 5381–5383, 5385–5395, 5398–5400, 5402–5404, 5406–5415, 5417–5423, 5426–5435, 5437–5448, 5458, 5464, 5467, 5471, 5480, 5484, 5530, 5552, 5563, 5570, 5571, 5600, 5605, 5616, 5729, 5737, 5740, 5764, 5784, 5785, 5788, 5830, 5835, 5846, 5863, 5874, 5875, 5883, 5884, 5886, 5892, 5904, 5906, 5913
- see also:* Transnational terrorism
- Terrorists 110, 1876, 1890, 1916, 1991, 2287, 2324, 2371, 2529, 2542, 2592, 4321, 4893, 4943, 5041, 5379, 5391, 5399, 5403–5405, 5410, 5411, 5415, 5434, 5436
- Tertiary education 1244, 2806, 3818
- Test design 95
- Texts 217, 262
- Thatcher, Margaret 2124
- Thatcherism 2124, 2271, 2399, 3339
- Theatre 625, 3803
- Theft 966
- Theology 391, 1933, 2508
- see also:* Eschatology
- Theory of culture 776, 2784
- Theses 5735
- Third-party intervention 381, 525, 615, 1694, 1828, 1924, 1940, 2595, 4105, 4111, 4755, 4930, 4939, 4951, 5044, 5074, 5456, 5749, 5757, 5762, 5812, 5848, 5851, 5857, 5862, 5867, 5870, 5907
- Threat 1196, 1885, 1978, 2768, 2782, 3860, 4763, 4804, 4910, 5050, 5054, 5099, 5105, 5176, 5181, 5189, 5223, 5292, 5350, 5362, 5438
- Tidal energy 3450
- Tilly, Charles 518
- Time 78, 92, 404, 1125, 3531, 4265, 5581
- Timeseries 1021, 1191, 2758, 3117, 3372
- Titmuss, Richard 50
- Tobacco 3577
- Tobacco industry 5622
- Tocqueville, Alexis de 150, 277, 278, 287, 302
- Tokugawa period 234
- Toledo, Alejandro 1553
- Tolerance 255, 317, 716, 1057, 2417, 2429, 2475, 2501, 2548, 2555, 2764, 2782, 2798, 2802, 2823, 5803
- see also:* Political tolerance
- Torres Rivas, Edelberto 22
- Torture 758, 1919, 1937, 1998, 2622, 2771, 4071, 4264
- Totalitarianism 51, 77, 149, 285, 361, 362, 364, 368, 391, 403, 618, 1578, 1587, 1602, 1608, 1802, 2092, 2592, 3054, 5818
- Tourism 3409, 3710
- Towns 982, 1461, 1467, 1502, 1518
- see also:* Small towns

Toys 415

Trade 243, 2662, 3535, 3851, 3987, 3993, 4028, 4136, 4207, 4259, 4289, 4357, 4387, 4439, 4622, 4718, 4720, 4740, 5161, 5504, 5621, 5630, 5631, 5633, 5643, 5647, 5671, 5691

see also: Agricultural trade, Arms trade, Foreign trade, Free trade, GATS, International trade, Multilateral trade, Regional trade, Retail trade, Slave trade, World trade

Trade agreements 2291, 4289, 4363, 4395, 4727, 4730, 4733, 4739, 5631, 5639, 5711

Trade barriers 3381, 5686

Trade disputes 4718

Trade liberalization 4199, 4513, 5613, 5668, 5686, 5691, 5711

Trade negotiations 129, 4629, 4720, 4721, 4726, 4730, 4739, 5163, 5643

Trade policy 4724, 4739, 5063, 5159, 5621, 5630, 5643, 5665, 5691

Trade preferences 4490, 4727

Trade relations 3993, 4200, 4227, 4387, 4393, 4448, 4513, 4836, 5163, 5480, 5521, 5538, 5613, 5642, 5666, 5671

Trade theory 5063

Trade union action 3459

Trade union membership 2674

Trade unionism 2025, 2668, 2774, 3818

Trade unions 68, 306, 946, 1643, 1732, 2025, 2174, 2184, 2636, 2640, 2648, 2656, 2661–2663, 2666–2669, 2671, 2672, 2674–2675, 2677, 2678, 2774, 3594, 3609, 3611, 3623, 4528, 4965, 5619

Trade-off 3354, 5713

Tradition 1067, 1073, 1493, 2403, 2477, 2504, 2783, 3229, 5155

Traditional culture 4298

Traditional law 903

Traditional religion 2494

Traditionalism 269

Traffic 3470, 3472, 3474, 3951, 3960

see also: Air traffic, Road traffic

Tragedy 356, 1684, 5438, 5712

Training 105, 546, 1290, 1339, 3596, 3819, 4532, 5346

Training assistance 1290

Trains 3478

Transaction costs 2362

Transfer 657, 1850, 1982

see also: Fiscal transfer, Population transfers, Technology transfer, Wealth transfers

Transfrontier pollution 4169

Transition economies 7, 560, 1342, 1627, 1682, 1798, 1800, 2650, 3361, 3381, 3382, 3442, 3463, 3502, 3508, 3551, 3564, 3598, 3954, 4139, 4445, 4448, 4480, 4490

Transition from school to work 3596, 3624

Translation 303, 469, 2054, 5001

Transnational terrorism 43, 2371, 2595, 2744, 4496, 4737, 4826, 4836, 4887, 4906, 5041, 5042, 5147, 5290, 5296, 5309, 5318, 5323, 5363, 5364, 5369, 5379, 5380, 5392, 5393, 5397, 5401, 5405, 5412, 5415, 5424, 5425, 5433, 5434, 5442, 5447, 5484, 5569, 5604, 5693, 5737, 5764

Transnationalism 281, 449, 518, 559, 611, 1468, 1754, 1978, 2136, 2137, 2140, 2301, 2315, 2330, 2433, 3062, 3990, 4021, 4079, 4297, 4325, 4378, 4415, 4448, 4513, 4539, 4553, 4743, 4762, 4775, 4786, 4961, 5172, 5337, 5375, 5456

Transparency 298, 345, 779, 1354, 2091, 2722, 3134, 3138, 3849, 4603, 4712, 4734, 5287

Transplants 3559

Transport 3241, 3401, 3436, 3467, 3469–3471, 3473, 3474, 3476, 3935, 4213, 4487, 4643, 5339, 5384, 5644

see also: Air transport, Public transport, Railway transport, Road transport, Sea transport, Urban transport

- Transport economics 3473, 4643
- Transport infrastructure 3468
- Transport market 3469
- Transport planning 1484, 3471, 3472
- Transport policy 1484, 3267, 3467, 3468, 3470–3476, 3478, 3951, 4609, 4643, 4653
- Trauma 1919, 4032, 4317, 5431
- Travel 1519, 1661, 1827, 2087, 5669
- Treason 973
- Treasury 683
- Treaties 619, 3984, 4013, 4018, 4043, 4048, 4121, 4140, 4218, 4286, 4302, 4354, 4359, 4411, 4484, 4531, 4545, 4550, 4582, 4596, 4597, 4691, 4733, 5220, 5316, 5423, 5480
- Treaty of Amsterdam 3642, 4564
- Treaty of Rome 4006, 4053, 4659
- Tribes 2424, 5476
- Trotsky, Leon 481, 510
- Trotskyism 481, 510, 3076
- Trudeau, Pierre Elliott 5076
- Trust 209, 742, 768, 806, 1081, 1298, 1339, 1391, 1488, 1938, 1961, 2014, 2080, 2083, 2084, 2711, 2722, 2751, 2779, 2797–2799, 4801, 5762, 5777
- Trusts 3557
- Truth 1007, 1919, 1937, 1938
- Tugendhat, Ernst 322
- Turgenev, Nikolai 297
- Turkmen 560, 5157
- Turks 2472, 4139, 4156, 4443, 5474
- Tutsi 5805
- Twinning 3296
- Two-party systems 319, 2241, 2242
- Typology 550, 592, 872, 1178, 1303, 1514, 1539, 1585, 1594, 1600, 2157, 2274, 2287, 3140, 3757, 4003, 5129
- Tyranny 150, 1888, 2045, 5580
 - UN Charter 4836, 5725
- UN Commissions 4264, 4275, 4283
- UN Conventions 1170, 1209, 1212, 1263, 3864, 3977, 4209, 4222, 4232, 4234, 4247, 4316
- UN General Assembly 4093, 4263, 4545, 5884
- UN Security Council 4038, 4052, 4093, 4112, 4545, 4748, 4749, 4763, 5884
- UN soldiers 5786, 5811
- Uncertainty 1088, 1642, 1661, 2831, 2871, 2899, 3071, 3309, 3628, 3898, 3966, 4923, 5523
- Underdevelopment 1883, 3398, 5732
- Underemployment 3630
- Underwater archaeology 4177
- Unemployed 3603, 3612
- Unemployment 160, 514, 731, 1353, 1639, 1693, 1712, 1735, 1798, 3422, 3517, 3591, 3599, 3603, 3604, 3607, 3608, 3613, 3615, 3618, 3619, 3744, 3765, 3778, 4639, 4656, 5065, 5282, 5625, 5628
- Unemployment insurance 3754
- UNEP 4222
- UNESCO 3848, 4176, 4177
- UNHCR 4316, 4319, 4341
- UNICEF 4316
- UNIDO 4760
- Unilateralism 4050, 4097, 4862, 4870, 4880, 4906, 4914, 4915, 4919, 5039, 5042, 5049, 5053, 5059, 5060, 5247, 5277, 5281, 5431, 5456, 5467, 5502, 5515, 5569, 5571, 5692

Unionism 2015, 2693

Unitary state 539, 697, 1418

United Nations 43, 620, 639, 650, 651, 1630, 1693, 1762, 1794, 1924, 2607, 3216, 3523, 3537, 3867, 3892, 3980, 4026, 4036, 4037, 4052, 4055, 4063, 4081, 4091, 4093, 4094, 4141, 4194, 4202, 4223, 4232, 4236, 4247, 4251, 4269, 4275, 4278, 4283, 4284, 4287, 4297–4299, 4304, 4307, 4342, 4348, 4349, 4545, 4729, 4744–4762, 4764–4768, 4772, 4777, 4836, 4930, 4987, 5037, 5045, 5083, 5091, 5111, 5161, 5225, 5255, 5271, 5275, 5278, 5383, 5400, 5407, 5424, 5669, 5720, 5726, 5735, 5755, 5758, 5759, 5763, 5771, 5772, 5775, 5781, 5784, 5786, 5794, 5815, 5820, 5831, 5837, 5857, 5865, 5866, 5884, 5918

see also: UN Commissions, UN Conventions, UN Security Council

Universal suffrage 2006, 3070

Universalism 173, 230, 354, 402, 572, 4266, 4272, 4273, 4311, 4800, 5737

Universities 12, 20, 29, 1209, 1814, 2294, 2840, 3818, 3820, 3852, 3862, 3863, 4973

Unlawfulness 726, 908, 2086, 4303

Upper chamber 788, 798, 805, 807, 814, 838, 842, 861, 1193, 1495, 2722, 2916, 2938, 2999, 3042

see also: Members of the upper chamber

Uranium 3970

Urban areas 124, 1451, 2384, 3430, 3691, 3931, 5716

Urban communities 1433

Urban development 751, 1433, 1501, 1518, 2292, 3251, 3426, 3433, 3680, 3682, 3683, 3688, 3693, 3702, 3704, 3710, 3713, 3715

Urban economics 1409, 1452, 3117

Urban environment 1814, 2446, 3699, 3947

Urban geography 716, 2859, 3676

Urban government 751, 1405, 1434, 1439, 1441, 1447, 1451, 1452, 1467–1469, 1473, 1481, 1494, 2117, 2436, 2761, 3125, 3280, 3493, 3706, 3716, 4608

Urban growth 1476, 3690

Urban history 2397

Urban housing 3702

Urban life 2397

Urban planning 751, 1111, 1456, 1484, 3251, 3406, 3414, 3428, 3433, 3680, 3684, 3693, 3711, 3712, 3714

Urban policy 916, 1439, 1452, 1477, 1484, 1501, 1519, 3251, 3434, 3470, 3681, 3682, 3685–3688, 3694, 3698, 3699, 3708, 3711–3714, 3841

Urban politics 124, 1439, 1468, 1469, 1476, 2021, 3681, 3716, 3841

Urban poverty 2089, 3694

Urban renewal 1436, 1439, 1450, 1464, 1477, 1488, 3409, 3416, 3680, 3682, 3688, 3702, 3704–3706, 3708, 3710–3713

Urban services 1441

Urban sociology 1486, 3434, 3681, 3685, 3698, 3714, 4320

Urban space 751, 3693

Urban sprawl 3681, 3691, 3693

Urban studies 1409, 1433, 1441, 1456, 1464, 1474, 1486, 2298, 3127, 3302, 3409, 3426, 3428, 3434, 3680, 3686, 3693, 3698, 3706, 3710, 3715, 3838

Urban transport 3470

Urbanism 2397, 3662

Urbanization 1469, 3432, 3662, 3688, 3714, 5781

Uribe Velez, Alvaro 859

Uruguay Round 5643

Utilitarianism 191, 197, 210, 293, 301

Utilities 1456, 3262, 3311, 3360, 3459, 3465

Utility functions 1285

- Utility theory 191, 264
 Utopianism 371, 4912
 Utopias 16, 316, 5446
 Valuation 1489, 3944
 see also: Real estate valuation
 Value 65, 158, 189, 3816
 Value-added taxes 1627, 4622
 Values 166, 189, 312, 326, 358, 372, 379, 430, 431, 439, 598, 612, 1014, 1557, 2684, 2688, 2689, 2740, 2786, 2787, 2793, 2820, 2827, 4018, 4424, 4441, 4445, 4820, 5315, 5747
 see also: Cultural values, Group values
 Vargas, Getúlio Dorneles 2030
 Variance analysis 2984
 Venture capital 5616
 Vertical integration 1106
 Veterans 1920, 2106, 3265
 Veto 870, 1160, 1163, 1165, 1182, 1196, 3108, 3658, 4582, 4600
 Vice-presidents 2121
 Victims 895, 953, 996, 1002, 1008, 1900, 3169, 3774, 4080, 4098, 4267, 5789
 Victims of crime 996, 4032
 Victims of violence 4032, 4035
 Victorian Age 308, 477
 Vietnam War 1968
 Villages 1729, 2397, 2918
 see also: Fishing villages
 Violence 110, 362, 532, 630, 978, 1205, 1624, 1677, 1823, 1883, 1892, 1903, 1906, 1907, 1909, 1928, 1930, 1932, 1935, 1939, 1942, 1944–1946, 1973, 1993, 2006, 2246, 2279, 2571, 2808, 3207, 3818, 4012, 4078, 4263, 4265, 4292, 4343, 4821, 4943, 4950, 5013, 5045, 5065, 5290, 5356, 5385, 5398, 5407, 5431, 5438, 5439, 5444, 5445, 5448, 5785, 5787, 5823, 5866, 5900, 5913
 see also: Domestic violence, Political violence
 Violent crime 2004
 Virgil 331
 Vocational education 3819
 Voegelin, Eric 225, 391
 Voegelins, Eric 51
 Voluntary organizations 2326, 2361, 2651, 2809
 Vohmarty work 2353, 2359, 2361, 2517, 2809, 2823, 2843, 3235, 3242, 3308, 3359, 4773, 5249
 Voters 89, 127, 132, 793, 1142, 1569, 1818, 2011, 2127, 2206, 2395, 2492, 2694, 2700, 2722, 2779, 2814, 2815, 2821, 2856, 2858, 2863, 2868, 2873, 2881, 2884, 2886, 2887, 2889, 2891, 2892, 2896–2900, 2908–2910, 2914, 2915, 2922, 2935, 2938, 2945, 2971, 2978, 3002, 3006, 3024, 3026, 3087, 3088, 3090, 3091, 3095, 3124, 3127, 3149, 3217, 3224
 Votes 88, 2247, 2836, 2870, 3087
 Voting
 see: Roll-call voting
 Voting abstentionism 3071
 Voting behaviour 88, 89, 95, 132, 142, 534, 794, 798, 816, 822, 837, 843, 1011, 1037, 1142, 1147, 1150, 1818, 2013, 2083, 2141, 2146, 2174, 2202, 2206, 2207, 2216, 2217, 2249, 2255, 2327, 2379, 2387, 2604, 2710, 2775, 2814, 2855, 2858, 2862, 2864–2868, 2870, 2873–2882, 2884, 2885, 2887–2889, 2892, 2898, 2900–2902, 2905, 2907, 2909–2913, 2918–2920, 2923, 2924, 2928, 2930, 2932, 2936, 2938, 2945, 2954, 2956, 2967, 2968, 2975, 2976, 2978, 2979, 2981, 2989, 2993, 3003, 3019, 3024, 3026, 3027, 3033, 3042, 3044, 3047, 3055, 3057, 3071, 3079, 3080, 3087, 3088, 3100, 3106, 3111, 3124, 3126–3128, 3157, 3160, 3191, 3220, 4563, 4582, 4585, 4600
 Voting intentions 3187, 3191

- Voting trends 2868
- Voting turnout 124, 1436, 2616, 2821, 2850, 2856, 2858, 2861, 2875, 2883, 2886, 2890, 2891, 2893, 2895, 2897, 2918, 2921, 2929, 2946, 2971, 2980, 3031, 3044, 3059, 3116, 3126
- Wage discrimination 1353
- Wage levels 3609
- Wage negotiations 2656
- Wage policy 2664, 3404
- Wage-employment relationship 3600
- Wages 1375, 2665
see also: Minimum wages
- Wahid, Abdurrahman 2114
- Waldheim, Kurt 2054
- Wallerstein, Immanuel 371
- Waltz, Kenneth 4570, 5020
- Walzer, Michael 323
- War 119, 155, 242, 299, 336, 524, 612, 651, 705, 786, 876, 1178, 1229, 1554, 1615, 1623, 1662, 1683, 1729, 1762, 1789, 1794, 1814, 1816, 1895, 1905, 1920, 1934, 1936, 1968, 1974, 2434, 2446, 2480, 2593, 2600, 2726, 2746, 2747, 2770, 2771, 3205, 3213, 3536, 3978, 3980, 3981, 4012, 4019, 4029, 4122, 4151, 4300, 4321, 4324, 4326, 4347, 4358, 4478, 4737, 4780, 4805, 4812, 4823, 4855, 4866, 4871, 4890, 4905, 4916, 4917, 4919, 4920, 4923, 4927, 4933, 4936, 4941, 4943, 4945–4948, 4952–4954, 4986, 5019, 5023, 5026, 5033, 5034, 5040, 5042, 5052, 5053, 5059, 5060, 5097, 5126, 5140, 5177, 5181, 5197, 5209, 5224, 5233, 5245, 5249, 5255, 5257, 5279, 5363, 5379, 5382, 5391, 5400, 5407, 5414, 5430, 5431, 5436–5438, 5441, 5442, 5446, 5467, 5477, 5506, 5530, 5676, 5699, 5727, 5740, 5746, 5752, 5753, 5764, 5764–5766, 5788–5791, 5795, 5796, 5801–5804, 5809, 5814, 5818, 5823, 5826, 5832, 5836, 5838, 5854–5856, 5865, 5872, 5884, 5894, 5904
see also: Civil war, Cold War, Economic war, Holy war, Nuclear war
- War crimes 394, 1794, 1923, 1974, 2415, 2771, 4005, 4019, 4062, 4071, 4078, 4087, 4092, 4095, 5164, 5751, 5752
- War studies 4944, 5251
- Warfare 299, 1907, 1933, 3216, 3980, 3996, 4943, 4948, 4953, 4954, 5200, 5209, 5213, 5245, 5766, 5788, 5791, 5795, 5802, 5813, 5910, 5917
- Warsaw Pact 5364
- Waste 3695, 3948, 4628, 4675
see also: Hazardous waste
- Waste management 3262, 3301, 3351, 3946, 3948, 4242, 4675
- Water 3931, 3935, 3942, 3952, 4122, 4225, 4240, 4290, 5522
see also: Groundwater
- Water conservation 3938
- Water consumption 3928
- Water distribution 3914, 3938
- Water management 3257, 3262, 3914, 3922, 3935, 3938, 3945, 4225, 4240
- Water policy 3912, 3928, 3945
- Water pollution 3956, 4169
- Water quality 2309, 3917, 4236, 4240
- Water requirements 3928
- Water resources 2309, 3915, 3922, 3926, 3928, 3935, 3939, 4183, 4225, 4236, 4240, 5657
- Water supply 2309, 3912, 3928, 3931, 3938, 3945, 4240
- Waterways 1081, 4163
see also: International waterways
- Way of life 5379
- Wealth 1024, 1707, 4740, 5401, 5660, 5784
- Wealth distribution 1624, 4658, 5709

Wealth transfers 3511

Weapons 651, 1218, 1909, 1932, 1993, 3996, 4012, 4300, 4751, 4912, 4922, 4944, 5035, 5050, 5054, 5087, 5194, 5196, 5198, 5199, 5207, 5208, 5210, 5212, 5217, 5219, 5220, 5225, 5238, 5239, 5242, 5245, 5246, 5248, 5271, 5274–5276, 5279, 5298, 5361, 5403, 5432, 5551, 5605, 5669, 5684, 5766, 5802, 5817

see also: Biological weapons, Chemical weapons, Conventional weapons, Landmines, Nuclear weapons

Weapons of mass destruction 4300, 4915, 5194, 5217, 5241, 5775

Weather

see: Precipitation

Webb, Leicester Chisholm 29

Webb, Sidney 301

Weber, Max 7, 341, 355, 576

Weimar Republic 313, 2185

Welfare 205, 404, 418, 471, 546, 785, 1784, 2695, 3020, 3269, 3411, 3503, 3522, 3536, 3568, 3631, 3661, 3669, 3672, 3719, 3725, 3734, 3739, 3742, 3745, 3747, 3749, 3751, 3752, 3757, 3761, 3763, 3765, 3768, 3772, 3775, 3777, 3778, 4453, 4621, 5779

see also: Social welfare

Welfare economics 2230, 3723, 3728, 3730, 3741, 3757, 3759, 3766

Welfare policy 7, 111, 546, 1292, 2633, 2743, 2780, 3410, 3502, 3610, 3612, 3624, 3637, 3718, 3723, 3726, 3730, 3732, 3734, 3741, 3743, 3744, 3747, 3753, 3755, 3757–3759, 3766, 3769–3771, 3773–3775, 3778, 4445

Welfare reform 104, 530, 538, 1733, 2672, 3281, 3310, 3621, 3721, 3728, 3729, 3731–3733, 3752, 3755, 3758, 3765–3767, 3770, 3773, 3774, 3776, 5651

Welfare state 50, 104, 205, 301, 530, 538, 546, 553, 680, 744, 1217, 1334, 1431, 1798, 2230, 2366, 2399, 2633, 2638, 2732, 2780, 2945, 3241, 3320, 3359, 3523, 3576, 3608, 3610, 3612, 3621, 3622, 3631, 3670, 3675, 3692, 3706, 3716, 3719–3725, 3727–3731, 3733–3736, 3736–3741, 3744–3748, 3750, 3751, 3753, 3754, 3756, 3757, 3763, 3765–3768, 3771, 3772, 3777, 3778, 4445, 4621, 5637, 5651

Well-being 50, 145

Western civilization 56, 230, 234, 294, 2795, 4477, 4843, 4905, 4906, 5736

Western countries 21, 381, 509, 754, 2357, 2961, 4836, 4841, 4874, 4917, 5130, 5144, 5352, 5379, 5397, 5594, 5617, 5708, 5850, 5867

Westernization 303, 627, 1260, 5419

Wetlands 3917

WEU 5352

Whites 2924, 3089

Whitman, Walt 546

Widowhood 920

Widows 920

Wight, Martin 340, 4893

Wildlife 3913, 3930

Willingness-to-pay 142

Wittgenstein, Ludwig 359

Wives 2023, 2626

Wollstonecraft, Mary 274

Wollstonecroft, Mary 409

Women 336, 377, 411, 800, 1202, 1232, 1352, 1368, 1733, 1789, 1793, 1818, 1874, 2010, 2138, 2345, 2378, 2434, 2597–2599, 2601, 2607–2621, 2623–2625, 2628, 2629, 2790, 3022, 3031, 3111, 3420, 3516, 3621, 3627, 3766, 4078, 4204, 4249, 4325, 4333, 4337, 4825, 4983, 4986, 4990, 5250, 5743, 5789

- Women and politics 377, 406, 1352, 2010, 2045, 2049, 2124, 2318, 2596, 2601, 2604, 2614, 2616, 2625–2628, 2630, 2631, 3111, 4204, 4825
- Women's employment 2605
- Women's health 4333
- Women's movements 405, 1874, 2284, 2596, 2597, 2602
- Women's participation 2609
- Women's rights 618, 1202, 1232, 1235, 1275, 1586, 2279, 2602, 2607, 2608, 2612, 2620, 2631, 3663, 4274, 4282, 4298, 4304, 4309, 5789
- Women's role 1235, 2609, 2651
- Work incentives 1364, 2822
- Work organization 3623
- Work standards 1057, 5621
- Workers 514, 922, 2173, 2661, 2670, 2674, 3622, 4652
see also: Agricultural workers, Domestic workers, Foreign workers, Migrant workers, Older workers, Professional workers, Seasonal workers, Self-employed workers, Skilled workers
- Workers' movements 2661
- Workers' participation 2671
- Workers' rights 306, 2661, 2675, 3593, 3594, 3609, 3611, 3623, 3629, 4007, 4099, 4652, 5629
- Working class 473, 1926, 3766
- Working conditions 546
- Working mothers 3675
- Working parents 3675, 3731
- Working time 3614
- Workshops 3444
- WorldBank 1924, 3461, 3505, 4219, 4731, 4963, 4998, 5688, 5692
- World economy 1452, 1658, 2648, 3362, 4120, 4246, 4295, 4865, 4958, 4965, 4969, 5010, 5029, 5623, 5636, 5714, 5781, 5784
- World market 4965, 5635
- World order 371, 458, 518, 1386, 2305, 3998, 4106, 4197, 4241, 4737, 4757, 4792, 4793, 4823, 4842, 4843, 4853, 4854, 4873, 4884, 4891, 4893, 4899, 4900, 4906, 4964, 4965, 4983, 5167, 5406, 5454, 5559, 5624, 5785
- World politics 59, 638, 884, 2531, 2739, 3142, 3880, 4367, 4717, 4737, 4789, 4792, 4793, 4796, 4797, 4811, 4822, 4830, 4831, 4857, 4895, 4918, 4922, 4933, 4953, 4971, 5002, 5059, 5165, 5244, 5360, 5379, 5487, 5557, 5569, 5599, 5662, 5780, 5840
- World religions
see: Christianity, Hinduism, Islam, Judaism
- World trade 5621, 5630, 5643
- World Trade Organization 901, 1373, 2297, 3991, 3997, 4008, 4018, 4050, 4058, 4119, 4199, 4237, 4289, 4363, 4554, 4718, 4720, 4721, 4724–4726, 4730, 4733, 4734, 4738–4740, 4742, 4743, 4887, 5159, 5457, 5621, 5630, 5631, 5633, 5643, 5653, 5659, 5666, 5668, 5672
- Worldview 304, 2820
- World War One 2693, 5249
- World War Two 67, 394, 629, 2050, 2060, 3265, 4035, 4971, 5596
- Writers 332, 4986
- Writing 8, 9, 1020, 1022
- Xenophobia 378, 465, 979, 1226, 2246, 2266, 2422, 2458, 2470, 2721, 3631, 4205, 4223, 4271
- Yassky, David 1218
- Yelstin, Boris 5143
- Yeltsin, Boris 2482, 3255
- Yoruba 2004
- Youth 105, 401, 977, 995, 1943, 2289, 2687, 2834, 2853, 2854, 2858, 3087, 3596, 3605, 3624, 5793

Youth and politics 1818, 2289, 2828, 3521, 5793

Youthpolicy 3521

Zapata, Emiliano 2292

Zedillo, Ernesto 2666

Zhang, Dongsun 351

Zhirinovsky, Vladimir 2127

Zionism 376, 447, 462, 469, 572, 577, 625, 2289, 4153, 4342, 5599, 5874

Ziuganov, Gennadii Andreevich 3149

SUBJECT INDEX IN FRENCH

INDEX DES MATIÈRES

- Abacha, Sani 1852
Abendroth, Wolfgang 2064
Aborigènes 5917
Absolutisme 245, 1815, 4913
Absorptions 2356
Abstentionisme 3071
Abstentionnisme electoral 3071
Abus de drogues 3582
Abus de substances toxiques 3535
Accès à la culture 3816
Accès à l'éducation 3423, 3821, 3831, 5658
Accès à l'emploi 3283
Accès à l'information 111, 1207, 1247, 1248, 1251, 1311, 2772, 3100, 3130, 3131, 3134, 3136, 3138, 3145, 3155, 3162, 3175, 3180, 3205, 3206, 3781, 3794, 4712, 5287, 5700
Accès au marché 4500, 5643
Accès aux soins médicaux généraux 3546
Accidents 3470
Accomplissement 86
Accord de paix 693, 1615, 1635, 1865, 1877, 1892, 1904, 2754, 4471, 5762, 5793, 5794, 5813, 5844, 5859, 5914
Accord de Schengen 4521, 4712
Accords commerciaux 2291, 4289, 4363, 4395, 4727, 4730, 4733, 4739, 5631, 5639, 5711
Accords économiques 4200, 4361, 4647
Accords internationaux 384, 943, 3386, 3867, 3892, 3901, 3904, 3907, 3926, 3979, 3997, 4013, 4034, 4072, 4119, 4121, 4162, 4167, 4189, 4199, 4200, 4206, 4210, 4213, 4224, 4227–4231, 4235, 4237, 4238, 4241, 4245, 4301, 4304, 4308–4311, 4361, 4365, 4369, 4381, 4391, 4433, 4484, 4516, 4564, 4724, 4727, 4735, 4758, 4768, 4833, 4965, 4975, 4994, 5214, 5233, 5242, 5277, 5284, 5317, 5333, 5372, 5572, 5623, 5711, 5879, 5880
Accumulation de capital 243
Achats d'armes 5224
Acier 1342
Acquisition 3297
Acquisition de connaissances 121, 487, 1477, 1989, 2811, 3269, 3270, 3295, 3429
Acte Unique Européen 2137
Acteurs 1756
Acteurs politiques 64, 80, 798, 850, 1191, 1517, 1534, 1569, 1628, 1765, 1811, 1908, 2025, 2027, 2063, 2064, 2084, 2095, 2315, 2494, 2633, 4057, 4519, 4541, 4556, 4786, 4817, 4863, 4926, 4934, 5133
Actif 1833, 5195
Action collective 154, 160, 1105, 1334, 1656, 1855, 2362, 2651, 2844, 4396, 4972

- Action politique 160, 648, 1437, 1665, 1918, 3158, 4802
 Action sociale 2372
 Action syndicale 3459
 Actionnaires 127
 Actions 2648
 Activisme 388, 401, 644, 1211, 2276, 2284, 2285, 2294, 2297, 2299, 2300, 2305, 2306, 2310, 2433, 2514, 2569, 2574, 2600, 2616, 2626, 2807, 2822, 2829, 2843, 3142, 3614, 3766, 4255, 4272, 4290, 4775, 5407
 Activistes 363, 2065, 2276
 Activité bancaire 922, 952, 990, 1718, 3481, 3979, 4571
 Activité économique 1645, 3361
 Activité gouvernementale 520, 529, 691, 833, 845, 854, 858, 861, 865, 885, 1092, 1157, 1164, 1513, 2090, 3073, 3146, 4547, 4560
 Activité militante 160, 1996, 2533, 2577, 2584, 2744, 2831, 2834, 5419
 Activité politique 1769, 1865, 2176, 2426, 2542, 2670, 2829, 2842, 2854, 2901, 3265, 4786, 5614
 Adams, Reneto 1993
 Adaptation au changement 1315, 1898, 2093, 2125, 2200, 3236, 5171
 Adaptation des immigrants 2283
 Adenauer, Konrad 2019, 2020
 Adhésion à l'Union européenne 503, 537, 1085, 1752, 1754, 1757, 1797, 1811, 1963, 2595, 2734, 2745, 2776, 2818, 3100, 4400, 4405, 4420, 4441, 4443, 4444, 4448, 4450, 4451, 4457, 4461, 4467, 4468, 4473, 4474, 4481, 4483, 4484, 4488, 4491, 4492, 4614, 4615, 5154, 5155, 5585, 5734, 5847
 Adhésion syndicale 2674
 Administration 531, 867, 1089, 1277, 1279, 1293, 1304, 1305, 1307, 1310, 1313, 1341, 1384, 1427, 1432, 1632, 1848, 1924, 1964, 2331, 2460, 3260, 3649, 5181, 5346
 voir aussi: Administration publique
 Administration centrale 96, 144, 873, 1164, 1189, 1362, 1378, 1380, 1381, 1392, 1402, 1425, 1429, 1431, 1459, 1479, 1483, 1490, 1705, 1884, 2394, 2724, 3121, 3507, 3696, 3878, 4982
 Administration coloniale 1526, 1530, 3865
 Administration de la défense 5246, 5379
 Administration de la justice 894, 907, 917, 1039, 1045, 1050, 1082, 4677
 Administration de la santé 1315, 3267, 3324, 3561, 3566, 3570
 Administration de l'enseignement 1309, 1370, 1415, 1422, 3834
 Administration locale 160, 668, 669, 674, 682, 683, 690, 692, 751, 811, 864, 1111, 1116, 1256, 1285, 1316, 1318, 1334, 1339, 1348, 1349, 1369, 1371, 1391, 1395, 1398, 1405, 1406, 1409, 1410, 1421, 1431–1438, 1440–1449, 1452–1467, 1470–1472, 1475, 1477–1479, 1481–1490, 1497, 1498, 1509, 1514, 1520, 1740, 1920, 2021, 2117, 2118, 2128, 2298, 2394, 2396, 2761, 2852, 2997, 3013, 3110, 3114, 3116, 3122, 3129, 3175, 3262, 3272, 3282, 3289, 3302, 3305, 3308, 3317, 3337, 3341, 3345, 3349, 3360, 3424, 3459, 3480, 3555, 3573, 3595, 3696, 3705, 3716, 3872, 3873, 3888, 3891, 3958, 4242, 4487, 4602
 Administration publique 4, 28, 160, 327, 531, 536, 582, 647, 683, 694, 706, 835, 870, 909, 982, 1090, 1091, 1111, 1121–1125, 1146, 1256, 1269, 1277, 1278, 1280, 1281, 1283, 1284, 1286–1291, 1294–1298, 1300–1303, 1305, 1306, 1308–1310, 1313, 1315–1326, 1328–1334, 1336, 1339–1352, 1354–1360, 1362–1365, 1367, 1368, 1370, 1371, 1373, 1374, 1376, 1377, 1388, 1390, 1391, 1394, 1407, 1412, 1414, 1421, 1422, 1427, 1429, 1430, 1432, 1434, 1437, 1443, 1449, 1450, 1455, 1462, 1472, 1478, 1480, 1481, 1485, 1490, 1509, 1512, 1590, 1786, 1800, 1877, 1997, 2068, 2076, 2091, 2128, 2241, 2331, 2338, 2340, 2367, 2396, 2397, 2603, 2619, 2757, 2871, 2980, 2991, 2994, 3027, 3152, 3154, 3156, 3172, 3175, 3178, 3180, 3230, 3231, 3235, 3246, 3253, 3258, 3260, 3263, 3275, 3276, 3280–3282, 3294–3296, 3298, 3301, 3303, 3304, 3307, 3308, 3313, 3319, 3322, 3327, 3332, 3337, 3338, 3340, 3342, 3344, 3346, 3348, 3350, 3353, 3354, 3356, 3357, 3359, 3360, 3497, 3507, 3540, 3550, 3556, 3568, 3570, 3649, 3695, 3699, 3703, 3746, 3776, 3779, 3782, 3793, 3809,

- 3831, 3834, 3861, 3872, 3881, 3888, 3914, 3922, 3946, 3960, 3967, 4230, 4413, 4428, 4446, 4589, 4719, 4748, 4774, 4782, 4975, 5178, 5356, 5402, 5413, 5717
- Administration régionale 653, 656, 657, 663665, 669, 678, 680, 681, 687, 692, 811, 842, 871, 890, 1163, 1334, 1359, 1378, 1402, 1409, 1411, 1417, 1420, 1424, 1429, 1462, 1475, 1491, 1493, 1494, 1496, 1499, 1503, 1507–1512, 1514–1519, 1740, 1830, 2037, 2039, 2105, 2113, 2134, 2393, 2494, 2645, 2724, 3110, 3128, 3181, 3232, 3262, 3280, 3305, 3417, 3429, 3443, 3493, 3563, 3878, 3908, 4543, 4602, 4616
- Administration territoriale 1392, 1444, 1504, 1591, 3490, 4593, 4602
- Adolescents 1000
- Adoption d'enfant 3674
- Adorno, Theodor W. 328, 4849
- Aéroports 3471
- Afar 3379
- Affaire domestique 336, 1390, 1725, 1757, 1797, 3293, 5149, 5318, 5582
- Affaires 91, 386, 413, 419, 546, 696, 898, 928, 940, 949, 1056, 1253, 1476, 1627, 1645, 1712, 1979, 2176, 2634, 2637, 2638, 2642, 2646, 2648, 2653, 2654, 2660, 3156, 3340, 3361, 3879, 4030, 4613, 4672, 5504, 5682
- voir aussi*: Commerce électronique, Économie de l'entreprise, Études commerciales
- Affaires étrangères 547, 1098, 1946, 3153, 3219, 4216, 4881, 5025, 5034, 5045, 5055, 5076, 5140, 5153, 5161, 5191, 5331, 5458, 5461, 5464, 5500, 5505, 5509, 5518, 5519, 5563, 5604, 5784
- Affectation des ressources 147, 2924, 3427, 3553, 3559, 4635, 5779
- Affiliation 2898, 5734
- Affiliation politique 2208, 2214
- Affiliation religieuse 2365
- Africains 1979, 4296
- Afrikaans 2428
- Afro-américains 789, 1283, 2008, 2429, 2430, 2434, 2436
- Afro-brésilien 4204
- Agamben, Giorgio 152
- Agarwal, Anil 2307, 4242
- AGCS 4018
- Âge 788, 2370
- voir aussi*: Vieillesse
- Âgé 1217, 2358, 2842, 2848, 3320, 3603, 3767
- voir aussi*: Aide aux personnes âgées
- Âge des lumières 192, 274
- voir aussi*: Pensee des lumières
- Agence 70, 233, 412, 533, 892, 1517, 1765, 2667, 3890, 4283, 4959, 4959, 4973, 4976
- Aggression militaire 2415, 4002, 4005, 4944
- Aggression sexuelle 1049
- Agressivité 4002, 4037
- Agriculteurs 2341, 3089, 3394
- Agriculture 1627, 1744, 1980, 2288, 2397, 3266, 3378–3380, 3382, 3388, 3390, 3393, 3397, 3399–3401, 3434, 3912, 4213, 4442, 4500, 4624, 4629, 4633–4635, 5213, 5643
- Agriexploitation 3379, 3387, 3932
- Agroindustrie 3383
- Aide 1206, 3775, 4313, 4314, 4323, 4345, 5034, 5699, 5704, 5706, 5717, 5719, 5722, 5828
- Aide a l'étranger 617, 647, 651, 1290, 1700, 2357, 2422, 2762, 4509, 4515, 4719, 4774, 5015, 5083, 5085, 5122, 5567, 5586, 5686, 5695–5698, 5700–5703, 5705, 5707, 5708, 5713, 5715, 5718, 5719
- Aide alimentaire 2509, 3403

- Aide au développement 635, 2363, 4719, 4744, 5686, 5694, 5696, 5701, 5703, 5705, 5714, 5718, 5824
- Aide aux enfants 3264, 3516, 3661, 3667, 3670, 3675, 3679, 3722
- Aide aux personnes âgées 3722
- Aidedel'Etat 4561
- Aide économique 3453, 4355, 4760, 5695, 5698, 5703, 5705, 5707, 5709, 5715, 5811
- Aide financière 2357, 3753, 3774, 4490, 5124, 5658, 5698, 5715
- Aide militaire 5811
- Air 3964, 5209, 5216
voir aussi: Qualite de l'air
- Aires métropolitaines 1283, 1452, 1467, 1469, 3681, 3686
- Ajustement structurel 686, 712, 1281, 1395, 1526, 1604, 1658, 1718, 3248, 3394, 3417, 3490, 3688, 3729
- Albanais 451 451, 580
- Alcool 534, 5614
- ALÉNA 4363, 4365, 4366, 4387, 4789
- Algorithme 4921
- Ali, Zine El Abidine Bin 1584
- Alienation 163, 2164, 2697, 2795
- Alienation politique 2434, 2815, 2826, 5306
- Aliments 2326, 2730, 5669, 5684, 5712
- Allègement de la dette 5678, 5814
- Allemands 40, 2746, 4139
- Allende, Salvador 512
- Alliances 791, 835, 1178, 1676, 2139, 2249, 2721, 4236, 4836, 4859, 4861, 4892, 4945, 5027, 5068, 5099, 5147, 5298, 5317, 5324, 5338, 5368, 5379, 5499, 5515, 5518, 5542, 5561, 5571, 5584, 5607, 5753
- Alliances internationales 4727, 4887, 5300, 5309, 5368, 5545
- Alliances militaires 5296, 5303, 5311, 5318, 5319, 5753
voir aussi: OTAN
- Alphabétisation 1829
- Altruisme 2923, 5122, 5689
- Amari, Emerico 279
- Ambition 2012
- Âme 225, 228
- Amélioration de l'environnement 3953, 3962, 4655
- Aménagement de l'espace 4126
- Aménagement d'habitation 1877
- Aménagement hydraulique 3257, 3262, 3914, 3922, 3935, 3938, 3945, 4225, 4240
- Aménagement urbain 751, 1111, 1456, 1484, 3251, 3406, 3414, 3428, 3433, 3680, 3684, 3693, 3711, 3712, 3714
- Amendement 1049
- Amendements a la constitution 780
- Américain d'origine asiatique 2716
- Américains 1816, 2721
- Américanisation 2172, 3217
- Amiante 3266
- Amitié 228, 5482
- Amnistie 964, 4765
- Amour 188, 5803
- Analyse a longue terme 849, 1381, 2223, 2889, 3384, 4945
- Analyse causale 1882, 4925, 4949, 5827

- Analyse comparative 20, 79, 88, 103, 138, 220, 234, 464, 622, 675, 680, 690, 757, 765, 769, 778, 869, 897, 1028, 1056, 1059, 1078, 1186, 1259, 1266, 1281, 1358, 1432, 1474, 1529, 1548, 1566, 1843, 1951, 1985, 2090, 2134, 2150, 2239, 2269, 2270, 2274, 2379, 2426, 2449, 2498, 2500, 2549, 2663, 2665, 2677, 2811, 2998, 3210, 3229, 3254, 3342, 3351, 3366, 3434, 3485, 3495, 3518, 3553, 3554, 3559, 3637, 3688, 3693, 3706, 3722, 3736, 3742, 3748, 3779, 3785, 3802, 3830, 3839, 3922, 3965, 4148, 4325, 4362, 4416, 4466, 4470, 4604, 4690, 4708, 4928, 5004, 5229, 5249, 5252, 5299, 5559, 5664
- Analyse conjoncturelle 79, 3093
- Analyse contextuelle 95, 173, 185, 2753
- Analyse coût-avantage 2711, 2768, 3299, 3798, 3956, 5033, 5273, 5368, 5829
- Analyse de contenu 3181
- Analyse de décision 2910
- Analyse de discours 2, 117, 129, 328, 381, 468, 572, 589, 1260, 1669, 1873, 1929, 2145, 2560, 2602, 2692, 2707, 2734, 2784, 2794, 2811, 2815, 3133, 3139, 3148, 3189, 3286, 3290, 3766, 3842, 4795, 5070, 5467, 5559, 5715
- Analyse de groupe 154, 2287, 2378
- Analyse de portefeuille 890
- Analyse de régression 1017, 2866, 2987, 5629
- Analyse de réseau 102, 2335, 2343, 3808
- Analyse de variance 2984
- Analyse des coûts 2150
- Analyse des données 87, 90, 94, 95, 119, 120, 126, 129, 133, 134, 1544, 2062, 2095, 2251, 2749, 2769, 2798, 2921, 3159, 3165, 3273, 3691, 3916, 3979, 5702
- Analyse des politiques gouvernementales 35, 50, 86, 108, 138, 140, 205, 471, 493, 530, 675, 1446, 1459, 1484, 1660, 1732, 1832, 1875, 2003, 2074, 3088, 3229, 3232, 3238, 3239, 3244, 3255, 3258, 3263, 3264, 3266, 3268, 3270, 3271, 3273, 3274, 3277–3279, 3282, 3287, 3289, 3292, 3293, 3321, 3470, 3479, 3492, 3494, 3500, 3508, 3513, 3551, 3560, 3572, 3606, 3633, 3642, 3655, 3660, 3670, 3697, 3701, 3706, 3709, 3713, 3722, 3734, 3766, 3829, 3831, 3836, 3844, 3893, 3897, 4290, 4337, 4493, 4512, 4513, 4525, 4655, 4658, 4659, 4763, 4777, 4862, 5035, 5068, 5070, 5076, 5078, 5081, 5084, 5097, 5111, 5134, 5140, 5156, 5163, 5176, 5180, 5187, 5416, 5467, 5543, 5568, 5582, 5592, 5608, 5684, 5689, 5695, 5762, 5867
- Analyse du chemin critique 104, 927, 1847, 4594
- Analyse du discours 3139
- Analyse écologique 5249
- Analyse économique 787, 1060, 1119, 2754, 2894, 5398, 5779, 5829
- voir aussi*: Analyse a longue terme
- Analyse factorielle 1184, 1940, 2208, 2722, 2898, 3041, 4429
- Analyse fonctionnelle 692, 847, 1086, 2208, 4070, 4787
- Analyse historique 15, 64, 79, 221, 286, 429, 468, 511, 518, 541, 688, 726, 764, 816, 1189, 1548, 1788, 1791, 1831, 1890, 2228, 2755, 3059, 3245, 3959, 4186, 4252, 4441, 4477, 4552, 4594, 4794, 4826, 4884, 5078, 5449, 5559
- Analyse marxiste 289, 290, 382, 417, 477, 488, 4997
- Analyse multivariée 134
- Analyse organisationnelle 2328
- Analyse par grappe 3951
- Analyse qualitative 3603, 3647, 4931
- Analyse quantitative 869, 2798, 3840, 4931
- Analyse régionale 427, 1843, 2395, 3306, 3886, 4247, 5254, 5600, 5784, 5866
- Analyse sociologique 3580, 4546
- Analyse spatiale 124, 2389, 3091, 3413, 3435, 3452, 4191, 5581
- Analyse statistique 120
- Analyse structurale 140, 3276, 3277, 3285, 3291

- Analyse transculturelle 4834
 Analyse transnationale 778, 1064, 1282, 1334, 1409, 1582, 1768, 1924, 2082, 2094, 2140, 2150, 2208, 2228, 2240, 2650, 2864, 2879, 2895, 2980, 2998, 3068, 3108, 3372, 3466, 3691, 3728, 3732, 3804, 3838, 3850, 4203, 4960, 5004, 5629, 5664
 Anarchie 360, 434, 2713, 4792, 4793, 5421, 5826
 Anarchisme 363, 435, 5446
 Anciens combattants 1920, 2106, 3265
 Angoisse 2718
 Animaux 2308
 voir aussi: Droits des animaux
 Animaux sauvages 3913, 3930
 Anthropocentrisme 189, 379
 Anthropologie 98, 102, 1088, 1936, 2054, 2315, 2629, 5809
 Anthropologie culturelle 71
 Anthropologie du corps 8
 Anthropologie politique 62, 550, 697, 2685, 2706
 Anticapitalisme 348, 371, 1873, 2296, 2298, 2299, 2301, 2302, 2304, 2306, 5446, 5636
 Anticolonialisme 575, 4021
 Anticommunisme 365, 2321
 Antifascisme 1586, 2025
 Antiimpérialisme 283, 5419
 Antimilitarisme 5249
 Antiquité
 Antiquité grecque 226, 238, 311
 Antiquité romaine 331
 Antisémitisme 394, 398, 432, 2470, 2748, 5874
 ANZUS 5324
 Apartheid 68, 1563, 5897, 5906
 voir aussi: Societe post-apartheid
 Apathie politique 2723, 2836, 3031, 3038
 APEC 4189
 Appartenance au groupe 2823
 Appartenance au parti 2146, 2163, 2178, 2190, 2193, 2196, 2247, 2420, 2805, 2912, 2935
 Appel 1040, 1044, 1047, 1048, 1051, 1139
 voir aussi: Cours d'appel
 Appel nominal des votants 789, 805, 821, 822, 4576
 Approvisionnement en eau 2309, 3912, 3928, 3931, 3938, 3945, 4240
 Après-guerre 40, 43, 52, 119, 349, 732, 765, 888, 1586, 1660, 1729, 1846, 1906, 1947, 2022, 2039, 2061, 2185, 2399, 2774, 2993, 3523, 4262, 4415, 4806, 5080, 5165, 5175, 5192, 5311, 5467, 5488, 5596
 Arabes 624, 628, 1237, 1557, 1816, 1821, 2793, 3009, 4332, 4355, 4919, 5087, 5438, 5612, 5886
 Arafat, Yasser 5605
 Arbitrage 919, 3975, 4016, 4084
 Arbitrage international 3975, 4040, 4058, 4742
 Archéologie 84
 Archéologie sous-marine 4177
 Architecte 2060
 Architecture 3683, 3711
 Architecture domestique 3711
 Archives 3130, 5251, 5287
 Arendt, Hannah 64, 77, 311, 314, 331, 352, 353, 404, 4809
 Argent 2086, 2926, 2955, 5680, 5789

Aristotle 225–228, 235

Armée 299, 499, 632, 863, 1205, 1515, 1530, 1580, 1605, 1653, 1693, 1849, 1906, 1929, 1947, 1950, 1952, 1954, 1956, 1960, 1962, 1963, 1967, 2106, 2571, 4014, 4019, 4091, 4294, 4507, 4529, 4860, 4868, 4879, 4881, 4893, 4919, 4943, 4951–4953, 4986, 4987, 4998, 5013, 5039, 5040, 5058, 5067, 5098, 5129, 5149, 5169, 5171, 5176, 5186, 5195, 5199, 5200, 5202, 5204, 5207, 5210, 5219, 5236, 5239, 5246, 5249, 5250, 5252, 5253, 5257–5260, 5262–5264, 5268, 5271, 5279, 5317, 5326, 5341, 5348, 5363, 5407, 5410, 5419, 5461, 5487, 5514, 5547, 5729, 5753, 5758, 5759, 5761, 5764, 5768, 5778, 5784, 5789, 5792, 5795, 5817, 5819, 5842, 5861, 5872, 5886, 5887, 5892, 5896

Armée de l'air 5086, 5209, 5216, 5261

Armée de terre 1703, 1954, 2422, 2571, 3884, 4983, 5249, 5257, 5264, 5317, 5375, 5742, 5764

Armement 5214, 5224, 5227, 5233, 5256

Armes 651, 1218, 1909, 1932, 1993, 3996, 4012, 4300, 4751, 4912, 4922, 4944, 5035, 5050, 5054, 5087, 5194, 5196, 5198, 5199, 5207, 5208, 5210, 5212, 5217, 5219, 5220, 5225, 5238, 5239, 5242, 5245, 5246, 5248, 5271, 5274–5276, 5279, 5298, 5361, 5403, 5432, 5551, 5605, 5669, 5684, 5766, 5802, 5817

voir aussi: Mines antipersonnel

Armes à feu 1909, 1932, 1988, 2791, 5284

Armes biologiques 1885, 5212–5214, 5217, 5220, 5221, 5235, 5238, 5392, 5394, 5428, 5775, 5788

Armes chimiques 5238, 5244, 5394, 5403, 5428, 5788

Armes conventionnelles 4232

Armes de destruction massive 4300, 4915, 5194, 5217, 5241, 5775

Armes nucléaires 195, 2293, 4910, 5054, 5091, 5107, 5215, 5218, 5222, 5223, 5227–5229, 5231, 5232, 5234–5237, 5244, 5270, 5272, 5275, 5280, 5282, 5283, 5317, 5332, 5338, 5423, 5495, 5502, 5603, 5711, 5753

voir aussi: Essai nucléaire

Arrestation 4318

Art 597, 3789, 3801, 3816

Art de la guerre 299, 1907, 1933, 3216, 3980, 3996, 4943, 4948, 4953, 4954, 5200, 5209, 5213, 5245, 5766, 5788, 5791, 5795, 5802, 5813, 5910, 5917

Articles de comptes rendus 52, 339, 4846

Arts 1463

ASEAN 1213, 1273, 2538, 4393, 4394, 4396–4398, 4890, 4909, 5192, 5325, 5342, 5493, 5502, 5721

ASEM 4198

Ashcroft, John 1175

Ashley [Lord] 246

Asiatiques 4296

Asile 43, 1329, 3631, 3653, 3657, 4312, 4317–4319, 4321, 4325, 4328, 4337, 4341, 4347, 4928, 5619

voir aussi: Droit d'asile

Aspects juridiques 762, 967, 1058, 1144, 3905, 4155, 4247, 4261, 4290, 4661, 5383

Assad, Hafiz al- 1813

Assainissement 4225

Assassinat 1878, 1900, 5892

Assemblée générale des Nations Unies 4093, 4263, 4545, 5884

Assistance en matière de formation 1290

Association commerciale 2338, 2651, 3326, 3327, 5713

Association politique 150

Associations 150, 732, 1445, 2352, 2844

Assurance chômage 3754

Assurances 546, 953, 2684, 3754, 4673

Ateliers 3444

- Athéisme 368
 Athlètes 3120
 Attitudes 590, 719, 936, 1011, 1156, 1209, 1348, 1373, 2687, 2695, 2696, 2710, 2730, 2745, 2747, 2754, 2759, 2763, 2769, 2771, 2900, 3217, 3835, 3901, 4407, 4434, 4883, 5454, 5588, 5803
 Attitudes politiques 451, 603, 717, 831, 1413, 1864, 1870, 2008, 2259, 2260, 2264, 2417, 2429, 2434, 2487, 2492, 2546, 2548, 2680, 2690, 2710, 2712, 2718, 2719, 2723, 2724, 2727, 2731, 2733, 2736, 2738, 2740–2742, 2755, 2761, 2764, 2773, 2774, 2776, 2780, 2787, 2815, 2819, 2827, 2829, 2832, 2836–2838, 2854, 2908, 3091, 3186, 3773, 4403, 4491, 5130, 5467, 5537
 Attribution du nom 5001
 Augustine [Saint] 232
 Aung San, Suu Kyi 1961
 Auteur 5874
 Autobiographies 47, 1955
 Autobus 3467
 Autocratie 31, 524, 1557, 1611, 1961
 Autodétermination 178, 179, 588, 620, 643, 1213, 1889, 2451, 4031, 4102, 4107, 4109, 4114, 4116, 4117, 4290, 4728
 Autodéveloppement 1523, 5887
 Autogestion 2372, 3716
 Automatisation 3178
 Automobiles 2312, 2648, 3964
 Autonomie 76, 164, 174, 201, 442, 545, 562, 570, 602, 642, 697, 904, 1200, 1360, 1397, 1431, 1459, 1482, 1483, 1508, 1528, 1569, 1850, 1876, 1879, 1990, 2006, 2280, 2324, 2332, 4104, 4117, 4290, 4707 231, 552, 617, 690, 1417, 1456, 1518, 1817, 4114
 Autoritarisme 31, 149, 428, 465, 506, 528, 618, 1511, 1544, 1556, 1557, 1572, 1587, 1592, 1608, 1625, 1670, 1741, 1789, 1903, 1945, 1969, 2220, 2422, 2511, 2715, 2775, 2781, 3061, 3092, 3136, 3162, 3182, 3822, 4892, 5580
 Autorité 3, 162, 184, 330, 1369, 1383, 1480, 2118, 2393, 3314, 4290, 4318
 Autorité politique 241, 540, 779, 891, 1159, 1162, 2433, 4878
 Autosuffisance 276, 3697
 Avantage compare 1346, 3454
 Avortement 1264, 1267, 2203, 2524, 2596, 3094, 3227, 3658, 3677
 Aznar, Jose Maria 3370
- Babeuf, François-Noel [Gracchus] 265
 Bacon, Francis 232
 Bahr, Egon 4977
 Balance des paiements 5624
 Bandes 1975, 1979, 1993, 4032
 Banque centrale européenne 4587, 4594
 Banque mondiale 1924, 3461, 3505, 4219, 4731, 4963, 4998, 5688, 5692
 Banques 1718
 Banques centrales 540, 545
 voir aussi: Indépendance des banques centrales
 Banquiers 952, 5688
 Bantou 1877
 Bardèche, Maurice 394
 Barghouti, Marwan 5884
 Barrages 2299, 3929, 3939, 5688
 Barrières commerciales 3381, 5686
 Barrières culturelles 465

- Base militaire 5137
- Bases de données 1022
- Basques 1876, 2322
- Bateaux de pêche 3396
- Bedie, H.K. 2422
- Bédouin 624
- Bellamy, Edward 295
- Benn, Tony 2035, 2061
- Berbère 2425
- Berlin, Isaiah 416
- Berlusconi, Silvio 1569, 1731, 1758, 1785, 2251, 2258
- Bernstein, Eduard 306
- Besoins d'éducation 3831
- Besoins en eau 3928
- Besoins fondamentaux 172
- Bibliographies 100, 2064
- Bicamérisme 787, 807, 835, 842, 847, 1495, 2447
- Bien commun 233, 255, 437, 555, 2366, 3012, 3559, 5122
- Bien-être 205, 404, 418, 471, 546, 785, 1784, 2695, 3020, 3269, 3411, 3503, 3522, 3536, 3568, 3631, 3661, 3669, 3672, 3719, 3725, 3734, 3739, 3742, 3745, 3747, 3749, 3751, 3752, 3757, 3761, 3763, 3765, 3768, 3772, 3775, 3777, 3778, 4453, 4621, 5779
- Bien-être des enfants 196, 929, 1212, 2345, 3264, 3292, 3665, 3674, 3730, 3741, 3766, 3775, 4247, 4316
- Bien-être (personnel) 50, 145
- Bien-être social 7, 50, 147, 881, 1519, 2310, 2356, 2359, 2422, 3273, 3347, 3410, 3517, 3523, 3548, 3598, 3605, 3610, 3612, 3637, 3651, 3653, 3666, 3675, 3679, 3720, 3724–3726, 3733, 3734, 3737, 3743, 3751, 3764, 3768, 3769, 3771, 3775, 3777, 3778, 4620, 4787, 5651
- Biens culturels 3796
- Biens durables 4965
- Biens publics 142, 424, 544, 733, 787, 2342, 2362, 3088, 3334, 4893, 5359
- Bilinguisme 2474, 3798
- Biodiversité 2346, 3868, 4199, 4220, 4771
- Bioéthique 1200, 3532, 3579, 3848
- Biographies 22, 51, 510, 1876, 2018–2022, 2024, 2025, 2027, 2029, 2031, 2032, 2034–2047, 2049, 2050, 2053–2057, 2060, 2061, 2063, 2064, 2108, 3415, 4325, 4977
- Biologie 404, 1240, 5220
- Biologistes 2056
- Biomédecine 160, 3571
- Biopolitique 3867
- Biotechnologie 159, 404, 3378, 3848, 3860, 4237, 5214, 5220
- Bipartisme 319, 2241, 2242
- Bismarck, Otto von 2052
- Blair, Tony 1728, 2112, 5152
- Blanchissement de l'argent 3536, 5173, 5789
- Blancs 2924, 3089
- Bloc oriental 54
- Bloch, Ernst 337, 371
- Blocs économiques 4393, 4535, 5680
- Blocus 4194
- Blumenberg, Hans 326
- Bodin, Jean 253
- Bohémiens 2453, 2465, 2468

- Bohman, James 4807
 Bolchévisme 350, 2267
 Bonghi, Ruggiero 2058
 Bouddhisme 508, 2503
 Bourdieu, Pierre 345, 3515
 Bourgeoisie 314, 3716
 Bourses d'étude 22, 3818
 Brandt, Willy 2063
 Brevets 943
 Brezhnev, Leonid Ilich 547
 Brown, Gordon 3486
 Bruit 3960
 Brzezinski, Zbigniew 1760
 Budgets 746, 870, 1137, 1180, 1285, 2648, 3480, 3487, 3667, 4442, 4625, 5033
 voir aussi: Contrainte budgétaire
 Bull, Hedley 4816
 Burckhardt, Jacob 334
 Bureaucratie 231, 545, 866, 969, 1160, 1284–1286, 1289, 1292, 1295, 1296, 1298, 1306, 1308,
 1319, 1326, 1327, 1329, 1333, 1336, 1340, 1343, 1345, 1354, 1357, 1360, 1365, 1368, 1372, 1373,
 1377, 1381, 1388, 1394, 1422, 1478, 1487, 1636, 1718, 1964, 2073, 2092, 2099, 2328, 2363, 2611,
 2722, 2856, 2871, 3160, 3281, 3294, 3295, 3322, 3377, 3563, 3600, 4446, 4583, 5263, 5295, 5685
 Bureaucratisation 4600
 Burke, Edmund 220, 261
 Bush, George W. 1968, 2109, 2110, 2351, 2692, 3066, 3132, 3145, 4836, 4906, 5037, 5047, 5180,
 5419, 5458, 5467, 5563, 5631
 Butler, Judith 404, 407
 Butterfield, Herbert 4809
- Cabinet 877, 1379
 Cadres 836, 867, 1118, 1180, 1188, 2113, 4676
 Café 4018
 Caisses de retraite 3760, 4645
 Calogero, Guido 319
 Calvinisme 242, 243
 Camp 4328, 5896
 Campagne 3031, 3482, 4633
 Campagne électorale 95, 124, 1381, 1735, 1761, 2121, 2126, 2139, 2156, 2208, 2240, 2261, 2327,
 2695, 2890, 2915, 2916, 2926, 2928–2934, 2936, 2938–2943, 2945–2950, 2952, 2953, 2956, 2958,
 2961, 2962, 2964–2966, 3016, 3031, 3037, 3042, 3043, 3046, 3052, 3053, 3055, 3058, 3061, 3071,
 3081, 3084, 3086, 3090, 3115, 3121, 3132, 3158, 3160, 3186, 3220, 3222, 3225, 3227, 3509, 5305
 Camps de concentration 285
 Candidats 123, 589, 1193, 1757, 2008, 2082, 2111, 2115, 2143, 2242, 2243, 2598, 2624, 2632,
 2694, 2700, 2860, 2863, 2876, 2881, 2904, 2910, 2912, 2914, 2925–2928, 2930, 2933–2935, 2938,
 2939, 2942, 2946, 2952, 2958–2960, 2963–2965, 2967, 3007, 3031, 3040, 3056, 3067–3069, 3073,
 3075, 3078, 3081, 3091, 3120, 3121, 3187, 3190, 3192, 3193, 4436, 4437, 4444, 4445, 4447, 4449,
 4451, 4461, 4463, 4464, 4484, 4485, 4488, 4491, 4590, 4748
 Cantons
 Cantons confédérés 1504
 Capacité du gouvernement 518, 645, 647, 1382, 1473, 1588, 1800, 1911
 Capital 171, 414, 480, 1433, 2176, 2648, 2652, 2673, 3335, 3481, 3519, 4368, 5008, 5195
 Capital humain 3269, 3411, 3423, 4314, 4860

- Capital risque 5616
 Capital social 171, 209, 710, 723, 742, 921, 1400, 1485, 2773, 2797, 2821, 2823, 2843, 3327, 3414, 4242, 4581
 Capitalisme 205, 290, 307, 310, 371, 382, 390, 413–415, 417, 419, 434, 470, 473, 486, 491, 496, 498, 501, 509, 514, 553, 573, 1345, 1599, 1707, 2272, 2489, 2558, 2639, 2659, 3304, 3757, 3879, 4120, 4239, 4844, 4913, 4974, 4979, 4983, 4989, 5000, 5438, 5446, 5617, 5622, 5647, 5712
 Capitalisme d'Etat 3355
 Caractère
 Caractère national 601, 602, 613
 Cárdenas, Cuauhtemoc 1501
 Cardoso, Fernando Henrique 5646
 Carothers, Thomas 1842
 Carr, E.H. 4912
 Cartels 2170
 Cartes géographiques 1783
 Cartographie 1783, 3006
 Cassirer, Ernst 772
 Castes 1998, 2368, 2442, 2784
 Castro, Fidel 2032, 2033
 Catastrophes naturelles 3422, 5704
 Catholicisme 249, 254, 1806, 2490, 2527
 Catholiques 368, 1908, 1913
 Causalité 17, 24, 75, 957, 1123, 1642, 5391, 5887
 CDA 1877, 3642
 Ceausescu, Nicolae 2397
 CEEAO 3642, 5806
 Censure 244, 1207, 1218, 1245, 1627, 1789, 3136, 3205, 3206, 3780, 3781, 3790
 Centrales nucléaires 4786
 Centralisation 685, 686, 697, 702, 1351, 1359, 1553, 2102, 3117, 4483, 4567, 5413
 Centralisation administrative 1638
 Centralisme démocratique 3087
- Centre 494
 Centre gauche 1569
 Centres de recherche 40, 43, 2328
 Cessez-le-feu 1877, 5794
 Chabod, Frederico 349
 Changement administratif 1287, 1307, 1443, 1994
 Changement culturel 904, 3735
 Changement d'attitude 1870, 2115, 2223, 2718, 2727, 2755, 2819, 2837, 2838
 Changement de climat 3899, 3901, 3902, 3904–3907, 3951, 4182, 4209, 4210, 4219, 4222, 4228, 4229, 4234, 4241, 4965, 4987, 5658
 Changement démographique 1372, 2370, 3873
 Changement d'opinion 2936, 3090, 3208
 Changement d'organisation 1283, 1290, 1356, 1385, 1575, 3319, 3729, 4759, 5153, 5685, 5864
 Changement économique 901, 950, 1145, 1373, 1433, 1736, 1766, 1835, 2030, 2234, 2328, 3373, 3452, 3456, 3598, 3873, 4393, 4887, 5007
 Changement politique 21, 23, 60, 70, 83, 115, 139, 328, 347, 482, 499, 503, 533, 609, 649, 678, 683, 719, 769, 772, 809, 818, 824, 872, 901, 904, 1073, 1351, 1379, 1443, 1466, 1492, 1497, 1503, 1520, 1525, 1544, 1552, 1569, 1592, 1604, 1616, 1626, 1628, 1631, 1633, 1652, 1653, 1658, 1667, 1672, 1678, 1682, 1688, 1689, 1693, 1696, 1699, 1710, 1711, 1719, 1735, 1736, 1742, 1743, 1745, 1751, 1753, 1765–1767, 1769, 1771, 1778, 1780, 1785–1787, 1789, 1791, 1798, 1811, 1818, 1824,

- 1833, 1839, 1846, 1850, 1854, 1970, 2098, 2115, 2120, 2122, 2128, 2160, 2189, 2194, 2195, 2200, 2212, 2223, 2251, 2257, 2271, 2276, 2364, 2381, 2525, 2599, 2628, 2679, 2693, 2760, 2785, 3014, 3033, 3049, 3087, 3135, 3229, 3373, 3754, 4145, 4417, 4425, 4474, 4492, 4736, 4865, 4885, 4888, 4908, 4966, 4986, 5065, 5139, 5143, 5158, 5332, 5650, 5762, 5860
- Changement religieux 5798
- Changement social 347, 407, 472, 603, 901, 904, 950, 1095, 1616, 1629, 1653, 1685, 1718, 1721, 1736, 1762, 1766, 1786, 1787, 1789, 1790, 1824, 2006, 2030, 2098, 2234, 2266, 2276, 2279, 2292, 2339, 2346, 2364, 2381, 2605, 2628, 2651, 2824, 2833, 3144, 3437, 3452, 3598, 3604, 3620, 3739, 3749, 4785, 4888, 4943, 4966, 5007, 5065, 5143, 5158
- Changement structurel 1315, 1351, 3057, 3374, 3399, 3447, 3557, 3859, 4649
- Changement technologique 3407, 3846, 3961, 3964, 4778, 4983, 5585, 5650
- Charbonnages 2679
- Charcutage électoral 2968, 2992, 2995, 2996, 3006
- Charges fiscales 3486, 3733
- Charisme 2118
- Charité 1206, 2345, 2355, 2356, 2361, 2509, 2517, 3774, 4323, 5709
- Charte des Nations Unies 4836, 5725
- Chasse 3924, 3940
- Châtiment 110, 180, 224, 932, 961, 970, 971, 973, 982, 1001, 1008, 1199, 1245, 1370, 1901, 1926, 3545, 4086
- voir aussi*: Peine de mort
- Chávez, Hugo 1551, 2740
- Chef du gouvernement 779, 857, 860, 869, 871, 884, 886, 889, 1679, 1741, 1761, 1785, 1792, 2020, 2029, 2034, 2038, 2040, 2044, 2052, 2055, 2057, 2065, 2108, 2111, 2112, 2482, 3018, 3052, 3063, 3133, 3204, 3370, 3376, 5117, 5148
- Chefs d'entreprise 2643, 2644, 3500
- Chefs d'Etat 144, 253, 270, 542, 547, 564, 779, 832, 859, 862, 875, 880, 881, 883, 887, 888, 891, 892, 985, 1157, 1164, 1165, 1181, 1185, 1190, 1191, 1377, 1551, 1553, 1588, 1601, 1618, 1652, 1706, 1785, 1805, 1809, 1813, 1814, 1878, 2018, 2019, 2023, 2026, 2028, 2030, 2042–2048, 2051, 2053, 2062, 2063, 2110, 2114, 2116, 2121, 2122, 2126, 2220, 2422, 2610, 2692, 2722, 2740, 2749, 2758, 2759, 2769, 2908, 2944, 3030, 3049, 3060, 3061, 3063, 3065, 3066, 3070, 3071, 3077, 3082, 3084, 3132, 3135, 3190, 3255, 3293, 3374, 3758, 4257, 4832, 5037, 5041, 5075, 5143, 5180, 5305, 5467, 5473, 5519, 5545, 5631, 5646, 5784, 5789, 5819
- Chemins de fer 3254, 3473, 3474, 3478
- Chevènement, Jean-Pierre 3071
- Chiisme 2542, 2744
- Chirac, Jacques 2018, 2028, 2048, 3071, 3086, 5109
- Chirurgie 3531
- Choc économique 2907
- Choix collectif 128, 154, 784, 794, 837, 1285, 1294, 1382, 1393, 1498, 2087, 2130, 2350, 2738, 2847, 2876, 2878, 2885, 2907, 2909, 2912, 2925, 3005, 3023, 3034, 3088, 3093, 3228, 3574, 3826, 3843, 3878, 4548, 5204
- Choix rationnel 39, 63, 74, 81, 101, 104, 435, 786, 980, 2863, 2910, 2922, 4018, 4581, 4592, 5122, 5169, 5516
- Chômage 160, 514, 731, 1353, 1639, 1693, 1712, 1735, 1798, 3422, 3517, 3591, 3599, 3603, 3604, 3607, 3608, 3613, 3615, 3618, 3619, 3744, 3765, 3778, 4639, 4656, 5065, 5282, 5625, 5628
- Chômage partiel 3630
- Chômeurs 3603, 3612
- Chrétiens 1903, 2491, 2496, 2515, 2522, 2841, 4350, 4782, 5492
- Chrétiens orthodoxes 2510, 4424
- Christianisation 3818
- Christianisme 247, 295, 309, 340, 2405, 2479, 2504, 2512, 2515, 2519, 2520, 2552, 4350

- voir aussi*: Calvinisme, Catholicisme
- Chronologie 5432
- CIA 365, 5288, 5295, 5614
- Cicero, Marcus Tullius 331
- Cinéma 2600, 3780, 3800
- Cinquième République 1953
- Circonscription électorale 837, 1550, 2011, 2079, 2400, 2722, 2860, 2984, 2995, 2996, 3006, 3013, 3029, 3031, 3055
- voir*: Scrutin uninominal
- Circonscriptions administratives 1920, 2970, 2999
- Circulation 3470, 3472, 3474, 3951, 3960
- Circulation aérienne 4119
- Circulation routière 3267
- Citoyenneté 83, 181, 183, 227, 230, 312, 314, 315, 441, 443, 452, 468, 475, 518, 557, 558, 563, 569, 578, 590, 609, 705, 708, 709, 715, 716, 720, 723, 725, 728, 730, 731, 733, 734, 738, 740, 741, 744, 745, 747, 748, 1213, 1311, 1334, 1469, 1586, 1667, 1856, 1872, 1877, 1882, 2006, 2295, 2308, 2310, 2366, 2397, 2407, 2422, 2424, 2438, 2456, 2465, 2502, 2515, 2612, 2617, 2620, 2629, 2643, 2695, 2803, 2810–2812, 2815, 2817, 2819, 2828, 2835, 2839, 2847, 2857, 2956, 3012, 3071, 3262, 3265, 3549, 3621, 3642, 3644, 3718, 3721, 3750, 3794, 3984, 4265, 4296, 4342, 4399, 4402, 4407, 4411–4413, 4419, 4527, 4637, 4665, 4695, 4957, 5043, 5184, 5249, 5496
- Citoyens 86, 143, 145, 183, 263, 314, 709, 728, 731, 743, 749, 864, 982, 1283, 2049, 2295, 2424, 2683, 2695, 2700, 2829, 3103, 3163, 3178, 3743, 4565, 4573, 4603, 4678
- Civil 1883, 1924, 4012, 5279, 5391, 5742
- Civilisation 58, 274, 438, 601, 1435, 2477, 2556, 2786, 2789, 2803, 4010, 4796, 4797, 4842, 4843, 4916, 4918, 4993, 5424, 5437, 5652, 5737, 5747, 5750, 5784
- Civilisation classique 226, 2811
- Civilisation islamique 56, 2551, 4905, 4906, 5736
- Civilisation occidentale 56, 230, 234, 294, 2795, 4477, 4843, 4905, 4906, 5736
- Civilisation orientale 234, 5736
- Clans 1977
- Classe 480, 576, 607, 1937, 2097, 2124, 2213, 2375, 2379, 2442, 2673, 2784, 2866, 3596, 3773, 3794, 4368, 4998, 5268
- voir aussi*: Bourgeoisie
- Classe dirigeante 1860, 4389
- Classe moyenne 1786
- Classe ouvrière 473, 1926, 3766
- Classification 2408, 3246, 3652
- Clausewitz, Carl von 299
- Clergé 2375, 2523
- Clientélisme 739, 2006, 2007, 2208, 2955, 3210
- Clignotement des indicateurs économiques 2899
- Climat 3899, 3906, 3951, 4024
- voir aussi*: Changement de climat
- Clinton, Bill 881, 1155, 1968, 2720, 2749, 2946, 3293, 3758, 5075
- Clivages politiques 464, 576, 1536, 1549, 1570, 2154, 2197, 2203, 2208, 2214, 2227, 2234, 2249, 2265, 2374, 2379, 2381, 2383–2386, 2394, 2401, 2445, 2688, 2825, 2853, 2869, 2872, 2906, 2985, 3075, 3077, 3208, 3259, 3773, 4407, 4589
- Clonage 159, 3848
- Coalition 698, 877, 1444, 1454, 1601, 1731, 1732, 1735, 1758, 1793, 2159, 2168, 2210, 2219, 2275, 2870, 2957, 3000, 3044, 3076, 3110, 3915, 3959, 4431, 4553, 4579, 4870, 5038, 5918
- Coalition gouvernementale 784, 856, 877, 2140, 2893, 5187

- Coalitions politiques 107, 658, 791, 807, 844, 856, 858, 1569, 1586, 2139, 2142, 2205, 2206, 2221, 2244, 2825, 3040, 3048, 3115, 4539, 5323
- Coca 1980, 3536
- Cocaine 1980
- Code civil 920, 933, 934, 940, 951, 955, 1056, 1060, 1062, 4673, 4683, 4716
- Code déontologique des affaires 1334, 3887
- Code déontologique medical 3559, 3560, 3579, 3860
- Code pénal 957, 965, 973, 974, 979, 982, 992, 998, 1009
- Codes juridiques 609, 955, 976, 989, 1039, 1056, 1060, 1112, 3994, 4074, 4708, 5363
- Cognition 62, 63, 2695, 2696, 2702, 2708, 2819, 3106, 3229, 4828
- Cohabitation 3087, 5140
- Cohesion sociale 739, 1519, 4422
- Collaboration 2076, 3537, 3870, 5595
- Collecte de fonds 2135, 2144, 2150, 3078
- Collectivité 248, 315, 326, 339, 506, 558, 1012, 1302, 1305, 1433, 1462, 1485, 1986, 2366, 2389, 2407, 2446, 2651, 2784, 2809, 3231, 3234, 3235, 3340, 3343, 3542, 3662, 3680, 3766, 4138, 4325, 4395, 4646, 4773, 5706
- voir aussi*: Communauté internationale, Communautés religieuses, Milieux d'affaires
- Collectivités locales 982, 2852, 3906
- Collectivités urbaines 1433
- Collège électoral 3059
- Collusion 2076
- Colonialisme 324, 371, 1611, 3402, 3865, 4797, 5419, 5459, 5517, 5559, 5647, 5680, 5747, 5807
- voir aussi*: Neocolonialisme
- Colonies 246, 324, 1521, 1522, 1850
- Colonisation 5769
- Colonisation rurale 625
- Combustibles 3440, 3949, 4209, 5565
- Combustibles nucléaires 4009
- Commerce 243, 2662, 3535, 3851, 3987, 3993, 4028, 4136, 4207, 4259, 4289, 4357, 4387, 4439, 4622, 4718, 4720, 4740, 5161, 5504, 5621, 5630, 5631, 5633, 5643, 5647, 5671, 5691
- voir aussi*: AGCS, Différend commercial, Libre échange 1081, 1151, 4084, 4213
- Commerce agricole 3381
- Commerce d'armes 651, 4751, 5194, 5196, 5198, 5199, 5206, 5211, 5225, 5230, 5363, 5521, 5605
- Commerce de détail 1130, 3406
- Commerce des esclaves 1611
- Commerce électronique 1253, 2645, 3147, 3156, 3407, 3785, 4679, 4709
- Commerce extérieur 76, 4369, 5009, 5063, 5642
- Commerce international 94, 3977, 3987, 3991, 3992, 4028, 4194, 4203, 4224, 4361, 4363, 4374, 4381, 4387, 4390, 4522, 4554, 4718, 4724, 4727, 4730, 4738, 4836, 4887, 4975, 5034, 5159, 5161, 5189, 5457, 5613, 5621, 5631, 5633, 5634, 5639, 5639, 5653, 5656, 5662, 5665, 5666, 5668, 5672, 5676, 5679, 5682
- voir aussi*: Exportations, Importations
- Commerce mondial 5621, 5630, 5643
- Commerce multilatéral 4629
- Commerce régional 2291, 4387, 4393, 4730, 5666
- Commercialisation 156, 3163, 3318, 3459, 3857, 3863
- Commission européenne 1290, 2333, 2637, 3903, 4296, 4329, 4406, 4427, 4541, 4546, 4550, 4551, 4561, 4567, 4570, 4580, 4583, 4586, 4589
- Commissions d'enquête 1132, 3562, 3848
- Commissions des Nations Unies 4264, 4275, 4283
- Commissions législatives 2207

- Commissions parlementaires 802, 814, 815, 820, 828, 841, 1134
- Commodification 116, 3818
- Commonwealth 683, 1094, 1323, 4285, 4989
- Communalisme 4684
- Communauté internationale 161, 167, 615, 651, 1386, 1527, 1615, 1797, 3990, 4003, 4009, 4024, 4025, 4036, 4062, 4212, 4235, 4291, 4299, 4316, 4737, 4750, 4768, 4798, 4816, 4820, 4832, 4846, 4918, 5323, 5573, 5612, 5696, 5716, 5733, 5739, 5743, 5770, 5781, 5784, 5811, 5855, 5913
- Communautés religieuses 921
- Communication 18, 122, 167, 706, 1354, 1538, 2698, 2817, 2900, 2952, 2953, 2958, 3137, 3158, 3171, 3174, 3181, 3187, 3188, 3190–3192, 3203, 3206, 3214, 3215, 3217, 3286, 3802, 4619, 4803, 5108, 5385, 5432, 5809, 5833
- Communication confidentielle 3134
- Communication de masse 3140
- Communication interculturelle 2373
- Communication politique 95, 234, 740, 772, 869, 886, 892, 2097, 2110, 2123, 2685, 2692, 2817, 2936, 2939, 2943, 2945, 2946, 2950, 2961, 3132, 3135, 3140, 3141, 3148, 3149, 3151, 3159, 3164, 3166, 3173, 3177, 3179, 3186, 3193, 3195, 3197, 3211, 3215, 3222, 3225, 3226
- Communications 3262, 3935
- Communisme 54, 265, 307, 350, 359, 361, 364, 366, 368, 472, 476, 481, 484, 486, 492, 495, 510, 514, 603, 714, 1210, 1577–1579, 1586, 1657, 1677, 1707, 1715, 1717, 1722, 1727, 1741, 1764, 1802, 1835, 1856, 1921, 2036, 2056, 2198, 2199, 2377, 2820, 3083, 3087, 3130, 4469, 4977, 5032, 5105, 5110, 5423, 5500
- Communistes 510, 1742, 1768, 2032, 2033, 2036, 2047, 2093, 2173
- Communitarianisme 211, 315, 323, 339, 372, 437, 569, 1547, 2651, 2697, 3718, 4800
- Compensation 895, 944, 1097, 1127, 3478, 3528, 3994, 4348, 5751
- Compétences 3858
- Compétitivité 1339, 1462, 1540, 1798, 3523, 3594, 3609, 3759
- Complexe militaro-industriel 5174, 5201, 5214
- Comportement antisocial 916, 3696
- Comportement collectif 2076
- Comportement de l'organisation 1994
- Comportement de masse 2692
- Comportement des électeurs 88, 89, 95, 132, 142, 534, 794, 798, 816, 822, 837, 843, 1011, 1037, 1142, 1147, 1150, 1818, 2013, 2083, 2141, 2146, 2174, 2202, 2206, 2207, 2216, 2217, 2249, 2255, 2327, 2379, 2387, 2604, 2710, 2775, 2814, 2855, 2858, 2862, 2864–2868, 2870, 2873–2882, 2884, 2885, 2887–2889, 2892, 2898, 2900–2902, 2905, 2907, 2909–2913, 2918–2920, 2923, 2924, 2928, 2930, 2932, 2936, 2938, 2945, 2954, 2956, 2967, 2968, 2975, 2976, 2978, 2979, 2981, 2989, 2993, 3003, 3019, 3024, 3026, 3027, 3033, 3042, 3044, 3047, 3055, 3057, 3071, 3079, 3080, 3087, 3088, 3100, 3106, 3111, 3124, 3126–3128, 3157, 3160, 3191, 3220, 4563, 4582, 4585, 4600
- voir*: Appel nominal des votants
- Comportement économique 63, 980, 2894
- Comportement électoral 4, 60, 88, 89, 95, 124, 132, 142, 785, 1656, 2072, 2388, 2392, 2525, 2723, 2727, 2735, 2779, 2812, 2850, 2858, 2859, 2861, 2863–2865, 2867, 2869–2871, 2876, 2883, 2886, 2889, 2890, 2893–2898, 2904, 2906, 2913, 2914, 2917, 2921, 2922, 2936, 2937, 2946, 2956, 2973, 2989, 3018, 3035, 3041, 3046, 3050, 3053, 3059, 3071, 3080, 3085, 3091, 3112, 3117, 3123, 3126, 3187, 3224
- Comportement humain 130, 372, 577, 881, 900, 1403
- Comportement individuel 113, 435, 2076, 2911
- Comportement judiciaire 1022, 1023, 1052, 1079, 1147
- Comportement législatif 789, 790, 798, 802, 806, 816, 821, 822, 827, 828, 830, 837, 841, 843, 848–850, 852, 853, 882, 1241, 1496, 2153, 2223, 2436, 2742, 2981, 4563, 4576, 4585

- Comportement politique 17, 60, 89, 97, 113, 130, 844, 1165, 1191, 1917, 2011, 2026, 2142, 2153, 2350, 2376, 2514, 2691, 2696, 2702, 2708, 2716, 2751, 2825, 2837, 2841, 2864, 2914, 2930, 2969, 3146, 4817, 4856, 4863, 4934, 5133
- Comportement rationnel 2153
- Comportement social 130
- Comportement stratégique 1908, 2012, 2876, 2912, 2913, 3031, 4994, 5396, 5530, 5677
- Composition du gouvernement 679, 842, 1160, 1545, 1761, 4770
- Composition du groupe 803
- Comptabilité 839, 990, 1455
- Comptabilité publique 1284, 1455
- Comtés 1441
- Concentration économique 4381
- Conception 4819, 5680
- Conception de test 95
- Conceptualisation 2, 11, 32, 42, 317, 370, 444, 459, 509, 574, 588, 712, 905, 1113, 1383, 1800, 2131, 2478, 2566, 3140, 4418, 4425, 4511, 4739, 4804, 4899, 4915, 4991, 5001, 5030, 5294, 5414, 5434, 5436, 5713
- Concurrence 841, 860, 918, 927, 1493, 1502, 1537, 1540, 1593, 2149, 2150, 2152, 2204, 2215, 2217, 2861, 2871, 2959, 2960, 2995, 3002, 3067, 3379, 3408, 3457, 3465, 3504, 3547, 3600, 3723, 3786, 3804, 3841, 4407, 4648, 4657, 4926, 5620, 5641, 5812
- Concurrence internationale 1334, 2867, 3766, 4406, 4968, 5637
- Condamnation pénale 4086
- Conditions de travail 546
- Conditions d'emploi 1375
- Conditions économiques 112, 419, 573, 623, 630, 683, 696, 708, 1469, 1563, 1597, 1611, 1613, 1627, 1641, 1651, 1658, 1663, 1666, 1672, 1683, 1692, 1693, 1713, 1729, 1730, 1736, 1748, 1770, 1775, 1776, 1788, 1795, 1801, 1807, 1852, 1877, 1940, 2016, 2114, 2189, 2349, 2368, 2426, 2450, 2676, 2725, 2735, 2758, 2789, 2794, 2864, 2865, 2868, 2889, 2898, 2899, 3035, 3041, 3364, 3370, 3404, 3415, 3446, 3496, 3584, 3598, 3599, 3609, 3688, 3690, 3741, 3764, 4286, 4320, 4367, 4370, 4376, 4400, 4445, 4474, 4489, 4491, 4552, 4571, 4980, 5007, 5085, 5297, 5450, 5514, 5573, 5625, 5628, 5664, 5671, 5785, 5852, 5906
- Conditions politiques 6, 40, 44, 76, 88, 112, 203, 485, 512, 517, 543, 549, 566, 594, 614, 615, 629, 643, 644, 660, 692, 695, 703, 734, 756, 759, 772, 773, 824, 851, 859, 883, 1138, 1243, 1272, 1322, 1378, 1427, 1444, 1466, 1528, 1532, 1540, 1546, 1557, 1584, 1590, 1597, 1598, 1601, 1603, 1611, 1613, 1615, 1617–1619, 1622, 1625, 1626, 1628, 1633, 1636, 1640, 1641, 1643, 1644, 1653, 1655, 1656, 1661, 1663–1666, 1668, 1670–1672, 1675, 1677–1680, 1683–1686, 1689, 1692, 1693, 1696, 1698, 1699, 1701, 1705–1714, 1718, 1720, 1722, 1724, 1725, 1728, 1730–1736, 1738, 1739, 1741, 1743–1746, 1748–1750, 1758, 1759, 1763–1765, 1769–1773, 1775, 1776, 1779, 1781, 1782, 1785, 1787, 1790, 1792, 1793, 1795–1797, 1805–1807, 1809–1814, 1816–1819, 1822–1825, 1827, 1828, 1830, 1831, 1837, 1839–1841, 1843, 1863, 1866, 1877, 1880, 1888, 1900, 1928, 1952, 1957, 1959, 1970, 2024, 2026, 2028, 2048, 2053, 2092, 2101, 2109, 2114, 2133, 2139, 2166, 2168, 2195, 2198, 2241, 2246, 2257, 2264, 2269, 2286, 2303, 2316, 2369, 2400, 2491, 2503, 2512, 2518, 2529, 2536, 2541, 2567, 2595, 2719, 2725, 2726, 2730, 2756, 2781, 2782, 2794, 2802, 2805, 2986, 3016, 3032, 3035, 3038, 3051, 3060, 3063, 3076, 3107, 3142, 3198, 3200, 3523, 3537, 3619, 4131, 4134, 4141, 4257, 4368, 4370, 4388, 4407, 4422, 4433, 4451, 4464, 4522, 4549, 4625, 4627, 4867, 4871, 4892, 4909, 4956, 4960, 4980, 5061, 5064, 5065, 5080, 5085, 5095, 5109, 5143, 5183, 5297, 5318, 5422, 5470, 5497, 5507, 5514, 5525, 5537, 5553, 5601, 5638, 5655, 5664, 5784, 5785, 5789, 5792, 5801, 5858, 5859, 5881, 5894, 5896, 5913
- Conditions sociales 40, 76, 265, 406, 409, 472, 512, 594, 630, 708, 729, 962, 1272, 1435, 1451, 1469, 1595, 1611, 1613, 1634, 1639, 1641, 1644, 1651, 1661, 1663, 1672, 1683, 1713, 1736, 1743, 1748, 1764, 1766, 1776, 1787, 1790, 1806, 1823, 1825, 1850, 1886, 2016, 2288, 2332, 2367–2369, 2377, 2410, 2426, 2441, 2601, 2612, 2676, 2699, 2719, 2725, 2789, 3274, 3300, 3514, 3596, 3604,

- 3640, 3733, 3741, 3742, 3748, 3764, 3767, 4320, 4343, 4367, 4467, 4969, 4983, 5007, 5101, 5337, 5507, 5514, 5789, 5823, 5906
- Conférences au sommet 1457, 4159, 4212, 4216, 4217, 4221, 4233, 4236, 4238, 4387, 4582, 4722, 5043, 5331, 5509, 5510, 5575
- Conférences internationales 4188, 4198, 4204, 4234, 4242, 4263, 4316, 4433, 4550, 4562, 4564, 4788, 5472
- Confiance 209, 742, 768, 806, 1081, 1298, 1339, 1391, 1488, 1938, 1961, 2014, 2080, 2083, 2084, 2711, 2722, 2751, 2779, 2797–2799, 4801, 5762, 5777
- Conflit 8, 412, 427, 451, 457, 494, 495, 519, 525, 621, 672, 713, 801, 803, 1095, 1178, 1184, 1254, 1260, 1331, 1527, 1536, 1629, 1657, 1670, 1673, 1674, 1677, 1683, 1690, 1713, 1762, 1789, 1861, 1882, 1883, 1885, 1886, 1891, 1895, 1896, 1901, 1907, 1909, 1915, 1922, 1926, 1929, 1931, 1933, 1934, 1936–1938, 1941, 1946, 1968, 2235, 2282, 2287, 2316, 2406, 2414, 2434, 2455, 2464, 2491, 2495, 2522, 2538, 2573, 2577, 2583, 2585, 2587, 2593, 2692, 2698, 2699, 2701, 2703, 2739, 2744, 2747, 2754, 2808, 2953, 2972, 3026, 3185, 3223, 3387, 3461, 3535, 3587, 3635, 3675, 3913, 3928, 3933, 3975, 3981, 4002, 4010, 4029, 4040, 4113, 4114, 4122, 4125, 4135, 4136, 4141, 4148, 4151, 4154–4156, 4174, 4208, 4287, 4290, 4316, 4326, 4343, 4368, 4431, 4443, 4478, 4495, 4497, 4747, 4752, 4756, 4763, 4764, 4780, 4823, 4828, 4842, 4859, 4864, 4866, 4869, 4870, 4872, 4881, 4886, 4889, 4919–4921, 4924, 4925, 4927, 4928, 4932, 4933, 4935, 4938, 4943, 4948, 4952–4954, 4983, 4986, 4987, 5013, 5015, 5020, 5025, 5028, 5031, 5036, 5044, 5048, 5067, 5070, 5082, 5100, 5105, 5126, 5160, 5169, 5170, 5181, 5182, 5197, 5199, 5204, 5211, 5212, 5216, 5218, 5219, 5221, 5223, 5226, 5232, 5237, 5238, 5240, 5242, 5246, 5249, 5257, 5260, 5266, 5280, 5290, 5298, 5313, 5343, 5345, 5358, 5371, 5382, 5392, 5394, 5398, 5400, 5402, 5406, 5407, 5412, 5418, 5422, 5424, 5427, 5429, 5430, 5432, 5437–5439, 5444, 5447, 5448, 5458, 5464, 5471, 5472, 5477, 5482–5484, 5484, 5491, 5507, 5527, 5529, 5552, 5590, 5595, 5600, 5603, 5606, 5611, 5644, 5666, 5685, 5699, 5702, 5722, 5722–5724, 5727, 5730, 5731, 5734, 5737, 5738, 5740, 5742, 5744, 5746, 5748, 5750, 5753, 5756, 5757, 5764, 5766–5768, 5772, 5774, 5776, 5778, 5780, 5781, 5783–5785, 5789–5791, 5799, 5800, 5804, 5808, 5809, 5813, 5815, 5816, 5818, 5819, 5822, 5826, 5827, 5830, 5832–5835, 5839, 5841, 5847, 5848, 5852, 5853, 5857, 5859, 5863, 5865, 5866, 5869, 5870, 5873, 5876, 5883, 5885–5888, 5893, 5895, 5898, 5901, 5905, 5907, 5909, 5911, 5915, 5918
- Conflit israélo-arabe 462, 485, 625, 1261, 1535, 1817, 1824, 1827, 1865, 1889, 1910, 2413, 2497, 2542, 2550, 2692, 2731, 2990, 3183, 3926, 4020, 4137, 4153, 4154, 4331, 4332, 4342, 4348, 4518, 4536, 5012, 5042, 5050, 5062, 5068, 5071, 5118, 5184, 5348, 5380, 5411, 5419, 5601, 5602, 5604, 5605, 5628, 5757, 5775, 5821, 5840, 5874–5881, 5883, 5884, 5887–5893, 5896–5898, 5900–5903, 5906–5909, 5911, 5913
- Conflits armés 119, 1892, 3980, 4035, 4067, 4745, 4893, 5777, 5892
- Conflits culturels 795, 2373, 2492, 4842, 4843, 5737
- Conflits de générations 2098
- Conflits de lois 927, 1061, 1062, 1071, 1085, 1170, 4043, 4048, 4058, 4059, 4061, 4081
- Conflits du travail 2668, 2679
- Conflits frontaliers 1611, 4121, 5506, 5829
- Conflits interethniques 561, 616, 618, 648, 713, 1220, 1261, 1637, 1714, 1729, 1828, 1831, 1879, 1881, 1896, 1911, 1940, 2235, 2405, 2414, 2426, 2439, 2440, 2444, 2448, 2450, 2451, 2454, 2455, 2464, 2549, 4032, 4131, 4132, 4135, 4138, 4146, 4147, 4326, 4339, 5245, 5476, 5555, 5731, 5736, 5752, 5756, 5762, 5770, 5803, 5805, 5807, 5810, 5824, 5827, 5843, 5854, 5858, 5862, 5866, 5867, 5888, 5890, 5893, 5897, 5898, 5906, 5907, 5911
- Conflits internationaux 38, 94, 125, 649, 1861, 1912, 2692, 3978, 4005, 4014, 4163, 4300, 4348, 4920, 4930, 4951, 4952, 5038, 5140, 5188, 5215, 5217, 5380, 5412, 5419, 5423, 5445, 5615, 5676, 5720, 5736, 5750, 5764, 5778, 5817, 5829, 5873, 5883, 5889, 5912
- Conflits politiques 110, 256, 625, 642, 735, 780, 1180, 1419, 1738, 1794, 1819, 1831, 1841, 1880, 1893, 1902, 1905, 1913, 1916, 1925, 1930, 1939, 2015, 2055, 2147, 2164, 2208, 2214, 2245, 2374, 2400, 2444, 2445, 2533, 2581, 2651, 2696, 2796, 3052, 3077, 3188, 4014, 4091, 4124, 4156, 4460,

- 4908, 4949, 5038, 5047, 5177, 5288, 5323, 5366, 5381, 5729, 5795, 5801, 5836, 5840, 5859, 5860, 5872, 5877, 5881, 5889, 5892, 5894, 5908
- Conflits régionaux 649, 1690, 1755, 1893, 1940, 2454, 5239, 5355, 5451, 5475, 5615, 5721, 5806, 5849, 5891, 5916
- Conflits religieux 616, 674, 1261, 1828, 1903, 1911, 1912, 1925, 1940, 2414, 2520, 2540, 2549, 2550, 2556, 3700, 4808, 5087, 5381, 5736, 5864, 5891, 5906, 5913
- Conflits sociaux 143, 642, 671, 776, 1881, 1897, 1908, 1913, 1924, 2288, 2426, 2494, 2833, 2841, 2985, 3076, 3677, 4156, 4339, 4930, 5820, 5822, 5826
- Confréries 2554
- Confucianisme 231, 234, 2786
- Confucius 231
- Congregations 2523
- Congrès National Africain 2107, 2420
- Conjoncture démographique 4333, 5419
- Connaissance 7, 37, 56, 58, 71, 87, 141, 160, 188, 215, 236, 262, 351, 359, 371, 380, 386, 487, 683, 765, 2819, 3168, 3270, 3286, 3313, 3520, 3818, 3862, 4189, 4422, 4625, 5285, 5445, 5467, 5604, 5694
- voir aussi*: Management de l'information
- Connaissance publique 2720, 3100, 3219, 3578
- Connaissance sociale 2382
- Connor, Walker 468
- Conrad, Joseph 5436
- Conscience 2078, 2687, 3901
- Conscience collective 2712, 4396
- Conscience de groupe 84
- Conscience de soi 228, 276
- Conscience ethnique 3169
- Conscience nationale 456, 468, 574, 610
- Conscience politique 2712, 2767, 2811, 2857
- Conscription 5249, 5252
- Conseil de l'Europe 1251, 1740, 3985, 4039, 4359, 4379, 4383, 4548, 4582, 4600, 4606, 5552
- Conseil de Sécurité des Nations Unies 4038, 4052, 4093, 4112, 4545, 4748, 4749, 4763, 5884
- Conseil des Ministres 2637, 4565, 4567, 4598
- Conseil Européen 4419, 4528, 4544, 4545, 4694, 4710
- Conseil municipal 1471
- Consensus 116, 185, 286, 494, 729, 733, 745, 782, 1021, 1454, 1549, 1562, 1570, 1638, 1818, 2205, 2635, 2636, 2796, 3004, 3184, 3233, 3323, 3848, 3916, 4726, 5331, 5622
- Conservateurs 261, 1553, 1872, 2203, 2567, 2996, 3706
- Conservation de la nature 1080, 3690, 3921, 3924, 3937, 3940, 3941, 3952
- Conservation de l'eau 3938
- Conservation des ressources 3918
- Conservation du poisson 4226
- Conservatisme 320, 373–378, 483, 1119, 1819, 1896, 1933, 2059, 2259, 2268, 2783, 2845, 4955
- Consociationnalisme 671, 693, 1545, 1549, 1562, 1940, 4404, 4758
- Consolidation démocratique 855, 1192, 1233, 1255, 1564, 1570, 1610, 1616, 1646, 1681, 1768, 1769, 1858, 2009, 2182, 2205, 2208, 2211, 2225, 2232, 2233, 2798, 2801, 2813, 3004, 3125, 4451, 4464
- Consommateurs 936, 938, 944, 1304, 3262, 3569
- Consommation 213, 414, 936, 3535, 3772
- Consommation culturelle 3789
- Consommation d'eau 3928
- Consommation d'énergie 4236, 5663

Constant, Benjamin 707

Constitution 3, 81, 167, 190, 246, 256, 257, 296, 385, 391, 518, 540, 542, 631, 660, 666, 683, 689, 695, 700, 702, 754–758, 761, 762, 764–766, 768–770, 773–775, 777, 779, 781–783, 811, 836, 838, 870, 880, 887, 898, 909, 931, 948, 993, 1029, 1031, 1049, 1066, 1073, 1087, 1094, 1096, 1097, 1099, 1103, 1104, 1106, 1109, 1115, 1118, 1122, 1123, 1125, 1128, 1129, 1131, 1133, 1135, 1136, 1140, 1141, 1145, 1146, 1151, 1154, 1161, 1171, 1175, 1177, 1180, 1189, 1192, 1195, 1204, 1215, 1216, 1218, 1221–1223, 1226, 1401, 1424, 1505, 1528, 1559, 1560, 1569, 1581, 1627, 1723, 1759, 1792, 1851, 1868, 1981, 2156, 2239, 2352, 2482, 2490, 2503, 2576, 2606, 2620, 2971, 3066, 3082, 3100, 3358, 3779, 3942, 3990, 4003, 4043, 4208, 4406, 4430, 4440, 4486, 4543, 4545, 4550, 4599, 4601, 4660, 4663, 4676, 4686, 4688, 4696, 4715, 4809, 5055, 5586, 5914

Constitutionnalisme 222, 246, 270, 279, 296, 297, 528, 600, 673, 754, 760, 761, 763, 764, 766, 767, 771, 772, 776, 778, 779, 985, 1093, 1098, 1099, 1131, 1137, 1152, 1166, 1172, 1179, 1194, 1215, 1234, 1413, 1606, 1607, 1857, 1868, 2488, 4105, 4363, 4524, 4542, 4558, 4684, 4715, 4731

Construction de l'État 459, 561, 615, 617, 620, 621, 625–627, 632, 634, 635, 637, 639, 640, 647, 651, 697, 1637, 1680, 1713, 1714, 1858, 1884, 2422, 2651, 4115, 4139, 4314, 4515, 4790, 4928, 5083, 5696, 5723, 5741, 5747, 5814, 5831, 5845 468, 491, 571, 614, 616, 618, 619, 622, 624, 625, 628, 630, 631, 636, 637, 655, 875, 1215, 1521, 1856, 1940, 2410, 4134, 4144, 4987, 5157, 5400, 5898

Construction nationale 459, 468, 557, 560–562, 568, 570, 586, 587, 590, 597, 604, 624, 625, 628, 639, 640, 697, 1408, 1571, 1690, 1783, 1858, 1923, 2422, 2549, 3025, 3170, 4139, 4149, 4395, 4790, 4930, 5076, 5264, 5327, 5395, 5749, 5810, 5869

Construction navale 1342

Construction sociale 73, 104, 171, 4928, 5045, 5583

Constructivisme 19, 34, 73, 333, 585, 1522, 4191, 4238, 4461, 4550, 4592, 4693, 4802, 4813, 4820, 4848, 4889, 4928, 4939, 4987, 5583, 5645

Consultation mixte 3246

Consumérisme 415, 3569

Contact entre les cultures 2543, 3207, 4437, 5087, 5554

Contestation politique 1712, 1867, 1872, 1920, 1967, 1996, 2281, 2297–2301, 2305, 2306, 2311, 2566, 2709, 2824, 2901, 3074, 3124, 3223, 3872, 3932, 4407, 5385, 5887, 5906

Contingemment 2598

Contraception 3677, 3678

Contrainte budgétaire 3355

Contrat social 223, 435, 729, 733, 1083, 2422, 4876

Contrats 926, 959, 1058, 1089, 3297, 3311, 3342, 3561, 3573, 3785, 3977, 3986, 4599, 4683, 4708

Contrats publics 1089, 4672

Contrebande 1972, 4322, 4605

Contre-culture 5652

Contre-révolution 269, 1659

Contribuables 1130, 1284

Contrôle de la constitutionnalité des lois 1110

Contrôle de pollution 3873, 3904, 3947, 3952, 3954, 3956, 3959, 3967, 4193, 4222

Contrôle de qualité 918, 936, 1143, 3272, 3276, 3277, 3797, 3801

Contrôle des armements 4912, 5273, 5276

Contrôle économique 7, 2422, 3377, 3484, 3508

Contrôle politique 883, 1162, 1255, 1388, 1394, 1516, 1950, 1953, 1956, 1959, 1988, 2642, 3138, 3167, 3254, 3377, 3537, 3788, 4114, 5186

Convention de Lome 4227, 4500

Convention européenne des droits de l'homme 4081, 4306, 4307, 4692

Conventions des Nations Unies 1170, 1209, 1212, 1263, 3864, 3977, 4209, 4222, 4232, 4234, 4247, 4316

Conventions internationales 43, 932, 4099, 4177, 4202, 4207, 4220, 4226, 4232, 4306, 4606, 4733

- Convergence 890, 1248, 1989, 2963, 3756, 3786, 3976, 3977, 4425, 4445, 4464, 4620, 4644, 4649, 4653, 5174
- Coopération 130, 2335, 2354, 2362, 2660, 2699, 3347, 3686, 3716, 3987, 4284, 4297, 4427, 4430, 4487, 4509, 4569, 4605, 4801, 4828, 4856, 4872, 4919, 4983, 4987, 5073, 5254, 5300, 5338, 5374, 5498, 5547, 5595, 5626, 5797
- Coopération culturelle 5718
- Coopération économique 3851, 3857, 4357, 4360, 4381, 4395, 4397, 4475, 4909, 5123, 5535, 5642, 5671, 5683, 5687
- Coopération internationale 640, 1290, 1535, 1628, 1858, 2001, 2343, 2607, 3296, 3880, 3885, 3910, 3976, 3993, 4018, 4050, 4139, 4145, 4169, 4175, 4177, 4198, 4210, 4214, 4227, 4236, 4238, 4240–4242, 4327, 4328, 4369, 4373, 4377, 4378, 4380, 4382, 4384, 4406, 4423, 4507, 4514, 4516, 4536, 4627, 4723, 4735, 4739, 4775, 4799, 4833, 4846, 4851, 4864, 4890, 4898, 4935, 4994, 5022, 5083, 5087, 5090, 5094, 5101, 5122, 5135, 5137, 5153, 5164, 5218, 5255, 5284, 5296, 5304, 5310, 5320, 5361, 5363, 5365, 5368, 5381, 5434, 5478, 5480, 5481, 5483, 5486, 5493, 5516, 5517, 5532, 5535, 5542, 5552, 5578, 5588, 5607, 5610, 5612, 5620, 5623, 5627, 5635, 5642, 5658, 5683, 5687, 5696, 5718, 5825, 5837, 5839, 5916
- Coopération politique 738, 858, 1793, 2015, 2205, 3233, 3642, 4230, 4353, 4390, 4577, 4994, 5457, 5533, 5539, 5549, 5575, 5576
- Coopération régionale 1349, 1502, 1518, 2488, 3305, 4046, 4136, 4174, 4189, 4198, 4357, 4358, 4360, 4373, 4377, 4378, 4381, 4382, 4394, 4395, 4397, 4428, 4439, 4487, 4569, 5096, 5129, 5192, 5325, 5342, 5347, 5348, 5462, 5480, 5499, 5532, 5642, 5680, 5721
- Coopération sociale 2656
- Coopération technique 1290, 4230
- Coopératives 942
- Coopératives de logement 2283
- Coordination de l'aide 4744, 5725, 5824
- Coordination de politique 667, 879, 1387, 3524, 3567, 3918, 4382, 4498, 4578, 4631, 4641, 4653, 4914, 5174, 5524, 5685, 5775
- Coordination des recherches 43
- Corporatisme 208, 1298, 1549, 1562, 1666, 1678, 2184, 2300, 2568, 2636, 2640, 2641, 2651, 2653, 2656, 2666, 2672, 2678, 3333, 3399, 3706, 3750
- Corps humain
voir: Anthropologie du corps
- Corps législatif 128, 786–788, 790, 793, 796, 802, 806, 812, 814, 817, 821, 823, 825, 829–831, 836, 839, 841, 842, 847, 850, 852, 853, 1174, 1180, 1181, 1188, 1189, 1192, 1241, 1340, 1388, 1426, 1448, 1593, 1596, 2153, 2342, 2447, 2619, 2630, 2736, 2742, 2938, 2940, 2963, 3009, 3516, 3641, 4063, 4577, 4578, 4689, 4711
voir aussi: Legislatures des États
- Correction politique 2269
- Corrélation 1845, 2908, 2981, 5629
- Corruption 7, 8, 275, 898, 954, 990, 1045, 1091, 1225, 1282, 1333, 1370, 1498, 1666, 1679, 1691, 1712, 1741, 1746, 1753, 1834, 1990, 1997, 2005, 2021, 2066, 2067, 2069–2072, 2074, 2076, 2078, 2082, 2083, 2086–2088, 2090, 2091, 2102, 2258, 2263, 2350, 2639, 2650, 2655, 2659, 2992, 3017, 3411, 4018, 4239, 5065, 5172, 5230, 5438, 5741, 5789
- Corruption administrative 1997
- Corruption politique 1365, 1655, 1718, 1971, 1976, 2048, 2068–2073, 2075, 2077, 2078, 2080, 2081, 2084–2087, 2089, 2090, 2092, 2144, 2639, 2657, 3061, 3072
- Cosmopolitisme 76, 153, 161, 258, 292, 317, 446, 2107, 4073, 4743, 4757, 4800, 4807, 4961, 5636
- Côtes
voir: Littoraux
- Couleur 2129
- Coup d'État 1551, 1617, 1837, 1841, 1953, 1958, 2066, 2422, 2740, 2756, 5036, 5873

- Cour constitutionnelle 540, 545, 768, 898, 1120, 1127, 1135, 1136, 1139, 1179, 1194, 1276, 1791, 2138, 4088
- Cour de justice des Communautés européennes 4058, 4586, 4594, 4670, 4671, 4674, 4682, 4685, 4687, 4693, 4698
- Cour des comptes 1334
- Cour européenne des droits de l'homme 4039, 4075, 4077, 4083, 4264, 4303, 4336, 4665
- Cour International de Justice 3994, 4044, 4056, 4068, 4150, 4185, 4251
- Cour pénale internationale 3971, 4006, 4025, 4035–4037, 4045, 4049, 4052, 4053, 4062, 4064, 4066, 4069, 4074, 4080, 4082, 4095, 4098, 4243, 5164, 5419
- Cour Supreme 97, 685, 703, 765, 1010, 1011, 1020–1022, 1027, 1036, 1038, 1047, 1049, 1052, 1077, 1108, 1119, 1131, 1151, 1154, 1169, 1176, 1177, 1195, 1197, 1218, 2988, 3059, 3064, 3779, 3826
- Cours d'appel 985, 1038, 1068, 1147
- Cours d'arbitrage 1130, 3975
- Cours d'eau 3914, 3915, 3922, 3927, 3939
- Cours internationales 4021, 4044, 4045, 4049, 4056, 4068, 4070, 4078, 4082, 4083, 4085, 4086, 4091, 4092, 4161, 4168, 4182, 4245, 4278, 4674
- Cours suprêmes des États 1017
- Course aux armements 5202, 5224, 5233, 5235
- Courses 3986
- Coût 683, 1438, 3264, 3403, 3531, 5033, 5197
- Coût d'opportunité 3228, 4040
- Coûts de l'enfant 3679
- Coûts de transaction 2362
- Coutumes 235, 1661, 2289
- Création d'emplois 1732, 3605, 3607
- Créativité 1967
- Credit 3481
- voir aussi*: Microfinancement
- Crime 916, 959, 961, 962, 964, 966–970, 973, 975, 977, 981, 983, 987, 988, 992, 994, 998, 999, 1004, 1008, 1009, 1068, 1439, 1587, 1883, 1909, 1924, 1930, 1970, 1973, 1979, 1982, 1985, 1987, 1993, 1999, 2000, 2002, 2004, 2071, 2090, 2782, 3535, 3971, 3978, 3999, 4019, 4033, 4053, 4087, 4096, 4160, 4249, 4257, 4681, 5293, 5416
- voir aussi*: Victimes de crime
- Crime organisée 898, 954, 1942, 1970–1973, 1975–1979, 2607, 4322, 5172, 5173, 5230, 5814, 5858
- voir aussi*: Trafic d'êtres humains
- Crime sexuel 965, 992
- Crime violent 2004
- Crimes contre l'humanité 1919, 4073, 4078, 4092, 4252, 5414, 5712
- Crimes de guerre 394, 1794, 1923, 1974, 2415, 2771, 4005, 4019, 4062, 4071, 4078, 4087, 4092, 4095, 5164, 5751, 5752
- Crimes internationaux 1976, 1978, 3971, 3978, 4015, 4019, 4025, 4041, 4064, 4071, 4082, 4087, 4098, 4160, 4179, 4826, 5172, 5173, 5178, 5230, 5416, 5434
- Criminalité 908, 990, 995, 1009, 1974, 1976, 1979, 3648, 3985, 5172, 5363, 5414, 5858
- Criminalité économique 908, 2070, 5173
- Criminologie 98, 958–960, 963, 965–968, 971, 973, 975, 977, 983–985, 988, 992, 997, 1001, 1006, 1019, 1075, 1916, 1930, 1982, 1985, 1986, 1990, 1996, 2000, 4015, 4032, 4094, 4277, 4379, 4605, 4681, 5293
- Crise de l'énergie 3441
- Crise économique 1220, 1306, 1579, 1646–1649, 1655, 1658, 1666, 1853, 1871, 2120, 3410, 3488, 3547, 3706, 4736, 4741, 5131, 5465, 5473, 5655, 5678

- Crise financière 879, 1535, 1650, 1666, 1718, 2657, 2730, 3494, 3517, 3979, 4356, 5640, 5658, 5680
- Crise politique 356, 521, 614, 1229, 1531, 1551, 1613, 1619, 1626, 1627, 1643, 1646–1650, 1655–1657, 1665, 1675, 1753, 1755, 1831, 1928, 1933, 2110, 2120, 2263, 2495, 2648, 2794, 2990, 3383, 3391, 4331, 4741, 4755, 4867, 5064, 5166, 5594, 5799, 5822, 5834, 5894
- Crises internationales 4873, 4934, 5325, 5594, 5640, 5783
- Critique 58, 185, 243, 288, 311, 356, 431, 1450, 2356, 4795
- Croates 4324
- Croissance démographique 2309, 3430, 3677, 3928
- Croissance économique 7, 156, 532, 1546, 1627, 1629, 1632, 1642, 1645, 1657, 1695, 1699, 1717, 1724, 1798, 1940, 2072, 2783, 3316, 3371, 3404, 3419, 3423, 3430, 3452, 3454, 3536, 3609, 3772, 3876, 3891, 4236, 4445, 4452, 4647, 4903, 4975, 5009, 5063, 5204, 5496, 5673, 5679, 5714
- Croissance urbaine 1476, 3690
- Croissant Rouge 4788
- Croix Rouge 3971, 4019, 4041, 4064, 4067, 4071, 4087, 4098, 4256, 4261, 4293, 4340, 4765, 4769, 4777, 4788, 5437, 5766, 5791
- Croyance 112, 2037, 2429, 2536
- Croyances religieuses 921, 1208, 1918, 2487, 2502, 2520, 2546, 2548
- Culpabilité 1075
- Culture 3, 153, 291, 404, 408, 465, 558, 776, 903, 1067, 1402, 1595, 1818, 1946, 2203, 2290, 2517, 3207, 3210, 3800, 4022, 4248, 4274, 4424, 4485, 4555, 4716, 4796, 4937, 4977, 4983, 5188, 5438, 5587, 5736, 5785, 5789
- voir aussi*: Accès à la culture, Différence culturelle, Diversité des cultures, Économie de la culture, Subculture, Théorie de la culture
- Culture de masse 2763
- Culture d'entreprise 2642, 2648, 3142
- Culture folklorique 2401
- Culture juridique 609, 903, 904, 1086, 1130, 2073, 3976, 4031
- Culture locale 1474
- Culture nationale 557, 594, 610, 613, 2748, 2768, 2795, 3803
- Culture organisationnelle 1356, 3866
- Culture politique 7, 62, 112, 153, 209, 361, 375, 376, 443, 550, 567, 618, 720, 881, 1180, 1400, 1413, 1470, 1542, 1563, 1586, 1644, 1677, 1685, 1689, 1728, 1747, 1759, 1857, 1872, 1873, 1918, 1943, 2007, 2077, 2081, 2119, 2128, 2129, 2214, 2248, 2260, 2262, 2270, 2374, 2378, 2390, 2534, 2546, 2548, 2601, 2604, 2625, 2680, 2685, 2689, 2690, 2704, 2717, 2781, 2785–2787, 2792–2805, 2813, 2816, 2818, 2819, 2826, 2832, 2835, 2883, 3158, 3173, 3189, 3209, 3233, 3261, 3859, 4421, 4445, 4555, 4780, 4935, 5155, 5188, 5555, 5784
- Culture populaire 1644
- Culture traditionnelle 4298
- Cultures agricoles 3401, 5213
- Curriculum 3824, 3827
- Cybernétique 1403
- Cycle de vie 42, 3440, 5249
- Cycles économiques 3117, 3619
- Cycles politiques 92
- Cypriotes 5847
- Dalit 2368
- Début de l'époque moderne 222, 241
- Décentralisation 537, 540, 562, 662, 669, 681, 684, 685, 697, 698, 762, 808, 864, 871, 1347, 1393, 1395, 1396, 1402, 1405–1410, 1415, 1416, 1419–1423, 1425, 1427, 1428, 1447, 1464, 1498, 1501, 1519, 1534, 1553, 2006, 2066, 2243, 3117, 3161, 3306, 3397, 3464, 3490, 3493, 3506, 3507, 3534, 3553, 3625, 3793, 4483, 4614, 5055

- Décentralisation administrative 327, 545, 642, 697, 1292, 1295, 1324, 1377, 1391, 1394, 1398, 1400, 1402, 1404, 1407, 1409–1412, 1415–1418, 1424, 1429–1431, 1456, 1462, 1475, 1491, 3116, 3332, 3570
- Déchets 3695, 3948, 4628, 4675
- Déchets dangereux 3866, 3948, 3970
- Decision 4528
- Decision d'investissement 3315
- Declaration des droits 1049, 1218, 4714
- Décolonisation 618, 1527, 1532, 1534, 1563, 4128, 4279, 4794, 4796
- Déconstruction 4983
- Découpage électoral 2968, 2977, 3013
- Décret loi 1157
- Déduction fiscale 3789
- Défaut du marché 3955
- Défense civile 1924, 4922
- Deflation 3496
- Dégâts 1122, 2446
- Degradation de l'environnement 417, 477, 1914, 2292, 2307, 3474, 3877, 3879, 3880, 3884, 3895, 3933, 3934, 3950, 3953, 3954, 4161, 4165, 4175, 4214, 4895, 4975, 5337
- Dégrèvement fiscal 3500
- Deleuze, Gilles 282
- Délinquance
- Délinquance juvénile 916, 977, 995
- Délinquants 965, 972, 991, 1002, 1007, 1221, 1268, 1979
- Démagogie 2014
- Demande 1325, 1382, 3368, 3698, 3706
- Demande de consommation 3553
- Demande d'éducation 3818
- Demande énergétique 3451
- Démilitarisation 5751
- Démocratie 3, 31, 48, 112, 120, 128, 149, 153, 154, 156–162, 167, 168, 177, 181, 183, 184, 206–208, 214, 223, 230, 236, 240, 245, 260, 277, 278, 287, 302, 319, 327, 328, 353, 365, 367, 427, 432, 446, 450, 465, 483, 494, 499, 506, 516, 518, 520523, 528, 539, 540, 543, 546, 548, 552, 569, 599, 618, 625, 664, 673, 710, 715717, 725, 727, 734, 738, 741, 746, 758, 762, 766, 768, 770, 771, 783, 785, 799, 803, 813, 851, 871, 879, 911, 1001, 1014, 1057, 1079, 1099, 1103, 1106, 1110, 1112, 1120, 1139, 1142, 1156, 1161, 1171, 1183, 1195, 1201, 1214, 1237, 1244, 1268, 1270, 1286, 1293, 1311, 1378, 1389, 1391, 1395, 1402, 1417, 1436, 1440, 1447, 1473, 1483, 1495, 1501, 1528, 1531, 1535–1537, 1540–1542, 1544, 1548, 1549, 1551–1558, 1561, 1563–1565, 1568, 1570, 1572, 1575, 1576, 1580, 1581, 1583–1586, 1591, 1592, 1595, 1597, 1599, 1600, 1603, 1605–1607, 1609, 1610, 1614, 1617, 1621, 1635, 1639, 1653, 1656, 1667, 1669, 1676, 1677, 1679, 1684, 1685, 1688, 1689, 1697, 1698, 1700, 1705, 1708, 1717, 1740, 1745–1747, 1757, 1770, 1774, 1782, 1785, 1789, 1796, 1798, 1809, 1810, 1815, 1819, 1826, 1829, 1834, 1837, 1838, 1842, 1852, 1853, 1858, 1895, 1902, 1906, 1911, 1914, 1927, 1939, 1949, 1950, 1954, 1956, 1957, 1962, 1964, 1965, 1969, 2007, 2045, 2078, 2079, 2083, 2087, 2102, 2103, 2131, 2138, 2143, 2150, 2159, 2161, 2163, 2191, 2208–2210, 2225, 2230, 2232, 2236, 2238, 2243, 2250, 2260, 2294, 2310, 2314, 2348, 2349, 2369, 2374, 2378, 2394, 2406, 2409, 2410, 2422, 2511, 2539, 2546, 2555, 2560, 2592, 2602, 2626, 2636, 2643, 2644, 2651, 2664, 2680, 2681, 2683, 2685, 2687, 2708, 2713, 2728–2730, 2740, 2755, 2766, 2773, 2779, 2781, 2798, 2799, 2801, 2806, 2813, 2817, 2818, 2821, 2826, 2832, 2836, 2843, 2844, 2851, 2862, 2870, 2874, 2875, 2930, 2947, 2951, 2953, 2965, 2971, 2973, 2979, 2985, 2992, 2994, 2999, 3004, 3008, 3011, 3014, 3024, 3025, 3027, 3030, 3045, 3051, 3054, 3061–3063, 3065, 3070, 3101, 3103, 3104, 3118, 3122, 3125, 3146, 3150, 3157, 3160, 3163, 3165, 3173, 3192, 3198, 3202, 3215, 3312, 3318, 3364, 3367, 3419, 3459, 3745, 3783, 3799, 3804, 3818, 3822, 3861, 3891, 3983, 4102, 4109,

4208, 4250, 4286, 4388, 4399, 4411, 4413, 4417, 4445, 4461, 4464, 4469, 4486, 4502, 4512, 4513, 4520, 4533, 4547, 4555, 4557–4560, 4567, 4579, 4587, 4677, 4716, 4725, 4731, 4736, 4756, 4764, 4789, 4805, 4807, 4820, 4878, 4892, 4918, 4931, 4939, 4942, 4958, 4961, 4963, 4964, 4967, 4968, 4970, 4972, 4981, 4983, 4985, 5003, 5036, 5081, 5186, 5249, 5264, 5334, 5335, 5386, 5407, 5446, 5457, 5459, 5622, 5636, 5691, 5700, 5708, 5730, 5783, 5784, 5789, 5795

voir aussi: Consolidation démocratique, Social-démocratie, Théorie de la démocratie

Démocratie chrétienne 493, 1586, 2263

Démocratie délibérative 121, 160, 298, 765, 1547, 2340, 2792, 3103, 3532, 4412

Démocratie directe 323, 689, 780, 1391, 1559–1561, 2334, 2857, 2924, 3096, 3097, 3100, 3101, 3103, 3108, 3246

Démocratie libérale 3, 149, 157, 198, 245, 371, 395, 458, 536, 567, 625, 747, 749, 1192, 1213, 1226, 1565, 1605, 1607, 1761, 1784, 1842, 2099, 2141, 2159, 2644, 2851, 3045, 3104, 3549, 4445, 4985, 5003, 5315, 5747

Démocratie représentative 161, 323, 520, 689, 789, 1345, 1559–1561, 2292, 3021, 3119, 4412

Democratisation 31, 143, 156, 157, 159, 182, 201, 450, 453, 503, 516, 524, 536, 538, 543, 611, 615, 626, 673, 674, 676, 708, 719, 725, 727, 757, 766, 771, 813, 855, 879, 901, 1180, 1218, 1255, 1294, 1395, 1429, 1499, 1511, 1531, 1535, 1540–1542, 1555, 1557, 1558, 1563, 1566, 1571, 1584, 1591, 1594, 1601, 1603, 1604, 1614, 1616, 1620, 1625, 1631, 1639, 1640, 1643, 1653, 1655, 1668, 1669, 1676–1678, 1685, 1688, 1689, 1691, 1694, 1700, 1705, 1708, 1717, 1724, 1726, 1741, 1743, 1745, 1747, 1753, 1757, 1762, 1767, 1768, 1774, 1775, 1778–1780, 1782, 1796, 1800, 1815, 1818, 1820, 1822, 1826, 1829, 1834, 1836, 1838, 1840, 1842, 1843, 1845–1848, 1851, 1852, 1855, 1858, 1877, 1917, 1934, 1954, 1957, 1966, 1969, 2009, 2158, 2181, 2199, 2208, 2211, 2220, 2225, 2231–2234, 2240, 2243, 2292, 2315, 2336, 2349, 2354, 2381, 2384, 2394, 2428, 2449, 2454, 2468, 2539, 2582, 2586, 2595, 2609, 2646, 2657, 2663, 2666, 2725, 2756, 2766, 2787, 2800, 2804, 2818, 2830, 2851, 2913, 2948, 2973, 2980, 3028, 3030, 3045, 3072, 3084, 3101, 3125, 3167, 3182, 3464, 3532, 3725, 3726, 3760, 3783, 3818, 3872, 4286, 4358, 4477, 4482, 4512, 4513, 4559, 4580, 4717, 4736, 4756, 4784, 4785, 4866, 4887, 4892, 4936, 4963, 4964, 4972, 4984, 4985, 4990, 5010, 5123, 5189, 5446, 5470, 5492, 5551, 5570, 5700, 5708, 5719, 5731, 5784, 5899

Démographie 457, 462, 641, 1095, 1435, 1515, 1519, 1700, 2124, 2376, 2386, 2434, 2450, 2534, 3597, 3644, 3647, 3664, 3673, 3675–3678, 4147, 4333, 4452, 5065

Demosthenes 240

Dénationalisation 818

Deng, Xiaoping 1587

Densité de population 3693

Dépendance économique 5646, 5659

Dépenses 1406, 2926, 3222, 3335, 3740

Dépenses militaires 5033, 5180, 5197, 5201, 5203, 5210, 5246, 5248, 5252, 5254, 5256, 5265, 5273, 5353, 5753, 5829

Dépenses publiques 140, 827, 1137, 1225, 1363, 1388, 1402, 1438, 1462, 1464, 1483, 1497, 2087, 2370, 2983, 2988, 3422, 3430, 3480, 3491, 3492, 3502, 3503, 3505, 3512, 3661, 3667, 3675, 3679, 3693, 3708, 3717, 3728, 3733, 3735, 3738, 3739, 3772, 3847, 5628

voir aussi: Subvention publique

Déplacement 4316, 4333

Dépolitisation 4323

Dépositaire d'enjeux 86, 1270, 1282, 1283, 1338, 3257, 3551, 3916, 4773, 5762

Déréglementation 904, 1306, 1334, 1456, 1692, 3241, 3244, 3254, 3262, 3318, 3358, 3443, 3465, 3469, 3489, 3609, 3957, 4837

Déroulement de carrière 1290, 2011

Derrida, Jacques 337

Désarmement 2187, 2293, 2323, 5233, 5271, 5273, 5275, 5775

Désastres 711, 1844, 1853, 1892, 3230, 3565, 3969, 5427, 5712, 5716, 5777

voir aussi: Catastrophes naturelles

- Désengagement 2815
 Désertification 3864
 Désintégration 1583
 Desnitskii, Semen Efimovich 273
 Despotisme 2989
 Destitution 1155, 2759
 Déterminants 816, 2722, 2736
 Déterminisme 178, 284, 288
 Dette 960, 3504, 4699, 5424
 voir aussi: Allègement de la dette
 Dette extérieure 1523, 1655, 3496, 5624, 5678
 Dette publique 3504
 Deuxième Chambre 788, 798, 805, 807, 814, 838, 842, 861, 1193, 1495, 2722, 2916, 2938, 2999, 3042
 voir aussi: Membres de la Deuxième Chambre
 Deuxième guerre mondiale 67, 394, 629, 2050, 2060, 3265, 4035, 4971, 5596
 Développement 532, 556, 771, 1076, 1294, 1627, 1633, 1649, 1659, 2363, 2397, 2489, 2621, 2651, 3168, 3269, 3419, 3420, 3435, 3471, 3764, 3918, 3945, 4112, 4221, 4227, 4236, 4314, 4328, 4372, 4374, 4741, 4753, 4771, 4773, 4774, 4782, 4825, 4965, 4981, 4983, 5128, 5141, 5784, 5813
 Développement agricole 3397, 3398, 4773
 Développement de l'enfant 196, 3761
 Développement des collectivités 2651, 3889, 4986
 Développement durable 386, 1404, 1457, 3277, 3379, 3400, 3413, 3438, 3448, 3712, 3875, 3891–3893, 3938, 4203, 4219, 4221, 4225, 4235, 4236, 4238, 4242, 4650, 4651, 4694, 4767, 4771, 4965, 5633, 5712
 Développement économique 48, 628, 663, 698, 713, 879, 1349, 1398, 1404, 1558, 1589, 1627, 1630, 1639, 1640, 1657, 1659, 1683, 1707, 1724, 1784, 1788, 2101, 2166, 2642, 2820, 3268, 3269, 3398, 3405, 3411, 3415, 3420, 3436, 3437, 3452, 3490, 3875, 3879, 3988, 4139, 4188, 4355, 4486, 4488, 4490, 4620, 4851, 4974, 5006, 5262, 5338, 5502, 5504, 5517, 5573, 5628, 5698, 5727
 Développement humain 3860, 5343
 Développement industriel 3280, 3455, 3688, 4760, 5201
 Développement national 5732
 Développement politique 21, 46, 57, 79, 93, 550, 611, 748, 764, 809, 872, 892, 917, 1228, 1497, 1499, 1514, 1520, 1538, 1603, 1672, 1699, 1743, 1782, 1788, 1797, 1799, 2103, 2211, 2225, 2232, 2273, 2591, 2800, 2869, 2948, 3014, 3030, 3245, 3255, 4046, 4432, 4513, 4677, 4715
 Développement régional 133, 662, 1314, 1328, 1517, 1519, 1814, 3249, 3268, 3411, 3412, 3414, 3416, 3421, 3426–3429, 3431–3434, 3436, 3439, 3710, 3715, 3716, 4139, 4355, 4487, 4644, 4658, 4982
 Développement rural 1421, 3242, 3388, 3400, 3424, 3432, 3441, 5007
 Développement social 550, 722, 735, 1538, 2807, 3437, 3523, 4046, 4432, 5101
 Développement socioéconomique 386, 950, 1743, 1799, 1877, 3255, 3293, 3410, 3439, 3664, 5784, 5829
 Développement urbain 751, 1433, 1501, 1518, 2292, 3251, 3426, 3433, 3680, 3682, 3683, 3688, 3693, 3702, 3704, 3710, 3713, 3715
 Devoir 230, 733, 2811, 2815, 3012
 Dévolution 464, 650, 663, 674, 756, 808, 1359, 1389, 1392, 1397, 1398, 1398–1404, 1410–1413, 1417, 1421, 1424, 1426, 1428, 1430, 1462, 1483, 1491, 1510, 1520, 1733, 1884, 2155, 2177, 2229, 2399, 2790, 3292, 3668, 4686
 Dewey, John 4807
 Dialectes 4606
 Dialectique 61, 310
 Dialogue 1354, 4215, 5495

- Diamant 5676, 5796
 Diaspora 563, 593, 3170, 4325, 4328, 5184, 5891
 Dicey, Albert Venn 1066
 Dictature 9, 1060, 1556, 1580, 1608, 1653, 1657, 1701, 1847, 2030, 2050, 2646, 2817, 4929, 5638, 5729, 5752
 Dictionnaires 2108
 Dietzgen, Joseph 284
 Dieux 233, 247
 Différence 200, 405, 2617, 5374
 Différence culturelle 371, 416, 441, 465, 1054, 1402, 1806, 2373, 4010, 4031, 4145, 4286, 4298, 4424, 4445, 5046, 5100, 5154, 5155, 5724, 5734
 Différences de générations 881, 2098
 Différenciation sexuelle 407, 2614
 Différenciation sexuelle (culturelle) 1235, 2617, 3592, 3627
 Différenciation sociale 1519, 2374
 Différend commercial 4718
 Différends territoriaux 1861, 4040, 4133, 4135, 4195, 4471, 5150, 5506, 5606
 Dilemme du prisonnier 424, 739
 Dimension du pays 4590, 5133
 Diplomates 1578, 4251, 4532, 5590
 Diplomatie 129, 340, 547, 875, 1419, 1507, 1657, 1816, 2737, 3441, 3885, 4017, 4142, 4178, 4215, 4217, 4251, 4284, 4372, 4396, 4508, 4532, 4550, 4745, 4748, 4751, 4768, 4791, 4803, 4809, 4810, 4868, 4923, 4930, 5022, 5024, 5029, 5036, 5046, 5050, 5057, 5062, 5071, 5077, 5080, 5083, 5087, 5089, 5091, 5094, 5095, 5100, 5102, 5136, 5138, 5159, 5160, 5166, 5168, 5189, 5222, 5233, 5260, 5270, 5277, 5342, 5367, 5416, 5453, 5461, 5464, 5478, 5497, 5499, 5502, 5504, 5513, 5515, 5519, 5526, 5533, 5534, 5539, 5549, 5558, 5576, 5590, 5599, 5601, 5612, 5673, 5682, 5685, 5688–5690, 5724, 5800, 5821, 5833, 5835, 5838, 5856, 5882, 5906
 Diplômes 1309
 Diplômés d'université 1350
 Directeurs 1283, 3306, 3916
 Direction 83, 476, 507, 570, 892, 1185, 1332, 1369, 1443, 1554, 1624, 1654, 1670, 1675, 1883, 1951, 2091, 2093, 2100, 2119, 2122, 2207, 2319, 3018, 3137, 3193, 3371, 4222, 4583, 4955, 5344, 5407, 5443, 5662, 5916
 Direction de crise 1386, 2110, 3383, 3391, 4315, 4392, 4514, 5045, 5304, 5355, 5640, 5760
 Direction de l'entreprise 2424, 3341, 3453, 4222, 5282
 Direction du parti 793, 2036, 2112, 2115, 2125, 2130, 2137, 2247, 2252
 Direction politique 184, 465, 515, 559, 639, 793, 860, 880, 1513, 1554, 1556, 1575, 1587, 1691, 1720, 1722, 1741, 1765, 1792, 1793, 1800, 1805, 1809, 1950, 2020, 2029, 2034, 2037, 2038, 2041, 2044, 2053, 2057, 2065, 2098, 2101, 2104, 2105, 2109–2115, 2117–2121, 2123, 2124, 2126, 2128–2130, 2261, 2461, 2565, 2705, 2783, 3057, 3116, 3177, 3202, 3204, 3213, 3376, 3419, 3424, 3729, 4222, 5143, 5210, 5864

 Directives 1248
 Dirigeant religieux 3835
 Discipline de parti 812, 2125, 2137, 2207
 Discipline intellectuelle 1, 12, 20, 27, 33, 34, 40, 53, 117, 221, 4818
 Discours 8, 238, 333, 404, 448, 474, 480, 485, 513, 605, 813, 1124, 1148, 1302, 1440, 1547, 1680, 1697, 1858, 2175, 2402, 2423, 2477, 2610, 2707, 2816, 3143, 3149, 3158, 3187, 3229, 3286, 3288, 3375, 3549, 3596, 3671, 4010, 4115, 4159, 4267, 4384, 4739, 4803, 4820, 4928, 4966, 4987, 5030, 5033, 5168, 5495, 5549, 5587, 5645, 5798
 Discours politique 2062, 2523, 2692

- Discrimination 317, 398, 465, 924, 925, 968, 1049, 1197, 1198, 1219, 1227, 1237, 2435, 2459, 2486, 2619, 2622, 2681, 3641, 3663, 4205, 4223, 4270, 4271, 4288, 4527, 4607, 4672, 4702, 5015, 5751
- Discrimination positive 1198, 2419, 2632, 4280
- Discrimination raciale 979, 2279, 2418, 2462, 2968, 4204
- Discrimination religieuse 2490, 5602
- Discrimination salariale 1353
- Discrimination sexuelle 1275, 2138, 2607, 2610, 2615, 2620, 3627, 4204
- Disparités régionales 636, 662, 684, 1328, 1329, 1399, 1748, 2376, 3085, 3398, 3421, 3431, 3690, 4468, 4620
- Disponibilités alimentaires 2326, 5712
- Disponibilités énergétiques 3441, 3445, 3446, 3451, 5565, 5618, 5663, 5677
- Disponibilités pétrolières 5618, 5620, 5627
- Dissensus 714, 803, 1249, 1662, 1701, 1860, 1866, 1867, 1873, 2296, 2328, 3162, 3205, 4977, 5123, 5249
- Dissidents 356
- Dissolution du parlement 1191
- Dissuasion 3965, 4890, 5056, 5107, 5169, 5223, 5226, 5228, 5235, 5236, 5270, 5278
- Distribution 165, 265
- Distribution de l'eau 3914, 3938
- Distribution d'énergie 4462, 5502
- Divergence 2935, 2963, 3668, 4445, 4914, 4978, 5066, 5144
- Diversification 3842
- Diversification de la production 4982
- Diversité des cultures 283, 443, 695, 697, 1408, 1984, 3645, 4022, 4254, 4273, 4418, 4445, 4608
- Divertissement 881, 3219
- Divorce 929
- Dmowskis, Roman 2270
- Doctrines politiques 366, 461, 566, 1177, 2530, 2565, 5039, 5075, 5079, 5102, 5110, 5149, 5171, 5467
- Doctrines religieuses 2819
- Documents 217, 892, 1187, 3145
- Dogmatisme 2685
- Dole, Bob 2946
- Dollar 3751, 5680
- Domination 175, 329, 4054
- Dominicains 2432
- Don 514, 3511
- Données d'enquête 1222, 2417, 2764, 2879, 2896, 4403
- Downsizing 1374, 3358
- Droit 5, 155, 167, 174, 176, 180, 200, 245, 268, 291, 358, 408, 565, 609, 706, 737, 760, 765, 781, 804, 810, 819, 826, 854, 894, 896–898, 901, 902, 904–907, 909916, 919–925, 928–933, 935, 938–941, 943, 946–949, 952, 953, 956, 958–961, 963–965, 967–971, 973–975, 978, 979, 981–985, 988, 990–998, 1000, 1002–1008, 1011, 1012, 1014–1016, 1019, 1023–1028, 1031–1034, 1036, 1037, 1041, 1042, 1044, 1046, 1051, 1052, 1055–1061, 1063, 1069, 1070, 1073–1078, 1081, 1082, 1084, 1087, 1088, 1094, 1096–1098, 1101, 1105, 1107, 1109–1111, 1117, 1118, 1121, 1123, 1125, 1129, 1133, 1138, 1140, 1141, 1143–1145, 1149, 1153, 1154, 1167, 1168, 1177, 1180, 1186, 1198–1200, 1212, 1216, 1219, 1225–1227, 1231, 1232, 1234, 1238, 1245, 1247, 1253, 1258, 1265, 1266, 1268, 1276, 1290, 1297, 1305, 1307, 1339, 1457, 1479, 1489, 1510, 1833, 1868, 1872, 1887, 1897, 1901, 1980, 1986, 1991, 1994, 1997, 2000, 2005, 2067, 2070, 2071, 2073, 2281, 2293, 2327, 2418, 2435, 2474, 2476, 2484, 2528, 2586, 2606, 2668, 2671, 2674, 2688, 2752, 2770, 2931, 2959, 2968, 2971, 2976, 3065, 3130, 3195, 3254, 3297, 3323, 3407, 3477, 3479, 3510, 3528, 3530, 3532, 3539, 3549,

3551, 3558–3560, 3583, 3585, 3590, 3641, 3659, 3716, 3775, 3785, 3802, 3816, 3855, 3865, 3869, 3886, 3896, 3905, 3911, 3914, 3915, 3917, 3919, 3921, 3923, 3927, 3929, 3934, 3936, 3942, 3944, 3948, 3952, 3961, 3962, 3965, 3968, 3974, 3975, 3978, 3979, 3982, 3985, 3986, 3988–3991, 3993, 3995, 3999, 4001, 4004, 4007–4009, 4015–4018, 4020, 4025, 4028, 4032, 4034, 4035, 4042, 4043, 4045, 4046, 4049, 4051, 4053, 4055, 4056, 4065, 4066, 4068, 4069, 4072, 4075–4077, 4080, 4082, 4084, 4085, 4088, 4090, 4091, 4095, 4100, 4157, 4160, 4170, 4172, 4173, 4176, 4178–4180, 4182, 4184, 4188, 4190, 4192, 4193, 4199, 4205, 4207, 4209, 4211, 4226, 4228, 4231, 4234, 4237, 4239, 4247, 4253, 4259–4261, 4272, 4276, 4277, 4289, 4290, 4293, 4295, 4296, 4301, 4302, 4304, 4308, 4312, 4313, 4341, 4342, 4351, 4359, 4379, 4391, 4412, 4440, 4503, 4524, 4531, 4550, 4605, 4607, 4612, 4626, 4628, 4645, 4660, 4661, 4663, 4664, 4666–4673, 4675, 4677, 4679, 4681, 4682, 4684, 4685, 4687, 4690, 4692, 4694, 4697–4704, 4706–4708, 4710, 4713, 4715, 4718, 4720, 4726, 4728, 4740, 4823, 4986, 5170, 5267, 5291, 5372, 5386, 5388, 5390, 5402, 5407, 5417, 5426, 5428, 5520, 5565, 5630, 5631, 5633, 5713, 5764, 5780, 5782

voir aussi: Décret loi, Histoire du droit, Illégalité, Litige, Loi comparé, Loi environnementale,

Loi islamique, Loi sur l'immigration, Philosophie du droit, Sociologie du droit

Droit à la vie privée 1218, 1223, 1248, 1251, 1253

Droit administrative 779, 909, 1026, 1042, 1043, 1048, 1066, 1090, 1091, 1104, 1111, 1112, 1114, 1116, 1124, 1132, 1307, 1320, 1344, 3131, 3590

Droit au travail 922

Droit bancaire 952

Droit budgétaire 1137

Droit civil 248, 834, 898, 901, 907, 920, 923, 924, 926, 929, 931–934, 936, 937, 940, 942–945, 948, 950, 951, 954, 956, 960, 1044, 1045, 1049, 1054, 1056, 1076, 1078, 1096, 1236, 1264, 2528, 3641, 3659, 3665, 3675, 4000, 4016, 4030, 4607, 4670, 4671, 4673, 4679, 4683, 4704, 4709

Droit commercial 898, 926, 927, 936, 944, 955, 1231, 3977, 4004, 4016, 4683, 4709

Droit commun 903, 932, 1035, 1058, 1065, 1066

Droit communautaire 682, 898, 1085, 1203, 1276, 3297, 3407, 3675, 3960, 3989, 4058, 4060, 4244, 4305, 4427, 4444, 4448, 4454, 4455, 4477, 4519, 4524, 4531, 4557, 4626, 4639, 4655, 4660, 4661, 4663–4666, 4668, 4669, 4671–4675, 4678, 4679, 4682, 4683, 4685–4687, 4689–4693, 4695, 4698–4700, 4704–4710, 4712–4716, 5586

Droit constitutionnel 300, 661, 678, 685, 765, 767, 768, 779, 783, 796, 847, 876, 898, 993, 1031, 1042, 1049, 1073, 1090, 1093, 1094, 1096–1098, 1100–1105, 1108, 1112, 1113, 1117, 1118, 1122, 1125, 1127, 1128, 1133–1142, 1145, 1149, 1152, 1154, 1161, 1173, 1174, 1179, 1190, 1197, 1203, 1204, 1216, 1218, 1223, 1240, 1246, 1252, 1257, 1267, 1276, 1868, 2441, 2474, 2590, 2606, 2620, 2968, 2995, 3131, 3358, 4003, 4043, 4099, 4276, 4440, 4454, 4456, 4542, 4599, 4660, 4663, 4676, 4677, 4684, 4696, 4713–4715, 5586

Droit coutumier 4075

Droit criminel 224, 898, 901, 907, 909, 914, 925, 936, 957–961, 963, 965–967, 970, 974–977, 979–984, 988–990, 992, 993, 995–1001, 1003–1005, 1008, 1009, 1019, 1044, 1064, 1068, 1976, 1981, 1987, 2000, 2091, 3971, 3978, 3985, 3999, 4015, 4042, 4049, 4053, 4074, 4094, 4096, 4205, 4239, 4678, 4681, 5417

voir aussi: Droit pénal international

Droit d'asile 3657, 4329, 4330, 4336, 4345, 4346, 4351, 5383

Droit d'auteur 931, 4000

Droit de la concurrence 936, 1231

Droit de la famille 897, 923, 929, 932, 945, 948, 986, 1062, 1096, 3665, 3674, 4060, 4666, 4671

Droit de la guerre 3973, 3996, 4002, 4005, 4012, 4018, 4029, 5019, 5220

Droit de la mer 100, 4161–4163, 4166, 4168, 4170–4172, 4176, 4178, 4180, 4181, 4183, 4185, 4186, 4193, 4195

Droit de l'entreprise 897, 940, 955, 960, 4011, 4672

Droit de vote 1221, 1252, 1268, 3003

Droit des affaires 898, 928

- Droit du travail 930, 935, 947, 951, 1186, 1219, 2648, 2671, 3539, 3611, 3629, 4007, 4028, 4099, 4260, 4607, 4639, 4652, 4662, 4690
 Droit économique 898, 942, 980, 1095, 1456, 4008, 4050, 4733, 5639
 Droit économique international 3987, 4007, 4167
 Droit électoral 785, 1594, 2948, 2957, 2975, 2980, 2987, 3010, 3012, 3013, 3015, 3024, 3029, 3058, 3066, 3118, 4456
 Droit fiscal 960, 1108, 2356, 3479, 3500, 3510, 4630
 Droit international 100, 167, 336, 619, 897, 898, 901, 909, 920, 923, 927, 940, 981, 995, 998, 1002, 1032, 1059, 1071, 1076, 1078, 1095, 1226, 1263, 1265, 1282, 1828, 1833, 1924, 3407, 3477, 3674, 3960, 3972–3974, 3976, 3978–3980, 3982, 3983, 3986, 3988–3999, 4001–4004, 4006–4008, 4010, 4012–4017, 4017–4027, 4029, 4031–4033, 4035–4042, 4044, 4045, 4048–4054, 4056, 4057, 4059–4068, 4070–4072, 4076, 4078–4085, 4087, 4089, 4091, 4093–4097, 4099, 4100, 4103, 4105, 4107, 4109, 4111, 4112, 4121, 4125, 4143, 4150, 4157, 4159, 4161, 4163, 4164, 4166, 4168, 4169, 4171, 4172, 4176, 4177, 4181, 4183, 4185, 4186, 4192, 4194, 4196, 4199, 4211, 4226, 4227, 4231, 4232, 4234, 4237, 4239, 4240, 4243, 4245, 4251, 4252, 4261, 4274, 4276–4278, 4281, 4283, 4285, 4294, 4297, 4299, 4300, 4302, 4304, 4307–4309, 4311, 4312, 4316, 4318, 4331, 4345, 4346, 4363, 4664, 4666, 4670, 4674, 4681, 4689, 4694, 4699, 4718, 4728, 4733, 4738, 4739, 4749, 4758, 4760, 4763, 4765, 4766, 4768, 4777, 4792, 4797, 4799, 4810, 4820, 4822, 4845, 4855, 4893, 4920, 4951, 5164, 5221, 5255, 5276, 5310, 5316, 5358, 5372, 5383, 5399, 5419, 5421, 5425, 5430, 5437, 5456, 5490, 5631, 5633, 5665, 5735, 5758, 5759, 5792, 5853
voir aussi: Cour pénale internationale, Cours internationales
 Droit international humanitaire 43, 4005, 4029, 4039, 4069, 4075, 4243, 4255, 4256, 4261, 4262, 4264, 4276, 4278, 4283, 4286, 4293, 4297, 4300, 4301, 4303, 4306, 4346, 4349, 4351, 5221, 5386, 5437
 Droit international privé 3977, 4000, 4011, 4030, 4043, 4059, 5414
 Droit international public 3974, 4031, 4044, 4061, 4083
 Droit maritime 100, 1081, 4163, 4164, 4166, 4168, 4170, 4172, 4174, 4175, 4185, 4190, 4209
 Droit matrimonial 941, 3659
 Droit naturel 65, 162, 218, 248, 251, 268, 273
 Droit pénal international 898, 3994, 4015, 4025, 4036, 4041, 4049, 4062, 4064, 4071, 4074, 4082, 4086, 4087, 4092, 4098, 4205, 4349, 5414
 Droit public 168, 385, 548, 552, 619, 678, 699, 759, 763, 770, 779, 781, 826, 839, 876, 897, 898, 914, 915, 1029, 1073, 1089, 1091, 1093, 1094, 1097, 1101–1104, 1106, 1107, 1112, 1114–1117, 1120, 1121, 1125–1128, 1131–1134, 1137–1140, 1142–1145, 1148, 1149, 1154, 1161, 1173, 1179, 1190, 1204, 1252, 1265, 1276, 1320, 1344, 1363, 1375, 1383, 1426, 1494, 1510, 1868, 2149, 2150, 2156, 2161, 2239, 2590, 2995, 3029, 3064, 3131, 3145, 3195, 3227, 3310, 3794, 3878, 3974, 4077, 4081, 4090, 4305, 4307, 4328, 4524, 4612, 4665, 4668, 4669, 4676, 4677, 4684, 4686, 4710, 4711, 4713, 4715, 5417
 Droit traditionnel 903
 Droite 224, 376, 377, 442, 1758, 1785, 1808, 2024, 2048, 2162, 2245, 2248, 2257, 2259, 2268, 2272, 2733, 2879, 3052, 3080, 3083, 3086, 3087, 3259, 4020, 4576, 5887
voir aussi: Extrême droite, Nouvelle droite
 Droite Chrétienne 2514, 3208
 Droits 146, 172, 174, 197, 268, 563, 730, 767, 920, 932, 938, 982, 1002, 1044, 1107, 1110, 1117, 1213, 1224, 1242, 1243, 1265, 1882, 2295, 2400, 2474, 2521, 2688, 2968, 3549, 3777, 3914, 3931, 4039, 4047, 4072, 4080, 4098, 4129, 4158, 4166, 4183, 4190, 4240, 4248, 4260, 4269, 4290, 4411, 4680, 4688, 4845, 5386, 5430, 5789
voir aussi: Déclaration des droits,
 Droits culturels 1257, 1258, 2424, 2431, 2471
 Droits de la femme 618, 1202, 1232, 1235, 1275, 1586, 2279, 2602, 2607, 2608, 2612, 2620, 2631, 3663, 4274, 4282, 4298, 4304, 4309, 5789
 Droits de l'enfant 1206, 1208, 1209, 1212, 1217, 1254, 1261, 1263, 2345, 3674, 4247, 4316

Droits de l'homme 146, 155, 300, 316, 322, 336, 709, 728, 734, 738, 756, 758, 770, 782, 826, 898, 911, 972, 987, 1026, 1040, 1076, 1102, 1111, 1168, 1170, 1171, 1199, 1201, 1202, 1205, 1209, 1210, 1213, 1214, 1216, 1220, 1228–1234, 1236, 1238, 1240, 1242, 1244, 1246, 1249, 1250, 1254–1256, 1262–1264, 1266, 1267, 1269, 1272, 1273, 1275, 1333, 1555, 1587, 1659, 1695, 1746, 1752, 1798, 1882, 1897, 1900, 1906, 1919, 1937, 1938, 1941, 1960, 1969, 1981, 1998, 2187, 2345, 2358, 2407, 2424, 2465, 2467, 2477, 2490, 2547, 2602, 2607, 2622, 2682, 2771, 2788, 3062, 3122, 3418, 3663, 3692, 3983, 3993, 4031, 4033, 4034, 4039, 4047, 4069, 4072, 4077, 4081, 4083, 4090, 4096, 4103, 4215, 4223, 4243–4248, 4250–4254, 4257–4259, 4262–4273, 4275–4277, 4279, 4280, 4282–4284, 4286–4292, 4296, 4297, 4302–4306, 4308–4313, 4316, 4329, 4331–4333, 4336, 4338, 4341, 4342, 4344, 4440, 4485, 4486, 4520, 4525, 4596, 4663, 4665, 4667, 4671, 4680, 4686, 4732, 4765, 4776, 4784, 4788, 4810, 4845, 4855, 4887, 5045, 5109, 5118, 5123, 5128, 5315, 5372, 5386, 5417, 5426, 5430, 5665, 5803, 5805, 5855, 5865, 5892, 5915, 5917

voir aussi: Convention européenne des droits de l'homme, Droits internationaux de l'homme

Droits de pêche 4166

Droits de propriété 204, 418, 433, 4158, 4739

Droits des animaux 2308

Droits des minorités 211, 609, 1227, 1233, 1257, 1259, 1671, 1739, 1897, 2424, 2439, 2441, 2443, 2457, 2468, 2471, 2474, 2478, 2570, 3940, 4270, 4274, 4281, 4456, 4618

Droits des travailleurs 306, 2661, 2675, 3593, 3594, 3609, 3611, 3623, 3629, 4007, 4099, 4652, 5629

Droits du citoyen 82, 146, 433, 533, 609, 709, 734, 1102, 1129, 1139, 1141, 1142, 1198, 1211, 1215, 1218, 1220, 1221, 1223, 1229, 1230, 1232, 1236, 1237, 1245, 1250, 1256, 1266, 1270–1272, 1274, 1275, 1557, 1660, 1723, 1852, 1944, 1969, 2430, 2465, 2769, 2811, 2920, 3045, 3136, 3641, 3794, 4023, 4244, 4272, 4687, 4695, 4845, 5776

voir aussi: Droit au travail, Droit de vote

Droits économiques 1258, 2358

Droits fondamentaux 69, 201, 300, 322, 423, 728, 766, 1048, 1065, 1106, 1200–1203, 1208, 1214, 1215, 1218–1220, 1222, 1225, 1227, 1232, 1234, 1236, 1251, 1252, 1264, 1267, 1981, 2407, 2521, 2617, 2682, 3180, 3644, 3726, 3766, 3983, 4245, 4246, 4254, 4269, 4271, 4272, 4287, 4301, 4303, 4306, 4313, 4342, 4412, 4456, 4599, 4601, 4660, 4667, 4680, 4688, 4702, 5128, 5915

Droits indigènes 1233, 1258, 1271, 2433, 4281, 5917

Droits individuels 244, 418, 437, 1043, 1270, 2547, 3726, 4637, 5725

Droits internationaux de l'homme 43, 1202, 1260, 1272, 1535, 2607, 4083, 4097, 4243, 4249, 4255, 4258, 4259, 4262, 4266, 4269, 4273–4275, 4277–4279, 4281, 4283, 4285, 4298, 4302, 4306–4308, 4315, 4346, 4419, 4687, 4695, 4810, 4933, 4965, 5639, 5865

Droits naturels 218, 4282

Droits politiques 4109

Droits sociaux 569, 2358, 2471, 3621, 3692, 4328

Dryzek, John 4807

Dualisme 282, 906, 2367

Dugin, Aleksandr 2267

Dugin, Alexandre 2245

Dumping 5630, 5668

Duncan Smith, Iain 2247

Duplessis, Maurice 465

Durabilité 617, 1404, 1440, 1518, 1603, 1627, 3301, 3379, 3388, 3400, 3418, 3438, 3514, 3712, 3881, 3889, 4235, 4242, 4488, 4651

Durkheim, Emile 4415

Duverger, Maurice 2987

Dyade 4805, 4936

Dynamique 844

Dynamique de la population 3675, 5528

- Eau 3931, 3935, 3942, 3952, 4122, 4225, 4240, 4290, 5522
 Eaux souterraines 3926
 Eaux territoriales 4196
 Échange 188, 2397, 4856
 Échange d'information 122, 1477
 Échantillonnage 142, 3271
 Échec 640, 645, 647, 651, 1637, 1654, 1690, 1837, 2185, 3345, 3560, 4515, 5289, 5395, 5723
 Écoles 605, 1370, 1415, 2850, 3267, 3826, 3837, 3841, 3843
 Écoles privées 3839
 Écologie 380, 382, 389, 477, 2145, 2310, 2311, 2317, 3411, 3690, 3867, 3874–3876, 3879, 3880, 3892, 3897, 3909, 3913, 3930, 3932, 3937, 3939, 3950, 3969, 4374, 4814
 Écologie humaine 390, 2292, 2346, 3913
 Écologie sociale 2312
 Écologisme 379, 383, 388, 479, 2145
 Économie 48, 65, 98, 171, 375, 382, 404, 413, 414, 417, 455, 500, 534, 683, 750, 761, 794, 922, 1060, 1187, 1285, 1287, 1334, 1335, 1382, 1398, 1405, 1409, 1411, 1423, 1474, 1498, 1651, 1993, 2087, 2130, 2152, 2166, 2271, 2292, 2327, 2360, 2370, 2414, 2623, 2647, 2649, 2684, 2728, 2789, 2855, 2878, 2885, 2899, 2905, 2923, 3026, 3037, 3228, 3267, 3311, 3331, 3355, 3363, 3367, 3390, 3393, 3401, 3417, 3487, 3491, 3493, 3503, 3504, 3509, 3517, 3613, 3640, 3666, 3667, 3671, 3673, 3679, 3817, 3823, 3847, 3863, 3903, 3912, 3955, 3979, 4007, 4122, 4162, 4342, 4375, 4416, 4500, 4505, 4540, 4548, 4581, 4620, 4629, 4631, 4635, 4641, 4658, 4735, 4815, 4973, 5204, 5205, 5262, 5289, 5340, 5398, 5453, 5511, 5516, 5648, 5651, 5660, 5670, 5686, 5906, 5914
 Économie agricole 1627, 3385, 3390, 3393, 3400, 3912, 4221, 4500, 4633, 4635
 Économie comparative 3367, 4362
 Économie de bien-être 2230, 3723, 3728, 3730, 3741, 3757, 3759, 3766
 Économie de la culture 3789, 5718
 Économie de la santé 3527, 3531, 3533, 3553, 3561, 3564, 3581, 3589
 Économie de l'éducation 3821, 3842, 3843
 Économie de l'entreprise 3252, 4613
 Économie de l'environnement 382, 3874, 3876, 3898, 3903, 3956, 4633
 Économie de marché 496, 560, 1433, 1770, 1853, 1960, 2238, 2776, 3362, 5006
 Économie d'énergie 3955
 Économie des transports 3473, 4643
 Économie du développement 1642
 Économie évolutionniste 5617
 Économie financière 3513, 5649
 Économie foncière 4221
 Économie internationale 1655, 4366, 4393, 4973, 5113, 5617, 5641, 5665
 Économie locale 1398, 1404, 1456, 2388, 2882, 3268
 Économie mixte 2189, 2638, 3331
 Économie mondiale 1452, 1658, 2648, 3362, 4120, 4246, 4295, 4865, 4958, 4965, 4969, 5010, 5029, 5623, 5636, 5714, 5781, 5784
 Économie nationale 2889, 5714
 Économie néoclassique 7
 Économie ouverte 5623
 Économie politique 7, 122, 139, 199, 243, 289, 290, 327, 344, 371, 380, 413, 417, 428, 501, 634, 669, 735, 754, 761, 782, 832, 873, 1274, 1287, 1297, 1393, 1523, 1598, 1615, 1625, 1647, 1658, 1756, 1784, 1795, 1807, 1875, 1928, 1974, 2070, 2167, 2342, 2389, 2643, 2661, 2665, 2684, 2728, 2754, 2899, 3021, 3241, 3248, 3299, 3329, 3331, 3361, 3364, 3373, 3374, 3385, 3420, 3461, 3463, 3489, 3494, 3501–3503, 3619, 3628, 3723, 3739, 3752, 3804, 3814, 3818, 3871, 3875, 4065, 4292, 4354, 4356, 4453, 4515, 4565, 4590, 4593, 4630, 4636, 4638, 4742, 4781, 4897, 4976, 4983, 5029, 5162, 5190, 5205, 5400, 5522, 5647–5651, 5656, 5657, 5671, 5680, 5692, 5796, 5814, 5822

- Économie politique internationale 410, 476, 587, 1641, 1933, 2096, 2305, 2648, 3494, 3972, 4018, 4022, 4065, 4101, 4158, 4200, 4218, 4246, 4342, 4356, 4357, 4362, 4367, 4369, 4376, 4488, 4518, 4724, 4727, 4743, 4838, 4844, 4865, 4874, 4897, 4951, 4961, 4969, 4974, 5010, 5029, 5135, 5162, 5166, 5195, 5225, 5269, 5324, 5423, 5488, 5515, 5531, 5573, 5615, 5618, 5623, 5624, 5627, 5629, 5632, 5634, 5635, 5637, 5640, 5641, 5644–5646, 5652–5654, 5661–5664, 5667, 5678, 5682, 5690, 5692, 5693, 5712, 5714, 5767, 5813, 5814
- Économie publique 1393, 3746
- Économie régionale 1452, 1515, 3431, 3432, 3449, 3601, 3715, 4139, 4159, 4375, 4535, 4554, 5201, 5625, 5626, 5664, 5680
- Économie rurale 3394
- Économie sociale 2089, 3720, 4427
- Économie urbaine 1409, 1452, 3117
- Économies de transition 7, 560, 1342, 1627, 1682, 1798, 1800, 2650, 3361, 3381, 3382, 3442, 3463, 3502, 3508, 3551, 3564, 3598, 3954, 4139, 4445, 4448, 4480, 4490
- Économisme 371, 3364
- Écosystèmes 389, 4230
- Écriture 8, 9, 1020, 1022
- Écrivains 332, 4986
- Éducation 262, 430, 605, 916, 1209, 1339, 1530, 2329, 2464, 2816, 2820, 3079, 3267, 3339, 3517, 3681, 3822–3825, 3829, 3832, 3835, 3836, 3838, 3840, 3841, 3843, 3844, 4259, 5220
voir aussi: Accès à l'éducation, Demande d'éducation, Économie de l'éducation, Enseignement post-scolaire, Enseignement primaire, Enseignement professionnel, Enseignement public, Enseignement secondaire, Enseignement supérieur, Histoire de l'éducation, Instruction civique, Pédagogie
- Éducation comparée 1415
- Éducation de base 3827
- Éducation des adultes 2835
- Éducation politique 2811, 2835
- Éducation préscolaire 86, 3827
- Éducation religieuse 3835
- Effet 1767, 2803, 3812
- Effet de serre 3899, 3903, 3947, 3949, 4209, 4228
- Effets de groupe 2597
- Effets psychologiques 4263
- Effets sur l'environnement 3992, 4633
- Efficacité administrative 3291, 3305, 3497, 4547
- Efficacité économique 3513, 3723
- Efficacité-coût 3282
- Égalitarisme 147, 165, 198, 202, 3828
- Égalité 82, 147, 165, 174, 181, 194, 198, 200, 247, 264, 265, 295, 336, 730, 924, 937, 1024, 1049, 1057, 1078, 1198, 1235, 2138, 2369, 2598, 2615, 2617, 2621, 2753, 2788, 2978, 3418, 3522, 3719, 3721, 4106, 4336, 4607, 4672, 4702, 4821, 4852
- Égalité de chances 730, 1219, 1274, 2419, 3592, 3627, 3675
- Égalité des sexes 2606, 2620, 2626, 2628, 3292, 3663, 3675
- Égalité économique 265
- Égalité sociale 2419
- Église catholique 254, 2490, 2509, 2511, 2518, 2608, 2819, 3839
- Église et État 254, 518, 625, 2354, 2355, 2478, 2482, 2493, 2511, 2513, 2516, 2518, 2519, 2521, 2526, 2527, 2551, 2555, 2589, 4893
- Église méthodiste 2405
- Église orthodoxe russe 598, 2482, 2505, 2526
- Église orthodoxe 1806, 2482, 2510

Églises 1018, 1814, 2477, 2480, 2498, 2512, 2519, 3677, 5798

Églises chrétiennes 2523

voir aussi: Presbyterianisme

Elaboration d'une politique 7, 18, 35, 82, 92, 108, 131, 544, 765, 800, 802, 858, 863, 866, 879, 882, 963, 1157–1159, 1167, 1173, 1178, 1196, 1248, 1286, 1292, 1293, 1368, 1382, 1384, 1387, 1392, 1404, 1416, 1431, 1442, 1486, 1491, 1501, 1517, 1549, 1854, 1964, 1989, 2010, 2074, 2134, 2281, 2328, 2333, 2337, 2341–2343, 2363, 2393, 2514, 2597, 2635, 2636, 2645, 2651, 2652, 2664, 2667, 2669, 2672, 2743, 2778, 3233, 3234, 3236–3239, 3243, 3245–3247, 3249, 3250, 3256–3258, 3275, 3276, 3278–3280, 3284, 3285, 3287–3290, 3292, 3314, 3321, 3323, 3337, 3343, 3349, 3375, 3384, 3395, 3415, 3416, 3419, 3421, 3433, 3443, 3448, 3457, 3484, 3495, 3515, 3520, 3529, 3530, 3536, 3554, 3555, 3563, 3565, 3569, 3572, 3576, 3583, 3587, 3594, 3649, 3668, 3694, 3699, 3755, 3780, 3792, 3796, 3808, 3845, 3870–3872, 3877, 3879, 3890, 3895, 3898, 3903, 3904, 3923, 3925, 3938, 3955, 3970, 4220, 4290, 4409, 4427, 4449, 4461, 4471, 4497, 4506, 4511, 4517, 4533, 4541, 4546, 4551, 4555, 4556, 4560, 4561, 4567, 4574, 4576, 4578, 4590, 4597, 4598, 4602, 4603, 4612, 4642, 4779, 5014, 5018, 5020, 5051, 5066, 5075, 5114, 5115, 5134, 5146, 5168, 5197, 5455, 5498, 5516, 5543, 5544, 5593, 5681, 5735, 5739, 5754, 5790, 5904

Élargissement de l'OTAN 1811, 1963, 4858, 5186, 5297, 5301–5303, 5307, 5308, 5313, 5315, 5318, 5329, 5364, 5376, 5568, 5868

Élargissement de l'UE 503, 546, 697, 1493, 1753, 1754, 1757, 1775, 1776, 2082, 2269, 2465, 2772, 2777, 4115, 4244, 4280, 4330, 4400, 4405, 4406, 4408, 4410, 4411, 4430, 4433, 4436–4440, 4442, 4443, 4445–4468, 4470–4474, 4476–4482, 4484, 4485, 4487–4494, 4498, 4525, 4540, 4568, 4590, 4614, 4615, 4632, 4651, 5140, 5142, 5154, 5186, 5230, 5308, 5329, 5364, 5556, 5568, 5582, 5586, 5593, 5847

Électeurs 89, 127, 132, 793, 1142, 1569, 1818, 2011, 2127, 2206, 2395, 2492, 2694, 2700, 2722, 2779, 2814, 2815, 2821, 2856, 2858, 2863, 2868, 2873, 2881, 2884, 2886, 2887, 2889, 2891, 2892, 2896–2900, 2908–2910, 2914, 2915, 2922, 2935, 2938, 2945, 2971, 2978, 3002, 3006, 3024, 3026, 3087, 3088, 3090, 3091, 3095, 3124, 3127, 3149, 3217, 3224

Élections 7, 88, 95, 101, 102, 123, 515, 606, 626, 639, 657, 762, 794, 799, 824, 859, 885, 889, 1150, 1205, 1391, 1413, 1425, 1436, 1534, 1553, 1572, 1580, 1583, 1593, 1600, 1605, 1624, 1631, 1635, 1643, 1698, 1706, 1733, 1735, 1746, 1749, 1753, 1781, 1787, 1804, 1810, 1822, 1840, 1848, 1860, 1862, 1924, 1942, 2066, 2075, 2077, 2083, 2111, 2116, 2139, 2141, 2178, 2195, 2204, 2208, 2218, 2219, 2224, 2237, 2240, 2243, 2247, 2258, 2261, 2264, 2317, 2374, 2387, 2389, 2396, 2398, 2400, 2453, 2576, 2598, 2613, 2779, 2847, 2855, 2856, 2859, 2860, 2862, 2863, 2865, 2868, 2871, 2873, 2875, 2876, 2882, 2884, 2888, 2890, 2897, 2899, 2901, 2902, 2904, 2905, 2916, 2918–2920, 2923, 2927, 2928, 2932, 2936–2938, 2940–2942, 2944, 2949, 2951, 2952, 2954–2957, 2960, 2962, 2963, 2965, 2967, 2968, 2970, 2973, 2977–2980, 2982, 2983, 2986, 2989, 2995, 2997, 3000, 3007–3009, 3016, 3017, 3019, 3021, 3024, 3025, 3028, 3030–3033, 3035–3038, 3042, 3045, 3050, 3052, 3056, 3062, 3063, 3065, 3070, 3071, 3077, 3079, 3082, 3087, 3092, 3110, 3111, 3113, 3114, 3116, 3126–3129, 3158, 3165, 3187, 3192, 3200, 3204, 3220, 3224, 3372, 3509, 3758, 3983, 4131, 4748, 5708, 5869

voir aussi: Charcutage électoral,

Élections à la législature des États 1495, 2905, 3071

Élections des gouverneurs 2926, 3118, 3120

Élections européennes 95, 3034, 3039, 4407

Élections locales 1391, 1465, 2648, 2883, 2976, 2997, 3013, 3053, 3113, 3117, 3121, 3122, 3125, 3126

Élections municipales 2982, 3111, 3112, 3119, 5869

Élections parlementaires 95, 799, 1191, 1569, 1656, 1763, 1797, 1806, 1818, 2059, 2139, 2227, 2244, 2387, 2727, 2751, 2815, 2861, 2872, 2877, 2886, 2889, 2895, 2897, 2903, 2907, 2917, 2922, 2925, 2952, 2964, 2966, 3017, 3030, 3031, 3033, 3035–3037, 3040, 3041, 3043, 3044, 3046–3056, 3058, 3071, 3128, 3200

- Élections présidentielles 95, 703, 762, 1351, 1618, 1656, 1667, 1761, 1820, 1839, 2116, 2121, 2126, 2354, 2392, 2694, 2866, 2883, 2888, 2912, 2929, 2939, 2943, 2944, 2946, 2960, 2962, 3017, 3049, 3057–3062, 3064–3081, 3083–3087, 3089–3091, 3190, 3191, 3200, 5037, 5305
- Élections primaires 2146, 2915, 2935, 2964, 3067
- Élections régionales 2102, 2921, 2934, 2950, 2959, 3113, 3115, 3118, 3123, 3124, 3126
- Électorat 89, 132, 266, 785, 2395, 2722, 2735, 2772, 2873, 2897, 2903, 2908, 2915, 2921, 2929, 2947, 2949, 2955, 3039, 3085, 3209
- Électricité 1334, 3354, 3443, 3446, 3447, 3451, 3466, 4612
- Électronique 4983
- Élevage du cheptel 3379, 4290
- Élite 90, 575, 694, 722, 1156, 1350, 1549, 1742, 1768, 1800, 1840, 2076, 2093, 2099, 2102, 2105, 2205, 2243, 2371, 2424, 2514, 2692, 2772, 2778, 3001, 3002, 3095, 3103, 3141, 3158, 3701, 4432, 5866
- Élite économique 2335, 2641, 3959
- Élite politique 531, 867, 868, 892, 1290, 1516, 1569, 1582, 1677, 1681, 1700, 1786, 1798, 1854, 2009, 2085, 2094, 2095, 2097, 2098, 2103, 2104, 2106, 2107, 2215, 2335, 2743, 2778, 2783, 3177, 3600, 4437, 5669
- Élitisme 2097
- Émancipation 192
- Éemballage 4628
- Émbargo 5669
- Émeutes 953, 1781, 1925, 1943, 2444
- Émigrants 40
- Émigration 1814, 3633–3635, 3650, 3654, 3655, 3657, 4334, 4476
- Émissions de valeurs mobilières 4928
- Émotion 151, 448, 716, 2696, 2701, 2706, 2709, 2713, 4018, 4317
voir aussi: Amour
- Empire 256, 476, 1522, 2052, 4877, 4883, 4983, 5100, 5446, 5476, 5570
- Empire britannique 5114
- Empire byzantin 4477
- Empire des Habsbourg 584
- Empire ottoman 571, 1721
- Empirisme 14, 119, 129, 535, 862, 1582, 3104
- Emploi 404, 731, 930, 947, 1219, 1231, 1274, 1353, 2605, 2665, 3455, 3469, 3575, 3591–3593, 3596, 3598, 3601, 3606–3608, 3610, 3612, 3613, 3615, 3617–3619, 3621, 3625, 3628, 3638, 3644, 3766, 4639, 4641, 4680
voir aussi: Accès à l'emploi, Conditions d'emploi, Downsizing, Plein emploi, Travail clandestin
- Emploi des femmes 2605
- Emploi public 3459
- Emploi sectoriel 2379, 2827
- Employés 1337, 2670, 2671, 3609, 3629
- Employés des services publics 1091, 1164, 1312, 1327, 1336, 1348, 1352, 1354, 1357, 1359, 1361, 1363, 1366–1368, 1372, 1374, 1375, 1472, 1478, 1498, 3178, 3358
- Employeurs 947, 2633, 2656, 2752, 3268, 3629
- Enchères 1030
- Encyclopédies 2254, 2483
- Endiguement 5085
- Énergie 1673, 3436, 3445, 3899, 5644
- Énergie marémotrice 3450
- Énergie nucléaire 2132, 2337, 3440, 3450, 3948, 3957, 3970, 5283, 5286
- Enfance 415, 1263

- Enfants 945, 963, 1206, 1217, 1254, 1261, 2345, 2850, 2854, 3264, 3662, 3669, 3697, 3741, 4247, 4316, 4318, 4745, 5249, 5793
 Enfants des migrants 4665
 Engagement politique 4432
 Engels, Friedrich 288
 En-groupe 2750
 Enlèvement 5416
 Enquête sur les ressources 3762
 Enquêtes 89, 95, 112, 126, 132, 137, 1997, 1998, 2668, 2680, 2681, 2726, 2730, 2753, 2755, 2761, 2765, 2769, 2771, 2841, 2866, 2888, 3106, 3143, 3217, 3249, 3707, 3831, 5716
 Enseignants 86, 1339, 3825
 Enseignement 984, 2811
 Enseignement post-scolaire 1244, 2806, 3818
 Enseignement primaire 487, 2625, 3505, 3837, 5658
 Enseignement professionnel 3819
 Enseignement public 3839
 Enseignement secondaire 2806, 3837
 Enseignement supérieur 984, 1422, 2827, 3818, 3820, 3821, 3830, 3834, 3842, 4509, 4973
 Entités non-étatiques 3334, 4519, 4743, 4786, 4878, 4943, 5228, 5259, 5414, 5614, 5769
 Entre deux guerres 342
 Entreprises 928, 940, 949, 955, 1489, 2176, 2333, 2335, 2634, 3202, 3336, 3348, 3357, 3482, 3887, 4613, 5641, 5706
 voir aussi: Petites et moyennes entreprises
 Entreprises agricoles 4635
 Entreprises conjointes 3856
 Entreprises familiales 2356
 Entreprises industrielles 5201
 Entreprises multinationales 939, 1914, 2655, 3995, 4011, 4295, 4729, 4783, 4789, 4837, 4983, 4993, 5011, 5614, 5656
 Entreprises privées 1375, 1627, 2356, 3351, 3354, 3459
 Entreprises publiques 1298, 2089, 3332, 3338, 3347, 3351, 3353, 3354, 3356, 3368
 Entretiens 90, 99, 207, 1290, 1815, 2051, 3935, 4317, 4458, 4791, 4877, 4963, 5288, 5411, 5903, 5908
 Environmental studies 3409, 3426, 3680, 3710, 3715
 Environnement 133, 182, 189, 379, 382, 383, 385, 390, 421, 553, 921, 1015, 1058, 1211, 1314, 1391, 1416, 1438, 1457–1459, 2132, 2139, 2280, 2299, 2310, 2313, 2341, 2648, 2791, 3251, 3314, 3335, 3343, 3345, 3363, 3408, 3413, 3418, 3448, 3599, 3691, 3699, 3708, 3838, 3865–3867, 3869–3871, 3873, 3879–3882, 3882, 3884, 3886, 3889, 3893–3895, 3898–3901, 3903, 3905, 3906, 3910–3913, 3917, 3919–3921, 3923, 3927, 3929, 3930, 3933, 3939, 3940, 3942–3944, 3948, 3951, 3953, 3955, 3958–3963, 3965, 3967–3969, 3992, 3995, 4009, 4085, 4130, 4157, 4160, 4164, 4173, 4178–4180, 4182, 4184, 4188–4190, 4192, 4193, 4199, 4209, 4211, 4212, 4214, 4219, 4222, 4226, 4228, 4229, 4231, 4234, 4236, 4238, 4241, 4242, 4333, 4628, 4644, 4650, 4654, 4655, 4675, 4717, 4735, 4739, 4742, 4771, 4779, 4789, 5122, 5340, 5502, 5623, 5767
 voir aussi: Amélioration de l'environnement, Milieu urbain, Transformation de l'environnement
 Environnement et politique 386, 387, 2132, 2139, 2284, 2312, 2313, 3884, 3958, 4235
 Environnementalisme 381, 386, 388, 390, 421, 805, 2307, 2310, 2313, 2314, 3956, 4717
 Épargne 3487
 Épargne et investissement 942
 Épidémie 3526, 5213, 5802
 Épistémologie 8, 19, 56, 58, 62, 71, 74, 84, 109, 193, 225, 229, 251, 252, 262, 351, 4849, 4925, 4940
 Époque victorienne 308, 477

- Épouses 2023, 2626
 Époux 3235, 3863
 Équilibre 1543, 4406, 5779
 Équilibre des forces 656, 1188, 1687, 1719, 1727, 4054, 4106, 4511, 4770, 4809, 4836, 4864, 4868, 4871, 4872, 4880, 4882, 4885, 4886, 4891, 4892, 4896, 4897, 4899–4901, 4903, 4906, 4907, 4912, 4913, 4927, 4945, 5026, 5093, 5106, 5139, 5140, 5167, 5241, 5335, 5367, 5374, 5396, 5455, 5483, 5501, 5502, 5530, 5559, 5606, 5737, 5764
 Équité 82, 1211, 2515, 3539, 3543, 3870, 4707, 5343
 Ère Tokugawa 234
 Erreur 126
 Eschatologie 2504
 Esclavage 55, 4295
 Espace 182, 2387, 2446, 3157, 3232, 3414, 3849, 4065, 4123, 4126, 4130, 4143, 4153, 4173, 4184, 4191, 4192, 4265, 4423, 4962, 5233, 5246, 5247
voir aussi: Analyse spatiale
 Espace aérienne 4125
 Espace publique 8, 1877, 2066, 2424, 3882, 3941, 4961
 Espace social 2372, 2552, 3643
 Espace urbain 751, 3693
 Espèce 3940
 Espèce menacée 2309, 3911, 3921, 3942, 4207, 4211
 Espionnage 1245, 5251, 5287, 5293, 5431, 5614, 5830
 Esprit de parti 95, 132, 790, 795, 800, 801, 805, 814, 821, 827, 828, 830, 849, 881, 890, 892, 1164, 1565, 2193, 2203, 2230, 2237, 2365, 2374, 2379, 2398, 2694, 2767, 2791, 2825, 2837, 2838, 2846, 2847, 2853, 2866, 2896, 2897, 2911, 2927, 2984, 3057, 3100, 3372, 3462, 3484, 3498, 4029, 4589, 5742
 Essai nucléaire 5234, 5270, 5286
 Esthétique 352, 408, 416, 4849
 Estimation 683
 Eta 1876, 1890, 2322, 2383
 Établissement du budget 3497
 Établissement du budget de l'Etat 3480
 Établissements d'enseignement 1244, 1290
 Établissements humains 2312
 Étalement urbain 3681, 3691, 3693
 État 7, 24, 32, 39, 96, 162, 164, 166, 169, 191, 196, 249, 257, 260, 281, 316, 327, 329, 336, 424, 428, 437, 447, 457, 461, 472, 526, 536, 542, 546, 551, 553–555, 560, 568, 574, 580, 585, 590, 591, 600, 622, 625, 631, 632, 637, 638, 640, 641, 645, 647, 651, 652, 654, 661, 682, 696, 706, 707, 709, 711, 719, 735, 736, 739, 771, 781, 811, 873, 941, 1018, 1083, 1106, 1110, 1127, 1135, 1215, 1239, 1269, 1283, 1290, 1333, 1335, 1339, 1444, 1479, 1497, 1535, 1553, 1558, 1568, 1588, 1602, 1609, 1617, 1632, 1637, 1638, 1645, 1654, 1668, 1690, 1707, 1721, 1762, 1784, 1786, 1788, 1799, 1806, 1846, 1915, 1920, 1943, 2101, 2149, 2157, 2159, 2213, 2253, 2290, 2318, 2332, 2367, 2372, 2396, 2397, 2409, 2410, 2412, 2460, 2480, 2486, 2493, 2498, 2508, 2516, 2519, 2530, 2564, 2568, 2571, 2572, 2582, 2584, 2585, 2588, 2589, 2591, 2629, 2647, 2651, 2666, 2676, 2737, 2988, 3023, 3102, 3129, 3182, 3248, 3254, 3261, 3292, 3309, 3334, 3348, 3352, 3353, 3374, 3398, 3405, 3460, 3519, 3535, 3566, 3574, 3643, 3706, 3724, 3775, 3799, 3803, 3807, 3852, 3853, 3861, 3882, 3994, 4013, 4057, 4061, 4079, 4108, 4111, 4116, 4126, 4128, 4139, 4181, 4293, 4308, 4314, 4322, 4342, 4408, 4410, 4469, 4515, 4613, 4648, 4758, 4809, 4810, 4817, 4860, 4865, 4878, 4926, 4928, 4973, 4976, 5008, 5020, 5055, 5139, 5249, 5343, 5351, 5358, 5395, 5439, 5525, 5634, 5638, 5641, 5661, 5702, 5723, 5735, 5748, 5766, 5768, 5816, 5818, 5838, 5881, 5898

voir aussi: Capacité du gouvernement, Chefs d'État, Construction de l'État, Église et État, Entités non-étatiques, Nouveaux États, Petits États, Reconnaissance d'État, Relations État-société, Succession d'États, Théorie de l'État

État de droit 296, 685, 763, 770, 847, 1113, 1116, 1127, 1172, 1246, 1250, 1320, 1344, 5426

État d'urgence 1933

État fédéral 619, 658, 659, 664, 665, 668, 670, 671, 677–679, 685, 690, 692, 694, 699–702, 704, 742, 842, 864, 873, 1221, 1360, 1498, 1511, 1515, 1516, 1559, 1858, 2105, 2388, 2688, 2906, 2969, 3073, 3119, 3395, 3439, 3495, 3506, 3511, 3759, 3826, 3878

État socialiste 53, 1577, 2027, 2051, 4989, 5521

État unitaire 539, 697, 1418

État voyou 4836, 5147, 5241, 5775

État-nation 57, 166, 190, 449, 458, 468, 518, 569, 578, 599, 600, 602, 611, 621, 634, 654, 655, 677, 697, 748, 1106, 1273, 1474, 1719, 2299, 2411, 2741, 2762, 3261, 4016, 4108–4110, 4149, 4265, 4506, 4545, 4572, 4632, 4857, 4896, 4948, 4995, 4999, 5000, 5011, 5661, 5753

État-providence 50, 104, 205, 301, 530, 538, 546, 553, 680, 744, 1217, 1334, 1431, 1798, 2230, 2366, 2399, 2633, 2638, 2732, 2780, 2945, 3241, 3320, 3359, 3523, 3576, 3608, 3610, 3612, 3621, 3622, 3631, 3670, 3675, 3692, 3706, 3716, 3719–3725, 3727–3731, 3733–3736, 3736–3741, 3744–3748, 3750, 3751, 3753, 3754, 3756, 3757, 3763, 3765–3768, 3771, 3772, 3777, 3778, 4445, 4621, 5637, 5651

voir aussi: Réforme de la sécurité sociale

États membres 825, 1300, 1750, 2137, 2832, 3039, 3109, 3675, 4301, 4306, 4328, 4368, 4402, 4406, 4411, 4417, 4419, 4420, 4427, 4429, 4437, 4447, 4448, 4468, 4470, 4473, 4479, 4481, 4506, 4507, 4545, 4556, 4560, 4562, 4567, 4572, 4574, 4579, 4588, 4590, 4592, 4604, 4623, 4624, 4630, 4633, 4655, 4660, 4666, 4678, 4685, 4689, 4691, 4707, 4711, 4713, 4978, 5174, 5299, 5681

Éthique 3, 155, 159, 179, 180, 184, 189, 193, 210, 225, 227, 228, 235, 338, 359, 382, 425, 490, 730, 792, 825, 899, 1278, 1291, 1312, 1323, 1358, 1432, 2079, 2082, 2682, 2685, 2689, 2956, 3094, 3328, 3541, 3579, 3655, 4012, 4027, 4033, 4111, 4228, 4246, 4254, 4267, 4282, 4288, 4493, 4783, 4794, 4800, 4803, 4804, 4810, 4811, 4820, 4824, 4849, 4941, 4950, 4966, 5030, 5044, 5045, 5220, 5221, 5431, 5709, 5734, 5735, 5751, 5785, 5838, 5904

voir aussi: Bioéthique, Code déontologique des affaires, Code déontologique médical, Éthiques de l'environnement

Éthiques de l'environnement 189, 387

Ethnicité 32, 82, 395, 398, 441, 452, 452, 557, 558, 568, 570, 574, 578, 580, 582, 586, 592, 607, 608, 655, 688, 697, 720, 1199, 1627, 1683, 1866, 1867, 1895, 1907, 1911, 1927, 1937, 1942, 1943, 1984, 2208, 2385, 2386, 2402, 2404, 2405, 2409, 2411, 2412, 2416, 2422, 2424, 2426, 2427, 2437, 2442, 2444, 2445, 2448, 2450, 2452, 2454, 2456, 2460, 2464, 2469, 2473, 2525, 2536, 2716, 2773, 2880, 2954, 2974, 2989, 3079, 3635, 3639, 3647, 4116, 4134, 4136, 4139, 4146, 4223, 4281, 4401, 4637, 4857, 5268, 5343, 5438, 5474, 5606, 5843, 5858

Ethnocentrisme 459, 464, 468, 611, 677, 1845, 2270, 2715

Ethnographie 102, 1533, 1863, 2425, 2431, 2659, 3808, 5433, 5823

Ethnohistoire 451

Ethnologie 2397, 4829

Ethnopolitique 1683

Éthos 1293, 1432

Étrangers 1106, 2246, 2270, 2424, 2852, 4023, 4165, 4328

Études africaines 20, 37, 1525, 1622, 1863, 1935, 2081, 2682, 4974, 5031, 5451

Études asiatiques 5917

Études commerciales 939, 3268, 3308, 3750

Études culturelles 3, 145, 188, 881, 1710, 1933, 2401, 2408, 2446, 2492, 2543, 3102, 3210, 3221, 3781, 3789, 3797, 3800, 3801, 3803, 3805, 3816, 3860, 3894, 4352, 4812, 4820, 4835, 4849, 4877, 4928, 4966, 5001, 5293, 5492

- Études d'aire 12, 1523, 1535, 1553, 1682, 1687, 1785, 1793, 1960, 2321, 2352, 2394, 2630, 3032, 3129, 3294, 3371, 3694, 4145, 4382, 4508, 4903, 4986, 5032, 5057, 5058, 5210, 5362, 5497, 5510, 5525, 5534, 5535, 5671, 5828
- Études de cas 397, 621, 683, 812, 922, 963, 1111, 1230, 1264, 1303, 1358, 1423, 1441, 1447, 1466, 1474, 1480, 1511, 1602, 1652, 1846, 1936, 2602, 2766, 2873, 2928, 2985, 3001, 3016, 3030, 3315, 3379, 3455, 3562, 3605, 3695, 3748, 3757, 3890, 3911, 4001, 4103, 4118, 4171, 4279, 4318, 4648, 4769, 5249, 5298, 5432, 5622, 5699, 5768, 5777, 5905
- Études de genre 407, 2600, 2609, 2627, 4204, 4967
- Études de politique 33, 35, 76, 82, 121, 328, 507, 536, 538, 675, 851, 929, 961, 1295, 1303, 1366, 1387, 1442, 1453, 1463, 1757, 1816, 1994, 2002, 2003, 2084, 2101, 2283, 2328, 2330, 2339, 2353, 2356, 2359, 2363, 2537, 2574, 2611, 2637, 2669, 2732, 2752, 2843, 3108, 3155, 3233, 3234, 3236–3238, 3242, 3244, 3247, 3249, 3250, 3252, 3254, 3257, 3258, 3267, 3268, 3278, 3281, 3284, 3288, 3290, 3297, 3317, 3323–3325, 3328, 3333, 3349, 3372, 3386, 3396, 3399, 3410, 3413, 3416, 3425, 3431, 3440, 3442, 3448, 3450, 3455, 3457, 3466, 3512, 3513, 3515, 3520, 3521, 3524, 3527–3530, 3532, 3534, 3538, 3544, 3545, 3547, 3548, 3551, 3553–3555, 3557–3559, 3564, 3567, 3569, 3572–3574, 3578, 3580, 3581, 3583–3585, 3587, 3589, 3590, 3606, 3615, 3624, 3627, 3631, 3646, 3658, 3659, 3662, 3665, 3668, 3669, 3672, 3682, 3687, 3694, 3696, 3697, 3701–3705, 3707, 3721, 3722, 3730, 3742, 3751, 3755–3757, 3761, 3762, 3791, 3792, 3796, 3808, 3828, 3830, 3839, 3845, 3852, 3856, 3859, 3863, 3866, 3873, 3874, 3883, 3887, 3890, 3904, 3939, 3955, 3963, 3966, 4167, 4175, 4203, 4206, 4319, 4382, 4461, 4541, 4550, 4561, 4583, 4617, 4631, 4641, 4658, 4671, 4757, 4768, 4915, 4992, 5033, 5052, 5062, 5068, 5101, 5123, 5155, 5178, 5254, 5270, 5291, 5303, 5315, 5374, 5411, 5420, 5423, 5428, 5429, 5436, 5460, 5540, 5545, 5605, 5610, 5611, 5690, 5886, 5909
- Études européennes 4848
- Études internationales 59, 4993, 5599
- Études latino-américaines 1543, 2431, 2433, 2662, 3760, 3765, 4979
- Études médiatiques 3201, 3210, 3221
- Études moyen-orientales 5376
- Études post-soviétiques 468, 547, 579, 590, 611, 619, 627, 632, 646, 648, 649, 661, 697, 750, 764, 1156, 1247, 1514, 1566, 1681, 1711, 1737, 1756, 1764, 1783, 1799, 1804, 1807, 1813, 1881, 1931, 1950, 1970, 1976, 1985, 2092, 2199, 2245, 2380, 2443, 2454, 2499, 2553, 2782, 3060, 3812, 3984, 4104, 4140, 4183, 4257, 4357, 4385, 4489, 4516, 4754, 4875, 4901, 4906, 5101, 5124, 5129, 5130, 5139, 5142, 5193, 5320, 5332, 5365, 5369, 5503, 5520, 5556, 5566, 5570, 5573, 5592, 5594
- Études régionales 12, 20, 22, 23, 31, 37, 41, 44, 49, 456, 457, 466, 484, 499, 512, 516, 519, 521, 556, 557, 560, 566, 571, 579–581, 594, 603, 605–607, 616, 617, 622, 628, 629, 639, 653, 667, 681, 705, 710, 718, 720, 730, 752, 753, 813, 836, 840, 863, 871, 874, 879, 941, 1034, 1095, 1156, 1201, 1205, 1213, 1245, 1273, 1296, 1314, 1349, 1373, 1386, 1392, 1400, 1402, 1420, 1435, 1440, 1448, 1501, 1512, 1515, 1525, 1533, 1534, 1546, 1583, 1599, 1614, 1617, 1621, 1622, 1627, 1628, 1635, 1636, 1638, 1647, 1651, 1653, 1656–1659, 1665, 1670, 1676–1678, 1680, 1683, 1684, 1690, 1691, 1694–1696, 1698, 1699, 1701, 1706, 1710, 1719, 1720, 1722, 1726, 1729, 1735, 1739, 1750, 1753, 1762, 1775, 1791, 1792, 1807, 1814, 1818, 1819, 1821–1823, 1829, 1841, 1853, 1855, 1863, 1866, 1867, 1875, 1881, 1886, 1889, 1893, 1899, 1900, 1903, 1920, 1934, 1935, 1942, 1953, 1961, 1977, 1979, 2004, 2006, 2081, 2096, 2097, 2100, 2107, 2122, 2146, 2157, 2158, 2200, 2203, 2210, 2220, 2234, 2245, 2264, 2267, 2279, 2291, 2294, 2298, 2328, 2354, 2372, 2386, 2390, 2397, 2419, 2424, 2425, 2431, 2433, 2442, 2448, 2450, 2455, 2458, 2472, 2482, 2490, 2510, 2529, 2540, 2541, 2549, 2552–2554, 2557, 2567, 2571, 2573, 2575, 2577, 2580, 2615, 2635, 2646, 2651, 2658, 2660, 2662, 2682, 2730, 2781, 2795, 2804, 2807, 2920, 2942, 2973, 2989, 3016–3018, 3033, 3043, 3049, 3054, 3056, 3057, 3062, 3072, 3110, 3114, 3118, 3122, 3129, 3161, 3182, 3200, 3202, 3205, 3223, 3232, 3276, 3285, 3287, 3291, 3297, 3305, 3316, 3366, 3373, 3406, 3412, 3414, 3419, 3423, 3427, 3428, 3430, 3437, 3439, 3441, 3444, 3449, 3454, 3456, 3461, 3463, 3469, 3482, 3535, 3601, 3643, 3656, 3716, 3720, 3724, 3732, 3760, 3812, 3814, 3818, 3822, 3827, 3894, 3900, 3901, 3931, 3941, 3950, 4054, 4104, 4117, 4131–4133, 4135, 4138–4141, 4147, 4148, 4151, 4152, 4154–4156, 4159, 4171, 4189, 4201, 4217, 4225, 4229, 4314, 4325, 4331, 4348, 4350, 4352, 4357, 4362, 4372, 4374, 4381,

4382, 4387, 4390, 4392, 4396, 4424, 4430, 4436, 4457, 4472, 4474, 4486, 4495, 4496, 4522, 4529, 4534, 4544, 4562, 4568, 4574, 4593, 4600, 4602, 4606, 4614, 4618, 4622, 4625, 4627, 4640, 4649, 4698, 4736, 4741, 4750, 4756, 4763, 4771, 4860, 4872, 4873, 4890, 4896, 4903, 4909, 4916, 4924, 4974, 4979, 4980, 4982, 4983, 4994, 5007, 5012, 5014, 5026, 5027, 5044, 5052, 5053, 5065, 5074, 5077, 5080, 5087–5089, 5091, 5098, 5101, 5105, 5106, 5110, 5116, 5131, 5132, 5138, 5142, 5157, 5160, 5168, 5175, 5192, 5196, 5203, 5229, 5234, 5285, 5286, 5323, 5326, 5328, 5333, 5335, 5336, 5338, 5342, 5344, 5346, 5347, 5358, 5359, 5361, 5364, 5376, 5377, 5382, 5387, 5396, 5408, 5443, 5447, 5452, 5473–5475, 5478, 5479, 5481, 5485, 5494–5496, 5501, 5506, 5508, 5512, 5514, 5522, 5524, 5526, 5530, 5535, 5536, 5538, 5544, 5546, 5550, 5578, 5580, 5590, 5598, 5602, 5603, 5606, 5607, 5609, 5632, 5648, 5655, 5657, 5664, 5675, 5683, 5687, 5700, 5785, 5789, 5798, 5810, 5818, 5827, 5831, 5839, 5850, 5874, 5876, 5878, 5881, 5882, 5884, 5885, 5890, 5892, 5896, 5916, 5917
Études religieuses 1018, 2133, 2480, 2486, 2498, 2501, 2505, 2507, 2508, 2517, 2519, 2547, 2572, 2589, 2593

Études slaves 4391

Études soviétiques 547, 764, 1586, 1835, 4104, 5287, 5566, 5577, 5827

voir aussi: Études post-soviétiques

Études stratégiques 1725, 1898, 2189, 2467, 4174, 4195, 4441, 4911, 5086, 5097, 5176, 5222, 5235, 5239, 5243, 5299, 5396, 5530, 5548, 5603, 5608, 5663, 5760, 5762, 5765, 5854

Études sur le développement 61, 101, 651, 669, 712, 724, 728, 739, 1356, 1406, 1407, 1422, 1423, 1430, 1523, 1526, 1535, 1591, 1617, 1632, 1642, 1682, 1960, 2069, 2338, 2348, 2428, 2639, 2741, 3009, 3152, 3251, 3296, 3363, 3378, 3394, 3419, 3421, 3517, 3599, 3602, 3616, 3664, 3882, 3920, 3943, 4021, 4224, 4343, 4365, 4373, 4520, 4719, 4736, 4757, 4773, 4778, 4785, 4983, 4986, 5646, 5694, 5695, 5699, 5703–5705, 5707, 5710, 5711, 5713, 5717, 5719, 5767, 5810, 5813

Études sur le paix 3025, 4755, 4808, 5015, 5702, 5722, 5738, 5761, 5763, 5773, 5774, 5797, 5799, 5803, 5808, 5820, 5834, 5866

Études sur les effets mésologiques 3919, 4214

Études urbaines 1409, 1433, 1441, 1456, 1464, 1474, 1486, 2298, 3127, 3302, 3409, 3426, 3428, 3434, 3680, 3686, 3693, 3698, 3706, 3710, 3715, 3838

Étudiants 1263, 2294, 2819, 2824, 2828, 2840, 3217

Euro 1569, 1781, 2041, 2247, 3109, 4101, 4145, 4436, 4463, 4486, 4575, 4611, 4625, 5112, 5113
European Communities

voir: Acte Unique Européen

Européanisation 665, 667, 697, 818, 1300, 1517, 2136, 2137, 2182, 2738, 2794, 3254, 3387, 3636, 3830, 4206, 4401, 4405, 4415, 4417, 4425, 4448, 4472, 4483, 4574, 4581, 4609, 4640, 4657, 5585

Européens 349

Eurosepticisme 454, 666, 1859, 1864, 2772, 2777, 4463, 4469

Euthanasie 1262, 3559

Évaluation 85, 91, 92, 105, 108, 114, 136, 138, 140, 1318, 1455, 1462, 2014, 2200, 2905, 3269, 3270, 3272, 3274–3279, 3282, 3285–3287, 3291, 3416, 3514, 3542, 3554, 3572, 3603, 3605, 3689, 3707, 3766, 3840, 4692, 4720, 4921

Évaluation de l'aide 5707

Évaluation de programme 105, 114, 140, 3287, 3291, 4373, 4516, 5695, 5862

Évaluation de projet 3847

Évaluation des modèles 97, 123, 802, 856

Évangélisme 375

Évolution 24, 280, 603, 1403, 4819, 5648

voir aussi: Développement humain

Évolutionnisme

voir: Économie évolutionniste

Excédent 425

- Exclusion sociale 425, 728, 968, 982, 1451, 1519, 1728, 1882, 2338, 2373, 2432, 2438, 2448, 2468, 2655, 3150, 3274, 3624, 3682, 3792, 3831, 4047, 4333, 4486, 4646, 4981, 5694
- Exil politique 43, 1849
- Exilé 2107, 4325, 4342
- Existentialisme 69
- Exonération fiscale 3673
- Expansionnisme 451, 476, 1826, 4902, 5140, 5396, 5559
- Expectation 80, 2922, 5762
- Expérience religieuse 391, 2582
- Expériences 3271
- Expertise 1489, 3944
- Expertise foncière 3693
- Experts 1046, 2961, 3384, 4284, 5716
- Exploitation 417, 4295, 4990
- Exploration pétrolière 3930
- Exportations 1627, 3401, 3616, 5198, 5206, 5490, 5643, 5659, 5679, 5682, 5691
- Exportations agricoles 4500
- Expression de soi 2885
- Expulsion 4344
- Externalités 3793
- Extrême droite 377, 400, 1785, 2127, 2245, 2246, 2248, 2252, 2256, 2257, 2264, 2265, 2267–2270, 2274, 2834, 2880, 2937, 3071, 3083, 3086
- Extrême gauche 481
- Extrémisme 9, 31, 367, 369, 377, 393, 395, 399, 401, 403, 1755, 1826, 1891, 1911, 1922, 2130, 2246, 2255, 2266, 2269, 2270, 2286, 2470, 2483, 2484, 2537, 2538, 2540, 2541, 2545, 2562–2564, 2575, 2579, 2580, 2590, 2593, 2701, 2714, 2885, 3019, 4943, 4947, 5104, 5404, 5434, 5443, 5900
- Extrémistes 1674, 5027
- Fabrication industrielle 936, 1658, 3457, 4295, 4982
- Facteurs culturels 442, 5098
- Facteurs sociaux 417, 2911, 3526, 4774, 5098
- Factions politiques 790, 791, 868, 2137, 2183, 2204, 2213, 2247
- Facture 3265
- voir aussi*: Proposition de loi
- Faible revenu 1406, 2833, 3242, 3689, 3694, 3706
- Faillite 919
- voir aussi*: Liquidation
- Faim 2326
- Faire un compromis 3354, 5713
- Famille 406, 420, 929, 941, 1096, 1519, 3660, 3666, 3671, 3675, 3753, 3776
- Famille monoparentale 404, 3766
- Family studies 929, 3659, 4671
- Famine 1579, 1612, 3441, 5712
- Fanatisme 2577
- Fanatisme religieux 4832
- Fascisme 349, 354, 362, 364, 368, 392–403, 429, 467, 506, 2050, 2060, 2248, 2266–2268, 2270, 2470, 2715, 2748
- Fatalisme 178
- Faune 4207
- Fécondité 3673, 3677
- Fédéralisme 81, 279, 313, 342, 519, 539, 656–660, 662, 665–676, 678–682, 684, 686, 687, 689–692, 695, 697–704, 774, 871, 968, 1112, 1151, 1197, 1262, 1378, 1393, 1418, 1503, 1569, 1620, 1879, 2022, 2237, 2370, 2406, 2447, 2724, 2729, 2991, 3011, 3024, 3073, 3098, 3128, 3129, 3305,

- 3439, 3490, 3493, 3495, 3573, 3691, 3715, 3787, 3869, 3908, 3914, 3954, 4114, 4406, 4408, 4410, 4435, 4458, 4545, 4572, 4591, 4684, 5170, 5413
- Fédéralisme fiscal 1090, 1407, 1409, 1412, 1456, 3485, 3506, 3511
- Fédération 683, 1590, 4406
- Féminisme 274, 352, 353, 379, 404–409, 411, 638, 795, 1235, 2056, 2284, 2596, 2600, 2607, 2613, 2616, 2626, 2845, 4204, 4810, 4967, 5400, 5407
- Femmes 336, 377, 411, 800, 1202, 1232, 1352, 1368, 1733, 1789, 1793, 1818, 1874, 2010, 2138, 2345, 2378, 2434, 2597–2599, 2601, 2607–2621, 2623–2625, 2628, 2629, 2790, 3022, 3031, 3111, 3420, 3516, 3621, 3627, 3766, 4078, 4204, 4249, 4325, 4333, 4337, 4825, 4983, 4986, 4990, 5250, 5743, 5789
- Femmes et politique 377, 406, 1352, 2010, 2045, 2049, 2124, 2318, 2596, 2601, 2604, 2614, 2616, 2625–2628, 2630, 2631, 3111, 4204, 4825
- Ferme 3387, 4154
- Fermes collectives 3398
- Fermes familiales 3400
- Fœtus 898, 1240, 1264, 1265, 1267, 3860
- Feu 389, 3230, 3920, 3932, 3933
- voir aussi*: Cessez-le-feu
- Fiabilité 865
- Filangieri, Gaetano 224
- Filiale 683, 939
- Films 2600, 3800
- Finance 139, 657, 683, 922, 1045, 1277, 1353, 1406, 1464, 1483, 2144, 2648, 2931, 2933, 3218, 3243, 3273, 3335, 3338, 3422, 3472, 3478, 3481, 3505, 3820, 3822, 3834, 4452, 4571, 4613, 4753, 4757, 4782, 5398, 5649, 5692, 5852
- voir aussi*: Finances locales, Finances publiques
- Financement de l'aide 5733
- Financement des campagnes électorales 765, 2024, 2144, 2150, 2156, 2169, 2716, 2925, 2931, 2934, 2944, 2948, 2955, 2959, 3078, 3192
- Financement des partis 839, 2138, 2149, 2150, 2160, 2161, 2169, 2263, 2933, 2940
- Financement du déficit 1449
- Financement du développement 5733
- Finances internationales 410, 3494, 4212, 4366, 4719, 4731, 4895, 4968, 5399, 5640, 5649, 5658, 5667
- Finances locales 1412, 1470
- Finances publiques 1090, 1137, 1277, 1402, 1449, 1462, 1800, 2169, 2645, 2722, 2933, 2983, 2988, 3273, 3369, 3410, 3485, 3486, 3488, 3492, 3497, 3506, 3508, 3708, 3733, 3762, 5033, 5852
- Fiscalité 7, 696, 1231, 1627, 1980, 2150, 2724, 2741, 3088, 3370, 3478, 3482, 3486, 3488, 3492, 3499, 3501, 3508, 3511, 3681, 3737, 3746, 3789, 3946, 4018, 4647, 5637
- voir aussi*: Impôts indirects
- Fiscalité et redistribution 2849, 3488
- Fischer, Joschka 2012, 2065
- Fixation du prix 683, 918, 3254, 3534, 4643
- Flore 4207
- Flux de capitaux 3494, 4958, 4987
- voir aussi*: Mouvements de capitaux
- FMI 1628, 1655, 1666, 2933, 3461, 4366, 4571, 4719, 4998, 5640, 5692, 5698, 5852
- Foi 232, 242, 2351, 2355
- Fonction publique 531, 1283, 1290, 1294, 1296, 1306, 1327, 1336, 1343–1348, 1350, 1351, 1355, 1359, 1361, 1363, 1367, 1372, 1379, 1388, 1487, 2282, 2328, 3275, 5263, 5346
- Fonctionnaires 28, 1288, 1290, 1306, 1345, 1346, 1350, 1353, 1356, 1361, 1362, 1365, 1367, 1371, 1373, 1374, 1379, 1380, 1385, 1997, 2856, 3322, 3649, 4532, 5346

- Fonctionnalisme 545, 777, 2686, 4739
- Fonctionnement des systèmes politiques 883, 1492, 1549, 1562, 1573, 1585, 1810, 2238
- Fonctions d'utilité 1285
- Fondamentalisme religieux 31, 337, 1662, 1704, 1826, 1874, 1891, 2319, 2373, 2483, 2484, 2497, 2505, 2531, 2535, 2537, 2538, 2540, 2541, 2545, 2551, 2557, 2562–2566, 2574, 2575, 2578–2580, 2582, 2584, 2585, 2590, 2593, 2714, 4943, 5104, 5323, 5379, 5387, 5407, 5420, 5431, 5442, 5443, 5448, 5494, 5576, 5609, 5737, 5789
- Fondations de recherche 2328
- Fonds marins 4162
- Fonds structurels 140, 1402, 1453, 3270, 3276, 3277, 3285, 3291, 3854, 4442, 4593, 4640, 4644, 4658
- Force du marché 1030, 3228
- Forces armées 625, 766, 1683, 1907, 1947–1950, 1952, 1953, 1955–1959, 1963, 1964, 1966, 1969, 2422, 3981, 4944, 4983, 5137, 5174, 5186, 5200, 5202, 5203, 5249–5252, 5258, 5262, 5266–5268, 5375, 5440, 5735, 5759, 5761, 5785, 5871
- Forces politiques 2099, 2380, 2544, 3051
voir aussi: Groupes de pression
- Forces sociales 1721, 1855, 2227, 2380
- Ford, Gerald R. 1182
- Fordisme 426
- Foresterie 1677, 2658
- Forêts 389, 1677, 3908, 3909, 3933, 3941, 3943
- Formation 105, 546, 1290, 1339, 3596, 3819, 4532, 5346
- Formation des attitudes 121, 1870, 2819, 2827, 2900, 2911
- Formation des opinions 1020, 2728, 2806, 3208
- Formation d'identité 468, 568, 581, 588, 612, 697, 2399, 3414, 4401, 4418
- Formation du gouvernement 784, 807, 2998
- Formule de Bayes 3006
- Foucault, Michel 3, 84, 410, 913
- Foyer 1144, 2697, 2976
- Fragmentation de l'Etat 64, 554, 582, 626, 627, 641–644, 646, 647, 649–652, 654, 655, 677, 1128, 1411, 1625, 1689, 1799, 1838, 1977, 3015, 4139, 5555
- Franchisage 2976
- Fraser, Nancy 194
- Fraude 952, 966, 1351
voir aussi: Blanchissement de l'argent
- Fraude électorale 1553, 2077, 2980, 2992, 3092
- Freeden, Michael 360
- Frêt 3473
- Freud, Sigmund 2697
- Frontières 47, 124, 153, 164, 653, 747, 1827, 1933, 1972, 2411, 2472, 3102, 3632, 3648, 3926, 4121–4123, 4126–4128, 4130, 4133, 4134, 4136, 4137, 4139, 4140, 4143, 4145, 4147, 4148, 4152, 4154, 4169, 4322, 4328, 4344, 4423, 4438, 4450, 4459, 4465, 4480, 4521, 4616, 4622, 4895, 4970, 5000, 5049, 5132, 5185, 5230, 5384, 5529, 5906
voir aussi: Régions frontalières
- Frontières maritimes 4174, 4175, 4185, 4186
- Fulani 2536
- Funèbres 2424
- Furet, François 364
- Fusions d'entreprises 1290, 1445, 3356, 3377
- Fuster, Serge 546
- Futurologie 4415

- G-8 4722, 4725, 4887
 Gadhafi, Muammar al- 2577
 Gadhafi, Muammar al 5453
 Gains 3697
 Gandhi, Indira 2045
 Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand 327
 Garcia, Alan 1553
 GATT 3991, 4008, 4018, 4721, 4726, 4730, 4733, 4739, 5633, 5639, 5643, 5653
 Gauche 485, 492, 1751, 1808, 1873, 2162, 2172, 2188, 2272, 2733, 2962, 3052, 3080, 3083, 3086, 3259, 4576, 4902, 5400
 voir aussi: Centre gauche, Extrême gauche
 Gauchisme 485, 1662, 1666, 2296, 2302, 2314, 2623
 Gaulle, Charles de 2042
 Gaullisme 2042
 Gauthier, David 435
 Gaz 1885, 3447, 4292
 Gaz naturel 3451, 5644
 Gellner, Ernest 569
 Gémellité 3296
 Généalogie 84, 286
 Génération 2824, 3514, 3675
 Générations politiques 328, 2173, 3514
 Génétique 3378, 3860, 4236
 voir aussi: Clonage
 Génie génétique 898, 3266, 3867, 4237
 Genocide 55, 1012, 1677, 1919, 2518, 4033, 4092, 4095, 4146, 4252, 4302, 4339, 5712, 5752, 5805
 Genre 410, 1007, 1017, 1072, 1202, 1353, 1368, 1369, 1586, 2318, 2379, 2598, 2602–2608, 2610–2612, 2614, 2619, 2621, 2623, 2625–2628, 2630–2632, 2700, 2881, 3111, 3420, 3516, 3675, 3719, 4263, 4333, 4825, 4967, 5249, 5250, 5789
 voir aussi: Études de genre
 Genre de vie 5379
 Gens de maison 3591, 4316
 Géographie 1, 621, 2213, 2387, 2391, 2395, 2693, 2970, 3239, 3248, 3428, 3435, 3464, 3932, 4123, 5007, 5503, 5651, 5784
 Géographie économique 1398, 2882, 3239, 3684, 4159, 5632, 5651, 5714
 Géographie humaine 98, 1630, 1753, 2376, 3239, 3248, 3428, 3613, 4120, 4122, 4123, 4191, 4268, 4482
 Géographie politique 1, 124, 258, 441, 646, 1428, 1739, 1783, 2196, 2223, 2376, 2384, 2388, 2389, 2391, 2392, 2396, 2398, 2400, 2693, 2865, 2869, 2872, 2906, 3006, 3031, 3059, 3085, 3239, 3636, 3683, 3926, 4128, 4134, 4137, 4149, 4153, 4423, 4450, 4467, 4826, 4872, 5016, 5070, 5528, 5559, 5562, 5580, 5581, 5651, 5825, 5868
 Géographie urbaine 716, 2859, 3676
 Géopolitique 1, 124, 636, 641, 646, 653, 1500, 1676, 1713, 1721, 1737, 1754, 1760, 2497, 2561, 3435, 3444, 3927, 4120, 4122, 4123, 4130, 4137, 4159, 4175, 4191, 4357, 4367, 4385, 4391, 4423, 4450, 4510, 4538, 4826, 4853, 4862, 4872, 4874, 4901, 4906, 4907, 4911, 4971, 4994, 4996, 5005, 5016, 5070, 5101, 5119, 5120, 5125, 5139, 5142, 5247, 5329, 5332, 5365, 5373, 5443, 5485, 5487, 5503, 5531, 5540, 5556, 5558, 5559, 5564–5566, 5580, 5581, 5589, 5594, 5608, 5615, 5626, 5632, 5657, 5677, 5680, 5681, 5694, 5830, 5853, 5868
 George, Susan 4977
 Gérontologie 3544
 Gersonides 233

- Gestion 546, 1059, 1278, 1280, 1288, 1301, 1302, 1310, 1323, 1332, 1337, 1338, 1341, 1489, 1869, 2343, 2603, 2928, 3260, 3276, 3282, 3291, 3309, 3313, 3321, 3350, 3368, 3396, 3474, 3475, 3568, 3705, 3910, 3918, 3938, 3945, 4148, 4643
voir aussi: Aménagement hydraulique, Direction de crise, Sciences de gestion
- Gestion administrative 1162, 1164, 1280, 1283, 1289, 1290, 1293, 1299, 1302, 1308, 1309, 1311, 1319, 1322, 1334, 1336, 1338, 1339, 1357, 1365, 1370, 1374, 1376, 1429, 1434, 1437, 1443, 2603, 3172, 3175, 3237, 3253, 3272, 3306, 3309, 3316, 3322, 3330, 3337, 3341, 3342, 3344, 3351, 3359, 3540, 3561, 3703, 3779, 3888
- Gestion de commerce 413, 1429, 2634
- Gestion de fonds 2135, 3497
- Gestion de la dette 5678
- Gestion de l'environnement 1457, 3314, 3440, 3910, 3918, 3922, 3923, 3932, 3933, 4167, 4175, 4189, 4203, 4225, 4230, 4242, 4382, 4650
- Gestion de risque 3230, 3317, 3393, 5306, 5444
- Gestion des déchets 3262, 3301, 3351, 3946, 3948, 4242, 4675
- Gestion des pêches 4167
- Gestion des ressources 1940, 2658, 3402, 3913, 3916, 3920, 3927, 3943, 4201, 4211, 4226, 5204
- Gestion du personnel 1317, 1339, 1357, 1364, 1374
- Gestion économique 7, 497, 1294, 1297, 1655, 1666
- Gestion financière 1430
- Gestion forestière 4220
- Gestion industrielle 1489
- Gestion sanitaire 1315, 3553, 3559, 3560, 3589
- Giddens, Anthony 475, 487, 3515
- Glistrup, Mogens 1785
- Gobetti, Piero 2188
- Gorbachev, Mikhail Sergejevich 547
- Gore, Al 3066
- Goulart, Joao 1551
- Gouvernabilité 521
- Gouvernance 3, 96, 159, 246, 424, 434, 521, 532, 536, 565, 617, 618, 620, 639, 647, 651, 663, 665, 681, 698, 712, 737, 760, 813, 823, 846, 855, 866, 868, 870, 1058, 1187, 1228, 1283, 1291, 1294, 1298–1300, 1318, 1338, 1339, 1342, 1347, 1355, 1357, 1378, 1379, 1387, 1392, 1400, 1402, 1405, 1411, 1414, 1417, 1421, 1422, 1433, 1446, 1450, 1451, 1456, 1458, 1460, 1461, 1469, 1474, 1481, 1486, 1488, 1490, 1498, 1503, 1518, 1548, 1583, 1629, 1675, 1686, 1704, 1714, 1726, 1749, 1837, 1924, 1958, 1962, 1964, 2067, 2070, 2073, 2082, 2117, 2128, 2152, 2210, 2338, 2394, 2404, 2431, 2549, 2650, 2651, 2747, 3011, 3077, 3154, 3155, 3160, 3178, 3231, 3237, 3290, 3292, 3298, 3308, 3314, 3325, 3334, 3340, 3360, 3368, 3400, 3404, 3419, 3497, 3498, 3505, 3686, 3691, 3707, 3832, 3833, 3872, 3877, 3879, 3881, 3920, 3929, 3968, 3987, 4175, 4188, 4215, 4224, 4238, 4413, 4416, 4423, 4435, 4446, 4487, 4497, 4520, 4542, 4547, 4551, 4557, 4558, 4560, 4562, 4567, 4568, 4580, 4581, 4590, 4595, 4602, 4603, 4611, 4616, 4661, 4694, 4696, 4697, 4700, 4703, 4734–4736, 4741, 4744–4746, 4756, 4774, 4782, 4784, 4789, 4807, 4814, 4816, 4824, 4837, 4853, 4867, 4878, 4918, 4960, 4968, 4973, 4975, 4987, 5002, 5261, 5465, 5581, 5644, 5649, 5666, 5703, 5739, 5741, 5745, 5765, 5831
- Gouvernance internationale 3987, 4028, 5745
- Gouvernance multi-niveaux 537, 670, 1397, 1475, 1494, 2137, 2177, 3366, 3668, 4483, 4556, 4580, 4632, 4640, 4848
- Gouvernement 3, 7, 96, 131, 145, 146, 232, 240, 275, 424, 428, 515, 529, 531, 631, 656, 660, 662, 676, 683, 687, 691, 702, 704, 724, 734, 742, 757, 762, 786, 804, 834, 854, 856, 857, 860, 866, 868, 874, 885, 886, 889, 1051, 1083, 1092, 1146, 1149, 1160, 1173, 1181, 1187, 1230, 1246, 1273, 1280, 1288, 1296, 1304, 1307, 1310, 1316, 1319, 1323, 1339, 1352, 1359, 1378, 1379, 1382, 1384, 1391, 1393, 1409, 1423, 1427, 1437, 1444, 1446, 1450, 1455, 1466, 1480, 1485, 1490, 1501, 1508,

1532, 1536, 1546, 1554, 1596, 1597, 1621, 1622, 1628, 1636, 1651, 1653, 1655, 1656, 1660, 1670, 1686, 1709, 1711, 1731–1733, 1738, 1749, 1769, 1781, 1790, 1792, 1801, 1803, 1808, 1834, 1842, 1846, 1854, 1862, 1865, 1880, 1933, 1966, 1968, 2017, 2028, 2031, 2034, 2072, 2075, 2139, 2142, 2166, 2168, 2180, 2184, 2210, 2251, 2258, 2282, 2294, 2335, 2338, 2346, 2352, 2385, 2389, 2396, 2485, 2585, 2639, 2654, 2656, 2678, 2686, 2826, 2882, 2899, 2901, 2902, 2977, 2991, 3044, 3097, 3110, 3137, 3152, 3155, 3156, 3178, 3180, 3244, 3253, 3254, 3260, 3294, 3310, 3319, 3320, 3357, 3369, 3410, 3523, 3667, 3671, 3706, 3725, 3736, 3746, 3779, 3792, 3823, 3832, 3833, 3844, 3861, 3862, 3916, 3983, 4155, 4230, 4290, 4318, 4367, 4440, 4486, 4550, 4551, 4591, 4612, 4676, 4770, 4790, 4823, 4973, 4985, 5007, 5021, 5064, 5085, 5148, 5154, 5261, 5262, 5356, 5389, 5402, 5413, 5450, 5465, 5498, 5529, 5735, 5784, 5789, 5797, 5819

voir aussi: Administration centrale, Administration coloniale, Administration locale, Administration régionale, Administration territoriale, Chef du gouvernement,

Gouvernement de cabinet 855, 877, 1323

Gouvernement d'entreprise 955, 1334, 3355, 4783

voir aussi: Gestion de commerce

Gouvernement des États 683, 864, 3337, 3888

Gouvernement parlementaire 541, 545, 779, 807, 845, 846, 851, 889, 1189, 1191, 1380, 1596, 4559, 4664

Gouvernement post-colonial 1521, 4150

Gouvernement urbain 751, 1405, 1434, 1439, 1441, 1447, 1451, 1452, 1467–1469, 1473, 1481, 1494, 2117, 2436, 2761, 3125, 3280, 3493, 3706, 3716, 4608

Gouverneurs 870, 1496, 1553, 2113, 2722, 3121

Gouverneurs des États 1163

Gramsci, Antonio 329

Grandes firmes 2643, 2656, 2660, 3871

Grandes puissances 646, 4901, 5478, 5512

Grandes villes 248, 534, 751, 1283, 1434, 1439, 1451, 1461, 1467–1469, 1476, 1481, 1628, 1814, 1988, 2397, 2761, 3027, 3127, 3686, 3712, 3716, 3889, 3894, 4131, 4608, 5308, 5438, 5742

voir aussi: Villes capitales

Grands-parents 3675

Gray, John 440

Greco 2472, 2510, 4156, 4443

Greer, Germaine 406

Grefte 3559

Greves 2668, 2679

Gromyko, Andreï 547

Grossesse 1264, 3094

Grotius, Hugo 248, 4797

Groupe-cible 3211

Groupe-cible d'intérêt 538, 694, 732, 794, 1298, 1445, 1453, 1549, 1664, 1759, 2007, 2176, 2184, 2281, 2333, 2334, 2337, 2340–2342, 2344, 2350, 2358, 2361, 2634, 2635, 2640, 2641, 2645, 2652–2654, 2664, 2672, 2792, 3050, 3100, 3236, 3365, 3646, 3780, 3804, 3878, 3883, 3890, 4556, 4566, 4602, 4789, 5279

Groupe de pression 3463, 4783

Groupe ethnique 695, 1683, 1753, 1774, 1867, 1914, 2091, 2280, 2408, 2425, 2440, 2448, 2450, 2453, 2455, 2463, 2466, 2472, 2536, 2687, 2726, 2883, 3170, 4131, 4139, 4147, 5015, 5756, 5826

Groupe minoritaire 464, 1232, 2790, 3412

Groupe parlementaire 853

Groupe politique 791, 1890, 1898, 1977, 2215, 2287, 2833, 2966, 4255, 5404, 5434

Groupe religieux 2338, 2351, 2486, 2508, 2534

Guerillas 1877, 1883, 1898, 1977, 2032, 2033, 2747, 3182, 5769, 5854, 5910

Guerre 119, 155, 242, 299, 336, 524, 612, 651, 705, 786, 876, 1178, 1229, 1554, 1615, 1623, 1662, 1683, 1729, 1762, 1789, 1794, 1814, 1816, 1895, 1905, 1920, 1934, 1936, 1968, 1974, 2434, 2446, 2480, 2593, 2600, 2726, 2746, 2747, 2770, 2771, 3205, 3213, 3536, 3978, 3980, 3981, 4012, 4019, 4029, 4122, 4151, 4300, 4321, 4324, 4326, 4347, 4358, 4478, 4737, 4780, 4805, 4812, 4823, 4855, 4866, 4871, 4890, 4905, 4916, 4917, 4919, 4920, 4923, 4927, 4933, 4936, 4941, 4943, 4945–4948, 4952–4954, 4986, 5019, 5023, 5026, 5033, 5034, 5040, 5042, 5052, 5053, 5059, 5060, 5097, 5126, 5140, 5177, 5181, 5197, 5209, 5224, 5233, 5245, 5249, 5255, 5257, 5279, 5363, 5379, 5382, 5391, 5400, 5407, 5414, 5430, 5431, 5436–5438, 5441, 5442, 5446, 5467, 5477, 5506, 5530, 5676, 5699, 5727, 5740, 5746, 5752, 5753, 5764, 5764–5766, 5788–5791, 5795, 5796, 5801–5804, 5809, 5814, 5818, 5823, 5826, 5832, 5836, 5838, 5854–5856, 5865, 5872, 5884, 5894, 5904

voir aussi: Art de la guerre,

Guerrecivile 18, 143, 614, 618, 630, 651, 705, 1536, 1615, 1627, 1637, 1677, 1825, 1837, 1840, 1877, 1878, 1882, 1883, 1895, 1896, 1903, 1906, 1907, 1915, 1917, 1923, 1924, 1927, 1929, 1932, 1937, 1938, 1940, 1977, 2055, 2414, 2518, 2585, 2808, 3363, 4104, 4134, 4339, 4736, 4790, 4823, 4937, 5245, 5327, 5555, 5712, 5725, 5743, 5747, 5752, 5762, 5767, 5779, 5793, 5805, 5806, 5811, 5812, 5818, 5822, 5851, 5855, 5858, 5864, 5869, 5914

Guerre civile américaine 81, 4937

Guerre civile espagnole 1586

Guerre du Golfe 3451, 5912

Guerre du Viet-Nam 1968

Guerre économique 5814

Guerre froide 334, 547, 1657, 2020, 2022, 2106, 4815, 4822, 4841, 4868, 4884, 4924, 5072, 5080, 5135, 5175, 5192, 5287, 5311, 5488, 5492, 5508, 5521, 5697

Guerre nucléaire 5270

Guerre sainte 2520, 2531, 2550, 2564, 2566, 2567, 2569, 2580, 2594, 4938, 5425, 5431, 5737

Guizot, François 298

Gurion, David Ben- 625

Haberle, Peter 776

Habermas, Jiirgen 75, 220, 323, 328, 371

Habitudes 24

Haider, Jörg 1785

Haine 881, 1109, 5906

Hamburger, Joseph 309

Han 3412

Handicapes 3283, 3295, 3518, 3565, 3606, 3610, 3622

Hanson, Pauline 2261

Harmonisation 1060, 1085, 1989, 4018, 4187, 4448, 4678, 4705

Hart, H.L.A. 1069

Hassan II [King] 1628

Havel, Vaclav 356

Hayek, Friedrich A. von 7, 65, 4819

Hebreu 469

Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich 224, 281, 304, 305, 420

Hegemonie 329, 427, 1543, 2354, 3643, 4836, 4851, 4852, 4871, 4880, 4893, 4919, 4985, 5000, 5023, 5062, 5139, 5268, 5431, 5435, 5446, 5483, 5533, 5588, 5624, 5692

Heidegger, Martin 321, 332

Held, David 4807

Heritage 3479, 3511

Hermeneutique 371

Herodotus 226

Heroine 3536

Heures de travail 3614

Heuristique 79

Hierarchie 188, 282, 969, 2107, 3231, 5739

Hildebrandt, Regine 2056

Hindouisme 1704, 2485, 2506

Hindous 2485

Hispaniques 2839, 2883

Hispano-américains 2891, 3202

Histoire 9, 23, 25, 37, 45, 46, 51, 54, 55, 57, 66, 68, 77, 78, 117, 162, 169, 214, 215, 217, 250, 260, 288, 301, 313, 319, 320, 326, 334, 340, 349, 352, 354, 393, 397, 398, 401, 403, 432, 452, 463, 467, 468, 503, 551, 562, 572, 595, 601, 610, 614, 619, 624, 627, 629, 630, 633, 655, 709, 729, 745, 750, 755, 762, 791, 796, 808, 884, 1088, 1091, 1155, 1271, 1310, 1319, 1347, 1355, 1435, 1480, 1521, 1523, 1524, 1527, 1529, 1535, 1549, 1586, 1607, 1623, 1634, 1635, 1652, 1656, 1661, 1667, 1682, 1716, 1738, 1748, 1764, 1771, 1795, 1801, 1824, 1825, 1835, 1844, 1864, 1878, 1887, 1902, 1905, 1913, 1934, 1955, 1958, 1960, 1970, 2007, 2016, 2025, 2042, 2052, 2054, 2085, 2097, 2108, 2119, 2155, 2164, 2165, 2172, 2185, 2194, 2198, 2253, 2318, 2321, 2326, 2352, 2365, 2367, 2387, 2403, 2435, 2448, 2451, 2485, 2513, 2515, 2542, 2585, 2686, 2687, 2737, 2783, 2801, 2811, 2855, 2970, 2977, 3097, 3256, 3348, 3435, 3451, 3706, 3768, 3816, 4031, 4036, 4109, 4128, 4139, 4141, 4145, 4149, 4151, 4152, 4262, 4270, 4290, 4306, 4307, 4326, 4371, 4418, 4431, 4437, 4487, 4527, 4538, 4550, 4609, 4823, 4834, 4845, 4855, 4883, 4937, 4938, 4957, 4983, 4986, 5048, 5072, 5078, 5139, 5145, 5151, 5158, 5167, 5209, 5211, 5245, 5249, 5287, 5296, 5322, 5346, 5350, 5404, 5407, 5423, 5432, 5440, 5449, 5489, 5491, 5503, 5508, 5517, 5523, 5562, 5566, 5591, 5596, 5599, 5676, 5688, 5735, 5737, 5746, 5750, 5772, 5784, 5785, 5797, 5800, 5801, 5827, 5840, 5843, 5844, 5851, 5860, 5870, 5872, 5895

voir aussi: Après-guerre, Début de l'époque moderne, Philosophie de l'histoire,

Histoire ancienne 177, 237, 240

Histoire coloniale 9, 1521, 1524, 1529, 1530, 2421, 3865, 4110, 4134, 4154, 4274

voir aussi: Histoire précoloniale

Histoire constitutionnelle 222, 246, 385, 726, 755, 764, 778, 1104, 1161, 1195, 1218, 1230, 1553, 4389, 5440

Histoire culturelle 11, 230, 3535

Histoire de la marine 4197

Histoire de la pensée économique 7

Histoire de la philosophie 285, 304, 305, 325, 332

Histoire de l'éducation 2811

Histoire de l'Église 2515

Histoire des idées 149, 162, 215, 220, 224, 226, 230, 233, 242, 248, 268, 271, 276, 282, 283, 294, 295, 300, 303, 318, 321, 324, 328, 342, 349–351, 357, 447, 490, 585, 688, 899, 2171, 2697, 4415, 4826

Histoire des idées politiques 103, 175, 185, 214, 216, 218, 219, 221–223, 225, 227, 228, 232, 234, 235, 243, 244, 246, 250, 251, 253–255, 257, 258, 263, 264, 266, 267, 269, 270, 272–274, 277, 278, 280, 281, 284, 285, 289, 292, 293, 296–298, 305, 307–310, 325, 332, 344, 353, 355, 357, 392, 394, 420, 429, 431, 440, 481, 482, 511, 1172, 1586, 2504, 2520, 4794, 4797, 4876, 4941, 4955

Histoire des langues 3817

Histoire des relations internationales 729, 2770, 4127, 4796, 4806, 4809, 4822, 4845, 4887, 4896, 4912, 4945, 4948, 5117, 5287, 5462, 5467, 5598, 5611

Histoire des sciences sociales 10

Histoire du droit 609, 1060, 1065, 1073, 1140, 1252, 2356, 2435, 4042

Histoire du travail 1586, 2442

Histoire économique 1627, 1795, 2272, 2634, 3415, 3494, 5010, 5496, 5679

Histoire médiévale 234

Histoire militaire 1521, 1955, 4952, 5249, 5350, 5475, 5547, 5836, 5840

Histoire moderne 1788, 2165, 2451, 2763, 4415

- Histoire nationale 57, 67, 451, 467, 594, 610, 624, 1524, 1677, 1713, 1795, 5602
 Histoire politique 11, 25, 35, 59, 79, 81, 199, 203, 207, 222, 250, 270, 341, 361, 391, 393, 397,
 481, 499, 506, 510, 515, 517, 542, 547, 563, 571, 595, 625, 629, 648, 666, 679, 704, 755, 769, 778,
 867, 878, 884, 890, 892, 893, 1140, 1146, 1506, 1525, 1529, 1530, 1532, 1550, 1556, 1565, 1588,
 1591, 1617, 1623, 1628, 1647, 1653, 1655, 1659, 1665, 1677, 1703, 1708, 1709, 1716, 1723, 1771,
 1777, 1794, 1795, 1835, 1853, 1877, 1880, 1903, 1905, 1913, 1970, 2016, 2019, 2020, 2026–2034,
 2040, 2041, 2043, 2046, 2047, 2050–2053, 2056, 2058, 2060, 2063, 2064, 2111, 2155, 2165, 2181,
 2185, 2198, 2201, 2254, 2271, 2277, 2295, 2397, 2430, 2532, 2554, 2571, 2599, 2601, 2666, 2709,
 2713, 2783, 3015, 3133, 3387, 3415, 4143, 4398, 4460, 4589, 4676, 4811, 4831, 4962, 4977, 5024,
 5079, 5093, 5117, 5141, 5222, 5376, 5467, 5510, 5547, 5553, 5557, 5577, 5610, 5792, 5795, 5805,
 5840, 5844, 5855, 5856, 5872
 Histoire précoloniale 1529, 1534
 Histoire religieuse 2500, 2513
 Histoire rurale 2397
 Histoire sociale 563, 595, 729, 1716, 2277, 2288, 2509, 2569, 3535
 Histoire urbaine 2397
 Histoires 3202
 Histoires de vies 2031, 4325
 Historiens 66, 256, 892
 Historiographie 16, 52, 55, 57, 61, 67, 68, 79, 215, 288, 331, 334, 349, 391, 397, 468, 1271, 2423,
 4925
 Ho, Chi-minh 2043
 Hobbes, Thomas 7, 216, 242, 244, 245, 252, 257, 326, 2713, 4817, 4876
 Holocauste 2060
 Homicide
 voir: Meurtre
 Hommes 1283
 Hommes de loi 915, 956, 982, 1016, 1030, 1041, 1057, 1077, 4001, 4001, 4027
 Hommes d'Etat 2031, 2035, 2043
 Homosexualité 937, 1227, 1814, 2284, 2622, 2791
 Honecker, Erich 2051
 Honnêtement 5438
 Honneth, Axel 75
 Honneur et honte 227
 Hopitaux 3532, 3534, 3562
 Horkheimer, Max 328
 Hospitalité 4023
 Huile 1914, 3964, 3969, 4159, 4164, 4201, 5014, 5485, 5488, 5540, 5563, 5609, 5615, 5632, 5638,
 5684, 5688, 5690, 5789
 Humanisme 248, 316
 Humanitaire 2509, 2569, 4323
 Humanité 232, 280, 309, 899, 4033, 4823
 Humanités 326, 583, 2715, 2840, 3183, 5049, 5893
 Hume, David 259, 263, 264
 Humour 241
 Huntington, Samuel Phillips 4842, 5736
 Hussein [King] 875, 2053
 Husserl, Edmund 371
 Hutu 4320, 5805
 Hyperinflation 2907
 Hypothèques 3706
 Hypothèse 3883

Idéalisme 16, 284, 2187, 5585

Idées politiques 147, 148, 150, 178, 192, 201, 206, 210, 223, 236, 250, 257, 293, 314, 317, 330, 335, 366, 367, 369, 371, 400, 432, 473, 533, 588, 723, 1216, 2188, 2412, 2811, 3798, 3984

voir aussi: Histoire des idées politiques, Idées politiques contemporaines

Idées politiques: 17e siècle 243

Idées politiques: 18e siècle 274

Idées politiques: Antiquité 227

Idées politiques contemporaines 420

Idées religieuses 736

Identification 600, 2716, 2741, 2910

Identification au parti 2148, 2177, 2206, 2214, 2365, 2825, 2837, 2838, 2853, 2860, 2887, 2896, 2945, 3080

Identité 83, 170, 312, 343, 407, 457, 466, 504, 559, 563, 576, 577, 583, 586, 595, 600, 607, 618, 625, 639, 654, 875, 1260, 1522, 1527, 1568, 1633, 1683, 1703, 1818, 1879, 1915, 2162, 2171, 2290, 2367, 2368, 2372, 2373, 2377, 2378, 2402, 2406, 2411, 2424, 2425, 2427, 2431, 2448, 2450, 2464, 2472, 2473, 2522, 2525, 2528, 2536, 2544, 2556, 2574, 2587, 2603, 2693, 2703, 2707, 2738, 2784, 2794, 2839, 2841, 3169, 3339, 3365, 3639, 3782, 3787, 3791, 4146, 4208, 4270, 4274, 4323, 4342, 4408, 4421, 4423, 4424, 4441, 4450, 4472, 4559, 4572, 4796, 4800, 4802, 4885, 4995, 5005, 5249, 5303, 5321, 5378, 5580, 5583, 5780, 5891

voir aussi: Formation d'identité, Politique d'identité

Identité culturelle 294, 349, 567, 579, 592, 697, 1413, 4401, 4418, 4445, 4493, 4555, 5568

Identité de groupe 601, 602, 2544, 2750, 2784, 3585

Identité nationale 67, 181, 190, 286, 291, 398, 445, 448, 450, 453–456, 460, 468, 502, 557, 558, 560, 563, 568, 569, 573–575, 577, 579, 581–586, 588–595, 598, 601, 605–608, 610, 612, 613, 716, 1402, 1408, 1413, 1522, 1737, 1806, 1923, 2270, 2367, 2399, 2405, 2422, 2458, 2469, 2482, 2506, 2525, 2692, 2745, 3099, 3102, 3170, 3189, 3639, 3683, 3803, 4107, 4128, 4270, 4350, 4401, 4405, 4413, 4414, 4424, 4434, 4445, 4895, 5114, 5154, 5263, 5321, 5496, 5498, 5562, 5574

Identité régionale 697, 1500, 2416, 4130, 4139, 4396, 4418

Identité sociale 607, 736, 2382, 2427, 4350

Idéologie 84, 231, 262, 346, 364, 371, 374, 387, 392, 395, 399, 402, 403, 431, 450, 465, 469, 471, 474, 475, 480, 489, 491, 493, 495, 502, 504, 506, 507, 512, 513, 527, 554, 575, 625, 797, 805, 858, 877, 969, 1049, 1080, 1247, 1382, 1587, 1608, 1656, 1658, 1674, 1702, 2012, 2037, 2130, 2136, 2137, 2157, 2167, 2171, 2202, 2204, 2231, 2262, 2275, 2314, 2319, 2349, 2409, 2437, 2462, 2485, 2504, 2530, 2537, 2579, 2580, 2582, 2594, 2651, 2673, 2681, 2714, 2777, 2783, 2786, 2866, 2887, 2951, 3057, 3080, 3144, 3228, 3259, 3361, 3443, 3503, 3536, 3685, 3920, 4149, 4233, 4368, 4407, 4426, 4563, 4879, 4938, 4983, 5032, 5105, 5116, 5119, 5227, 5249, 5458, 5500, 5550, 5593, 5734, 5737, 5764, 5873

Ideologies politiques 160, 170, 185, 203, 214, 310, 360, 361, 367, 369, 370, 376, 394, 396, 397, 400, 405, 422, 426, 429, 433, 442, 444, 454, 459, 460, 462, 470, 473, 476, 478, 482–485, 491, 492, 494, 496, 502–504, 509, 511, 793, 1210, 1286, 1565, 1578, 1599, 1648, 1723, 1728, 1751, 1758, 1812, 2036, 2059, 2094, 2099, 2145, 2148, 2153, 2159, 2178, 2188, 2190, 2199, 2214, 2215, 2221, 2245, 2257, 2260, 2264, 2267, 2269, 2270, 2377, 2397, 2429, 2476, 2478, 2565, 2592, 2648, 2700, 2742, 2781, 2834, 2837, 4429, 4795, 4942, 4996, 5079, 5371, 5409, 5412, 5418, 5447, 5526, 5737, 5899

Iles 1609, 1829, 2405, 3023, 4142, 4172, 4650, 5351, 5478

Illegalite 726, 908, 2086, 4303

Images 2458, 2747, 2958, 3190

Imagination 931

Immigrants 563, 577, 625, 1224, 1659, 2283, 2442, 3098, 3637, 3641, 3651–3653, 3676, 3743, 4275, 4317, 4325, 4328, 4665, 5410

Immigrants clandestins 3648, 4322, 5460

- Immigration 563, 625, 1056, 1224, 1692, 1760, 2261, 2283, 2412, 2432, 2442, 2532, 2802, 2954, 3631–3635, 3640, 3642, 3645, 3647, 3649, 3650, 3654, 3655, 3657, 3676, 4275, 4316, 4325, 4328, 4333, 4476, 4605, 4928, 5159, 5182, 5405, 5419, 5460, 5522, 5619
- Immunité 1190, 4035, 4055, 4057
- Immunité diplomatique 4017
- Immunité parlementaire 4711
- Imperialisme 55, 169, 283, 527, 1527, 4267, 4510, 4796, 4797, 4836, 4877, 4883, 4902, 4979, 4983, 4998, 5023, 5419, 5435, 5446, 5467, 5512, 5559, 5624, 5647
- Imperialisme culturel 3207
- Importations 5686
- Impôt sur la propriété 3491
- Impôt sur le capital 1108
- Impôt sur le revenu 1108, 3488, 3666
- Impôts 2389, 3267, 3335, 3370, 3478, 3482, 3491, 3509, 3510, 3512, 3666, 3673, 3679, 3717, 4622
- voir aussi*: Taxe à l'achat, Taxe à la valeur ajoutée
- Impôts indirects 2645
- Impôts locaux 1456
- Impression 3147
- Incertitude 1088, 1642, 1661, 2831, 2871, 2899, 3071, 3309, 3628, 3898, 3966, 4923, 5523
- Indépendance 9, 453, 545, 560, 575, 611, 620, 626, 627, 649, 661, 697, 1119, 1153, 1255, 1372, 1524, 1525, 1527, 1529, 1530, 1532, 1673, 1723, 1774, 1783, 1799, 2242, 2951, 3537, 3810, 4104, 4150, 5124, 5160, 5490, 5492, 5498, 5520, 5831
- Indépendance des banques centrales 545
- Indicateurs 532, 872, 3889
- Indicateurs économiques
- voir*: Clignotement des indicateurs économiques
- Indicateurs sociaux 1787, 4646
- Individu et société 192, 227, 276, 315, 430, 910, 2641, 2689, 2799
- Individualisme 146, 192, 196, 230, 252, 343, 707, 1021, 2456, 2504, 2820
- Individualité 409
- Individus 228, 423, 546, 865, 946, 1036, 1165, 1200, 2407, 2683, 2914, 3130, 4802, 5315
- Industrialisation 3616, 3857, 5195
- Industrie 2649, 3438, 3442, 3456, 3460, 3784, 3853, 3862, 4295, 5195, 5614, 5676
- voir aussi*: Agroindustrie, Construction navale, Fabrication industrielle, Localisation industrielle
- Industrie aéronautique 898
- Industrie aérospatiale 5363
- Industrie alimentaire 3388, 3389, 3406, 4625
- Industrie automobile 4982
- Industrie d'armement 5194, 5208
- Industrie de la défense 5201, 5205, 5585
- Industrie de pâte à papier 3925
- Industrie d'énergie 3445, 3446, 3449, 5339, 5677
- Industrie des télécommunications 3262, 3804
- Industrie du tabac 5622
- Industrie forestière 4220
- Industrie minière 1974, 3280, 3456, 3968, 4162
- voir aussi*: Charbonnages
- Industrie nationalisée 1658
- Industrie pétrolière 3930, 5618, 5620, 5627
- Industrie pharmaceutique 1397, 4965

- Inégalité 111, 172, 173, 500, 662, 1217, 1624, 1639, 1946, 2301, 2419, 2655, 2665, 2732, 2816, 3020, 3555, 4453, 4565, 4721, 4818, 4821, 4959, 4973, 4977, 4984, 4994, 5006, 5694
 Inégalité de revenu 1353, 1639, 2089, 2651, 4656, 4658
 Inégalité économique 173, 1235, 4374, 4656, 5401, 5711
 Inégalité sociale 1658, 1922, 2422, 2459, 3150, 3339, 3624, 3750, 3762
 Inférence causale 862
 Infirmières 3321
 Inflation 3727
 voir aussi: Hyperinflation
 Influence culturelle 40, 508, 2795
 Influence sociale 1549
 Influences du travail 1549, 2172, 2636, 2663, 2668, 2669, 2672, 2678
 Influences politiques 122, 131, 346, 527, 1767, 1870, 1994, 2042, 2595, 2633, 2640, 2649, 2653, 3050, 3208, 3297, 3484, 4842
 Influences religieuses 1918, 2501, 2521, 2595
 Information 98, 133, 1082, 1247, 1251, 1538, 1728, 1929, 2342, 2887, 3137, 3157, 3161, 3174, 3176, 3180, 3206, 3289, 3550, 3781, 3788, 3794, 3883, 3991, 3996, 4218, 4566, 4923, 5295, 5700
 voir aussi: Accès à l'information,
 Information asymétrique 2904
 Information du consommateur 936
 Information économique 94
 Information gouvernementale 144, 3134, 3141, 3154, 5287
 Information politique 124, 2896, 2947, 3140, 3145, 3159, 3164, 3165, 3179, 5190
 Informatisation 1288
 Infrastructure de transport 3468
 Infrastructure économique 1398, 4653, 5657
 Infrastructure publique 530, 1334, 3311, 3343, 3411, 3441, 3693, 3708, 4225, 4649, 5728
 Ingénierie 3475
 Ingénieurs 3858
 Ingush 4135
 Injures 3528, 4300
 Injustice 194, 1937, 4290
 Innovation 102, 931, 1303, 1314, 3154, 3254, 3341, 3356, 3613, 3713, 3847, 3852, 3857, 3955, 3961, 4778
 Inondations 3922
 Instabilité économique 4958, 5807
 Instabilité politique 60, 128, 139, 532, 614, 645, 672, 1128, 1220, 1642, 1646, 1648, 1691, 1714, 1751, 1831, 1881, 1894, 1921, 2235, 3299, 4514, 4921, 5052, 5065, 5110, 5204, 5229, 5328, 5696, 5807
 Institutionnalisation 631, 1360, 1541, 1564, 1656, 1966, 2081, 2208, 2211, 2218, 2233, 2239, 2252, 3456, 3879, 3997, 4362, 4364, 4717, 4735, 4866
 Institutionnalisme 24, 39, 63, 101, 104, 106, 519, 535, 538, 550, 750, 786, 798, 816, 838, 849, 851, 892, 962, 1021, 1187, 1312, 1453, 1526, 1573, 2514, 2760, 3108, 3252, 3254, 3334, 3483, 3485, 3796, 3904, 3925, 4302, 4417, 4461, 4506, 4546, 4550, 4552, 4581, 4594, 4604, 4739, 4833, 4847, 4889, 5272
 Institutionnalisme historique 538
 Institutions 24, 465, 516, 523–525, 527, 538, 559, 651, 692, 757, 836, 845, 1067, 1069, 1096, 1097, 1100, 1128, 1188, 1194, 1225, 1290, 1398, 1467, 1610, 1635, 1710, 1756, 1774, 1800, 1923, 2082, 2347, 2666, 2886, 2963, 2975, 3009, 3305, 3308, 3311, 3347, 3355, 3387, 3417, 3466, 3493, 3524, 3556, 3879, 3957, 4036, 4040, 4203, 4324, 4383, 4390, 4397, 4402, 4431, 4447, 4462, 4470, 4517, 4544, 4561, 4568, 4570, 4577, 4581, 4723, 4727, 4729, 4735, 4747, 4770, 4806, 4807, 4819, 4866, 4975, 5113, 5402, 5650, 5666, 5744

voir aussi: Établissements d'enseignement, Modification institutionnelle, Réforme institutionnelle

Institutions de commerce international 4729

Institutions de l'Union européenne 4448, 4455, 4479, 4541, 4542, 4547, 4551, 4557, 4560, 4567, 4590, 4594, 4596, 4598, 4603, 4712

Institutions financières 1693, 4231, 5640, 5667

Institutions politiques 106, 156, 209, 327, 516, 517, 520–522, 524, 526–529, 533–536, 539–545, 550, 552, 653, 667, 698, 703, 717, 725, 743, 745, 775, 782, 796, 798, 808, 823, 833, 835, 838, 842, 851, 868, 872, 873, 878, 892, 1017, 1027, 1172, 1176, 1184, 1377, 1385, 1391, 1508, 1511, 1543, 1549, 1551, 1561, 1566, 1568, 1571, 1638, 1664, 1679, 1709, 1710, 1718, 1759, 1785, 2068, 2074, 2117, 2161, 2221, 2225, 2233, 2238, 2340, 2378, 2447, 2631, 2642, 2680, 2775, 2792, 2920, 2927, 2980, 2982, 2988, 3011, 3080, 3245, 3260, 3365, 3483, 3489, 3506, 3716, 3736, 4063, 4353, 4384, 4445, 4460, 4549, 4567, 4586, 4588, 4597, 4616, 4972, 5546, 5731, 5820

Institutions religieuses 2501, 2516, 2547

Instruction civique 263, 765, 2811, 2813, 2819, 2828, 2850

Intégration économique 632, 1342, 1748, 1877, 2673, 3362, 3366, 3706, 4352, 4353, 4360, 4361, 4369, 4380, 4389, 4390, 4393, 4395, 4397, 4400, 4414, 4445, 4448, 4457, 4459, 4552, 4571, 4584, 4595, 4621, 4636, 4638, 4647, 4657, 4957, 4991, 5009, 5490, 5498, 5647, 5659, 5660, 5675, 5683

Intégration européenne 15, 342, 378, 445, 503, 591, 623, 636, 760, 1586, 1749, 1755, 1844, 1859, 2022, 2148, 2181, 2330, 2390, 2661, 2673, 2745, 2777, 2792, 3099, 3105, 3706, 3747, 3756, 4088, 4108, 4145, 4290, 4368, 4379, 4392, 4400, 4402–4404, 4406, 4407, 4409, 4411, 4414, 4415, 4420, 4423, 4424, 4426, 4428, 4429, 4431, 4433, 4434, 4436, 4439, 4445, 4447, 4454, 4457, 4451, 4468, 4474, 4475, 4478, 4480–4482, 4486, 4489, 4492–4495, 4537, 4538, 4540, 4542, 4543, 4545, 4550–4552, 4558, 4568–4571, 4573, 4584, 4590, 4591, 4595, 4657, 4677, 4699, 4715, 4848, 5112–5114, 5117, 5148, 5154, 5374, 5553, 5561, 5586, 5596, 5871

voir aussi: Euroscepticisme

Intégration frontalière 4616

Intégration internationale 579, 599, 632, 661, 1468, 1628, 3747, 4088, 4115, 4590, 4595, 4957, 4983, 4992, 5189, 5376, 5587

voir aussi: ASEAN, CDAA, Mercosur, Union européenne

Intégration nationale 606, 1378

Intégration politique 566, 633, 670, 686, 817, 1378, 2729, 2841, 4290, 4384, 4389, 4448, 4528, 4542, 4570, 4572, 5498, 5559, 5846

Intégration régionale 342, 551, 649, 1799, 2488, 3642, 4175, 4189, 4352–4356, 4360, 4362, 4364–4366, 4370, 4372, 4376, 4380, 4381, 4383–4388, 4390, 4393, 4395, 4397, 4398, 4428, 4439, 4448, 4457, 4475, 4543, 4552, 4569, 4595, 4621, 5034, 5092, 5129, 5154, 5325, 5347, 5493, 5532, 5666, 5680

Intégration sociale 211, 443, 566, 567, 582, 606, 916, 982, 1519, 1748, 1924, 2426, 2456, 2458, 2461, 2534, 2839, 2869, 3283, 3662, 4280, 4422, 4486, 4637, 4646, 4665, 5735, 5818

Intégration verticale 1106

Intellectuels 13, 215, 308, 344, 351, 363, 432, 597, 1873, 3818

Intelligence 130, 547, 1987, 3137, 4507, 5182, 5215, 5251, 5288, 5289, 5292, 5295, 5836

Intelligence artificielle 379

Intelligentsia 215

Intentions électorales 3187, 3191

Interaction en groupe 3888

Interaction sociale 3269

Interdépendance 667, 1346, 3787

Interdépendance économique 4949

Intérêt 304, 2637

- Intérêt national 32, 258, 553, 646, 875, 1789, 1971, 2745, 4229, 4322, 4359, 4430, 4461, 4470, 4576, 4789, 4893, 4919, 4921, 5118, 5119, 5122, 5139, 5159, 5165, 5179, 5330, 5436, 5443, 5452, 5489, 5541, 5568, 5681, 5689
- Intérêt personnel 286, 2649, 2806, 2848, 5021, 5623
- Intérêt public 233, 969, 2010, 3050, 3254, 3336, 3347, 3929, 4556, 4789
- Intergouvernementalisme 537, 660, 664, 670, 674, 687, 699, 1449, 1462, 1475, 1481, 1494, 3280, 3485, 3907, 4189, 4206, 4378, 4406, 4408, 4420, 4435, 4539, 4545, 4562, 4564, 4578, 4590, 4640, 4732, 4739, 4762, 4848, 5520
- International affairs 705, 1931, 2655, 4094, 4101, 4225, 4372, 4736, 4741, 4893, 5131, 5231, 5307, 5314, 5316, 5341, 5345, 5370, 5721, 5725, 5726, 5732, 5733, 5754, 5769, 5807, 5811, 5824, 5845
- Internationalisation 548, 1312, 3284, 3334, 3406, 3408, 3747, 3976, 3988, 4030, 4262, 4678, 4928, 4980, 4983, 4995, 5172, 5173, 5327
- Internationalisme 748, 2187, 2296, 2302, 2509, 2750, 3632, 4415, 4717, 4915, 4996, 5034, 5127, 5358
- Internationalisme socialiste 473
- Internet 956, 966, 1253, 1728, 2331, 2338, 2943, 2979, 3027, 3138, 3150–3158, 3160, 3162–3167, 3170–3173, 3175, 3176, 3178, 3179, 3217, 3225, 3407, 3785, 3788, 3790, 3795, 3805, 3815, 3999, 4242, 4617, 4778, 5292, 5753, 5809
- Intervention de l'Etat 1393, 2650, 3375, 3489, 3793, 3801, 3806, 5792
- Intervention d'une troisième partie 381, 525, 615, 1694, 1828, 1924, 1940, 2595, 4105, 4111, 4755, 4930, 4939, 4951, 5044, 5074, 5456, 5749, 5757, 5762, 5812, 5848, 5851, 5857, 5862, 5867, 5870, 5907
- Intervention humanitaire 155, 651, 1924, 4012, 4027, 4069, 4111, 4112, 4118, 4245, 4259, 4269, 4299, 4313, 4334, 4340, 4753, 4764, 4768, 4769, 4788, 4794, 4822, 4933, 4987, 5019, 5045, 5257, 5358, 5363, 5696, 5723, 5725, 5726, 5728, 5735, 5740, 5754, 5758, 5771, 5777, 5824, 5828, 5838, 5845, 5853, 5855
- Intervention militaire 612, 1832, 4026, 4133, 4299, 4764, 4822, 4933, 5019, 5038, 5050, 5160, 5216, 5245, 5255, 5312, 5363, 5375, 5720, 5735, 5758, 5759, 5792, 5804, 5837, 5851, 5853, 5854, 5867, 5916
- Interventionnisme 525, 1710, 2304, 4111, 4795, 4822, 4907, 5019, 5137, 5734, 5735, 5781, 5792, 5851
- Intifada 1254, 1261, 1910, 2413, 2550, 2990, 3183, 3223, 5419, 5628, 5784, 5881, 5886, 5888, 5892, 5897, 5900
- Intolérance envers les homosexuels 563
- Invalidité 1274, 2875, 3283, 3518, 3539, 3575
- Invasions 1715, 4944, 5082, 5873
- Investissements 91, 1940, 2648, 2660, 3316, 3851, 4219, 4653, 5675
- voir aussi*: Épargne et investissement
- Investissements directs étrangers 653, 1095, 1717, 3953, 4011, 4393, 5009, 5061, 5109, 5629, 5646, 5654, 5686, 5693
- Investissements publics 139, 3315
- Investiture 2927, 3068
- IRA 1904, 2323
- Iraniens 1818
- Islam 31, 36, 396, 1072, 1535, 1557, 1633, 1662, 1674, 1676, 1683, 1698, 1703, 1716, 1719, 1721, 1760, 1812, 1819–1821, 1866, 1871, 1886, 1891, 1899, 1910, 1912, 1928, 2157, 2269, 2329, 2371, 2479, 2481, 2484, 2495, 2500, 2512, 2515, 2528, 2532–2541, 2543, 2545–2559, 2561–2563, 2565–2567, 2569, 2571, 2572, 2574–2583, 2585, 2587, 2589, 2590, 2592–2595, 2608, 2610, 2714, 2726, 2744, 2793, 2810, 3223, 3945, 4255, 4350, 4855, 4892, 4893, 4919, 4938, 5003, 5012, 5027, 5046, 5060, 5083, 5104, 5332, 5381, 5389, 5407, 5411, 5418–5420, 5425, 5431, 5433, 5434, 5436–5438, 5443, 5445, 5448, 5494, 5737, 5764, 5784, 5789, 5812, 5892, 5899
- voir aussi*: Chiisme

- Islam et politique 596, 1595, 1598, 1623, 1719, 1821, 1822, 1826, 1928, 1933, 2159, 2318, 2319, 2495, 2530, 2531, 2542–2544, 2547, 2550–2552, 2554, 2555, 2558–2561, 2564, 2568, 2571, 2571–2574, 2577, 2584, 2587, 2588, 2591, 2744, 2800, 2831, 4894, 5350, 5363, 5379, 5393, 5409, 5418, 5433, 5442, 5467, 5609, 5610, 5690, 5737, 5764, 5883–5885
- Islamisation 2534
- Isolationnisme 1577, 4915, 5851
- Isolement social 1451
- Jellinek, Georg 518
- Jésuite 269
- Jeunes et politique 1818, 2289, 2828, 3521, 5793
- Jeunesse 105, 401, 977, 995, 1943, 2289, 2687, 2834, 2853, 2854, 2858, 3087, 3596, 3605, 3624, 5793
- Jeux de stratégie 4566
- Jeux olympiques 4887, 5498
- Joseph, Keith 2059
- Jospin, Lionel 2016
- Jouets 415
- Journalisme 141, 645, 1245, 1793, 2320, 3181, 3188, 3212, 3215, 3218, 3220, 3226, 4217, 5604
- Journalistes 881, 2320, 3226
- Judaïsme 447, 485, 577, 625, 1055, 2409, 2486, 2512, 5874
voir aussi: Hébreu
- Judiciaire 99, 330, 709, 724, 760, 894, 901, 917, 959, 969, 978, 1011, 1021, 1031–1033, 1038, 1040, 1042, 1052, 1056, 1099, 1105, 1117, 1118, 1120, 1131, 1147, 1148, 1150, 1153, 1154, 1158, 1166, 1170, 1171, 1174–1177, 1193, 1194, 1218, 1238, 1246, 1296, 1569, 1593, 1627, 1819, 2258, 3059, 3064, 3066, 3641, 4048, 4168, 4360, 4600, 4698, 4714
- Jugement 1020, 1025, 1061, 2710, 3059, 3797, 3801, 4042, 4076
- Juges 99, 768, 894, 898, 901, 1007, 1010, 1016, 1020, 1022, 1023, 1028, 1031, 1032, 1055, 1077, 1079, 1117, 1153, 1164, 1186, 1569, 4247
- Juifs 432, 447, 462, 577, 625, 1243, 1823, 2289, 2486, 2731, 5184, 5599, 5886, 5888
- Juppé, Alain 2021
- Juridiction 887, 898, 929, 982, 1002, 1015, 1028, 1061, 1066, 1103, 1149, 1153, 1162, 1190, 1212, 1218, 1237, 1276, 1283, 1320, 1340, 1360, 1426, 1505, 1982, 2957, 3869, 3990, 4041, 4042, 4045, 4049, 4051, 4055, 4056, 4061, 4068, 4083, 4095, 4144, 4157, 4177, 4190, 4196, 4294, 4567, 4663, 4666, 4670, 4676, 4686, 4693, 4701, 4707, 4714, 4728, 4739
- Juridiction criminelle 971, 984, 987, 1015, 1064, 2001
- Juridiction internationale 1071, 2001, 3994, 4014, 4032, 4034, 4036, 4037, 4044, 4048, 4054, 4057–4060, 4063, 4066, 4068, 4070, 4072–4074, 4080, 4092, 4169, 4194, 4674, 5456
- Jurisprudence 408, 411, 898, 908, 934, 1009, 1027, 1039, 1047, 1049, 1056, 1074–1076, 1084, 1096, 1101, 1110, 1112, 1121, 1122, 1129, 1135, 1223, 1236, 1242, 2994, 3716, 3982, 3994, 4039, 4083, 4086, 4098, 4150, 4295, 4665, 4668, 4669, 4687, 4810
- Jurisprudence internationale 4072
- Jury 1014, 1019, 1028, 1035, 1037, 1050, 1065, 2812
- Justice 147, 155, 159, 164, 167, 170, 173, 174, 200, 211, 264, 271, 295, 317, 335, 336, 358, 384, 421, 423, 433, 716, 735, 893, 895, 908, 945, 953, 962, 997, 1012, 1013, 1017, 1025, 1027, 1035, 1036, 1044, 1052, 1057, 1065, 1070, 1075, 1077, 1082, 1087, 1115, 1171, 1211, 1900, 1901, 1923, 1924, 1926, 1937, 2558, 2713, 2762, 3418, 3579, 3798, 3828, 3889, 3901, 3994, 4021, 4023, 4032, 4055, 4062, 4069, 4071, 4076, 4080, 4245, 4276, 4291, 4627, 4688, 4692, 4765, 4777, 4803, 4816, 4821, 4824, 4845, 4855, 4941, 4984, 5019, 5041, 5379, 5417, 5728, 5751, 5752, 5855
voir aussi: Administration de la justice
- Justice distributive 165, 4731, 5784
- Justice et affaires intérieures 4701

- Justice pénale 916, 925, 957, 959, 965, 969972, 975–977, 979, 981, 986, 987, 989, 991–996, 998, 999, 1001, 1006, 1008, 1013, 1014, 1024, 1041, 1064, 1269, 1901, 1926, 1930, 1974, 1982, 1989, 3971, 4015, 4032, 4064, 4086, 4096, 4098, 4205, 4627, 5291, 5388, 5752
- Justice politique 3020
- Justice sociale 151, 172, 173, 205, 322, 336, 1724, 1937, 2132, 2168, 2298, 2301, 2312, 2314, 2338, 2369, 2655, 3323, 3522, 3523, 3608, 4313, 4732, 4857, 4977, 4984, 5005, 5022, 5636, 5712
- Kadar, János 2047
- Kafka, Franz 762
- Kant, Immanuel 220, 224, 268, 427, 4812, 4920, 4931
- Kariuki, G.G 2044
- Kateb, George 416
- Kazakh 593
- Kelsen, Hans 358
- Kennedy, Duncan 1016
- KGB 1835
- Khaldun, Ibn 4893
- Khatemi, Mohammed 1820, 2116
- Khrushchev, Nikita Sergeevich 547
- Kibboutz 625
- Kim, Dae-jung 5473
- Kim, Jong-il 5519
- Kleinfeld, Gerald R. 5560
- Kohl, Helmut 2026, 2040, 2041
- Kohn, Hans 452
- Koizumi, Junichiro 1693
- Kostunica, Vojislav 1809
- Krasner, Stephen 5662
- Kropotkin, Peter Alekseyevich 159
- Kühn, Heinz 2039
- Kurdes 1760, 2406, 3169, 5157, 5540, 5789, 5884
- Kurz, Robert 310
- Kymlicka, Will 446, 2412, 4270
- Lac 3950
- Laden, Osama bin 5027, 5409, 5419, 5436
- Laïcisme 337, 516, 625, 1925, 2157, 2159, 2351, 2478, 2479, 2492, 2493, 2504, 2508, 2516, 2524, 2561, 2586, 2589, 4892, 5789
- Laissez-faire 3941
- Langage 71, 167, 171, 183, 234, 291, 303, 447, 568, 585, 594, 610, 639, 897, 1084, 1108, 1257, 1549, 1789, 2269, 2386, 2440, 2508, 2692, 3098, 3148, 3782, 3798, 3812, 3817
- voir aussi*: Albanais, Langue arabe, Langue nationale, Phrases, Portugais
- Langue anglaise 49, 3798, 3817
- Langue arabe 330
- Langue catalane 3782
- Langue française 2222, 2317, 3098
- Langue nationale 1877, 3817
- Langue russe 3812
- Lawrence, Stephen 1984
- Leaders 1301, 1734, 2047, 2877, 5498
- Leaders charismatiques 1569, 2127, 2213, 2252
- Leaders politiques 544, 625, 832, 860, 892, 1513, 1656, 1693, 1728, 1731, 1758, 1878, 2019, 2030, 2032, 2033, 2040, 2043, 2047, 2051, 2057, 2062, 2107–2109, 2112, 2114, 2123, 2124, 2487, 2667, 2692, 2705, 2740, 3061, 3149, 4015, 4292, 5076, 5419, 5558, 5785

- Législation 65, 101, 266, 385, 682, 757, 792, 794, 795, 797, 800, 801, 804, 811, 813, 819, 826, 829, 834, 836, 840, 919, 922, 927, 929, 935, 937, 943, 944, 948, 949, 951, 958, 963, 974, 1001, 1026, 1056, 1063, 1074, 1076, 1093, 1101, 1114, 1116, 1126, 1144, 1167, 1170, 1212, 1227, 1231, 1238, 1246, 1253, 1256, 1259, 1275, 1334, 1424, 1426, 1489, 1496, 1550, 1730, 1744, 1772, 1773, 1887, 1988, 2141, 2156, 2327, 2345, 2356, 2418, 2457, 2477, 2599, 2743, 2931, 3096, 3131, 3134, 3230, 3301, 3392, 3406, 3460, 3500, 3533, 3539, 3558, 3577, 3579, 3599, 3611, 3614, 3644, 3677, 3744, 3755, 3775, 3776, 3782, 3785, 3802, 3809, 3810, 3838, 3859, 3897, 3908, 3911, 3917, 3921, 3924, 3934, 3936, 3937, 3942, 3944, 3948, 3952, 3956, 4008, 4028, 4053, 4157, 4170, 4186, 4207, 4240, 4287, 4296, 4305, 4318, 4337, 4428, 4444, 4544, 4570, 4577, 4607, 4626, 4628, 4667, 4675, 4678, 4695, 4702, 4714, 5363, 5386, 5388, 5390, 5417, 5440
- Législation anti-trust 918, 4050, 4648
- Législatures des États 800, 1163, 1292, 1495, 1496, 1830, 2008, 2141, 2344, 2618, 3022, 3071, 3563, 3759
- Légitimation 62, 1572, 1929, 2705, 4026, 4027, 4399, 4580
- Légitimité 155, 184, 355, 443, 518, 551–556, 625, 747, 779, 898, 923, 934, 1014, 1031, 1032, 1086, 1120, 1201, 1495, 1542, 1592, 1606, 1656, 1697, 1710, 1828, 1837, 1863, 1924, 1933, 1964, 1994, 2080, 2086, 2093, 2109, 2385, 2413, 2651, 2664, 2792, 2804, 2920, 2992, 3012, 3043, 3077, 3102, 3254, 3314, 3920, 4103, 4149, 4399, 4413, 4485, 4486, 4555, 4573, 4580, 4587, 4592, 4731, 4734, 4749, 4941, 4983, 5586, 5652, 5735, 5831, 5853
- Lesbianisme 2284
- Levin, Michael 434
- Lévinas, Emmanuel 338, 425
- Lewinsky, Monica 1155, 2720
- Libéralisation 1201, 1306, 1330, 1334, 1456, 1557, 1571, 1584, 1679, 1692, 1752, 1778, 1796, 1934, 2158, 2348, 2634, 2831, 2989, 3361, 3371, 3392, 3447, 3457, 3459, 3464, 3466, 3804, 4612, 4974
- Libéralisation des échanges 4199, 4513, 5613, 5668, 5686, 5691, 5711
- Libéralisation financière 3167, 3394, 3484
- Libéralisme 3, 68, 163, 164, 175, 197, 198, 201, 203, 211, 212, 239, 280, 283, 292, 298, 303, 306, 309, 312, 317, 319, 335, 341, 342, 347, 354, 373, 409, 412, 416, 420, 421, 423, 425, 427–433, 436–440, 446, 454, 455, 475, 487, 521, 528, 553, 588, 707, 744, 749, 1751, 1784, 1857, 2016, 2059, 2078, 2159, 2188, 2192, 2364, 2412, 2469, 2471, 2502, 2713, 2787, 2789, 2820, 3104, 3718, 3828, 4105, 4270, 4302, 4469, 4812, 4819, 4915, 4943, 4949, 5119, 5623
- voir aussi*: Néolibéralisme
- Libéralisme économique 3502, 4964
- Libération 207
- Libéraux 181, 261, 334, 421, 448, 454, 1662, 2187, 2996, 4889
- Libertariens 423
- Libertarisme 202, 418, 423, 424, 434, 435, 454, 666, 4469
- Liberté 9, 159, 162, 169, 175–177, 212, 223, 233, 244, 279, 303, 309, 311, 314, 382, 735, 758, 904, 946, 1057, 1102, 1210, 1214, 1239, 1389, 1540, 1606, 2521, 2713, 2805, 4288, 4302, 4681, 5407, 5423, 5576
- Liberté d'association 1197
- Liberté de la presse 740, 1207, 1222, 1679, 1789, 3197, 3218, 3807, 3811
- Liberté de l'enseignement 3818
- Liberté de mouvement 1203, 4341, 4521
- Liberté de pensée 740, 1718
- Liberté d'expression 255, 963, 1109, 1148, 1197, 1204, 1207, 1214, 1218, 1226, 1245, 1255, 2477, 2489, 3227, 3781
- Liberté d'information 1255, 3131, 3136, 3206
- Liberté religieuse 254, 1208, 1234, 2475, 2477, 2486, 2488–2490, 2521, 4097, 5456

- Libertés civiles 244, 714, 718, 720, 734, 1203, 1218, 1223, 1225, 1249, 1250, 1557, 1664, 1679, 1789, 3136, 3780, 4272, 4310, 4344, 4704, 5076, 5388
- Libre échange 2291, 3240, 3879, 4224, 4362, 4393, 4648, 4689, 4721, 4739, 4968, 5457, 5623, 5668, 5711
- Licences 534
- Licenciements 2115
- Lieux saints 921
- Ligne aérienne 3477
- Limitation des armements 1904, 2293, 4751, 5198, 5206, 5214, 5224, 5241, 5242, 5244, 5248, 5269, 5270, 5272, 5274, 5276, 5278, 5279, 5281, 5284, 5300, 5551, 5572, 5575, 5775
- Linguistique 2097, 2707, 3286, 3596, 3817
voir aussi: Sociolinguistique
- Liquidation 949
- Liquidité 4979, 5658
- Litige 895, 897, 901, 918, 936, 971, 983, 986, 988, 994, 994, 997, 1004, 1007, 1008, 1018, 1030, 1041, 1053, 1059, 1077, 1105, 1130, 1150, 1691, 1794, 2281, 2970, 2995, 3896, 3982, 4011, 4018, 4044, 4059, 4067, 4076, 4080, 4302, 5388, 5751
- Littérature 8, 9, 23, 34, 250, 1877, 4977, 4986
voir aussi: Poésie, Romans
- Littérature politique 241, 269
- Littoraux 4187, 4190, 4196, 4650, 5565
- Livres 46, 5874
- Localisation 2832, 3890
- Localisation géographique 5016
- Localisation industrielle 3456
- Locataires 3385, 3706
- Locke, John 7, 216, 243, 246, 247, 251, 255
- Logement 1798, 3234, 3295, 3685, 3687, 3689, 3691, 3692, 3694–3696, 3698, 3702, 3707, 3709, 3711, 3716, 4320
- Logement urbain 3702
- Logements sociaux 3689, 3696, 3697, 3702, 3705, 3706, 3709
- Logique 1334
- Loi comparé 609, 682, 767, 898, 905, 907, 925, 926, 976, 1002, 1006, 1055, 1056, 1064, 1075, 1078, 1101, 1102, 1110, 1113, 1114, 1259, 1287, 2671, 3988, 4020, 4035, 4055, 4076, 4086, 4666, 4668, 4669, 4692, 4694, 4708
- Loi environnementale 385, 1015, 1080, 1114, 3869, 3886, 3896, 3897, 3905, 3911, 3917, 3919, 3921, 3923, 3927, 3929, 3930, 3934, 3936, 3942, 3944, 3948, 3961, 3962, 3965, 3968, 3995, 3997, 4018, 4024, 4085, 4164, 4199, 4211, 4231, 4234, 4628, 4675
- Loi islamique 330, 1062, 1070, 1072, 1080, 1826, 2528, 2530, 2547, 2549, 2565, 2574, 2586, 2588
- Loi sur l'immigration 43, 3644, 3652, 4329, 4330, 4605, 5405
- Loisir 3806
- Loterie 178
- Lowi, Theodore J. 35
- Loyalisme 2323, 3700
- Loyauté 60, 443, 559, 2091, 2193, 2202, 2207, 2822, 2902, 4399, 4421, 4764
- Loyer 3706
- Lukashenko, Aleksandr 3061
- Lumumba, Patrice 1878
- Lutte contre la crime 224, 954, 1986
- Luxemburg, Rosa 473, 474
- Machiavelli, Niccolò 2713
- MacIntyre, Alasdair 315

- MacIntyre, Alisdair 339
 MacLean, Donald 5287
 Macroanalyse 95, 2880
 Macroéconomie 532, 1642, 3267, 3604, 3605, 4631
 Madison, James 270
 Mafia 1760, 1970–1973
 Magistrat 1013, 1014
 Magyar 2457, 2463, 4139
 Main d'œuvre 3252, 3283, 3523, 3597, 3644
 Maintien de l'ordre 1218, 1942, 1969, 1980, 1983–1987, 1989–1994, 1996, 1999–2002, 2004, 3234, 3795, 5782, 5815
 Maires 1439, 1468, 2021, 2117, 2761, 3112, 3114, 3116
 Maistre, Joseph de 269
 Majorité politique 787, 846, 856, 1241, 1569, 1735, 1738, 2445, 2447, 2742, 2884, 3005, 3031
 Mal 310, 368, 5030
 Malades 3528, 3546, 3560
 Maladie 3571, 3622
 Maladie mentale 1200, 3569
 Maladies 1262, 1612, 2285, 3544, 3589, 5213, 5738
 voir aussi: SIDA
 Malais 3043
 Malaise politique 1939
 Malaise social 616, 1666, 5065
 Management de l'information 3178
 Mandats électoraux 885
 Manifestations 1656, 1992, 2294
 Mann, Thomas 332
 Manuels 88, 1337
 Maoïsme 1712, 1727, 1921
 Marc, Alexandre 2022
 Marchais, Georges 2036
 Marchandises privées 544
 Marché 419, 433, 669, 873, 1553, 1784, 2397, 2757, 3202, 3314, 3318, 3323, 3352, 3368, 3442, 3459, 3489, 3536, 3547, 3548, 3560, 3706, 3795, 4368, 4557, 4725, 4981, 4986, 5634
 voir aussi: Marketisation
 Marché agricole et alimentaire 3392
 Marché de l'énergie 1334, 3447, 3451, 3459
 Marché de l'immobilier 3687
 Marché des transports 3469
 Marché du crédit 530
 Marché du logement 3687, 3689, 3698, 3701, 3706, 3716
 Marché du travail 105, 501, 530, 546, 1334, 1416, 1728, 2665, 2670, 3267, 3283, 3409, 3422, 3523, 3565, 3591–3593, 3597, 3598, 3601, 3603, 3606, 3608, 3609, 3613–3618, 3620, 3623, 3626, 3628, 3630, 3735, 3819, 4476, 4570, 4641, 5619
 Marché financier 1535, 4535
 Marché financier international 5658
 Marché international 3738, 4018, 5668
 Marché mondial 4965, 5635
 Marché noir 5282
 Marché unique européen 3254, 4427, 4550, 4561
 Marchés émergents 3381, 4778, 5658
 Marginalité 4370

- Marginaux 1914, 2452, 2597
 Mariage 923, 937, 941, 948, 2623, 3659
 Mariage civil 563, 948, 1078
 Marine de guerre 4194, 5086, 5254–5256, 5485, 5761
 Marketing 30, 2961, 3143, 3211, 3221
 voir aussi: Publicité
 Marketing politique 3197, 3215, 3221
 Marketisation 7, 530, 2766, 3365, 3564, 3842, 4445
 Marsiglio [of Padua] 234
 Marx, Karl 65, 216, 288–290, 307, 337, 479, 486, 488, 490, 4997
 Marxisme 61, 68, 84, 163, 202, 221, 284, 285, 288–290, 305, 307, 310, 327, 337, 359, 362, 371, 472, 473, 476, 479, 480, 486, 488–491, 500, 508, 514, 521, 1586, 1732, 1751, 1922, 2648, 4461, 4913, 4997, 5008, 5011
 Marxisme-Léninisme 350, 1586
 Matérialisme 61, 288, 3986
 Matérialisme dialectique 284, 508
 Maternité 929, 1235
 Mathématiques 3858
 Matières premières 1658
 Matières radioactives 4009
 Maya 4253
 Mayhew, Patrick 5844
 Mbeki, Thabo 4374
 Mbundu 1877
 Médecine 2808, 3525, 3538, 3543, 3544, 3559, 3571, 3574, 3577, 3586, 4713, 5669, 5788
 voir aussi: Biomédecine, Chirurgie
 Médecine alternative 3559
 Médecine du travail 3571
 Médecins 972, 2605, 3321, 3560
 Médias 95, 141, 406, 572, 583, 589, 645, 711, 724, 740, 881, 1155, 1207, 1222, 1245, 1255, 1593, 1627, 1664, 1728, 1762, 1823, 1967, 2088, 2160, 2180, 2258, 2492, 2527, 2529, 2626, 2646, 2720, 2747, 2749, 2765, 2941–2943, 2958, 3095, 3099, 3100, 3136, 3142, 3164, 3166, 3169, 3177, 3181–3189, 3191–3210, 3212–3215, 3217–3221, 3223, 3224, 3226, 3784, 3791, 3799, 3807, 3813, 3824, 4217, 4257, 4270, 4619, 5432, 5438, 5451, 5453, 5478, 5604, 5754, 5910
 voir aussi: Études médiatiques,
 Multimedia, Presse
 Médiateur 1360
 Médiation 129, 956, 1615, 4133, 4930, 5062, 5612, 5734, 5739, 5743, 5757, 5762, 5773, 5803, 5821, 5832, 5848, 5856, 5862, 5878, 5882, 5906, 5909
 Médiation internationale 5757, 5760, 5762
 Médicaments 1397, 1980, 1993, 1995, 3525, 3535, 3536, 3538, 3582, 5638, 5819
 voir aussi: Coca, Cocaïne, Héroïne,
 Politique de la drogue, Trafic de la drogue
 Membership
 voir: Appartenance au parti
 Membres de la Deuxième Chambre 2999
 Membres de la Première Chambre 759, 779, 789, 790, 797, 800, 801, 822, 825, 828, 837, 843, 852, 2009, 2011, 2013, 2061, 2079, 2223, 2350, 2597, 2598, 2624, 2626, 2632, 2755, 2969, 3055, 3151, 4403, 4563
 Membres d'un Conseil 1369, 1371, 2128
 Mémoire 52, 79, 126, 356, 563, 2746, 4890
 Mémoire collective 55, 563

- Mémoire nationale 52, 1271, 2686
 Mémoires 47, 51, 1955, 2054, 4325
 Menace 1196, 1885, 1978, 2768, 2782, 3860, 4763, 4804, 4910, 5050, 5054, 5099, 5105, 5176, 5181, 5189, 5223, 5292, 5350, 5362, 5438
 Ménages 3706
 Mentalité 71, 1633
 Mer 100, 3396, 4168, 4171, 4173, 4179, 4184, 4189, 4191, 4192, 4194, 5243, 5254, 5615
 Mercenaires 4943, 5259, 5769
 Mercosur 4366, 4369, 4390, 4961, 5457
 Mère 1264
 Mères travailleuses 3675
 Merkel, Angela 2024
 Mesure 126, 127, 1308, 1318, 1642, 2069, 2797, 3269, 3272, 3421, 3728, 3847, 4801, 4860, 5654
 Métaphore 905, 4827
 Métaphysique 198, 229, 233, 318, 358, 899
 Métaux
 voir: Uranium
 Méthode de moindres carrés 3078
 Méthode expérimentale 2904
 Méthodes de financement 1924, 2150, 2925, 3317, 3329, 3468, 3531, 3746, 3797, 3821, 3850, 5399
 Méthodes de planification 1420, 1484, 3289, 3408, 3700, 3714, 3916, 3958, 4487, 4578
 Méthodes de recherche 6, 83, 85, 86, 90–92, 102, 103, 105, 108–110, 114, 118, 120, 125, 129, 132, 135, 136, 138, 209, 3269, 3270, 3278, 3279, 3840, 4032, 4934
 Méthodes mathématiques 107, 129
 Méthodes statistiques 95, 134, 142, 805, 4629
 Méthodologie 10, 13, 18, 26, 41, 42, 70, 78, 79, 87, 89, 92–95, 97, 99, 102, 103, 106, 109–111, 113, 115, 118, 119, 123–125, 127, 134–138, 305, 449, 545, 862, 896, 1084, 1305, 1500, 1544, 1641, 2069, 2095, 2238, 2633, 2764, 2799, 2846, 2894, 2903, 2917, 2950, 2979, 2987, 3106, 3123, 3135, 3270, 3271, 3551, 3588, 3808, 3840, 4032, 4461, 4646, 4830, 4835, 4849, 4899, 4931, 5045, 5190, 5294, 5415
 Méthodologie économique 841
 Meurtre 242, 1937, 1993, 5752
 voir aussi: Assassinat
 Mexicains 4328
 Micro États 1829
 Microanalyse 135, 1940, 2799, 2880, 4817
 Microéconomie 107, 1053
 Microfinancement 2006
 Migrateurs 3643, 3656, 4271, 4275, 4328, 4340, 4341, 5410
 Migration 449, 577, 1224, 1657, 1972, 1984, 2448, 2452, 2456, 2457, 2839, 3632, 3638, 3642, 3643, 3650, 3654, 3676, 4223, 4271, 4275, 4317, 4318, 4321, 4324, 4325, 4328, 4333, 4337, 4338, 4340, 4347, 4452, 4453, 4527, 4637, 4928, 5163, 5619
 Migration de retour 1877, 3647, 4324, 4328
 Migration de travail 2442, 3638, 3642, 3644
 Migration forcée 1897, 4316, 4320, 4326, 4340, 4349
 Migration internationale 43, 1224, 1814, 1972, 3631, 3642, 3646, 3654, 3656, 4318, 4321, 4327, 4328, 4337, 4340, 4344, 4527, 5619
 Migration interne 3714, 4315, 4343, 4452
 Milieu urbain 1814, 2446, 3699, 3947
 Milieux d'affaires 2655
 Militaires 1950, 1955, 5267, 5811

- voir aussi*: Soldat, Soldats des Nations Unies
 Militants 1702, 1876, 1911, 2533
 Militarisation 5097, 5203, 5233, 5275, 5768
 Militarisme 2440, 4941, 5446
 Mill, John Stuart 216, 280, 283, 291–293, 309, 409
 Milosevic, Slobodan 1794, 2415, 3058, 4062
 Minéraux 4122
 Mines
 Mines antipersonnel 4202, 4206, 4232, 4745, 5045, 5279, 5461, 5777
 Mines d'or 3968
 Mineurs 2679
 Ministères 547, 1288, 1343, 1376, 1380, 1383, 1390, 1950, 2626, 3324, 3383, 3389, 3450, 5055, 5159, 5205, 5685
 Ministres 865, 890, 1123, 1166, 1384, 2012, 2049, 2055, 2058, 3072, 3869, 5610
 Minorités 671, 695, 787, 789, 1199, 1219, 1232, 1243, 1545, 1549, 1671, 1836, 1897, 2157, 2404, 2408, 2424, 2426, 2428, 2439, 2441, 2443, 2447, 2455, 2463, 2465, 2466, 2496, 2534, 2557, 2593, 2884, 3269, 4039, 4047, 4208, 4244, 4290, 4292, 4618
 Minorités ethniques 552, 561, 609, 611, 697, 1237, 1257, 1258, 1366, 1683, 1739, 1753, 1879, 1884, 1984, 2270, 2432, 2438, 2440, 2444, 2448, 2449, 2452, 2453, 2462, 2463, 2466–2468, 2471, 2472, 2474, 2891, 3411, 4139, 5157, 5731
 Minorités linguistiques 2317, 2474, 3098, 3463, 3798, 4606, 5364
 Minorités nationales 366, 452, 468, 539, 584, 593, 609, 697, 1257, 1259, 1508, 2383, 2412, 2443, 2445, 2457, 2463, 2466, 3984, 4139, 4270, 4280, 4335, 5850, 5862
 Minorités religieuses 1237, 2478, 2515, 2534, 2570, 4139
 Mise en oeuvre d'une politique 35, 1282, 1290, 1296, 1329, 1340, 1394, 1462, 1487, 2074, 2118, 2394, 2607, 3230, 3238, 3251, 3258, 3263, 3281, 3301, 3321, 3322, 3332, 3337, 3524, 3536, 3889, 3903, 3934, 3946, 4189, 4236, 4305, 4319, 4593, 4604
 Mises, Ludwig von 7
 Missiles 2293, 5219, 5226, 5240, 5242, 5243, 5247, 5248, 5274, 5277, 5278, 5379, 5403
 Missionnaires 2513
- Missions religieuses 2513
 Mitterrand, François 2046
 Mobilisation politique 160, 648, 1867, 1940, 2146, 2253, 2270, 2334, 2452, 2453, 2709, 2763, 2833, 2890, 2893, 2929, 3199, 5910
 Mobilisation sociale 160, 1855, 2310, 3087
 Mobilité de la main d'œuvre 3638, 3642, 3656, 3737, 3747
 Mobilité des capitaux 3498, 3737
 Mobilité géographique 3472, 4988
 Modèles 35, 78, 79, 95, 123, 125, 136, 209, 280, 544, 573, 657, 700, 754, 770, 784, 816, 837, 1022, 1053, 1241, 1478, 1494, 1549, 1570, 1596, 1610, 1861, 1898, 1917, 1940, 2014, 2142, 2169, 2678, 2722, 2736, 2792, 2822, 2856, 2884, 2904, 2912, 2915, 2925, 2935, 2964, 3108, 3120, 3315, 3459, 3559, 3771, 3866, 3892, 4425, 4566, 4824, 4923, 5385, 5486, 5837
voir aussi: Évaluation des modèles,
 Modèles de décision 2881
 Modèles dynamiques 2684, 2722
 Modèles économétriques 1021, 2350, 2933, 2983, 4643
 Modèles économiques 1119, 2876, 2917, 3370
 Modèles input-output 140
 Modèles linéaires 134
 Modèles mathématiques 191
 Modèles spatiales 2226, 2949

Modèles stochastiques 2684

Modélisation 78, 134, 140, 209, 1188, 2909, 3005, 3090, 3123, 3150, 3442, 4828

Modernisation 310, 621, 702, 722, 878, 1013, 1307, 1319, 1334, 1339, 1446, 1465, 1471, 1502, 1538, 1567, 1604, 1609, 1728, 1812, 1829, 2030, 2100, 2159, 2186, 2234, 2458, 2586, 2671, 2788, 3144, 3178, 3312, 3313, 3360, 3425, 3874, 3879, 3891, 3919, 3959, 4490, 4829, 4887, 4888, 4978, 5003, 5107, 5155, 5309, 5569

Modernisme 76, 468, 3261

Modernité 64, 145, 156, 183, 290, 314, 390, 461, 512, 622, 2531, 2539, 2559, 2659, 2763, 4171, 4829, 4988, 5407, 5438

Modes de vie 3472

Modification institutionnelle 24, 63, 525, 530, 1300, 1343, 1385, 1566, 2726, 2982, 3135, 3154, 3295, 3576, 3814, 4448, 4494, 4549, 4559, 4567

Monarchie constitutionnelle 1574, 1628

Monarchisme 1574

Mondialisation 153, 156, 157, 258, 291, 363, 378, 381, 382, 396, 404, 410, 422, 426, 445, 449, 465, 470, 479, 489, 501, 502, 509, 518, 522, 530, 546, 573, 583, 603, 654, 660, 695, 728, 747, 818, 935, 1248, 1278, 1290, 1291, 1339, 1346, 1355, 1419, 1452, 1518, 1519, 1526, 1535, 1538, 1553, 1558, 1627, 1649, 1650, 1756, 1842, 1933, 1944, 1982, 2006, 2154, 2182, 2267, 2269, 2292, 2297, 2299–2306, 2390, 2456, 2457, 2488, 2543, 2608, 2621, 2629, 2643, 2655, 2662, 2762, 2788, 2802, 3161, 3174, 3240, 3284, 3286, 3340, 3356, 3364, 3366, 3371, 3390, 3399, 3420, 3464, 3523, 3547, 3548, 3614, 3646, 3647, 3706, 3735–3740, 3756, 3766, 3772, 3849, 3876, 3879, 3902, 3988, 4007, 4021, 4028, 4030, 4051, 4073, 4079, 4114, 4123, 4130, 4198, 4246, 4265, 4279, 4295, 4297, 4327, 4352, 4354, 4367, 4374, 4398, 4416, 4430, 4535, 4545, 4554, 4632, 4721, 4732, 4745, 4746, 4775, 4809, 4810, 4814, 4830, 4837, 4842, 4843, 4854, 4865, 4867, 4869, 4877, 4879, 4882, 4895, 4898, 4916, 4928, 4932, 4956, 4957, 4959, 4959–4995, 4997–5005, 5005–5011, 5016, 5043, 5052, 5062, 5098, 5141, 5172, 5249, 5259, 5268, 5290, 5306, 5326, 5336, 5343, 5344, 5377, 5379, 5380, 5400, 5401, 5410, 5419, 5421, 5434, 5446, 5447, 5450, 5452, 5459, 5466, 5517, 5557, 5617, 5624, 5633–5637, 5647, 5652, 5655, 5656, 5658–5661, 5711, 5712, 5737, 5738, 5767, 5780, 5781, 5784

Monétarisme 2059

Monnaies 4389, 4958, 5658, 5680

voir aussi: Dollar, Euro

Monolinguisme 4606

Monopoles 3202, 3813, 4546

Montesquieu, Charles Louis 260, 275

Moore, Margaret 4129

Morale 165, 179, 228, 238, 239, 268, 293, 295, 322, 358, 490, 2526, 4282

Morales 210, 231, 239, 326, 379, 914, 1242, 1265, 1291, 1358, 3541, 3655, 3940, 4288, 4810

Moralité 63, 66, 172, 173, 176, 178–180, 184, 213, 220, 224, 229, 238, 263, 274, 276, 339, 358, 359, 375, 379, 418, 435, 558, 749, 795, 899, 914, 1108, 1323, 2659, 2682, 2762, 2845, 3094, 3184, 3660, 3672, 3766, 4012, 4033, 4110, 4129, 4246, 4253, 4254, 4267, 4282, 4288, 4800, 4890, 4933, 5021, 5220, 5221, 5431, 5734

Moralité politique 239, 339, 893, 2685, 2688, 2691, 3743, 4307, 4493, 4794

More, Thomas 254

Morgenthau, Hans Joachim 4815

Morphologie 2222, 2275

Morris, William 477

Mort 1909, 1937, 2550, 2566, 4012, 5712, 5752

Motivation 788, 900, 964, 2113, 2702, 2716, 2735, 2822, 2868, 2886, 2918, 4782, 5234, 5434, 5436, 5814

Motivation d'accomplissement

voir: Réussite intellectuelle

Mouvements agrariens 2278

- Mouvements antinucléaires 2293, 3199
Mouvements contestataires 363, 1996, 2285, 3818
Mouvements de capitaux 3736
Mouvements de libération 551, 2322, 4103, 5383, 5850
Mouvements de libération nationale 169
Mouvements de résistance 1889
Mouvements écologiques 387, 388, 553, 1996, 2145, 2284, 2292, 2307, 2311, 2314, 2315, 3872, 4242, 4775
Mouvements étudiants 3818
Mouvements féministes 405, 1874, 2284, 2596, 2597, 2602
Mouvements indépendantistes 642, 650, 1977, 2322, 2324, 2325, 5189
Mouvements nationalistes 584, 648, 2256, 2280, 2506, 2589
Mouvements ouvriers 2661
Mouvements pacifistes 1961, 2293, 3199, 5773, 5844
Mouvements paysans 4998
Mouvements politiques 160, 207, 399, 644, 1669, 1865, 1867, 1898, 1910, 1944, 1967, 2184, 2201, 2268, 2270, 2276, 2278, 2286, 2287, 2292, 2293, 2295–2298, 2301–2305, 2311, 2319–2321, 2368, 2430, 2433, 2453, 2542, 2560, 2565, 2568, 2810, 3049, 4104, 5005, 5081, 5409, 5420, 5660, 5899
voir aussi: Mouvements antinucléaires, Mouvements de libération nationale, Mouvements révolutionnaires
Mouvements pour les droits de l'homme 5773
Mouvements religieux 2284, 2328, 2329, 2440, 2506, 2519, 2535, 2540, 2545, 2562, 2563, 2578, 2583, 2590, 2793, 2805, 5407
Mouvements révolutionnaires 4844, 4917
Mouvements séparatistes 644, 1876, 1886, 1890, 1902, 1998, 2253, 2318, 4109
Mouvements sociaux 9, 160, 192, 386, 476, 498, 1656, 1702, 1935, 2277, 2281–2285, 2288, 2290–2292, 2295–2299, 2304, 2306, 2308, 2311, 2313, 2315, 2319, 2328, 2329, 2349, 2437, 2453, 2514, 2541, 2561, 2616, 2807, 2809, 2824, 3199, 3229, 3766, 4981, 4989, 4990, 5660
Mouvements travaillistes 708, 1643, 2670, 2673, 2676, 2679, 3623
Mowlam, Marjorie 2049
Mugabe, Robert 2057
Mugabe, Robert Gabriel 1888
Multiculturalisme 194, 416, 446, 578, 697, 2407, 2410, 2411, 2425, 2431, 2446, 2456, 2475, 2516, 2549, 3633, 3645, 4022, 4132, 4145, 4254, 4608, 4656, 4867, 4928, 5438
voir aussi: Respect du pluralisme culturel
Multilatéralisme 698, 4050, 4097, 4199, 4231, 4328, 4721, 4859, 4868, 4880, 4893, 4978, 4979, 5022, 5034, 5038, 5060, 5066, 5281, 5319, 5333, 5338, 5378, 5481, 5502, 5513, 5546, 5613, 5623, 5692
Multimédia 3786
Multipartisme 1201, 1537, 2159, 2204, 2208, 2855, 2870, 2913, 2974, 2989, 3008, 3072
Muravev, Nikita 296
Mussolini, Benito 398, 2050
Musulmans 1716, 1903, 2422, 2491, 2496, 2532, 2537, 2557, 2570, 2572, 2579, 2581, 2594, 2595, 4139, 4350, 5027, 5407, 5438, 5888
Mutallibov, A.N. 649
Mythes 451, 452, 2451, 2485, 2556
Mythologie 3444
Napoleon I [Emperor] 1060
Nation 32, 267, 291, 292, 294, 349, 400, 442, 444, 453, 460, 461, 463, 468, 546, 557, 562, 566, 567, 570, 571, 574, 581, 582, 584–586, 591, 592, 595–598, 598, 601–604, 608, 610, 625, 646, 716, 762, 1703, 1748, 1754, 1762, 1806, 1915, 2216, 2253, 2385, 2416, 2455, 3803, 4073, 4107, 4128, 4139, 4153, 4197, 4408, 5103, 5139, 5249, 5264, 5474, 5476, 5539, 5843

Nationalisation 2344, 4482

Nationalisme 6, 61, 169, 181, 270, 286, 341, 366, 376, 397, 398, 426, 441, 442, 444–449, 451–461, 463, 464, 466–469, 484, 502, 504, 506, 557, 559, 562, 565, 568, 569, 572, 575, 576, 578, 584–586, 591, 593, 595–597, 599, 600, 602–604, 608, 615, 634, 648, 676, 720, 762, 1243, 1533, 1683, 1704, 1755, 1762, 1785, 1827, 1845, 1857, 2015, 2154, 2155, 2249, 2256, 2261, 2262, 2267, 2270, 2274, 2275, 2280, 2318, 2319, 2321, 2323, 2385, 2401, 2403, 2409–2411, 2415, 2416, 2422, 2429, 2437, 2440, 2443, 2457, 2469, 2473, 2485, 2505–2507, 2589, 2750, 2787, 2841, 3062, 3075, 3169, 3170, 3420, 3700, 4102, 4107, 4114, 4153, 4175, 4401, 4414, 4445, 4885, 4987, 4988, 4996, 4999, 5119, 5148, 5327, 5407, 5498, 5512, 5555, 5606, 5776, 5780, 5843, 5850, 5875

Nationalisme civique 450, 608, 4421

Nationalisme culturel 450, 2750

Nationalisme économique 5655

Nationalistes 448, 2422

Nationalité 190, 292, 294, 312, 444, 460, 567, 580, 584, 590, 593, 609, 655, 697, 1056, 1060, 1903, 1915, 2455, 2456, 2811, 3632, 4134, 4328, 4342, 4429, 4545, 4563, 4665, 5474

Nations Unies 43, 620, 639, 650, 651, 1630, 1693, 1762, 1794, 1924, 2607, 3216, 3523, 3537, 3867, 3892, 3980, 4026, 4036, 4037, 4052, 4055, 4063, 4081, 4091, 4093, 4094, 4141, 4194, 4202, 4223, 4232, 4236, 4247, 4251, 4269, 4275, 4278, 4283, 4284, 4287, 4297–4299, 4304, 4307, 4342, 4348, 4349, 4545, 4729, 4744–4762, 4764–4768, 4772, 4777, 4836, 4930, 4987, 5037, 5045, 5083, 5091, 5111, 5161, 5225, 5255, 5271, 5275, 5278, 5383, 5400, 5407, 5424, 5669, 5720, 5726, 5735, 5755, 5758, 5759, 5763, 5771, 5772, 5775, 5781, 5784, 5786, 5794, 5815, 5820, 5831, 5837, 5857, 5865, 5866, 5884, 5918

voir aussi: Commissions des Nations Unies, Conseil de Sécurité des Nations Unies, Conventions des Nations Unies

Naturalisation 1697, 3646, 4328

Naturalisme 906

Nature 159, 235, 257, 280, 299, 326, 390, 404, 477, 1138, 2280, 3929, 3930, 5421

Nature humaine 65, 261, 271, 276, 4955

Navigation 1081, 4183, 4193

Navires 4190, 4345

voir aussi: Pétroliers

Nazisme 52, 199, 361, 394, 402, 972, 2054, 2060, 2185, 2270, 2748, 5423

Négligence professionnelle 1123, 3559, 3562, 4774

Négociation 129, 784, 858, 999, 1034, 1196, 1289, 1502, 1507, 1549, 1840, 1992, 2656, 2667, 2698, 3463, 3619, 3885, 3887, 3913, 3926, 4474, 4479, 4550, 4564, 4582, 4590, 4720, 4726, 4730, 4735, 4751, 4856, 4923, 4930, 5516, 5631, 5724, 5734, 5757, 5762, 5787, 5821, 5833, 5877

Négociation collective 947, 2664, 2674

Négociations commerciales 129, 4629, 4720, 4721, 4726, 4730, 4739, 5163, 5643

Négociations de paix 129, 1680, 1817, 1877, 1883, 1904, 1939, 2554, 2731, 5071, 5720, 5757, 5762, 5787, 5821, 5847, 5859, 5875, 5877, 5879, 5880, 5892, 5897, 5900, 5902, 5903, 5908, 5909

Négociations salariales 2656

Néocolonialisme 5401, 5680

Néoinstitutionnalisme 538

Néolibéralisme 207, 342, 343, 348, 420, 422, 426, 465, 482, 497, 498, 505, 507, 621, 1553, 1647, 1666, 1875, 2154, 2159, 2262, 2267, 2271, 2291, 2292, 2296, 2303, 2332, 2431, 2643, 2644, 2867, 3241, 3318, 3336, 3352, 3394, 3399, 3458, 3464, 3519, 3624, 3686, 3751, 3771, 3832, 4461, 4795, 4818, 4847, 4961, 4973, 4980, 4983, 5020, 5446, 5646, 5647, 5651, 5710

Népotisme 1990

Neumann, Franz 199, 325

Neutralisme 421

Neutralité 631, 2149, 2412, 2745, 2751, 4029, 5127, 5349, 5363, 5585, 5763

Nietzsche, Friedrich 282, 286

- Nihilisme 286
- Niveau de vie 1795, 2089, 3631, 3729
- Niveau des salaires 3609
- Niveaux d'enseignement 2806, 2827
- Nixon, Richard Milhous 881
- Noirs 84, 324, 466, 743, 800, 2008, 2378, 2429, 2437, 2675, 2924
- Nomades 4290
- Noms 1257
- Non-prolifération nucléaire 4910, 5091, 5198, 5231, 5244, 5270, 5272, 5275, 5277, 5281, 5285, 5286, 5572, 5575
- Non-violence 2132, 2282, 5912
- Normalisation 1303, 1312, 4203
- Norme juridique 1006, 4278, 4285
- Normes culturelles 3787, 5770
- Normes de travail 1057, 5621
- Normes politiques 1542, 2607, 4893, 5066, 5567
- Normes sociales 65, 782, 1054, 1100, 5045
- Nostalgie 2795
- Nouveaux États 453, 551, 554, 620, 625, 697, 4115, 4139, 5520
- Nouvel ordre économique international 4851
- Nouvelle droite 482, 2145, 2260, 2267
- Nouvelles 2720, 2749, 3191, 3199, 3203, 3210, 3219, 3228
- Nozick, Robert 418, 434, 435
- Nussbaum, Martha C. 404
 - Objectivité 3205
- Obligation politique 2683
- Observateurs 3037, 3056
- Observation 862, 3017
- Occidentalisation 303, 627, 1260, 5419
- Occupation étrangère 629, 1261, 1817, 1974, 2325, 4020, 4093, 4151, 5796, 5892
- OCDE 1434, 2067, 2665, 2983, 3246, 3473, 3475, 3476, 3504, 3509, 3658, 3712, 3713, 4372, 4697, 4970, 5727
- OEA 738, 5721
- Offre 1382, 3327, 3368, 3706
 - voir aussi*: Approvisionnement en eau, Disponibilités alimentaires, Disponibilités énergétiques, Disponibilités pétrolières
- Offre de main d'oeuvre 3630, 5619
- Offre et demande 765, 1312, 3858
- Oiseaux 3940
- OIT 4732, 5621
- Oleoducs 3444, 5339, 5540, 5626, 5644
- Oligarchie 237, 1605, 2102, 2104
- OLP 462
- OMI 4009
- Ontologie 19, 64, 73, 251, 282, 466, 476, 906, 2382, 4804, 4835, 4940
- ONUDI 4760
- OPEP 3444, 4355, 5620
- Opinion 30, 1022, 2719, 2888
- Opinion politique 160, 472, 513, 749, 877, 1109, 1732, 1827, 1864, 2013, 2037, 2065, 2130, 2163, 2259, 2314, 2623, 2681, 2720, 2723, 2728, 2730, 2748, 2756, 2772, 2777, 2778, 2791, 2806, 2814, 2816, 2820, 2878, 2930, 2947, 3038, 3099, 3100, 3139, 3158, 3188, 3191, 3196, 3217, 3336, 4919, 5411, 5588

- Opinion publique 30, 91, 121, 126, 131, 137, 141, 144, 160, 308, 309, 517, 564, 589, 663, 717, 743, 806, 831, 836, 1082, 1120, 1155, 1181, 1209, 1222, 1263, 1551, 1569, 1789, 1869, 1889, 2004, 2014, 2080, 2094, 2215, 2226, 2228, 2356, 2399, 2417, 2434, 2458, 2510, 2680, 2681, 2692, 2695, 2699, 2704, 2717–2724, 2726–2734, 2736, 2738, 2739, 2741–2743, 2745–2749, 2751, 2752, 2756–2758, 2760–2771, 2773–2776, 2778–2780, 2791, 2792, 2797, 2806, 2817, 2818, 2820, 2821, 2847, 2853, 2866, 2878, 2879, 2888, 2896, 2908, 2930, 2941, 2947, 3002, 3038, 3053, 3068, 3071, 3088, 3091, 3100, 3105–3107, 3109, 3116, 3132, 3143, 3144, 3158, 3184, 3185, 3188, 3189, 3195, 3196, 3207, 3208, 3211, 3220, 3228, 3491, 3752, 3843, 4365, 4405, 4407, 4434, 4457, 4474, 4491, 4573, 4865, 4919, 5089, 5114, 5125, 5130, 5140, 5210, 5227, 5297, 5454, 5537, 5742, 5868
- Opposition politique 214, 365, 393, 714, 726, 756, 848, 861, 881, 1537, 1553, 1584, 1593, 1624, 1643, 1659, 1698, 1706, 1741, 1772, 1818, 1849, 1859–1861, 1863, 1865, 1866, 1869–1873, 1875, 1888, 1920, 1940, 2015, 2056, 2097, 2103, 2131, 2157, 2208, 2226, 2229, 2242, 2261, 2296, 2302, 2320, 2325, 2394, 2768, 3038, 3061, 3074, 3075, 3092, 3110, 3233, 3788, 4310, 5110
- Oppression 1874, 1889, 2677
- Optimisme 2062
- Ordinateurs 1003, 1004, 3139, 3178, 3815, 3980, 3985, 3999
- Ordre mondial 371, 458, 518, 1386, 2305, 3998, 4106, 4197, 4241, 4737, 4757, 4792, 4793, 4823, 4842, 4843, 4853, 4854, 4873, 4884, 4891, 4893, 4899, 4900, 4906, 4964, 4965, 4983, 5167, 5406, 5454, 5559, 5624, 5785
- Ordre politique 428, 533, 2788, 4877, 4893
- Ordrepublic 647, 651, 1225, 1615, 1666, 1785, 1911, 1921, 1932, 1942, 1969, 1983, 1993, 4339, 4704, 5723, 5728, 5741, 5782, 5826
- Ordre social 235, 242, 271, 581, 904, 987, 3177
- Ordres 3705
- Ordres chrétiens 2518
- voir aussi*: Dominicains, Jesuite
- Ören, Aras 563
- Organisation 413, 706, 1280, 1305, 1319, 1331, 1407, 1486, 1933, 2283, 2372, 3303, 3319, 3696, 3861, 4787, 4967, 4988, 5153
- voir aussi*: Organisme social
- Organisation administrative 1305, 1347
- Organisation charitable 2355, 2356, 2569
- Organisation communautaire 2283, 2651
- Organisation de la Conférence islamique 4894
- Organisation de l'entreprise 2660
- Organisation de l'unité africaine 4247, 4353, 4728, 5372
- Organisation des partis 808, 830, 1183, 1575, 2094, 2125, 2137, 2143, 2160, 2163, 2170, 2178, 2190, 2197, 2212, 2243, 2250, 2252, 5864
- Organisation du travail 3623
- Organisation industrielle 5656
- Organisation mondiale du commerce 901, 1373, 2297, 3991, 3997, 4008, 4018, 4050, 4058, 4119, 4199, 4237, 4289, 4363, 4554, 4718, 4720, 4721, 4724–4726, 4730, 4733, 4734, 4738–4740, 4742, 4743, 4887, 5159, 5457, 5621, 5630, 5631, 5633, 5643, 5653, 5659, 5666, 5668, 5672
- Organisations 538, 1283, 1332, 1338, 1458, 1621, 2067, 2351, 3295, 3643, 3969, 4781, 5261, 5655, 5719
- voir aussi*: Culture organisationnelle
- Organisations à but non-lucratif 732, 1324, 2331, 2335, 2338, 2356, 2359, 2361, 3247, 3310, 3352, 3455, 3766
- Organisations bénévoles 2326, 2361, 2651, 2809
- Organisations de l'environnement 3915, 3924
- Organisations intergouvernementales 4564, 4720, 4728, 4736, 4741, 5372

Organisations internationales 43, 1610, 1638, 1767, 2607, 3907, 3992, 3993, 3997, 4038, 4040, 4055, 4064, 4089, 4114, 4173, 4190, 4211, 4287, 4289, 4327, 4352, 4353, 4355, 4358, 4380, 4382, 4390, 4394, 4545, 4554, 4588, 4723, 4725, 4727, 4729, 4731, 4732, 4739, 4745, 4746, 4759, 4759–4762, 4766, 4772, 4779, 4780, 4786, 4788, 4792, 4799, 4814, 4825, 4837, 4975, 4993, 5140, 5352, 5357, 5376, 5378, 5502, 5732, 5739, 5745, 5765, 5820, 5849, 5857

voir aussi: OSCE

Organisations non-gouvernementales 83, 545, 647, 711, 718, 1206, 1211, 1290, 1924, 1941, 2006, 2078, 2279, 2315, 2332, 2336, 2338, 2339, 2343, 2346–2349, 2354, 2357, 2360, 2361, 2363, 2467, 2647, 2662, 3300, 3310, 3314, 3324, 3344, 3352, 3563, 3651, 3848, 3915, 3950, 3992, 4204, 4212, 4233, 4284, 4340, 4369, 4392, 4513, 4607, 4729, 4743, 4770–4774, 4776, 4778, 4780–4790, 4930, 4986, 5128, 5655, 5706, 5758, 5839, 5866

Organisations paramilitaires 1901, 1911, 1926, 1930, 2323, 5830

Organisations patronales 2635, 2644

Organisations régionales 1610, 4378, 4397, 5323, 5721

Organisations supranationales 1106, 2338, 4583

Organisme autonome d'État 545, 3344

Organisme social 150, 437, 909, 1239, 2312, 2656, 4954

Orientalisme 294

OSCE 1434, 1747, 4244, 5346, 5352, 5355, 5357, 5749, 5849, 5861, 5862

Otages 4769

OTAN 631, 1178, 1673, 1797, 1949, 1959, 2739, 4001, 4038, 4499, 4836, 4858, 4861, 4862, 4884, 4893, 4919, 4922, 5017, 5019, 5045, 5110, 5119, 5186, 5222, 5258, 5296, 5298–5302, 5304–5317, 5319–5321, 5327, 5330, 5335, 5336, 5341, 5352, 5357, 5363, 5369, 5370, 5373, 5376, 5378, 5380, 5423, 5546, 5550, 5551, 5570, 5571, 5588, 5595, 5735, 5749, 5772, 5838, 5842, 5849, 5850, 5854, 5866, 5867

voir aussi: Élargissement de l'OTAN

Ours 3924

Ouvrages de référence 217, 2108

Ouvriers qualifiés 1718

Pacification 620, 626, 635, 639, 651, 1095, 1762, 1924, 3025, 3216, 4038, 4041, 4052, 4335, 4755, 4756, 4759, 4765, 4986, 5045, 5160, 5304, 5312, 5595, 5696, 5721, 5723, 5725, 5726, 5728, 5732, 5733, 5742, 5745, 5747–5749, 5754, 5755, 5759, 5761, 5763, 5765, 5769, 5771, 5772, 5774, 5775, 5782, 5786, 5792, 5794, 5795, 5807, 5811, 5815, 5824, 5826, 5828, 5831, 5834, 5837, 5845, 5857, 5861, 5865, 5866, 5877, 5895, 5902, 5905, 5912, 5916, 5918

Pacifisme 1688, 2325, 2519, 2746, 4941, 4942, 5091, 5279, 5773

Pacte de stabilité 1282, 2067, 4490, 4524, 5284, 5867

Pacte de Varsovie 5364

Paiement 229, 3404

Paiements 952, 1363, 4635

Paix 155, 254, 258, 271, 427, 615, 616, 631, 1013, 1057, 1615, 1620, 1762, 1814, 1827, 1839, 1877, 1883, 1884, 1892, 1937–1939, 2049, 2277, 2522, 2554, 2651, 2754, 3102, 4114, 4132, 4332, 4475, 4515, 4518, 4812, 4820, 4866, 4893, 4900, 4905, 4910, 4916, 4929–4931, 4935, 4942, 4946–4948, 4987, 5029, 5097, 5303, 5315, 5451, 5539, 5576, 5601, 5602, 5676, 5726, 5733, 5735, 5739, 5743, 5755, 5771, 5784, 5796, 5808, 5813, 5819, 5823, 5828, 5839, 5844, 5857, 5863, 5885, 5890, 5895, 5901, 5905, 5909, 5911, 5914

voir aussi: Accord de paix, Processus de paix

Palestiniens 462, 1261, 1824, 1889, 2589, 2754, 3223, 5884, 5896, 5906

Panafricanisme 4352, 4353, 5453

Panislamisme 1535, 4894

Paradigmes 2, 17, 19, 72, 73, 75, 927, 1535, 1838, 1842, 2784, 3574, 4265, 4461, 4510, 4798, 4799, 4818, 4841, 4899, 4909, 4976, 4991, 5004, 5139, 5294, 5527, 5583, 5784

Parentalité 196, 929, 3766

Parenté 4493

Parents 86, 945, 1209, 2850, 4060

Parents actifs 3675, 3731

Park, Chung Hee 1385

Parlement 160, 256, 515, 549, 756, 762, 779, 783, 792, 796, 797, 799, 807–809, 815, 818, 820, 823–826, 830–833, 836, 840, 846, 853, 887, 1002, 1066, 1092, 1134, 1142, 1148, 1170, 1180, 1189, 1238, 1304, 1379, 1380, 1401, 1424, 1426, 1465, 1492, 1508, 1569, 1590, 1596, 1646, 1746, 1761, 1763, 1781, 2088, 2094, 2229, 2251, 2598, 2619, 2626, 2630, 2664, 2836, 2901, 2941, 2952, 2981, 3038, 3072, 3082, 3137, 3151, 3171, 3181, 3203, 3212, 3339, 3391, 4384, 4462, 4550, 4579

voir aussi: Dissolution du parlement

Parlement européen 829, 845, 2626, 2637, 3039, 4458, 4531, 4543, 4544, 4553, 4554, 4563, 4567, 4576, 4577, 4585, 4586, 4589, 4592, 4598, 4711

Parlementarisme 298, 538, 779, 818, 846, 1183, 1492, 1582, 4589

Parole 772, 2523, 3133, 3143, 3146, 4392

Partage des risques 3317

Partage du marché 3839

Partenariat public-privé 698, 1290, 1304, 1321, 1462, 1476, 1488, 2655, 3172, 3235, 3247, 3262, 3300, 3307, 3313, 3315, 3317, 3325, 3326, 3328, 3329, 3331, 3332, 3336, 3343, 3347, 3349, 3422, 3468, 3561, 3863

Parti pris 142, 1024, 2149, 2384, 2694, 3006, 3183, 3462, 5763

Partiu nique 759, 1543, 1594, 1686, 2194, 2208, 3025, 3144

Participation au groupe 2337

Participation au marché du travail 1219, 3591, 3622

Participation de la citoyenneté 323, 327, 715, 725, 727, 741, 780, 987, 1286, 1434, 1442, 1448, 1462, 1473, 1488, 1560, 2006, 2340, 2424, 2706, 2766, 2778, 2811, 2828, 2835, 2843, 2852, 3096, 3231, 3246, 3249, 3416, 3570, 3848, 4412, 4520, 4632, 4787

Participation de la collectivité 85, 1436, 1458, 1471, 2297, 2310, 2823, 3234, 3249, 3416, 3570, 3890, 4138, 4156, 4242, 4773

Participation des étudiants 2840

Participation des femmes 2609

Participation des travailleurs 2671

Participation électorale 124, 1436, 2616, 2821, 2850, 2856, 2858, 2861, 2875, 2883, 2886, 2890, 2891, 2893, 2895, 2897, 2918, 2921, 2929, 2946, 2971, 2980, 3031, 3044, 3059, 3116, 3126

Participation politique 83, 154, 158, 160, 245, 323, 405, 438, 476, 556, 561, 689, 715, 717, 725, 727, 728, 741, 745, 749, 753, 813, 852, 987, 1294, 1391, 1420, 1436, 1442, 1447, 1448, 1473, 1559, 1560, 1564, 1657, 1667, 1694, 1967, 2140, 2163, 2164, 2209, 2212, 2290, 2300, 2303–2305, 2313, 2368, 2375, 2437, 2438, 2444, 2570, 2614, 2617, 2619, 2625, 2630, 2631, 2634, 2660, 2669, 2706, 2719, 2796, 2807, 2810, 2812–2814, 2816, 2819, 2821, 2824, 2828, 2834, 2839, 2840, 2842, 2843, 2848–2851, 2854, 2856–2858, 2861, 2875, 2878, 2886, 2890, 2891, 2894, 2915, 2918, 2922, 2941, 2965, 3097, 3107, 3109, 3150, 3158, 3160, 3163, 3234, 3257, 3265, 3416, 3872, 4242, 4290, 4407, 4580, 4734, 4772, 4773, 4807, 5002, 5043, 5446, 5899

voir aussi: Activisme

Participation sociale 742, 762, 2336, 2438, 2803, 3274, 3651, 3766

Partis au pouvoir 759, 835, 2208, 3042, 3043

Partis chrétiens démocrates 1872, 2024, 2137, 2162, 2254, 4539, 4584

Partis communistes 489, 492, 1546, 1727, 1791, 2036, 2098, 2173, 2178, 2179, 2194, 2197–2199, 2202, 2804, 3087, 3144

Partis confessionnels 2140, 2159, 2524

Partis conservateurs 378, 848, 1859, 2059, 2124, 2247, 2271

Partis de droite 374, 393, 395, 399, 401, 403, 465, 1109, 1758, 1785, 2127, 2145, 2159, 2246, 2250, 2252, 2255–2257, 2259–2261, 2265–2270, 2273–2275, 2470, 2604, 2834, 2880, 2937, 3019, 3074–3076, 3502, 5068, 5148

- Partis de gauche 161, 363, 393, 403, 475, 492, 496, 497, 503, 505, 1575, 1612, 1666, 1715, 1732, 2159, 2172, 2175, 2176, 2178, 2179, 2183, 2186, 2188–2190, 2194, 2197, 2200, 2202, 2268, 2296, 2302, 2314, 2604, 2962, 3048, 3076, 3115, 3496, 4871, 4996
- Partis d'électeurs 2170
- Partis démocratiques 2183, 2223, 2492, 2862, 3078, 3293, 3758
- Partis d'extrême droite 2245, 2267
- Partis du centre 1860, 2167
- Partis libéraux 2154, 2165, 3041, 3053
- Partis libéraux-démocratique 3042
- Partis militaires 1877
- Partis nationalistes 464, 830, 2137, 2155, 2164, 2253, 2262, 2274, 2280, 2322, 2383
- Partis parlementaires 797, 820, 839, 853, 2142, 3055
- Partis politiques 95, 123, 124, 374, 378, 436, 471, 475, 493, 497, 513, 515, 549, 564, 576, 689, 718, 720, 790, 791, 793, 798, 799, 808, 821, 827, 829, 830, 840, 841, 857, 861, 877, 1115, 1183, 1378, 1425, 1445, 1501, 1534, 1537, 1552, 1569, 1575, 1594, 1598, 1627, 1647, 1656, 1718, 1721, 1727, 1730, 1733, 1749, 1759, 1772, 1779, 1793, 1803, 1811, 1860, 1864, 1869, 1930, 2036, 2039, 2052, 2083, 2094, 2125, 2130, 2131, 2133–2138, 2140–2144, 2146–2159, 2161, 2163–2167, 2169, 2170, 2174, 2179, 2180, 2183, 2185, 2186, 2191, 2192, 2194, 2195, 2197, 2198, 2200, 2201, 2204, 2206–2212, 2214, 2215, 2217–2219, 2221, 2222, 2225–2227, 2229–2233, 2235–2237, 2239, 2241–2244, 2247–2250, 2252, 2254, 2255, 2261, 2263, 2266, 2269, 2273–2275, 2286, 2323, 2347, 2365, 2374, 2381, 2383, 2393, 2398, 2420, 2492, 2568, 2575, 2576, 2604, 2618, 2623, 2624, 2626, 2631, 2632, 2656, 2667, 2775, 2777, 2791, 2805, 2822, 2846, 2847, 2855, 2859, 2862, 2872, 2874, 2877, 2887, 2892, 2893, 2898, 2902, 2905, 2906, 2913, 2914, 2916, 2919, 2927, 2931, 2934, 2940, 2942, 2945, 2948, 2949, 2951, 2957, 2963, 2964, 2966, 2969, 2975, 2980, 2982, 2995, 3002, 3005, 3007, 3020, 3031–3034, 3037, 3040, 3043, 3044, 3046, 3047, 3050, 3051, 3056, 3067–3069, 3071, 3076, 3081, 3087, 3092, 3100, 3101, 3110, 3124, 3158, 3193, 3194, 3200, 3211, 3214, 3222, 3225, 3227, 3233, 3502, 3658, 4407, 4429, 4448, 4539, 4553, 4563, 4576, 4579, 4585, 4789, 5079, 5187, 5498, 5505, 5847, 5864, 5899
- voir aussi*: Petits partis
- Partis républicains 1388, 2048, 2767, 3078, 5042
- Partis socialistes 484, 502, 503, 1808, 1839, 2181, 2182, 2186, 2195, 2202, 3115, 3369
- Partis socio-démocrates 306, 475, 496, 497, 503, 513, 775, 1732, 1793, 2038, 2065, 2139, 2168, 2184–2186, 2196, 2201, 5187
- Partis travaillistes 494, 498, 505, 531, 1339, 1387, 1414, 1575, 1734, 1803, 1859, 2035, 2049, 2061, 2115, 2171, 2174, 2176, 2177, 2180, 2187, 2189–2193, 2395, 2626, 2654, 2667, 2723, 3055, 3159, 3211, 3267, 3375, 3611, 3645, 3821, 5045
- Partis verts 1732, 1793, 2012, 2065, 2132, 2134, 2136, 2139, 2142, 2168, 2242, 5187
- Partition 615, 1146, 4156, 5251, 5539, 5896
- Passage à la vie active 3596, 3624
- Passe 55, 1721, 1851, 1903, 1937, 2775, 5818
- Passions 22, 2520
- Pastoralisme 2307, 3379, 3402
- Paternalisme 487, 3720
- Paternite-maternite 3675
- Pathologie 3330
- Pathologie sociale 1877
- Patrimoine culturel 3816, 3982, 4176, 5474
- voir aussi*: Préservation du patrimoine culturel
- Patrimoine des ménages 1624, 4658, 5709
- Patrimonialisme 2208
- Patriotisme 181, 443, 600, 602, 605, 612, 613, 1408, 1690, 1857, 2741, 2769, 2771, 4421, 4800, 5249, 5496

- Patronage 1655, 2007, 3218
 Patzelt, Werner J. 1559
 Pauvres 2307, 2310, 2326, 3274, 3517, 3697, 3702, 3831, 4773
 Pauvrete 1206, 1217, 1439, 1597, 1612, 1618, 1639, 1647, 1663, 1674, 1798, 1807, 1886, 1927, 1940, 2224, 2292, 2558, 2833, 3035, 3059, 3274, 3419, 3430, 3517, 3523, 3596, 3602, 3741, 3750, 3761, 3762, 3831, 4114, 4201, 4236, 4767, 4773, 4973, 5282, 5401, 5694, 5704, 5710–5712, 5714, 5784
 voir aussi: Réduction de pauvreté
 Pauvrete rurale 3441, 5704
 Pauvrete urbaine 2089, 3694
 Pays
 Pays arabes 1538, 1821, 2100, 2544, 2546, 2554, 2831, 5106, 5379, 5418, 5467, 5488, 5690
 Pays capitalistes 3501
 Paysdel'Est 5617
 Pays développés 2230, 3367, 3501, 3619, 3728, 3856, 4162, 4753, 5624, 5718
 Pays en développement 169, 346, 347, 536, 669, 728, 1068, 1290, 1407, 1423, 1523, 1535, 1558, 1589, 1603, 1612, 1663, 1682, 1724, 1883, 1940, 1944, 1960, 2233, 2404, 2513, 2807, 3168, 3296, 3322, 3378, 3397, 3402, 3442, 3505, 3602, 3738, 3771, 3876, 4162, 4224, 4228, 4229, 4236, 4314, 4394, 4719, 4734, 4740, 4753, 4770, 4779, 4851, 4986, 5196, 5202, 5629, 5668, 5678, 5698, 5711, 5718, 5816
 Pays industrialisés 3619, 3962
 Pays islamiques 736, 1080, 1874, 2439, 2530, 2544, 2546, 2551, 2560, 2568, 2588, 2591, 3788, 4255, 4894, 4906, 5003, 5184, 5231, 5610
 Pays moins développés 3876
 Pays multiethniques 552, 578, 599, 688, 2460, 2469, 4139, 4988
 Pays occidentaux 21, 381, 509, 754, 2357, 2961, 4836, 4841, 4874, 4917, 5130, 5144, 5352, 5379, 5397, 5594, 5617, 5708, 5850, 5867
 Pays sans littoral 4166
 Paysage 3932
 Paysannerie 1935
 Paysans 1627, 1753, 2278, 2401, 3932, 5823
 Pêcheries 3386, 3396, 3952, 4158, 4165, 4167, 4180, 4187, 4188
 Pédagogie 229, 487, 3835
 Performance
 voir: Rendement du travail
 Peine de mort 972, 973, 3184, 3196, 4529
 Pen, Jean-Marie Le 2127, 3071, 3083
 Pensée des lumières 263, 264, 271, 318, 440
 Pensée économique 243, 289, 290
 voir aussi: Histoire de la pensée économique
 Pensee philosophique 58, 65, 148, 197, 206, 236, 272, 293, 4839
 Pensée politique 13, 39, 64, 159, 160, 168, 170, 179, 185, 197, 210, 214–217, 223, 227, 229, 237, 245, 247–250, 252, 256–260, 263, 264, 267, 269, 270, 273, 275, 278, 280, 282, 285, 287–289, 291, 293, 296, 301, 304, 305, 313–315, 318, 321, 325, 327, 329, 332, 334, 338, 339, 345, 346, 348, 351, 354, 355, 364, 404, 409, 418, 421, 437, 440, 461, 474, 506, 622, 638, 772, 1161, 1224, 1599, 1829, 4743, 4855, 4877, 4997, 5469
 Pensions de retraite 3726, 3744, 3767, 4645
 Penurie
 Penurie de main d'oeuvre 3644
 Perben, Dominique 916
 Perception 225, 844, 1249, 2008, 2123, 2129, 2451, 2680, 2687, 2694, 2700, 2704, 2748, 2765, 2892, 3149, 3801, 4738, 5574

- Perception d'autrui 294, 308, 404, 2718, 2747, 3375, 4032, 5046, 5554, 5561, 5596, 5803
- Perception de rôle 4739
- Perception de soi 5554
- Période de fonction 1803, 2767
- Périodiques 20, 45, 279, 2321, 3188
- Péronisme 465
- Perot, Ross 2946
- Personnalité 892, 991, 1036, 1102, 1165, 2062, 2113, 2722, 3193
- Personnel 867, 982, 1263, 1381, 1385
- Personnel médical 2622
- Personnes déplacées 1877, 2428, 4271, 4299, 4315, 4316, 4333, 4335, 4342, 4343, 4350, 5789
- Perspective mondiale 304, 2820
- Persuasion 2953
- Pessimisme 2704
- Petites et moyennes entreprises 2006, 3252, 3268, 3453, 3962, 4361
- Petites villes 3434
- Petits États 42, 589, 4406, 4461, 4590, 5133, 5368, 5567, 5659
- Petitspartis 1182, 1241, 2140, 2255, 2919, 3010, 3225
- Pétrole 3444, 5339, 5620
- Pétroliers 4164
- Peur 2704, 5334
- Phénoménologie 69, 4835
- Philanthropie 2356
- Philosophes 285, 304, 332, 490, 915, 4839
- Philosophie 8, 58, 146, 148, 163, 164, 180, 184, 187, 189, 193, 195, 197, 203, 206, 212, 213, 215, 226, 229, 230, 236, 237, 245, 247, 261, 262, 272, 279, 284, 287, 289, 291, 313, 318–320, 331, 340, 343, 347, 352, 354, 359, 403, 414, 415, 423, 434, 476, 485, 488, 500, 508, 514, 911, 914, 915, 1067, 1075, 1268, 2659, 2697, 2786, 3825, 4818, 4839, 4850, 4854, 4920, 5006, 5421, 5737
voir aussi: Dualisme, Histoire de la philosophie, Morale
- Philosophie de l'histoire 66, 310, 486
- Philosophie du droit 155, 174, 180, 200, 224, 273, 358, 781, 895, 899, 900, 906, 910–915, 924, 1057, 1069, 1075, 1079, 1084, 1218, 1242, 4017, 4023, 4282, 4311
- Philosophie politique 3, 8, 13, 51, 55, 69, 72, 75, 146, 148, 149, 151, 152, 154, 155, 159–161, 164–166, 168, 173, 176, 178, 183–185, 187, 190, 193, 195–198, 202, 203, 205, 206, 212, 216, 219–221, 226, 232, 233, 236–239, 245, 247, 251–253, 260, 262, 267, 268, 271, 272, 277, 278, 281–283, 285, 287, 289, 291, 295, 299, 304, 305, 307, 311, 313, 315, 316, 318, 320, 324, 325, 330, 332, 334–336, 338, 341, 343, 346–348, 351–354, 356, 357, 359, 371, 390, 411, 412, 416, 423, 425, 435, 448, 469, 489, 514, 523, 733, 895, 914, 1083, 1099, 1103, 1266, 1291, 1389, 1595, 1763, 2366, 2520, 2521, 2560, 2627, 2648, 2659, 2689, 2691, 2713, 2788, 3828, 3875, 4033, 4266, 4311, 4426, 4545, 4797, 4839, 4854, 4942, 4996, 5709
- Philosophie sociale 8, 146, 148, 245, 352, 489, 913, 3275, 3763, 5006
- Photographie 102
- Phrases 970, 978, 982, 999
- Physiologie 183
- Physiothérapie 3565
- Pierce, William 393
- Pinochet, Augusto 1553, 4073
- Piraterie 4160, 4179
- Pizan, Christine de 250
- Placement familial 4316
- Plaidoyer 867, 1007, 1158, 5051

- Plan Marshall 5379
 Planification centrale 3600
 Planification de la famille 3678
 Planification de la santé 3543, 3552, 3553
 Planification de l'entreprise 5261
 Planification de l'environnement 1458, 3413, 3870, 3958
 Planification des transports 1484, 3471, 3472
 Planification du développement 1518, 3251, 5701
 Planification économique 3362
 Planification industrielle 3455
 Planification régionale 1328, 3406, 3414, 3417, 3428, 3431–3433, 3456, 3690, 4608, 4649, 4650
 Planification sociale 3764
 Planification stratégique 133, 299, 958, 1176, 1338, 1414, 1487, 1693, 1834, 1958, 3009, 3036, 3362, 3572, 3891, 4113, 4258, 4422, 4466, 4487, 4879, 5028, 5056, 5107, 5182, 5256, 5261, 5266, 5303, 5348, 5354, 5374, 5396, 5422, 5441, 5485, 5498, 5535, 5547, 5663, 5699, 5817
 Plans de retraite 4645
 Plato 236–239
 Plébiscite 323, 689, 780, 1560, 2163, 2734
 Plein emploi 3608
 Pluralisme 13, 16, 158, 186, 287, 351, 370, 416, 423, 430, 439, 440, 522, 529, 599, 600, 732, 763, 770, 911, 1389, 1420, 1536, 1545, 1549, 1753, 1774, 1780, 2102, 2217, 2239, 2241, 2340, 2410, 2425, 2438, 2464, 2475, 2502, 2582, 2728, 2851, 2962, 3574, 3990, 4022, 4322, 4364, 4418, 4716, 5652, 5915
 Pluralisme ethnique 1895
 Pluralisme religieux 598, 2494
 PNUE 4222
 Poésie 9, 226
 Poisson 4226
 Police 901, 1013, 1269, 1926, 1941, 1969, 1981, 1984, 1985, 1987, 1990, 1992–1994, 1996–1999, 2001, 2003, 2004, 3795, 5293, 5363, 5782, 5865
 Police secrète 3130
 Policiers 1993
 Politiciens 270, 526, 547, 657, 785, 832, 865, 964, 1148, 1287, 1295, 1309, 1367, 1371, 1470, 1478, 1655, 1718, 1730, 1758, 1772, 1773, 1817, 1875, 2008–2010, 2012–2015, 2017–2021, 2023–2032, 2034, 2035, 2037–2039, 2041, 2043–2047, 2049, 2050, 2054–2059, 2061, 2063–2066, 2068, 2070, 2072, 2079, 2081, 2085–2088, 2090, 2093, 2099, 2108, 2111, 2119, 2123, 2130, 2190, 2196, 2245, 2487, 2571, 2613, 2618, 2627, 2628, 2696, 2705, 2707, 2722, 2767, 2796, 2908, 2933, 2941, 2955, 2958, 3071, 3095, 3120, 3139, 3141, 3143, 3149, 3178, 3188, 3204, 3213, 3218, 3299, 3322, 3333, 3415, 3496, 3509, 4426, 4585, 5256
 Politique 3, 8, 13, 101, 116, 151, 182, 192, 197, 232, 239, 267, 326, 368, 387, 393, 404, 414, 427, 436, 463, 466, 498, 500, 517, 525, 543, 564, 592, 596, 597, 637, 669, 683, 707, 736, 762, 765, 773, 786, 866, 874, 964, 1114, 1118, 1150, 1169, 1171, 1177, 1230, 1238, 1245, 1296, 1310, 1339, 1352, 1355, 1384, 1403, 1423, 1424, 1427, 1478, 1493, 1571, 1590, 1598, 1602, 1613, 1632, 1651, 1653, 1656, 1675, 1676, 1696, 1706, 1708, 1728–1730, 1733, 1734, 1738, 1749, 1758, 1763, 1771–1773, 1777, 1781, 1801, 1803, 1814, 1833, 1838, 1841, 1863, 1876, 1880, 1929, 1934, 1947, 1968, 2012, 2018, 2023, 2028, 2030, 2032, 2033, 2042, 2046, 2048, 2049, 2054, 2058, 2071, 2079, 2088, 2133, 2152, 2162, 2166, 2180, 2190, 2209, 2216, 2248, 2258, 2261, 2268, 2316, 2320, 2329, 2347, 2348, 2385, 2391, 2395, 2401, 2402, 2405, 2414, 2496, 2498, 2500, 2507, 2535, 2537, 2539, 2556, 2559, 2583, 2585, 2609, 2615, 2619, 2627, 2628, 2637, 2639, 2707, 2741, 2757, 2785, 2800, 2810, 2817, 2923, 2926, 2933, 2952, 2954, 2977, 3087, 3142, 3146, 3162, 3164, 3166, 3179, 3188, 3198, 3201–3204, 3209, 3212, 3214, 3218, 3221, 3229, 3367, 3372, 3387, 3425, 3472, 3474, 3504, 3566, 3650, 3685, 3700, 3725, 3807, 3939, 4267, 4290, 4338, 4390, 4392, 4416, 4485, 4550, 4578, 4583,

- 4589, 4700, 4739, 4814, 4823, 4829, 4861, 4947, 4956, 4977, 4983, 5002, 5007, 5069, 5129, 5158, 5205, 5264, 5389, 5394, 5400, 5407, 5416, 5435, 5438, 5448–5451, 5458, 5465, 5468, 5472, 5478, 5498, 5525, 5601, 5614, 5648, 5711, 5717, 5783, 5784, 5789, 5797, 5812, 5866
- Politique à l'égard des nationalités 2415, 3984
- Politique agraire 3380
- Politique agricole 1781, 2337, 3379–3384, 3387–3395, 3397, 3398, 3400, 3401, 4221, 4623, 4624, 4629, 4633, 4642, 5643
- Politique agricole commune 3387, 3388, 4447, 4458, 4481, 4620, 4623, 4624, 4629, 4634, 4635, 4642, 4659, 5674
- Politique alimentaire 3389, 3390, 3403
- Politique budgétaire 1180, 2983, 3480, 3503, 4630
- Politique commerciale 2384, 3252, 3377, 3392, 3405, 5673, 5679
- Politique commune de la Peche 3396
- Politique comparée 35, 44, 46, 56, 120, 362, 366, 441, 453, 497, 503, 505, 539, 541, 680, 690, 704, 746, 812, 828, 847, 862, 878, 1183, 1184, 1237, 1336, 1442, 1497, 1507, 1533, 1539, 1541, 1549, 1551, 1552, 1562, 1565, 1572, 1582, 1585, 1589, 1591, 1606, 1608, 1681, 1753, 1778, 1782, 1845, 1848, 1854, 1902, 1969, 2007, 2069, 2080, 2084, 2143, 2169, 2179, 2192, 2197, 2208, 2218, 2226, 2238, 2240, 2264, 2342, 2375, 2393, 2524, 2546, 2599, 2675, 2756, 2762, 2773, 2818, 2821, 2886, 2895, 2918, 2927, 2980, 2985, 2998, 3001, 3004, 3014, 3097, 3105, 3119, 3244, 3260, 3489, 3498, 3658, 3670, 3737, 3925, 3963, 4134, 4248, 4254, 4365, 4407, 4461, 4577, 4579, 4588, 4932, 4946, 5496, 5664, 5731, 5859
- Politique culturelle 1411, 1463, 2582, 3780, 3787, 3789, 3796, 3797, 3799–3801, 3803, 3806, 4608
- Politique d'anti-dumping 5630
- Politique de bien-être 7, 111, 546, 1292, 2633, 2743, 2780, 3410, 3502, 3610, 3612, 3624, 3637, 3718, 3723, 3726, 3730, 3732, 3734, 3741, 3743, 3744, 3747, 3753, 3755, 3757–3759, 3766, 3769–3771, 3773–3775, 3778, 4445
- Politique de concurrence 545, 3254, 3459, 3465, 4546, 4657
- Politique de défense 631, 863, 916, 1331, 1376, 1660, 1949, 1950, 1954, 1956, 1963, 1964, 1968, 2106, 2415, 2739, 2778, 4005, 4202, 4473, 4486, 4498, 4499, 4501, 4502, 4505, 4511, 4529, 4530, 4610, 4886, 4906, 4922, 5013, 5017, 5034, 5035, 5040, 5047, 5066, 5067, 5098, 5115, 5137, 5140, 5145, 5155, 5159, 5165, 5168, 5171, 5174, 5176, 5177, 5180, 5185–5187, 5191, 5193, 5194, 5202, 5203, 5207, 5208, 5215, 5219–5222, 5226, 5232, 5234, 5236, 5239, 5240, 5243, 5244, 5246–5248, 5253, 5254, 5256, 5257, 5265, 5268, 5269, 5271, 5273, 5274, 5274–5278, 5281, 5283, 5299, 5317, 5319, 5326, 5330, 5336, 5341, 5345, 5349, 5353, 5354, 5362, 5363, 5366, 5372, 5374, 5379, 5384, 5387, 5408, 5430, 5431, 5505, 5548, 5587, 5742, 5753, 5778, 5817, 5838, 5904, 5913
- Politique de développement 133, 621, 728, 730, 1297, 1328, 1517, 1658, 2509, 2651, 2783, 3251, 3270, 3384, 3402, 3409, 3411, 3415, 3417, 3418, 3421, 3424, 3427, 3431, 3433, 3436, 3453, 3688, 3715, 4241, 5034, 5658, 5694, 5695, 5701, 5703, 5705, 5711, 5727
- Politique de la communication 1253, 3783, 3786, 3788, 3790, 3795, 3805, 3810, 3813, 3815, 4617, 4619
- Politique de la drogue 1995, 3535, 3536, 3582
- Politique de la jeunesse 3521
- Politique de la recherche 3859–3861, 4610
- Politique de l'eau 3912, 3928, 3945
- Politique de l'éducation 487, 1396, 1415, 1798, 1814, 2811, 3253, 3267, 3671, 3818–3832, 3834–3838, 3840–3844, 4509
- Politique de l'emploi 105, 501, 1416, 3268, 3281, 3409, 3591–3593, 3598, 3602, 3603, 3605–3607, 3613, 3615, 3624, 3625, 3627, 3628, 3630, 3727, 3731, 3732, 3819, 4476, 4631, 4641
- Politique de l'environnement 380, 381, 384, 386–388, 421, 710, 1211, 1295, 1300, 1476, 1692, 2134, 2168, 2310, 2313, 2362, 3256, 3301, 3393, 3395, 3399, 3418, 3690, 3865, 3868, 3870–3881, 3883, 3885, 3887, 3889–3891, 3893–3898, 3900–3904, 3906, 3909, 3910, 3918, 3923, 3925, 3934,

- 3946, 3950–3956, 3958, 3963, 3964, 3967, 3968, 3970, 4189, 4210, 4212, 4214, 4229, 4230, 4241, 4382, 4449, 4574, 4615, 4632, 4651, 4654, 4655, 4703, 4723, 4735, 4779, 5159
- Politique de l'information 1247
- Politique de l'Union européenne 3386, 3940, 4410, 4428, 4461, 4475, 4504, 4512, 4525, 4604, 4615, 4618, 4628, 4697, 5115, 5140, 5593, 5681, 5845
- Politique de stabilisation 1281
- Politique de technologie 3155, 3286, 3405, 3793, 3850, 3851, 3854–3857, 3860, 3955, 5650
- Politique démographique 3663, 3664, 3676, 3678
- Politique des arts 3797, 3801, 3809
- Politique des droits de l'homme 4269
- Politique des médias 871, 1255, 3780, 3783, 3784, 3786, 3788, 3791, 3799, 3807, 3811, 3813
- Politique des pêches 3389, 3952, 4165, 4167, 4187
- Politique des salaires 2664, 3404
- Politique des transports 1484, 3267, 3467, 3468, 3470–3476, 3478, 3951, 4609, 4643, 4653
- Politique d'exportation 5685
- Politique d'identité 194, 398, 469, 558, 1408, 2262, 2269, 2469, 2790, 2829, 3653, 3683, 3924, 4482, 5155, 5343
- Politique d'immigration 43, 1329, 2283, 2422, 3631–3633, 3636, 3637, 3639, 3640, 3642, 3644, 3647–3649, 3652, 3653, 3656, 3657, 4296, 4312, 4317, 4321, 4327, 4328, 4330, 4334, 4336, 4337, 4344, 4346, 4351, 4527, 4627, 5619, 5686
- Politique d'innovation 3405, 3846, 3854
- Politique d'intégration active 1197, 1198, 1366, 2408, 2417, 2419, 2615, 2632, 3633, 4825
- Politique d'investissement 3427, 3499, 3708
- Politique du commerce extérieur 3992, 4028
- voir aussi*: Protectionnisme
- Politique du commerce international 4724, 4739, 5063, 5159, 5621, 5630, 5643, 5665, 5691
- Politique du logement 1159, 3524, 3682, 3685, 3687, 3689, 3695, 3696, 3698, 3701–3707, 3709, 3716, 3727
- Politique du taux de change 3498
- Politique du travail 951, 2674, 3591, 3592, 3594, 3595, 3599, 3600, 3604, 3606–3609, 3615–3618, 3620, 3623, 3626, 3629, 3630, 4652
- Politique économique 7, 139, 419, 438, 465, 489, 493, 573, 623, 657, 669, 877, 879, 1090, 1296, 1297, 1328, 1433, 1579, 1589, 1604, 1619, 1624, 1639, 1666, 1686, 1692, 1718, 1776, 1798, 1814, 1875, 2016, 2187, 2189, 2224, 2231, 2272, 2332, 2356, 2388, 2634, 2639, 2652, 2654, 2766, 2889, 3243, 3245, 3247, 3248, 3254, 3267, 3268, 3297, 3331, 3362–3367, 3369–3376, 3379, 3386, 3416, 3425, 3426, 3437, 3445, 3446, 3453, 3458, 3484, 3493, 3599, 3680, 3715, 3755, 3770, 3806, 3847, 3863, 3879, 3943, 3955, 4400, 4444, 4447, 4466, 4611, 4623, 4631, 4641, 4659, 4722, 4739, 4851, 5063, 5085, 5131, 5254, 5502, 5625, 5647, 5658, 5664, 5670, 5679, 5681, 5683, 5686, 5687, 5852
- voir aussi*: Politique industrielle
- Politique économique extérieure 4356, 4722, 5146, 5658, 5663, 5670, 5672, 5674, 5677, 5679, 5680, 5689, 5690, 5692, 5693
- Politique économique internationale 5658
- Politique énergétique 1334, 3440–3442, 3444–3446, 3448–3451, 3957, 4178, 4612, 5615, 5627, 5663, 5677
- Politique ethnique 2452
- Politique étrangère 38, 49, 455, 525, 547, 803, 858, 863, 875, 876, 1184, 1260, 1386, 1419, 1507, 1515, 1531, 1567, 1580, 1598, 1637, 1650, 1657, 1659, 1673, 1687, 1693, 1704, 1721, 1732, 1737, 1747, 1749, 1789, 1793, 1798, 1811, 1813, 1820, 1825, 1832, 1842, 1849, 1854, 1865, 1894, 1925, 2026, 2106, 2187, 2261, 2328, 2347, 2537, 2553, 2581, 2595, 2721, 2733, 2738, 2739, 2758, 2778, 3153, 3176, 3185, 3189, 3219, 3255, 3386, 4006, 4026, 4027, 4097, 4124, 4142, 4195, 4198, 4256, 4266, 4268, 4280, 4358, 4371, 4389, 4405, 4410, 4471, 4475, 4479, 4496, 4497, 4499, 4502–4504,

4508, 4512–4517, 4522, 4523, 4525, 4526, 4530, 4532–4534, 4583, 4691, 4721, 4722, 4739, 4748, 4768, 4794, 4798, 4813, 4821, 4836, 4838, 4841, 4843, 4858, 4862, 4863, 4871, 4873, 4875, 4880, 4885, 4886, 4892, 4894, 4897, 4903, 4906, 4914, 4919, 4955, 4977, 4994, 4999, 5012, 5014–5021, 5023–5041, 5043–5046, 5048–5064, 5066, 5068–5076, 5078, 5079, 5081, 5083–5095, 5097–5099, 5102–5104, 5106, 5109–5111, 5114, 5116–5121, 5123–5128, 5130–5138, 5140, 5141, 5144–5157, 5159–5164, 5166, 5168, 5174, 5178–5180, 5233, 5268, 5269, 5277, 5286, 5301, 5302, 5308, 5317, 5318, 5320, 5326–5328, 5349, 5371, 5375, 5381, 5393, 5395, 5400, 5407, 5412, 5416, 5419, 5423, 5431, 5435, 5436, 5441, 5443, 5445, 5450, 5452, 5455–5457, 5461, 5463, 5466–5470, 5473, 5478, 5479, 5483, 5485–5487, 5489, 5490, 5493, 5494, 5497, 5499, 5501–5503, 5505, 5508, 5511, 5513, 5515, 5516, 5518, 5522, 5524, 5527, 5534, 5536–5538, 5541–5545, 5548, 5550, 5551, 5553, 5558, 5559, 5561, 5563, 5564, 5566, 5570, 5571, 5575–5578, 5584, 5586–5594, 5599, 5600, 5603, 5608, 5609, 5670, 5672, 5673, 5675, 5681, 5683, 5684, 5687, 5689, 5690, 5693, 5696, 5697, 5701, 5702, 5708, 5729, 5735, 5737, 5749, 5753, 5764, 5775, 5779, 5784, 5835, 5838, 5850, 5851, 5867, 5870, 5875, 5879, 5880, 5886, 5890, 5891, 5902, 5904

voir aussi: Supranationalisme

Politique étrangère et de sécurité commune 4206, 4438, 4473, 4498, 4499, 4501, 4502, 4504–4507, 4511, 4517, 4522, 4533, 4534, 4590, 4610, 4836, 5094, 5121, 5317, 5330, 5373, 5584

Politique familiale 50, 2874, 3516, 3658–3661, 3666–3669, 3671, 3672, 3674, 3675, 3677–3679, 3731, 3766, 4671

Politique financière 2983, 3373, 3484, 3489, 3494, 3499, 3513, 4645, 4657

Politique fiscale 7, 669, 787, 1225, 1409, 1800, 1980, 2260, 2645, 2732, 3088, 3316, 3370, 3478, 3479, 3482, 3483, 3486–3488, 3490–3493, 3495, 3496, 3500, 3501, 3504, 3507–3510, 3512, 3514, 3717, 3789, 3946, 4630, 4631, 4647, 5637, 5852

voir aussi: Fédéralisme fiscal

Politique foncière 1888, 3486

Politique forestière 4220

Politique frontalière 4127

Politique gouvernementale 50, 133, 471, 530, 756, 807, 832, 866, 869, 871, 879, 944, 1023, 1135, 1282, 1333, 1341, 1384, 1396, 1414, 1446, 1459, 1472, 1484, 1546, 1575, 1628, 1660, 1674, 1730, 1744, 1772, 1773, 1781, 1810, 1886, 1988, 2084, 2168, 2337, 2339, 2343, 2355, 2393, 2415, 2418, 2471, 2503, 2596, 2635, 2649, 2710, 2753, 2758, 2849, 2871, 3032, 3161, 3239, 3260, 3265, 3284, 3289, 3326, 3338, 3339, 3350, 3367, 3369, 3375, 3382, 3388, 3408, 3427, 3429, 3438, 3449, 3462, 3465, 3473–3475, 3492, 3518, 3535, 3541, 3568, 3575, 3610, 3611, 3614, 3622, 3625, 3634, 3637, 3640, 3645, 3648, 3650, 3651, 3654, 3655, 3685, 3706, 3736, 3755, 3784, 3790, 3806, 3823, 3832, 3846, 3849, 3850, 3858, 3868, 3893, 3933, 3937, 3945, 3949, 3964, 3981, 4221, 4297, 4318, 4332, 4334, 4476, 4527, 4530, 4597, 4609, 4618, 4624, 4634, 4642, 4657, 4697, 4771, 4791, 4825, 4870, 4928, 4960, 5022, 5072, 5081, 5085, 5088, 5095, 5102, 5126, 5134, 5140, 5151, 5156, 5162, 5175, 5188, 5391, 5393, 5402, 5416, 5453, 5505, 5526, 5553, 5661, 5707, 5748, 5843, 5852, 5892

Politique industrielle 3267, 3454, 3460, 3465, 3852, 4613

Politique intérieure 863, 4100, 4455, 4625, 4627

Politique internationale 56, 396, 422, 547, 859, 1210, 1419, 1618, 1626, 1639, 1645, 1712, 1727, 1731, 1760, 1794, 1812, 1815, 1849, 1852, 1912, 1939, 2332, 2533, 2595, 2737, 2986, 3523, 3970, 3998, 4006, 4018, 4037, 4038, 4069, 4079, 4093, 4143, 4163, 4166, 4197, 4202, 4212, 4213, 4220, 4252, 4257, 4284, 4299, 4300, 4346, 4366, 4402, 4458, 4460, 4481, 4535, 4538, 4578, 4731, 4737, 4743, 4745, 4754, 4760, 4761, 4763, 4766, 4767, 4771, 4789, 4791, 4793, 4808, 4810, 4814, 4832, 4839, 4840, 4842, 4843, 4856, 4858, 4875, 4880, 4881, 4883, 4887, 4891, 4908, 4935, 4962, 4963, 4970, 4980, 4983, 4991, 5022, 5034, 5037, 5042, 5047, 5061, 5074, 5136, 5144, 5147, 5149, 5215, 5217, 5235, 5239, 5283, 5288, 5295, 5300, 5305, 5308, 5380, 5415, 5419, 5475, 5504, 5505, 5513, 5563, 5567, 5577, 5597, 5604, 5625, 5628, 5638, 5649, 5701, 5729, 5755, 5770, 5784, 5806, 5817, 5871, 5877, 5889, 5894, 5900, 5903, 5908

Politique linguistique 590, 2474, 3782, 3798, 3812, 3817

- Politique locale 186, 579, 1436–1438, 1440, 1447, 1454, 1472, 1497, 1628, 2002, 2066, 2196, 2344, 2376, 2706, 2832, 2852, 2869, 3112, 3480, 3521, 3595, 4573, 5532
- Politique macroéconomique 501, 3367, 3372, 3487
- Politique migratoire 1659, 3634, 3635, 3640, 3642–3644, 3646, 3650, 3651, 3654, 4318, 4330, 4347, 4476, 5460
- Politique mondiale 59, 638, 884, 2531, 2739, 3142, 3880, 4367, 4717, 4737, 4789, 4792, 4793, 4796, 4797, 4811, 4822, 4830, 4831, 4857, 4895, 4918, 4922, 4933, 4953, 4971, 5002, 5059, 5165, 5244, 5360, 5379, 5487, 5557, 5569, 5599, 5662, 5780, 5840
- Politique monétaire 545, 669, 3481, 3498, 4403, 4486, 4575, 4587, 4611, 4631, 4636, 4647
- Politique municipale 124, 1439, 1468, 1469, 1476, 2021, 3681, 3716, 3841
- Politique pénale 974, 977, 983, 1001, 1166, 1982, 1989
- Politique politicienne 124, 436, 658, 791, 821, 822, 824, 827, 828, 848, 856, 857, 892, 1119, 1182, 1635, 1688, 1810, 1872, 2136, 2141, 2147, 2151, 2153, 2159, 2167, 2195, 2200, 2207, 2212, 2226, 2229, 2236, 2242, 2244, 2249, 2262, 2273, 2618, 2742, 2846, 2906, 2982, 3002, 3035, 3086, 3376, 3658, 3758, 5089
- Politique publique 18, 50, 85, 114, 121, 133, 138, 151, 509, 675, 706, 1062, 1280, 1301, 1314, 1315, 1321, 1330, 1340, 1342, 1368, 1387, 1391, 1394, 1405, 1411, 1416, 1428, 1438, 1459, 1462, 1463, 1486, 1668, 1989, 2003, 2144, 2292, 2328, 2336, 2338, 2343, 2351, 2388, 2461, 2514, 2524, 2611, 2669, 2711, 2764, 2864, 2882, 2996, 3034, 3229–3233, 3235–3244, 3247–3250, 3253, 3254, 3257–3259, 3262, 3272, 3273, 3278, 3279, 3281, 3285, 3288, 3293–3296, 3302, 3305, 3308, 3324, 3326, 3328, 3332, 3333, 3335, 3339, 3343, 3345, 3346, 3352, 3372, 3408, 3413, 3445, 3454, 3457, 3463, 3466–3468, 3497, 3505, 3516, 3519, 3529, 3533, 3543, 3550, 3567, 3578, 3579, 3588, 3613, 3620, 3629, 3667, 3671, 3675, 3691, 3697, 3698, 3708, 3709, 3713, 3776, 3784, 3834, 3863, 3908, 3941, 3946, 3953, 3982, 4517, 4550, 4561, 4621, 4644, 4670
- Politique régionale 522, 650, 681, 1314, 1328, 1392, 1400, 1491, 2390, 3118, 3152, 3231, 3232, 3249, 3270, 3417, 3421, 3427–3429, 3431, 3432, 3436, 3439, 3690, 3793, 3937, 4396, 4483, 4487, 4581, 4593, 4614, 4640, 4644, 4649–4651, 4658
- Politique régulatrice 545, 3241, 3253, 3346, 3355, 3459, 3805, 3810, 4703
- Politique rurale 3380, 3388, 3424, 4634
- Politique sanitaire 85, 744, 1200, 1396, 1732, 3234, 3253, 3266, 3267, 3292, 3321, 3323–3325, 3525–3527, 3529–3531, 3533, 3534, 3536, 3538, 3540, 3541, 3541–3543, 3546–3548, 3551–3560, 3562–3564, 3566, 3567, 3569, 3570, 3572, 3576–3578, 3580, 3581, 3583–3589, 3664
- Politique scientifique 3378, 3627, 3846, 3849–3851, 3853, 3855–3857, 3860, 3862
- Politique sociale 50, 196, 205, 306, 380, 404, 438, 471, 493, 507, 533, 538, 680, 881, 935, 1186, 1274, 1301, 1321, 1330, 1387, 1396, 1440, 1519, 1526, 1579, 1624, 1640, 1728, 1793, 1984, 1986, 2016, 2230, 2283, 2339, 2370, 2452, 2461, 2528, 2667, 2732, 2752, 2780, 3231, 3234, 3247, 3253, 3269, 3271, 3273–3275, 3283, 3292, 3293, 3297, 3300, 3312, 3320, 3325, 3331, 3339, 3359, 3416, 3423, 3434, 3512, 3514, 3515, 3518–3525, 3535, 3545, 3547–3549, 3555, 3557, 3560, 3567, 3577, 3591, 3593, 3601, 3607, 3624, 3631, 3632, 3633, 3635, 3651, 3655, 3658, 3660–3662, 3666, 3668, 3669, 3670, 3672, 3674, 3675, 3677, 3680, 3692, 3700, 3715, 3717–3719, 3721, 3722, 3725, 3728, 3729, 3731, 3732, 3734, 3735, 3739, 3742, 3745, 3748–3750, 3754–3756, 3761–3765, 3768–3770, 3777, 3792, 3819, 3821, 4447, 4486, 4541, 4550, 4620, 4621, 4639, 4646, 4656, 4667, 4739, 4757, 4773, 5116
- Politique unilatérale 4050, 4097, 4862, 4870, 4880, 4906, 4914, 4915, 4919, 5039, 5042, 5049, 5053, 5059, 5060, 5247, 5277, 5281, 5431, 5456, 5467, 5502, 5515, 5569, 5571, 5692
- Politique urbaine 916, 1439, 1452, 1477, 1484, 1501, 1519, 3251, 3434, 3470, 3681, 3682, 3685–3688, 3694, 3698, 3699, 3708, 3711–3714, 3841
- Politiques régionales 124, 522, 596, 653, 738, 1401, 1425, 1495, 1499, 1500, 1503, 1511, 1513–1515, 1534, 1611, 1622, 1676, 1760, 1830, 1841, 1876, 2002, 2102, 2105, 2177, 2344, 2376, 2380, 2392, 2393, 2396, 2398, 2722, 2764, 2906, 2950, 3085, 3115, 3232, 3926, 4117, 4147, 4197, 4215, 4358, 4375–4378, 4394, 4398, 4438, 4441, 4510, 4526, 4651, 4890, 4907, 4908, 5113, 5120, 5136,

- 5163, 5177, 5320, 5322, 5339, 5348, 5350, 5359, 5366, 5367, 5486, 5487, 5512, 5531, 5532, 5574, 5597, 5605, 5615, 5626, 5721, 5827, 5868, 5881, 5894
- Politisation 765, 1118, 1962
- Politologues 29, 47, 81, 97, 109, 338, 339, 3818, 4809, 4816
- Pollution 2313, 3471, 3879, 3895, 3900, 3950, 3953, 3961, 3963–3965, 3967, 4164, 4229, 4234, 4675, 4975
- Pollution de l'air 3947, 3949, 3951, 3956, 3959, 3966, 4024
- Pollution de l'eau 3956, 4169
- Pollution des mers 3936, 4157, 4161, 4189, 4193, 4196
- Pollution industrielle 3995
- Pollution transfrontière 4169
- Polyarchie 2228
- Popularité 657, 882, 2389, 2413, 2722, 2749, 2769, 3032, 3120
- Population 133, 716, 1694, 2859, 3647, 3673, 3676, 3678, 4333, 5337
- Population indigène 371, 640, 1233, 1258, 1271, 2346, 2405, 2407, 2433, 2441, 2686, 3025, 4047, 4204, 4253, 4290, 4316, 5734, 5741, 5915
- Populisme 395, 465, 987, 1656, 1785, 2014, 2159, 2255, 2265, 2269, 2651, 2937, 3048, 3083, 3124
- Pornographie 963, 1204, 2791
- Ports 4653
- Portugais 1877, 4978
- Position socioéconomique 2839, 3596, 3761, 4453
- Positivisme 301, 358, 391, 1069, 3974
- Possession 174, 201, 204, 213, 895, 1283, 3089, 3202, 3348, 3355, 3357, 3396, 3477, 3813, 3942, 3982, 4155, 4290, 5707, 5713, 5741
- Postcolonialisme 44, 69, 371, 595, 705, 712, 1522, 1529, 1831, 1935, 2400, 2421, 2557, 2676, 3089, 3800, 4279, 4423, 4834, 5001, 5435, 5647, 5694, 5807
- Post-Guerre froide 49, 422, 458, 464, 581, 712, 758, 1386, 1579, 1657, 1779, 1795, 1800, 1801, 1813, 1824, 1844, 1898, 1931, 1948, 1956, 2078, 2162, 2179, 2199, 2449, 2553, 2778, 3787, 3953, 4021, 4105, 4281, 4378, 4416, 4439, 4508, 4796, 4815, 4822, 4836, 4841, 4854, 4858, 4860, 4866, 4868, 4871, 4873, 4874, 4880, 4884, 4885, 4890, 4891, 4900, 4901, 4905–4908, 4911, 4917, 4919, 4921, 4922, 4924, 4935, 4953, 4964, 4974, 5000, 5019, 5032, 5035, 5036, 5048, 5067, 5077, 5111, 5120, 5125, 5136, 5138, 5139, 5141, 5156, 5167, 5171, 5182, 5186, 5188, 5193, 5196, 5198, 5200, 5206, 5222, 5223, 5236, 5241, 5244, 5253, 5258, 5266, 5269, 5283, 5288, 5294, 5295, 5297, 5300, 5302, 5309–5312, 5314, 5319, 5320, 5328, 5329, 5332, 5335, 5336, 5344, 5352, 5353, 5361, 5364, 5369, 5370, 5374, 5379, 5419, 5436, 5455, 5466, 5469, 5470, 5476, 5479, 5480, 5508, 5517, 5521, 5534, 5558, 5559, 5569, 5573, 5574, 5584, 5694, 5735, 5736, 5764, 5775, 5814, 5849, 5853, 5868
- Post-materialisme 2684, 3259
- Postmodernisme 69, 70, 259, 975, 1279, 1535, 4120, 4917, 4954, 5294, 5583, 5712
- Post-structuralisme 62, 69, 337, 494
- Pouvoir 70, 83, 127, 166, 177, 182, 186–188, 326, 344, 360, 370, 414, 472, 641, 652, 762, 765, 850, 864, 1098, 1185, 1214, 1283, 1286, 1307, 1339, 1389, 1480, 1488, 1719, 1818, 1933, 1951, 1967, 2071, 2100, 2113, 2174, 2180, 2258, 2318, 2613, 2615, 2658, 2701, 2724, 3142, 3161, 3195, 3201, 3292, 3327, 3520, 4101, 4114, 4266, 4356, 4386, 4529, 4565, 4719, 4726, 4740, 4749, 4793, 4833, 4842, 4843, 4852, 4860, 4864, 4868, 4871, 4876, 4881–4883, 4885, 4889, 4895, 4897, 4898, 4933, 4952, 4983, 5002, 5008, 5020, 5024, 5026, 5034, 5135, 5209, 5260, 5374, 5396, 5451, 5459, 5466, 5500, 5568, 5694, 5702, 5734, 5737, 5756, 5768, 5784, 5810
- Pouvoir de la collectivité 3326
- Pouvoir de l'entreprise 1476, 2652, 3871
- Pouvoir de négociation 4018
- Pouvoir discrétionnaire 1160, 3483, 4181
- Pouvoir économique 623, 1888, 3795, 5039, 5487, 5634

- Pouvoir exécutif 767, 779, 812, 855, 857, 865, 866, 873, 876, 880, 882–884, 886, 888, 890–892, 1147, 1160, 1161, 1175, 1176, 1184, 1377, 1503, 1539, 1601, 1887, 2652, 3145, 3377
- Pouvoir judiciaire 762, 767, 779, 817, 819, 854, 917, 1038, 1047, 1079, 1082, 1117, 1166, 1168, 1169, 1195, 1307, 1384, 1479, 4674
- Pouvoir législatif 765, 767, 779, 806, 810, 812, 817, 819, 820, 835, 919, 1122, 1157, 1162, 1166, 1174, 1184, 1539, 1569, 2969, 3377
- Pouvoir local 1480, 1500
- Pouvoir politique 23, 62, 107, 122, 166, 168, 177, 184, 186, 187, 253, 266, 302, 313, 327, 472, 499, 527, 529, 540, 542, 555, 614, 623, 715, 718, 726, 759, 769, 779, 857, 861, 864, 868, 871, 888, 891, 1149, 1172, 1185, 1241, 1296, 1380, 1420, 1425, 1512, 1513, 1536, 1539, 1572, 1583, 1588, 1597, 1617, 1618, 1698, 1704, 1711, 1717, 1808, 2006, 2012, 2044, 2045, 2083, 2105, 2111, 2125, 2129, 2134, 2157, 2277, 2298, 2432, 2532, 2555, 2691, 2927, 3201, 3204, 3213, 3507–3509, 3716, 3795, 4311, 4386, 4588, 4790, 4878, 4898, 4901, 4946, 5024, 5093, 5102, 5498, 5546, 5564, 5597, 5813
- Pouvoir réglementaire 1063
- Pragmatisme 189, 513, 912, 2606, 2783, 3934, 4089, 4493, 5012
- Pratique 220, 1100, 1230, 1470, 3326, 4291, 4930
- Pratique de la pêche 3952, 4165, 4183, 4186
- Pratique religieuse 2503, 2517
- Pratiques culturelles 3202
- Precipitation 3938
- Preferences 143, 790, 814, 844, 2633, 2690, 2711, 2863, 2881, 2887, 2911, 2914, 2975, 3040, 3090, 3093, 3105, 3184, 3743, 4429, 4461
- Preferences commerciales 4490, 4727
- Preferences révélées 1285
- Prefet 1362
- Prejuge 393, 968, 1662, 2435, 2474, 2715, 3653, 5046
- Prejuge racial 2008
- Premiere Chambre 788, 806, 810, 835, 850, 1151, 2130, 2722, 2940, 3908, 4063
voir aussi: Membres de la Premiere Chambre
- Premiere guerre mondiale 2693, 5249
- Presbyterianisme 5492
- Preservation 2341, 2346, 2658, 3448, 3868, 3881, 3936, 4165, 4374
voir aussi: Conservation de l'eau, Conservation de la nature, Conservation des ressources
- Preservation du patrimoine culturel 4177, 5718
- Presidence 144, 859, 861, 862, 867, 872, 876, 878, 880–883, 888, 891–893, 1155, 1158, 1165, 1174, 1175, 1181, 1182, 1188, 1193, 1196, 1377, 1381, 1383, 1385, 1588, 1646, 1805, 2104, 2109, 2110, 2116, 2126, 2652, 2720, 2758, 2759, 3132, 3134, 3135, 3143, 3145, 3213, 4540, 5051
- Presidentialisme 450, 779, 861, 1157, 1183, 1192, 1573, 1582, 1584, 1601, 2126, 2208, 2210, 2980, 3018, 3071, 4559
- Presse 279, 572, 645, 881, 1941, 2180, 2424, 2510, 2527, 2646, 2765, 2958, 3099, 3181, 3184, 3189, 3196, 3197, 3203, 3210, 3212, 3213, 3220, 3226, 3783, 3811, 3929
- Prestation d'invalidité 3575
- Prestige 612, 4846
- Prets 2150
- Prets bancaires 1718
- Prevention 1091, 1664, 1887, 1988, 1999, 2733, 3582, 4076, 4747, 4755, 5060, 5147, 5312, 5390, 5391, 5399, 5426, 5436, 5727, 5770, 5775, 5795, 5849
- Prevision électorale 2903, 2917
- Previsions 1641, 3123, 3472, 4268, 4921, 5261
- Primitivisme 390, 5421
- Prise de decision en groupe 1502
- Prise en charge 746, 1206, 1576, 2006, 2609, 2625, 3173, 3234, 3416, 3417, 3571, 3920, 4274

- Prison 958, 961, 970, 982, 1268, 1916, 1943, 3545, 4294
 Prisonniers 982, 1221, 1252, 1268, 1916, 3582, 3973, 4294
 voir aussi: Readaptation des prisonniers
 Prisonniers de guerre 3973, 4294, 5437
 Prisonniers politiques 1916
 Privatisation 518, 898, 983, 1313, 1334, 1339, 1346, 1375, 1459, 1460, 1589, 1616, 1693, 1798, 2089, 2181, 2272, 2333, 2662, 2757, 3254, 3304, 3311, 3314, 3330, 3333, 3336, 3342, 3350, 3356, 3357, 3368, 3373, 3447, 3457–3459, 3461–3464, 3466, 3469, 3547, 3701, 3716, 3760, 3776, 3804, 3814, 4571
 Prix 1397, 3459, 5712
 Prix a la consommation 4611
 Prix du pétrole 5627
 Probabilité 794
 Problemes de la vie internationale 4537, 4758, 4836, 5054, 5592
 Problemes sociaux 711, 977, 1612, 1649, 1727, 1892, 1930, 1985, 1990, 1996, 2284, 2329, 2610, 2634, 3248, 3436, 3517, 3565, 3969, 4124, 4208, 4656, 4778, 5716, 5777
 Procès civil 939, 1059
 Procès politiques 5884
 Processus de paix 1714, 1883, 1892, 1937, 2015, 2323, 2413, 2522, 2693, 2698, 2731, 2990, 4137, 4342, 4518, 5071, 5118, 5184, 5216, 5602, 5762, 5821, 5822, 5863, 5864, 5875, 5878–5880, 5882, 5898, 5901–5903, 5909, 5911
 Processus judiciaire 902, 907, 950, 976, 986, 989, 1010, 1017, 1020, 1024, 1028–1030, 1035, 1037–1040, 1043–1045, 1048, 1050, 1053, 1063–1065, 1128, 1130, 1132, 1139, 1150, 1168, 1208, 1981, 4034, 4059, 4070, 4075, 4090
 voir aussi: Procès politiques
 Processus législatif 266, 545, 804, 810, 814, 820, 823, 835, 843, 848, 849, 852, 858, 870, 882, 1063, 1074, 1093, 1095, 1116, 1126, 1134, 1138, 1167, 1179, 1196, 1241, 1292, 2988, 3096, 3563, 4566
 Processus markoviens 1940
 Procréation 945
 Production 476, 938, 2397, 3626, 4990
 Production agricole 3382, 3400, 4623
 Production d'énergie 3441, 3445, 3446, 3450, 5663
 Production industrielle 938
 Productivité 3269
 Productivité agricole 3385, 3398
 Produit agricole 5643, 5686
 Produit intérieur brut 94, 1627, 3496, 3772, 3838
 Produits de base 415, 4500
 Produits nouveaux 3852
 Produits pharmaceutiques 972
 Profane 415
 Profession légale 902
 Professionnalisation 1786, 2136, 2330, 3214
 Professionnalisme 2160, 3356, 3443
 Professions 1290, 2009, 2065, 3819, 4342, 5082, 5876, 5890
 voir aussi: Professorat
 Professorat 29, 31, 333, 334, 3263, 4806
 Profit 1974, 3336, 4975, 5654, 5796
 Programme de gouvernement 3273, 3412
 Programme politique 436, 471, 472, 513, 1599, 2197, 2214, 2951, 2966, 3034, 3046, 4407, 4584
 Programmes de développement 3412, 3424, 4373, 4756, 5695

- Programmes électoraux 2224, 2860, 2966, 3034, 3046, 3073, 3773
 Programmes politiques 4747
 Progrès scientifique 3860
 Projets de développement 4982, 5732
 Projets de recherche 2397, 4032
 Prolifération nucléaire 195, 5085, 5223, 5227– 5229, 5232, 5234, 5237, 5244, 5281, 5282, 5423
 Promotion des exportations 5685
 Propagande 1789, 2015, 2747, 2916, 2942, 3142, 3144, 3205, 3216, 3218, 3227, 4217, 5407
 Proposition de loi 843, 848, 2350
 Propriété 174, 204, 213, 268, 919, 943, 1144, 1209, 1833, 1883, 3689, 3693, 4158, 5713
 voir aussi: Biens culturels
 Propriété de l'espace aérien 4119
 Propriété du domicile 3687, 3703, 3706
 Propriété et gestion 3477, 5622
 Propriété étrangère 3396
 Propriété foncière
 voir: Marché de l'immobilier
 Propriété industrielle 943, 4965
 Propriété intellectuelle 931, 943, 4000, 4739
 Propriété privée 1088
 Propriété publique 3350
 Prospérité 1373, 1741, 2234, 2882, 3419, 5517
 Protection contre les radiations 3957
 Protection de l'enfance 929, 1254, 4247, 4316
 Protection de l'environnement 381, 385, 389, 710, 1080, 1518, 2139, 2336, 2341, 3280, 3384, 3409, 3418, 3690, 3699, 3864, 3865, 3869, 3876, 3877, 3884, 3887, 3892, 3893, 3896, 3897, 3906–3909, 3911, 3917, 3918, 3920, 3921, 3923, 3927, 3930, 3936, 3947, 3950, 3952, 3958, 3961, 3966, 3969, 3992, 4024, 4157, 4161, 4165, 4180, 4182, 4188, 4207, 4212, 4214, 4219, 4230, 4235, 4242, 4374, 4382, 4449, 4653, 4723, 4735, 5122, 5615, 5623
 Protection des données 898, 3138
 Protection des monuments 3711
 Protection du consommateur 944, 3389
 Protection légale 946, 978, 1005, 1093, 1107, 1212, 1218, 1236, 1251, 1259, 2408, 2441, 3915, 4319, 4606, 4702
 Protectionnisme 3991, 5406, 5686, 5691
 Protestantisme 249, 375, 2500
 Protestants 1908, 1913
 Provinces 602
 Prudhommes 1186
 Psychologie 51, 98, 284, 407, 860, 1348, 2692, 2701, 2705, 2710, 2714, 2717, 2808, 2845, 2892, 5425, 5734, 5901
 Psychologie cognitive 4
 Psychologie expérimentale 2710
 Psychologie politique 361, 892, 2062, 2113, 2123, 2124, 2127, 2129, 2692, 2694–2697, 2700, 2702, 2704, 2706, 2708, 2712, 2713, 2715, 2717, 2750, 2814, 2900, 2910, 2987, 3186, 4828, 4863, 5100, 5441, 5553, 5910
 Psychologie sociale 407, 618, 1945, 2366, 2703, 2710, 2885, 2892, 4032, 4152, 4930, 5441
 Publication
 Publication officielle 3147
 Publicité 2916, 2929, 2936, 3100, 3186, 3190, 3192, 3194, 3211, 3222, 3227, 4709
 Purification ethnique 2403, 2415, 2450, 4131
 Putin, Vladimir 2126, 2482, 2908, 3149, 3255, 3374, 4257, 5143, 5419, 5563, 5569

- Qualité de la vie 3565, 3699
 Qualité de l'air 3906, 3947
 Qualité de l'eau 2309, 3917, 4236, 4240
 Qualité de l'environnement 3869
 Qualité des produits 936, 938
 Qualité du service 918, 1030, 1462, 3264, 3305, 3528
 Qualité du travail 3863
 Quartier 124, 2283, 2338, 2387, 3704, 3707
 Questionnaires 91, 126, 131, 1263
 Qutb, Sayyid 330
 Rabin, Itzhak 625
 Race 82, 124, 400, 466, 563, 607, 743, 1366, 1657, 1781, 2261, 2269, 2277, 2375, 2405, 2408, 2420, 2421, 2423, 2427, 2430, 2436–2438, 2444, 2459, 2462, 2711, 2753, 2924, 2954, 3059, 3186, 3633, 3766, 4986
 Racisme 324, 393, 398, 399, 401, 563, 925, 974, 979, 993, 1109, 1218, 1226, 2002, 2269, 2270, 2418, 2421, 2435, 2459, 2461, 2748, 3075, 3076, 4204, 4205, 4223, 4233, 4271, 4607, 5046, 5157, 5803, 5906
 Radiation 3957
 voir aussi: Protection contre les radiations
 Radicalisme 301, 367, 369, 376, 377, 483, 506, 713, 1785, 1873, 2145, 2183, 2269, 2270, 2287, 2292, 2373, 2581, 2833, 2937, 4983
 Radicaux 377, 477, 2256, 2962
 Radio 3191, 3208, 3209, 3216, 3217
 Radiodiffusion 625, 3197, 3202, 3206, 3209, 3227, 3318, 3783, 4415, 4619
 Raffarin, Jean-Pierre 1761, 3071
 Raison 22, 74, 220, 235, 249, 298, 740, 2691, 2702, 2713, 3250, 5438
 Raisonnement 64, 210, 1358, 3269, 4004
 Rand, Ayn 434
 Rapports de pouvoirs 39, 186, 187, 722, 1105, 2006, 2213, 2340, 2428, 2595, 3600, 4864, 4887, 5147, 5361, 5489
 Rapports de réunion 1680
 Rassemblement des données 41, 82, 90, 94, 95, 99, 110, 111, 118, 129, 137, 141, 144, 1941, 2095, 2765, 3165
 Rationalisation 479, 3818
 Rationalisme 74, 259, 343, 367, 416, 1870, 2713, 3237, 4802, 4819, 4848, 4937
 Rationalité 17, 39, 74, 80, 251, 261, 409, 479, 900, 1086, 1440, 2691, 2702, 2739, 2894, 2904, 3012, 3250, 3660, 5904
 Rationalité limitée 4
 Rawls, John 216, 316, 317, 335, 336, 440
 Raz, Joseph 1069
 Réadaptation des handicapés 3565
 Réadaptation des prisonniers 982
 Reagan, Ronald 2062, 3145
 Réalignement des partis 497, 503, 576, 2137, 2176, 2179, 2183, 2223, 2234, 2273, 2275, 2837, 2853
 Réalisme 16, 17, 66, 73, 92, 193, 195, 343, 360, 408, 906, 1260, 1789, 2015, 2187, 3279, 4271, 4302, 4322, 4364, 4795, 4804, 4818, 4824, 4833, 4840, 4854, 4886, 4889, 4920, 4926, 4937, 4949, 4955, 5011, 5079, 5119, 5149, 5187
 Rebelles 1893, 1935, 5793
 Rébellion 1860, 1893, 1921, 1940, 2292, 2573
 Recensements 534
 Récession 1645, 1940, 3316, 3727, 3818

- Recettes fiscales 657, 1382
 Recettes publiques 3491, 3512
 Réchauffement de l'atmosphère 2307, 3899, 3900, 4178, 4219, 4229
 voir aussi: Effet de serre
 Recherche 1, 13, 20, 22, 23, 25, 26, 30, 33, 38, 53, 87, 102, 120, 1028, 1143, 1339, 1341, 1936, 2082, 2175, 2353, 2960, 3229, 3238, 3269, 3520, 3705, 3707, 3847, 3859, 3861, 3863, 3993, 4838, 4930, 5220, 5294, 5604, 5812
 Recherche agricole 3378
 Recherche empirique 4, 45, 2649, 3027, 3254, 3740, 4018, 4290, 4550, 5169
 Recherche en cours 17, 21, 52, 54, 95, 473, 668, 2267, 2602, 4526, 5467
 Recherche en science politique 15, 18, 21, 27, 32, 34, 36, 40–42, 44, 45, 77, 79, 90, 93, 95, 99, 106, 117, 124, 125, 370, 473, 545, 789, 800, 816, 828, 849, 862, 892, 1010, 1020, 1182, 1544, 1571, 1845, 1854, 1917, 1940, 2011, 2095, 2376, 2640, 2716, 2735, 2825, 2827, 2828, 2838, 2890, 2891, 2959, 2961, 3067, 3088, 3123, 3150, 3222, 3443, 4425, 4461, 5115, 5133, 5190, 5662
 Recherche en sciences sociales 37, 98, 106, 2797, 3290, 4422, 4632
 Recherche et développement 91, 3243, 3405, 3455, 3846, 3855, 3857, 4610, 5616
 Recherche ethnologique 2397
 Recherche industrielle 3852, 3856
 Recherche interdisciplinaire 5, 892, 1892, 4993
 Recherche médicale 3544
 Recherche militaire 4610, 5200, 5207
 Recherche opérationnelle 1924, 1929, 4755, 5355, 5761, 5763, 5765, 5786, 5815, 5820, 5837, 5861
 Recherche pédagogique 3830
 Recherche scientifique 2501, 2547, 3383, 3846, 3850, 3856, 3860, 3907, 5220
 Recherche sociale 6, 110, 2901, 5645
 Recherche sur la paix 4808
 Recherche sur les politiques gouvernementales 30, 3269, 3275, 3284, 3290, 3328, 3429, 3521, 3522, 3580, 3742, 5014
 Recherche sur l'opinion publique 111, 137, 2753, 2759
 Réciprocité 172, 231, 742, 3887, 4637, 4856
 Récits 77, 78, 469, 572, 870, 2003, 2693, 3288, 3596, 4323, 4925, 5245, 5249
 Réconciliation 616, 1012, 1095, 1141, 1714, 1851, 1919, 1923, 1924, 1937, 1938, 1961, 1966, 4335, 4443, 5103, 5510, 5683, 5696, 5728, 5798, 5839, 5914
 Réconciliation rituelle 1742, 1768
 Reconnaissance d'État 4089, 4809
 Recouvrement des impôts 1382, 3510
 Récréation 3806
 Recrutement 1366, 2103, 2143, 2508, 2618, 5249
 Redéveloppement 1814, 5733
 Redistribution du revenu 2651, 2849, 4656
 Réduction de pauvreté 1628, 1877, 2326, 3243, 3423, 3762, 3764, 3766, 3774, 3931, 4328, 4373, 5658, 5709, 5710
 Réductionnisme 382
 Référendums 131, 625, 755, 780, 859, 1418, 2727, 2734, 2765, 2857, 2936, 3049, 3093–3109, 5914
 Réforme 475, 669, 683, 874, 901, 902, 947, 982, 1013, 1067, 1205, 1282, 1283, 1334, 1337, 1339, 1353, 1358, 1370, 1414, 1471, 1510, 1632, 1673, 1702, 1787, 1793, 1950, 1957, 1963, 2003, 2078, 2125, 2150, 2757, 2795, 3021, 3057, 3175, 3254, 3294, 3298, 3313, 3322, 3338, 3348, 3354, 3358, 3397, 3403, 3446, 3523, 3540, 3543, 3580, 3588, 3591, 3609, 3652, 3754, 3799, 3809, 3814, 3859, 3912, 4077, 4472, 4550, 4603, 4624, 4642, 4750, 4759, 4919, 4977, 5067, 5171, 5186, 5252, 5258, 5263, 5317, 5464, 5726

- Réforme administrative 28, 668, 694, 874, 1124, 1281, 1283, 1289, 1297, 1311, 1327, 1336, 1343, 1347, 1363, 1390, 1462, 1493, 1505, 1516, 1877, 2073, 3319, 3703, 3810, 4446
- Réforme agraire 3398, 4659
- Réforme constitutionnelle 684, 699, 756, 759, 766, 768, 774, 775, 778–780, 1067, 1104, 1115, 1136, 1189, 1195, 1215, 1361, 1401, 1405, 1418, 1428, 1457, 1553, 1652, 1746, 2626, 2826, 4601
- Réforme de la sécurité sociale 104, 530, 538, 1733, 2672, 3281, 3310, 3621, 3721, 3728, 3729, 3731–3733, 3752, 3755, 3758, 3765–3767, 3770, 3773, 3774, 3776, 5651
- Réforme de l'enseignement 1718, 3827, 3837, 3842
- Réforme économique 7, 465, 489, 919, 1145, 1373, 1616, 1619, 1630, 1652, 1692, 1695, 1717, 1718, 1720, 1776, 1778, 1788, 1800, 1807, 1814, 1845, 1853, 1875, 1951, 2116, 2224, 2272, 2328, 2642, 2650, 2657, 2666, 2776, 2907, 3243, 3333, 3361, 3365, 3374, 3376, 3425, 3430, 3458, 3600, 3601, 3688, 3727, 3770, 3851, 4374, 4457, 4478, 4492, 4513, 5097, 5124, 5486, 5625, 5673
- Réforme électorale 606, 759, 765, 840, 1465, 2919, 2971, 2979, 2980, 2982, 2999, 3018, 3022, 3024, 3029, 3100, 3114, 3119, 3122
- Réforme financière 1814, 3513
- Réforme fiscale 3376, 3483, 3488, 3511
- Réforme foncière 1888, 2278, 3062, 3385, 5131
- Réforme institutionnelle 522, 873, 1343, 1390, 1458, 1718, 2609, 2677, 2999, 3112, 3254, 3299, 4479, 4567, 4568, 4570, 4582, 4723, 4919, 5307
- Réforme légale 609, 901, 904, 942, 949–951, 989, 1029, 1042, 1043, 1045, 1056, 1085, 1133, 1140, 2161, 3659, 3669, 3988, 4088, 4708
- Réforme politique 21, 31, 537, 689, 696, 719, 831, 833, 838, 840, 871, 874, 1067, 1115, 1142, 1365, 1395, 1438, 1448, 1457, 1466, 1472, 1492, 1512, 1513, 1532, 1555, 1566, 1567, 1614, 1625, 1634–1636, 1650, 1652, 1655, 1668, 1682, 1684–1686, 1691–1694, 1702, 1707, 1718, 1720, 1726, 1746, 1752, 1757, 1774, 1777, 1782, 1786, 1800, 1805, 1809, 1812, 1819, 1820, 1840, 1853, 1871, 1956, 2006, 2073, 2105, 2114, 2194, 2200, 2224, 2235, 2321, 2328, 2657, 2666, 2726, 2991, 3054, 3122, 3137, 3253, 3425, 3430, 3597, 3724, 3734, 3783, 3809, 4457, 4486, 4492, 4494, 4545, 4986, 5123, 5265, 5486, 5700, 5814, 5839, 5864
- Réforme religieuse 2500
- Réforme sociale 306, 3525, 3545, 3749, 3752, 3754, 3765, 4274, 5864
- Réformisme 396
- Réfiugiés 43, 635, 1095, 1924, 3631, 3646, 3652, 3653, 3657, 4104, 4271, 4312–4329, 4331–4334, 4334–4346, 4348–4351, 5430, 5555, 5789, 5807, 5892, 5906
- voir aussi*: Personnes déplacées
- Réfugiés politiques 4330
- Régimes autoritaires 279, 1233, 1537, 1563, 1577, 1593, 1600, 1604, 1694, 1847, 2057, 4513, 4784, 4929, 5054
- Régimes démocratiques 365, 520, 625, 727, 779, 1184, 1233, 1548, 1549, 1552, 1558, 1559, 1562, 1563, 1568, 1570, 1573, 1576, 1581, 1585, 1586, 1600, 1606, 1607, 1953, 2151, 2524, 2735, 2804, 2920, 3004, 3259, 3983, 4417, 4764, 4805, 4988, 4989
- Régimes fonciers 2120, 2278, 3089, 3385, 5917
- Régimes internationaux 2621
- Régimes militaires 1701, 1960, 3526, 3818, 5036, 5231
- Régimes parlementaires 545, 803, 840, 855, 1596, 4417
- Régimes politiques 48, 149, 275, 362, 367, 400, 422, 527, 528, 539, 738, 771, 779, 954, 1027, 1103, 1210, 1514, 1535, 1537, 1539, 1541–1544, 1553–1557, 1567, 1569, 1572, 1574, 1576–1578, 1580, 1581, 1584, 1585, 1587–1589, 1591, 1593–1595, 1597, 1599, 1600, 1608, 1626–1628, 1646, 1650, 1659, 1681, 1694, 1697, 1708, 1709, 1747, 1778, 1815, 1820, 1832, 1834, 1839, 1843, 1846, 1847, 1849, 1850, 1852, 1856, 1952, 1969, 1970, 2016, 2060, 2101, 2157, 2208, 2364, 2422, 2511, 2579, 2588, 2591, 2725, 2801, 2830, 3760, 4067, 4110, 4388, 4512, 4764, 4805, 4847, 4892, 4929, 4936, 5047, 5062, 5081, 5577, 5580, 5612, 5691, 5789, 5884, 5917
- voir aussi*: Régimes autoritaires, Régimes militaires, Système présidentiel

- Régionalisation 684, 1512, 3366, 4139, 4483, 4487, 4614, 4684, 5004, 5325, 5336, 5659
- Régionalisme 395, 464, 559, 663, 668, 676, 683, 684, 697, 1283, 1349, 1398, 1400–1402, 1411, 1418, 1428, 1481, 1482, 1493, 1505, 1509, 1511, 1512, 1520, 1569, 1740, 1744, 1773, 1884, 2196, 2222, 2253, 2385, 2390, 2392, 2394, 2454, 2688, 2865, 2906, 3437, 3681, 3686, 4139, 4352, 4356, 4362, 4364, 4365, 4371, 4374–4377, 4333, 4398, 4416, 4423, 4448, 4592, 4684, 4867, 4890, 4946, 5004, 5325, 5378, 5493, 5528, 5613, 5634, 5635, 5664, 5674
- Régions 12, 41, 621, 664, 671, 692, 697, 699, 756, 1402, 1493, 1499, 1500, 1502, 1506, 1507, 1518, 1519, 1756, 2216, 2454, 2872, 3232, 3253, 3365, 3954, 4139, 4178, 4197, 4438, 4450, 4473, 4487, 4608, 4649, 4946, 5111, 5120, 5489, 5503, 5528
- voir aussi*: Études régionales, Politiques régionales
- Régions frontalières 3648, 4139, 4145, 5532
- Réglementation 385, 419, 434, 480, 545, 792, 802, 809, 819, 833, 927, 928, 930, 942, 944, 954, 956, 990, 1081, 1083, 1090, 1092, 1098, 1204, 1248, 1296, 1306, 1312, 1326, 1330, 1334, 1388, 1397, 1483, 1951, 2150, 2169, 2359, 2422, 2634, 2959, 3167, 3254, 3261, 3262, 3264, 3266, 3311, 3334, 3345, 3346, 3355, 3395, 3401, 3406–3408, 3443, 3447, 3460, 3465, 3466, 3536, 3590, 3592, 3609, 3779, 3784–3786, 3791, 3802, 3805, 3810, 3813, 3833, 3855, 3860, 3873, 3879, 3883, 3884, 3921, 3925, 3950, 3954, 3961–3968, 3979, 3992, 4013, 4030, 4229, 4271, 4557, 4561, 4619, 4676, 4679, 4696, 4703, 4718, 4721, 4738, 4774, 4975, 5206, 5399, 5496, 5756, 5843
- Réglementation du marché 918, 3347
- Réglementation financière 3494
- Règles de la majorité 128, 150, 302, 1241, 1454, 1547, 1562, 1585, 2428, 3000, 3004
- Régulation sociale 309, 582, 734, 1707, 1982, 1985, 1987, 1990, 1992, 2098, 2642, 3596, 5385
- Réinsertion 4332, 4335
- Relation de périphérie 4139
- Relation salaires-emploi 3600
- Relations bilatérales 1816, 2770, 3441, 3636, 3851, 4119, 4124, 4127, 4142, 4145, 4151, 4200, 4217, 4430, 4437, 4471, 4505, 4513, 4534, 4903, 4936, 4994, 5034, 5056, 5068, 5087–5090, 5094, 5100, 5103, 5104, 5108, 5121, 5123, 5131, 5160, 5177, 5285, 5335, 5338, 5348, 5365, 5374, 5436, 5449, 5462, 5470, 5473, 5477–5480, 5482, 5483, 5495, 5501, 5506, 5508, 5510, 5520–5522, 5524, 5527, 5530, 5533, 5536, 5539–5543, 5548, 5549, 5554, 5560, 5561, 5565, 5572, 5575, 5578, 5582, 5592, 5596, 5598, 5606, 5607, 5614, 5674, 5683, 5835
- Relations centre-périphérie 664, 1515, 1564, 2383, 2454
- Relations civiles-militaires 625, 1580, 1653, 1703, 1837, 1924, 1943, 1947, 1949–1957, 1959, 1962–1966, 1969, 2106, 5186, 5256, 5263, 5264, 5279, 5440, 5725, 5758, 5824, 5842, 5872
- Relations commerciales 3993, 4200, 4227, 4387, 4393, 4448, 4513, 4836, 5163, 5480, 5521, 5538, 5613, 5642, 5666, 5671
- Relations culturelles 40, 2595, 5474, 5512, 5549, 5560, 5718
- Relations culturelles internationales 5100
- Relations de dépendance 1523
- Relations de voisinage 124, 4127, 4140, 4521, 5132, 5582
- Relations des sexes 2607, 2628, 4298
- Relations diplomatiques 547, 1419, 1783, 2737, 2972, 3441, 4251, 4396, 4745, 4791, 5077, 5108, 5109, 5460, 5482, 5504, 5506, 5511, 5519, 5542, 5598, 5601, 5606, 5610, 5688, 5856, 5886
- Relations du travail 708, 1337, 2662, 2666, 2668, 2671–2674, 2678, 2679, 3360, 3459, 3539, 3594, 3628, 3629, 4007, 4260, 4486, 4652, 4990, 4997, 5619 2664, 3609
- Relations économiques 4227, 4391, 4505, 4513, 5077, 5480, 5482, 5512, 5560, 5565, 5675, 5683, 5687
- Relations économiques internationales 470, 3240, 3436, 3501, 4028, 4380, 4389, 4393, 4767, 4831, 4837, 4851, 4890, 4957, 4968, 5043, 5109, 5114, 5545, 5618, 5627, 5635, 5642, 5652, 5653, 5658, 5679, 5680, 5682
- Relations économiques multilatérales 5710
- Relations entre générations 1217

- Relations entre les pouvoirs 545, 768, 779, 796, 842, 876, 886, 891, 892, 917, 1149, 1151, 1152, 1155, 1157, 1159, 1162, 1163, 1166–1168, 1170, 1173–1175, 1182, 1189–1196, 1246, 1383, 1496, 1573, 1847, 2208, 2969, 3059, 3064, 4063, 4181, 4567
- Relations Est-Ouest 61, 2357, 2397, 2457, 2718, 4884, 4905, 5130, 5132, 5573, 5868
- Relations État-entreprises 1476, 2104, 2338, 2635, 2644, 2647, 2650, 2652–2654, 2657, 2660, 3343, 3408, 3862, 3871, 4789
- Relations État-société 39, 154, 166, 192, 194, 208, 244, 251, 298, 373, 420, 464, 518, 555, 606, 688, 705, 706, 708, 711, 713, 714, 718, 721–727, 732–734, 738–741, 743–745, 747, 749, 750, 752, 764, 777, 864, 1083, 1086, 1107, 1130, 1239, 1250, 1270, 1273, 1284, 1297, 1339, 1462, 1471, 1473, 1553, 1567, 1598, 1655, 1702, 1705, 1726, 1745, 1820, 1843, 1933, 1967, 1971, 2299, 2328, 2332, 2336, 2354, 2356, 2363, 2372, 2479, 2513, 2517, 2572, 2586, 2596, 2641, 2642, 2704, 2844, 3144, 3166, 3182, 3235, 3265, 3298, 3329, 3359, 3788, 3833, 4303, 4687, 4776
- Relations exécutif-judiciaire 1155
- Relations exécutif-législatif 266, 779, 892, 1157, 1159, 1162, 1163, 1173, 1178, 1182, 1192, 1196, 1573, 1596
- Relations extérieures 308, 547, 551, 591, 604, 613, 623, 627, 631, 729, 817, 859, 884, 1386, 1532, 1535, 1628, 1654, 1659, 1669, 1674, 1687, 1695, 1721, 1722, 1725, 1733, 1739, 1747, 1762, 1776, 1788, 1789, 1813, 1816, 1844, 1852, 1871, 1946, 1948, 1968, 2026, 2053, 2261, 2699, 2718, 2737, 2831, 3189, 3255, 3973, 3976, 3984, 4048, 4118, 4122, 4124, 4127, 4140, 4152, 4174, 4195, 4200, 4215, 4216, 4371, 4389, 4392, 4394, 4406, 4420, 4438, 4441, 4465, 4466, 4471, 4477, 4484, 4489, 4495, 4498, 4501, 4506, 4509, 4510, 4513, 4516, 4519, 4521–4523, 4525, 4526, 4530, 4531, 4536–4538, 4549, 4575, 4596, 4691, 4754, 4768, 4798, 4815, 4834, 4836, 4850, 4858, 4861, 4862, 4866, 4874, 4875, 4887, 4890, 4892, 4894, 4898, 4903, 4904, 4909, 4911, 4914, 4917, 4944, 4977, 4986, 4994, 5022, 5039, 5040, 5043, 5047, 5052, 5053, 5058, 5061, 5064, 5065, 5071–5073, 5076–5078, 5082, 5084, 5085, 5088, 5091–5093, 5095, 5096, 5099–5101, 5113, 5114, 5117–5120, 5127, 5130, 5132, 5136–5138, 5140, 5142, 5145–5147, 5150, 5151, 5153, 5154, 5156, 5158, 5159, 5161, 5165, 5167, 5168, 5177, 5183, 5185, 5191, 5193, 5218, 5241, 5254, 5258, 5280, 5307, 5309, 5319, 5320, 5322, 5326, 5349, 5350, 5360, 5389, 5396, 5397, 5407, 5419, 5436, 5439, 5448–5452, 5454, 5455, 5458–5460, 5462–5465, 5467–5472, 5474, 5477–5479, 5481, 5483, 5486–5494, 5496, 5498, 5502–5505, 5507–5509, 5511, 5513, 5516–5525, 5527, 5531–5533, 5535, 5537–5539, 5541–5545, 5547–5549, 5551–5554, 5556–5566, 5568–5570, 5574, 5575, 5577, 5578, 5580, 5580–5582, 5586, 5588, 5589, 5591–5593, 5595–5597, 5599–5602, 5605, 5607, 5608, 5611, 5612, 5620, 5674, 5675, 5708, 5715, 5778, 5783, 5784, 5819, 5825, 5829, 5833, 5844, 5847, 5868, 5870, 5871, 5882, 5889
- Relations familiales 923, 929, 945, 1096, 1877, 3675
- Relations gouvernement central-local 537, 664, 668, 699, 1362, 1410, 1412, 1445, 1449, 1462, 1505, 1506, 1528, 2216, 3121, 3483, 3485, 3495, 3507, 3826
- Relations gouvernementales 4253, 5413
- Relations hommes-femmes
voir: Époux
- Relations interdisciplinaires 7, 410
- Relations interethniques 366, 432, 561, 570, 586, 596, 614, 648, 672, 693, 697, 1545, 1627, 1657, 1671, 1821, 1896, 1897, 2403, 2404, 2416, 2418, 2426, 2439, 2443, 2445, 2454, 2459, 2473, 2512, 3635, 4223, 4233, 4271, 4320, 4342, 4460, 4867, 4869, 5382, 5776, 5862, 5866, 5897, 5901, 5907
- Relations internationales 1, 12, 16, 17, 26, 33, 36, 38, 42, 49, 53, 76, 124, 129, 167, 195, 217, 258, 271, 292, 316, 317, 340, 395, 422, 426, 427, 449, 450, 455, 458, 484, 495, 524, 525, 527, 547, 556, 564, 579, 587, 604, 626, 635, 636, 640, 645, 654, 738, 748, 750, 817, 836, 897, 1141, 1156, 1178, 1214, 1260, 1273, 1281, 1302, 1419, 1507, 1522, 1531, 1554, 1556, 1571, 1609, 1610, 1618, 1624, 1637, 1645, 1648, 1649, 1654, 1655, 1657, 1663, 1673, 1674, 1676, 1687, 1690, 1693, 1696–1698, 1703, 1704, 1713, 1714, 1718, 1721, 1726, 1731, 1739, 1749, 1750, 1760, 1762, 1775, 1793, 1797, 1812, 1815, 1816, 1821, 1824, 1828, 1849, 1851, 1858, 1861, 1883, 1885, 1886, 1894, 1895, 1911, 1912, 1921, 1922, 1926, 1939, 1941, 1946, 1959, 1961, 1962, 1968, 1975, 1978, 1995, 2041, 2096, 2098, 2101, 2116, 2120, 2303, 2316, 2328, 2364, 2398, 2406, 2413, 2414, 2440, 2464, 2475, 2481,

2491, 2495–2497, 2499, 2522, 2529, 2533, 2534, 2538, 2543, 2545, 2555, 2556, 2561–2563, 2567, 2570, 2573, 2576, 2578, 2579, 2583, 2587, 2590, 2595, 2607, 2621, 2648, 2698, 2699, 2703, 2721, 2733, 2737, 2739, 2744, 2754, 2778, 2793, 2802, 2831, 2851, 2951, 2972, 3062, 3162, 3174, 3185, 3245, 3375, 3646, 3683, 3778, 3787, 3885, 3904, 3971, 3976, 3981, 3990, 3997, 4001, 4003, 4006, 4012–4014, 4017–4019, 4022, 4037, 4038, 4040, 4041, 4052, 4054, 4062, 4064, 4067, 4071, 4072, 4087, 4089, 4091, 4095–4098, 4101, 4105, 4106, 4110–4113, 4116, 4118–4120, 4124, 4125, 4136, 4142–4144, 4159, 4163, 4175, 4181, 4197, 4198, 4200–4202, 4210, 4213, 4215, 4227, 4236, 4250, 4251, 4256, 4261, 4267, 4268, 4286, 4291, 4293, 4299, 4327, 4345, 4347, 4354, 4361, 4370–4372, 4380, 4383, 4385, 4394–4398, 4402, 4406, 4414, 4416, 4423, 4431, 4439, 4442, 4443, 4457, 4460, 4470, 4471, 4478, 4480, 4486, 4496, 4497, 4499, 4501, 4503, 4508, 4510, 4511, 4514, 4517–4519, 4522, 4523, 4528, 4529, 4531, 4534, 4535, 4538, 4544, 4545, 4554, 4564, 4568, 4574, 4600, 4622, 4625, 4627, 4698, 4722, 4724–4726, 4730, 4734, 4736, 4741, 4744, 4745, 4751, 4752, 4752–4754, 4757, 4759–4762, 4764, 4765, 4767–4769, 4772, 4777, 4779–4781, 4783, 4788, 4791, 4792, 4794–4796, 4798, 4801–4803, 4807, 4808, 4810–4814, 4816, 4818, 4819, 4821, 4824, 4825, 4827, 4829–4832, 4834, 4836, 4838–4840, 4842, 4843, 4845, 4846, 4850–4852, 4854–4856, 4858, 4859, 4861, 4862, 4864–4866, 4868–4872, 4875, 4877, 4880–4888, 4888–4891, 4893, 4896–4898, 4900–4905, 4907–4911, 4913–4919, 4921, 4924, 4926, 4927, 4929, 4930, 4932, 4933, 4935, 4936, 4938–4940, 4942, 4943, 4946–4948, 4954–4956, 4959, 4962–4964, 4970, 4973, 4977, 4980, 4983, 4984, 4986, 4987, 4992, 4994, 4999–5002, 5005, 5009, 5013–5015, 5018–5020, 5023–5025, 5028–5031, 5031, 5032, 5034, 5036–5038, 5040–5046, 5048, 5049, 5052, 5056–5059, 5061, 5063, 5064, 5066, 5067, 5072, 5073, 5075–5078, 5080–5087, 5090, 5092–5097, 5099, 5100, 5102, 5104, 5106–5109, 5111, 5112, 5116, 5121, 5124, 5125, 5127, 5128, 5131, 5133, 5135, 5138–5141, 5144, 5148, 5150–5154, 5158, 5159, 5162, 5164, 5166, 5169, 5170, 5175, 5176, 5181–5183, 5185, 5188, 5189, 5192, 5195, 5197, 5199, 5207, 5208, 5210–5213, 5215, 5217–5219, 5225–5228, 5232, 5233, 5237–5240, 5242, 5243, 5247, 5253, 5256, 5257, 5260, 5266, 5268, 5269, 5271, 5274, 5277, 5280, 5282, 5283, 5285, 5286, 5290, 5294, 5297–5300, 5303–5305, 5309, 5312, 5313, 5317, 5318, 5321, 5324, 5326, 5327, 5329, 5333, 5334, 5336, 5342, 5343, 5345, 5351, 5352, 5357, 5361, 5366–5368, 5371, 5373, 5376, 5378, 5381–5384, 5389, 5392–5398, 5400, 5406, 5407, 5412, 5418, 5419, 5422, 5423, 5423–5425, 5427, 5429, 5431–5434, 5436–5439, 5441, 5443–5445, 5450, 5452, 5454, 5456, 5458, 5460, 5461, 5463–5469, 5471, 5472, 5479, 5481–5485, 5488–5491, 5493, 5495–5499, 5501, 5502, 5504, 5507, 5508, 5512, 5513, 5515, 5517, 5518, 5522, 5523, 5525–5527, 5529, 5530, 5533–5535, 5537, 5540–5545, 5550–5552, 5555, 5559, 5561–5564, 5569, 5571, 5572, 5574–5577, 5581, 5583, 5584, 5586–5591, 5594, 5595, 5597, 5600, 5602, 5603, 5607–5613, 5618, 5620, 5623, 5628, 5631, 5634, 5638, 5647, 5649, 5650, 5660, 5661, 5670, 5672, 5674–5676, 5678, 5680, 5688, 5690, 5692, 5696, 5701, 5702, 5709–5711, 5722–5724, 5724, 5727–5730, 5734, 5735, 5737–5739, 5741, 5742, 5744, 5746–5750, 5753, 5755, 5756, 5758–5760, 5764, 5766, 5768, 5770, 5772, 5774–5776, 5783–5785, 5789–5791, 5794, 5799, 5800, 5802, 5804, 5808, 5815, 5817, 5819, 5821, 5822, 5825, 5826, 5828, 5830–5835, 5838, 5841, 5842, 5846, 5848, 5853, 5856, 5857, 5861, 5863, 5866, 5871–5873, 5877, 5879, 5880, 5884, 5886–5889, 5893–5895, 5898, 5900, 5902, 5903, 5905, 5907–5909, 5911–5913, 5916, 5918

voir aussi: Histoire des relations internationales, Problemes de la vie internationale, Relations Est-Ouest, Relations Nord-Sud

Relations internationales avant 1919 5287

Relations interpersonnelles 937, 2046, 2703, 2799

Relations judiciaire-legislatif 545, 1151, 1167, 1174

Relations médecin-malade 3559

Relations militaires 1948, 5058, 5084, 5348, 5349, 5365, 5547, 5595, 5607, 5836

Relations monétaires 5680

Relations monétaires internationales 4575, 4836, 5624

Relations multilatérales 4534, 5374, 5576, 5710, 5720

Relations Nord-Sud 2253, 4753, 4832, 4965, 5680

Relations parents-enfants 932, 945, 1569

- Relations publique 144, 753, 2112, 2160, 2263, 2916, 2939, 2950, 3132, 3204, 3211, 3215, 3221, 5742
- Relations raciales 55, 393, 452, 925, 974, 993, 1639, 1888, 1896, 1937, 2404, 2417, 2418, 2430, 2432, 2435, 2436, 2461, 2880, 2954, 3645, 4233, 4244, 4607, 5268
- Relations rurale-urbaine 1862, 2384, 2397, 2401
- Relations sociales 163, 209, 211, 581, 1088, 1486, 1655, 2432, 2629, 2814, 3140
- Relativisme 173, 176, 179, 259, 1279, 4273, 4274
- Religion 51, 223, 242, 247, 249, 309, 337, 340, 368, 391, 397, 516, 1070, 1530, 1549, 1595, 1674, 1703, 1715, 1716, 1789, 1871, 1912, 2133, 2157, 2325, 2351, 2375, 2405, 2440, 2475, 2477, 2479, 2481, 2485, 2487, 2490, 2491, 2493, 2496, 2499, 2500, 2503, 2506, 2507, 2509, 2512, 2516–2518, 2522, 2525–2527, 2532, 2535, 2536, 2539, 2544, 2553, 2555, 2557, 2567–2569, 2571, 2572, 2576, 2582, 2583, 2585, 2589, 2593, 2594, 2608, 2714, 2786, 2853, 3677, 3835, 4102, 4141, 4808, 4986, 5087, 5407, 5437, 5438, 5477, 5784, 5789, 5863, 5900
- voir aussi*: Sociologie de la religion
- Religion et politique 36, 254, 277, 625, 1871, 1910, 2203, 2365, 2483, 2484, 2492, 2495, 2498, 2502, 2504, 2510, 2516, 2523, 2524, 2527, 2543, 2548, 2551, 2558, 2560, 2561, 2571–2573, 2576, 2581, 2587, 2594, 2819, 4255, 4342, 4892, 4893, 5116, 5885
- voir aussi*: Islam et politique
- Religion mondiale
- voir*: Christianisme, Hindouisme, Islam, Judaïsme
- Religion traditionnelle 2494
- Réligiosité 2476, 2487, 2501, 2517, 2524, 2552
- Renaissance 334
- Rendement du travail 1308, 1317, 1318, 1364
- Rendements d'échelle 3454
- Rennes 4290
- Rénovation urbaine 1436, 1439, 1450, 1464, 1477, 1488, 3409, 3416, 3680, 3682, 3688, 3702, 3704–3706, 3708, 3710–3713
- Répartition du revenu 1639, 2762, 3479, 3753, 4620
- Répartition géographique 2216
- Répartition par âge 3673, 3735
- Représentation 757, 1278, 1283, 1308, 1372, 1462, 1565, 1605, 2096, 2110, 2933, 3269, 3337, 3555, 3573, 5707, 5717
- Représentation politique 116, 266, 520, 552, 693, 715, 743, 753, 787, 789, 793, 800, 806, 814, 837, 840, 1345, 1368, 1399, 1541, 1545, 1560, 1566, 1586, 1780, 1924, 2007, 2011, 2013, 2184, 2202, 2204, 2208, 2334, 2352, 2358, 2369, 2436, 2447, 2471, 2570, 2597, 2599, 2611, 2618, 2624, 2626, 2631, 2632, 2640, 2683, 2729, 2742, 2755, 2767, 2790, 2842, 2991, 2993, 2999, 3000, 3010, 3020–3022, 3103, 3119, 3516, 4573, 4807
- Représentation proportionnelle 775, 2893, 2984, 3005, 3007, 3011, 3019–3021, 3029
- Représentations sociales 3202
- Répression 188, 362, 714, 718, 735, 752, 1210, 1229, 1237, 1245, 1249, 1254, 1624, 1629, 1694, 1701, 1715, 1866, 1888, 1917, 1919, 1937, 1941, 1961, 1969, 3092, 3136, 3182, 3536, 3663, 4025, 4259, 4998, 5065, 5157, 5552, 5580, 5789, 5886, 5904, 5906
- Reprise économique 5839
- Reproduction sexuelle 3664, 3677
- Reproduction sociale 410
- Républicanisme 166, 175, 222, 260, 517, 755, 762, 772, 795, 1119, 1389, 1592, 1962, 3095, 5049
- République de Weimar 313, 2185
- Réseaux 975, 1253, 1283, 1290, 1458, 1468, 2311, 2343, 2467, 3156, 3236, 3253, 3262, 3306, 3309, 3429, 3520, 3815, 3935, 3937, 4497, 4546, 4775, 4928, 5027, 5045, 5395, 5410, 5644
- voir aussi*: Réseaux économiques
- Réseaux de communication 1477, 2017, 2343, 2578, 3160, 3808, 5395

- Réseaux d'information 124, 1477, 2343, 3174
 Réseaux économiques 3252, 3404
 Réseaux sociaux 102, 546, 1283, 1707, 2017, 2814, 3678, 4239
 Réserves naturelles 3941
 Résidence 2976, 4319, 4328, 4341
 Résistance 9, 363, 579, 1817, 1862, 1874, 1875, 1889, 1910, 1961, 2296, 2299, 2302, 2303, 2325, 2552, 3932, 4983, 5550, 5652, 5876
voir aussi: Mouvements de résistance
 Résolution de problème 4, 5415
 Résolution des conflits 129, 519, 617, 626, 634, 674, 693, 912, 956, 1015, 1082, 1129, 1545, 1630, 1713, 1714, 1840, 1858, 1861, 1904, 1919, 1924, 1937, 1938, 1940, 2164, 2208, 2439, 2651, 2699, 2985, 3025, 3026, 3185, 3872, 3888, 3981, 3994, 4018, 4020, 4124, 4132, 4133, 4137, 4138, 4151, 4163, 4180, 4342, 4348, 4517, 4533, 4662, 4718, 4720, 4742, 4752, 4864, 4923, 4930, 4933, 4939, 4943, 4951, 5138, 5170, 5216, 5260, 5306, 5312, 5355, 5357, 5406, 5471, 5507, 5567, 5586, 5612, 5696, 5721, 5723, 5726–5728, 5732–5734, 5739, 5741, 5743, 5745, 5747, 5751, 5755, 5757, 5759, 5760, 5762, 5763, 5765, 5770, 5771, 5773, 5773–5776, 5778, 5782, 5786, 5787, 5797, 5800, 5803, 5804, 5806, 5810, 5820, 5821, 5825, 5831, 5832, 5841, 5843–5846, 5848, 5857, 5861, 5862, 5865, 5869, 5870, 5878, 5879, 5882, 5883, 5889, 5897, 5902, 5906, 5908, 5912, 5914, 5915
voir aussi: Intervention d'une troisième partie
 Respect du pluralisme culturel 2494
 Responsabilité 165, 178, 200, 213, 558, 728, 865, 887, 914, 978, 995, 1009, 1057, 1123, 1288, 1299, 1309, 1339, 1344, 1394, 1483, 1509, 2005, 2622, 2686, 2752, 2803, 2812, 2956, 3328, 3621, 3667, 3671, 3763, 3766, 3818, 3994, 4060, 4082, 4303, 5709, 5715
 Responsabilité civile 938, 939, 1009, 1033, 1127, 3944, 3995, 4011, 4057, 4685
 Responsabilité de l'État 3878, 4293
 Responsabilité financière 200, 532, 724, 728, 779, 806, 822, 1035, 1041, 1083, 1089, 1099, 1123, 1255, 1277, 1278, 1295, 1296, 1299, 1309, 1311, 1318, 1321, 1324, 1333, 1339, 1344, 1354, 1372, 1407, 1462, 1483, 1681, 1861, 1924, 1950, 1964, 1966, 1987, 2078, 2091, 2191, 2208, 2359, 2707, 2722, 2775, 2826, 3230, 3289, 3353, 3368, 3410, 3459, 3491, 3776, 3794, 3826, 3837, 3870, 3971, 3995, 4372, 4413, 4502, 4567, 4587, 4712, 4734, 4878, 5636, 5734, 5754, 5831
voir aussi: Transparence
 Responsabilité politique 779, 887, 3743
 Responsabilité sociale 172, 420, 724, 952, 2638, 2655, 2811, 3353, 4783
 Ressource pétrolières 5626
 Ressources de la mer 1661, 3936, 4161, 4165, 4180, 4182, 4187, 4196, 4211, 4226
 Ressources en eau 2309, 3915, 3922, 3926, 3928, 3935, 3939, 4183, 4225, 4236, 4240, 5657
 Ressources énergétiques 3441, 3449, 5339, 5615, 5626, 5632
 Ressources financières 4787
 Ressources forestières 3941
 Ressources humaines 1317, 1360, 1364, 1374, 3371
 Ressources naturelles 389, 1974, 2309, 2362, 2424, 2658, 3908–3911, 3914, 3915, 3918, 3920, 3927, 3930, 3932, 3933, 3943–3945, 4122, 4201, 4207, 4230, 4290, 5096, 5366, 5618, 5796
 Ressources renouvelables 3450, 3949
 Ressources stratégiques 5267
 Restriction 5107
 Résultats économique 2238, 2867, 3267, 3372, 3740, 3822
 Résultats électoraux 822, 885, 2195, 2216, 2383, 2903, 2925, 2955, 2974, 3039, 3041, 3046, 3048, 3051, 3055, 3058, 3059, 3081, 3085, 3090, 3093, 3115
 Retraite 788, 3597, 3675
 Retraités 2173
 Retraites 2648, 2672, 3376, 3502, 3727, 3749, 3760, 3770, 3778, 4645
voir aussi: Pensions de retraite

- Réunification 633, 686, 1141, 1342, 1748, 1801, 2202, 3506, 3851, 5028, 5103, 5338, 5498, 5538, 5539
- Réussite intellectuelle 3831
- Réveil religieux 2578, 2583
- Revendications foncières 4132, 4138, 4144, 4290
- Revenu 419, 2848, 3575, 3706, 3709, 5686
voir aussi: Faible revenu
- Revenu familial 3667
- Revenus d'investissement 3847
voir aussi: Loyer
- Révision judiciaire 545, 1026, 1040, 1084, 1099, 1105, 1131, 1146, 1152, 4692
- Révisionnisme 67, 68, 2188, 2518
- Révolte 596, 651, 1690, 1898, 1907, 1927, 5475, 5840 2278
- Révolution 23, 79, 169, 261, 346, 374, 403, 466, 472, 481, 499, 762, 1626, 1657, 1688, 1706, 1857, 1921, 2288, 2321, 2382, 2800, 3841, 4844, 4917, 4983, 5249, 5812
- Révolution cubaine 1658, 1659, 2032, 2033
- Révolution culturelle 3412
- Révolution française 261, 265, 269, 274, 300, 765
- Révolution iranienne 2116, 4844
- Révolution russe 344, 350
- Révolutionnaires 265, 296, 346, 510, 2292
- Rhétorique 404, 772, 892, 2006, 2054, 2269, 2705, 2796, 3133, 3135, 3139, 3141, 3143, 3148, 3152, 3193, 4018, 5012, 5041, 5139, 5524
- Richesse 1024, 1707, 4740, 5401, 5660, 5784
- Riker, William H. 81, 97
- Riley, Patrick 233
- Risque 380, 413, 1836, 1933, 2005, 2698, 3266, 3375, 3383, 3583, 3768, 3845, 3860, 3969, 4009, 4316, 4557, 4738, 4801, 4940, 5176, 5511, 5654, 5748, 5777, 5848
voir aussi: Partage des risques
- Risque financier 1455
- Risque moral 1053, 3393
- Rites funéraires
voir: Funèbres
- Rituelle 605, 2705
- Rivalité 124, 4926, 5199, 5471, 5611, 5620, 5626, 5641, 5760, 5783
- Roemer, John 200
- Rôle de sexes 1877, 3675, 3719
- Rôle des femmes 1235, 2609, 2651
- Rôles politiques 2626
- Rolin, Olivier 546
- Rom 609, 2465, 2467
- Roman 9
- Romans 9
- Romantisme 585
- Rond Uruguay 5643
- Rorty, Richard 318, 347
- Ross, Dennis 5821
- Rosselli, Carlo 2188
- Rotation de la main-d'oeuvre 1381
- Rousseau, Jean Jacques 216, 223, 260, 266, 267, 272, 276, 518
- Rousseau, Jean-Jacques 4839
- Routes 3475, 3476, 3908

- Royaumes 3412
 Rucht, Dieter 4977
 Russes 568, 1943, 2712, 3984
 Sacré 415, 921
 Saddam, Hussein 5729
 Salaires 1375, 2665
 Salaires minimums 3252
 Salinas de Gortari, Carlos 2666
 Sami 1258, 4290
 San 2424
 Sanctions 998, 1657, 3965, 4697, 4766, 4951, 5276, 5286, 5621, 5669, 5712
 Sanctions économiques 4194, 4258, 4763, 5026, 5144, 5270, 5639, 5684, 5779
 Sang 2285
 Sans foyer 194
 Santé 85, 972, 982, 1089, 1274, 1998, 2329, 2622, 2752, 2808, 3238, 3283, 3339, 3526–3528, 3530, 3532–3534, 3537, 3538, 3541, 3542, 3544, 3553, 3554, 3556, 3558, 3569, 3571–3574, 3577, 3578, 3581, 3583–3587, 3589, 3590, 3622, 3724, 3899, 4263, 4287, 4289, 4333, 5221, 5428, 5788
 Santé de femmes 4333
 Santé de la reproduction 3664, 4333
 Santé d'enfants 3538
 Santé mentale 3579, 3583–3585, 4032
 Santé publique 114, 744, 1324, 1814, 2005, 3383, 3505, 3527, 3533, 3534, 3536, 3538, 3553, 3573, 3577, 3587, 3663, 3699, 3957, 3958, 4742, 4965, 5658
 Sartori, Giovanni 2217
 Satellites 3849, 4505
 Satire 241
 Satisfaction 831, 1283, 5762
 Scandales 1155, 2005, 2068, 2084, 2088, 2144, 2263, 2720, 2749, 2759, 2845, 4239
 Scepticisme 232, 378, 1266
 Schill, Ronald B. 3124
 Schill, Ronald Barnabas 1785
 Schmid, Willy 2025
 Schmitt, Carl 313, 320, 354, 781, 1074
 Schnapper, D. 578
 Schröder, Gerhard 1793, 2037, 2038, 2065, 3204, 3376
 Science 160, 1046, 1267, 1279, 2309, 2707, 3849, 3853, 3855, 3858, 3966, 4779, 5616
 Science de l'environnement 3907, 3925, 4189
 Science et technologie 284, 1303, 3450, 3550, 3852, 3856, 3859, 3862, 3966, 5220
 Science politique 1–5, 5, 6, 8–10, 12–14, 24, 25, 28–31, 37–41, 45–48, 51, 56, 63, 64, 66, 67, 70–72, 74, 78–81, 87, 89, 93, 96–98, 102–104, 107, 109, 111–113, 115, 118, 120, 122, 123, 126–128, 130, 132, 134, 135, 148, 151, 153, 154, 157, 159–162, 171, 177, 179, 181, 187, 191, 198, 199, 203, 208–210, 212, 216, 219, 221, 223, 225, 235–237, 240, 242, 249, 252, 256, 257, 259–261, 264, 267, 269, 272, 273, 275, 279, 282, 285–287, 293, 304–306, 308, 314, 315, 319, 321, 323, 325, 328, 332, 338–341, 344, 346, 353, 357, 359, 360, 362–365, 368, 369, 372, 375, 376, 380, 383, 391, 396, 402, 403, 405, 406, 409, 412, 413, 417, 418, 421, 429, 433, 435, 439–443, 445, 455–457, 459, 463–465, 469, 471, 474–476, 482, 483, 487, 493, 494, 496, 498, 501, 506, 509, 515, 518, 523, 526, 528–530, 533, 534, 538, 541–545, 549, 550, 553, 555, 559, 561, 567, 574, 575, 591, 608, 613, 618, 633, 643, 656, 658–660, 662, 665, 666, 674, 680, 682, 686, 687, 689, 691, 695, 696, 700, 702–704, 707, 714, 717, 719, 722, 732, 735, 742–744, 746, 747, 749, 750, 754, 756, 758, 761, 762, 766, 769, 772–777, 780, 782–784, 786, 788, 792, 796, 797, 799, 801–804, 807, 809, 811, 814, 818, 820–822, 824, 827, 829–831, 833, 834, 838, 839, 841, 843–845, 848, 850, 852, 853, 856, 857, 859, 860, 865, 867, 869, 875, 882, 886, 887, 889–891, 893, 916, 954, 962, 976, 1011, 1018, 1021, 1023, 1027, 1038, 1047,

1051, 1067, 1083, 1086, 1092, 1100, 1103, 1105, 1110, 1112, 1113, 1115, 1126, 1134–1136, 1147, 1150, 1151, 1158–1160, 1162, 1163, 1165, 1167, 1172, 1176, 1181, 1183, 1185, 1188, 1193, 1194, 1207, 1210, 1211, 1215, 1216, 1224, 1228, 1234, 1237, 1238, 1249, 1259, 1262, 1275, 1280, 1284, 1287, 1288, 1298, 1299, 1304, 1311–1313, 1319, 1336, 1340, 1341, 1357, 1361, 1369, 1371, 1372, 1377, 1378, 1380, 1381, 1383, 1393, 1399, 1401, 1405, 1408, 1425, 1431, 1437, 1442, 1445, 1447, 1454, 1455, 1463, 1465, 1473, 1477, 1482, 1483, 1487, 1491, 1493, 1495, 1499, 1500, 1504, 1506, 1513, 1520, 1527, 1528, 1533, 1536, 1539, 1541, 1543, 1547–1551, 1557, 1560, 1561, 1564, 1565, 1567, 1569, 1570, 1573, 1575, 1580–1582, 1585, 1589, 1591, 1598, 1602, 1605, 1610, 1612, 1614, 1615, 1618, 1620, 1625, 1626, 1629, 1639, 1643, 1650, 1651, 1662, 1666, 1667, 1676, 1679, 1693, 1700, 1702, 1704, 1705, 1712, 1715, 1717, 1718, 1724, 1727, 1730, 1731, 1733, 1734, 1741, 1744, 1746, 1749, 1751, 1753, 1761, 1763, 1765, 1771–1774, 1777, 1778, 1780, 1781, 1794, 1800, 1802, 1804, 1808, 1812, 1815, 1820, 1826, 1827, 1830, 1836, 1838–1840, 1842, 1843, 1848, 1849, 1855, 1857, 1859, 1860, 1869, 1877, 1879, 1884, 1891, 1896, 1912, 1914, 1923, 1925, 1943, 1948, 1951, 1957, 1958, 1964–1966, 1969, 1974, 1983, 1986, 1992, 2003, 2014, 2015, 2017, 2022, 2059, 2064, 2066, 2069, 2070, 2074, 2075, 2078, 2080, 2083, 2084, 2088–2090, 2094, 2101, 2103, 2104, 2106, 2109, 2110, 2115, 2117, 2121, 2123, 2125, 2127, 2131, 2134–2136, 2138–2141, 2143, 2146, 2148–2150, 2153, 2154, 2160, 2162, 2163, 2167, 2170, 2172, 2174, 2175, 2177, 2179, 2181, 2183, 2187, 2191, 2196, 2201, 2202, 2205–2207, 2209, 2212, 2213, 2215, 2217–2219, 2221, 2222, 2224, 2226–2229, 2231, 2233, 2235–2237, 2239, 2240, 2244, 2249–2252, 2261, 2263, 2265, 2266, 2268, 2269, 2273, 2275, 2280, 2285, 2292, 2296, 2302–2304, 2306, 2310, 2314, 2317, 2323, 2328, 2333, 2334, 2337, 2341, 2343, 2346, 2353, 2357, 2359, 2362, 2365, 2367, 2375, 2378, 2379, 2381, 2386, 2388, 2389, 2391–2393, 2396, 2408, 2420, 2422, 2429, 2437, 2444, 2447, 2449, 2453, 2459, 2462, 2468–2470, 2475, 2477–2480, 2484, 2486, 2488, 2489, 2498, 2499, 2508, 2517, 2519, 2523, 2525, 2532, 2533, 2535, 2539, 2546, 2564, 2575, 2576, 2581, 2582, 2589, 2595, 2597–2600, 2604, 2605, 2611, 2618, 2626, 2627, 2632, 2633, 2635, 2636, 2644, 2648, 2649, 2653, 2656, 2661, 2665, 2666, 2669, 2675, 2676, 2678, 2683, 2684, 2689, 2692–2695, 2697, 2702, 2709, 2711, 2712, 2714, 2717, 2720, 2722, 2724, 2727–2729, 2736, 2737, 2740, 2745, 2747, 2752, 2753, 2756–2760, 2762, 2764, 2768, 2770, 2772, 2774–2777, 2779, 2782, 2785, 2790, 2791, 2797–2799, 2802, 2807, 2809, 2810, 2812–2814, 2816, 2817, 2819, 2821–2824, 2830, 2833–2837, 2839–2841, 2843, 2845–2849, 2851, 2855–2858, 2860–2862, 2864, 2865, 2869–2875, 2879, 2881, 2883, 2884, 2887, 2888, 2892, 2894, 2895, 2902, 2904, 2909–2911, 2914, 2915, 2917–2919, 2922, 2924, 2926, 2927, 2929, 2932, 2934, 2935, 2937–2940, 2945–2950, 2955, 2957, 2960, 2962–2964, 2967, 2969, 2971, 2974, 2975, 2977–2980, 2982, 2984, 2986, 2987, 2988, 2992, 2996–3003, 3006, 3007, 3010, 3012, 3014, 3015, 3018–3020, 3023, 3028, 3031, 3033, 3034, 3036, 3038, 3040–3042, 3044–3046, 3048, 3053, 3059, 3068, 3071, 3073–3076, 3078, 3079, 3081, 3082, 3084, 3087, 3089, 3090, 3092–3095, 3098, 3100, 3101, 3104–3106, 3110, 3111, 3113–3117, 3119–3121, 3124, 3125, 3128, 3129, 3134, 3137, 3139, 3140, 3143, 3146 3149, 3153, 3155, 3157, 3159, 3164, 3169–3171, 3176, 3179, 3186, 3199, 3212 3213, 3218–3220, 3224, 3225, 3229, 3236, 3237, 3241, 3244, 3250, 3253, 3255, 3259, 3261, 3265, 3266, 3293, 3314, 3319, 3321, 3323, 3334, 3336, 3339, 3341, 3376, 3377, 3384, 3387, 3391, 3395, 3404, 3405, 3462, 3464, 3484, 3485, 3489, 3490, 3494–3498, 3506, 3511, 3516, 3528, 3530, 3532, 3536, 3540, 3549, 3551, 3576, 3583, 3585, 3588, 3590, 3614, 3623, 3636, 3645, 3670, 3692, 3718, 3719, 3727, 3729, 3731, 3737, 3740, 3746, 3747, 3751, 3758, 3759, 3766, 3769, 3771–3774, 3779, 3790, 3794, 3796, 3800, 3805, 3808, 3826, 3828, 3830, 3833, 3860, 3861, 3867, 3870, 3872, 3880, 3892, 3899, 3925, 3932, 3957, 3959, 3970, 3972, 3997, 3998, 4006, 4033, 4063, 4069, 4075, 4093, 4114, 4129, 4134, 4136, 4158, 4208, 4213, 4218–4220, 4248, 4249, 4257, 4265, 4280, 4291, 4292, 4298, 4342, 4356, 4358, 4360, 4366, 4377, 4383, 4385, 4386, 4391, 4402, 4404–4406, 4409–4411, 4421, 4426, 4432–4434, 4445, 4446, 4458, 4462, 4481, 4502, 4505, 4512, 4515, 4525, 4533, 4540, 4543, 4545, 4547, 4566, 4567, 4570, 4577, 4581, 4585, 4586, 4590, 4595, 4599, 4601, 4604, 4612, 4616, 4620, 4655, 4676, 4688, 4717, 4721, 4727, 4761, 4770, 4775, 4784–4786, 4789, 4791, 4813, 4827, 4832, 4833, 4838, 4846, 4866, 4871, 4874, 4875, 4880, 4887, 4892, 4902, 4912, 4919, 4923, 4929, 4932, 4934, 4937, 4939, 4940, 4950, 4958, 4960, 4962–4964, 4967, 4970, 4972, 4976, 4978, 4981, 4985, 4988–4990, 4995, 4996, 5003, 5016, 5021, 5038, 5039, 5041, 5042, 5047, 5051, 5055,

- 5060, 5075, 5079, 5083, 5102, 5107, 5109, 5112, 5119, 5120, 5126, 5127, 5139, 5140, 5153, 5154, 5162, 5163, 5179, 5184, 5187, 5198, 5215–5217, 5222, 5235, 5241, 5250, 5259, 5261, 5263, 5265, 5281, 5288, 5295, 5301, 5302, 5308, 5317, 5324, 5363, 5369, 5379–5381, 5385, 5388, 5391, 5400, 5415, 5424, 5428, 5445, 5446, 5453, 5457, 5462, 5476, 5477, 5494, 5502, 5505, 5528, 5552, 5553, 5558, 5564, 5565, 5568, 5570, 5571, 5577, 5585, 5587, 5593, 5603, 5622, 5625, 5628, 5638, 5645, 5656, 5669, 5670, 5673, 5684, 5685, 5689, 5692, 5696, 5720, 5729, 5731, 5740, 5775, 5793, 5796, 5806, 5814, 5817, 5847, 5854, 5855, 5869, 5875, 5877, 5879, 5880, 5885, 5889, 5894, 5901–5904, 5906, 5908, 5912, 5913
- Sciences de gestion 1283, 1356, 1430, 2961
- Sciences du comportement 63, 2714
- Sciences sociales 6, 14, 37, 78, 98, 102, 103, 112, 115, 148, 156, 187, 204, 207, 345, 449, 489, 526, 546, 557, 696, 730, 751, 762, 795, 901, 902, 916, 982, 1017, 1022, 1067, 1239, 1294, 1456, 1502, 1518, 1592, 1633, 1716, 1723, 1728, 1732, 1761, 1856, 1933, 1945, 1992, 2082, 2308, 2335, 2351, 2371, 2421, 2423, 2427, 2442, 2500, 2532, 2557, 2613, 2616, 2677, 2751, 2797, 2808, 2840, 2877, 3035, 3043, 3070, 3079, 3183, 3184, 3201, 3316, 3370, 3423, 3454, 3543, 3577, 3600, 3601, 3714, 3717, 3720, 3795, 3827, 3835, 3847, 3899, 4062, 4104, 4117, 4233, 4284, 4328, 4422, 4965, 4969, 5061, 5106, 5214, 5224, 5233, 5271, 5310, 5419, 5459, 5691, 5893
- Scientifiques 3384, 3627, 3858, 3923
- voir aussi*: Politologues
- Scolarisation 3833
- Scolarité 3839
- Scrutin 121, 131, 141, 160, 2765, 2769, 2888, 3053, 3071, 5140
- voir aussi*: Sondages d'opinion publique
- Scrutin uninominal 3011, 3022, 3047
- Sécession 570, 643, 653, 677, 1878, 2406, 3122, 4103, 4107
- Sécheresse 5712
- Secours aux sinistrés 1752, 3422, 5704
- Secret 990, 2068, 2816, 4734, 5287
- Sectarisme 596, 1908, 1925, 2693, 5910
- Secteur agricole 3395
- Secteur informel 410, 908, 2805, 3535, 4271, 5224, 5282
- Secteur privé 1281, 1299, 1320, 1335, 1999, 3300, 3307, 3313, 3317, 3338, 3350, 3459, 3468, 3469, 3553, 3592, 3857, 3931, 5616, 5769
- Secteur public 1255, 1277, 1281, 1285, 1299, 1301, 1304, 1308, 1311, 1312, 1315, 1317, 1326, 1332, 1334, 1335, 1343, 1353, 1429, 2603, 3152, 3235, 3240, 3244, 3246, 3269, 3276, 3294, 3295, 3297–3300, 3302, 3303, 3308, 3310, 3312, 3315–3319, 3322, 3325, 3329, 3331, 3333, 3335, 3337, 3339–3341, 3346, 3351, 3358, 3360, 3459, 3531, 3547, 3553, 3561, 3588, 3723, 3735, 3833, 3857
- Sécularisation 2521, 2535, 2582, 5155
- Sécurité 145, 1324, 1992, 3266, 3469, 3471, 3476, 4160, 4202
- Sécurité alimentaire 3402, 5712, 3997
- Sécurité collective 645, 1260, 4118, 4799, 5311, 5318, 5319, 5329, 5335, 5358, 5369, 5372, 5720
- Sécurité de l'emploi 1353, 2867, 3593
- Sécurité économique 5657
- Sécurité internationale 19, 43, 49, 587, 623, 640, 644, 1673, 1687, 1703, 1816, 1933, 1978, 2543, 2571, 3185, 3216, 3535, 3980, 3998, 4014, 4038, 4041, 4091, 4094, 4112, 4113, 4118, 4174, 4202, 4249, 4256, 4327, 4344, 4394, 4423, 4486, 4496, 4499, 4503, 4514, 4529, 4534, 4537, 4701, 4745, 4748, 4767, 4781, 4799, 4836, 4841, 4858, 4859, 4861, 4869, 4873, 4876, 4893, 4896, 4900, 4906, 4910, 4918, 4919, 4922, 4927, 4928, 4933, 4940, 4942, 4943, 4952, 4973, 4987, 5013, 5034, 5037, 5045, 5047, 5052, 5059, 5073, 5085, 5086, 5090, 5091, 5099, 5105, 5119, 5121, 5129, 5152, 5166, 5172, 5179, 5181, 5183, 5186, 5194, 5198, 5210, 5212, 5215, 5222, 5223, 5226, 5228, 5230, 5231, 5236–5238, 5240–5242, 5244, 5253, 5255, 5258, 5259, 5269, 5271, 5272, 5274, 5276, 5278, 5280–5282, 5283, 5285, 5286, 5289, 5292, 5293, 5296, 5298, 5300–5302, 5304–5306, 5309, 5310, 5312–

- 5317, 5320, 5321, 5323, 5324, 5327, 5333, 5334, 5336, 5337, 5341–5345, 5347, 5351, 5354, 5356, 5360, 5362, 5366, 5367, 5371, 5377–5379, 5384, 5387, 5390, 5393, 5405, 5422, 5423, 5425, 5432, 5439, 5448, 5477, 5484, 5492, 5495, 5501, 5502, 5504, 5515, 5516, 5537, 5542, 5546, 5552, 5567, 5571, 5572, 5575, 5579, 5587, 5603, 5608, 5615, 5618, 5627, 5641, 5663, 5693, 5720, 5723, 5735, 5744, 5753, 5755, 5758, 5775, 5776, 5784, 5785, 5804, 5812, 5824, 5841, 5866, 5871, 5883, 5891, 5895, 5903, 5916
- Sécurité nationale 33, 145, 518, 556, 587, 640, 863, 916, 1218, 1316, 1331, 1376, 1383, 1386, 1390, 1568, 1654, 1660, 1713, 1725, 1789, 1894, 1899, 1924, 1932, 1950, 1971, 1990, 1999, 2005, 2101, 2571, 2682, 2692, 2778, 3206, 3648, 3980, 4115, 4322, 4327, 4333, 4339, 4344, 4376, 4403, 4506, 4530, 4817, 4833, 4860, 4886, 4907, 4911, 4927, 4943, 4986, 5034, 5035, 5049, 5081, 5084, 5089, 5098, 5126, 5145, 5149, 5150, 5159, 5167, 5168, 5170, 5175–5186, 5188–5193, 5205, 5219, 5226, 5240, 5243, 5247, 5248, 5255, 5262, 5277, 5283, 5289, 5291, 5293, 5299, 5306, 5324, 5331, 5334, 5337, 5340, 5345, 5349, 5353, 5354, 5356, 5360, 5362, 5363, 5365, 5366, 5384, 5386, 5387, 5390, 5395, 5397, 5405, 5407, 5408, 5426, 5430, 5431, 5436, 5441, 5460, 5461, 5473, 5477, 5485, 5492, 5514, 5518, 5536, 5537, 5545, 5552, 5585, 5589, 5603, 5616, 5663, 5723, 5735, 5769, 5784, 5785, 5836, 5842, 5845, 5896, 5904, 5906
- Sécurité nucléaire 5282
- Sécurité régionale 49, 551, 644, 1386, 1669, 1737, 1762, 1816, 1824, 1832, 1894, 1899, 1933, 2583, 4174, 4327, 4339, 4376, 4385, 4423, 4441, 4471, 4486, 4496, 4499, 4501, 4503–4505, 4507, 4533, 4537, 4836, 4859, 4869, 4890, 4906, 4908, 4919, 4924, 4943, 5017, 5028, 5034, 5053, 5056, 5084, 5089, 5090, 5099, 5104, 5105, 5121, 5129, 5138, 5142, 5168, 5177, 5185, 5186, 5229, 5231, 5238–5240, 5256, 5258, 5284, 5293, 5301–5303, 5307, 5313, 5316, 5321, 5322, 5325, 5326, 5328–5333, 5336–5342, 5344, 5346–5353, 5357, 5359–5362, 5364–5369, 5371, 5373–5375, 5377, 5387, 5397, 5462, 5473, 5475, 5481, 5492, 5494, 5501, 5510, 5514, 5524, 5527, 5530, 5534, 5536–5538, 5551, 5555, 5579, 5587, 5589, 5607, 5609, 5615, 5657, 5663, 5721, 5753, 5775, 5785, 5804, 5810, 5825, 5835, 5841, 5842, 5849, 5861, 5875, 5881
- Sécurité sociale 1519, 2732, 2743, 2780, 2848, 3320, 3503, 3518, 3522, 3575, 3581, 3584, 3610, 3612, 3621, 3675, 3717, 3720, 3724, 3726, 3730, 3732, 3742, 3744, 3746, 3749, 3753, 3759–3761, 3765, 3767, 4271, 4626
- Ségrégation 1519, 2619, 3681, 3700, 3706, 5103
- Ségrégation culturelle 5906
- Sélection du personnel 1164, 1193, 1366, 2115, 2143, 2243, 2964, 3067, 3069
- Sémantique 402, 1069, 2537, 4599, 4601
- Séminaires 4189
- Sen, Hun 1677
- Séparation des pouvoirs 545, 656, 681, 756, 779, 1031, 1097, 1099, 1105, 1118, 1129, 1146, 1147, 1153, 1154, 1156, 1158, 1160, 1161, 1175, 1176, 1179, 1181, 1183, 1187, 1188, 1192, 2220, 2980, 3195, 4612, 4676
- Séparatisme 445, 642, 644, 677, 1879, 1899, 1911, 1931, 2316–2318, 2385, 2406, 2426, 2841, 3098, 4102, 4943, 5005, 5770, 5780, 5846, 5863, 5906, 5914
- Serbes 4324, 5854
- Service chargé de faire respecter la loi 683, 1045, 1246, 1983, 1991, 2002, 4050, 4060, 4081, 4181, 4670, 4701, 4714, 4749, 5173, 5178, 5225, 5276, 5291, 5386, 5440, 5865
- Service de jury 2812
- Services 1456, 3262, 3311, 3360, 3459, 3465
- Services collectifs 3455
- Services de santé 1089, 1315, 2331, 2338, 3238, 3267, 3306, 3313, 3318, 3324, 3330, 3360, 3526, 3529–3533, 3537, 3546–3548, 3550, 3552–3554, 3557, 3559–3561, 3564, 3566, 3567, 3571, 3573, 3576, 3580, 3581, 3586–3590, 3622, 3724, 3735, 4263, 5428
- Services d'emploi 3606, 3617
- Services d'espionnage 5287, 5289–5291, 5294, 5431, 5764, 5775, 5830
- voir aussi*: CIA, KGB

- Services financières 2327, 4625
- Services publics 696, 1283, 1284, 1289, 1296, 1303, 1304, 1313, 1321, 1322, 1324, 1325, 1330, 1333–1335, 1337, 1338, 1348, 1366, 1465, 1472, 1553, 2118, 2338, 3254, 3262, 3272, 3282, 3302, 3304–3308, 3319, 3327–3330, 3332, 3336, 3342, 3346, 3349, 3360, 3457, 3459, 3550, 3557, 3661, 3709, 3723, 3752, 3833
- Services sociaux 1483, 1526, 2329, 2351, 2517, 3234, 3300, 3304, 3312, 3320, 3326, 3328, 3331, 3336, 3359, 3522, 3567, 3607, 3617, 3637, 3661, 3669, 3717, 3720, 3752, 3763, 3769, 4316, 4453, 4782
- Services urbains 1441
- Sexe 2277, 2749, 3780
- Sexisme 1369, 2610
- Sexualité 406, 563, 2622
voir aussi: Homosexualité, Lesbianisme
- Shamil, Imam 5475
- SIDA 1611, 3526, 3539, 4741, 4895, 4965, 5658, 5722, 5738, 5802
- Signes 2474
- Signification 2158
- Sikhs 1998, 2316
- Simon, Herbert 4
- Simulation 3069, 4629
- Singer, Peter 5709
- Situation de l'emploi 3819
- Skinner, Quentin 175
- Slaves 580, 608, 655, 2283, 2770, 4391
- Smith, Adam 258
- Smith, Anthony D. 463
- Smith, Roger 312
- Soares Gamboa, Juan Manuel 1876
- Social-démocratie 301, 470, 478, 482, 493, 496–498, 501–503, 505–507, 509, 511, 513, 775, 1586, 1728, 2167, 2172, 2175, 2179, 2181, 2182, 2186, 2191, 2201, 2292, 2638, 2801, 3523, 3758, 4977
- Socialisation 276, 982, 3519, 4844
- Socialisation politique 603, 717, 745, 1408, 1442, 1448, 2107, 2193, 2398, 2417, 2570, 2601, 2623, 2687, 2706, 2772, 2781, 2811–2813, 2819, 2822, 2826–2830, 2832, 2834, 2835, 2841–2843, 2848, 2850, 2853, 2854, 2857, 2891, 3031, 3173, 3224
- Socialisme 207, 265, 295, 301, 306, 319, 350, 359, 361, 371, 447, 470, 472, 474, 478, 479, 481–484, 487, 489, 491–493, 495, 502–504, 506, 511–513, 630, 744, 1546, 1586, 1599, 1658, 1722, 1723, 1808, 2016, 2037, 2096, 2171, 2172, 2184, 2186, 2188, 2192, 2198, 2228, 2455, 2638, 3369, 3701, 3718, 5446
- Socialisme d'État 54, 491, 1578, 1634, 1715, 2377, 4882, 5529
- Socialisme du marché 489
- Socialistes 477, 484
- Société 7, 154, 182, 186, 424, 739, 1058, 1105, 1207, 1274, 1293, 1322, 1334, 1558, 1567, 1645, 1716, 1962, 2258, 2331, 2367, 2397, 2427, 2459, 2526, 2535, 2539, 3157, 3292, 3523, 3745, 3777, 4130, 4250, 4469, 4814, 4928, 5407, 5735, 5788, 5818
voir aussi: Individu et société, Sociétés post-communistes, Sociétés savantes, Sociétés socialistes
- Société agraire 1778
- Société capitaliste 479
- Société civile 150, 154, 158, 171, 194, 257, 281, 329, 341, 373, 576, 640, 705, 710–712, 714, 715, 718–724, 727, 728, 732, 734, 735, 737, 741, 744, 746, 749, 750, 752, 753, 813, 1192, 1201, 1229, 1239, 1250, 1269, 1273, 1280, 1339, 1460, 1488, 1541, 1564, 1621, 1625, 1640, 1655, 1658, 1659, 1678, 1702, 1726, 1745, 1747, 1752, 1762, 1774, 1796, 1798, 1914, 1933, 2067, 2091, 2262, 2288,

- 2291, 2296, 2299, 2319, 2329, 2332, 2334, 2336, 2347–2349, 2353, 2357, 2361, 2363, 2364, 2366, 2375, 2467, 2517, 2612, 2638, 2651, 2663, 2706, 2775, 2803, 2809, 2843, 2844, 3049, 3180, 3182, 3235, 3247, 3269, 3310, 3352, 3359, 3642, 3751, 4242, 4250, 4291, 4412, 4513, 4632, 4725, 4746, 4772, 4773, 4775, 4776, 4784, 4787, 4867, 4930, 5003, 5083, 5139, 5461, 5652, 5692, 5700, 5719, 5728, 5741, 5864
- Société contemporaine 2402
- Société de l'information 815, 1251, 3160, 3167, 3168, 3176, 3178, 4488
- Société de masse 2763
- Société future 478
- Société internationale 173, 2306, 2364, 2481, 4003, 4293, 4388, 4772, 5108, 5785
- Société politique 1555
- Société post-apartheid 607, 691, 1351, 1395, 1547, 1616, 1621, 1639, 1640, 2420, 2428, 2609, 2675, 3814, 4233
- Sociétés postcoloniales 9, 456, 571, 575, 705, 1521, 1524–1526, 1531–1533, 1535, 1609, 1636, 1643, 1688, 1888, 2208, 2424, 2559, 2571, 2646, 3008, 3402, 3818, 4046, 4144, 4728, 5009, 5031, 5135, 5816
- Sociétés post-communistes 21, 115, 381, 422, 453, 458, 464, 483, 492, 519, 535, 537, 561, 584, 589, 593, 598, 604, 623, 672, 697, 799, 989, 1071, 1100, 1120, 1141, 1194, 1218, 1243, 1548, 1570, 1682, 1697, 1699, 1700, 1736, 1737, 1742, 1745, 1753, 1754, 1764–1770, 1775, 1776, 1779, 1780, 1782, 1784, 1789–1791, 1795, 1796, 1800, 1804, 1811, 1835, 1847, 1851, 1856, 1857, 1881, 1931, 1949, 1950, 1956, 1971, 2009, 2075, 2093, 2096, 2099, 2132, 2173, 2178, 2182, 2186, 2195, 2201, 2211, 2218, 2231, 2232, 2238, 2240, 2264, 2267, 2269, 2270, 2339, 2357, 2373, 2384, 2445, 2454, 2462, 2469, 2473, 2494, 2499, 2511, 2578, 2583, 2663, 2680, 2706, 2738, 2773, 2782, 2787, 2804, 2805, 2818, 2830, 2869, 2898, 2913, 2974, 3048, 3060, 3063, 3084, 3130, 3452, 3535, 3536, 3770, 4401, 4445, 4451, 4480, 4482, 4571, 4787, 5048, 5125, 5186, 5265, 5297, 5314, 5353, 5370, 5476, 5497, 5556, 5573, 5581, 5667, 5808
- Sociétés savantes 20
- Sociétés socialistes 4508, 5032
- Sociolinguistique 1084, 2508, 3812, 4606
- Sociologie 3, 7, 11, 51, 205, 329, 404, 428, 592, 598, 612, 652, 709, 713, 736, 1088, 1217, 1329, 1530, 1552, 1753, 1855, 1901, 1936, 1948, 1951, 1958, 2133, 2282, 2300, 2329, 2386, 2494, 2505, 2507, 2558, 2610, 2613, 2629, 2635, 2892, 2905, 3519, 3533, 3595, 3604, 3617, 3618, 3620, 3626, 3675, 3781, 3825, 4156, 4588, 4879, 4977, 5216, 5249, 5250, 5265, 5645, 5809
- Sociologie de la religion 2551
- Sociologie de la science 3853
- Sociologie de l'éducation 3825
- Sociologie du droit 898, 913, 924, 1901
- Sociologie du travail 156, 3595, 3620, 3626
- Sociologie économique 112
- Sociologie médicale 3550
- Sociologie militaire 1906
- Sociologie politique 60, 209, 538, 641, 710, 749, 2382, 2412, 2681, 2683, 2704, 4981
- Sociologie urbaine 1486, 3434, 3681, 3685, 3698, 3714, 4320
- Socrates 229, 236, 238, 239
- Soi 8, 153, 163, 201, 202, 321, 500, 1070, 2697, 4325
- Soins 2605
- Soins en dehors du milieu hospitalier 3527
- Soins médicaux 1200, 1396, 3323, 3546, 3552, 3569, 3574
- Soins médicaux généraux 1325, 1814, 3306, 3313, 3321, 3325, 3525, 3527, 3530, 3532–3534, 3537, 3538, 3540, 3543, 3545–3551, 3553–3555, 3557, 3559, 3560, 3562, 3564, 3566, 3567, 3572, 3576, 3579, 3581, 3584–3587, 3589, 4744, 5428, 5788
- Soins médicaux primaires 1325, 3581

- Soldat 1924, 4012, 5249, 5259, 5802, 5872
 Soldats des Nations Unies 5786, 5811
 Solidarité 295, 546, 2147, 2358, 2569, 2670, 4851, 5419
 Sollicitations 538, 1437, 2281, 2333, 2334, 2342, 2344, 2350, 2634, 2635, 2637, 2649, 2653, 3096, 3457, 3814, 3924, 4546, 4566, 4602, 5071
 Solovyev, Vladimir 899
 Sondages d'opinion publique 144, 2719, 2753, 2761, 2903, 2917
 Sorai, Ogy 234
 Sorel, Georges 288
 Sources d'énergie 3448, 5565, 5618, 5627
 Sources d'énergie renouvelables 3441
 Sources d'information 98, 3147, 3883
 Sous-développement 1883, 3398, 5732
 Sous-traitance 3309, 3331, 3561
 Soutien politique 60, 209, 882, 1496, 1697, 1698, 1720, 2015, 2080, 2109, 2132, 2142, 2148, 2173, 2193, 2196, 2261, 2265, 2317, 2386, 2398, 2535, 2644, 2711, 2722, 2723, 2729, 2735, 2736, 2740, 2751, 2758, 2760, 2766, 2768, 2774, 2822, 2830, 2838, 2849, 2872, 2907, 2908, 3047, 3105, 3196, 3223, 3568, 4491, 4513, 4592, 5068, 5410
 Soutien social 929
 Souveraineté 3, 152, 155, 161, 168, 190, 245, 253, 256, 266, 292, 302, 336, 378, 383, 476, 518, 555, 599, 619, 634, 1060, 1066, 1106, 1152, 1170, 1178, 1190, 1213, 1248, 1490, 1528, 1567, 1754, 2317, 2804, 3100, 3642, 4003, 4024, 4057, 4061, 4088, 4101, 4105, 4106, 4108, 4110–4118, 4121, 4124–4126, 4129, 4142, 4147, 4150, 4172, 4178, 4185, 4195, 4403, 4406, 4410, 4413, 4443, 4471, 4575, 4591, 4664, 4686, 4758, 4809, 4845, 4913, 4957, 4983, 5170, 5259, 5327, 5478, 5490, 5529, 5659, 5672, 5735, 5807, 5835, 5915
 voir aussi: Propriété de l'espace aérien
 Souveraineté internationale 4073, 4419
 Spécialisation de la production 1346
 Speer, Albert 2060
 Sphère publique 241, 311, 706, 736, 740, 1569, 2523, 2794, 2852, 3158, 4415, 4807
 Spinoza, Benedictus de 223, 2713
 Sport 1744, 4846, 5498
 Stabilité économique 419, 1482, 2220, 4361, 4647, 5499, 5839
 Stabilité politique 7, 48, 451, 617, 644, 650, 660, 877, 1156, 1401, 1571, 1596, 1617, 1622, 1629, 1676, 1683, 1695, 1697, 1706, 1722, 1739, 1762, 1823, 1832, 1838, 1881, 1914, 1953, 2067, 2101, 2213, 2219, 2220, 2266, 2398, 2575, 2713, 2726, 2756, 3015, 3080, 3114, 4122, 4361, 4495, 4513, 4533, 4866, 4909, 4935, 5028, 5270, 5327, 5355, 5494, 5499, 5537, 5575, 5615, 5654, 5666, 5727, 5784, 5797, 5815, 5826, 5839, 5866, 5875, 5918
 Stabilité sociale 580, 1694, 1924, 2461, 4339, 5494, 5650
- Stagnation 2101
 Stagnation économique 3042, 4992, 5655
 Statistique 87, 139, 1188, 3126, 3159, 3947
 Statut des minorités 609, 2443
 Statut économique 2090, 2776, 2838
 Statut international 643, 4125, 4195, 4536, 5161
 Statut juridique 609, 920, 1000, 1072, 1117, 1134, 1232, 1257, 1258, 1265, 1375, 1671, 2345, 2441, 2465, 2510, 4143, 4150, 4185, 4253, 4294, 4301, 4316, 4319, 4351, 4419, 4527, 4777
 Statut social 576, 1072, 2368, 2819, 3716, 3812
 Stepashin, Sergei 2055
 Stéréotypes 2606, 2700, 2712, 2881, 5596
 Stéréotypes raciaux 2462

- Stimulants du travail 1364, 2822
 Stimulants économiques 3666, 3667
 Stimulants financiers 3560, 3673, 3753, 3789
 Stratégie de développement 1658, 2591, 3436, 5732
 Stratégie de recherche 5261
 Stratégie économique 3362, 3630
 Stratégie nucléaire 4906, 4910, 5035, 5039, 5107, 5236, 5278, 5281, 5584
 Stratification sociale 728, 2525, 2570, 2732, 3274, 3792
 Strauß, Franz Josef 3188
 Strauss, Leo 326
 Structuralisme 70, 72, 1069, 4976
 Structure de la famille 2370, 3675
 Structure de l'État 452, 541, 633, 646, 656, 658–660, 662, 664, 665, 667, 668, 671, 673–675, 678–681, 684–690, 693–695, 697, 699, 700, 702, 704, 1138, 1323, 1378, 1392, 1413, 1430, 1503, 1505, 1506, 1508, 1513, 1516, 1528, 1568, 1634, 1740, 1800, 1882, 2451, 2460, 2582, 2595, 2726, 2788, 3174, 3439, 3507, 3787, 3882, 4139, 4524, 4866, 5728, 5741
 Structure de l'organisation 1298, 2279, 3228, 3294, 3305, 3356, 3888, 4583, 4750, 4759, 5864
 Structure du marché du travail 3591
 Structure économique 7, 5502
 Structure politique 209, 675, 866, 1102, 1146, 1323, 1399, 1435, 1579, 1756, 3245, 3504, 3872, 4574, 4872, 5816
 Structure sociale 209, 1435, 1658, 2227, 2371, 2605, 2905, 3701, 4407, 5864
 Struve, Petr 344
 Stupéfiants 1654, 1980, 1995, 3535
 Subculture 2270
 Subjectivité 75, 442, 1737
 Subsidiarité 774, 1505, 4483, 4573
 Substitution monétaire 5680
 Subvention publique 2355
 Subventions 2150, 2650, 3264, 3381, 3403, 3482, 3499, 3706, 3801, 3839, 4008, 5643, 5686
 Succession 1833, 2098, 2100, 2122
 Succession d'États 553, 554, 4089
 Succession politique 1628, 1646, 1813, 2120, 2121, 3063, 3255
 Suffrage 1586, 3003
 Suffrage universel 2006, 3070
 Suicide 1262, 3559, 5425
 Sujet 910, 4079
 Sukarnoputri, Megawati 2610
 Sun, Yat-sen 346
 Sunnites 2744
 Superpuissance 4106, 4836, 4876, 4898, 4904, 4906, 5167, 5455, 5533, 5563, 5597
 Supranationalisme 2333, 4550, 4562, 4594, 4670, 5336
 Suprématie du droit 152, 231, 297, 354, 532, 673, 777, 902, 903, 908, 1066–1068, 1073, 1083, 1086, 1100, 1138, 1141, 1171, 1172, 1229, 1245, 1270, 1290, 1561, 1583, 1605, 1671, 1851, 1900, 1976, 2590, 3065, 3483, 4054, 4477, 4524, 4784, 4943, 5407, 5438, 5735
 Surveillance 846, 1207, 1218, 1223, 4344, 5291 3165
 Svensson, Palle 3100
 Symboles 2162
 Symbolisme 62, 777, 2129, 2686, 2695, 3146, 3193, 4137, 4749, 5291
 Syndicalisme 2025, 2668, 2774, 3818
 Syndicats 68, 306, 946, 1643, 1732, 2025, 2174, 2184, 2636, 2640, 2648, 2656, 2661–2663, 2666–2669, 2671, 2672, 2674, 2675, 2677, 2678, 2774, 3594, 3609, 3611, 3623, 4528, 4965, 5619

Système Bretton Woods 4958

Système de jugement par jury 1050, 1065

Système financier 5649

Système international 336, 371, 2648, 3988, 4013, 4079, 4084, 4105, 4114, 4116, 4149, 4171, 4363, 4535, 4735, 4762, 4772, 4792, 4793, 4831, 4847, 4853, 4854, 4857, 4876, 4883, 4884, 4891, 4900, 4908, 4939, 4965, 4983, 4986, 4989, 4991, 4992, 5136, 5139, 5158, 5249, 5272, 5358, 5402, 5407, 5429, 5438, 5454, 5459, 5489, 5513, 5567, 5569, 5591, 5603, 5622, 5748, 5755, 5784, 5785

Système majoritaire 1552, 4548, 4565, 4596

Système majoritaire à un tour 2893, 2993, 3007, 3031

Système présidentiel 888, 1539, 3033

Systèmes de compensation 5658

Systèmes de paiement 5658

Systèmes de parti 135, 319, 559, 718, 720, 799, 851, 1183, 1192, 1536, 1705, 1718, 1779, 1860, 2131, 2137, 2139, 2151, 2154, 2157, 2182, 2199, 2202, 2203, 2205, 2206, 2208, 2210, 2211, 2214, 2215, 2217–2222, 2225, 2227–2229, 2231–2241, 2265, 2273, 2275, 2365, 2381, 2383, 2525, 2772, 2846, 2859, 2861, 2869, 2874, 2903, 2949, 2951, 2981, 2984, 2998, 3004, 3008, 3010, 3015, 3018, 3048, 3076, 3114, 4448, 4553

voir aussi: Multipartisme, Parti unique

Systèmes de planification 3919

Systèmes d'enseignement 605, 3253, 3820, 3824, 3827, 3829, 3831, 3836, 3841

Systèmes d'information 4218

Systèmes d'information géographique 124

Systèmes économiques 2526, 2760, 3513, 5667

Systèmes électoraux 88, 123, 135, 703, 775, 785, 1399, 1552, 1566, 1569, 1804, 1848, 1860, 2077, 2206, 2218, 2220, 2235, 2436, 2630, 2861, 2863, 2878, 2884, 2893, 2903, 2909, 2913, 2932, 2953, 2956, 2957, 2967, 2969, 2971–2975, 2980, 2981, 2983–2987, 2991–2994, 2996, 2998, 3000–3007, 3009–3015, 3018–3024, 3028, 3029, 3040, 3044, 3047, 3058, 3059, 3064, 3066, 3069, 3070, 3072, 3074, 3079, 3081, 3084, 3087, 3110, 3112, 3114, 3119

voir aussi: Représentation proportionnelle, Système majoritaire à un tour

Systèmes fiscaux 3479, 3482

Systèmes juridiques 358, 609, 819, 854, 894, 896–898, 900, 903, 905, 907, 909, 910, 913, 916, 919, 920, 923–925, 929, 930, 932, 940, 946, 948–950, 957, 959–961, 965, 970, 974, 975, 979, 981, 983, 985, 988–991, 993, 994, 996–999, 1001, 1008, 1016, 1017, 1024, 1025, 1028, 1029, 1032–1035, 1039, 1041, 1043, 1044, 1047, 1050, 1052, 1054–1056, 1060–1065, 1067–1071, 1073, 1076–1078, 1080–1082, 1084–1087, 1094, 1097, 1101, 1121, 1125, 1154, 1169, 1216, 1226, 1247, 1265, 1287, 1479, 1868, 1987, 2005, 2279, 2435, 2476, 2532, 2586, 2674, 2957, 3407, 3477, 3641, 3716, 3785, 3972, 3974, 3976–3978, 3982, 3986, 3988, 3989, 4004, 4018, 4025, 4042, 4046, 4049, 4053, 4065, 4067, 4068, 4082, 4084, 4090, 4100, 4157, 4172, 4205, 4269, 4359, 4605, 4660, 4663, 4664, 4668, 4669, 4673, 4682, 4692, 4693, 4697, 4701, 4704–4708, 4710, 4716, 4765, 4777, 5390, 5417, 5426

voir aussi: Culture juridique, Norme juridique

Systèmes mixtes 2974, 2981, 3011, 3047

Systèmes politiques 44, 79, 93, 190, 237, 240, 366, 499, 520, 523, 529, 535, 541, 546, 549, 570, 633, 637, 675, 676, 679, 691, 696, 700, 701, 746, 762, 765, 773, 779, 782, 804, 820, 823, 832, 833, 847, 855, 860, 872, 885, 889, 1169, 1403, 1425, 1444, 1492, 1508, 1543, 1548, 1549, 1569, 1574, 1576, 1579, 1583, 1588, 1590, 1595, 1597, 1598, 1600, 1601, 1607, 1608, 1667, 1686, 1693, 1696, 1723, 1731, 1759, 1760, 1769, 1780, 1782, 1790, 1822, 1853, 1940, 1952, 2010, 2072, 2077, 2135, 2151, 2217, 2225, 2228, 2251, 2352, 2447, 2499, 2526, 2530, 2588, 2612, 2617, 2751, 2895, 2920, 2928, 2947, 2953, 2972, 3008, 3060, 3070, 3073, 3127, 3146, 3203, 3245, 3495, 3778, 4432, 4464, 4549, 4558, 4586, 4746, 4827, 4831, 4893, 4970, 4971, 5140, 5490, 5667, 5691, 5719, 5884

Systèmes sociales 4972, 5719

Tabac 3577

- Tactique 2912, 3773, 4783, 5403, 5436, 5453
 Taguieff, Pierre-Andre 5874
 Tamouls 2320, 3170
 Taoïsme 508
 Tarifs douaniers 3354, 3931, 3991, 4622, 5613, 5653
 Taubira, Christiane 2962
 Taux de change 4958, 5658
 Taux de croissance 3423, 3454, 3838, 4470
 Taux de fécondité 1569
 Taux de mortalité 5716
 Taux de natalité 3666, 3667, 3671, 3673
 Taux de rendement 5613
 Taux d'imposition 3479, 3501
 Taux d'intérêt 3487
 Tawney, R.H. 506
 Taxe à la valeur ajoutée 1627, 4622
 Taxe à l'achat 2645, 3500
 Taylor, Charles 64, 323
 Techniques de gestion 1430, 5267
 Techniques d'évaluation 3271
 Technologie 2961, 2979, 3003, 3169, 3216, 3792, 3845, 3855, 3858, 3980, 3999, 4162, 4189, 4236, 4983, 5171, 5200, 5207, 5343, 5421, 5616
 voir aussi: Biotechnologie
 Technologie de l'information 90, 102, 137, 956, 966, 1288, 1334, 3138, 3150–3157, 3159, 3160, 3162–3164, 3166, 3167, 3172, 3173, 3175, 3176, 3178, 3371, 3785, 3790, 3794, 3807, 3815, 3824, 3980, 3996, 3999, 4898, 4979, 5190, 5292
 Technologie de pointe 3857, 4012, 4617, 5235
 Technologie des communications 1728, 3151, 3152, 3158, 3164, 3166, 3169–3172, 3176, 3177, 3216, 3225, 3786, 3795, 3805, 3996, 4617, 4778, 5287, 5292
 Technologie numérique 3147, 3786, 3790, 4619
 Technologie reproductive 1240, 3665, 3860
 Technologies nouvelles 2943, 3059, 3151, 3153, 3154, 3171, 3174, 3176, 3590, 3790, 3802, 3805, 3807, 3815, 3824, 3845, 4887, 5774
 Télécommunications 2272, 2302, 3157, 3171, 3178, 3202, 3253, 3254, 3262, 3288, 3466, 3779, 3783, 3802, 3810, 3814, 3815, 4617
 Télévision 881, 2765, 2941, 3187, 3190, 3194, 3202, 3209, 3214, 3222–3224, 3784, 3811, 3813, 4619
 Témoignage 1046, 3290
 Temps 78, 92, 404, 1125, 3531, 4265, 5581
 voir: Précipitation
 Temps de travail 3614
 Tendances de recherche 2, 11, 15, 17, 21, 27, 28, 34, 40, 42, 43, 52–54, 96, 96, 117, 333, 1143, 2353, 3258, 3808, 4806
 Tendancies électorales 2868
 Tension mentale 2713, 4032
 Terminologie 171, 774, 905, 2552, 4182
 Terrain 1015, 1339, 1624, 2120, 2312, 2400, 2424, 3385, 3435, 3923, 3934, 4126, 4129, 4144, 4146, 4152, 4290, 4635
 Terres marécageuses 3917
 Terreur 1883, 1897, 1906, 1918, 1919, 1941, 2371, 5409, 5423
 Territoire 461, 650, 652, 697, 747, 762, 1135, 1420, 1428, 1467, 1516, 1519, 1893, 2450, 2451, 4020, 4093, 4126, 4128, 4129, 4131, 4132, 4137, 4141–4143, 4147, 4149, 4150, 4152, 4153, 4155,

- 4168, 4172, 4184, 4185, 4193, 4195, 4318, 4459, 4495, 4939, 5103, 5477, 5478, 5490, 5528, 5559, 5746, 5835, 5892
- voir aussi*: Différends territoriaux
- Territorialité 8, 461, 476, 552, 636, 641, 694, 697, 1550, 1715, 2399, 2497, 2872, 3414, 4120, 4123, 4132, 4138, 4146, 4158, 4184, 4191, 4192, 4510, 5529, 5590, 5780, 5848, 5876, 5891, 5893, 5898, 5907
- Terrorisme 33, 87, 110, 396, 640, 1178, 1238, 1331, 1376, 1654, 1662, 1664, 1687, 1693, 1695, 1706, 1816, 1823, 1885, 1887, 1890, 1891, 1894, 1899, 1904, 1905, 1912–1914, 1919, 1921, 1922, 1933, 1943–1945, 1983, 1991, 2301, 2322–2324, 2371, 2480, 2497, 2529, 2533, 2538, 2541, 2545, 2550, 2553, 2564, 2579–2581, 2587, 2592–2594, 2692, 2714, 2733, 2746, 2747, 2769, 2771, 2831, 3089, 3148, 3774, 3973, 3980, 3981, 3998, 4006, 4014, 4026, 4102, 4113, 4208, 4257, 4294, 4310, 4333, 4344, 4433, 4499, 4536, 4725, 4752, 4791, 4832, 4841, 4862, 4869, 4870, 4873, 4875, 4879, 4890, 4893, 4896, 4918, 4919, 4922, 4932, 4938, 4943, 4947, 4950, 4977, 4987, 4992, 5002, 5023, 5025, 5030, 5034, 5037, 5047, 5052, 5053, 5059–5061, 5069, 5099, 5140, 5152, 5166, 5170, 5182, 5217, 5228, 5231, 5255, 5260, 5280, 5282, 5288–5290, 5292, 5295, 5310, 5317, 5326, 5328, 5334, 5371, 5373, 5377, 5381–5383, 5385–5395, 5398–5400, 5402–5404, 5406–5415, 5417–5423, 5426–5435, 5437–5448, 5458, 5464, 5467, 5471, 5480, 5484, 5530, 5552, 5563, 5570, 5571, 5600, 5605, 5616, 5729, 5737, 5740, 5764, 5784, 5785, 5788, 5830, 5835, 5846, 5863, 5874, 5875, 5883, 5884, 5886, 5892, 5904, 5906, 5913
- Terrorisme transnational 43, 2371, 2595, 2744, 4496, 4737, 4826, 4836, 4887, 4906, 5041, 5042, 5147, 5290, 5296, 5309, 5318, 5323, 5363, 5364, 5369, 5379, 5380, 5392, 5393, 5397, 5401, 5405, 5412, 5415, 5424, 5425, 5433, 5434, 5442, 5447, 5484, 5569, 5604, 5693, 5737, 5764
- Terroristes 110, 1876, 1890, 1916, 1991, 2287, 2324, 2371, 2529, 2542, 2592, 4321, 4893, 4943, 5041, 5379, 5391, 5399, 5403–5405, 5410, 5411, 5415, 5434, 5436
- Tests empiriques 125, 2755, 4934
- Textes 217, 262
- Thatcher, Margaret 2124
- Thatcherisme 2124, 2271, 2399, 3339
- Théâtre 625, 3803
- Théologie 391, 1933, 2508
- voir aussi*: Eschatologie
- Théorie critique 69, 75, 328, 3286, 3684, 4966
- Théorie de la culture 776, 2784
- Théorie de la décision 113, 128, 193, 200, 212, 1010, 2863, 3093, 5018, 5848
- Théorie de la démocratie 128, 149, 150, 154, 157, 158, 159, 182, 208, 223, 277, 278, 302, 323, 365, 548, 567, 710, 754, 765, 769, 1141, 1440, 1547, 1559–1562, 1576, 1581, 1586, 1591, 1607, 1838, 1842, 1851, 1964, 1965, 2244, 2560, 2708, 2713, 2728, 2778, 2851, 4985
- Théorie de la firme 3355
- Théorie de la planification 3684
- Théorie de l'action 293
- Théorie de l'équilibre 508
- Théorie de l'État 297, 360, 383, 420, 434, 462, 518, 548, 553, 574, 636, 638, 688, 701, 726, 776, 783, 4106, 4572, 4591, 5249
- Théorie de l'information 122, 1477
- Théorie de l'intégration 4386
- Théorie de l'organisation 102, 231, 841, 939, 1066, 1279, 1293, 1311, 1342, 1432, 1487, 2331, 2703, 3303, 4583, 4729, 5706
- Théorie de l'utilité 191, 264
- Théorie de mandant et mandataire 545, 1283, 1284, 2076, 2904, 3776, 4541, 4585, 4587
- Théorie de risque 1836
- Théorie de systèmes 4550, 4558, 4847
- Théorie des catastrophes 5427

Théorie des coalitions 877

Théorie des jeux 80, 97, 107, 130, 143, 435, 784, 1289, 1940, 2381, 2849, 3105, 3483, 3885, 4930, 4947, 5762

Théorie des relations internationales 15, 19, 26, 27, 34, 53, 73, 117, 281, 336, 360, 383, 634, 4018, 4110, 4249, 4281, 4285, 4322, 4364, 4365, 4471, 4743, 4793, 4795–4806, 4809, 4812, 4813, 4816–4820, 4824, 4827–4829, 4833, 4835, 4840–4844, 4846–4850, 4852, 4853, 4857, 4863, 4876, 4878, 4886, 4889, 4892, 4893, 4899, 4902, 4912, 4913, 4916, 4924, 4927, 4931, 4932, 4940, 4945, 4947, 4966, 4973, 4976, 5011, 5045, 5065, 5108, 5138, 5139, 5169, 5179, 5188, 5237, 5335, 5567, 5579, 5583, 5606, 5753, 5784

Théorie du commerce international 5063

Théorie du conflit 18, 27, 119, 195, 336, 618, 1879, 1895, 1927, 1940, 2701, 4747, 4805, 4857, 4920, 4924, 4926, 4929, 4931, 4934, 4936, 4941, 4944, 4945, 4949, 4950, 5204, 5229, 5760, 5762, 5776, 5787, 5810, 5858

Théorie du développement 4972, 5646, 5714

Théorie du groupe 211, 1940, 2825, 2841

Théorie du marché 116

Théorie économique 7, 116, 980, 1058, 2641, 2894, 5011

Théorie féministe 352, 353, 404–411, 638, 1522, 2596, 2611, 3571, 4967

Théorie fiscale 7

Théorie juridique 218, 268, 273, 320, 322, 358, 408, 411, 896, 900, 905, 906, 910, 912, 914, 915, 934, 957, 980, 988, 1016, 1037, 1039, 1049, 1050, 1074, 1080, 1100, 1108, 1113, 1126, 1143, 1152, 1190, 1203, 1218, 1240, 1266, 3510, 3665, 3974, 4000, 4004, 4005, 4023, 4027, 4079, 4089, 4099, 4103, 4266, 4664, 4693, 5639, 5665

Théorie militaire 1554, 5200, 5778

Théorie politique 8, 10, 13, 14, 30, 32, 35, 38, 45, 47, 55, 56, 58, 71, 72, 74, 75, 77, 80, 84, 97, 106, 113, 125, 143, 145, 147, 154, 158, 159, 163–165, 172, 173, 175, 181, 183, 188, 191, 193, 194, 199, 202, 204, 206, 208, 211, 216, 218–221, 240, 242, 250, 252, 255, 259, 275, 277, 288, 290, 292, 302, 303, 305, 311, 312, 316, 320–322, 327, 331, 333, 336, 337, 339, 345, 347, 348, 352, 356, 357, 360, 364, 369, 372, 387, 395, 402, 412, 414, 416, 421, 425, 428, 430, 431, 437, 439, 446, 468, 470, 471, 474, 476, 477, 479, 483, 487–489, 500, 504, 506, 523, 526, 531, 535, 538, 578, 588, 638, 651, 670, 707, 712, 723, 744, 746, 770, 844, 856, 883, 1023, 1152, 1279, 1341, 1382, 1389, 1394, 1545, 1549, 1581, 1606, 1608, 1641, 1697, 1802, 1870, 1933, 2064, 2099, 2103, 2112, 2131, 2170, 2175, 2204, 2217, 2259, 2307, 2308, 2312, 2336, 2340, 2378, 2438, 2446, 2471, 2502, 2566, 2584, 2683, 2708, 2713, 2844, 2851, 2860, 3023, 3069, 3102, 3108, 3140, 3229, 3329, 3692, 3743, 3924, 4129, 4218, 4374, 4404, 4461, 4550, 4591, 4595, 4700, 4803, 4812, 4813, 4815, 4817, 4819, 4820, 4824, 4835, 4838, 4839, 4844, 4845, 4848, 4849, 4876, 4902, 4926, 4928, 4942, 4966, 4993, 5001, 5008, 5011, 5030, 5190, 5421, 5636, 5641, 5645, 5816

Théorie sociale 6, 8, 204, 212, 235, 287, 333, 344, 345, 418, 490, 491, 500, 511, 526, 913, 1641, 3515, 3596, 3655, 3684, 3825, 4120, 4827

Théorie sociologique 34, 148, 152, 329, 333, 652, 2004, 3515

Thèses 5735

Tilly, Charles 518

Titmuss, Richard 50

Tocqueville, Alexis de 150, 277, 278, 287, 302

Toledo, Alejandro 1553

Tolérance 255, 317, 716, 1057, 2417, 2429, 2475, 2501, 2548, 2555, 2764, 2782, 2798, 2802, 2823, 5803

Tolérance politique 2501, 2681, 2823

Torres Rivas, Edelberto 22

Torture 758, 1919, 1937, 1998, 2622, 2771, 4071, 4264

Totalitarisme 51, 77, 149, 285, 361, 362, 364, 368, 391, 403, 618, 1578, 1587, 1602, 1608, 1802, 2092, 2592, 3054, 5818

- Tourisme 3409, 3710
 Tradition 1067, 1073, 1493, 2403, 2477, 2504, 2783, 3229, 5155
 Traditionalisme 269
 Traduction 303, 469, 2054, 5001
 Trafic de la drogue 1975, 1980, 1995, 3535, 3536, 4943
 Trafic d'êtres humains 1972, 1975, 2607, 4032
 Tragédie 356, 1684, 5438, 5712
 Trahison 973
 Trains 3478
 Traité d'Amsterdam 3642, 4564
 Traité de Maastricht 774, 3099, 3642, 4354, 4432, 4539, 4550, 4630, 4637
 Traité de Rome 4006, 4053, 4659
 Traitement de l'information 130, 3883
 Traitement des données 1251
 Traitement médical 3527, 3560, 3584
 Traités 619, 3984, 4013, 4018, 4043, 4048, 4121, 4140, 4218, 4286, 4302, 4354, 4359, 4411, 4484, 4531, 4545, 4550, 4582, 4596, 4597, 4691, 4733, 5220, 5316, 5423, 5480
 Transfert 657, 1850, 1982
 Transfert de technologie 3853, 5285, 5650
 Transferts de population 2403, 4349
 Transferts de richesses 3511
 Transferts fiscaux 1655
 Transformation de l'environnement 4214
 Transition de régime 48, 115, 519, 524, 535, 543, 581, 611, 627, 676, 764, 769, 777, 799, 964, 1220, 1233, 1243, 1427, 1466, 1499, 1525, 1531, 1541, 1542, 1544, 1555, 1591, 1594, 1604, 1614, 1620, 1626, 1627, 1630, 1631, 1634, 1640, 1653, 1676, 1677, 1681, 1685, 1697, 1700, 1736, 1741, 1742, 1745, 1753, 1762, 1768, 1774, 1775, 1778–1780, 1791, 1796, 1798, 1800–1802, 1804, 1807, 1832, 1836–1838, 1840, 1842, 1845, 1847–1852, 1854–1856, 1884, 1903, 1949, 1954, 1957, 1969, 2075, 2093, 2099, 2103, 2120, 2122, 2199, 2208, 2220, 2231, 2240, 2292, 2339, 2382, 2419, 2449, 2468, 2499, 2511, 2553, 2679, 2760, 2782, 2830, 2846, 3045, 3054, 3084, 3101, 3107, 3130, 3373, 3452, 3664, 4067, 4073, 4358, 4780, 4784, 4785, 4924, 4936, 5036, 5054, 5057, 5125, 5265, 5466, 5555, 5667, 5708, 5712, 5818, 5884
 Transnationalisme 281, 449, 518, 559, 611, 1468, 1754, 1978, 2136, 2137, 2140, 2301, 2315, 2330, 2433, 3062, 3990, 4021, 4079, 4297, 4325, 4378, 4415, 4448, 4513, 4539, 4553, 4743, 4762, 4775, 4786, 4961, 5172, 5337, 5375, 5456
 Transparence 298, 345, 779, 1354, 2091, 2722, 3134, 3138, 3849, 4603, 4712, 4734, 5287
 Transport 3241, 3401, 3436, 3467, 3469–3471, 3473, 3474, 3476, 3935, 4213, 4487, 4643, 5339, 5384, 5644
 Transport aérien 3471, 3477, 4119
 Transport ferroviaire 3468
 Transport maritime 3401, 4009, 4164, 4166, 4209, 4609, 4653, 5361, 5384, 5485
 Transport public 3467
 Transport routier 3470, 3473, 3475, 3476
 Transport urbain 3470
 Traumatisme 1919, 4032, 4317, 5431
 Travail 163, 201, 311, 476, 935, 1707, 1712, 1728, 1803, 2035, 2641, 2648, 2670, 2675, 2676, 3591, 3593, 3595, 3596, 3599, 3607, 3608, 3612, 3625, 3626, 3638, 3738, 3765, 4652, 4717, 4739, 4742, 5621
 Travail bénévole 2353, 2359, 2361, 2517, 2809, 2823, 2843, 3235, 3242, 3308, 3359, 4773, 5249
 Travail clandestin 3638
 Travail des enfants 4246, 4316
 Travail intellectuel 215

- Travail social 1519, 3242, 3651, 3766
 Travailleurs 514, 922, 2173, 2661, 2670, 2674, 3622, 4652
 voir aussi: Gens de maison, Ouvriers qualifiés
 Travailleurs âgés 3597
 Travailleurs agricoles 3638
 Travailleurs étrangers 3644, 4476
 Travailleurs indépendants 3453
 Travailleurs migrants 3644
 Travailleurs professionnels 3866
 Travailleurs saisonniers 3638
 Tremblements de terre 711, 719, 1752, 5716
 Trésor public 683
 Tribunal administratif 1043, 1048, 4055
 Tribunaux 760, 762, 894, 901, 917, 918, 996, 1010–1012, 1015, 1018, 1023, 1025, 1026, 1029, 1034, 1036, 1038, 1047, 1051, 1053, 1059, 1061, 1068, 1077, 1079, 1093, 1128, 1132, 1168, 1169, 1177, 1193, 2073, 2980, 2988, 3066, 3254, 3530, 3944, 4034, 4048, 4051, 4053, 4056, 4076, 4077, 4084, 4087, 4090, 4247, 4258, 4276, 4663, 4682, 4691
 voir aussi: Cour constitutionnelle, Cour International de Justice, Cour Suprême, Cours suprêmes des États, Cours d'arbitrage, Prudhommes, Tribunal administratif
 Tribunaux pénaux 1019, 1029, 3866
 Tribunaux pour enfants 977
 Tribus 2424, 5476
 Tromperie 2015, 3141
 Trotsky, Leon 481, 510
 Trotskysme 481, 510, 3076
 Trudeau, Pierre Elliott 5076
 Trusts 3557
 Tugendhat, Ernst 322
 Turcs 2472, 4139, 4156, 4443, 5474
 Turgenev, Nikolai 297
 Turkmène 560, 5157
 Tutsi 5805
 Typologie 550, 592, 872, 1178, 1303, 1514, 1539, 1585, 1594, 1600, 2157, 2274, 2287, 3140, 3757, 4003, 5129
 Tyrannie 150, 1888, 2045, 5580
 UEO 5352
 UNESCO 3848, 4176, 4177
 UNHCR 4316, 4319, 4341
 UNICEF 4316
 Unification d'Allemagne 1492, 1844, 2026, 2027, 2295, 2805, 5546
 Union consensuelle 563
 Union économique et monétaire 1864, 2041, 2765, 4386, 4430, 4436, 4445, 4575, 4611, 4630, 4636, 4638, 4648, 5112, 5115, 5681
 Union européenne 5, 107, 118, 140, 445, 503, 518, 545, 546, 548, 559, 565, 569, 589, 623, 636, 659, 665–667, 670, 682, 697, 737, 760, 774, 817, 818, 825, 845, 967, 1085, 1087, 1115, 1218, 1248, 1300, 1330, 1392, 1402, 1453, 1456, 1483, 1490, 1493, 1494, 1509, 1549, 1569, 1673, 1733, 1744, 1749, 1750, 1752–1754, 1762, 1767, 1793, 1844, 1856, 1864, 1869, 1949, 2022, 2082, 2136, 2137, 2181, 2281, 2330, 2333, 2337, 2338, 2452, 2465, 2607, 2637, 2648, 2661, 2673, 2727, 2729, 2734, 2768, 2772, 2777, 2818, 2832, 2854, 2879, 3017, 3034, 3039, 3056, 3099, 3109, 3126, 3254, 3276, 3277, 3285, 3287, 3291, 3292, 3297, 3301, 3366, 3380, 3393, 3407, 3459, 3460, 3465, 3477, 3596, 3636, 3675, 3706, 3762, 3791, 3830, 3854, 3906, 3947, 3960, 3964, 3989, 4058, 4088, 4107, 4108, 4133, 4145, 4198, 4203, 4206, 4213, 4224, 4227, 4256, 4260, 4280, 4301, 4305, 4307, 4310,

4322, 4328–4330, 4336, 4365, 4376, 4386, 4388, 4399–4423, 4423, 4425–4435, 4438, 4440, 4443–4450, 4452–4470, 4472, 4473, 4475–4482, 4484–4492, 4494–4499, 4501, 4502, 4504–4513, 4515–4523, 4525–4545, 4547–4557, 4559–4574, 4576–4582, 4584, 4586–4593, 4595–4605, 4607–4628, 4630, 4631, 4633, 4634, 4636–4640, 4642–4649, 4651–4662, 4664, 4666–4669, 4671–4674, 4676, 4678–4683, 4685–4687, 4689–4691, 4693–4696, 4698–4707, 4709–4712, 4714, 4716, 4730, 4836, 4848, 4861, 4893, 4914, 4968, 4987, 5094, 5112, 5113, 5117, 5121, 5132–5134, 5142, 5154, 5174, 5206, 5230, 5304, 5305, 5307, 5308, 5317, 5328, 5330, 5357, 5363, 5370, 5373, 5375, 5376, 5397, 5517, 5546, 5553, 5556, 5559, 5578, 5580, 5584, 5586, 5588, 5593, 5627, 5667, 5674, 5701, 5711, 5734, 5775, 5799, 5845, 5846, 5849, 5866, 5871

voir aussi: Accord de Schengen, Élargissement de l'UE, Institutions de l'Union européenne, Justice et affaires intérieures, Marché unique européen, Politique agricole commune, Politique commune de la Pêche, Politique étrangère et de sécurité commune

Unionisme 2015, 2693

Unions douanières 4361

Unions monétaires 3706, 4145, 4636, 4638

Universalisme 173, 230, 354, 402, 572, 4266, 4272, 4273, 4311, 4800, 5737

Universités 12, 20, 29, 1209, 1814, 2294, 2840, 3818, 3820, 3852, 3862, 3863, 4973

Uranium 3970

Urbanisation 1469, 3432, 3662, 3688, 3714, 5781

Urbanisme 2397, 3662

Uribe Velez, Alvaro 859

Usage du tabac 3577

Usines 3

Utilisation de l'énergie 3448

Utilisation des ressources 2309, 4188

Utilisation des terres 921, 3693, 3700, 3908, 3909, 3916, 3919, 4221, 4290

Utilitarisme 191, 197, 210, 293, 301

Utopie 16, 316, 5446

Utopisme 371, 4912

Vagues longues 79

Valeur 65, 158, 189, 3816

Valeurs 166, 189, 312, 326, 358, 372, 379, 430, 431, 439, 598, 612, 1014, 1557, 2684, 2688, 2689, 2740, 2786, 2787, 2793, 2820, 2827, 4018, 4424, 4441, 4445, 4820, 5315, 5747

Valeurs culturelles 1054, 2690, 4488

Valeurs de groupe 5315

Valeurs sociales 1542, 2382, 2548, 2685, 2690, 3512, 3672

Vargas, Getúlio Dorneles 2030

Variation régionale 3091

Variations saisonnières 1021, 1191, 2758, 3117, 3372

Vengeance 224, 1012

Ventes 936, 1056

Vérification comptable 1290, 3179, 3962

Vérité 1007, 1919, 1937, 1938

Veto 870, 1160, 1163, 1165, 1182, 1196, 3108, 3658, 4582, 4600

Veuvage 920

Veuve 920

Viande

Viande bovine 3383, 4500

Vice-président 2121

Victime de violence 4032, 4035

Victimes 895, 953, 996, 1002, 1008, 1900, 3169, 3774, 4080, 4098, 4267, 5789

Victimes de crime 996, 4032

- Vie 2032, 2033
 Vie familiale 3292, 3675
 Vie politique 236, 326, 555, 834, 1839, 2648, 3087, 3333, 5498
 Vie privée 898, 1218, 1242, 1247, 1248, 1251, 1253, 3138
 voir aussi: Droit à la vie privée
 Vie quotidienne 1969, 2616, 4001, 4123
 Vie religieuse 2503
 Vie rurale 1729, 2397
 Vie sociale 480, 1661, 2289, 2377, 3719, 4667
 Vie urbaine 2397
 Vieillesse 2358, 2842, 2848, 3320, 3597, 3769
 Vieillessement 3544, 3597, 3735, 3769
 Vieillessement de la population 3544, 3675, 3744, 3769
 VIH 1616, 2285, 3526, 3539, 5722, 5738, 5802
 Villages 1729, 2397, 2918
 Villages de pêcheurs 2307
 Villes 982, 1461, 1467, 1502, 1518
 voir aussi: Petites villes
 Villes capitales 593, 3683
 Viol 994, 2607, 3094, 4078, 4249
 Violence 110, 362, 532, 630, 978, 1205, 1624, 1677, 1823, 1883, 1892, 1903, 1906, 1907, 1909, 1928, 1930, 1932, 1935, 1939, 1942, 1944–1946, 1973, 1993, 2006, 2246, 2279, 2571, 2808, 3207, 3818, 4012, 4078, 4263, 4265, 4292, 4343, 4821, 4943, 4950, 5013, 5045, 5065, 5290, 5356, 5385, 5398, 5407, 5431, 5438, 5439, 5444, 5445, 5448, 5785, 5787, 5823, 5866, 5900, 5913
 Violence dans la famille 932, 986, 1049, 4304
 Violence politique 401, 953, 1254, 1623, 1635, 1643, 1878, 1880, 1888, 1891, 1900, 1902, 1905, 1910, 1914, 1916, 1917, 1919, 1922, 1925, 1928, 1930, 1936, 1938, 1941, 1944, 1945, 2319, 2322, 2414, 2470, 2497, 2537, 2540–2542, 2564, 2566, 2571, 2592, 2714, 2990, 3062, 4310, 4928, 4938, 4950, 5069, 5211, 5388, 5404, 5412, 5420, 5432, 5435, 5436, 5764, 5793, 5805, 5816, 5864, 5880, 5881, 5892
 Virgil 331
 Voegelin, Eric 225, 391
 Voegelins, Eric 51
 Voies d'eau internationales 4163, 4170
 Voies navigable 1081, 4163
 Vol 966
 Volonté à payer 142
 Vote 88, 2247, 2836, 2870, 3087
 Voyages 1519, 1661, 1827, 2087, 5669
 Wahid, Abdurrahman 2114
 Waldheim, Kurt 2054
 Wallerstein, Immanuel 371
 Waltz, Kenneth 4570, 5020
 Walzer, Michael 323
 War studies 4944, 5251
 Webb, Leicester Chisholm 29
 Webb, Sidney 301
 Weber, Max 7, 341, 355, 576
 Whitman, Walt 546
 Wight, Martin 340, 4893
 Wittgenstein, Ludwig 359
 Wollstonecraft, Mary 274

Wollstonecroft, Mary 409
Xénophobie 378, 465, 979, 1226, 2246, 2266, 2422, 2458, 2470, 2721, 3631, 4205, 4223, 4271
Yassky, David 1218
Yelstin, Boris 5143
Yeltsin, Boris 2482, 3255
Yoruba 2004
Zapata, Emiliano 2292
Zedillo, Ernesto 2666
Zhang, Dongsun 351
Zhirinovskiy, Vladimir 2127
Zionisme 376, 447, 462, 469, 572, 577, 625, 2289, 4153, 4342, 5599, 5874
Ziuganov, Gennadii Andreevich 3149
Zonefranche 5613
Zones monétaires 4575, 5680
Zones rurales 1862, 2395, 4634, 5704
Zones urbaines 124, 1451, 2384, 3430, 3691, 3931, 5716